This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843683 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Jan 15'54A

THE NAVY LIST

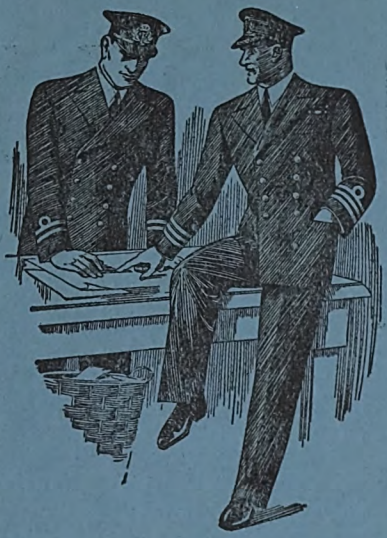
MAY 1953

Containing List of Ships, Establishments, and Officers of the Fleet

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
PRICE 25*s.* NET

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to the Prince of Wales, 1902



Royal Naval Officers' Uniforms and Plain Clothes are perfectly tailored by BERNARDS from only fine materials.

Patterns and Prices will gladly be supplied on request and an appointment for a representative to call may be made through any BERNARD branch manager.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Royal Naval Officers' Tailors and Outfitters

Contractors to the Admiralty and Trinity House

30, ROYAL PARADE, CITY CENTRE, PLYMOUTH

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 66543

Branches at:—Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-u-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valetta, Malta. And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Stretton, Kete, St. Merryn, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX

Telephone: 880

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS, LTD

At Your Service

for

REMOVALS and WAREHOUSING

PACKING for SHIPMENT

Contact 'Curtiss' and your inquiries will receive careful and prompt attention at :—

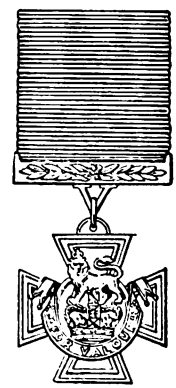
		Telephones
PORTSMOUTH	13, Clarendon Rd., Southsea	2084
LONDON	13, Bramley Rd., N. Kensington	4202 (PARK)
PLYMOUTH	13, Waterloo St., Stonehouse	5159
CHATHAM	351, High St., Rochester	3134
SOUTHAMPTON	3, The Avenue, Southampton	54766

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

ORDERS, DECORATIONS
AND MINIATURES
OF ALL COUNTRIES.

MEDALS
MOUNTED.
RIBAND
BARS AND
BUCKRAM
BARS FOR
SERVICE
DRESS...



Medallists by appointment to the late
King George VI

GOLD
SILVER
JEWELLERY
COINS
PICTURES
ORIENTAL
AND
CLASSICAL
ART.....

SPINK & SON LTD.

5, 6 & 7 KING STREET,
ST JAMES'S, LONDON S.W.1.

Established 1772

Tel: Whitehall 5275 (5 lines)

Cables: Spink, London

Digitized by Google

THE
NAVY LIST

MAY
1953

Corrected to 18th April 1953

The Government does not accept responsibility for statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON:
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1953

Digitized by Google

NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY,
(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service", and need not be stamped.

The Seniority Lists of Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists will appear annually in the July issue of the Navy List. Otherwise this Navy List includes all retired and emergency Officers serving.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List", which is published in June and December.

No appointments dated after the 18th day of the month of publication can be inserted in the Navy List until the following List is published.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the degrees held, but generally speaking are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and those which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The Navy List *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service, but, as errors may occasionally occur, Their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the* Navy List.

By Command of Their Lordships,

J. G. LANG.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the end of this Volume.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	viii-xiii
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	1
Admiral Commanding Reserves, Office of	259
Admiralty Constabulary	411
Admiralty Department and Staff	384
Naval Reserves Department	259
Royal Marine Office	253
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the	251 & 383
Admiralty of The United Kingdom, Etc., Jurisdiction of	441
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	253
Admiralty Regional Offices	411
Admiralty Shore Establishments Cinema Fund	418
Adviser on Aircraft Accidents Department	407
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services	416
Agents—	
Law	449
Navy	442
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval and Marine	249
Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department	407
Aircraft Yards, Royal Naval	429
Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department	406
Air Stations, Air Sections, and Aircraft Yards, Royal Naval, at Home and Abroad	448
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	414
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Naval Reserve	161
Of Royal Naval and Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve	187
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines and Retired and Emergency Officers serving	1
Women's Royal Naval Service	241
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	246
Civil Officers	361
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers	451
Amphibious Warfare Headquarters	411
Armament Supply Department	396
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	441
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	445
Attachés, Naval	413
Australia—	
Naval Forces of	355
Establishments of	423
Ships of	556
Badges Committee, Ships	415
Board of Admiralty	383
Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department	398
Boys Corps, Volunteer	348
British Joint Communications— Electronics Board	415
Cadet Committee, Inter-Services	418
Canada—	
Naval Forces of	355
Establishments of	424
Ships of	566
Ceylon—	
Naval Forces of	360
Establishments of	428
Ships of	600
Changes on the Retired List	613, 628, 642, 656
Chaplain of the Fleet	389
Chaplaincy Service Advisory Committee	416
Chaplains—	
Honorary, to the Queen	250
Chemical Defence Advisory Board	414
Cinema Fund, Admiralty Shore Establishments	418
Civil Catering Department	409
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	407
Civil Officers, Alphabetical Index	361
Colleges—	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	437
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	435
Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth	438
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c.	251 & 383
Compass Department	404
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	409

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College	437
Deaths, Removals, &c.	603
Department of The Chief of Naval Information	407
Department of The Director of Naval Weather Service	388
Director of Navy Accounts	384
Distinctions, Honorary	xiii
Dockyard Department	404
Dockyard Technical Colleges Teaching Staff	438
Dockyard, Principal Officers in the	420
Dockyards of the Commonwealth	423
Education Service	389
Educational Establishments	435
Electrical Engineering Department	393
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	393
Family Welfare Sections	417
Flag Officers in Commission	443
Fleet Auxiliaries	548
Forces, H.M., Savings Committee	416
Greenwich Hospital Department	407
Greenwich Hospital Living	439
Greenwich, Royal Naval College	435
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, The	413
Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division	387
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on	553
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines	253
Holbrook, Royal Hospital School	439
Honorary Chaplains to the Queen	250
Honorary Dental Surgeons to the Queen	250
Honorary Distinctions	xiii
Honorary Nursing Sister to the Queen	250
Honorary Officers in Her Majesty's Fleet	250
Honorary Physicians to the Queen	250
Honorary Surgeons to the Queen	250
Hospitals, Naval—	
List of, with their Officers	430
Pharmacists at	440
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty	387
Hydrographic Supplies Establishment	388
India—	
Naval Forces of	358
Establishments of	426
Ships of	592
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force	417
Judge Advocate of the Fleet	441
Judicial Department	441
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division	441
Law Agents	442
Law Officers	442
Living, Greenwich Hospital	439
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty	251
Manning Department	388
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	249
Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants	415
Medical Director-General, Department of	388
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the	430
Medical Officers employed on Recruiting Service	254
Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs Department	408
Movements Department	406
Nautical Almanac Office	414
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	249
Naval Air Organisation and Training Division	387
Naval Air Warfare Division	387
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Executive Officers Appointments), Office of	388
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord (for Engineering Personnel), Office of Extra	388
Naval Attachés	413
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')	
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake')	
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')	

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Naval Construction Department	390
Naval Electrical Department	389
Naval Equerries to the Queen	249
Naval Equipment Department	398
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty	386
Naval Medical School, Royal	436
Naval Ordnance Department	394
Naval Recruiting Department	388
Naval Store Department	404
Naval Training Department	389
Navigation and Direction Division	387
Navy Accounts, Director of	384
Navy Agents	442
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	417
New Zealand—	
Naval Forces of	357
Establishments of	425
Ships of	588
Obituary	603
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	414
Observatory, The Royal Greenwich	413
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves	259
Office of the Senior Psychologist	389
Operations Division of Naval Staff	386
Ordnance Board	414
Ordnance Department	394
Pakistan—	
Naval Forces of	359
Establishments of	427
Ships of	598
Personal Services Department	388
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments	440
Physicians, Honorary, to the Queen	250
Plans Division of Naval Staff	386
Planning Department, Administrative	386
Production Services	389
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—	
Alphabetical List of Officers	246
Queen's Honorary Chaplains	250
Queen's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons	250
Queen's Naval Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp	249
Radio Equipment Department	404
Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom	251
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	253
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve	259
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office	441
Removals from the Active List	605, 619, 632, 646
Retired List, Changes on	613, 628, 642, 656
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	548
Royal Greenwich Observatory, The	413
Royal Hospital School, Holbrook	439
Royal Marines, Officers of	252
Headquarters, Staff of	253
Royal Naval Air Stations, Air Sections, and Repair Yards at Home and Abroad	448
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')	
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake')	
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	437
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	435
Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth	438
Royal Naval Film Corporation	418
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—	
Alphabetical List of Officers	246
Royal Naval Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of	161
Officers Flying Blue Ensign	263
Registrars of	259
Royal Naval Scientific Service	398
Royal Naval Staff College	436
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of	187
Boys Corps	348
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Divisions, List of, with their Officers	266
Officers of Supplementary Reserve, List of	311
Royal Navy and Royal Marines Sports Control Board	417

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Savings Committee, H.M. Forces	416
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff	438
Sea Cadet Corps	348
Sea Transport Department	419
Secretary's Department	384
Senior Psychologist—Office of	389
Ships—	
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers	451
Australian	556
Cable Ships	548
Canadian	566
Ceylon	600
Hospital Ship	548
Indian	592
New Zealand	588
Pakistan	598
South African	591
Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service	553
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	548
Ships Badges Committee	415
Shore Wireless Service, Admiralty Civilian	419
Signal Division	387
Societies, Institutions and Charities, Index of	vii
South Africa—	
Naval Forces of	358
Establishments of	426
Ships of	591
Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service	553
Supply and Secretariat, Department of	389
Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen	250
Tactical and Staff Duties Division	386
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges	438
The Royal Greenwich Observatory	413
Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division	386
Trade Division	386
Transport Department, Sea	419
Transport Officers, List of	419
Underwater Weapons Department	398
Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty	251
Vice-Admiral of Ireland	442
Victualling Department	406
Victualling Yards	429
Volunteer Boy Corps	348
Welfare and Service Conditions Department	388
Women's Royal Naval Service—	
Headquarters	411
Alphabetical List of Officers	241
Officers of Reserve, List of	350
Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers	244
Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign, List of	601

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF

SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES

	PAGE
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial	661
Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon	661
Army, Navy, Marine and Air Force Provident Society	658
Association of Retired Naval Officers	659
British Seamen's Orphan Boys' Home, Brixham	676
Central Bureau, Naval Officers' Charities	657
Cheltenham College Fund for educating sons of Engineers	673
Christ's Hospital	667
"Dreadnought" Seamen's Hospital Society	679
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	663
Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops	671
Greenwich Hospital	666, 675, 676
Housing Association for Officers' Families	663
Hurstpierpoint College	668
Kelly College, Tavistock	668
King Edward VII Convalescent Home	665
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers	664
King George's Fund for Sailors	677
King William IV's Naval Asylum	665
Kitchener Medical Services Scholarships	679
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families	664
Liverpool College	668
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund	677
Marine Society	678
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen	674
Nautical Research Society	683
Naval Home Industry	681
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund	659
Navy Records Society	683
Nore R.N. and R.M. Children's Trust	673
Officers' Association, British Legion	660
Oundle School	668
Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless and Disabled Ex-servicemen	684
Queen Adelaide Naval Fund	661
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund	662
Queen Victoria School, Dunblane	672
Reed's School	681
Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts	680
Royal Marine A. E. W. Mason Fund	657
Royal Marines' Association	681
Royal Marine Officers Widows' Fund	659
Royal Marine Upton Kelly Memorial Fund	659
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Children's Homes, Portsmouth	673
R.N. and R.M. Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre, Portsmouth	684
R.N. & R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Fund	660
Royal Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth	684
Royal Naval Benevolent Society	658
Royal Naval Benevolent Trust	669
Royal Naval Fund	670
Royal Naval Lay Readers' Society	670
Royal Naval Scholarship Fund	667
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation	678
Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home	672
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters	666
Royal United Service Institution	682
Royal United Service Home for Children (Girls)	672
Royal Victoria Patriotic School	678
St. Edward's School, Oxford	668
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association	680
Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund	670
Trafalgar Services Club	671
United Services Trustee	682
William Kinloch Charity	671
William Simpson's Home	674
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust	662

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RANKS

A . . Admiral.
A F . . Admiral of the Fleet.
A S L . Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering Branch).
A S L (L) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
A S L (S) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
B . . Boatswain.
C . . Captain.
C (E) . . Captain (Engineering Branch).
C (L) . . Captain (Electrical).
C (S) . . Captain (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd A Con O Commissioned Air Control Officer.
Cd A Eng. . Commissioned Air Engineer.
Cd Armn . Commissioned Airman.
Cd B . Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd B (A/S) Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Cd B (PR) . Commissioned Boatswain (Plotting and Radar).
Cd B (PT & W) Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training and Welfare).
Cd C O . Commissioned Communication Officer.
Cd Con . Commissioned Constructor
Cd Ck O . Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Cd El O . Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Cd Eng . Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr . Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M . Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA . Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd Obs . Commissioned Observer.
Cd OE . Commissioned Ordnance Engineer.
Cd P . . Commissioned Pilot.
Cd Pho . Commissioned Photographer.
Cd Rec . Commissioned Recruiter.
Cd Sh . Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O . Commissioned Stores Officer.
Cdt . . Cadet.
Cdt. (E) . Cadet (Engineering Branch).
Cdt. (L) . Cadet (Electrical).
Cdt Mid . Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cdt (S) . Cadet (Supply & Secretariat).
Cd Wdr . Commissioned Wardmaster.
Cd W O . Commissioned Writer Officer.
Ch . . Chaplain.
Ch F . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C L . . Communication Lieutenant.
CO, S S S . Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
CO, S W S . Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service
C of S Ch . Church of Scotland Chaplain.
Cr . . Commander.
Cr (E) . Commander (Engineering Branch).
Cr (L) . Commander (Electrical).
Cr (S) . Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
E C . . Engineer Captain.
Gr . . Gunner.
Gr (T) . Gunner (T).
Gr (TAS) . Gunner (TAS).
Hon A . Honorary Admiral.
Hon L . Honorary Lieutenant.
In C . Instructor Captain.
In Cr. . Instructor Commander.
In L . . Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In S L . Instructor Sub-Lieutenant.
L . . Lieutenant.
L (A) . Lieutenant (Air Branch).
L A A . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (A) . Lieutenant-Commander (Air Branch).
L Cr (E) . Lieutenant-Commander (Engineering Branch).
L Cr (L) . Lieutenant-Commander (Electrical).
L Cr (S) . Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
L (E) . Lieutenant (Engineering Branch).
L (L) . Lieutenant (Electrical).
L (S) . Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
Mid . . Midshipman.

Digitized by Google

Mid (E) . Midshipman (Engineering Branch).
Mid (S) . Midshipman (Supply & Secretariat).
Pres C of E Ch } Presbyterian Church of England Chaplain.
R A . . Rear-Admiral.
R A (E) . Rear-Admiral (Engineering Branch).
R A (L) . Rear-Admiral (Electrical).
R A (S) . Rear-Admiral (Supply & Secretariat).
R C Ch . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M . . Royal Marines.
Bt L Col . Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
C . . Captain, Royal Marines.
C G . Commandant General, Royal Marines.
Cd Bndr . Commissioned Bandmaster.
Cd Rec . Commissioned Recruiter, Royal Marines.
Cd R M G Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S M . Commissioned Sergeant Major.
Col . Colonel, Royal Marines.
Gen . General, Royal Marines.
L . . Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col . Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen . Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen. Major-General, Royal Marines.
2nd L . Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
Sen Cd M Tailor } Senior Commissioned Master Tailor.
Sen Cd S M } Senior Commissioned Sergeant Major.
S C O, S S S } Senior Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
S C O, S W S } Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Sen Cd A Con O } Senior Commissioned Air Control Officer.
Sen Cd A Eng } Senior Commissioned Air Engineer.
Sen Cd Armn } Senior Commissioned Airman
Sen Cd B . Senior Commissioned Boatswain.
Sen Cd B (A/S) } Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Anti-Submarine).
Sen Cd. B (PT & W) } Senior Commissioned Boatswain (Physical Training and Welfare).
Sen Cd C O Senior Commissioned Communication Officer.
Sen Cd Ck O } Senior Commissioned Cookery Officer.
Sen Cd Ct O } Senior Commissioned Catering Officer.
Sen Cd El O } Senior Commissioned Electrical Officer.
Sen Cd Eng Senior Commissioned Engineer.
Sen Cd Gr . Senior Commissioned Gunner
Sen Cd M . Senior Commissioned Mechanician.
Sen Cd MAA } Senior Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Sen Cd Obs Senior Commissioned Observer.
Sen Cd OE. Senior Commissioned Ordnance Engineer
Sen Cd P . Senior Commissioned Pilot.
Sen Cd Pho Senior Commissioned Photographer.
Sen Cd Sh . Senior Commissioned Shipwright.
Sen Cd SO . Senior Commissioned Stores Officer.
Sen Cd Wdr Senior Commissioned Wardmaster.
Sen Cd WO Senior Commissioned Writer Officer.
Sg C . . Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (Dental).
Sg Cr . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (Dental).
Sg L . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (Dental).
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (Dental).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Skr . . Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (A) . Sub-Lieutenant (Air Branch).
S L (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering Branch).

Digitized by Google

S L (L) . Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
S L (S) . Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
V A . . Vice-Admiral.
V A (E) . Vice-Admiral (Engineering Branch).
ADC . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
QHP . Hon. Physician to the Queen.
QHS . Hon. Surgeon to the Queen.
QHDS . Hon. Dental Surgeon to the Queen.
QHCh . Hon. Chaplain to the Queen.
IN . . Indian Navy.
RAN. . Royal Australian Navy.
RCN . Royal Canadian Navy.
RNZN . Royal New Zealand Navy.
RPN . Royal Pakistan Navy.
(*act*) . . Denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*tempy*) . Denotes Officer holds a Temporary Commission.
■ *After a Medal or Decoration for Valour* in any reference to an Officer's name denotes that the Officer has been awarded a Bar to such Medal or Decoration. The award of additional Bars will be indicated by the addition of a further square sign for each award.

ABBREVIATIONS used for MEDICAL OFFICERS in a SHIP or ESTABLISHMENT to denote SPECIALISTS.

(*A*) . . Anaesthetics.
(*A/M*) . Aviation Medicine.
(*B*) . . Bacteriology.
(*C*) . . Chemical Defence.
(*K*) . . Dermatology.
(*E*) . . Ear, Nose and Throat.
(*G*) . . Genito-Urinary.
(*H*) . . Hygiene.
(*M*) . . Medicine.
(*N/P*). . Neuro-psychiatry.
(*P*) . . Mental Diseases.
(*O*) . . Ophthalmology.
(*S*) . . Surgery.
(*X*) . . Radiology.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S. . Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R. . Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off. Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.S.T. . Assistant Chief of Supplies and Transport.
A.E.D. . Air Equipment and Naval Photography Department.
A.M.R.D. . Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department.
A.O.T.D. . Air Organisation and Training Division.
A.S.D. . Armament Supply Dept.
A.W.D. . Air Warfare Division.
A.W.H.Q. . Amphibious Warfare Headquarters.
B.J.C.B. . British Joint Communication Electronics Board.
B.M.S.D. . Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Department.
C.C.O. . Chief of Combined Operations.
C.D. . . Compass Department.
Cdo. Sch. R.M. Commando School, Royal Marines.
C.N.I. . Chief of Naval Information.
C. of F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.D. . Contract and Purchase Dept.
D.A.E. . Director of Air Equipment.
D.A.M.R. . Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair.
D.A.O.T. . Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training.
Dart. Coll . Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.
D.A.S. . Director of Armament Supply.
D.A.W. . Director of Naval Air Warfare.
D.C.D. . Director of Compass Dept.
D.C.N.I. . Department of The Chief of Naval Information.
D.C.N.S. . Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.
D.D. . Dockyard Department.

Digitized by Google

D.E.(N) . Director of Engineering (Naval), R.A.N.
D.G.D. . Director of the Gunnery and A/A Warfare Division.
D.G.S. . Director-General, Supply and Secretariat.
D.G.S.D. . Director-General, Supply and Secretariat, Dept.
D.N.D. . Director of Navigation and Direction.
D.N.E. . Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.E.S. . Director of Naval Education Service.
D.N.I. . Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.L.D. . Director of Naval Electrical Department.
D.N.R. . Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.N.T. . Director of Naval Training.
D.N.W.S. . Director of Naval Weather Service.
D.O.D. . Director of Operations Division.
D. of D. . Director of Dockyards.
D. of M. . Director of Manning.
D. of P.D. . Director of Plans Division.
D.ofP.D.(Q) Director of Plans Division (Q)
D. of S. . Director of Naval Stores.
D.O.T.M. . Director of Naval Ordnances, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N.
D.P.S. . Director of Personal Services.
D.R.E. . Director of Radio Equipment.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Division.
D.Stan.D. . Director of Standardisation Division.
D.T.A.S.W. Director, Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division.
D.T.D. . Director of Trade Division.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
D.U.W. . Director of Underwater Weapons.
D.W.S.C. . Director of Welfare and Service Conditions.
DY—— . Dockyard——.
Eastney . Royal Marine Barracks, Eastney.
E.D. . . Education Department.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
G.D. . Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division.
H. O. Colombo { Headquarters, R.Cy.N., Colombo.
H.Q. Ottawa Headquarters, R.C.N. Ottawa.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Department.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
I. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
I.T.C.R.M. Infantry Training Centre, Royal Marines.
Manng. D . Manning Department.
M.D. . Medical Department.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Mov. D. . Movements Department.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.C.O's Sch. R.M. { Non-Commissioned Officers' School, Royal Marines.
N.D.D. . Navigation and Direction Division.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.E.S. . Naval Education Service.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.L.D. . Naval Electrical Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C. . Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.R.S. . Naval Recruiting Service.
N.S.D. . Naval Store Department.
N.T.D. . Naval Training Department.
N.W.S.D. . Naval Weather Service Department.
O.D. . Operations Division.
O. of S.P. . Office of Senior Psychologist.
Ord. Bd. . Ordnance Board.
P.D. . Plans Division.
P.D.(Q) . Plans Division (Q).
Plymouth . Plymouth Group, Royal Marines.
Ply Coll . Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth
Portsmouth. Portsmouth Group, Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

P.R.O. R.M. } Pay and Records Office, Royal Marines.
P.T.Sch. R.M. } Physical Training School, Royal Marines.
P.S.D. . Personal Services Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.Cy.N. . Royal Ceylon Navy.
R.E.D. . Radio Equipment Department.
R.H. Sch. . Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.
R.M. Deal . Royal Marines, Deal.
R.M.F.V.R. Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.N. Coll . Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
R.N.E. Coll. Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth.
R.N.S.S. . Royal Naval Scientific Service
R.N.Z.N. . Serving under the New Zealand Government.
S.A.N.S. . Serving under the South African Government.
S.A.S.R.M. Small Arms School—Royal Marines.
S.C.C. . Sea Cadet Corps.
S.D. . . Signal Division.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Stan. D. . Standardisation Division.
S.T.D. . Sea Transport Department.
Staff Coll . R.N. Staff College.
T.A.S.W.D. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Mine Warfare Division.
T.D. . . Trade Division.
T.S.D. . Tactical and Staff Duties Division.
U.W.D. . Underwater Weapons Department.
V.C.N.S. . Vice Chief of the Naval Staff.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
W.R.N.S. . Women's Royal Naval Service.
W.S.C.D. . Welfare and Service Conditions Department.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C. . Air Force Cross.
A.M. . Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B. . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M. . Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
C.I.E. . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. . Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C. . Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C. . Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. . Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.B.E. . Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C. . George Cross.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.M. . George Medal.
I.S.O. . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander Order of The Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. . Knight of the Garter.
K.P. . Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T. . Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C. . Military Cross.
M.M. . Military Medal.
M.S.M. . Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E. . Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.I. . Order of British India.
O.M. . Member of the Order of Merit
R.D. . Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
V.C. . Victoria Cross.
V.R.D. . Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

AND OF

THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING

For R.N.R. Officers see page 161. *For R.N.V.R. Officers see page* 187.
For W.R.N.S. Officers see page 241. *For W.R.N.V.R. Officers see page* 244.
For Nursing Officers see page 246.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	*Seniority*	*Where serving*
Abbas, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 49	Sind
Abbott, A. F. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Orion
Abbott, B. D. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Falcon
Abbott, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Mars
Abbott, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Abbott, J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Bakhtyar)
Abbott, J. A. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Raleigh
Abbott, J. W. E. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	St Vincent
Abel, F.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	
Abel, F. R. ...	L Cr (S)	20 Nov 52	Daedalus
Abel, J. E., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 51	RMO
Abel Smith, E. M. C., CB, CVO	VA	1 Sept 52	Victoria & Albert
Abell, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Fisgard
Abell, W. A. L. ...	L	6 Aug 49	
Abercrombie, J. G., DSC, RNZN	Sg L	18 Oct 49	Philomel
Abid, Z. A. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (E))	L (E)	22 Mar 46	Sind
Abraham, A. R. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Severn Divn RNVR
Abraham, H. J.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Abraham, J. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Stadacona
Abraham, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 44	Orwell
Abraham, R. W. T.	L	26 Aug 46	Seahawk
Abrahams, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Abrams, A. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Niobe
Acharya, B. R., IN	L	13 Apr 52	Venduruthy II
Acharya, K. M., IN	ASL (E)	1 May 52	RN
Acheson, D. H., DSC(Mechg)	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Ackerman, B. F., USN	L	8 Sept 45	Niagara
Ackerman, H. ...	Cd WO	16 July 49	Bellerophon
Ackery, A. M., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Bellerophon
Acreman, E. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	
Acton, W. J. G., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Acworth, H. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Acworth, H. W. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Adair, E. E. S., RCN	L (S)	14 May 48	Bytown
Adair, W. A., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Cossack
Adam, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Tamar
Adamic, E., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 50	Discovery
Adams, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Neptune
Adams, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Adams, A. W. R., DSC	L Cr	*Retd*	London Divn RNVR
Adams, C. H. C. ...	L Cr	16 June 43	Lochinvar
Adams, C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Terror
Adams, D. ...	SL	1 Feb 51	Seahawk
Adams, E. G., LDS	Sg C (D)	*Retd*	Heron
Adams, E. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Adams, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Curlew
Adams, F. D. ...	L	1 July 46	
Adams, G. C. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Adams, G. S. ...	SL	1 May 51	Peacock
Adams, H. J. P., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Adams, J. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Drake
Adams, J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Dryad
Adams, J. A. ...	L	1 May 51	St James
Adams, J. B. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Bellerophon
Adams, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Adams, J. McL., OBE, RAN	Cr	30 June 49	Australia
Adams, J. W. A., OBE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Adams, K. F., CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Sept 49	Naden
Adams, L. A., MSC	L	7 Aug 50	Simbang
Adams, M. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Unicorn

Digitized by Google

Adams, M. H., MB, BCH, DOMS	Sg Cr	25 Sept 44	NH Chat
Adams, M. S. ...	In L	7 Sept 45	Hornbill
Adams, R. G., ARANZ, AAIS, RNZN	L (S)	1 June 49	Bellona
Adams, S. E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	RNE Coll
Adams, W. L. G., OBE	RA	8 July 52	
Adamson, K. C., BSC, DIC	In L	10 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Adcock, F. W. ...	L (S)	3 Feb 46	Battleaxe
Addis, R. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Addison, H. T., RCN	L	30 Apr 51	Quebec
Addison, J. R., BEM, CD, RCN	Cd B	1 July 43	Naden
Adkins, R. S. B. S.	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Adlam, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Wakeful
Adshead, G. E. R.	Cd Gr	3 Mar 45	
Adshead, J. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Aduani A. D., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Affleck-Graves, G.	Cr	30 June 44	
Aftab Ahmed, RPN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Afzal, A., RPN ...	Sg L	20 Sept 48	Karsaz
Afzal, M., RPN ...	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	
Afzal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 July 49	Bakhtyar
Afzal, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 Mar 49	Iqbal
Agar, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Concord
Agarkar, M. V., IN	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Argarwal, S. P., IN	ASL (E)	16 Oct 52	Shivaji
Agate, H. A., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Circars
Ager, K. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 52	Dy Chat
Agnew, J., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	45 Cdo RM
Agnew, J. D. D., RCN	L (S)	23 Aug 47	Magnificent
Agnew, J. S. ...	L	13 Sept 51	Glory
Agnew, R. M. W.	L	16 Oct 52	
Aguzzi, E. A., DSC	L	31 Aug 50	Pembroke
Ahluwalia, S. C., IN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Ahmad, A., BA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Iqbal
Ahmad, A., RPN ...	Cd MAA	14 Apr 48	Himalaya
Ahmad B., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Tughril
Ahmad, B., RPN ...	L (L)	14 Nov 49	Himalaya
Ahmad, B. U., RPN (*Act Instr Lieut-Com*)	In L	1 Jan 46	Bahadur
Ahmad, C. S., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	2 Apr 50	Iqbal
Ahmad, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	3 June 46	Iqbal
Ahmad, F., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Shamshar
Ahmad, H. H., RPN	L	1 May 50	Shamshar
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	L Cr	21 May 50	Dacca
Ahmad, I., RPN ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Ahmad, J., RPN ...	SL (E)	18 Aug 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, M. R., BA, BT, RPN	Cd In O	1 Jan 45	Dilawar
Ahmad, M. R., RPN	Mid	1 May 52	
Ahmad, M. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	
Ahmad, N., RPN ...	Cd O	1 Mar 47	Iqbal
Ahmad, N., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Iqbal
Ahmad, N., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Ahmad, N. U., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*) (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L	18 Aug 43	Dilawar
Ahmad, Q. S. I., BSC, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 May 49	Karsaz
Ahmad, R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	27 Dec 45	Tippu Sultan
Ahmad, S., RPN ...	L	24 Jan 47	Tippu Sultan
Ahmad, S. I., RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Karsaz
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	17 Aug 47	
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	
Ahmad, S. M., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Ahmed, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Ahmed, S. O., RPN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Ahmed, S. S., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	7 Jan 46	Iqbal
Ahsan, S. M., DSC, RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Iqbal
Ainslie, M. F. R., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ainslie, R. P. H. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Ainslie, W. St. J., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	SCC
Ainsworth, M.L.Y.	L Cr	7 Nov 52	
Aird, J. L. ...	L (L)	30 Jan 46	President
Aitken, A. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 47	Harrier
Aitken, J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	President
Aitken, R. ...	CL	22 Sept 52	
Aitken, S. V. W., RM	L	16 Apr 52	Eastney
Aitkens, J. O., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Crescent
Akam, J. H., RM ...	C	1 Feb 46	Eastney
Akbar, A. K., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Akehurst, J. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 51	Tamar
Akerman, A. C., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 June 38	
Akerman, K. ...	ASL	11 Aug 52	
Akerman, L. E. ...	Cd MAA	5 Mar 51	Tyne
Akeroyd, W. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Akers, W. H., DSM (*Ty Act Sen Cd Air Eng*)	Cd A Eng	*12 Apr 43*	Gannet
Akhurst, R. G. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Akram, M., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Apr 48	Iqbal
Akram, M., RPN ...	L	1 Oct 49	Himalaya
Alabaster, A. J., BA	In L	4 Aug 47	Bermuda
Alam, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	10 Aug 51	Dacca
Alam, M.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 51	
Alan-Williams, K.	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Terror
Alavi, M. A., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Tippu Sultan
Albery, H. S., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 51	Collingwood
Albrow, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Alcock, B. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Alcock, G. W., OBE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Redjacket (India)
Alcock, R. K., BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 53	Fulmar
Alcock, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	
Alden, H. B. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Alder, G. A. ...	L	27 June 46	Ocean
Alder, W., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	15 Aug 46	President
Alder Smith, B. D., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Alderson, B. R., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Alderton, J. R. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Aldington, E. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Feb 50	Daedalus
Aldington, J. T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Aldous, A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Pembroke
Aldred, R. W. ...	L Cr	18 May 51	Childers
Aldrich, D. I. ...	L	1 June 52	Implacable
Aldrich, P. P. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Aldrich, S. F. ...	L (E)	18 July 45	Heron
Aldrige, D. L. S. St. M., MBE., MC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	Eastney
Aldridge, D. P. M.	L	15 Apr 52	
Aldridge, H. V. ...	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Mersey Divn RNVR
Aldridge, J. L., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Euryalus

Digitized by Google

...ey-Hankey, B., DSC	C	C	31 Dec 44	Diamond
...exander, A. H....	Mid (E)	1 May 52		
...exander, C. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46		Victory
...exander, D. C., M	L	6 July 46		45 Cdo RM
...exander, D. G., M	L	1 Dec 49		Eastney
...exander, D. L....	L Cr (E)	1 June 51		
...exander, K. F., DSM	L (E)	15 Jan 49		Superb
...exander, R. L., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 52		President
...exander, W. M., RCN	Cd (L) O	2 Apr 51		
...exander-Sinclair R. I.	L Cr	16 July 43		Bellero-phon
...fford, I. F. O. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50		
...gar, A. R. ...	L	1 Jan 46		Harrier
...li, A., IN ...	Cd CO	15 Aug 47		Angre
...li, H., RPN (*Act*)	L	24 Apr 46		Dilawar
...li, M., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 51		
...li, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 49		Himalaya
...li, N., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47		
...li, R., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 49		Dilawar
...li, S., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	25 Aug 44		Dilawar
...li, S. M., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49		Himalaya
...li, S. S., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49		Bahadur
...li, W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52		Mercury
...li, Z., RPN ...	L	10 Feb 47		
...lington, C. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 48		Vernon
...llan, A. L. M. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51		Indefatiga-ble
Allan, G. B., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*5 Oct 51*		45 Cdo RM
Allan, J., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50		Cataraqui
Allan, J. F. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51		Vanguard
Allan, J. H. B., RM	C	11 Aug 48		RM Deal
Allan, M. H., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*5 Oct 51*		40 Cdo RM
Allan, P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 47		SDB 3002
Allan, R. K. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52		
Allan, R. K. ...	L	2 June 50		
Allan, R. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53		
Allan, T. S., RCN ...	L (E)	3 Aug 50		Shearwater
Allard, S. G. ...	Cd Wdr	18 Mar 48		
Allatt, C. H. ...	ASL	16 June 52		
Allcard, T. K. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48		MMS 1609
Allcock, A. A. C.	Cd P	6 July 49		
Allcock, S. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50		President
Alldridge, C. J. ...	L Cr	24 Apr 49		Vernon
Alldridge, J. H. M.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48		Vernon
Allen, A. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 51		
Allen, A. W., AMBRIUE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51		Mercury II
Allen, B. F. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52		
Allen, B. R. ...	Cdt	24 Sept 52		
Allen, C. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53		Birming-ham
Allen, C. H. ...	L	1 June 49		Fulmar
Allen, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51		President
Allen, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53		
Allen, D. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*		Implacable
Allen, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51		President
Allen, E. G. B., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 52		Implacable
Allen, F., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	5 Apr 51		Eagle
Allen, J., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44		Fisgard
Allen, J. E. C. ...	L	16 Mar 52		Chameleon
Allen, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51		President
Allen, J. H., RCN...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52		RN
Allen, J. R., RCN...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51		Stadacona
Allen, P. M. S., MA	Ch	1 Nov 51		Euryalus
Allen, P. R., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	29 May 52		Swiftsure
Allen, R. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49		Daedalus
Allen, R. C., BSC ...	In SL	5 Sept 52		Ganges
Allen, R. C., RCN...	ASL	11 Jan 52		RN
Allen, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47		Sanderling
Allen, R. H. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 48		Rattle-snake
Allen, W. A., RAN	L Cr (S)	6 Sept 52		Cerberus II
Allen, W. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 49		Trafalgar
Allenby, D. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52		
Allenby, E. A., RM	Maj	30 June 50		PRO RM
Alley, P. D. de L.	L Cr (S)	1 May 50		
Allfrey, F. S. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51		Ceylon
Allfrey, J. R., CBE	C (S)	31 Dec 50		President
Allgood, D. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52		
Allgood, H. A. J....	L (S)	18 June 49		
Allies, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51		Jupiter
Allin, W.	L (E)	*Retd*		Lochinvar
Allingham, H. P....	L Cr	26 May 47		President
Alliott, H. M. ...	Mid	1 May 52		
Allirajah, R., RCYN	ASL	1 Jan 53		Vijaya
Allison, J. H., DSO	C	*Retd*		
Allpress, G. L., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*		Vernon
Allson, W. H. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46		Implacable
Allsop, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 July 50		
Allsop, J.	L	1 Oct 51		
Allwood, F. J. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 52		Royal Prince
Almeida, C., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51		
Almond, W. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*		Orion
Alp, P. J.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51		
Alphonso, R., IN ...	Cd SO	31 Mar 52		Valsura
Alsop, T. W. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52		
Alston, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51		Cossack
Alum, K., RPN ...	L	1 Aug 47		Chittagong
Alvares, L., IN ...	L (S)	26 Oct 45		Circars
Alva, B. L., IN ...	SL	25 May 51		Rajputana
Alvey, J., RM ...	C	4 Jan 51		RM Deal
Amberton, A. R.	L Cr (L)	1 July 50		Osprey
Ambler, N. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49		Triumph
Ambu, P. A. D., IN	Cd OO	14 May 52		Delhi
Amey, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52		Hornet
Amin, A., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50		Jumna
Ammar-Husain, K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49		
Amor J.	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42		NRS Wanstead
Amos, F. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51		Hornet
Amos, J. H. (*Act*)...	L (L)	1 July 52		
Amos, M. J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	17 May 48		President
Amos, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 51		
Amos, W. H. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 46		President
Amy, D. O., RM ...	2nd L	*11 July 52*		Cdo Sch RM
Amyot, G. L., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49		Stadacona
Anand, B. S., IN ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52		RN
Anand, J. S., IN ...	L (E)	2 Apr 52		Delhi
Anand, K. K., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50		
Anandker, N. Y., IN	Cr (L)	30 June 49		Delhi
Anchor, A. H. ...	Cd MAA	20 July 50		Drake
Anderdon, J. N. S.	SL	1 Jan 51		Gambia
Anders, J. R., RM...	Cd Rec	1 July 42		Derby
Anderson, A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*		Cochrane
Anderson, A. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50		Vanguard
Anderson, A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53		Terror
Anderson, A. J. ...	L	1 Feb 45		Coquette
Anderson, A. S. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 52		Minerva
Anderson, A. V....	ASL	1 Jan 53		Euryalus
Anderson, A. W....	L	*Retd*		Victory
Anderson, B. J. ...	Cr	30 June 50		
Anderson, C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52		
Anderson, C. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*		
Anderson, D. G., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49		Bytown
Anderson, F. S., RCN	L (S)	9 Aug 49		Sioux
Anderson, G. ...	L (S)	6 Feb 48		Defender
Anderson, G. H....	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*		Laertes

Digitized by Google

Anderson, G. M. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Anderson, H. F., BSC	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 48	
Anderson, J. L. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Indefatigable
Anderson, J. M. S., BA	In L	9 Aug 52	Defiance
Anderson, J. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Donnacona
Anderson, J. S. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Gambia
Anderson, L. C., RAN	ASL	10 Feb 52	Albatross
Anderson, L. M....	L Cr	29 Dec 51	President
Anderson, N. D., RNZN	L	16 Jan 49	Vanguard
Anderson, R. A. J., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Anderson, R. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Eagle
Anderson, R. N., RAN	Cd SO	19 Mar 48	Albatross II
Anderson, T. K. D.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Anderson, W. G., RCN	L (L)	6 July 49	Stadacona
Anderson, W. H....	L	5 July 48	Fulmar
Anderson, W. J. ...	L	22 May 46	Curlew
Anderton, E. F., OBE	C (E)	30 June 47	Alaunia
Andon W. V. H. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	
Andrew, B. J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Terror
Andrew, D., LDS, RFPS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Ganges
Andrew, D. M., AMIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Barrosa
Andrew, F. A. J....	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Eagle
Andrew, J. V., RCN	SL (E)	15 Nov 49	RN
Andrew, M. F. ...	C	31 Dec 51	President
Andrew, P. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Eagle
Andrew, R. C. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Andrew, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Albatross
Andrew, W. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Heron
Andrewartha, J., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Andrewes, G. J. M.	L	1 Mar 51	Snipe
Andrewes, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Philomel
Andrewes, R., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 43	Jupiter
Andrewes, *Sir* William G., KBE, CB, DSO	VA	1 Dec 50	Superb
Andrews, A. A., RAN	L	1 July 49	Penguin
Andrews, A. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Cumberland
Andrews, A. W., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Jan 44	Naden
Andrews, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 52	Swiftsure
Andrews, D. A., BSC (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	
Andrews, D. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 51	
Andrews, D. T. ...	L	30 Mar 46	
Andrews, G. A. ...	L	31 July 52	
Andrews, G. H. ...	L	20 Oct 51	
Andrews, H. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Andrews, H. J., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Haida
Andrews, N. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Victory
Andrews, P. C., IN	L	22 Aug 47	Venduruthy
Andrews, P. S. H., IN	L	13 Mar 46	Madras
Andrews, R. J. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Andrews, T. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	LCT 4044
Andrews, T. J. ...	L	16 June 52	Talent
Angel, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Angel, R. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Cossack
Angell, J. P., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Phoenix
Angell, M. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Angus, H. M. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 46	Victory
Angus, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 39	Royal Albert
Anjirbag, F. J., IN	L	22 Oct 45	Delhi
Anketell-Jones, M. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 44	Ontario
Annesley, J. C. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 June 48	Bytown
Annett, M. J. M....	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Birmingham
Annis, E. G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Cochrane
Ansari, K. F. H., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Ansari, M. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	22 Nov 43	Iqbal
Ansari, M. A., BA, LLB, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Dilawar
Ansell, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Ansell, M. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Bellerophon
Ansley, R. E., MDE, RNZN	L	1 Oct 51	Maori
Ansley, R. E., RNZN	Cd El O	3 Sept 49	Black Prince
Anson, E. R. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Glory
Anson, N. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Chequers
Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt*	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Agincourt
Anstice, E. W., CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Sept 51	President
Anthony, C. K. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Anthony, G. A. S., MRCS, LRCP (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	14 June 52	Condor
Anthony, R. G., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 47	Drake
Antrobus, M. W.	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 49	Collingwood
Anwar, M., RPN ...	L	4 Nov 51	Baluchistan
Anwar, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	12 Mar 48	Bahadur
Anwar, M. N., RPN	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	RN
Anwar, S., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	Karsaz
Alpin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	President
Aplin, C. P. d'A., RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Apperley, G. C., BE(mech), RNZN	Con L	18 July 51	Maori
Appleby, A., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Mounts Bay
Appleby, J. L. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	Curlew
Appleby, L., BSC ...	In L	3 Oct 50	Daedalus
Appleby, M. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 180
Appleby, S. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Dec 51	Jamaica
Appleby, W. E., RCN	L (E)	18 Dec 48	Stadacona
Appleyard, S. S., RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Apps, E. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Apps, M. C. S. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Curlew
Aranjo, R. X., IN ...	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Valsura
Arbick, J. H., OBE, RCN	Cr	11 Apr 46	Bytown
Arbuthnot, J. K....	L	1 Sept 48	Gannet
Arbuthnot, P. K....	ASL	21 Sept 51	Daedalus
Arbuthnot, J. H....	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Arcand, J. A. M., RCN	O Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Arcedeckne-Butler, M. F. P.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Archard, R. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Superb
Archdale, E. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 50	
Archdall, M., RM...	Col	31 Dec 51	Saker
Archdeacon, A. D.	ASL	14 May 52	
Archer, C. H., RCN	L (L)	9 June 48	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Archer, G. H., RCN	ASL (S)	15 Sept 51	Ontario
Archer, K. G. ...	L (E)	30 May 45	Siskin
Archer, M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	RN Coll
Archer, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	
Archer, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Sparrow
Archer, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Albion
Archibald, A. R. W.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Solebay
Archibald, C. H., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 51	Ontario
Arden, L. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	22 Mar 51	NH Haslar
Ardron, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	President
Argent, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Terror
Argles, C. R. L. ...	C	31 Dec 50	
Argles, C. S. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Argles, L. W. L., DSC	C	30 June 52	Lochinvar
Arkinstall, F. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Goldcrest
Arklie, A. M., IN...	L	14 Dec 50	Angre
Armitage, A. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Armitage, J. G., AMIEE, MAMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Victory
Armitage, W. J. M., RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 49	Kuttabul
Armour, J. O. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Penguin
Armour, S., RM ...	C	1 July 43	SAS RM
Armstrong, A. J....	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	Blackcap
Armstrong, C. B....	L	2 July 45	Curlew
Armstrong, D., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Armstrong, D. P....	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Armstrong, G., MSC, AMIEE (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L)	7 Oct 46	President
Armstrong, G. G., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Magnificent
Armstrong, J., OBE, THL	Ch	28 Aug 35	Indomitable
Armstrong, J. A....	L	8 July 51	Peregrine
Armstrong, J. D., RCN	In Cr	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Armstrong, J. G. B.	L	1 Jan 52	
Armstrong, J. M., CBE, DSO, RAN (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 42	Navy Off
Armstrong, J. M., RCN	ASL (S)	27 Sept 50	Cornwallis
Armstrong, K. B., RAN	Cd WO	23 Feb 49	Tarangau
Armstrong, K. C., MB, BS, RAN	Sg Cr	2 Dec 50	Penguin
Armstrong, L. G., RNZN	SL	1 Sept 50	Rotoiti
Armstrong, N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Philomel
Armstrong, R. B., BC	In L	20 Sept 52	Raleigh
Armstrong, R. C....	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury
Armstrong, S. S. S.	L	1 May 50	Drake
Armstrong, W. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Indefatigable
Armstrong-Lamb, K. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Ariel
Armytage, D. G....	L	1 Oct 51	MTB 5003
Armytage, R. W., AM (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Arnall, E. P., RM ...	C	30 Dec 51	Plymouth
Arnison, A. B., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 46	Bytown
Arnold, A. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 48	Perseus
Arnold, B. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Heron
Arnold, D. A. A., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	18 Dec 51	
Arnold, F. G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	President
Arnold, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Triumph
Arnold, J. J., RM ...	2nd L	1 May 52	ITC RM
Arnold, K. R. J. ...	SL	1 May 51	Marvel
Arnold, L. J. ...	Cd B	14 Dec 44	Forth
Arnold, P. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	St Austell Bay
Arnold, P. J., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Arnold, T. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Arnold, W. B. ...	Cd SO	3 Mar 52	Gamecock
Arnold, W. B., RCN	In L	25 Nov 49	Stadacona
Arnold, W. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Apollo
Arnoldi, P., RCN ...	L	11 Aug 50	Shearwater
Arnot, A. G. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zephyr
Arnot, R. H. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Simbang
Arnott, J., RCN ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Arnott, J. A., CD, RCN	Cd B	1 Aug 45	Stadacona
Arnott, T. A., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	8 Feb 52	Bytown
Arnould, V. D. A. C., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	
Arnsdorf, H. O., RCN	L (E)	15 Jan 46	Quebec
Arogyaswami, S., IN	In L Cr	7 Feb 53	Venduruthy
Arora, S. M., IN ...	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Arrow, W. A. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Drake
Arscott, W. B. ...	Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Arshad, M. I., RPN	L (E)	17 Nov 51	Tughril
Arte, R. V., IN ...	L (S)	21 Feb 53	Investigator
Arter, D. J. W. L., MA	Ch	19 Jan 45	Falcon
Arthur, J., BEM ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Drake
Arthur, J. D., RM ...	L	12 Jan 53	Eastney
Arthur, J. G., BA ...	In L	17 Jan 49	Tamar
Arthur, P. C. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Highflyer
Arthur, R. H., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Bytown
Arthur, R. K. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Arunachalam, S., IN	N. Cd In O	3 Jan 50	Shivaji
Arundel, R. A. J. T., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Asbury, J. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	2 Mar 53	Ceres
Ascherson, S. R. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Ash, I. H., RCN ...	L Cr	22 May 51	Bytown
Ash, J. W. A. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Solebay
Ash, R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Victory
Ash, W. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Victory
Ash, W. W. H., AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 51	EED
Ashby, B., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Ashby, D. W. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Ocean
Ashby, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Ashby, R. J., RM ...	L	1 Jan 49	Plymouth
Ashby, R. N. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 43	Glasgow
Ashcroft, J. F. A....	L Cr	16 May 41	Osprey
Ashdown, M. C., RNZN	L Cr	20 July 51	Philomel II
Ashenden, H. L. ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Steepholm
Ashfield, E. C. P....	L	9 Sept 50	Blackcap
Ashfield, J. M., RCN	Con L	3 Jan 50	RN
Ashford, M. F. J.	L (E)	1 July 45	RNE Coll
Ashforth, J., DSC...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Pembroke
Ashirvadam, G., IN	L	16 June 45	India
Ashley, D. J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	
Ashley-Brown, J. A., RAN	G. L Cr	16 Mar 46	Kuttabul
Ashley-Miller, P....	L (S)	1 May 47	Blackcap
Ashmead, F. A. H.	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Gannet
Ashmead-Bartlett, F. E.	L Cr	16 July 49	Artemis
Ashmole, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Siskin
Ashmore, A. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Eagle
Ashmore, E. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Ashmore, P. W. B., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Ashraff, M., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Dilawar
Ashthorpe, A.O. H.	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Royalist
Ashton, H., BA ...	In L	1 Mar 48	
Ashton, H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Crossbow
Ashton, J....	... Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Ashton, J.... ...	L	9 Nov 46	Fulmar
Ashton, K. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Ashton, S. L. J., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President

Digitized by Google

Ashton, W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	15 Jan 46	Challenger
Ashworth, F. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Aug 49	Curlew
Ashworth, H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Redjacket (Venduruthy)
Ashworth, J. J. H.	L	6 Jan 47	Gannet
Ashworth, R. A....	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 53	
Ashworth, R. C. ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	5 Feb 47	Falcon
Askari, M. H., RPN (*Act*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Dec 50	
Asker, J. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gladstone
Askham, R. N. H., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Feb 50	NH Haslar
Askwith, T. F. ...	L Cr	29 Aug 50	Harrier
Aslam, A., RPN ...	L	22 Feb 46	Bahadur
Aslam, M., RPN ...	LAA	1 Oct 48	Dilawar
Aspinall, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cockatrice
Asrah-Ullah, M., BA, LT, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Bahadur
Astley, N. P., BSC, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Cochrane
Astley-Jones, F. E.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Victory
Aston, E. B. G. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Dolphin
Aston, F. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	13 Mar 48	Peregrine
Aston, L. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Aston, W. G. S., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Plymouth
Atal, M. M., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Rana
Atherton, J. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Launceston Castle
Atherton, R. ...	Cd B	14 Dec 44	Tamar
Atherton, W. C. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Atkin, G. de S. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Atkin, W. N. W....	L	29 Aug 46	Sea Eagle
Atkins, A. O. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	Royal Prince
Atkins, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sharpshooter
Atkins, D. J. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Atkins, F. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Triumph
Atkins, G. R. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Osprey
Atkins, H. F., DSO, DSC, AMIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Atkinson, A. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Atkinson, D. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Victory
Atkinson, D. W., RCN (*Act*)	L	3 Feb 51	Swansea
Atkinson, E. P. F.	Cr	30 June 45	Victory
Atkinson, E. S., BEng	In L	26 Sept 48	Swiftsure
Atkinson, E. W. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Oct 46	Vernon
Atkinson, H. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Cook
Atkinson, J. D. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Daedalus
Atkinson, J. G. T. D.	C (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Atkinson, J. J. W., BA	In L	22 Sept 50	Indefatigable
Atkinson, J. S. M., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 Apr 45	India
Atkinson, L. J., AMIEE	L (L)	19 Feb 47	Ariel
Atkinson, M. G. ...	L	2 Nov 47	Carisbrooke Castle
Atkinson, R. I. ...	L	1 Dec 49	
Atkinson, R. N., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Plymouth
Atkinson, S. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Atkinson, W., MBE, RCN	L Cr	11 Apr 48	Hunter
Atkinson, W. H. I., DSC, RCN	L	10 Mar 45	Magnificent
Attenborough, P.J., RAN	Sg L (D)	3 Mar 49	
Attenborough, R. G. S.	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Atterton, P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 47	Saker
Attfield, A. H. ...	Cr	30 June 41	President
Attfield, H. J ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Attridge, R. J. ...	Cd CO	16 Mar 46	
Attrill, G. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Attwater, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 41	Victory
Attwell, W. G., RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Sioux
Attwood, A. A., RM	C	1 July 43	RM Deal
Attwood, D. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Attwood, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Hornet
Attwood, P. L. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 45	NOD
Atwill, A. P. (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	C (S)	30 June 47	
Atwill, R. F., DSM	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Penguin
Atwood, J. G. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 51	RN
Atwood, L. L., VRD, RCN	C	1 July 50	Naden
Aubrey, R. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Auckland, J. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Kenya
Audsley, H. V. ...	Cd Rec	18 Sept 47	NRS Newcastle
Auld, N. R. ...	L	16 June 50	
Austen, F. H. I. ...	L	1 Nov 45	MMS 1536
Austen, N. H. G., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	NA Warsaw
Austin, A. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Seahawk
Austin, B. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Austin, D. W. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	27 Mar 42	Highflyer
Austin, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	30 Dec 49	
Austin, J. S., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Sydney
Austin, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	RAN
Austin, R. H. ...	Sen L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Austwick, E. S. G.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Devonshire
Avery, E. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	Belfast
Avery, S. D. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Nuthatch
Aves, W. A. T. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Cadiz
Avila, J. S. R. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Avis, D. J., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Mars
Awan, M. B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 May 44	Dilawar
Awati, M. P., IN ...	L	16 May 50	Venduruthy
Awmack, C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	President
Axford, J. R., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Axford, W. B., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 52	
Aylen, I. G., OBE, DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Caledonia
Ayling, F. N. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Fulmar
Ayling, P. B. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 49	Montclare
Aylmer, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Gambia
Aylward, G. A. E.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Fulmar
Aylward, R. M. ...	L (L)	1 July 49	Collingwood
Aylwin, C. D. L., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eagle
Aylwin, C. K. S....	Cr	31 Dec 47	Tenacious
Aylwin, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Centaur
Aynsley, J. G., BA	In L	18 Aug 47	Pembroke
Ayre, K. H. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Unicorn
Ayre, N., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Vanguard
Ayres, A. T. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Ayres, J. W. ...	L	15 May 47	Ocean
Ayres, W. J. B. G.	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Drake
Ayton, J., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Chivalrous
Ayub, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Himalaya
Ayub, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	Iqbal
Ayyappan, M., IN	Cd Wdr	24 Mar 52	Asvini
Azevedo, H. B., IN	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	Unicorn
Aziz, M. A., RPN...	L	1 Jan 47	Iqbal
Aziz, R. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Nov 45	Iqbal

Digitized by Google

B

Baba, M., IN ...	Sen Cd B	3 May 50	Angre
Babb, R. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Sea Devil
Babb, T. C., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bellerophon
Babbitt, G. W., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Bytown
Babineau, D. B., DSM, CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Stadacona
Bacchus, A. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 41	Bellerophon
Bachand, R. J., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	26 Dec 51	Chippawa
Back, E. F. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Victory
Backhouse, I. O. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Backhouse, P. ...	L	1 May 51	LCT 4044
Backhouse, R. G.	L (S)	24 Nov 46	Peregrine
Backhouse, T. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Newcastle
Backler, C. F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Terror
Bacon, B. V. ...	L	6 Dec 51	Ocean
Bacon, C. R. ...	L	1 June 52	Trump
Bacon, D., RM ...	Cd RM G	23 Sept 48	Drake
Bacon, G. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barkis
Bacon, J. M. ...	L	16 May 51	Glory
Bacon, J. R., RM ...	L	10 May 50	Falcon
Badcock, F. ...	L	8 Apr 49	
Badcock, I. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Zephyr
Badcock, P. ...	SL (E)	1 May 50	RNE Coll
Badham, M. L. P.	L	16 Dec 47	Alaric
Badlan, T. J., DSM, RM	C	23 July 51	PRO RM
Bagg, J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Bagguley, A. C. W.	L	29 Apr 51	Falcon
Bagguley, C. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Welcome
Bagley, A. F. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Montclare
Bagley, P. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Falcon
Bagnall, D. A. T.	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Bagnall, E. R. ...	L	*Retd*	
Bagshaw, N. E., MIMAFE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Liverpool
Bahadur, K., RPN ...	Cd Sh	24 June 48	Karsaz
Bahl, K. N., IN ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Circars
Bahl, R., IN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Delhi
Bahal, K. C., IN ...	L	27 Aug 52	Rajputana
Bailes, R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	
Bailey, A. J. G., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Oct 49	Mercury II
Bailey, B. J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	25 Mar 50	President
Bailey, D. L., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	Plymouth
Bailey, E. A. S., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Indefatigable
Bailey, F. D. ...	L	31 July 52	Peregrine
Bailey, G., OBE, DSC (*Act Commander*) (*Act Captain*)	L Cr (*Sp List*)	10 July 43	Highflyer (Himalaya)
Bailey, G. A. (*Act Commander* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	1 June 46	Jupiter
Bailey, G. G. T. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	7 Mar 52	
Bailey, H. E., DSC, RAN	L	30 Sept 45	Sydney
Bailey, J. S., OBE ...	L Cr	2 Feb 50	Daedalus
Bailey, J. W. ...	L	16 June 48	Osprey
Bailey, L. A. J., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Excellent
Bailey, N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Bailey, O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Ocean
Bailey, P. A. ...	L	5 July 51	Curlew
Bailey, P. E. ...	L	8 Feb 48	
Bailey, P. E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Ocean
Bailey, R. J., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	22 Feb 50	Stadacona
Bailey, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ulster
Bailey, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Swiftsure
Bailey, S. D. S. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Lysander
Bailey, T. J., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Bailey, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Forth
Bailey, W. R. (*Ty Act Lieut* (*E*))	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Baillache, H. N. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	
Baillie, A. ...	L	7 Sept 46	Fulmar
Baillie, E. C., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Baillie, E. H. ...	L (L)	29 June 46	President
Baillie, J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Baillie-Grohman, M. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Heron
Baillie-Grohman, T. P., OBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 47	Loch Veyatie
Baily, G. L. ...	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Baily, P. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	MMS 1695
Bain, D. C., BSC, DCAe	In L	9 Aug 49	Siskin
Bain, H. E. R. ...	L	1 May 47	Seahawk
Baines, E. F., DSO	L Cr	16 Jan 44	Simbang
Bains, D.	Cd WO	25 July 49	Illustrious
Baird, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Baird, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	2 Oct 50	NH Hg Kg
Baird, J. W., BSC ...	In L	8 Aug 50	
Baird, J. W., RAN	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Australia
Baird, N. M., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	5 Sept 49	Anzac
Baird, R. M., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Baird, T. C. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	St Angelo
Baird, T. H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Veryan Bay
Baizley, M. J., RM	L	4 Mar 46	Cdo Sch RM
Bajkov, A., RCN ...	ASL	31 Aug 51	Ontario
Bajpai, S., IN (*Act Comdr* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 45	Angre
Bajwa, R., RPN ...	L Cr	3 Mar 51	Iqbal
Bak, B. H., CD, RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 44	Stadacona
Baker, A. C. A., RCN	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Stadacona
Baker, A. H. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	DT 5
Baker, A. V. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Baker, B. E. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Baker, C. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Indomitable
Baker, C. E. T. ...	SL	1 May 51	
Baker, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Baker, C. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Neptune
Baker, D. R., RCN	L Cr	23 Sept 47	Shearwater
Baker, D. R., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 52	Ganges
Baker, D. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Gravelines
Baker, E. C. L. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Cumberland
Baker, E. H. B., DSO	C	31 Dec 43	Cook
Baker, E. S., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	Bytown
Baker, F., MBE, RM	C	25 Dec 50	PRO RM
Baker, F. A. ...	CL	15 Sept 51	Ricasoli
Baker, F. P., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 46	Royal Arthur
Baker, G., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	2 Feb 45	Drake
Baker, G. E., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Baker, G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Theseus
Baker, H. G., RAN	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	Vengeance
Baker, H. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Baker, H. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Baker, J., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	RMO
Baker, J. D. ...	L	12 May 48	Ocean
Baker, J. E. P. ...	L	5 Apr 52	President
Baker, J. I. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 48	
Baker, K. S., LLB ...	In SL	12 Sept 52	Harrier
Baker, L. J. ...	L Cr	7 May 52	Glory
Baker, L. J. V. ...	Mid	14 May 52	
Baker, M. J. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Dalrymple
Baker, O. H. T. ...	L	4 June 45	Fulmar
Baker, P. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Peacock
Baker, R.	L (E)	1 July 51	Blackcap
Baker, R. A., IN ...	L	31 Mar 50	Ganga
Baker, R. J. A., DSC	L	28 Mar 51	Vesuvius
Baker, R. R., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 36	Drake
Baker, R. S., RCN	L (L)	15 Oct 46	Shearwater
Baker, R. W., RM ...	L	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Baker, T. A. ...	Cd El O	16 June 46	Ariel
Baker Cresswell, T. H., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	ITC RM

Digitized by Google

Baksh, M., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tariq
Bakhshi, T., IN ...	L Cr	5 Jan 53	Delhi
Balak Ram, D., IN	L Cr (S)	3 Nov 47	Vendurudthy
Balakrishnan, A., RCYN	Sg L	15 Jan 45	Gemunu
Balakrishnan, A. S., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Investigator
Balakrishnan, C. K., IN	L	1 Feb 48	India
Balakrishnan, K. V., IN	ASL	1 Oct 52	Delhi
Baldry, H. U. ...	Cd A Eng	*10 Mar 45*	Seahawk
Baldwin, A. W. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Coquette
Baldwin, E. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Baldwin, F., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Phoenix
Baldwin, G. C., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Baldwin, J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Wren
Baldwin, J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Gannet
Baldwin, M. P. A.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Baldwin, P. A. G. B., RCN	L Cr	10 May 52	Stadacona
Bale, E. G. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Mercury
Bale, W. A. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Ocean
Balfour, C. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	
Balfour, G. I. M., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Saker
Balfour, H. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Balfour, I. M., MBE	Cr	30 June 48	
Balfour, R., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Naden
Bali, V. N., IN ...	L	21 Sept 52	Rajputana
Ball, A. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 49	Highflyer (HQ Colombo)
Ball, B. E. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Ball, E. L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Ark Royal
Ball, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Belfast
Ball, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Curlew
Ball, J., RCN ...	Cd MAA	14 Apr 50	Shearwater
Ball, J. N., DSC ...	L Cr	10 June 47	Siskin
Ball, J. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Ball, S., MBE, BEM ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Ball, T. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Gunner*)	Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Ball, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Euryalus
Ballance, F. A., DSO	RA	8 Jan 53	
Ballard, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 45	Vernon
Balls, L. R. ...	L (L)	21 Apr 48	Dryad
Balment, T. (*Act*)...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Drake
Balsdon, F. K. G., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Collingwood
Balson, N. C., RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 52	RN
Balston, E. F., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	Staff Coll
Balthasar, L. V., RCYN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	RN
Baly, L. G., RAN ...	L	1 Apr 49	
Bamfield, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Bamford, R. D. D.	L	1 Apr 52	Hornet
Bamji, C. N., IN ...	L (L)	16 Oct 44	Angre
Bampfylde, L. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Pickle
Banbury, J. P., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	
Bance, P., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Bancroft, R. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Messina
Band, L. B., RM ...	C	1 Jan 51	Plymouth
Bandy, C. E., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Banerjee, K. K., IN	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Sutlej
Banerjee, L. D., IN	ASL (E)	20 Jan 52	Delhi
Banerji, P. K., IN...	SL	21 Apr 50	Vendurudthy
Banerji, P. K., IN ...	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Shivaji
Banfield, E. H., AFRAES, MIEI	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Fulmar
Banfield, F. J. ...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Mars
Banfield, N. R., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Sioux
Banfield, P. E. H....	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Banham, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 51	
Banister, R. J. ...	L	16 Sept 51	Fierce
Bankart, C. M. G.	L	16 Dec 50	Terror
Bankes, E. K., SANF	In L Cr	29 June 47	SANTB Durban
Bankes, E. W. J....	C	31 Dec 45	President
Bankes, W. J. H. ...	Ch	29 Dec 39	Swiftsure
Banks, H. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Banks, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ranpura
Banks, M. E. B., RM	C	4 Jan 51	President
Banks, T. B. ...	L	15 Feb 51	Excellent
Bannar Martin, R., DSC (*Commander tempy rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 49	St Angelo
Banner, P. R. ...	L	17 Sept 51	Ocean
Bannerji, P., IN ...	L (L)	9 Nov 50	Circars
Bannister, C. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Victory
Bannister, R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Victory
Bannister, R. C. ...	Cd WO	13 Jan 46	Indomitable
Bannister, T. M....	L	16 Feb 50	Selene
Bansal, J. M. L., IN	SL (S)	21 Apr 50	Vendurudthy II
Banwar, P. R., IN...	Cd In O	15 July 46	Shivaji
Banyard, P. M. T.	ASL	1 May 52	
Banyard, R. R. L.	Cd SO	30 May 51	Mars
Bapat, M. G., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Wizard
Bapat, W. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	12 Mar 50	Magar
Baptista, O. J., IN...	L	1 Sept 47	Rohilkhand
Barbary, H. A., DSO	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Ocean
Barbeau, J. B., RCN	L	24 May 44	Bytown
Barber, D. A. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Birmingham
Barber, H. O., DSM	Cd El O	15 Sept 45	Bellerophon
Barber, H. S. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Lonsdale
Barber, J. H. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Barber, M. G., RM	L	1 Feb 52	45 Cdo RM
Barber, N. M., BSC(eng) (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	
Barber, P. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Barber, W. P. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Barbour, F. C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Montclare
Barbour, J. McK.	Cd P	6 July 49	Indomitable
Barbour, T., RCN...	L Cr (E)	15 Aug 48	Stadacona
Barboza, V. E. C., IN	L	25 Feb 47	Ganga
Barcham, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Snipe
Barclay, C. J. M....	L	16 Jan 51	Merlin
Barclay, F. B., RCN	L Cr	6 Sept 47	Bytown
Barclay, J. C. H., MRCS, LRCP, RNZN	Sg L	30 May 49	Philomel
Barclay, J. McG., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 52	Lonsdale
Barclay, J. R., MA	In L	20 Sept 49	President
Barclay-Brown, K.	L	16 May 51	
Barcroft, A. W. E., MA	Ch	27 Sept 46	Lochinvar
Bardwell, P. L., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Black Prince
Barette, J. O. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 48	President
Barette, K. ...	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 48	Ark Royal
Barfoot, R. W., BA	In L Cr	15 Sept 51	Dryad
Bargewell, R. T., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	
Barham, C. N. R.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Baring, M. J. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	
Barkaway, N. I. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Barker, F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Barker, F. C., BEM, RM	Cd RM G	1 Nov 47	Illustrious
Barker, G. O. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 46	Dy S'pore
Barker, J. C. ...	Cd MAA	26 Mar 50	St Angelo
Barker, J. P. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Loch Glendhu
Barker, M. W. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Ceylon
Barker, N. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Barker, R. H. (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	
Barker, W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	4 Mar 48	
Barker, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	

Digitized by Google

Barkley, J. E. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Barkus, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Victory
Barlow, A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Euryalus
Barlow, A. D. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Dolphin
Barlow, F. E., CD, RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Barlow, P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Sanderling
Barlow, T. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Barlow, T. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 June 39	Curlew
Barnard, A. J. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Barnard, A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Simbang
Barnard, G., CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	7 July 51	President
Barnard, H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Barnard, J. McA., RAN	L	1 June 47	Lonsdale
Barnard, W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 51	
Barnard, W. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 44	
Barnden, A. R. ...	SL	1 May 51	Opossum
Barnes, A. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Victory
Barnes, B. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Barnes, B. C., LRAM, RMB	C	6 Nov 48	RM Deal
Barnes, E., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	15 Dec 49	Victory
Barnes, H. J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Chequers
Barnes, H. P. de H.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barnes, J. A., BSC ...	In L	1 June 51	Solebay
Barnes, J. R., DSO	C	30 June 49	Diadem
Barnes, J. S. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	Curlew
Barnes, O. E., BA ...	In L	2 July 52	Drake
Barnes, S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Barnes, S. E. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Sanderling
Barnes, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Neptune
Barnett, G. F. ...	L (S)	14 May 48	Tamar
Barnett, G. R. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Feb 45	
Barnett, H., RNZN	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Bellona
Barnett, K. M., RAN	L	1 Apr 51	
Barnett, L. W. T....	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Bellerophon
Barnett, P. C., BSC	In L	30 May 51	Simbang
Barnett, P. W. ...	L	16 Oct 50	
Barnett, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Barnicott, J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 48	Blackcap
Barns, H. B. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Campania
Barns, I. W., RAN...	L Cr (L)	16 Sept 51	Australia
Barr, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Barr, G. K. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Loch Ruthven
Barr, G. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Barr, J. R., RAN ...	In SL	1 Feb 53	
Barr, O. R., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Aug 42	Afrikander
Barrable, O. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	
Barras, G. W. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	Victory
Barras, T. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	8 Sept 51	
Barratt, D. E. C. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Hawea
Barrett, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 Oct 48	Dy Trinco
Barrett, C., MBE ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Barrett, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Highflyer
Barrett, D. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Forth
Barrett, D. H. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 43	President
Barrett, F., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Barrett, G. A. B....	Sen Cd Air Con O	*Retd*	Condor
Barrett, H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Hornbill
Barrett, H. N. B. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Michael
Barrett, H. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Termagant
Barrett, H. W., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Barrett, H. W. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Seahawk
Barrett, J. A. ...	L	16 Oct 48	Rushcutter
Barrett, J. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Theseus
Barrett, R. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Naden
Barrett, R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Montclare
Barrett, R. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Tamar
Barrett, W. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Barrick, G. H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Ontario
Barrie, J.	In L	10 Jan 48	St Angelo
Barrington, L. W. A.	L Cr	25 Nov 50	Merlin
Barrington, W. D., MBE	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Vernon
Barron, G. H., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
Barron, J. N. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Barron, M.W.McD.	L	21 May 47	Seahawk
Barron, P. J., IN ...	L	16 Oct 52	Cauvery
Barrow, A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Pembroke
Barrow, D. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Barrow, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Magicienne
Barrow, M., RCN	L	1 Aug 50	Crescent
Barrow, M. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Barrow, S. J., DSM	L	23 Dec 45	Sluys
Barrow-Green, A. P. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	14 June 43	President
Barry, H. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Seahawk
Barry, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	RNE Coll
Barry, J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Gravelines
Barry, P. R. ...	L	1 Aug 45	
Barstow, G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Devonshire
Barstow, M. F. J....	L	1 Aug 52	
Bartell, C. R., BSC	L (L)	2 Feb 47	Albatross
Barter, H. E. T. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Seahawk
Barthelmas, D. W.	L (E)	1 May 45	President
Bartholomew, A. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	13 Apr 50	
Bartholomew, G. J.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Bartleet, R. A., RM	L	1 Aug 51	Newcastle
Bartlett, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Victory
Bartlett, D. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Glory
Bartlett, E. F. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 47	Tamar
Bartlett, F. N. O....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Campania
Bartlett, F. W. G., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Bartlett, H. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Indomitable
Bartlett, I. G., RAN	C Mid	29 Jan 52	Cerberus
Bartlett, J. D., BA...	Ch	31 Aug 34	Victory
Bartlett, L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Bartlett, L. W. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 49	Illustrious
Bartlett, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Merlin
Bartlett, R. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 45	Verulam
Bartlett, R. E., RCN	L Cr	4 May 50	Stadacona
Bartlett, R. O. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Ganges
Bartlett, S. R. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Watson
Bartley, R. A. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Devonshire
Barton, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	
Barton, C. D. H., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Barton, D. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	RN Coll
Barton, D. I. ...	L	1 Oct 51	SDML 3513
Barton, F. C., RM...	Maj	30 June 49	Cdo Sch RM
Barton, F. W., MBE	L	25 May 51	Montclare
Barton, J. B. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Marvel
Barton, K. B. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Gambia
Barton, P. L. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Excellent
Barton, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Raleigh
Barton, S. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Bartosik, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 Jan 52	
Barua, M. L., IN ...	L Cr	14 June 51	Cauvery
Barua, P. K., IN ...	L	30 Apr 45	Venduruthy
Barwood, J. A. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Seneschal
Bary, B. McK., MSC, RNZN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Apr 51	Maori
Basan, E. C. L. ...	L (E)	17 Nov 45	Falcon
Baseden, R. L. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Baseden, W. J. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Contest

Digitized by Google

Basharat, K. U. K., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Apr 50	Bahadur
Baskerville, F. W., LMSSA	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Siskin
Bass, J. H. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bass, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Victory
Bassett, R. J., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Melbourne
Bassett, S. J., CBE, RM	Col	*Retd*	President
Bastable, C. H.	Cd Wdr	17 Nov 50	Drake
Bastick, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Indomitable
Bastin, N. S. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Swiftsure
Bastow, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Tumult
Basu, B. N., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Baswani, B. S., IN...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Angre
Batchelder, S. R. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Batchelor, B. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Batchelor, B. G. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Indomitable
Batchelor, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Swiftsure
Batchelor, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Phoenicia
Batchelor, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Bate, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	St James
Bateman, C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Bateman, C. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	Siskin
Bateman, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	12 Aug 50	Bermuda
Bateman, L. M. ...	L	13 July 48	Vengeance
Bateman, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Bateman, R. D. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Hornbill
Bateman, T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Osiris
Bates, H. R. K., DSC, AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	3 Nov 48	President
Bates, J. E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Sanderling
Bates, P. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Bates, R. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	Peregrine
Bates, R. T. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Osprey
Bates, R. V., AMIEE	L (L)	27 June 47	Maidstone
Batey, H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Magpie
Bath, J. L., RAN ...	Cr	30 June 46	Lonsdale
Bath, J. S. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Dy Chat
Bath, W. H., RM ...	C	1 Jan 52	Jamaica
Batham, C. E. H. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 May 42	SCC
Bathurst, J. N., OBE, DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	Defiance
Batra, P. C., IN ...	L	16 Aug 46	Vendurthy
Batra, R. N., IN ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 49	India
Batra, R. N., IN ...	L	23 Feb 46	Gomati
Batra, Y., IN ...	L (E)	2 July 50	Cauvery
Batson, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Vigilant
Batstone, S. F. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	President
Batta, K. K., IN ...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	RN
Batten, D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Sept 51	Forth
Batten, D. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	President
Batten, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Culgoa
Batterbury, A. H. E. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 52	Ocean
Battersby, C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Swiftsure
Battersby, P., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	18 July 50	Auckland
Battison, D. F. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	
Battles, R. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Quebec
Batty, W. J. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Phoenix
Baulch, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Indomitable
Bavin, C., BA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	Neptune
Bavin, R. J. E., RM	C	3 July 52	Cdo Sch RM
Bawa, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 51	Gomati
Bawden, J. ...	L	16 May 50	Ocean
Bawden, W. H., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Maidstone
Bawler, W. L. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Bawoo, A. R., IN...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Angre
Bax, C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Terror
Baxendine, R. R. B., LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	31 Aug 49	Hornbill
Baxter, A. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	12 June 51	Naden
Baxter, D. G. ...	Cd P	30 July 52	
Baxter, D. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Diligence
Baxter, G. A., BSC	In L	15 Nov 49	Forth
Baxter, R., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Philomel
Baxter, R. J., MBE, MIMARE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	
Baxter, W. J., BA...	In C	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Bayldon, E. C., DSC	C	30 June 48	Battleaxe
Baylee, A. J. J. ...	L	21 Sept 46	Chameleon
Bayley, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Goldcrest
Bayley, J. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	Pembroke
Bayley, O. S. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 48	
Bayliffe, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Ark Royal
Baylis, R. G., BA...	L (L)	5 Feb 47	Ariel
Bayliss, E. T. W., RCN	L	23 Nov 46	Naden
Bayliss, J. F. ...	L Cr	11 Nov 47	Vernon
Bayly, D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Falcon
Bayly, I. M., RCN...	Con L	3 Nov 51	RN
Bayly, P. G. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Dolphin
Bayly, P. U., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	
Bayly-Jones, P., RM	C	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Bayne, H. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Theseus
Bayne, P. J., DSC...	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Sluys
Baynes, A. C. G....	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Ranpura
Baynes, D. M. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Glory
Baynes, G. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Baynes, N. A., MA	In L	9 Oct 47	Condor
Baynham, B. H. G. M.	L Cr	1 June 51	Forth
Bays, R. V., RCN...	L	24 Aug 45	Stadacona
Bazalgette, D. W.	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Centaur
Bazaz, J. M., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 45	
Bazire, P. E. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Indomitable
Beabey, T. R. E.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Blackcap
Beach, N. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Bramble
Beach, R. A., RCN	L	12 July 47	Magnificent
Beach, W. V., OBE, FRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 52	NH Malta
Beadell, E. J. ...	In L	25 May 50	
Beadle, D. W. ...	L (S)	3 July 49	Victory
Beadle, J. C., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	40 Cdo RM
Beadon, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Siskin
Beadsmoore, E. J.	ASL	13 Sept 52	
Beagley, P. N. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Glory
Beal, C. E. S. B. St. G.	L Cr	16 Sept 42	Osprey
Beal, T. F. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beale, C. E. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Royal Arthur
Beale, G. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 45	
Beale, J. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Beale, P. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Talent
Beale, W. J. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 52	President
Bealing, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Fierce
Beall, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Theseus
Beaman, A. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	2 July 46	Bytown
Beamish, W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Dart Coll
Beange, G. A., RAN	L	5 May 45	Albatross
Beanlands, C. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Beanlands, G. A., MBE, CD, RCN	Cd Eng	20 Apr 44	Stadacona
Beard, E. C., MIMECHE, MINA, AFRAES	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Implacable
Beard, J. W. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	LCT 4063
Beard, K. W. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Beardmore, M. T., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 53	Quebec
Beardsall, F. D. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Beardsall, M. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	

Digitized by Google

Bearne, J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Birmingham
Bearne, N. ...	L	16 June 51	Corunna
Beasley, B. R., MA	Ch	2 Oct 34	Ganges
Beaton, D. M., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg C	31 Dec 48	NH Ply
Beaton, F. J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	Daedalus
Beaton, L. E., RM...	L	1 Oct 45	ITC RM
Beattie, I. A. ...	L	1 May 46	St Vincent
Beattie, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Beattie, J. M. ...	Mid	1 June 53	
Beattie, J. H. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Rattlesnake
McBeattie, S. H. ...	C	30 June 51	Shoalhaven
Beatty, D. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	
Beatty, G. R., RAN	Ch	26 July 51	Australia
Beatty, W. R. Le H.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
Beauchamp, J. C....	Ty Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Beauchamp, J. L. S.	L	1 Apr 50	Aeneas
Beaumont, A. L., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Beaumont, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Beauregard, J. A. C., RCN	ASL	31 Jan 51	Magnificent
Beavis, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Beavis, G. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Derby
Beazley, P. B. ...	L	1 July 46	Maori
Becher, O. H., DSO, DSC, ADC, RAN	C	31 Dec 50	DCNS (RAN)
Beck, H. R., RCN...	L Cr	21 Nov 49	Naden
Beck, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	
Beck, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	St Vincent
Beck, W. C. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Condor
Becker, D. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Cardigan Bay
Becker, H. N., RAN	SL	13 Jan 53	Albatross
Beckett, A. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Sea Eagle
Beckett, A. W. J.	L (E)	1 Mar 52	President
Beckett, W. M., RCN	L	16 May 48	Magnificent
Beckett, W. T., RM	L	1 Aug 46	RM Deal
Beckford, W. G....	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Dalrymple
Beckley, D. J., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Beckwith, C. E. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Aug 50	Ladybird
Beckwith, J. D. S.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bedale, *Sir* John L., KBE, CB, FRSA	RA (E)	*Retd*	
Beddoe, C. F. ...	L Cr	11 July 49	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Bedells, J. H. B. ...	L Cr	3 Jan 53	Royal Prince
Bedford, J. A., AMBRIT.IRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Indefatigable
Bedford, K. W., BSC	L (L)	8 Aug 52	Eagle
Bedingfield, J. ...	L	27 Aug 45	
Beech, M. S. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Neptune
Beeching, M. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49	MMS 1685
Beechinor, E. G....	L	13 Oct 48	Curlew
Beeley, J., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	18 Aug 49	Gamecock
Beeman, J. H., RCN	L	9 Feb 45	Niagara
Beeman, P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 50	RMO
Beer, J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Jamaica
Beere, G. M., BSC, A(Brit)IRE, RNZN	L Cr (L)	28 Feb 52	Jamaica
Beere, W. J., RAN	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Penguin
Beers, P. L. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Beesley, D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Forth
Beeson, P. I. F. ...	L	20 Apr 49	Myngs
Beeson, W. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Beeston, D. ...	L	25 June 49	Zeebrugge
Beet, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Indefatigable
Beg, M. A. R., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Eagle
Beg, M. N., RPN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Begg, A. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Begg, M. H., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Tariq
Begg, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Begg, V. C., DSC ...	C	30 June 47	Excellent
Begley, M. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	3 Jan 50	Cerberus
Behenna, W. S. ...	Cd Gr	12 Aug 45	
Bekenn, P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 43	President
Belanger, J. P., RCN	Cl (Cl II)	26 May 52	Cornwallis
Belanger, M. H., RCN	L	11 Feb 47	Stadacona
Belbin, J. L., BSC	In L	24 Nov 43	Indomitable
Belcher, H. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 41	Victory
Belcher, J. C. T., RCN	L	1 July 51	Antigonish
Belcher, J. R. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27	
Bell, A. H., RCN ...	SL (E)	12 Dec 50	RN
Bell, C. F., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Sanderling
Bell, E. R., RCN ...	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Naden
Bell, G. E. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	MMS 1790
Bell, H., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Montclare
Bell, H. A., RCN ...	SL (E)	13 Dec 50	
Bell, H. P. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Bell, J. A., BA, BSC	In L Cr	7 Feb 52	Implacable
Bell, J. A., RNZN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Bell, J. F., RAN ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Sydney
Bell, J. M., MBE ...	L	28 Apr 51	Bramble
Bell, J. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Dy Malta
Bell, J. R. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Sheffield
Bell, L. T.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Bell, P.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Bell, P. R. K. ...	L	12 June 47	Perseus
Bell, R. B. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bell, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Diligence
Bell, W. E. F., RCN	L	14 Nov 51	Stadacona
Bell, W. J. K. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Daedalus
Bell-Irving, B., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Magnificent
Bellamy, A. J., MA	In Cr	30 June 50	St Angelo
Bellamy, C. G., RM	L	5 July 47	Eastney
Bellamy, R. ...	L	15 Apr 47	Peregrine
Bellars, A. G. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Newcastle
Bellville, J. F. ...	ASL	26 May 52	Glory
Beloe, I. W. T., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	President
Belyea, J. L., RCN...	L (L)	1 May 45	Bytown
Bence-Trower, P. A.	L	16 Jan 46	Actaeon
Bendall, H. G. W., DSC	L (L)	24 Jan 52	Excellent
Benders, D. S., RCN	L (Sp)	24 Aug 50	Montcalm
Benians, J. H. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Fulmar
Benjamin, P. K., IN	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Circars
Benn, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Eagle
Benn, E. P. St. J.	L Cr	1 June 51	Mersey Divn RNVR
Benner, H. A. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Gannet
Bennett, A. J. S., MBE, AMIMeche	L (E)	25 Apr 51	Pembroke
Bennett, A. N. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Bennett, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Peregrine
Bennett, C. J., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Bennett, C. R. P., OBE, MIMeche	EA	8 Nov 50	Dy Dev
Bennett, D. C., RAN	L	16 Nov 47	Lonsdale
Bennett, D. P. J....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Orion
Bennett, D. S. ...	Ch	8 Jan 47	Tyne
Bennett, E. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Fisgard
Bennett, E. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Philomel

Digitized by Google

Bennett, F. J., DSM	Cd B	4 Oct 46	Daedalus
Bennett, F. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Stadacona
Bennett, G., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	21 Mar 53	
Bennett, G. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Vengeance
Bennett, G. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Bennett, H. J., MB, BS	Sg Cr	7 Feb 44	Ganges
Bennett, H. S. ...	L	1 Feb 47	
Bennett, J. C. L., RAN	L	16 Oct 48	Tobruk
Bennett, J. E., DSC, BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 49	President
Bennett, J. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Ceres
Bennett, J. W. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	
Bennett, L. C., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 49	Cerberus
Bennett, L. S., BSC	C (L)	31 Dec 48	NLD
Bennett, N. T. ...	L	16 June 52	
Bennett, O. W., RCN	OL Cr	19 Sept 51	Naden
Bennett, P. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Talent
Bennett, P. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 Nov 51	Dy Chat
Bennett, P. D. C.	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Sea Eagle
Bennett, P. H. E.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Mercury II
Bennett, P. R. B....	L	16 June 52	MFV 1103
Bennett, R. ...	L	13 Oct 48	Ranpura
Bennett, R. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Tamar
Bennett, T. P. A....	In L	5 Oct 51	
Bennett, T. P. G....	C (S)	30 June 50	
Bennett, V. T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Afrikander
Bennett, W. R. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	13 Sept 51	President
Bennetts, J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Bennetts, P. R. P.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Sanderling
Bennetts, R. D. ...	L	1 Apr 51	
Benney, I. S., RAN	L	1 Oct 46	Culgoa
Bennington, E. A.	L (E)	2 Apr 46	Albion
Bennington, L. W. A., DSO■, DSC■■	C	30 June 51	Montclare
Bennison, D. H. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	
Benoit, C. J., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Bytown
Benoy, F. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Skye
Benson, D. R. ...	L	1 Jan 46	President
Benson, J.... ...	L	1 May 48	Dryad
Benson, J. C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Terror
Benson, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Implacable
Benson, J. J., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Birmingham
Benson, M. G. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	MTB 5517
Benson, N. R. ...	L Cr	21 Feb 53	
Benson, P. C., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Bytown
Benstead, R. K. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Heron
Bent, D. J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Albion
Bentham, R. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bentinck, W. W. R., OBE	C	30 June 46	President
Bentley, E. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Striker
Bentley, F. A., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Bentley, G. E., DSM	L	27 Aug 45	President
Bentley, R. F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	16 Jan 44	Iqbal
Bentley, S. ...	In L	13 Aug 46	NH Chat
Benton, A. F., RCN	L Cr	11 July 50	Stadacona
Benton, M. H., RM	C	1 Feb 47	RM Deal
Berakos, P. F., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Beresford, B. ...	In L	7 May 47	Daedalus
Beresford, S. M. de-la P., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Drake
Berger, P. E. C., DSC	L	16 Dec 45	Dainty
Berger, R. A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Skua
Berlyn, N. R. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Bermingham, C. J., DSC	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 49	President
Bermingham, D. P. F.	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Bernard, G. M. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Gabbard
Bernard, J. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Bernatchez, J. J. T. H. M., RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 50	Stadacona
Bernatchez, J. L. P., RCN	In L	18 June 49	Montcalm
Berncastle, F. M., DSC■	L Cr	28 Jan 43	President
Berner, A. J., DSC...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Diligence
Berrey, E. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	RN Coll
Berridge, H. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Victory
Berrill, D. A. ...	L Cr	25 Sept 50	Glory
Berry, A. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Zephyr
Berry, A. T. V. ...	Cd Gr	15 Apr 48	Osprey
Berry, C. R., DSC...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Dolphin
Berry, D. I. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Daedalus
Berry, E. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Mars
Berry, J. E. W., BSC, ARIC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	RAN
Berry, P. C., RCN...	L	1 Aug 44	Shearwater
Berry, P. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Berry, R., RAN ...	Cd WO	28 July 50	Lonsdale
Berry, R. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Berry, R. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Berry, R. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Berry, T. P., BSC ...	In SL	5 Sept 52	Collingwood
Berry, W. R. ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Mediator
Berry-Smith, P., RAN	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Kuttabul
Berthon, S. F. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Kenya
Bertie, J.	L	16 May 50	
Bertram, D. W., RAN	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Harman
Best, A. E. C. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Gambia
Best, G. F. M. ...	C	31 Dec 51	President
Best, J.	L	1 July 50	Welcome
Best, J. E., AMIMECHE	C (E)	30 June 49	Vanguard
Best, T. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Barrosa
Bethell, P.... ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bethell, R. K. S....	L	16 Aug 50	Scorpion
Bethell, W. H. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	St Vincent
Bethune, D. S., RCN	L	7 Apr 46	Stadacona
Bett, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Peregrine
Betts, H. G., RAN...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Kuttabul
Betts, M. W. P. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Seahawk
Betts, W. E. ...	L Cr	1 July 49	Pembroke
Bevan, C. A. ...	L	29 Apr 51	Vengeance
Bevan, C. M. ...	L Cr (L)	4 July 52	Mercury II
Bevan, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd SO	18 Apr 52	Ceres
Bevan, D. S. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Bevan, J. E. P. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Bevan, T. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Bevans, B., DSC ...	L Cr	28 Nov 52	President
Bever, N.	L (E)	1 May 51	
Beveridge, A. A., RCN	L (S)	18 Jan 45	Bytown
Beveridge, J. F., RCN	OL Cr	1 May 50	Bytown
Beveridge, R. S. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 47	President
Beverley, *Sir* W. York La R., KBE, CB	VA	1 Dec 50	D of D
Beves, P. H., LMSSA	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Bevins, B. S. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	
Bevir, T. O. (*Act*)...	L	1 Oct 49	Dryad
Bevis, C. G. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Bevis, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	
Bevis, H.	L Cr	*Retd*	Defiance
Bevis, H.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Tamar
Bevis, J. G., RM ...	L	17 Aug 52	Eastney
Bewari, L. D., IN...	ASL (L)	25 Oct 48	Valsura
Bewley, G. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Beyfus, J. G. ...	L	16 Nov 52	
Beynon, D. E., BSC	In L	13 July 50	Ganges
Beynon, E. (*Act*)...	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Theseus
Beynon, J. L. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Neptune
Bezance, B. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Bezance, E. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Scorpion
Bhabha, K. M., IN	Sen Cd Eng	31 Mar 52	Shivaji
Bhagat, H., IN ...	L	9 Apr 48	India

Digitized by Google

Bhalla, H. D., IN...	L Cr (Sp)	6 Apr 52	India
Bhalla, K. N., IN ...	L Cr (E)	25 Feb 52	Angre
Bhalla, N., IN ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Shivaji
Bhalla, R. C., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Bhalla, R. P., IN ...	L	16 Oct 52	Ranjit
Bhalla, S. K., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Bhallal, M. P., IN...	L	23 Mar 47	India
Bhandari, C. L., IN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Delhi
Bhandari, D. K., IN	SL (E)	1 May 50	Indomitable
Bhandari, D. K., IN	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Bhandhari, H. C., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Bhandari, H. S., IN	L	6 June 52	Circars
Bhar, P. S., IN ...	L Cr	5 Jan 53	Vendurudy
Bharadwaja, M. M., IN	L	20 Jan 52	Angre
Bhardwaja, I. J., IN	L	22 July 52	Rohilkhand
Bhargava, S., IN ...	ASL (E)	17 Oct 52	Shivaji
Bhasin, B. L., IN ...	L	6 Nov 52	Bombay
Bhaskar, K. K., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 52	India
Bhathena, D. S., IN	L	8 Sept 45	Rohilkhand
Bhati, I. S., IN ...	L	15 Sept 47	Kistna
Bhatia, A. K., IN...	L (L)	10 Oct 50	RN
Bhatia, K. C., IN...	L	11 Oct 52	Ranjit
Bhatnagar, R. C., IN	L (S)	6 Feb 53	Angre
Bhatt, A. S., IN ...	L	28 May 52	Hamla
Bhattacharya, A. K., IN	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Vendurudy
Bhawanager, *Maharaja of*, KCSI, IN	Hon Cdre 1st Cl	15 Feb 48	
Bhombal, A. W., RPN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Wizard
Bhushan, B., IN ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Investigator
Bhushan, C., IN ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	India
Bhushan, V., IN ...	L	30 Apr 50	Circars
Bianchi, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Eagle
Bibby, E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Protector
Bice, A. T., RCN ...	L	5 Nov 45	Shearwater
Bickel, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Sept 51	Chivalrous
Bickford-Smith, H. J.	L	1 Mar 47	Amphion
Bicknell, C. J., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Tecumseh
Bidgood, I. R., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	
Bidwell, R. E. S., CBE, CD, RCN	RA	21 Nov 51	Stadacona
Biermann, H. H., OBE, SAN	Cr	8 Feb 52	
Biermann, S. C., SAN	In L	1 Dec 46	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Bigden, R. H. C. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	
Biggs, E. H., RNZN	CL	1 Oct 52	Ranpura
Biggs, H. W., DSO■	RA	8 Jan 53	DCNP (PS)
Biggs, R. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 44	Osprey
Bignell, J. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Bignell, K. A. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	Royal Prince
Bignell, R. E., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	
Bigwood, G. F., MB, CBE, DGO	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Biles, B.	L	28 Sept 52	
Bill, R., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Dalrymple
Billard, R. A., RCN	Con L	1 July 46	RN
Billet, F. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Billimoria, B. F., IN	ASL (E)	1 May 50	RN
Billimoria, J. S., IN	L Cr (S)	29 July 48	India
Billimoria, M. R., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	21 Jan 46	India
Billimoria, P. R., IN	L Cr (S)	6 Aug 51	Delhi
Billing, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Bermuda
Billing, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	Drake
Billingham, J. O. F.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Billings, F. S., MIMECHE	RA (E)	8 Nov 50	Dy Ports
Bills, G., MB, ChB ...	Sg L	17 Aug 52	Newcastle
Bilsborough, E. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Cochrane
Bilson, J. F. ...	L (S)	1 May 45	
Bilson, W. E. ...	L	1 June 47	
Bindra, A. P. S., IN	L	1 Jan 47	Jumna
Bines, N.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Daedalus
Bing, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Condor
Bingeman, J. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Bingham, E. W., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Bingham, F. C., BEM, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Bingham, J. G. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Raleigh
Bingham, V. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Unicorn
Bingham, W. J. ...	L	10 Oct 52	Messina
Bingley, A. N. C., OBE	C	30 June 44	Eagle
Binmore, C. A., RCN	L Cr	20 Feb 49	Revelstoke
Binney, T. V. G.	L	1 Jan 48	Fulmar
Binning, H. G. R.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	NOD
Binns, G. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 Aug 50	Ganges
Binstead, A. C. ...	In L	24 July 50	Ceres
Birch, F. I. ...	In L	6 Dec 47	Unicorn
Birch, G. F. ...	L Cr	12 Nov 51	
Birch, J. T. B., DSO, DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Daedalus
Birch, R. D. B. ...	L Cr	29 Mar 49	Superb
Birch, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	
Birch-Jones, P. M., RCN	L	5 June 49	RN
Bird, A. G., CD, RCN	L	1 Nov 48	Naden
Bird, D. G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Bird, D. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Bird, F. D. G., RM	Maj	30 June 47	Eastney
Bird, H. J. G., RCN	L Cr	18 Jan 52	Bytown
Bird, I. B. ...	L	29 Apr 51	Daedalus
Bird, J. A. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	St Angelo
Bird, J. G. ...	L	7 Feb 45	Cerberus
Bird, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	President
Bird, J. McA., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Shearwater
Bird, L. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Hornet
Bird, P. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Bird, R. E.	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 48	Newcastle
Bird, R. F. ...	In L	3 July 46	Heron
Bird, T. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Bird, W. H. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Hornbill
Bird, W. K., RAN...	ASL	17 July 52	Albatross
Birkett, K. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	President
Birks, H., DSC ...	L	*Emgcy*	Heron
Birks, J. H., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	Niagara
Birley, R. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Sirdar
Birrell, M. A. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Fulmar
Birse, S. W., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Daedalus
Birtles, C. ...	Ch	12 Aug 47	Victory
Birtwistle, K., RCN	L Cr	7 Jan 46	RN
Birtwistle, K. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Bishop, A. ...	ASL	12 Jan 51	Indomitable
Bishop, A. R. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Bishop, F. J., AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	RNE Coll
Bishop, G. C. N., RM	C	1 June 42	NRS
Bishop, H. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Excellent
Bishop, J. N., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Theseus
Bishop, K. R., RCN	Mid	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Bishop, L. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Hunter
Bishop, W. A., CB, OBE, MA	In RA	30 Mar 51	DNES
Bisoi, K. B., IN ...	Cd OO	14 May 52	Vendurudy
Bissell, P. G., RCN	L	1 Oct 51	Sioux
Bissett, P. J. E. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Eagle
Bisskey, H. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd El O	17 Dec 51	Quebec

Digitized by Google

Bitmead, J., DSO ...	Cr	30 June 52	St Angelo
Black, A. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Albatross
Black, A. F., DSC ...	C	30 June 52	President
Black, G. S., MB, BS	Sg L	9 Sept 50	
Black, H. A., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Black, J. J. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Black, M. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Solebay
Black, P. C. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 46	Terror
Black, W. G. B. ...	L	21 May 47	Peregrine
Black, W. L. ...	L	5 Aug 45	Excellent
Blackall, S. F. W., AMIMechE, AMINA	L Cr (E)	1 June 46	
Blackburn, G. W., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 52	Ontario
Blackburn, J. S. ...	Mid	16 May 52	
Blackburn, K. W., RCN	L	3 Dec 50	Cornwallis
Blackburn, R. J. ...	L	16 July 50	
Blackburne, R. G. R. I.	L	*Emgcy*	Messina
Blacker, D. C., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Siskin
Blacker, R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 46	
Blackett, L. R., RAN	L (L)	15 July 46	Vengeance
Blackford, M. F.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Tyne
Blackham, J. L. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
Blackie, A. R., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Blackler, G., OBE ...	L Cr	11 Feb 42	
Blacklock, C. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Navy Off
Blacklock, J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 45	Dolphin
Blackman, C. A., BA	In L	4 Oct 49	Implacable
Blackman, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ganges
Blackman, R. D.	L	16 Feb 51	Sentinel
Blackmore, D. S., K., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Beacon Hill
Blackmore, J. H.	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51	Condor
Blackmore. L. E....	L Cr	15 Mar 46	Vanguard
Blackstock, J. R.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	President
Blackwell, E. W. J.	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Peregrine
Blackwood, A. R., MBE, AICS	L Cr (S)	13 Dec 47	St Angelo
Blackwood, G., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Drake
Blacow, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Blades, J. L., CD, RCN	Cd B	28 Sept 48	Stadacona
Blagdon, W. J. A. S.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 51*	Tagarin
Blaikie, I. I., RAN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Australia
Blain, J. A. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Vanguard
Blainville, E. S., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	29 June 44	Zulfiquar
Blair, A. I. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Dy Colombo
Blair, C. O., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Alaunia
Blair, D.	L	11 May 47	Daedalus
Blair, L. T., RCN ...	SL	15 May 51	Magnificent
Blake, A. C. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Gannet
Blake, G. M., RM (*Local Major*)	C	1 Apr 46	ITC RM
Blake, I. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	
Blake, J.	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Dryad
Blake, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Blake, K. E.	L (L)	1 June 49	Ariel
Blake, M. J. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Redpole
Blake, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Belfast
Blake, R. H. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Gannet
Blake, R. J. ...	L	1 June 52	Boxer
Blake, R. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Blackcap
Blakeley, J. H., MSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Osprey
Blakely, J. B. ...	L	28 Mar 49	
Blakey, P. W. ...	L	21 Sept 49	Indomitable
Blakiston, E., RNZN	Cd WO	1 Jan 50	Kaniere
Blakiston, E. W., MBE, RNZN	L	21 Dec 44	Philomel
Blamey, G., CBE ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Dart Coll
Blamey, H. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Battleaxe
Blamey, J. C. E., DSC, DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 49*	Sidon
Blamey, W. L., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	St Angelo
Blanchard, W. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Blanchflower, R. E. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Blanchford, B. S....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Indomitable
Bland, B. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Dart Coll
Bland, F. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	President
Bland, F. H., RNZN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Feb 47	Black Prince
Bland, J. M. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Bland, M. A. E. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Meon
Bland, W. A. B. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 49	Sea Eagle
Blandy, W. S., RCN	L	1 Feb 45	Stadacona
Blann, F. J. J. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Pembroke
Blatchford, E., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Shoalhaven
Blatchly, G. W., RCN	L	9 Sept 45	Stadacona
Blathwayt, A. A. W.	L	1 July 47	ML 2196
Blatt, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Caledonia
Blaxland, G. F., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	President
Blaxland, M. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 49	Bytown
Blaxland, R. G., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 37	Artifex
Blease, A. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Osprey
Blease, H. ...	Cd WO	8 Nov 49	Tamar
Blease, J.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Newcastle
Blease, J. T. ...	Ch	12 July 47	Swiftsure
Bleby, A. L. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	
Bleeck, M. J., RM ...	L	23 Aug 47	42 Cdo RM
Blick, J. S. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Bligh, N. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	
Blight, P. A. ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
Blight, W. G., MBE	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	NH Ply
Bliss, P. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Highflyer (HQ Colombo)
Blockley, J. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Jamaica
Blomfield, A. C. B., DSO■■	L Cr	1 July 48	Cumberland
Blondel, L. G. ...	Cd WO	28 Oct 50	Pembroke
Blood, C. T., PHD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	In L	20 Sept 49	Sanderling
Blood, J. H., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	Cdo Sch RM
Blood, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Bloodworth, G. A.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Indomitable
Bloodworth, R. S.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Tyne
Blooman, P. C. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Bloomer, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Ocean
Bloomer, G. D. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Bloomer, S. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Osprey
Bloomfield, J. A., MB, BS, LMSSA, RAN	Sg L	2 Apr 51	Lonsdale
Blowers, A. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Eagle
Blowers, D. L. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 41	Tamar
Bluett, C. C. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Bluett, J. R. T. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Glory
Blundell, E. A., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	UWD
Blundell, G. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	DNR
Blundell, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Blundell, T. W. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Whitesand Bay
Blunden, J. F. ...	L	14 Dec 47	Glory
Blunden, *Sir* Wm., *Bt*	L Cr	11 July 49	Albion
Blunt, G. A. C., RM	C	1 Feb 48	ITC RM
Blunt, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Apollo
Blyth, R. H. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	Largo Bay

Digitized by Google

Boadle, J. H. ...	L (L)	1 Feb 51	Swiftsure
Boak, E. E. G., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Ontario
Board, M. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	2 Jan 52	Tyne
Boase, H. C. D., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Boase, J. B., RCN (*Act*)	OL	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
Boase, N. A., RAN	L	16 Aug 45	
Boatman, W. W. C.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	
Bocarro, J. H., IN...	Sen Cd M	6 May 48	Shivaji
Bock, L. A., RAN ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Australia
Boddam-Whetham, A. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 46	
Boddie, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 51	President
Boddy, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Osprey
Boddy, R. R. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Boden, A. W., RCN	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Naida
Bodenham, C. A., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Bodman, H. J., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Arunta
Bodman, R. H. V.	L (S)	1 May 48	St Angelo
Bodsworth, C. P.,	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 52	
Boffey, E. J. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 52	Redjacket (Venduruthy II)
Boggild, K. H., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Iroquois
Bohun, R. A., RM...	2nd L	*5 Sept 52*	42 Cdo RM
Boissier, M. S. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Ocean
Bokhari, M. A. H., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Iqbal
Bolam, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Bolger, M. L., RCN	Mid	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Bolingbroke, J., RM	C	18 Dec 49	Eastney
Bolitho, W. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 52	
Bollon, D. C. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Bellerophon
Bolt, A. S., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	DAW
Bolt, G. P. L. ...	L Cr	19 Jan 50	Triumph
Bolt, P. R., BSC(Eng)	In L	5 Sept 50	Caledonia
Bolt, T. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Montclare
Boltman, L. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Bolton, C. A. ...	L (S)	13 Aug 45	Goldcrest
Bolton, C. C., RM...	L	14 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
Bolton, G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Bolton, J. A., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Albatross
Bolton, J. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 49	Dolphin
Bolus, H. B., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 50	Quebec
Bolus, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Bolwell, F. ...	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Ariel
Bomford, L., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 52	Vanguard
Bond, G. A. ...	L	6 Sept 47	Excellent
Bond, H.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Bond, H. F. ...	L Cr	11 Oct 46	Mauritius
Bond, J. M., RCN ...	L (Sp)	1 Oct 51	Cornwallis
Bond, W.	L (E)	7 Oct 46	Fisgard
Bond, W. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Bone, H. F., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	President
Bone, R. M., RCN	ASL	12 May 52	RN
Bone, W. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Adamant
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	C	30 June 48	NARome
Bonnell, H. N., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Bonner, M. J. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Scotsman
Bonner, W. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Bonney, J. T., BA ...	In L Cr	14 June 52	President
Bonning, H. J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Bonny, J. Mc. C....	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Bonoyer, R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	25 May 51	Stadacona
Bonsall, E. P., BSC, PHD (*Act*)	In L	5 June 53	Ariel
Bonsey, A. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	*Emgcy*	President
Boon, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Comus
Boord, S. J. S. ...	C	31 Dec 46	Osprey & Dy Portld
Boot, N. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Booth, A. E., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	Crusader
Booth, A. H. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Dryad
Booth, C. E., RCN	Con L Cr	29 Apr 49	Stadacona
Booth, F. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Triumph
Booth, G. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Ranpura
Booth, G. R. B. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Chivalrous
Booth, J. D., BSC...	In L Cr	9 Feb 50	Albatross
Booth, P., BA ...	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 46	Mercury II
Booth, P. M. A. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Booth, P. S., RCN...	Cr	1 July 52	Stadacona
Booth, T. B., MA...	In L	5 Sept 50	
Boothby, C. E., RM	Maj	30 June 47	RM Deal
Booty, A. H. ...	Cd SO	18 Apr 51	Implacable
Booty, J. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Triumph
Border, H. A. (*Act Lieut*) ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Reclaim
Borders, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd SO	3 Mar 52	Gamecock
Bordes, B. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 43	President
Bordiss, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gambia
Boreham, W. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 51	Excellent
Borer, M. (*Act*) ...	L	16 Jan 52	Bellona
Borlace, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 44	Osprey
Borrett, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Borrett, S. ...	Cr	30 June 42	Daedalus
Borrowman, B. S., RM	L	1 Oct 52	45 Cdo RM
Borthwick, D. A., H.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Dolphin
Borthwick, S. H.	L	14 Aug 46	Fulmar
Bose, S., IN ...	L (E)	21 Sept 50	Shivaji
Bose, S. C., IN ...	ASL (E)	16 Oct 52	Shivaji
Bose, T. B., BSC, IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	13 Feb 44	
Bosson, E. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 50	Ocean
Boswell, F. T. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Botha, H. P., SAN...	In L	19 May 52	SANTB Durban
Bott, H.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Condor
Botting, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	
Botting, W. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	President
Bottomley, F. E.	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Bottomley, M. E. J., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 50	
Bouch, I. T., RCN...	ASL	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Boucher, C. T. ...	L (L)	24 Aug 49	Collingwood
Bouchier, J. R. B.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Selene
Boudreau, A. T., RCN	In L Cr	1 Mar 45	Stadacona
Bough, J. W., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Cockade
Bough, S.	L	29 Apr 51	Curlew
Boughey, J. W., BA	In L	29 Aug 50	Newcastle
Bougourd, H. J., BSC	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Boulding, B. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 45	
Boulding, J. R. C.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Boule, E., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 46	Montcalm
Boulnois, P. W. H.	L Cr	16 May 48	Laertes
Boultbee, N. L. M., RM	2nd L	17 Apr 53	Eastney
Boulter, D. B. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Plucky
Boulton, A. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 52	HQ Ottawa
Boulton, L. J. ...	L Cr	31 May 52	Hornet
Boulton, S. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Surprise
Boulton Jones, J. K., BA, BD, LLD(Hon)	Ch	21 Jan 42	Condor
Bourdillon, M. C.	SL	1 May 51	
Bourgat, F. J., DSC (*RNO Freetown*)	L Cr	8 Aug 42	
Bourke, G. J., RNZN	C Mid	20 Mar 51	

Digitized by Google

Bourke, L. P., OBE, DSC●, RD, RNZN	C	30 June 50	Philomel
Bourke, R. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Peregrine
Bourke, T. P. ...	L	1 May 52	
Bourne, A. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Bourne, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Bourne, G. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Anchorite
Bourne, G. E., RCN	Cdt (L)	26 Sept 51	Brunswicker
Bourne, J. A. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	11 Sept 50	Caledonia
Bourne, W. I. H., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Bourque, C. A., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Magnificent
Bousfield, R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	NH Malta
Boustead, T. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Apr 51	President
Boutwood, L. A., OBE	C (S)	30 June 47	
Bovey, J. H. C., RCN	L Cr	12 Mar 47	Crusader
Bovill, R. C., RCN	L	7 June 49	Magnificent
Bowater, W. H. I.	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Bowden, F. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Bowden, I. R. ...	L	16 June 45	Cossack
Bowden, P. G., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Highflyer
Bowden, V. W., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Bowden-Smith, J.	L Cr	16 Oct 52	Birmingham
Bowden-Smith, N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 46	President
Bowditch, R. V. P., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Bowditch, W. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	Magnificent
Bowell, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Paladin
Bowell, K. A., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Dart Coll
Bowen, A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Jupiter
Bowen, A. C. ...	L	16 Nov 45	
Bowen, F.... ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	
Bowen, J. G., RCN	SL	3 Nov 48	Iroquois
Bowen, J. G. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Bowen, M. F. ...	L	14 Jan 46	
Bowen, N. W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Bowen, P. B. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Gannet
Bowen-Jones, J. A., RM	2nd L	*6 June 52*	Eastney
Bower, G., BA ...	Ch	9 June 38	President
Bower, G. A. F. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Phoenicia
Bower, G. J., RM	C	26 June 44	Seahawk
Bower, J.	L	16 Oct 51	
Bowerman, A. W. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	*Retd*	Victorious
Bowerman, E. F. G.	L (L)	28 May 45	Theseus
Bowers, C. P. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Victory
Bowers, N. K. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	RN Coll
Bowes, J. C., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 52	Gamecock
Bowie, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Ganges
Bowie, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Bowker, J. W. L.	L (L)	26 May 48	Goldcrest
Bowker, T. W. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Redjacket (Angre)
Bowles, A. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Bowles, A. R.	L (L)	14 Mar 49	Ariel
Bowles, I. E. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bowles, W. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Sept 51	Lonsdale
Bowmaker, W. E., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	
Bowman, E. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Bowman, E. S. ...	SL	8 May 51	Daedalus
Bowman, I. L. ...	L	3 May 47	Seahawk
Bown, G. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Bown, G. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Bown, L. A., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Boxall, C. ...	Cd Rec	23 Aug 48	NRS Liverpool
Boxall, C. W. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Boxall, H. J. P., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Lonsdale
Boxall, W. H., MBE	Ch (United Bd)	9 May 39	Pembroke
Boxer, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 48	Rushcutter
Boyall, A. J., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Montclare
Boyce, A. R. ...	L	*Retd*	
Boyce, H., DSC, MAMIEE, AM(SA)IEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Bellerophon
Boycott, N. S., DSC, RM	C	22 Jan 44	Illustrious
Boyd, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	President
Boyd, B. L. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Gannet
Boyd, C. D., DSC...	L	1 Dec 46	Theseus
Boyd, G. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Ganges
Boyd, J. O., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Boyd, L. N., RM ...	C	3 Jan 46	President
Boyd, R., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Forth
Boyd, S., BEM, RM	L	1 Jan 51	40 Cdo RM
Boyer, L. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Boyle, A. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Artifex
Boyle, D. S., RCN...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Magnificent
Boyle, E. C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Boyle, F. J. L., RCN	OL	15 Feb 46	Cayuga
Boyle, R.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Ocean
Boyle, R. C., DSC	C	30 June 45	
Boyle, T. E. J., RCN	L	1 June 47	Stadacona
Boys, F. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Finisterre
Boys-Stones, H. P.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Boyton, T. J. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 51	
Brabrook, W. F., MBE	L Cr (E)	8 Aug 51	Stadacona
Brabyn, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Constance
Brace, G. G. W., RM	L	1 Mar 51	Illustrious
Bracegirdle, W. S., DSC●, RAN	Cr	30 June 47	Bataan
Bracelin, P., OBE, MA, BSC	In C	30 June 51	DNWS
Bracelin, P. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Bracher, V. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Dy Dev
Bracken, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	
Brackett, O. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 50	Ontario
Brackley, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Newcastle
Bradbrook, F. G.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Blackcap
Bradbrook, H. N. A., (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	
Bradburn, F. W.	L Cr	1 Oct 49	
Bradbury, E. B., MB, BCH, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 49	NH Malta
Bradbury, H. J. ...	L	6 Feb 46	Illustrious
Bradbury, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Modeste
Bradbury, R. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Ocean
Bradbury, T. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Bradby, D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Braddock, W. ...	L	16 Oct 47	Pembroke
Bradford, N. W., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	1 June 51	Donnacona
Brading, W. F. J....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Caledonia
Bradley, E. M. ...	L	1 Jan 51	
Bradley, F. W. H., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Bytown
Bradley, H. P. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Terror
Bradley, J. M. ...	L	16 Dec 47	Auriga
Bradley, K. W., BSC	L Cr (L)	3 Jan 53	Seahawk
Bradley, P. W. ...	SL	8 May 51	Gannet
Bradley, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	
Bradley, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Opossum
Bradley, T. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	

Digitized by Google

Bradshaw, A. W., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Montclare
Bradshaw, E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Triumph
Bradshaw, F. B., RCN	L	30 June 50	Shearwater
Bradshaw, H. G., MBE	L (S)	8 Sept 49	Drake
Bradshaw, J. G. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 48	Implacable
Brady, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Forth
Braganza, E. G., IN	L Cr (Sp)	15 Dec 52	India
Braganza, G., IN (*Act*)	Cd WO	15 Apr 50	Vendurudthy
Bragg, F. C. ...	L (L)	1 June 45	President
Bragg, P. D., RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 50	Cornwallis
Braidwood, R. F....	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Neptune
Brain, K. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Jamaica
Braine, R. A. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Ceres
Braithwaite, T. S., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	
Bramah, H. G. K.	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Bramley, J. A., AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34	Fulmar
Brampton, P. S. P.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Mars
Branch, W. N. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Afrikander
Brand, P. R. ...	L	16 June 52	Aisne
Brand, R. M. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Daedalus
Brander, R. W. S.	SL	1 May 51	
Brander, T. L. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Ocean
Brandon, J. S., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Heron
Brandreth, T. T., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Fisgard
Brandt, J. C., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 51	Perseus
Braney, W. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	*16 July 48*	IN
Branfoot, J. S. C....	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Implacable
Brangwin, T. M., MBE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Lonsdale
Branson, C. R. P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Victory
Branson, T. C., RAN	ASL	10 Feb 52	Albatross
Brantingham-Collins, BA (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Indomitable
Branton, T. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Branwood, D. G. M., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Illustrious
Brasch, R. O., RAN	L	11 Sept 45	
Bratt, R. F. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRD
Bratt, T. L., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 44	Swiftsure
Bratten, N. T., BSC	In L	2 Nov 48	Indefatigable
Bravery, A. J., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Dolphin
Bravin, J. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Braxton, P. E. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Tenacious
Bray, A. A. S. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Osprey
Bray, A. R., RCN...	L (S)	15 May 48	Cornwallis
Bray, J. F. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ceylon
Bray, P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Bray, P. S., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 47	Stadacona
Bray, R. W. D. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Mercury
Bray, W. J. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Relentless
Braybrooks, F. B. A.	In SL	5 Sept 52	Defiance
Brayman, M. H., RCN	ASL	7 Mar 52	RN
Brayn, P. R. S., MBE	L Cr	16 July 50	President
Brayne-Nicholls, F. B. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	St Kitts
Brazenor, J. E. ...	Mid	14 May 52	
Brazier, D. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Forth
Breaks, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Terror
Breakspear, R. W.	ASL	29 Nov 52	Ocean
Brean, T. J. ...	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Sea Eagle
Breese, J. E. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Simbang
Brehaut, J. H. ...	L (S)	15 Nov 45	
Bremner, W., RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Niagara
Brench, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 48	Gannet
Brennan, B. C., RAN	ASL	15 Oct 52	
Brennand, S. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Brent, J. P., RAN ...	L	1 Nov 48	Warramunga
Brenton, I. B., BSC	L (L)	23 Apr 47	Dolphin
Brenton, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Obedient
Brereton, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Orion
Breton, D. C. G....	L (E)	1 June 45	Mars
Brett, D. C., RAN (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	8 Jan 53	Tobruk
Brett, G. E. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Brett-Knowles, R., BA	In L Cr	1 July 52	President
Brettingham-Moore, J. H., RAN	L (E)	17 June 49	Albatross
Brewer, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Savage
Brewer, E. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Vernon
Brewer, G. M. K.	L	1 Feb 52	Maidstone
Brewer, G. N., DSO	C	*Retd*	Terror
Brewer, H. J., RCN	L (E)	1 July 43	Stadacona
Brewer, P. S. ...	L	24 June 45	Fulmar
Brewer, S. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Ocean
Brewer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 49	
Brewer, W. L., MBE, DSM, RNZN	CL	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Brewster, C. H. A.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Crispin
Brewster, C. H. E.	L (E)	1 July 52	
Brewster, D. J., RM	L	1 July 52	Sheffield
Brewster, H. C. W. RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Lonsdale
Brice, T. L. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Jupiter
Bricker, G. W. ...	L	5 Sept 45	Siskin
Bricknell, C. A. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Newcastle
Bricknell, J. O. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Challenger
Bridel, J. D. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Bridge, C. W., OBE, RAN	EC	*Emgcy*	
Bridge, R. J., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48	Bytown
Bridger, H. J. C. ...	L	16 Aug 47	
Bridger, N. E. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Coniston
Bridges, E. R., RM	C	1 Oct 47	Indomitable
Bridges, G. A. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Gamecock
Bridges, S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	
Bridgett, A. L. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Bridgland, A. R.	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Bridgman, A. G., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 52	Naden
Bridgman, H. D. W., RCN	ASL	15 Nov 49	RN
Bridgman, N. D....	L	1 Mar 46	Merlin
Bridgment, J. W....	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Fisgard
Bridgwater, F. J. M.	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Bridle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Indomitable
Bridle, G. W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	16 June 52	St James
Bridson, J. M. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Peacock
Brierley, H., MA ...	In L Cr	16 Jan 53	RNE Coll
Brierley, H. W., MA	Ch	3 Jan 35	Drake
Briggs, A., OBE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	1 Apr 50	Bluejacket (Angre)
Briggs, A. R. S., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Briggs, B. W., BD ...	Ch	4 Nov 37	Royal Arthur
Briggs, E. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Superb
Briggs, G. A. ...	L	16 Aug 46	MFV 225
Briggs, G. C. ...	L	1 Jan 48	
Briggs, J. W. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Briggs, R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Mercury
Briggs, T. G. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	
Briggs, T. V. OBE	C	30 June 47	Drake
Brigham, J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 52	Fulmar
Brigham, W. E. L., LDS (*Act Surg Capt (D)*)	Sg Cr (D)	7 Oct 41	NH Haslar
Brighouse, D. J., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	Eastney
Bright, K. O., BSC...	In L	7 June 52	Mercury
Bright, M. F. ...	L	16 Jan 46	
Brightmore, D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	10 July 52	

Digitized by Google

Brightmore, J. R., DSM	Sh L	*Retd*	Mars
Brill, H. H. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	Forth
Brill-Edwards, H. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Forth
Brind, *Sir* E. J. Patrick, GBE, KCB	A	20 Mar 49	
Brind, R. M. A., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Brisbane, J. W. B., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Cerberus
Briscoe, A. N. ...	ASL (L)	1 May 52	
Briscoe, W. C. T....	RC Ch	23 Mar 42	Drake
Brisker, J. G., OBE, RD	L Cr (S)	26 May 48	St Vincent
Brislee, M. ...	L	16 Mar 45	Wakeful
Brissenden, B. S., RCN	Con L	18 Oct 47	Niagara
Brister, A. H. C., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Dryad
Briston, P. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Bristow, A. D., RAN (*Act*)	In L	30 Mar 51	Rushcutter
Bristow, E., DSM ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Ricasoli
Bristow, R. J. L....	L	16 June 46	Token
Bristowe, F. H., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RM Deal
Brittain, A. L. ...	L (S)	18 Dec 48	Neptune
Brittain, W. G., CBE	C	30 June 44	Vanguard
Brittain, W. M. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 49	Rocket
Brittan, D. M. G.	L	1 June 51	Terror
Brittan, J. N. G....	Mid	1 May 52	
Brittan P. J. R. R.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Britten, J. W., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	
Britto, J., IN ...	Cd SO	15 Apr 50	Venduruthy
Britton, C. B. ...	Cd Eng	*13 Mar 46*	Fierce
Britton, G. B. C., MA	In Cr	30 June 48	Devonshire
Britton, G. P., BA...	In Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Britton, J. O. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Ranpura
Broad, A. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 49*	Pembroke
Broad, C. L., BSC... (*Act Instr Commander*)	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	President
Broad, M. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Pembroke
Broadbent, P. R....	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Broadbent, W. D., AMIMechE, AMIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	
Broadhurst, J. R....	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Victory
Broadmead, W. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Duchess
Broben, I. W., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Diamond
Brock, A. L. C. ...	L	16 Sept 52	Consort
Brock, J. A. St. H.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Fisgard
Brock, J. V., DSO, DSC, RCN	C	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Brock, P. W., DSO	C	31 Dec 44	DOD
Brock, W. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	
Brockhurst, G. J., RCN	L	1 May 48	Antigonish
Brocklebank, W. E.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Brocklehurst, J. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Tamar
Brockman, B. G....	L	*Emgcy*	
Brockman, B. M., RM	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Brockman, R. V., CSI, CIE, CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	St Angelo
Brockman, W. E....	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
Brockman, W. J. E.	L	16 June 51	
Brodhurst, P. J. W.	ASL	26 Feb 52	Ocean
Brodie, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Decoy
Brodrick, F. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Broise, R. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Knaresborough Castle
Brokenshire, R., RAN	L	1 Jan 47	Anzac
Bromage, J. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Dolphin
Bromback, K. A.	L	1 Oct 50	Telemachus
Bromby, H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Bromell, M. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Mildura
Bromilow, F. ...	L	13 Aug 45	Gannet
Bromley, D. H. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Pembroke
Bromley-Martin, D. E.	Cr	30 June 49	Glory
Bronskill, A. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Bytown
Brook, A., RAN ...	CL Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Brook, G. W. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 52	Glasgow
Brook, J. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Brook, P. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Brook, R. L. ...	L	16 July 51	Finisterre
Brook, W. T., RM	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Brookbank, A. H., RCN	SL	27 Sept 50	Stadacona
Brooke, C. B. ...	C	30 June 51	
Brooke, C. T. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Brooke, D. W. I....	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Brooke, F. R. ...	L	16 June 48	President
Brooke, G. A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Indefatigable
Brooke, H. ...	Meth Ch	20 Aug 39	St Angelo
Brooke, H. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Brooke, R. de L., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	St Angelo
Brooke-Popham, F. P.	L	1 Nov 49	Hornbill
Brooker, G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Brooker, P. C. ...	L Cr	10 Feb 50	Mercury
Brooker, T. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 51	Platypus
Brookes, J. G., DSC	L Cr	25 Dec 46	Montclare
Brookes, R. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Loch Glendhu
Brooking, F. E., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	9 Apr 42	SCC
Brooking, J. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Brookman, P. G., BSC	In L	5 July 50	Ceres
Brooks, A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Dy Dev
Brooks, C. E., RCN	L	23 Sept 43	Bytown
Brooks, C. H., ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 39	Kuttabul
Brooks, C. W. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Tyne
Brooks, D. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Victory
Brooks, D. A. ...	Mid	14 May 52	
Brooks, D. W., RCN	Sg L	1 Sept 49	Iroquois
Brooks, E. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Cardigan Bay
Brooks, E. P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Brooks, G. ...	L Cr	2 July 51	Implacable
Brooks, G. ...	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Ganges
Brooks, G. W. S. ... RCN	L	1 Mar 48	Swansea
Brooks, H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	St Angelo
Brooks, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 July 52	Osprey
Brooks, J. J., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Bytown
Brooks, J. P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Brooks, J. S., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 53	Mercury II
Brooks, J. S. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Brooks, L. G., MBE	In L Cr	30 June 50	Gamecock
Brooks, L. R., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Brooks, P. J. ...	L	1 Nov 45	Albatross
Brooks, R. A. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Brooks, R. B. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Reggio
Brooks, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Jamaica
Brooks, R. J., MBE, RM	C	24 Sept 48	Eastney
Brooks, S. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	

Digitized by Google

Brooks, T. R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Tyne
Brookshaw, C. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Excellent
Broom, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Victory
Broom, R. S. ...	In L	18 Feb 46	Colling-wood
Brooman, E. G. L., RCN	L	1 Dec 46	Stadacona
Broome, C. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pluto
Broomfield, B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Ocean
Brothers, J. V. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	Cochrane
Brotherton, A. E., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Brotherton, H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Cochraine
Brotherton, M. L.	ASL	1 May 51	Coquette
Brougham, M. J., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Brougham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	President
Brougham, T. D....	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Broughton, P. J. D.	L Cr	15 Nov 47	
Broughton, R. H., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Aug 47	Pembroke
Brounger, R. M., RM	C	22 May 50	Eastney
Brounger, W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Royal Arthur
Browell, T. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Brown, A. ...	L (L)	8 Aug 48	Fisgard
Brown, A. C., RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	Ontario
Brown, A. F., MA...	L (E)	16 Sept 47	
Brown, A. F. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	1 Oct 51	Fisgard
Brown, A. F. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Brown, A. G., DSM	Cd CO	25 July 45	Sanderling
Brown, A. G., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 51	RMFVR London
Brown, A. H., RAN	Cd SO	5 May 48	
Brown, A. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Coventry
Brown, A. L. ...	L Cr	6 June 52	Hornbill
Brown, A. W. R. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Dryad
Brown, B., DSC ...	L	25 Nov 46	Daedalus
Brown, B. H. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Maidstone
Brown, B. T. ...	Cdt (S)	1 May 52	
Brown, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Sanderling
Brown, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Colling-wood
Brown, C. A., RCN	L (MAd)	28 July 51	Bytown
Brown, C. G. H., DSC	L Cr	3 Aug 43	Royal Prince
Brown, C. K. K....	L	16 June 52	Wren
Brown, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Brown, C. R. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Peregrine
Brown, D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Brown, D. G. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	
Brown, D. W. ...	L	1 Oct 49	MTB 5033
Brown, E. A., RM...	L Col	30 June 51	DRMFVR
Brown, E. F. H. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Armada
Brown, E. G. ...	L Cr	14 Mar 49	President
Brown, E. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ranpura
Brown, E. L., DSM	Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Hornbill
Brown, E. M., OBE, DSC, AFC, MA	L Cr	1 Apr 51	
Brown, E. W. ...	In Cr	30 June 48	Raleigh
Brown, F. D. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Lonsdale
Brown, F. E. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	LCT 4001
Brown, F. L. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Implacable
Brown, F. R. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Glory
Brown, G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Brown, G. F., MA, BSC	In L Cr	17 Jan 53	President
Brown, G. F. S., DFC, RAN	L Cr	6 Aug 52	Albatross
Brown, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Royal Prince
Brown, G. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	7 Feb 49	Stadacona
Brown, G. J. H. ...	SL	8 May 51	
Brown, G. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 42	
Brown, G. S. ...	L (L)	20 Nov 45	Highflyer
Brown, H., DSC ...	L Cr	19 Jan 48	Ganges
Brown, H. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Apr 48	Colling-wood
Brown, H. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Messina
Brown, H. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Dy Malta
Brown, H. F. T. ...	Sen COSWS	1 Oct 50	President
Brown, H. G. ...	Cd El O	11 Nov 44	Daedalus
Brown, H. J., RCN	Mid	9 Apr 51	RN
Brown, H. N. S., CBE (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 45	Mars
Brown, I. J. ...	L	15 May 46	Ocean
Brown, I. P., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	President
Brown, J., BEM, RM	L	23 Feb 50	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Brown, J. C. ...	Sh L	17 Feb 52	Pembroke
Brown, J. C. S., DSC	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Mercury
Brown, J. F. B., OBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Victory
Brown, J. M. A. C.	Mid	1 May 52	Glasgow
Brown, J. M. W., RAN	L	7 Apr 47	Albatross
Brown, J. P. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Sept 52	Actaeon
Brown, J. R. S. ...	C	30 June 44	Highflyer (HQ Colombo)
Brown, K. D., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Brown, K. J., RAN	Cd MAA	3 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Brown, K. S. ...	L (L)	18 Aug 46	Fulmar
Brown, L.... ...	Cd SO	7 Sept 46	Daedalus
Brown, L. M., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	1 June 51	Stadacona
Brown, M., MB, ChB, QHP	Sg C	31 Dec 43	Daedalus
Brown, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Cleopatra
Brown, M. H., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	Drake
Brown, M. L. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Condor
Brown, M. N. de C., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Brown, N. L., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Shearwater
Brown, O. ...	L	1 July 52	
Brown, P. A., BSC (Eng)	In L	4 Oct 49	Hawke
Brown, P. D. T., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 49	Maidstone
Brown, P. J. C., SAN	L	14 Feb 48	Protea
Brown, P. L., LDS...	Sg L (D)	14 Apr 49	Dauntless
Brown, P. S. ...	L	27 Feb 47	Glory
Brown, R. C., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	Crescent
Brown, R. C. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Brown, R. J. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	
Brown, R. J. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Australia
Brown, R. T. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Dy Malta
Brown, R. W., DSC, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	Sea Eagle
Brown, S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NOD
Brown, S., CB ...	RA (E)	15 Nov 49	EAP
Brown, S. F. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Defiance
Brown, T. D. M....	ASL	24 July 52	
Brown, T. F. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Brown, T. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Brown, T. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Cossack
Brown, T. R. ...	In SL	20 Sept 51	Gamecock
Brown, W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Mermaid
Brown, W. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	Bruns-wicker
Brown, W. B. ...	L (L)	9 Apr 46	Colling-wood
Brown, W. C. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Ceylon
Brown, W. G., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Portage
Brown, W. J., RNZN	L Cr	17 Apr 50	Philomel
Brown, W. L. M., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	Hawea

Digitized by Google

Brown, W. T. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Brownbill, H. G. S., DSC, BA	In L Cr	6 Aug 49	President
Browne, A. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Browne, A. A. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Hawea
Browne, A. K. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Raleigh
Browne, A. R. J....	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Vanguard
Browne, F. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Browne, H. C., CBE, DSO■	C	30 June 46	Siskin
Browne, I. W. V....	L Cr	16 July 50	Diamond
Browne, J. L. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Miner VIII
Browne, J. R. C., RM	L Col	*Retd*	President
Browne, M. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Eagle
Browne, R. K. ...	L	9 Nov 47	Simbang
Browne, T. J., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Browne, V., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 51	RN
Browne, W. H., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Devonshire
Brownfield, L. N., CBE, ADC	RA	8 July 52	Dart Coll (AI Bd)
Browning, R. S. ...	L Cr	22 June 52	Daedalus
Browning, W. G. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	
Brownlee, J. A. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Brownlee, R., DSC (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Obdurate
Brownlee, R. J., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Vernon
Brownlee, T. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Superb
Brownlow, D. P., RCN	L	17 Sept 45	Stadacona
Brownridge, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Vernon
Brownridge, J. G.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	
Brownrigg, C. D....	L Cr	16 July 49	Boxer
Brownrigg, J. S., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	Osiris
Brownrigg, W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Fisgard
Bruce, A. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Bruce, D. C. R. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Bruce, T. F. H. E.	Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Bruce, E.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Bruce, H. G., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	Saker
Bruce, H. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Bruce, H. V. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Victory
Bruce, M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Bruce, R. J., MA (*Act*)	In L	9 Oct 52	
Bruce-Gardyne, K. P.	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Bruce-Kingsmill, N. J. De K., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	President
Bruce-Walker, P....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Siskin
Bruen, F., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 48	Terror
Bruen, J. M., DSO, DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 42	
Brunner, R. H. H., DSC■	L Cr	16 June 49	Rifleman
Brunton, K. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Bruty, G. L., AIMarE	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Ocean
Bruty, P. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Albatross
Bryan, A. W., MBE	Sh L	5 Oct 47	Victory
Bryan, E. H. O., RNZN	L Cr	22 Oct 52	Philomel II
Bryan, F. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	1 Feb 52	Bytown
Bryan, G. H. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	Osprey
Bryan, M. P. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Loch Alvie
Bryan, W. J., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Niobe
Bryans, J. P. G. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Vanguard
Bryant, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
Bryant, B., DSO■■, DSC	C	31 Dec 44	Glasgow
Bryant, C. P. W., RAN	Cd Sh	23 Feb 49	Majestic
Bryant, P. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Tamar
Bryant, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Bryden, R. S., DSC	L Cr	2 Sept 43	Vernon
Bryon, N. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ord O	14 Aug 51	Naden
Bryson, L. S. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Seahawk
Buchan, J. D., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Royal Roads
Buchan, T. R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	29 June 50	Highflyer (Shamsher)
Buchanan, A. R. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Plymouth
Buchanan, D., RAN	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Sydney
Buchanan, D. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 52	Cwen
Buchanan, G. D., MA, BD	C of S Ch	12 Oct 49	St Angelo
Buchanan, H. D., RCN	L	12 Apr 45	Stadacona
Buchanan, H. J., DSO, RAN	C	31 Dec 44	Sydney
Buchanan, L. J., RAN	Cd El O	26 July 51	Cerberus
Buchanan, P. W. ...	L	16 July 47	Surprise
Buchanan, R. R., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 47	Bytown
Buchanan-Dunlop, D. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	
Buchanan-Wollaston, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	
Buck, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Peregrine
Buck, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Buck, G. A. ... (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 44	Victory
Buck, S.	L (E)	10 Nov 46	RNE Coll
Buck, W. A. ...	ASL	16 May 52	
Buckee, E. ...	L (E)	17 July 49	
Buckel, K. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Orion
Buckeridge, G. A. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Implacable
Buckeridge, J. L., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 49	India
Buckett, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Buckett, J. M., RM	C	1 Oct 48	Plymouth
Buckett, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Dido
Buckingham, J. W. B., RCN	L	3 Mar 45	Magnificent
Buckingham, R. S. L.	L	1 Sept 50	Glory
Buckingham, W. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Merlin
Buckler, A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	President
Buckler, F. N. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Pembroke
Buckley, B. A. N....	L	16 Feb 50	President
Buckley, B. D. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 48	Gannet
Buckley, B. W. ...	L Cr	7 Jan 53	Pembroke
Buckley, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Simbang
Buckley, J. D. ... (*Commander (E) Tempy Rank*)	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	St Angelo
Buckley, K. R. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 49	Ariel
Buckley, P. N., DSO	C	31 Dec 52	
Buckley, P. R. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Vernon
Buckley, R. N. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	
Buckley, T. A. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Hornet
Buckley, T. H., RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	London
Buckmaster, C. H. S.	Ch	29 June 41	Gamecock
Bucknall, G. S. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	Drake
Bucknall, R. C. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 50	Trump
Budd, E. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	President
Budd, L., DSM ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Montclare
Buddel, A. J., RPN	Cd SO	5 Aug 48	Himalaya
Budden, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Drake
Budge, P. D., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 52	Quebec
Budge, P. S. ...	L	14 Nov 46	
Budge, W. H. G., DSM	Cd SO	12 Feb 47	Falcon
Budgett, R. E. B., MA	In L	10 Aug 48	Hawk

Digitized by Google

Budhiraja, B. R., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Shivaji
Bugden, J. B., RCN	L Cr	13 May 48	Stadacona
Bugle, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	St Vincent
Bugler, J. W., BSC, DIC	In L Cr	30 Dec 52	RNE Coll
Buhler, W. R., RAN	Insp	1 Apr 52	Kuttabul
Buisson, J. P. E., RCN	L Cr	22 June 50	Stadacona
Buist, M. ...	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Bulbeck, B. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Oct 49	Mercury II
Bulbeck, C. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Solebay
Bulger, J. K. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Illustrious
Bulkeley, R. G. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Osprey
Bull, D. C. ...	ASL	25 Aug 52	
Bull, H. C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Bull, J. C.... ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Bull, J. R. H., DSC■	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Indomitable
Bull, J. W. N., RAN	C (E)	31 June 51	Cerberus II
Bull, M. V., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Bull, R. H., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Thermopylae
Bullen, D. O. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Commonwealth
Bullen, J. E. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Cygnet
Buller, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	
Bulley, F. J. ...	L Cr (L)	5 July 48	Montclare
Bulley, H. C. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	
Bullivant, B. E. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Illustrious
Bullivant, G. M. ...	L	16 Aug 44	
Bullock, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	
Bullock, J. D. G....	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Seahawk
Bullock, R. C., OBE, RM	L Col	4 Jan 46	Portsmouth
Bullock, R. G. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	Collingwood
Bullock-Webster, S. A. G. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Sheffield
Bulman, A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Excellent
Bulman, J. N. ...	L	9 Dec 49	Jaseur
Bunbury, C. H. ...	L	1 June 47	Snipe
Bunce, G. M. H.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Nuthatch
Bunday, D. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 53	
Bundle, R. B. W. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Dryad
Bunt, F. D., OBE, MA	Ch	1 Sept 30	Dart Coll
Bunting, F. H. C....	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Tyne
Bunting, H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Burbidge, H. C. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Finisterre
Burch, A. R., DSC, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Plymouth
Burch, W. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Osprey
Burch, W. J. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Daedalus
Burchell, H. G., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Burchell, J. T. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Burden, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Campania
Burden, A. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 40	St Angelo
Burden, G. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	13 Mar 49	PRO RM
Burden, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Aug 48	
Burden, P. G. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 47	Peregrine
Burden, R. J. ...	L Cr (S)	26 June 50	Alaunia
Burden, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Kenya
Burden, W. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	
Burdett, A. J. D'A.	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Alaric
Burdett, H. E. M.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Burditt, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Ariel
Burfield, J. B., MVO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	President
Burfield, P. C. ...	L (L)	8 Jan 47	Wrangler
Burge, F. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Perseus
Burge, H. D. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 48	Seahawk
Burge, H. E. K., RM	C	16 Feb 49	RMFVR Merseyside
Burge, T. B. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Burgess, D. J. ... RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Maori (Alert)
Burgess, E. C. ...	Cd Sh	14 Aug 46	Albion
Burgess, F. W. ...	L	13 June 47	Helmsdale
Burgess, F. W.	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Starling
Burgess, G. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Bellerophon
Burgess, J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Burgess, P. G., BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	
Burghard, G. F., DSO	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Burgin, H. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Kuttabul
Burgis, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 48	Sanderling
Burgoyne, P. J., BSC	Ch	1 Oct 52	St Angelo
Burgoyne, R. M....	L	20 Mar 49	Loch Tralaig
Burke, D. F. ...	L	2 Apr 51	Indomitable
Burke, J.	L	4 Dec 52	
Burke, J. N., CD, RCN	L (L)	28 July 51	Ontario
Burke, J. W., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Burleton, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Burley, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 46	Kuttabul
Burley, D. G. ...	In L	20 May 48	Ganges
Burley, M. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 50	Daedalus
Burlinson, L. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Ocean
Burls, F. A. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	Fulmar
Burman, H. ...	L	24 Dec 46	
Burn, M. F. S., RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Burn, W. G. McC.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Montclare
Burnaby-Davies, S.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jamaica
Burnam, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Glory
Burne, C. P. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Starling
Burner, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 49	Royal Arthur
Burness, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Fulmar
Burnes, B. G. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Apr 52	
Burnet, J. C., DSM, SANF	Gr	2 Dec 46	SANT TB Durban
Burnett, A. C. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 40	Raleigh
Burnett, A. N. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Cygnet
Burnett, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Centaur
Burnett, D. G. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Wrangler
Burnett, E., RCN ...	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Quebec
Burnett, G. F., OBE, RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	RM Deal
Burnett, J. A., DSC■ (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Burnett, J. A., BSC	In Cr	23 Sept 45	RN Coll
Burnett, M. K. ...	L Cr	2 Apr 47	Daedalus
Burnett, P. R., RAN	L	1 Oct 49	Fierce
Burnett, P. W., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 45	Saker
Burnett, R. W., RAN	L	1 Mar 51	Kangaroo
Burnett, V. E., DSM	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Burnett, W. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	16 Aug 47	Pembroke
Burnham, A. C. I.	CL	12 Mar 51	Terror
Burnham, G. C., RCN	L	18 Nov 43	HQ Ottawa
Burniston, G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Gannet
Burnley, W. R. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Burns, A. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Triumph
Burns, H. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Terror
Burns, J. A., RNZN	ASL (L)	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Burns, J. M. J., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Nootka
Burns, J. R., RCN ...	L	19 Apr 46	La Hulloise

Digitized by Google

Burns, J. T. L. (*Act Sen Cd Wdr*)	Cd Wdr	17 Oct 51	Terror
Burns, K. V., DSM	Cd Sh	17 Apr 48	Glory
Burns, L. F. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Burns, N.	Meth Ch	22 Sept 41	Gamecock
Burns, P. A., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Implacable
Burnside, I. M., RAN	L	16 May 46	Shoalhaven
Burrage, J. S. F. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Teredo
Burrell, H. M., RAN	C	30 June 46	Vengeance
Burrell, P. T. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Loch Quoich
Burrell, R. (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Burrett, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ranpura
Burring, F. C. G....	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Orion
Burrough, W. J. ...	L	16 Apr 51	MTB 5031
Burroughs, J. H. F.	Cr	*Retd*	
Burrow, S. F. ...	L	1 Apr 52	
Burrows, A. R. G., BA	In L	26 Jan 48	Sanderling
Burrows, D. J., BSC	In SL	5 Sept 52	Excellent
Burrows, S. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Burstall, D. B. ...	SL	1 May 50	Battleaxe
Burston, J. C. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Glory
Burt, C. A., DSM ...	Cd Eng	*10 Apr 45*	Cochrane
Burt, D. R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Woodbridge Haven
Burt, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Merlin
Burt, T. M. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Dy Sims'tn
Burtenshaw, J., MIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Burtles, R., MB, BS	Sg L	16 June 50	NH Chat
Burton, A. E. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Barova
Burton, D. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Burton, D. J. ...	Mid	5 Nov 51	Indomitable
Burton, F. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Highflyer
Burton, J., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Dy Malta
Burton, J., RNZN...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	Maori
Burton, J. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Burton, J. E., RM ...	L	19 Oct 47	Eastney
Burton, N. A. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Jupiter
Burton, O. R. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Gambia
Burton, P. ...	L	1 July 52	
Burton, R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Lochinvar
Burton, R. E., RM	C	8 Mar 46	Royal Prince
Burton, W., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Burvill, R. F. ...	L (L)	20 Oct 45	Excellent
Burville, C. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 53	Plucky
Busbridge, K. F. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Oct 48	President
Bush, A. H. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	St Vincent
Bush, C. G. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	President
Bush, J. F. D., DSC■■ (*Act Captain*)	C	30 June 52	
Bush, P. R. W. ...	L (E)	16 July 45	St Angelo
Bush T. J. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	President
Bushe, C. R. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Merlin
Bushnell, R. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Merlin
Buss, G. S. ...	CL	8 Feb 51	Lonsdale
Bussey, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 48	Victory
Butalia, S. S., IN ...	L Cr	5 July 49	India
Butchard, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	President
Butchart, A. A., DSM, CD, RCN	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Stadacona
Butcher, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Sluys
Butcher, R. C. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Daring
Butcher, W. E. A.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Belvoir
Butchers, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Woolwich
Butchers, H. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Butler, A. G. ...	Cd El O	*Retd*	Peregrine
Butler, A. K., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Apr 52	Drake
Butler, A. R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Afrikander
Butler, D. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	Triumph
Butler, F. W., BEM	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	President
Butler, G. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Defiance
Butler, G. G. A. F., DSC■ (*Flag Lieut to Board of Admiralty*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	President
Butler, H. E., RCN	L Cr	11 Sept 48	Bytown
Butler, H. G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	Jamaica
Butler, M. W. ...	L	1 May 47	
Butler, P. R. (*Act Shipwt-Lieut Com*)	Sh L	29 Sept 47	
Butler, R. A. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Butler, R. M., MB, chB (*Act*)	Sg L	6 Dec 50	NH Chat
Butler, T. B. J. D.	L Cr	1 June 43	Dy Malta
Butler, T. G., BA ...	In L	12 July 50	Ocean
Butler, T. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Butler, T. J. ...	L	16 Nov 49	MMS 1807
Butler-Bowdon, M. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	
Butlin, C. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	12 Jan 52	Peregrine
Butlin, D. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Merlin
Butroid, A., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	11 July 46	Bytown
Butt, E. H. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Newfoundland
Butt, R. D. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Birmingham
Butt, R. E. ...	L Cr	20 Mar 52	Ganges
Butterfield, J., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Discovery
Butterfield, J. H....	Mid	14 May 52	
Butters, G. N., BSC	In L Cr	6 Jan 50	Excellent
Butters, I., CD, RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Naden
Butterworth, H. B. M., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Childers
Buttle, W. E. A. ...	Cd B	*21 Aug 43*	Leeuwin
Button, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	
Buxton, A. M. B....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Buxton, G. St. J. R.	L	16 May 49	
Buxton, G. V. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Buzza, P. C., RCN	OL	1 Mar 50	Iroquois
Buzzard, *Sir* Anthony W., *Bt.*, DSO, OBE	RA	8 Jan 51	DNI
Byam-Shaw, N. G.	Mid	1 May 52	Newcastle
Bye, F. C. E., RM ...	C	4 Jan 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Byers, G. J. ...	L	4 Jan 48	
Byng, A. H. W. ...	L Cr (S)	14 May 49	Tyne
Byng, E. F., DIC ...	In Cr	23 Sept 45	
Byrne, A. J., RCN ...	L	20 Apr 46	Stadacona
Byrne, E. F. ...	L	24 Mar 47	Venus
Byrne, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Seraph
Byrne, L. K., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	7 May 52	India
Byrne, P. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	
Byrne, R. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Mercury
Byrnes, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Niagara
Byrom, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Bywater, A., DSM ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	President
Bywater, H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Eurydice

C

Cabban, P. T., RAN	L	16 Mar 50	Sydney
Caddick, B., RCN ...	Wdr L	15 Dec 48	Royal Rds
Caddy, S. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Cadell, J. F. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Wild Goose

Digitized by Google

Cadman, A. E., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	26 Aug 50	Daedalus
Cadman, K. C. H., RNZN	Cd CO	28 July 50	Phoenicia
Cadogan-Rawlinson, K. R. B.	SL	1 May 51	
Cady, L. W. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Cahill, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Illustrious
Cahn, T. P. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	
Cain, B. H.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Cain, R. W., RAN...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Vengeance
Cain, T. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Vernon
Cairney, J. D., RCN	SL	25 Oct 51	Magnificent
Cairns, A. D., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 35	Lonsdale
Cairns, *Earl* ...	C	30 June 49	
Cairns, R. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	President
Cake, W. M., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Calcutt, K. ...	L (L)	12 May 50	Sanderling
Caldecott, C. M....	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Glory
Caldecott, J. O. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Caldecott-Smith, J. A.	L Cr	16 June 42	Daedalus
Calder, A. B., RAN	Cd WO	23 Sept 46	Albatross
Calder, G. M. (*Act*)	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Victory
Calder, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Haslar
Calder, M., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Hawkesbury
Calder, N. K., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Calder, P. G., RNZN	L (S)	23 May 50	Widemouth Bay
Calder, R. R., RAN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Mar 50	Tobruk
Calder, W. C., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Kuttabul
Caldera, A. M., RCN	L	7 Aug 46	Gemunu
Calderwood, J. C.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Caldwell, A. D., RCN	L	1 Aug 46	Donnacona
Caldwell, E. D., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Dart Coll
Caldwell, F. B., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Naden
Caldwell, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
Caldwell, J. B., MBE, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Caldwell, L. J., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Tarangau
Calf, D. R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Mercury II
Calkin, P. S. ...	L	1 Aug 52	Surprise
Callaghan, C. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Callaghan, D. N....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Callander, J. R. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 48	Cleopatra
Callaway, A. C. L., RM	L	30 Apr 52	42 Cdo RM
Callingham, G. R.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Callins, C. K., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Callister, D. W. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Calnan, D. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	St Angelo
Calver, J. M., RCN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Bytown
Calvert, L. ...	L	18 June 51	Seahawk
Calvert, W. G. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Alliance
Calviou, J. H., BA...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Glory
Calway, P. C. R. ...	Cd Gr	12 Aug 45	
Cam, W. D. ...	L (E)	1 June 50	
Cambell, D. R. F., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	President
Cambell, N. K. ... MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 48	President
Cambrook, C. A., BA	L (L)	4 Mar 47	Diana
Cameron, A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Cameron, A. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Fulmar
Cameron, A. K., RCN	L (S)	1 May 48	Bytown
Cameron, Charles St. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 46	President
Cameron, D.	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Cameron, D. A., RCN	L	17 Nov 45	Stadacona
Cameron, D. A., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Australia
Cameron, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Drake
Cameron, D. St. J., IN	Cr	30 June 51	Venduruthy
Cameron, J. A., RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Cameron, J. W. F., CD, RCN	Cd Constr	15 Dec 46	Bytown
Cameron, K. C., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Cameron, O. G., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Protector
Cameron, T. G. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Camp, A. J. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Theseus
Camp, J. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 49	
Camp, J. P., DSC...	L Cr	16 Sept 49	Glory
Campbell, A. C., RCN	L Cr	30 Mar 49	Bytown
Campbell, A. D. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	President
Campbell, A. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	Implacable
Campbell, A. J. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	
Campbell, A. P., RCN	L	3 Mar 50	Naden
Campbell, A. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Saker
Campbell, B. A., RCN	L (S)	13 Sept 46	La Hulloise
Campbell, C. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 49	Dy S'pore
Campbell, D., BSC, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA	C (L)	30 June 51	EED
Campbell, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	
Campbell, E. L., BA, ARCM	In L Cr	2 May 52	Indefatigable
Campbell, G., RAN	L Cr (S)	29 Dec 48	Albatross
Campbell, H. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Campbell, I. M. R., CB, DSO■	VA	18 Mar 53	
Campbell, J. A. U., BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Dy Rosyth
Campbell, J. C., DSM (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Relentless
Campbell, J. D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Owen
Campbell, J. G. B., DFC, RAN	L Cr	17 July 52	Sydney
Campbell, J. G. S., RCN	L (E)	1 Feb 45	Magnificent
Campbell, J. H., RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Manchester
Campbell, J. M., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Campbell, J. W. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Campbell, J. W. E.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
Campbell, K. H. McB.	L (S)	28 Jan 49	Curlew
Campbell, N. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 44	President
Campbell, P. C. D.	L	16 Nov 49	Vernon
Campbell, P. J. K., RAN	In L	8 July 47	Cerberus
Campbell, R. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Highflyer
Campbell, R. A., RM	L	4 Aug 48	Implacable
Campbell, R. D., RCN	In L Cr	1 June 49	Montcalm
Campbell, R. D....	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Campbell, R. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 41	President
Campbell, R. G. M.	L	1 June 51	
Campbell, R. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Campbell, T. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Largo Bay
Campbell, V. V., DSM■	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Centaur
Campbell, W. I. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	President
Campbell, W. J. R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Implacable
Campbell-Brown, I.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Condor

Digitized by Google

Campbell-Harris, A. N.	L	1 Sept 47	President
Campbell-Meiklejohn, C.	L Cr	16 Nov 44	President
Campbell-Miller, M. D.	L Cr	4 May 50	Albatross
Campbell-Walter, K. McN.	C	31 Dec 45	President
Campfield, D. O., RCN	L	10 Apr 46	Cornwallis
Campion, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Orion
Camplin, R. N. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Dolphin
Candy, A. L., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Naden
Cane, L. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Merlin
Cane, P.	L	24 June 46	Indefatigable
Cane, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	MM 1763
Canham, C. A., DSC	L Cr	30 Apr 48	St Angelo
Cann, A. C. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Siskin
Cann, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Drake
Cann, R. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Cannell, G. D. S....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Termagant
Cannell, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	
Canning, T. L. ...	L Cr	16 June 40	Bellerophon
Canning, W. R. ...	SL	1 May 51	Mounts Bay
Cannon, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Cannon, J. K. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 46	Glory
Cansfield, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Mauritius
Cant, G. L., RAN ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tarangau
Cantellow, L. A. C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47	
Canter, P. J. M., DSC	L Cr	30 Oct 52	
Cantor, S. G., RAN	L (L)	1 June 51	Arunta
Cantrell, J. D. F. H. RM	L	29 Apr 46	Eastney
Capito, J. E., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*11 May 51*	42 Cdo RM
Cape, C. R. A. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Caple, R. L., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Aug 44	
Capper, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Orion
Capper, S. V. P., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Centaur
Caradus, J. M., RAN	L Cr	2 Oct 51	
Card, A.	L Cr	25 Dec 52	Roebuck
Card, N. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Cardale, A. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	Ceylon
Cardale, P. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Cardew, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	President
Cardew, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Theseus
Cardno, P. G. N....	L	1 Oct 52	Solebay
Cardwell, A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 48	Glory
Care, F.	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Osprey
Carew, *Hon.* P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Pembroke
Carew-Hunt, G. H.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
Carey, A. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Theseus
Carey, E. S., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Bytown
Carey, G. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	17 Feb 47	Bytown
Carey, J. F., BSC ...	L (L)	8 Feb 47	President
Carey, J. F. E. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Carey, J. N. ...	L	4 Apr 47	RAN
Carey, L. B., MSC., AMIEE, RNZN	L Cr (L)	29 Sept 47	Mercury II
Carey, M. A., DSM, RCN	Cd B	27 July 45	Stadacona
Carey, M. J. de C.	L Cr	16 Sept 46	Phoenix
Carey, P. C. S. T.	C	30 June 45	Perseus
Carey, R. J. A., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Consort
Carine, J.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Carle, R., RCN ...	L	20 Dec 48	RN
Carless, G. P., OBE, RM (*Local Colonel*)	L Col	30 June 48	President
Carleton, L. J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	15 Feb 52	Excellent
Carlill, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Diamond
Carlill, J. M. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Carlill, S. H., DSO...	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Carling, C., BSC ...	In L	30 July 43	
Carling, J. B. C., RCN	L	15 July 45	Athabaskan
Carlisle, J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Carlisle, M. H. T.	L	1 Feb 46	Hedingham Castle
Carlton, J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Carlyle, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Royal Albert
Carlyle, R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Carmalt-Jones, J.... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Nov 42	President
Carman, J. F., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Royal Prince
Carman, W. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Carmichael, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Peregrine
Carmichael, D., RCN	ASL	31 Aug 51	Ontario
Carmichael, J. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Carmichael, P. ...	L	15 Sept 45	
Carmichael, S. R., RAN	ASL	4 Aug 52	RN
Carnall, H. B., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Carnan, T., SAN ...	L	4 June 52	SANB Durban
Carnduff, E. B. ...	Cr	*Retd*	SCC
Carne, A. M. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	
Carne, G. P. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Kenya
Carne, O. T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	LCT 4063
Carne, R. F. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
Carne, R. M. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Indomitable
Carne, W. P. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Carnegy, D. F. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Sturdy
Carney, E. E., BEM, CD, RCN	L (S)	5 May 52	HQ Ottawa
Carpenter, A. B., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Dy Ports
Carpenter, A. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Drake
Carpenter, A. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Carpenter, F. T. H., RM	L	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Carpenter, H. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Heron
Carpenter, M. E., BM, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	13 Mar 52	Terror
Carpenter, P. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Savage
Carpenter, R. ...	L Cr	13 June 52	Daedalus
Carr, A. G., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	18 Jan 51	Magnificent
Carr, C., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 Apr 51	Peregrine
Carr, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Vernon
Carr, L. G., RNZN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Irirangi
Carr, L. R., RCN ...	L	15 July 45	Niobe
Carr, M. J., BSC ...	In SL	5 Sept 52	Collingwood
Carr, P., BEng ...	In L	4 Oct 49	
Carr P. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Carr, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	
Carr, R. L., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	16 Sept 48	Brunswicker
Carrie, D. A., RM...	L	20 Jan 46	Vanguard
Carrington, A. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Carrington, B. L., RAN	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Bataan
Carrington, N. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Carrol, G. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Stadacona
Carroll, D. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Theseus
Carroll, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Lochinvar
Carroll, J. B., IN ...	L Cr	25 Jan 52	Angre
Carroll, T. E., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	Plymouth

Digitized by Google

Carruthers, A., BEM	L	1 May 48	
Carson, A. D., RCN	Con L Cr	1 Aug 48	Stadacona
Carson, D. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Pincher
Carson, J. I. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	
Carss, I. M., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	Victory
Carswell, J. T., RCN	Cd B	20 Dec 43	Stadacona
Cartens, G. W. E.	L Cr	*Retd*	Scotian
Carter, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Jupiter
Carter, A. E. M., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Sydney
Carter, B. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Carter, C. M., RM...	L	29 Nov 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Carter, D. I. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Newcastle
Carter, F. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cossack
Carter, F. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 44	Rushcutter
Carter, G. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Carter, G. C., RAN	L Cr	16 Jan 41	Watson
Carter, G. D. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Centaur
Carter, G. V. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Gannet
Carter, H. A. ...	L (L)	20 Dec 45	Mercury
Carter, J.	L (L)	22 Dec 48	Ariel
Carter, J. B., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	20 Mar 50	
Carter, J. C., RCN...	L Cr	13 June 52	Sioux
Carter, J. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	Newfoundland
Carter, J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Vernon
Carter, L. J. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	
Carter, P., BSC, (Mar.) (*Dunelm*)	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Carter, R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Hornet
Carter, R. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cygnet
Carter, R. J., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Collingwood
Carter, R. M. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Condor
Carter, R. P., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	Cdo Sch RM
Carter, T., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	St Angelo
Carter, W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Cerberus
Carter, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Carter, W. J. ...	L	18 July 48	Daedalus
Carter, W. R. ...	In L	28 Jan 50	St Vincent
Cartwright, B. A. H., RCN	L	10 June 45	Shearwater
Cartwright, E. H....	Cr	30 June 48	Newfoundland
Cartwright, F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Cartwright, G. E. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Cartwright, I. H. S., RAN	L Cr	1 May 49	RANC
Cartwright, J. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Opossum
Cartwright, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Enard Bay
Cartwright, W. A. R.	Cr	*Retd*	Terror
Cartwright-Taylor, M. C., RM	Maj	30 June 47	Eastney
Carver, A. D. ...	L Cr	13 June 50	President
Carver, C. W. M....	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Carver, E. S., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	Daedalus
Carver, G. R. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Carver, P. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Carver, R. H. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Centaur
Cary, J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 48	
Cary, V. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Glasgow
Casdagli, A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Kenya
Casement, J. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	President
Casement, M. B....	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Casement, R., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Royal Prince
Casement, R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 41	President
Casey, G.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Ariel
Cashman, M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Sea Eagle
Casperd, C. S. ...	L	1 Sept 52	
Cass, F. D. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Cass, H. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	
Cassels, E. S., RCN	L Cr	31 May 50	Stadacona
Cassels, S. A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Morecambe Bay
Casserly, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Cassey, S. G. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Condor
Cassidi, A. D. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Merlin
Cassivi, R. J., RCN	L	5 Mar 45	Whitethroat
Casswell, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Bramble
Castle, A. J. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Indomitable
Castle, W. R., RNZN	Ch	20 Sept 41	Bellona
Castles, B. J., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Cerberus
Caswell, A. F., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	
Caswell, J. W., MD, DPH	Sg Cr	5 May 44	Tamar
Caswell, L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Loch Dunvegan
Catchpole, T. A....	SL (E)	1 May 50	
Cathery, R. (*Act*)...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Illustrious
Catlow, T. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Ocean
Caton, R. O. E. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	President
Catterall, R., DD, PhD	RC Ch	27 Aug 37	Pembroke
Cattermole, S. G....	L Cr	30 July 51	Samsonia
Cattrall, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Drake
Caudle, C. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Warrior
Caugney, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Caulcutt, H. M. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Albion
Caunce, E., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 May 45	President
Caunter, J. S. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Cavanagh, C. ...	L Cr (S)	2 May 48	Sea Eagle
Cavanagh, E. ...	L (L)	2 Jan 53	Daedalus
Cavanagh, H. A....	In L Cr	30 June 52	Fisgard
Cavanagh, J. H. G., RAN	L Cr	14 Jan 53	Albatross
Cavanagh, R. J., RCN	Mid	8 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Cave, C. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dryad
Cave, L.	In L	13 Nov 48	Harrier
Cave, P.	L (L)	28 Nov 52	Harrier
Cavenagh, O. J. A., RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Crescent
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, M. K., DSO	C	30 June 51	St Angelo
Cavendish, G. A....	L	1 Jan 47	MTB 1025
Cawley, L. J., BM, BCh	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Dy Hg Kg
Cawley, V. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Orion
Cawood, F. ...	L	1 Mar 46	
Caws, W. A., RAN	L (E)	24 May 50	Hornet
Cawston, A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	
Cawte, B. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Cawthra, A. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Excellent
Cayless, R. B. C., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Raleigh
Cayley, P. H., RCN	L	1 Oct 44	Magnificent
Cazalet, P. G. L., CB, DSO■, DSC (*Tempy V.A. within the Allied Forces, Med Cmd*)	RA	7 July 50	St Angelo
Cecil, O. N. A. ...	L	16 Nov 46	MMS 1579
Ceresa, R. J., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 52	Victory
Chacksfield, V. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Harrier
Chadwick, A. C., BA	In L	29 Nov 52	Ganges
Chadwick, E. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Chadwick
Chadwick, F., RM...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Chadwick, T. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Gannet
Chadwick, T. E. ...	L (E)	20 July 52	Excellent
Chaffey, F. J., RCN	L	11 Jan 51	Shearwater
Chakraverti, A., IN	C	31 Dec 50	Angre

Digitized by Google

Chakraverti, T., IN	L	2 Aug 48	Venduru-thy II
Chakraverti, V., IN	L	11 Dec 52	Venduru-thy II
Challice, F. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Challis, F. D. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Neptune
Chalmers, A. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Forth
Chalmers, R. F. ...	L	1 July 50	Lysander
Chalmers, W. K....	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Sqdn 1831 RNVR
Chamberlain, F. N., *The Ven Archdeacon*, OBE, MA, QHC, AKC	Ch F	29 Sept 29	Ch F
Chamberlain, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Mars
Chamberlain, M. H. H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Solent
Chamberlain, T. ... McC., BA	In L	15 Nov 45	Tamar
Chamberlen, C. J. T.	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Chamberlin, D.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Gravelines
Chambers, A. G., RM	C	21 Apr 50	Cdo Sch RM
Chambers, A. G. W., MBritIRE	L Cr (L)	1 July 44	Mercury II
Chambers, A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Campania
Chambers, G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Illustrious
Chambers, G. J. ...	L (S)	4 June 49	President
Chambers, H. C., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ganges
Chambers, H. F....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Solebay
Chambers, H. N.... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	3 Jan 52	Unicorn
Chambers, K. G. G.	L	1 Oct 48	
Chambers, K. J. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Artifex
Chambers, K. W....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Gambia
Chambers, M. S., DSC, MA, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	2 Sept 49	Raleigh
Chambers, N. S., BA	In L Cr	3 Apr 51	Heron
Chambers, P. H....	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Curlew
Chambers, R. G., MD, BM, BSch, RAN	Sg L	1 Aug 49	Warrego
Champ, C. E., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Albatross
Champion, B. H., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Tyne
Champion, D. P. ...	In L	25 June 47	St Vincent
Champion, N. G. S.	L	16 June 50	LCT 4001
Champion, R. A. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Champney, M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Chance, P. G., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Cayuga
Chancellor, A., DSO	L Cr (E)	16 May 39	Phoebe
Chand, J. M., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	RN
Chandler, A. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 50	Magnificent
Chandler, D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	Peregrine
Chandler, D. F. H., OBE, DSC*, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Chandler, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Chandler, H. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Orion
Chandler, R. B. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Daedalus
Chandler, R. T. M.	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 53	
Chandra, K., IN ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Chandra, R., IN ...	SL (L)	1 July 52	RN
Chandra, S., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	RN
Chandramoulis-waran, C. N., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Circars
Chaney, L., MBE, RCN	L	1 July 44	Stadacona
Chanmugan, M.A.I., RCyN	SL	1 May 50	Gemunu
Chanter, K., MBE ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Implacable
Chantrill, G., BSc, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	
Chaplin, D. J. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Chaplin, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	
Chapman, A. I., RAN	L Cr	17 Dec 47	Macquarie
Chapman, C. H. V.	L	25 Sept 49	Drake
Chapman, D. J. R.	SL	1 May 51	Agincourt
Chapman, E. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 49	Bellona
Chapman, G. C., BA	L (L)	1 Feb 47	Rocket
Chapman, G. G., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	45 Cdo RM
Chapman, G. W., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	15 July 48	Naden
Chapman, J. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Newcastle
Chapman, M. P....	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Plover
Chapman, P. C., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chapman, P. S., BA	In L	7 Feb 46	Harrier
Chapman, P. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Trenchant
Chapman, R. L. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	President
Chapman, S. R. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Neptune
Chapman, T. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Chapman, W. H. S., BA	Ch	2 July 35	Victory
Chappell, H. E. ...	L (E)	13 Aug 50	President
Chappell, J. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Harrier
Chappell, S. C., RAN	SL (L)	18 Mar 52	Cerberus
Chapple, A. J. W.	L Cr (L)	11 June 52	
Chapple, C. E. G., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 44	Bytown
Chapple, T. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Chaproniere, C. L.	Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Neptune
Chard, E. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Chard, F.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Charig, P., FRSA ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Eagle
Charles, J. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Charles, K. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cheerful
Charles, M. J. S....	L	1 July 50	Vigo
Charlesworth, F. B.	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Terror
Charlton, D. J. ...	L	11 Aug 47	Daedalus
Charlton, D. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Charlton, P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Unicorn
Charlton, P. N., DSC, DFC	L Cr	10 June 50	President
Charman, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 53	Devonshire
Charter, F. K., BSc	L Cr (L)	28 Mar 52	Ocean
Charter, W. F. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Tamar
Charters, J., RCN ...	L	4 Nov 49	Stadacona
Chase, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Chassels, D. R., RCN	L	15 Dec 46	Bytown
Chaster, W. C., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Chatfield, J. E., RM	L	20 Sept 45	Eastney
Chatfield, *Lord*, PC, GCB, OM, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*), DL	AF	8 May 35	
Chatfield, H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Nottingham
Chatten, F. W. H	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Mercury
Chatterjee, B. C., IN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 52	Angre
Chatterjee, D. K., IN	L	27 Feb 46	India
Chatterjee, K. C., IN	L (E)	20 Oct 50	Godavari
Chatterjee, S., IN ...	L	20 Aug 51	Circars
Chatterjee, T. K., IN	SL	1 Jan 51	Cauvery
Chatterji, A. K., IN	C	30 June 51	Rajput
Chatterji, J., IN ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Rajputana
Chatterton-Dickson, W. W. F.	SL	1 Jan 51	Indomitable
Chattock, M. G....	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	Bermuda
Chaudri, B. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	10 Dec 42	Bahadur
Chaudhri, M. S., MA, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Chaudhuri, R. K., RPN	Mid	1 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Chaudri, A. R., RPN	Sen Cd In O	28 Aug 50	Himalaya
Chaudri, Z. U., RPN	Mid	1 May 52	
Chaulk, C. G., RCN	ASL	19 Sept 51	Ontario
Chauvin, J. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 52	HQ Ottawa
Chavasse, P. M. B., DSC■	C	30 June 51	
Chavasse, R. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Vanguard
Chave, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 40	Dy S'pore
Chaves, J. C., IN ...	L Cr	2 Jan 50	Angre
Chawla, D. N., IN	L Cr (S)	6 June 50	India
Chaytor, M. H. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	Loch Killisport
Cheadle, M. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Philomel
Cheal, T. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Vanguard
Checketts, J. T. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 47	Nuthatch
Checkley, C. ...	In L	7 Jan 47	Zephyr
Checksfield, A. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Cheeseman, E. P....	L Cr	12 Dec 48	
Cheetham, A. E. B.	L Cr (L)	5 Feb 49	President
Cheetham, H. A. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 50	Ceylon
Cheetham-Hill, H. C.	L	16 Jan 47	Daring
Cheffings, C. L., BEM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Redpole
Chekan, J., RCN ...	L	30 Jan 51	Swansea
Chellayan, A., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Delhi
Chelton, L. W. L.	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Chenevix-Trench, G. M., DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Vernon
Cheney, D. J., RNZN	L	24 Sept 48	Philomel
Chennell, T. C. ...	L Cr	2 May 52	Dieppe
Chenoweth, R. C., MBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Cherian, K. V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	8 Jan 44	India
Chesham, W. G....	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Cumberland
Cheshire, G. ...	L	22 Sept 46	Jupiter
Chester, H. ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Ricasoli
Chester-Lawrence, L. E. A.	L	14 July 48	Daedalus
Chesterman, H. S., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Chesterton, J. S. K.	L	26 Apr 49	Victory
Chettleborough, M. B., BSC	In L	15 Nov 52	Fisgard
Chevallier, J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Cheverton, J. M....	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Excellent
Cheyne, M. E., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Saintes
Cheyne, R. A. C., RNZN	L Cr	24 Oct 46	Philomel II
Chibber, V. C., IN	L	29 Nov 45	Hamla
Chibnall, A. B. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	
Chichester, M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Chick, W. E., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Raleigh
Chicken, R. H., RCN	O Cr	1 July 50	Ontario
Child, D. V., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Child, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Child, J. M. ...	L	1 July 47	Sydney
Childs, C. H. ...	L (L)	27 Nov 46	President
Childs, E. C. ...	L (L)	16 Mar 47	Victory
Childs, R. J. ...	Cd WO	7 Sept 48	Pembroke
Childs, W. A., RCN	Cr	1 July 47	Bytown
Chiles, H., MA ...	In L	8 Jan 47	NH Haslar
Chillingworth, T. H. M., BSC	In L	7 Nov 47	Fisgard
Chillistone, W. D.	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Chilton, D. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Chilton, P. C. S. ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51	Goldcrest
Chinery, F. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Drake
Chinnery, K. M., BSC	In L	4 Oct 49	Pembroke
Chiplunkar, S. V., IN	ASL (E)	16 Oct 52	Shivaji
Chippendale, R., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Harrier
Chipperfield, W. F.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Caledonia
Chippindale, F. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	9 Apr 44	NH Haslar
Chisham, J. R. S....	L	2 Apr 50	Indomitable
Chitham, R. W. J.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Chittil, A. W. K....	Cd PTO	20 July 49	Terror
Chittleburgh, E. H., BSC(Eng)	In L	1 Sept 47	Cerberus
Chitty, B. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Chiverton, A. E. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Diamond
Chiverton, A. H. V., MBE, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	
Choat, R. F., RCN	L	22 Dec 47	Cornwallis
Chohav, P. L., IN...	Cd Eng	10 May 52	Cauvery
Cholerton, E. W....	L Cr	5 Jan 42	Lochinvar
Chopra, D. C., IN...	L (E)	10 June 48	Angre
Chopra, K. L., IN...	L	20 Oct 51	Rohilkhand
Chopra, R. K., IN	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Delhi
Chopra, S. C., IN...	Mid	1 May 52	
Chorneyko, O. S., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Ontario
Chouldri, H. M. S., MBE, ADC, RPN (*Act Rear Admiral, Commander - in - Chief, Royal Pakistan Navy*)	C	1 Sept 49	Iqbal
Choudry, I. N. Nayat Ullah, RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Choudry, S. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Chovil, A. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	
Chowdhur, B. R., IN	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Chowdhury, C., IN	L (E)	28 Sept 50	Bombay
Chowdhury, I. A., IN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Chowla, I., IN ...	In L Cr	22 Nov 51	India
Chown, V. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Orion
Chown, W. G. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Chowne, H. J., RM	Cd Rec	1 July 47	Derby
Chresta, C. F. J. ...	ASL	26 May 52	Ocean
Chrisp, J., MBE ...	L Cr	13 June 50	Orion
Christensen, J. F.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Mercury
Christensen, P. C., RNZN	Sen Cd OO	1 Oct 52	Maori
Christian-Edwards, R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 40	
Christie, A. E. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 49	President
Christie, F. G., BA	In L Cr	23 May 50	Peregrine
Christie, G. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Christie, J. B., RAN (*Act*)	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Daedalus
Christie, J. D., MA	In L	13 Apr 46	Condor
Christie, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 June 46	Stadacona
Christie, W. F. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Sept 44	Glory
Christley, D. ...	L	17 May 48	Albatross
Christmas, W. J....	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Minerva
Christoffel, D. A., BSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	2 Apr 52	Bellona
Christophers, J. R., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 49	Indomitable
Christopherson, R. K.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Curlew
Chubb, *The Hon* D. W. E.	L Cr	16 May 45	Victory
Chubb, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 39	Orion
Church, W. J. P., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Sparrow
Churcher, D. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	28 June 51	Albatross
Churcher, P. R. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Churchill, D. R. (*Act*)	L	16 June 52	Tudor

Digitized by Google

Churchill, G. E., RCN	Cd Con	4 Nov 43	Naden
Churchill, J. ...	ASL	14 May 52	
Churchill, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Messina
Chute, J. M., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	York
Clack, N. B. M. ...	SL (L)	1 Oct 52	
Clack, T. A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Sea Scout
Clacy, J. N. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Cladingbowl, T. L.	L (E)	1 June 47	Alliance
Clairmonte, F. L., MBE, RCN (*Act Commander (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	Bytown
Clancy, T. ...	L	1 June 47	
Clapham, C. H. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Mauritius
Clapham, M. C., MA	L (E)	2 Nov 46	Devonshire
Clapp, M. C. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Clapton, J., RCN ...	L	11 July 49	Royal Roads
Clarabut, G. S. C., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Clare, L. D., DSM ...	Cd Obs	26 Mar 45	Daedalus
Clare, R. W., DSC...	L Cr	*Retd*	Goldcrest
Clare, W. S. A., RCN	Cd SO	10 July 44	Naden
Claremont, S. S., RCN	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Cornwallis
Claridge, A. G. ...	SL	1 May 51	ML 2338
Claridge, J. W. ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Daedalus
Claridge, O. L. D., BSC, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Tamaki
Clark, A. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Superb
Clark, A. B. B. ...	L Cr	12 Sept 52	Peregrine
Clark, A. G. ...	Cd SO	14 July 49	Bellerophon
Clark, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Woodbridge Haven
Clark, B., MSC ...	In L Cr	18 July 52	Daedalus
Clark, C. C., OBE, DSC, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 46	DE(N) (RAN)
Clark, C. H., DSM	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	
Clark, C. H. B. ...	L Cr (S)	*Retd*	Phoenix
Clark, C. P., RCN ...	L (Sp)	13 Dec 46	Bytown
Clark D., RCN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Bytown
Clark, D. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Tyne
Clark, D. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	26 Jan 53	Peregrine
Clark, D. S. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Truelove
Clark, E. L., BSC ...	In SL	3 Oct 52	Peregrine
Clark, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Bellona
Clark, F. J., BEM ...	Cd SO	*22 May 45*	
Clark, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Tyne
Clark, G. A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Forth
Clark, G. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Clark, G. J. M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Clark, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Clark, H. C., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Quebec
Clark, H. L. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Defiance
Clark, H. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Perseus
Clark, H. V., RCN...	L	30 Dec 45	Sioux
Clark, I. E. A. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Clark, I. R., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 July 49	Penguin
Clark, J. C., RM ...	Cd Rec	28 Jan 51	London
Clark, J. M., RCN	In L Cr	26 Mar 47	Ontario
Clark, K. D., RCN	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Gloucester
Clark, K .H. F. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Zephyr
Clark, L. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Campania
Clark, L. H., RCN...	L (E)	1 Oct 43	Stadacona
Clark, M. J., DSC, ADC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	Lonsdale
Clark, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Sheffield
Clark, P. W., DSC	L Cr	10 Oct 43	Drake
Clark, R., CD, RCN	Cd CO	13 Dec 43	Stadacona
Clark, R. H. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Clark, S. G. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	
Clark, S. S. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Blackcap
Clark, S. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Indefatigable
Clark, V. C. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 39	SCC
Clark, W. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 46	Ceres
Clark, W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Newfoundland
Clark, W. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Clark, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 June 46	Collingwood
Clark-Smith, R. W., RAN	L	28 July 48	Comus
Clarke, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Centaur
Clarke, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 40	President
Clarke, A. J. V. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Albatross
Clarke, B. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Clarke, B. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Clarke, B. L. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Clarke, B. W. M....	L Cr	16 June 52	Ganges
Clarke, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Neptune
Clarke, C. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Fulmar
Clarke, C. J. V. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Clarke, C. J. W. ...	L (L)	1 July 47	Seahawk
Clarke, C. P., CB, DSO	RA (L)	8 Jan 48	DNLD
Clarke, D. A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Culgoa
Clarke, D. J. H., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35	Lonsdale II
Clarke, D. R., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Clarke, E., BEM, SAN	SB	19 Jan 47	SANTB Durban
Clarke, E. N., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Naden
Clarke, F. C. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Clarke, G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Ranpura
Clarke, G. ...	Cd SO	29 Sept 51	Tyne
Clarke, G. F., RCN...	L	15 Aug 48	Bytown
Clarke, G. W., RCN	OL	1 Aug 49	Stadacona
Clarke, H. A., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Clarke, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Superb
Clarke, J. F. E., RM	L	17 Mar 47	ITC RM
Clarke, J. H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Lioness
Clarke, J. O. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Decoy
Clarke, J. R., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Sheffield
Clarke, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Cockade
Clarke, J. Y., RCN	L (E)	3 May 51	Quebec
Clarke, K. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Clarke, K. I. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Cardigan Bay
Clarke, M. A. McK., RAN	SL	23 July 51	Albatross
Clarke, N. E. H., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 49	Dy Gib
Clarke, P. W. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Clarke, R. A., RAN	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Clarke, R. D., RAN	In SL	1 Feb 53	
Clarke, R. D. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Clarke, R. E. G. M.	L Cr (E)	31 May 48	Cerberus II
Clarke, R. G. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Gannet
Clarke, R. H. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Hornbill
Clarke, R. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 48	Drake
Clarke, R. P. ...	L	16 Oct 50	
Clarke, R. T. ...	SL	1 May 51	Finisterre
Clarke, R. W. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Ranpura
Clarke, T. W. F. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Rooke
Clarke, W. S. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Clarke-Campbell, J. M.	L Cr	16 May 49	Manxman
Clarkson, F. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS London
Clarkson, M. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maidstone
Clarkson, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	Swiftsure

Digitized by Google

Classey, W. A. J....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	
Claudius, H. R., IN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Angre
Claxton, D. W., AFC	In L Cr	23 Oct 52	Eagle
Claxton, G. B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Condor
Claxton, P. H., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	York
Claxton, S. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Rooke
Clay, F. L. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Indefatigable
Clay, R. G. R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 46	Ranpura
Clayards, L. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Naden
Clayards, W. E., RCN	L	15 May 46	Naden
Clayden, S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 50	
Clayton, D. F. C....	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Birmingham
Clayton, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Peregrine
Clayton, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Lonsdale
Clayton, R. P. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Minerva
Clayton, T. W., DSC	L	8 July 46	Caistor Castle
Clayton, W. L. H.	Ch Sh	15 Apr 46	Drake
Cleary, B. L., RAN	L	21 June 45	Portchester Castle
Cleary, C. F. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Cleave, H. L., OBE, FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	17 Jan 44	NH Haslar
Cleave, T. L., MRCP (LOND), MRCS	Sg Cr	13 Feb 39	NH Ply
Clegg, A. H. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Clegg, A. J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	
Clegg, I. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Ranpura
Clegg, J. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Concord
Clegg, R. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Clegg, W. ...	L Cr (L)	29 June 46	Duchess
Cleland E. (*Act*) ...	L	1 July 52	Taciturn
Clemens, S. A., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Clements, G. T. W.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Victory
Clements, N. R. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	President
Clements, P. A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	*Emgcy*	Osprey
Clements, R. J., MIMarE, MSE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Zambesi
Clemitson, F. E. ...	RA (E)	15 Nov 49	E in CD
Clemson, G. C., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Gambia
Cleveland, A. S., RCN	L (E)	20 Oct 49	Bytown
Cliff, D. J., MBE, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 50	Saker
Cliff, E. B. C., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Sept 51	NH Haslar
Cliff, J. MacF., MB, BCh	Sg L	13 Aug 48	
Cliffe, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	Drake
Clifford, E. G. A....	RA	8 Jan 51	Newcastle
Clifford, F. B., RM	Maj	30 June 47	NCO's Sch RM
Clifford, J. L. C. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Australia
Clift, A. M., RAN ...	C (E)	31 Dec 52	Albatross II
Clift, D. V. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Clift, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Tireless
Clift, N. J., AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 50	RNAY Donibr
Clifton, D. W. (*Act*)	L	*Emgcy*	
Cline, R. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Scotian
Clinkard, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Vigo
Clitherow, K. D. D.	L	16 July 49	Theseus
Clive-Powell, C. H. R.	L Cr	1 May 48	Birmingham
Clode, R. L., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Newcastle
Cloete, P. L., AMINA	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Jamaica
Cloggie, W. T., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44	Bytown
Cloke, S. E. G. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Defiance
Cloke, W. G. E. S.	Cd SO	19 July 49	Raleigh
Clough, L. C. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Solebay
Clouston, E. R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Indomitable
Cloutman, E. A. ...	L (S)	14 July 49	Minerva
Clover, M. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Glory
Clowes, J. S., BSC ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Curlew
Clowes, T. W. ...	L	16 Jan 53	
Clowes, W. S., RM	Cd Rec	8 Oct 49	Portsmouth
Cluett, R. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Clutterbuck, D. G.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Cadiz
Clutterbuck, H. I., MA	Ch	30 June 44	Ganges
Clutterbuck, H. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Tactician
Clutterbuck, R. J., DSO	L Cr	1 Aug 45	Ceylon
Clutton, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Clutton-Baker, J., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Vernon
Coaker, D. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Coast, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Coates, G. L. ...	L Cr E	1 Mar 52	Hornbill
Coates, J. J., RCN...	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Stadacona
Coates, W. G. ...	L	24 Dec 50	Curlew
Coats, J. A. P. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Vernon
Cobb, A. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Decoy
Cobb, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Excellent
Cobb, E. S. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Tamar
Cobb, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Cobb, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Artful
Cobb, R., OBE, MIMarE	RA (E)	21 Feb 51	Victory
Cobb, R. A. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	
Cobb, R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Cobb, R. H. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Mars
Cobban, J. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Cobbold, I. A. C....	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Cobby, E. A., MA...	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	RN Coll
Cobby, M. D. E....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Cobley, D. B., RCN	L	12 Mar 45	Shearwater
✠ Cobham, A. J.	L Cr	16 June 40	Victory
Cobley, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 48	President
Cobley, K. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Ranpura
Cochran, C. J., RAN	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Junee
Cochrane, A. G. F. N.	L	1 Feb 47	Excellent
Cochrane, C. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Agincourt
Cochrane, I. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cochrane, J. F., DSC	C	30 June 50	
Cochrane, J. M. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Scotsman
Cochrane, T. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	27 Sept 37	Caledonia
Cochrane, W. H., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	6 Jan 51	Drake
Cochrane, W. L....	L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Cock, H. K. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	RNE Coll
Cockburn, A. W....	L (S)	19 Sept 51	Phoenicia
Cockburn, J. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Peregrine
Cockburn, V. F. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Gannet
Cockeram, A. M., RCN	L	1 Nov 47	Stadacona
Cockett, N. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 49	Bellona
Cocking, C. D. (*Act*)	Cd SO	18 Apr 52	Ladybird
Cockram, H. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Highflyer
Cocks, H. T., RCN	L (S)	5 Oct 48	Haida
Cocks, J.	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Cocks, J. H. Mc., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Hunter
Cocks, R. W. J., RCN	L	15 Sept 45	Magnificent
Cocup, B. M. ...	L	1 July 48	
Codling, G. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Codrington, C. T.	L (S)	1 July 49	
Cody, J. J., RAN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Barcoo
Cody, W. J., RCN ...	L	13 July 49	Shearwater
Coelho, A. W., IN	L	28 Dec 50	ML 3117
Coell, R. H., RCN...	SL	16 Jan 51	Wallaceburg
Coffin, T. E., RCN	OL	1 Sept 49	Haida

Digitized by Google

Codgon, N., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Cogger, F. A. ...	Cd SO	*15 May 45*	
Coggershall, D. W., DSM	Cd CO	12 Sept 47	
Coggins, A. P. ...	In L	28 Dec 51	Colling-wood
Coggins, E. T., RCN	L Cr	5 Mar 52	Stadacona
Coggon, G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Tyne
Cogswell, R. J., MBE	L Cr (L)	16 May 49	Dolphin
Cohrs, J. L., RCN...	L (L)	1 Dec 49	Sioux
Coke, C. P., DSO ...	C	30 June 51	NDD
Coke, D. H. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Eagle
Coke, J. C. d'E., DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Coke, J. H. ...	L	16 July 48	Tamar
Coke, N. P. de O., RM	C	1 Oct 47	Ports-mouth
Coker, H. W. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Ariel
Coker, J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Coker, T. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Orion
Colborne, R. P. M.	L Cr	16 July 51	Hornbill
Colby, R. H. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Dryad
Colclough, R. W....	L (E)	1 Dec 50	
Coldham, C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Osprey
Coldwell, J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Nereide
Coldstream, P. J., RM	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	Eastney
Cole, A. B., DSC ...	C	30 June 51	Campania
Cole, A. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Siskin
Cole, B.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Cole, C. J. ...	L (S)	12 Mar 47	Bellona
Cole, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Daedalus
Cole, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Cole, F. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 46	Black Prince
Cole, G. A. ...	SL	1 May 51	
Cole, G. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	
Cole, H.	L Cr (S)	25 Apr 51	Fisgard
Cole, J. H., DSM, RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	3 Sept 51	Black Prince
Cole, J. H. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	President
Cole, L. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Cole, P. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Cole, R. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Condor
Cole, T. J. R., RCN	In L	16 May 49	Quebec
Cole, W. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	
Cole-Hamilton, A. M.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Superb
Coleborn, E. G., RM	Cd SM	3 Mar 49	PRO RM
Coleby, J. M., RM... (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Colegate, E. E. ...	Cd CO	7 June 46	Ganges
Colegrave, D. S., RCN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Ontario
Colegrave, E. H. M.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Coleman, A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Forth
Coleman, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 49	
Coleman, C. G. A.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Nuthatch
Coleman, E. R., DSM	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Drake
Coleman, F. H. G.	In L	2 Oct 42	Drake
Coleman, F. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Jupiter
Coleman, H. E. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Mercury
Coleman, J. A. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Glory
Coleman, K. R. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Oct 49	Peregrine
Coleman, M. E. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Coleman-Smith, J.	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	RNE Coll
Coleridge, H. C. B., DSC	C	30 June 48	
Coles, C. E., RCN ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Nonsuch
Coles, J. A., BSC ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Ariel
Coles, M. H. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Ocean
Coles, R. A. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Peacock
Coley, B. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Newfound-land
Collaco, A. F., IN...	L	30 Jan 46	Delhi
Collar, M. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Glasgow
Collard, E. A. J....	L Cr (S)	1 July 43	Harrier
Collard, P. L. ...	C	31 Dec 46	President
Collett, A. J. ...	In L	5 Nov 47	
Collett, C. T., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Collett, G. K., DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Bermuda
Collett, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Merlin
Collett, R. G. P....	L Cr	13 Feb 53	Roc
Colley, I. H., MB, BS MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 49	Rooke
Collier, A. L., DSC, RCN	L	1 Dec 45	Stadacona
Collier, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Venus
Collier, K. M. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Collier, T. A. ...	L Cr (L)	16 May 49	Devonshire
Collin, D. A. H., RM	L	20 Sept 45	40 Cdo RM
Collings, C. R. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 52	Glasgow
Collings, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Implacable
Collings, P. G. C....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Glory
Collings, R. A. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Gorregan
Collings, R. W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Forth
Collings, W. J. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Aug 44	President
Collingwood, C. J.	L Cr (L)	21 Oct 45	President
Collingwood, D. L.	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Collingwood, R. E.	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Glory
Collins, A. E., BSC	In L	4 Aug 47	Theseus
Collins, B., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Lioness
Collins, C. P., DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Dec 44	Pembroke
Collins, D. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 50	Naden
Collins, D. J. E., IN	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Circars
Collins, D. W. S....	L	16 Aug 45	Pembroke
Collins, E. J. P. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Collins, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Collins, E. W. A., BEM	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Collins, F. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Collins, G. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 44	Ganges
Collins, G. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Collins, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Drake
Collins, J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Jupiter
Collins, *Sir* John Augustine, KBE, CB, RAN	VA	10 May 50	RAN Bd
Collins, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Hornet
Collins, J. E. ...	L	7 Dec 47	Lioness
Collins, J. G. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Haslar
Collins, J. L. ...	Sen Cd SO	28 July 45	Victory
Collins, J. M. S.	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Cook
Collins, K. St. B., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Hyd
Collins, M. J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Pembroke
Collins, M. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Devonshire
Collins, N. G. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Collins, P. J., RCN	ASL	24 Sept 51	Ontario
Collins, R. E. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Mars
Collins, R. G. M....	Cr	31 Dec 45	Seahawk
Collins, S. V. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Heron
Collins, W. B., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Gabbard
Collins, W. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
Collinson, M. W.	Cd B	6 Oct 47	St Angelo
Collinson, P. R. H., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Collis, C. P. R. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Pincher
Collis, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	
Collis, M. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Thule
Collis, R. T. H., DFC, BA	In L Cr	27 June 52	
Collis, R. W. O'N., RM	C	1 Nov 47	Eastney
Collison, M. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Eagle
Colls, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Osprey
Collyer, A. W. M.	L Cr (E)	1 June 40	Cochrane
Collyer, W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 50	Afrikander
Colman, T. J. A. ...	L	16 June 51	Indefatiga-ble
Colombi, P. L. A. B.	L Cr	1 June 47	President

Digitized by Google

...poys, J. G. de B.	L	16 Mar 47	Gambia
...quhoun, I. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
...quhoun, J. N.	Mid	1 May 52	
...quhoun, K. S., DSO	C	30 June 45	Daedalus
...son, D. F. H....	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
...ston, B. A. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Tally Ho
...man, P. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
...ter, H. M., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
...thurst, T. J. A., RM	2nd L	5 Sept 52	Cdo Sch RM
...vile, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Pembroke
...ville, G. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 43	
...ville, J. K., LDS	Sg L (D)	2 Feb 51	Newcastle
...lwell, D. I. ...	In L	5 Jan 50	Implacable
...combe, R. H. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
...comben, J. H. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
...comer, A. T. F. (Act)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Indomitable
...comfort, R. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	
...comfort, S. F., BA, RAN	In L	30 Mar 51	
...comins, C. A. M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Loch Tralaig
...comiskey, P. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
...comlay, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Philomel
...compston, P. M....	Cr	31 Dec 50	Staff Coll
...compton-Hall, P. R.	L	1 Dec 50	Ambush
...comrie, A. P. ...	L (L)	27 Mar 48	Fierce
...conchie, P. J. P....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Cossack
...conde, D. A. ...	L (E)	31 July 47	Shearwater
...condon, A. J., MBE	CL	*Retd*	President
...condon, J. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
...coney, G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 46	Ben Lomond
...congleton, *Lord* W. J. P.	L	*Emgcy*	
...conn, C. A. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
...connell, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	
...connell, T. M., MA	In L	22 Sept 50	
...connell-Fuller, D. H.	C	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
...connolly, C. C., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Anzac
...connolly, P. J. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 44	President
...connolly, V. P. L., MB, ChB, RCN	Sg L Cr	12 Nov 48	Donnacona
...connolly, V. St. G. T., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Osiris
...connor, G. L., RCN	In L Cr	13 Aug 46	Quebec
...connor, R. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Albatross
...connors, T. E., RCN	L	8 May 45	Portage
...consadine, J. I. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barwon
...considine, M. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Sioux
...constable, S., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 49	Bellerophon
...constant, R. J. B.	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Belfast
...conway, S. S. R....	SL	1 Jan 51	Tudor
...conway, T. M. M., LRCP, LRCS	Sg L	12 Mar 51	
...coode, C. D., BM, BCh, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Afrikander
...cook, A. E. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Excellent
...cook, A. G., RAN...	Ch Sh	*Emgcy*	Platypus
...cook, A. H. E. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Scythian
...cook, A. McC. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
...cook, D. J. ...	L Cr (L)	14 Sept 50	Cerebus
...cook, E. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	President
...cook, F. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 51	Victory
...cook, F. N., DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 49	Cerberus II
...cook, G., MBE, DSC	L	1 Oct 51	Neptune
...cook, G. D., GM, RCN	O L Cr	1 Jan 45	Bytown
...cook, H. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
...cook, H. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	Vanguard
Cook, H. H. ...	In L	29 Oct 46	St Angelo
Cook, J.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Victory
Cook, J. R. L. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Cook, J. R. M., RCN	OL	15 Dec 48	Magnificent
Cook, J. W. D. ...	L Cr	12 June 52	Indomitable
Cook, K.	L (S)	8 Jan 51	Jamaica
Cook, M. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 47	Osprey
Cook, P. H. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Middlesbrough
Cook, R. C. ...	In L	23 Aug 52	Collingwood
Cook, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Mar 50	Ranpura
Cook, R. J., RCN...	Cdt	8 Sept 50	Royal Roads
Cook, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	27 Feb 51	Nuthatch
Cook, W. A., MBE, RAN	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Cook, W. F., RAN...	Cr	30 June 52	Lonsdale
Cook, W. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Indomitable
Cook, W. G. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 52	
Cook, W. J., MBE ...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Cook-Radmore, J. W., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Sirius
Cooke, A. J. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Dryad
Cooke, D. C. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Cooke, G. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Pembroke
Cooke, H. G. ...	C	*Retd*	
Cooke, J. E., MIMechE	EC	30 June 46	Dy Malta
Cooke, J. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Excellent
Cooke, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
Cooke, J. H., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
Cooke, M. H., RCN	L Cr	1 June 51	Ontario
Cooke, P. C. H., RCN	L Cr	31 July 51	Stadacona
Cooke, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 July 52	
Cooke, W. J. D., RCN	Sg L	15 June 49	Stadacona
Cooksley, K. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Cadiz
Cookson, P. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	Comus
Coombe, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Newcastle
Coombe, E. R. S....	Cd WO	27 Jan 51	Seahawk
Coomber, R. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Coombes, A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Maidstone
Coombes, P. G. ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ganges
Coombes, T. D. H.	Mid	24 July 52	
Coombs, P. W., RAN	L (E)	16 Jan 52	RANC
Coombs, S. G., CD, RCN	L Cr (Sp)	26 Oct 49	Nonsuch
Coombs, T. R. ...	ASL	18 Oct 51	Gannet
Cooper, A. D. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Cooper, A. G. ...	L	16 Apr 46	Bellerophon
Cooper, A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Warrego
Cooper, A. J. N.	L (E)	1 Nov 52	Eagle
Cooper, B. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Cooper, B. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Newfoundland
Cooper, C. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cooper, C. E. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Albatross
Cooper, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Cooper, C. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Afrikander
Cooper, D. E. O.	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Dainty
Cooper, D. G. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Excellent
Cooper, D. J. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 49	MMS 1610
Cooper, E. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Cooper, F. M., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Pembroke
Cooper, F. W. ...	Cd CO	26 Mar 46	Drake
Cooper, G. H. W., DSM (Act)	Ty Sen Cd CO	*Retd*	Orion
Cooper, G. T., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
Cooper, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	22 May 50	President
Cooper, H. A. E., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 43	Lonsdale
Cooper, H. N., RM	L	6 July 46	SAS RM
Cooper, J. ...	L	1 June 52	Charity

Digitized by Google

Cooper, J. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Astute
Cooper, J. D., IN ...	L	19 Oct 46	Venduruthy
Cooper, J. E. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Wild Goose
Cooper, J. E. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Indomitable
Cooper, J. S. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cooper, K. C., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Cooper, K. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Cooper, L. G., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	President
Cooper, M. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Daedalus
Cooper, N. J., RPN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Bakhtyar
Cooper, N. T. P., OBE	C (S)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Cooper, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Indomitable
Cooper, P. B., RAN	L	1 Oct 48	Lonsdale
Cooper, P. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sluys
Cooper, R. D., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Illustrious
Cooper, R. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 45	Collingwood
Cooper, R. R., IN	L	13 Mar 50	RN
Cooper, R. W. B....	L	16 June 51	Rooke
Cooper, S. C., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	22 June 46	Drake
Cooper, S. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd WO	28 June 51	Sydney
Cooper, T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Jamaica
Cooper, T. J. G. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Peregrine
Cooper, T. S. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Broadsword
Cooper, W. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Cooper, W. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	2 July 47	President
Cooper, W. J. ...	L	25 Oct 45	Gannet
Cooper, W. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 48	Drake
Coopper, M. A. L., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	St Angelo
Cooray, D. P., RCYN	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Gemunu
Coote, D. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Bermuda
Coote, G. S., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Sydney
Coote, J. O. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Totem
Coote, *Sir* John R., *Bart*, CBE, DSC, AMIMechE	C (E)	30 June 48	Caledonia
Copas, F. J., RCN	SL	9 Aug 50	Crusader
Cope, R. E. C., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Fulmar
Cope, R. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Copeland, G. H., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Copeland, T. W., RNZN	Cd SO	2 Mar 49	Philomel
Copeland, W. G., RAN	L Cr	5 Dec 52	Cowra
Copeman, C. D., SAN	Mid	19 May 52	
Copeman, C. H. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Copeman, N. A., DSC	C	30 June 47	Vernon
Copland, D. L. ...	L (E)	5 Dec 48	Gannet
Copland-Griffiths, F. C. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Theseus
Coplans, R. M., LMSSA, DPH, RAN (*Act Surg Com*)	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 47	Albatross
Copley, L. G., CD, RCN	Cd OO	15 Mar 45	Stadacona
Copley, R. F., RAN	In L Cr	1 Jan 51	Vengeance
Copp, R. L. ...	SL	1 May 51	Truelove
✠ Copperwheat, D. A.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	
Coppin, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	
Copplestone, H. S. G.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Battleaxe
Copplestone, P. D. S. ...	L (E)	14 Feb 47	President
Coquelle, P. R. N.	L Cr	25 Aug 45	Osprey
Corbet-Milward, N. R.	Cr	30 June 49	Vanguard
Corbett, C. L., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 44	Niagara
Corbett, G. V. ...	L Cr	16 July 42	ANA Istanbul
Corbett, H. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Corbett, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	
Corbin, P. E. ...	L	1 July 45	Harrier
Corby, A. J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Rooke
Cordell, A. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Cerberus
Corden, J. N., BA...	In L	19 Sept 46	Ganges
Corden-Gilbert, G. E. C., RM	L	18 Dec 51	Eastney
Corder, G. I. L. ...	L Cr	4 Oct 45	Blackcap
Corfe, A. R. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Corfield, J. F. ...	L (E)	31 Aug 51	Condor
Corich, L. R. ...	L	2 Nov 51	RAN
Cork and Orrery, *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO	AF	21 Jan 38	
Corkhill, A. D., DSC	L Cr	4 Nov 40	Daring
Corless, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Unicorn
Corlett, G. S., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Defiance
Corlett, J. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Watson
Corlett, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	
Cormack, B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Cornabe, A. G. ...	L	12 Apr 46	Albatross
Cornelius, C. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 47	Wagga
Corneille, F. E., RCN	L	4 May 46	Naden
Cornell, H. R. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Falcon
Corner, A. R., CD, RCN	Cd B	10 Nov 50	Naden
Corner, D. L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Condor
Corney, A. E. P....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Corney, F. J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Victory
Cornford, B. ...	L (L)	25 Nov 52	Ariel
Cornish, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	
Cornish, J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Cornish, J. P. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Aug 46	President
Cornish, J. R. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cornock, A. G. ...	Ty Cd T	*Retd*	Jupiter
Cornwall, D. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Cornwall, N. D. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	Gambia
Cornwall, R. F., OBE, RM	Maj Gen	23 Nov 51	Plymouth
Cornwallis, M. W.	L (S)	29 Nov 48	Merlin
Corrie, I. T., RAN...	C Mid	1 Jan 51	
Corrie, J. H. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Corry, P. A. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Nuthatch
Corry, W. J. ...	L	16 Oct 45	Seahawk
Corson, P. F. R....	L	16 Dec 45	Largo Bay
Cort, P. R. D. ...	L	2 Aug 47	
Cory, G. E. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Coniston
Cory, R. C. E., RM	C	16 Feb 49	HQ RMFVR
Cory, S. G., MBE ...	L	18 Sept 51	President
Coryell, J. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	15 Nov 48	Naden
Coryn, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Bramble
Cosgrove, J. F., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 51	Niagara
Cosh, A. B., RCN ...	L Cr	2 Oct 49	Naden
Cossette, P., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Athabaskan
Costar, R. O., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Star
Costello, F. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Indomitable
Costello, J. E. C., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Siskin
Costin, F. W., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Antigonish
Coston, P. M. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Ocean
Cotaras, C., RCN ...	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Cotching, L. W. B.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Swiftsure
Cote, J. J. P., RCN	L	16 Jan 48	Bytown
Cotgrove, J. S. ...	L	1 Apr 53	Gannet
Cotman, D. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Cotsell, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L Cr	7 June 51	Rushcutter
Cottam, J., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 46	Ceylon

Digitized by Google

Cotter, H. J. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	Gannet
Cotterill, C. J. F....	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Blackcap
Cottingham, A. F., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	Niagara
Cottingham, J. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	25 Nov 51	Portage
Cottle, P. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Illustrious
Cotton, A. J. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Woodbridge Haven
Cotton, R. E., BSC	L (L)	27 Mar 47	Collingwood
Cotton, T. C. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	
Cottrell, C. G. E., BEM, RM	Cd SM	17 Aug 52	RMO
Cottrell, J. B. ...	L (E)	4 Jan 47	Caledonia
Couchman, W. T., DSO, OBE, ADC	RA	8 July 52	Merlin
Coughlan, J. ...	RC Ch	23 Aug 41	NH Haslar
Coulshaw, L. F. ...	L (E)	12 May 47	Daedalus
Coulson, D. M., RNZN	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Coulson, D. T. A., RM	2nd L	7 July 51	Eastney
Coulson, P. G. ...	L	1 Mar 52	SDML 3512
Coulson-Davis, P. F. C.	L Cr	16 May 51	Sea Eagle
Coulter, J. L. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Feb 43	President
Coulter, J. R., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Swansea
Coumbe, G. S. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	
Coupe, G., MA (*Act*)	In L	20 July 52	
Courage, R. H., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Blackcap
Court, C. H., RCN (*Act*)	L	29 Mar 52	Haida
Court, H. D. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Courtice, G. W. A., RM	C	25 Dec 39	Terror
Courtier, G. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Totem
Courtney, A. T., OBE (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Oct 38	President
Courtney, M. M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Gabbard
Cousens, R. C., SAN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 May 46	Transvaal
Cousins, H. ...	L	1 Mar 46	
Cousins, S. W. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Hornbill
Coutts, A. C., RNZN	Mid	1 May 52	Birmingham
Cove, S. G. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Bellerophon
Cove, T. A., RCN ...	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Crescent
Covey, G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Covey-Crump, A. T. L.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Daedalus
Coville, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Cumberland
Covington, H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Excellent
Covington, R. G....	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Ranpura
Cowan, A. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 45	Terror
Cowan, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Devonshire
Cowan, R. R. A., DCE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Indomitable
Coward, J. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Coward, M. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Eagle
Coward, P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Coward, S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Cowburn, G. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Cowburn, P. D., SAN	L	1 May 46	Transvaal
Cowell, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Cowell, L. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	
Cowell, P. J., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Maidstone
Cowen, R. S. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Reward
Cowen, S. C., RCN	L	15 Apr 49	Naden
Cowgill, J. W. F. D.	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Cowie, J. C., RCN...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Cowin, A. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Cowley, G. A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	8 June 51	President
Cowley, M. D'A....	SL	1 Jan 51	Consort
Cowlin, J. R. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Fulmar
Cowling, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Excellent
Cowling, J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Launceston Castle
Cowling, R. H., MB, BS, DLO	Sg L	3 Sept 45	Victory
Cowling, W. H. ...	L	10 Aug 46	Siskin
Cowls, B. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Rocket
Cowtan, F. E. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Gannet
Cowton, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Cardigan Bay
Cox, C. H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Curlew
Cox, D.	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Siskin
Cox, D. N. A. ...	L Cr	7 June 52	Ricasoli
Cox, D. S., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Cox, E. F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	St Angelo
Cox, E. J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Dolphin
Cox, G. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	5 May 48	Kuttabul
Cox, H. A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Cox, H. S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Glasgow
Cox, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L...	13 Sept 52	Birmingham
Cox, Jack B. ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Osprey
Cox, John B., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Jan 42	NA Madrid
Cox, J. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	
Cox, J. M. H. ...	L	1 July 51	Sheffield
Cox, J. R....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Peregrine
Cox, L. A. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Siskin
Cox, N. B. ...	L	24 Feb 52	RAN
Cox, P. D. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Tamaki
Cox, P. S., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 51	Ontario
Cox, R.	SL	10 Jan 51	Gannet
Cox, R. W., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Mercury
Cox, V. A., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Cox, V. A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Coxhead, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Coxon, A., MA ...	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	President
Coxon, A. J. D. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Gabbard
Coxon, C. R. J. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 51	Indomitable
Coxwell, E. C. F....	L Cr	20 Apr 46	Vernon
Coy, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	22 May 50	President
Coy, P. E. B., RM ...	C	9 June 50	Plymouth
Cozens-Hardy, J. N., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Plymouth
Crabb, E. D., MBE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Merlin
Crabb, G. J. B., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Albatross
Crabb, J. S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Crabbe, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Token
Crabtree, R. J. ...	Cd Sh	15 Mar 50	Kenya
Crace, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Cracknell, D. S. ...	L	10 Dec 51	Peregrine
Cracknell, G. F. ...	L	13 Dec 46	Cerberus
Craddock, D. A., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Dy Ports
Craddock, D. C....	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Fulmar
Craddock-Hartopp, K. A., MBE	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Taupo
Craft, R. G., RAN...	L Cr (S)	18 Feb 51	Cerberus
Craft, W. H. N., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Saintes
Cragg, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Saintes
Craggs, N. ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr 45	Tyrian
Crago, G. L. R., RAN	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Sydney
Craig, A. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 Jan 52	Duchess

Digitized by Google

Craig, D. D., BDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Collingwood
Craig, D. McA. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Wren
Craig, D. S., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Craig, G. R., RAN	C Mid	1 Mar 51	
Craig, H. T. M. ...	L	28 June 52	
Craig, J. H., RNZN	Cd SO	30 June 52	Rotoiti
Craig, N.	L	9 Mar 52	Daedalus
Craig, P. J. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Craig, R. J., RCN...	L Cr (E)	12 Jan 51	Cayuga
Craig-McFeely, G. M.	ASL	1 May 52	
Craig Waller, M. W. B.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Whitesand Bay
Cramond, D. W....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	RNE Coll
Crampton, P. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	RNE Coll
Crane, G. H. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 48	
Cranefield, P. G....	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Dampier
Crang, T. F., MSC...	L Cr (E)	19 Nov 48	Dainty
Cranley, W. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	1 June 51	NH Chat
Cranmer, T. W. ...	L (S)	4 Dec 47	Glory
Crapper, H. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Kenya
Crascall, R. W. J....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Cheerful
Crasto, A. F., IN ...	L (S)	22 June 49	Valsura
Craven, G. H., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Craven, J. H. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Seahawk
Craven, R. E. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Craven, R. J. E. ...	L	1 June 46	
Craven, T. C., BDS	Sg L (D)	4 Oct 52	Devonshire
Craven-Phillips, P. H., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Royalist
Crawford, A. D., RM	C	1 Oct 47	ITC RM
Crawford, G. D....	L	19 July 47	Implacable
Crawford, H. L., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Shearwater
Crawford, I. B., MB, BS	Sg L	19 Oct 50	Mermaid
Crawford, I. McL., RAN	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Kuttabul
Crawford, J. A. ...	L Cr	25 Oct 41	Daedalus
Crawford, J. A. S.	L	16 May 51	Glory
Crawford, J. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Saker
Crawford, J. Lindsey	L Cr	1 June 52	Vernon
Crawford, J. Lang	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Ocean
Crawford, K. J. ...	L	23 Sept 48	Bellerophon
Crawford, M. L. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	Vanguard
Crawford, R. M....	L Cr	1 July 42	Tagarin
Crawford, T. G. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 52	Terror
Crawford, W. G., DSC	C	30 June 47	Dart Coll
Crawford, W. S. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Theseus
Crawley, D. B., BA (*Act*)	In L	14 Nov 52	
Crawley, K. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Terror
Crawley, R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Cumberland
Crawshaw, S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Crayton, R. R. ...	L	12 Mar 47	Siskin
Creagh-Osborne, F.	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Creagh-Osborne, M. C.	C	31 Dec 52	President
Creal, E. D., RAN...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Sydney
Creasy, *Sir* George E, KCB, CBE, DSO, MVO	A	15 Jan 51	Vanguard
Creasy, R. M. ...	L	1 May 51	Duchess
Credland, B. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	19 July 52	
Cree, C. E. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Birmingham
Cree, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Dryad
Cree, T. N. B. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Creech, J. L., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Creery, R. A. B., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Magnificent
Creery, W. B., CBE, CD, RCN	RA	29 Apr 50	Naden
Creese, A. S. ...	Cd MAA	5 Jan 51	Terror
Creese, G. H. ...	L Cr	20 June 49	Seahawk
Creighton, E. W. T.	L (S)	22 Mar 46	Highflyer
Cremer, D. G. B....	L	1 Aug 45	Eagle
Cremer, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 50	Termagant
Creswick, E. T. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Seahawk
Crews, J. F. R., GM	Cr	31 Dec 47	NA Stockholm
Crews, R. J., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	St Angelo
Crichton, D. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Gannet
Crichton, F. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Feb 41	Jupiter
Crick, D. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Crickard, F. W., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Crickmore, A.W.D.	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
Crickmore, C. A., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Criddle, G., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Mar 48	Orion
Criddle, J. B. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Seahawk
Cridland, T. L., DSM■	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Illustrious
Crill, C. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Crilly, H. A., RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Stadacona
Cripps, C. V. ...	ASL	3 Jan 53	
Cripps, M. W. P....	L	16 Aug 52	Cheviot
Crisp, G. C. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Agincourt
Crist, J. A., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	9 Nov 42	York
Critchley, W. L. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Dart Coll
Critien, G. H. C. R., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Gambia
Croad, N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Croal, J. P., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Crock, D. G., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Watson
Crocker, E. G. M., MA, QHCh	Ch	*Retd*	Dy Dev
Crocker, W. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 52	Med Sch
Crockett, A. J. S., RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Croft, A. E. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	RCN
Croft, C. J. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Croft, G. D. ...	SL	11 July 51	Peregrine
Croft, G. D. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Croft, J. K., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd M	*15 Oct 52*	Philomel
Croft, J. R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Crofts, B. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Highflyer
Crofts, D. L. ...	L	19 Apr 47	Seahawk
Croker, F. P. U. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Gambia
Crombie, J. H. F., CB, DSO	RA	7 July 50	Cochrane & Dy Rosyth
Crombie, K. R., RCN	L	1 Dec 45	Naden
Crombie, R. D., RM	Maj	30 June 51	
Crompton, V. J. W.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Tyne
Crone, T. H., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 Aug 49	Bytown
Cronin, A. G. ...	L	22 June 49	Gannet
Cronin, D. J., SAN	L	1 May 46	Whelp
Cronin, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Seahawk
Cronin, M. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Peregrine
Cronin, R. J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 53	Widemouth Bay
Cronyn, St. J., CBE, DSO	C	*Retd*	
Crook, F. W. J. ...	L (E)	2 July 45	Victory
Crook, W. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	President
Crookes, T. A. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 53	President
Crooks, P. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	Collingwood
Croome, E. E. ...	L Cr	18 Aug 42	President

Digitized by Google

Croome, J. M., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Falcon
Croome, W. P. T.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Crosbie, A. G. F....	L	16 Apr 50	
Crosbie, A. H. P....	L	1 May 49	LCT 4040
Crosbie, G. E. ...	L	27 Aug 45	Pluto
Crosbie, J. H. B., MB, BCh, QHP	Sg C	30 June 44	Daedalus
Crosby, B. V., RCN	L (S)	30 Nov 45	Shearwater
Crosby, C. E., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	20 Jan 44	Stadacona
Crosby, W. G., SAN	L (S)	1 June 50	HQ Pretoria
Crosfill, J. W. L., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	18 Oct 40	President
Crosley, R. M., DSC	L	7 Oct 46	Daedalus
Cross, D. S., DSM...	L Cr (L)	20 Nov 52	Colling-wood
Cross, G. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Ocean
Cross, P. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Cross, R. G., BA ...	In Cr	30 June 50	RNE Coll
Cross, S. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Curlew
Crosse, A. G. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Condor
Crossland, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Albion
Crossley, A., DSC...	L	21 Aug 50	Defiance
Crossley, C. G. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	
Crossley, C. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Crossley, W. P. ...	In L	25 Oct 49	Theseus
Crossman, F. H., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Crossman, J. D. ...	C (L)	31 Dec 46	Victory
Crossman, J. P. ...	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Crosthwaite, J. N., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	
Croswell, E. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 48	President
Croswell, G. G., RCN	L (L)	1 May 50	Stadacona
Crothers, C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 46	Crusader
Crotty, J. K., DSM, RCN	L	15 Mar 51	Stadacona
Crouch, A. C. J....	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Caledonia
Crouch, S. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Colling-wood
Croucher, E. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Ganges
Croucher, R. R. ...	L (L)	26 June 48	Gannet
Croucher, S. C., RCN	L Cr	31 Jan 52	Bytown
Crousaz, H. J. P., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Crout, L. E., RCN...	L Cr	13 July 50	Stadacona
Crowden, G. V. P.	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Devonshire
Crowe, B. N. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Cochrane
Crowe, T. J. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Implacable
Crowle, G., BA ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Pembroke
Crowley, G. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Victory
Crowley, J. ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 51	
Crowley, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orion
Crowley, J. T. ...	L	16 Nov 45	LCT 4040
Crowley, P. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Ocean
Crowther, F. G., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Albatross
Croydon, J. E. K., BA (*Act*)	L	1 July 52	
Crozer, W. T. J. ...	Cd P	18 Aug 46	Siskin
Crozier, T. F. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Cruddas, T. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Merlin
Cruickshank, D. J.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Cruickshank, W. D., RCN	Cd (L) O	23 Jan 51	Naden
Crump, D. A., RCN	L	1 Oct 47	Naden
Cruse, V.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Sheffield
Crutchley, W. V. P.	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Cryer, G. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Cryer, H. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Cuerteko, W. D., RAN	Cd Eng	13 June 49	Hawkes-bury
Cubitt, H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Pembroke
Cuddeford, B. R. M.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Falcon
Cudworth, R. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Dolphin
Cue, T. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Cuff, J. E. P. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 48	Blackcap
Culbertson, J. M....	L Cr	19 Dec 52	Gannet
Culf, C.	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 51	Berry Head
Culham, G. E., RCN	L (S)	3 Aug 49	New Liskeard
Cull, F.	L	1 May 48	Pembroke
Cullen, J.	In L Cr	1 July 46	Pembroke
Cullen, R., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Cullen, S. W. T. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Cullen, T. L. G.	L	1 Feb 52	
Cullen, W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	30 May 51	NH Haslar
Cullens, N. M., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Ontario
Culliford, E. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Tenacious
Culliford, F. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Mercury
Cullum, D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Culme-Seymour, G. H. H.	L Cr	1 May 45	Osiris
Culmer, A. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Dryad
Culpitt, S. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 50*	Montclare
Culverwell, R. H....	L Cr	12 Oct 43	Humber Divn RNVR
Cumberland, F. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 51	President
Cumberlege, P. F. H.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Glasgow
Cuming, J. A. N. ...	L	1 July 48	Mercury
Cummin, J. T., MA (OXON)	Ch	14 Apr 44	Nuthatch
Cumming, A. M. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Bytown
Cumming, D. W., RCN	L (E)	19 May 49	Shear-water
Cumming, J. ...	L	15 Feb 51	Orion
Cumming, J. M., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Cumming, P. M. ... RAN	L	1 Apr 52	Culgoa
Cummings, G. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Cummings, R. A. T. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Tyne
Cummins, A. E. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cummins, M. J., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Alaunia
Cumpstey, L., BEng	In L	1 Sept 49	Victory
Cundall, R. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Lysander
Cuningham, M. C.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Cunningham of Hyndhope, *Viscount*, KT, GCB, OM, DSO, LLD	AF	21 Jan 43	
Cunningham, C. J., DSC	L Cr	16 May 50	Saker
Cunningham, G. H.	L Cr	28 Oct 41	Victory
Cunningham, H. G., DSM	L	10 May 46	President
Cunningham, J. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cunningham, *Sir* John H. D., GCB, MVO, DL	AF	21 Jan 48	
Cunningham, V. J., RCN	L	27 Apr 49	RN
Cupples, A. M., RCN	L	1 Dec 44	Naden
Cureton, H. ...	L	15 June 48	Seahawk
Curjel, H. E. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 June 43	Eagle
Curlewis, B. W., RAN	Sg L	1 Aug 52	Penguin
Curley, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barbican
Curnock, G. C. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Indomitable
Curran, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Mariner
Curran, H. W., RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 53	Stadacona
Currey, A. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Tintagel Castle
Currey, D. C. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Currey, E. H., RAN (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 37	Kuttabul
Currey, E. N. V., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 49	President
Currey, H. P., OBE	C	30 June 44	
Currie, A. S., MA ...	C of S Ch	17 Sept 46	Ganges *and* RH Sch
Currie, D.... ...	In L	11 Dec 48	Caledonia
Currie, D. B. ...	L	9 June 51	Albatross
Currie, J. A., BA ...	In L	10 July 45	Condor
Currie, J. A. W. ...	Mid	14 May 52	
Currie, J. G., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	7 Dec 38	RN Coll
Currie, R. A., DSC	C	30 June 45	Cumberland
Currie, R. I., MA ...	In L	30 May 47	Victory
Currie, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Agincourt
Currie-Davis, S. G.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Vernon
Curry, F. P. ...	L	10 Sept 46	
Curry, J.	Meth Ch	23 June 42	Drake
Curry, J. H. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Sanderling
Curry, S. A., BSC ...	In SL	11 Sept 52	Ceres
Curry, V. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	6 Feb 50	Quebec
Curryer, K. F. N.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Zodiac
Cursetjee, J., IN ...	Cr	30 June 52	Investigator
Curtis, A. E., BSC...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Bermuda
Curtis, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Creole
Curtis, J. L., RAN...	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Curtis, J. W. P. ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Pembroke
Curtis, W. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 53	Seahawk
Curtis, W. C., RM	C	9 Feb 50	Unicorn
Cusack, J. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	10 June 38	Victory
Cushion, P. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Cussins, G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Hawke
Custance, H. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Wren
Cuthbert, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Marvel
Cuthbert, H. G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	10 Aug 46	Naden
Cuthbert, J. H., MBE, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Cornwallis
Cuthbert, J. W., CB, CBE	RA	8 Jan 51	Deputy Controller
Cuthbert, S. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Cuthbertson, H. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Phoenix
Cutler, J. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Cutting, E. V. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Cutts, C. F., RNZN	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Maori
Cutts, J. M., RCN ...	L	13 Aug 47	Stadacona
Cyr, J. C., RCN ...	Sg L	15 Mar 51	Cayuga

D

Dacam, D. J., BSC	In L	6 Sept 49	Med Sch
Dad, M., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	18 Mar 49	Karsaz
Dad, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Jhelum
Dad, R., RPN ...	Cd B (PT & W)	24 June 48	Himalaya
Dadabhoy, D. H. R., IN	L Cr	20 July 49	Magar
Dadswell, T. A., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Daffey, C. G. ...	Cd SO	16 July 48	Albatross
Dafle, S. V. R., *Rajah of Jath*, IN	Hon L Cr	11 Jan 51	
Dagger, S. G. ...	L (S)	2 Feb 53	
Dahl, N. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Dahl, O. O. M., SAN	WW	1 Jan 51	SANB Durban
Daish, P. J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Cerberus
Daisley, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Dakeyne, R. H. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Highflyer
Dakin, C. A., RAN	ASL	4 Aug 52	RN
Dalal, T. R., IN ...	L (E)	28 Dec 45	Ranjit
D'Albiac, C. H. F.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Dale, A. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Vernon
Dale, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Simbang
Dale, R. E. W. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 52	Siskin
Dale, R. G. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Dale, V. R., DSM ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Mounts Bay
Dalgleish, D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	25 Apr 47	NH Trinco
Dalglish, J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 48	
Dallaway, J. S., MBE	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Ocean
Dallaway, S. J. ...	Cr	30 June 47	
Dalley, H. C. J.	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Bellerophon
Dallimore, R. H., RCN (*Act*)	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Bytown
Dalloso, P. R. ...	L	29 Oct 47	Daedalus
Dallow, R. W. ...	L (L)	27 June 50	Ariel
Dalrymple, G. R.	L	1 Aug 51	Alaric
Dalrymple, H. H. G., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	RN
Dalrymple-Hamilton N. E. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Birmingham
Dalrymple-Smith, H. (*Act Rear Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	President
Dalton, D. J., RAN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Dalton, D. N. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Virago
Dalton, G. T. J. O.	SL	1 May 51	Cockade
Dalton, N. E., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 46	
Daly, J. A. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Daly, T. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Dalzell, I. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Tenacious
Dalzell, R. E. ...	L	8 Sept 45	Heron
Damerell, S. L. ... (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Dammerell, S.R.M.	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Daedalus
Damon, A. G. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Exeter
Dampier, D. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Newcastle
Dampier, G. O. O.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 48	Dryad
Danby, M. C. ...	L	16 July 49	Taupo
Dance, R. ...	CL	7 Apr 52	Osprey
Dance, T. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Junee
Dand, W. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Orion
Dane, P. P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	
Dane, R., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	St Angelo
Dang, B. K., IN ...	L Cr	2 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Daniel, B., IN ...	SL	25 May 51	Circars
Daniel, C. G. H., RCN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Shearwater
Daniel, G. R., RAN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Cerberus
Daniel, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Drake
Daniel, M., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Daedalus
Daniell, R. W. G.	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 48	Jaseur
Daniels, A. R. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Raleigh
Daniels, A. R. F....	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 52	Falcon
Daniels, C. W., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Belfast
Daniels, J. W., RM	C	11 Feb 50	RM Deal
Daniels, P. E. W.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Dann, W. A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	
Dannreuther, H. H.	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Dannreuther, R. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Cumberland
Danskin, W. ...	Cd Rec	1 Jan 51	NRS Leeds
Daplyn, R. G. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Seahawk
Dar, G. N., MA, LLB, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	
Darbin, F. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Darby, B. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	President
Darby, C. O. A. ...	Ch	10 Nov 33	NH Chat
Darbyshire, H. ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 42	Bramble
D'Arcy, K. J., DSO, OBE	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
D'Arcy, T. N., CBE, LRCP & S, DOMS, QHS	Sg RA	30 Oct 51	NH Ply
Darkins, P. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner IV
Darley, A. J. ...	Cd B	23 Feb 46	St Vincent

Digitized by Google

Darley, A. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Theseus
Darley, R. S. W....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Mars
Darling, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	RNE Coll
Darling, P. H., RM	L	20 Sept 45	Eastney
Darlington, C. R., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Darlington, M. I....	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Indomitable
Darlington, R. A., RCN	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Niagara
Darlow, B. J., BA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Solebay
Darlow, H. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	18 Jan 53	President
Darrach, E. A., RCN	Cd WO	15 May 44	Cornwallis
Darroch, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Corunna
Dartnell, W. G. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Vanguard
Darwall, F. C., RM	L	1 May 51	Plymouth
Darwall, M. G. R.,	L	10 May 50	ITC RM
Das, S. J., IN ...	L (S)	6 Aug 47	Shivaji
Das, S. K., IN ...	ASL (E)	17 Oct 52	Shivaji
Das Gupta, R. N., IN	L	25 Sept 45	Angre
Das Gupta, T., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	14 May 46	India
Dass, B. B., IN ...	Cd Eng	18 Feb 52	Delhi
Dass, M. K., IN ...	Cd In O	31 Dec 49	Venduruthy
Dassanayake, L. S. RCVN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	
Dastidar, A. G., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Shivaji
Dathan, D. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Dathan, J. M. B. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Triumph
Dathan, R. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Dalrymple
Datta, B., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 50	RN
Datta, M. K., IN ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Magar
Datta, N. P., IN (*Act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	30 Dec 46	India
Daubney, B. B., BA	In L	4 Oct 52	Pembroke
Daubney, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Mercury
Daubney, W. L. M.	L	26 June 48	Merlin
Daugharty, G. B., RCN	ASL	19 Sept 51	Ontario
Dauphinee, K. R., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Davenport, D. L....	Cr	31 Dec 51	Bluejacket
Davenport, E. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 50	Orion
Davenport, H. S. McN.	L Cr	16 Aug 43	Merlin
Davenport, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Apr 45	Vengeance
Davenport, J. N. F.	L	1 June 49	Sea Devil
Davenport, O. R....	L Cr (E)	16 May 49	Mars
Davey, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	2 Jan 53	Condor
Davey, C. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Sanderling
Davey, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 49	Challenger
Davey, G.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Battleaxe
Davey, J. A. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Victory
Davey, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Daedalus
Davey, P. D .L. ...	In L	15 Aug 52	St Vincent
Davey, S. L. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Blackcap
David, A. C. F. ...	L	1 May 46	Cook
David, G. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 52	
David, H. S., RM ...	L	29 Mar 52	40 Cdo RM
David, J. L., IN (*Act*)	Cd Sh	11 July 50	Shivaji
David, J. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Fulmar
David, R. S., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 49	Delhi
Davidson, A. G. D.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Victory
Davidson, B. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Curlew
Davidson, G. H., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Niobe
Davidson, J. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Australia
Davidson, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Welfare
Davidson, J. D. G., MVO	L	16 Jan 48	ANA Moscow
Davidson, J. F., BSC	In L Cr	12 Dec 51	Victory
Davidson, M. A., CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Davidson, M. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Davidson, R. ...	SL	1 Dec 52	Peregrine
Davidson, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49	
Davidson, W. L. D., RCN	SL (Sp)	20 Aug 51	Quebec
Davidson, W. M., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	19 Sept 50	Dolphin
Davie, A. C., RAN	Cd B	*6 June 45*	Cerberus
Davie, P.	L Cr	16 Oct 49	St Angelo
Davies, A. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Excellent
Davies, A. A. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Glory
Davies, A. A., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	5 Feb 53	
Davies, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Osiris
Davies, A. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Terpsichore
Davies, A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	Kenya
Davies, B.... ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Davies, B. G. (*Act*)	In L	27 Feb 53	
Davies, C., OBE, AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36	Vanguard
Davies, C. F. J. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 45	St Angelo
Davies, C. M. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	
Davies, D. G. G....	Mid	24 June 52	
Davies, D. H., RNZN	L	7 May 46	Rotoiti
Davies, D. L., RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Crescent
Davies, D. R. G....	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Davies, D. W. P....	L	1 Oct 52	Vanguard
Davies, E. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Perseus
Davies, E. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Vernon
Davies, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Davies, G. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Davies, G. P. S., OBE	Cr	30 June 42	Pembroke
Davies, H. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Davies, J. C. L., BA, RNZN	In L	23 Jan 50	Rotoiti
Davies, J. G. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Heron
Davies, J. G. ...	L	16 May 48	Vernon
Davies, J. M., BM, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Newfoundland
Davies, J. M. P. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Kuttabul
Davies, K. J., BSC...	In L	7 Sept 48	Merlin
Davies, K. M. ...	ASL	14 May 52	
Davies, L. R. B. ...	L	1 Aug 46	
Davies, M. E., LMSSA	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Davies, N., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	President
Davies, N. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Tamar
Davies, R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Vernon
Davies, R. L., RAN	L Cr	28 Oct 51	Albatross
Davies, R. W. K....	ASL	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Davies, S. T., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	30 June 47	Philomel II
Davies, T. F., LMSSA	Sg Cr	1 Aug 45	Forth
Davies, T. G. ...	L	28 June 46	Daedalus
Davies, T. W., BSC	In SL	5 Jan 53	
Davies, W. F. M....	L (E)	*Retd*	Curlew
Davies, W. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Burghead Bay
Davies, W. R., MB, ChB, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 50	
Davis, A. S., SANF	L	1 May 48	Protea
Davis, B. F. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Davis, C. H. R., DSC, RCN	L (E)	27 Nov 50	Saulte Ste Marie
Davis, D. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Seahawk
Davis, E. C., MD, CM	Sg C	30 June 45	
Davis, E. M., RCN	L	5 Sept 44	Shearwater
Davis, E. W. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Jamaica
Davis, F. D. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Sheffield
Davis, F. G., BA BSC	In L	13 Mar 53	Drake
Davis, I. J., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Daedalus
Davis, J. A., DSC...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Davis, J. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Welcome
Davis, J. H. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Davis, J. S., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 48	Naden

Digitized by Google

Davis, L.	L (L)	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Davis, L., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Donnacona
Davis, L.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Neptune
Davis, L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Mercury II
Davis, M. E. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Davis, M. H., RM (*Tempy Major*)	C	27 May 46	
Davis, N. B., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	5 Dec 51	Shearwater
Davis, P. G., DSC, RM	C	3 July 52	42 Cdo RM
Davis, P. N. ...	L (S)	1 July 51	Indomitable
Davis, P. P. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Seahawk
Davis, P. S. ...	L	16 May 48	Condor
Davis, R.	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Davis, R. G. (*Act*)	Cd WO	18 Apr 52	Vanguard
Davis, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Ranpura
Davis, W. E., RCN	L (S)	3 May 50	Cayuga
Davis, W. J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Davis, W. W., CB, DSO■ (*Act Vice Admiral*)	RA	7 Jan 50	Falcon
Davis-Goff, G. R., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 47	Hawea
Davison, B. F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Cleopatra
Davison, G. F. ...	L	29 Sept 47	
Davison, H. D., MB, BS	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Agincourt
Davison, J. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Davison, P. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Talent
Davison, R. D. G., RM	C	9 Nov 52	Plymouth
Davison, T. G. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 51	President
Davison, T. H. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Ariel
Davison, W. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Drake
Davy, A. C. M., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdore (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Davy, W. E. C., OBE, MIMECHE	C (E)	30 June 46	Raleigh
Davys, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	23 Dec 52	Sanderling
Daw, A. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Daw, L. J. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Daw, R. E., BSC ...	In L	9 June 45	RNE Coll
Daw, R. G. (*Act*)...	Cd A Eng	15 Oct 52	Fulmar
Daw, W. S. C. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Stoke-on-Trent
Dawar, S., IN ...	L	20 Nov 51	
Dawborn, R. M., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 Oct 51	Platypus
Dawe, D. V. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Merlin
Dawe, S. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Chieftain
Dawes, M. P. ...	L	16 Apr 48	Theseus
Dawnay, P., MVO, DSC	C	31 Dec 46	Mercury
Dawson, D. T. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Naden
Dawson, E. J., RCN	L (E)	5 Jan 48	RN
Dawson, E. R., OBE, MA	In Cr	30 June 47	Eagle
Dawson, J. K., RCN	SL	16 June 51	Magnificent
Dawson, J. L., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Plymouth
Dawson, J. P. T., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	HQ Ottawa
Dawson, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Royal Prince
Dawson, M. L. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Defender
Dawson, O. S., IN...	L	1 Apr 48	Vendurathy
Dawson, P. R., RM	L	1 Oct 51	40 Cdo RM
Dawson, P. V. G., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	8 Mar 53	St Angelo
Dawson, T. W.	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Uplifter
Dawson, W. M. (*Act*)	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Swiftsure
Dawson-Taylor, D.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Day, A., CB, CBE, DSO	VA	27 Jan 53	Hydr
Day, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Day, D. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Day, D. J. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Devonport
Day, E. C. ...	L Cr	19 Feb 51	Pembroke
Day, E. C. L., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	President
Day, G.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Day, G. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Osiris
Day, H.	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Day, H. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Collingwood
Day, I. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	President
Day, J. J., RM ...	C	14 June 49	RMO
Day, J. R., BSC (*Act*)	In L	14 Nov 52	
Day, L. H. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 50*	Amethyst
Day, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Day, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Day, P. A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Glory
Day, P. E. N., RNZN	Cd SO	30 June 52	Taupo
Day, V. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Day, W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	
Daymon, A. T. G.	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Condor
Dayton, F. J., RCN	L (E)	29 Apr 49	RN
D'Costa, D., IN ...	Cd SO	30 Sept 48	Shivaji
D'Cunha, D. J. G., IN	L	26 Apr 51	LCT 4294
Deacon, C. G. ...	L (S)	30 Apr 49	Collingwood
Deacon, D. ...	L (L)	10 Sept 46	President
Deacon, D. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Lonsdale
Deacon, H. A. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 49	Naden
Deacon, J. H., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 48	Cataraqui
Deacon, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 49	
Deacon, W. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 43	Vernon
Deadman, L. A. J.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
De Aguiar, J., IN...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	India
Deahm, F. W., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Rushcutter
Deakin, J. V., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 July 49	Burghead Bay
Deakin, T. A., RCN	O Cdt	18 Sept 50	Naden
Deakins, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
De Almeida, T. E., IN	L Cr	4 Jan 52	Rana
Dean, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Caledonia
Dean, B. R. ...	L Cr	9 July 45	President
Dean, F. J., OBE, SAN	Cdore	1 June 48	CCHQ CapeTown
Dean, H. K. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Heron
Dean, J. P., RCN ...	L	31 July 48	Shearwater
Dean, R. R. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Deane, A. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	
Deane, C. E. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Drake
Deane, J., RCN ...	C (L)	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Deane, D. C. J., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Deans, R., MB, CHB	Sg L Cr	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Dear, E. V., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Stadacona
Dear, H. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Bytown
De'Ath, I. D., DSO, MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	SASRM
de Beaufort-Suchlick, J.	L	5 Aug 46	Flint Castle
Debney, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Curlew
De Bras, R. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Valsura
De Broughton, J. A. D., RCN	L Cr	28 June 52	Naden
Debu, E. J., IN ...	L	20 May 46	India
De Burgh-Thomas, R. F. A.	L (E)	9 June 47	Indefatigable
de Candole, C. P.	Ch	21 Sept 37	Drake
DeChair, H. G. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 43	Montclare
De Charr, R. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
De Costa, W. H., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Antigonish
de Courcy Hughes, J. H.	L Cr	22 Oct 52	Osiris

Digitized by Google

de Courcy Hughes, R. V.	L Cr	2 Nov 52	Obedient
de Courcy-Ireland, B. W., DSC, RM	L Col	30 June 51	42 Cdo RM
de Courcy-Ireland, H. G.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Decouto, T. A., IN	In L	16 Oct 47	Valsura
Dedman, K. H. ...	L	26 July 51	Daedalus
Dee, S., RCN ...	L	16 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Deeprose, D. G., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Daedalus
Deer, W. G., AMINA	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Deevy, D. F. ...	L (S)	30 Jan 46	Jupiter
De Figueiredo, E. Melo A. J. H., IN	Cd WO	21 Feb 47	Angre
de Frias, F. J. L....	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Eagle
Defries, C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Vanguard
de Gale, P. O. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Diligence
De Gama, G., IN ...	L	9 July 50	Circars
De Gruchy, A. C., OBE	Sh L	*Retd*	Orion
de Halpert, M. F., DSC	L Cr	1 June 48	Royal Prince
De Jagar, L., SAN...	Mid	14 Jan 53	
de Jersey, G. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 50	NOD
Delaney, G. D. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Osprey
de la Pasture, G. R. M.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Ganges
de Livera, D. I., RCYN	L	1 Dec 46	Rangalla
Deller, P. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
De Malpas Finlay, G. W.	L Cr (E)	7 Sept 50	
de Mel, G. R. M., OBE, RCYN	Cr	1 Oct 46	Gemunu
De Mello, A. R. G., IN	L	23 Mar 46	Hathi
De Mello, J. A., IN	Sen Cd SO	31 Mar 51	Venduruthy
De Mello, O. F., IN	L	24 May 48	Magar
de Meric, M. A. ...	L	1 Apr 46	
Dench, M. G. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Dendy, L. C. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Neptune
De Nevers, R. O., DFC, RCN	L	19 Feb 45	Bytown
Denford, K. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Denham, J. W. A.	L	16 Oct 45	Gannet
Denholm, E. T. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Denison, F. E., RCN	OL	5 Aug 50	Niagara
Denison, K. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	
Denlegh-Maxwell, N. M.	Ch	15 Oct 46	Defiance
Denley, J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Denman, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Drake
Denmark, *His Majesty King* Frederick of, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	17 Sept 48	
Denne, J. R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 46	Pembroke
Dennett, S. R. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Nov 47	
Denning, B. W. ...	L	1 Jan 50	Excellent
Denning, N. E., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Dennis, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	President
Dennis, F. E. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	15 Nov 51	Cornwallis
Dennis, J. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	Drake
Dennis, S. N. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Dennis, W. N., RAN (*Act*)	In L	9 Feb 53	
Dennis, W. W. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Hornbill
Dennis, W. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Ceylon
Dennison, G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Denny, A. C. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Denny, F. W. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Birmingham
Denny, G. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Denny, J., RAN ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Lonsdale
Denny, J. F. L., RM	L	26 June 45	Eastney
Denny, *Sir* Michael M., KCB, CBE, DSO	A	22 Apr 52	
Denny, N. W., RCN	L (S)	25 Aug 48	Montcalm
Densham, G. L., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Vanguard
Densley, E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Defiance
Dent, A. J. (*Act Captain (L)*)	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Daedalus
Dent, A. R. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Goldcrest
Dent, J., OBE ...	C (S)	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Denyer, M. H., RM	L	1 Apr 51	Eastney
Deodhar, M. G., IN	L	22 Apr 49	Madras
De Orfe, H. L., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Wren
de Pass, J. G. I. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Gladstone
de Pass, R. E. F....	L Cr	1 July 50	St Angelo
Derbyshire, S. W., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Naden
De Rosenroll, G. M., RCN	L	20 Feb 49	Beacon Hill
Derrick, A. H. ...	L	3 June 52	
Derrick, A. N. ...	L	16 Jan 49	Thule
Derrick, A. R. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	
Derwent, K. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
De Salis, M. A. H. F.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Des Clayes, Q., BA	In L	8 Sept 45	RAN
de Silva, A. H. A., RCYN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Vijaya
de Spon, M. F. L., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Eastney
de Ste Croix, R. A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Redjacket
Deuchar, D., RM ...	C	14 June 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Deutscher, E. L., RCN	Mid	3 June 52	Cornwallis
Dev, K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	26 Apr 51	Venduruthy
Deva, T., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Devane, M. B., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 34	Victory
Devendra, A. G., BA, RCYN	L (S)	16 July 51	Vijaya
Devidayal, W., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Devine, W. R., RAN	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cerberus
Devlin, J. N., DSC...	L Cr	1 June 49	Chequers
Devlin, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Eagle
Devonshire, P. J. G.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Dewan, V. B., IN ...	L	13 Jan 49	India
Dewar, D. J., BSC, ARCS	In L	18 Nov 51	Dryad
Dewar, F. E. ...	Cd B	11 Jan 51	Kangaroo
Dewar, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Armada
Dewar, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Harrier
Dewé, W. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Illustrious
De Wet, S. M., SAN	L Cr (L)	1 June 46	HQ Pretoria
Dewey, K. G. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Dewhirst, R., RCN	L	5 Aug 50	Quebec
Dewhurst, R. H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 40	Dolphin
Dewing, W. B. ...	L	16 Nov 51	SDML 3503
de Winton, J. F. H. C.	SL	1 May 51	Plucky
Dewis, J. P., RCN...	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
De Wolf, H. G., CBE, DSO, DSC, CD, RCN	RA	8 Sept 48	Bytown
Dexter, J. R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Dhaktu, A., IN ...	Cd MAA	28 Dec 50	Venduruthy
Dhanda, V. S., IN...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Dhareshwa, V. A., IN	L	1 Nov 49	Godavari
Dharmadasa, W., RCYN (*Act*)	L	1 Jan 53	Gemunu
Dharmaratne, B. N., RCYN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	RN
Dhillon, K. S., IN...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Dhindsa, J. S., IN...	L	26 Dec 47	Godavari

Digitized by Google

Diack, A. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	
Diamond, A. V. M., MBE	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Ganges
Diamond, B. M. ...	L	8 Mar 47	Illustrious
Dias, C. F., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 May 52	Vendurulhy II
Diatchenko, L. A., RCN	SL	31 July 51	Shearwater
Dibben, B. J. C., RCN	L (E)	15 May 50	
Dibben, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Blackcap
Dibben, W. A. T....	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barbastel
Dibble, T. J. ...	L (L)	1 July 50	Ariel
Diboll, A. T. J. ...	L	25 Dec 47	Triumph
Dibsdall, J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Gamecock
Di-Cenzo, D. C., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 52	Stadacona
Dick, F. E. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Vernon
Dick, L. T. M., RM	2nd L	1 June 50	Officers Sch RM
Dick, R. M., CB, CBE, DSC	RA	*Retd*	President
Dickens, C. E. C....	Cr	30 June 52	President
Dickens, E., BSC ...	In L	17 July 50	Defiance
Dickens, P. G. C., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Gabbard
Dicketts, B. J., RM	L	26 Nov 45	President
Dickie, A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Phoenicia
Dickie, J. W. H. F., RNZN	L	18 Nov 46	Maori
Dickins, A. H. ...	L	1 May 51	Largo Bay
Dickins, G. C. ...	C	31 Dec 44	President
Dickinson, E. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Osiris
Dickinson, G. C., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Stadacona
Dickinson, H. G., DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	Tamar
Dickinson, J. ...	L	18 Oct 49	Devonshire
Dickinson, N. S. C., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Dickinson, N. V., DSO, DSC (*Commanding Indian Naval Squadron*)	RA	7 July 51	Delhi
Dickinson, P. A. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Ladybird
Dickinson, R. J. S., RCN	L (E)	5 June 48	Shearwater
Dicks, T. V., RAN...	Cd Eng	17 Feb 47	Vengeance
Dickson, H. A. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Dickson, J. E. F., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Diffen, E. K., RAN	ASL	22 Oct 52	Cerberus
Digby-Bell, H. A., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 48	Saker
Diggens, A. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Diggins, J. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Diggle, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Dryad
Dighe, S. S., IN ...	L	1 Sept 52	Tir
Dikshit, A. S., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Angre
Dillon, C. J., RCN	C (S)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Dillon, H. W. C., RAN	L	16 May 48	RNZN
Dillon, J. D., RM...	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Dilnot, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Vigo
Dimmock, F. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Hornbill
Dimock, J. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Dimrei, G. M., IN...	In L	8 Feb 48	Circars
Din, J., RPN ...	Sen Cd SO	20 Nov 49	Dilawar
Din, M., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 48	Tughril
Dine, L. N., RAN...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Vengeance
Dines, F. H. (*Act*)	Cd SO	30 May 51	Peregrine
Dinnage, J. G. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dinker, Rao M., IN	L	6 Sept 52	Magar
Dinnis, P. G. ...	L	17 Dec 46	Eagle
Dinshaw, M., IN ...	L	12 Sept 46	Angre
Dipper, O. D. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Ditta, A., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 48	Qasim
Ditta, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Divakaran, K. C., IN	L	13 Mar 52	Investigator
Dixon, A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 46	Nuthatch
Dixon, A. G. ...	Cd WO	23 Jan 50	Phoenicia
Dixon, D. B. ...	L (S)	9 June 49	Pembroke
Dixon, D. B., RCN	L (S)	30 Apr 45	Bytown
Dixon, G. W., MA	Ch	1 Oct 37	President
Dixon, H.... ...	L (S)	17 Mar 45	Swiftsure
Dixon, J. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Bermuda
Dixon, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Royal Prince
Dixon, J. P., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Newcastle
Dixon, J. T. ...	L	9 Aug 50	Simbang
Dixon, L.	L Cr	16 May 49	Victory
Dixon, L. C., RAN	In L	16 Dec 48	Tarangau
Dixon, N. ...	Cr	30 June 52	
Dixon, P. H. B. ...	L	11 Apr 46	
Dixon, R. K. BSC(Eng)	In L	5 Sept 50	Caledonia
Dixon, R. P., RM ...	2nd L	1 Sept 52	ITC RM
D'Lima, M. C., IN	Sen Cd SO	19 July 50	Angre
Doane, W. F. S., RCN (*Act*)	L	10 Mar 47	Shearwater
Dobbs, J. G. ...	L (E)	22 Mar 52	
Dobbs, M. C. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 53	
Dobbyn, J. H., RNZN	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Dobie, J. D., RCN (*Act*)	Constr L	23 May 52	Niobe
Dobie, M. F. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 49	Diamond
Dobinson, S. W....	L (E)	5 Feb 48	
Doble, T. (*Act*) ...	Cd Rec	23 June 52	NRS Winchester
Dobree-Carey, R. de H.	ASL	7 Dec 51	Blackcap
Dobson, D. A. H.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dobson, H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Gannet
Dobson, K. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Jan 50	
Dobson, R. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Theseus
Dobson, W., OBE...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	President
Docker, T., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Stadacona
Dockree, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Dodd, A. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornet
Dodd, F. F. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 Feb 46	Montclare
Dodd, G. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Swiftsure
Dodd, W. F. B. ...	Cd Gr	15 Sept 45	Pembroke
Dodds, A. K. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Ranpura
Dodds, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Neptune
Dodds, R. R., DSM, MM, RM	2nd L	5 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Dodey, D. B., IN...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Tir
Dodson, P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Orion
Dodsworth, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Start Bay
Dodwell, C. P. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Magnificent
Dodwell, P. M., BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32	NH Haslar
Dodwell, R. J., BSC	In L	20 Sept 52	St Vincent
Doe, C. R. V. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Doggett, D. H. A., RM	L	1 Nov 52	42 Cdo RM
Doggett, H. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	RNE Coll
Dogra, A. L., IN ...	L	6 Dec 52	Hathi
Doherty, J., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 50	Bytown
Doidge, D. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Donlan, G. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Dolan, P. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Dolan, V. A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Victory
Dolbear, E. E. ...	SCO SWS	1 Oct 48	President
Dollard, A. N., RAN	L Cr	20 Sept 48	Kuttabul
Dolman, D. B., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	17 Sept 51	Malahat
Dolphin, G. V. M., DSO	C	30 June 45	Bellona
Dolphin, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Niobe
Dolton, N. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Dominy, N. J. ...	L Cr	22 Dec 52	Platypus
Domett, D. B., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Maori (Forth)
Dommett, T. W. E., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Drake

Digitized by Google

Dan, G. R. A., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Donaghue, D. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Osprey
Donald, A. J., RM...	L	27 May 50	40 Cdo RM
Donald, J. I. B., RCN	L	18 June 50	Nootka
Donaldson, D. R., RCN	ASL	30 Oct 51	Shearwater
Donaldson, J. McP.	ASL	30 Oct 51	Jupiter
Donaldson, J. N., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 50	Stadacona
Donaldson, P. E. K.	L (L)	1 July 48	
Donaldson, R. L.	L	1 Feb 52	Manxman
Donaldson, V. D'A.	C	31 Dec 44	DTASW
Donegan, P. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Donnelly, J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Donner, C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Donnithorne, R. J. F., RCN	OL	5 Aug 50	Naden
Donnolley, W. J., RAN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Karangi
Donovan, A. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Donovan, C. F. R.	L	12 Dec 49	President
Donovan, D. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Donovan, J. ...	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Hengist
Donovan, J. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Vernon
Donovan, S. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Daedalus
Donovan, T. D., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	President
Dook, J. M. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Saker
Doolan, R. B., RAN	C Mid	11 Mar 52	Cerberus
Doole, W. J., RNZN	L	1 Nov 47	Warrego
Dooley, F. P. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Gannet
Dooley, J. ...	RC Ch	9 Nov 51	Vanguard
Doolittle, K. H., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Naden
Doran, D. P. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Rattlesnake
Dordi, S. N., IN ...	L Cr (L)	26 Dec 51	Valsura
Dore, F. R. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	Mercury
Dore, S., BSC ...	In L Cr	3 June 48	Victory
Dorken, R. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Crusader
Dorling, D. W. ...	L	4 Mar 52	
Dormer, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Dorofeeff, K. V., RM	2nd L	*6 June 52*	Falcon
Dossor, F., BSC, AMIEE, MAMerIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 45	President
Douds, C. A. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	
Dougan, J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Dougan, L. A., RCN	Ch Cl II	18 June 45	Naden
Dougherty, J. F. ...	RC Ch	13 Jan 38	Cochrane
Doughty, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47	Mercury II
Douglas, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Swiftsure
Douglas, E. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Douglas, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Douglas, G., DSC, IN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Venduruthy
Douglas, I. G. A. (*Act*)	L	13 Oct 51	
Douglas, J., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 45	Cornwallis
Douglas, J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Douglas, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Daedalus
Douglas, J. D. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Douglas, J. M. F.	L	1 Mar 46	Watson
Douglas, J. P., RM	L	26 Apr 51	42 Cdo RM
Douglas, J. S., DSO	Cr	30 June 42	Merlin
Douglas, M. K. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Birmingham
Douglas, P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Gambia
Douglas, P. T. ...	L	16 July 50	
Douglas, R. M. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 Dec 48	President
Douglas, W. A. B., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 50	Ontario
Douglas, W. H. B., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Douglas-Hiley, J....	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	Chequers
Douglas-Morris, D. P.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Alaunia
Douglas-Morris, K. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Hotham
Douglas-Pennant, *The Hon Sir* Cyril E., KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC	A	26 Jan 52	Pembroke
Doull, J. M., RCN...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Doull, J. R., RCN ...	L Cr	7 Nov 46	Naden
Doust, E. A. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Victory
Dovers, W. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	D of P (RAN)
Dow, J., MB, ChB ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Sanderling
Dow, S. J.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood
Dow, W. J., RAN	Cd Ct O	31 Oct 48	Sydney
Dowdeswell, P. J., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 48	President
Dowell, M. J. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Excellent
Dowland, P. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Auriga
Dowle, K. G. ...	L	16 May 50	MTB 3002
Dowley, D. V. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Triumph
Dowling, A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Dowling, G. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Birmingham
Dowling, R. R., DSO, RAN (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	30 June 44	RAN Bd
Dowling, T. B. ...	L	1 June 45	Barfleur
Down, A. E. R., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 48	RN
Down, B. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Superb
Down, E. C. ...	Cd SO	*Retd*	Raleigh
Down, J. T., RCN ...	Cd Con	1 Mar 48	Ontario
Down, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Enard Bay
Downer, E. G. ...	L (L)	5 Aug 50	Chivalrous
Downer, W. B., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Downes, A. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Vengeance
Downes, P. A.	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Siskin
Downie, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 45	President
Downie, R. M. F....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Downing, C. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Oct 46	Tamar
Downs, P. G., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Eastney
Downward, C. A., DSC, MB, RAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37	Australia
Dowse, A. W. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Saintes
Dowson, J. H., RAN	Cr	30 June 49	Penguin
Doxatt-Pratt, B. V., MA	In L	19 May 48	Heron
Doyle, M. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Quebec
Doyle, P. H., RAN	L	1 Dec 45	Anzac
Drage, B. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Drage, M. C., BSC...	In L	20 Sept 52	Collingwood
Draisey, P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Royal Albert
Drake, C. W. G....	L	5 June 46	
Drake, G. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Taupo
Drake, H. J., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 42	Jupiter
Drake, H. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Theseus
Drake, J. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Drake, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	21 June 51	Ganges
Drake, J. P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Cumberland
Drake, L.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Broadsword
Drake, R. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Drane, J. S., DSC...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Chieftain
Draper, J. G. W., RNZN	Sen Cd Gr	12 Sept 47	Bellona
Draper, N. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 44	Neptune
Draycott, P. H. ...	CL	1 Mar 53	St Angelo
Dreier, L. V. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	
Drew, K. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	Terror
Drew, W. A., MBE	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Drew, W. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Glasgow

Digitized by Google

Drew, W. V. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Pembroke
Drew-Reading, E. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Theseus
Drewe, A. C. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Crane
Drewell, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	20 July 46	President
Drewett, E. ...	L	*Retd*	St Angelo
Drewett, M. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Constance
Dreyer, C. W. S., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Dreyer, D. P., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	
Dreyer, J. F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Dreyer, R. C. J. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Dreyer, R. G., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Dring, R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 47	Raleigh
Drinkel, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Feb 51	Dalrymple
Drinkwater, J. M.	L	1 Nov 45	
Driscoll, A. C. G.	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Sheffield
Driscoll, P. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	President
Driver, H. N., IN...	L	28 Aug 48	Shivaji
Driver, W. L. ...	CL	*Retd*	Pembroke
Drummond, A. F.	L Cr	1 July 52	Indefatigable
Drummond, G. M. H.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Jaseur
Drummond, H. W.	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Theseus
Drummond, J. E., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Bytown
Drummond, J. M. V.	L	1 June 51	ML 2586
Drummond, S. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Ceylon
Drury, J. N. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Drury, J. T. H. ...	L (L)	20 Apr 49	Osprey
Dryden, T. E. ...	SL	1 Feb 51	
Dryden-Dymond, R. P., VRD, SAN	Cr	1 Apr 49	SANB Durban
Drysdale, D. B., DSO, MBE, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	Saker
Drysdale, H. D. ...	L (Sp)	1 July 45	Stadacona
D'Silva, O. A., IN...	L (E)	1 June 52	RN
D'Silva, W. J., IN	L Cr (L)	23 Mar 52	Angre
D'Souza, A., IN ...	LAA	16 Oct 49	Angre
D'Souza, C. C., IN	In L	8 Aug 47	India
D'Souza, C. J., IN...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Alacrity
D'Souza, E., IN ...	Cd WO	30 Sept 52	Angre
D'Souza, F., IN ...	L (S)	23 May 46	Magar
D'Souza, J. F., IN... (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	8 Feb 44	Angre
D'Souza, J. A., IN	ASL (E)	19 Feb 53	Shivaji
D'Souza, J. S., IN...	Cd WO	14 May 48	Angre
D'Souza, M. F., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Angre
D'Souza, P., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Bengal
D'Souza, P. J. C., IN	Cd El O	1 Sept 46	Delhi
Duarte, H. W. J., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 45	Sutlej
Dubash, H. F., IN...	L Cr	3 Apr 51	India
Dubash, P. H., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Angre
Dubinsky, H. R., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Shearwater
Du Boisson, H. W.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Du Boisson, P. W. G.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Finisterre
Ducat-Hammersley, E. G.	Cr	30 June 48	Cygnet
Duce, G.	Cd El O	1 June 45	Ocean
Duchesne, T. R. (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 52	Telemachus
Ducker, A. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Ducker, J. R. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Illustrious
Ducker, N. N. ...	L	11 May 47	Peregrine
Duckett, W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Victory
Duckworth, A. C. A. C., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	
Duckworth, J. F....	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Mars
Duckworth, R. C. M., CBE	C	30 June 46	
Duckworth, R. J., IN	L	11 Aug 48	RN
Dudding, A. L. F., MBE	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Nuthatch
Dudgeon, N. L. ...	ASL	27 July 52	
Dudley, F. J., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	
Dudley, R. A. ...	L Cr	5 Jan 52	Lioness
Duell, C. A. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Perseus
Dufall, E. ...	L	13 Feb 48	Siskin
Duff, M. J. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 49	President
Duff-Smith, P. M.	L	1 Feb 48	Swiftsure
Duff-Still, P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	
Duffay, G. R. T. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Orion
Duffet, J.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Duffett, J. A. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Duffie, W. F., RCN	L	3 July 50	Magnificent
Duffin, H. D. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Dufly, M. J., RAN...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Vengeance
Dufour, G. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
Dufty, D. H. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Indefatigable
Duggal, R. P., IN...	L	28 May 52	Valsura
Duggal, V. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Duggan, J. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Drake
Duguid, J. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pincher
Duke, T. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Victory
Duly, P. R. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Dumas, D. B. G.... (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Saker
Dumas, R. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Implacable
Dumbreck, I. R....	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Sheffield
Dumbrille, J. E., RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 48	Shearwater
Dunant, C. E., BA...	Ch	31 Jan 47	St Angelo
Dunbar, F. J., RCN	L	18 Nov 49	Cornwallis
Dunbar, L. K. ...Sen Cd Eng		1 Oct 51	Dampier
Dunbar, R. M., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Dunbar-Nasmith, D. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Duncan, C. D. R., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	24 Jan 51	Bellona
Duncan, D., OBE, MD, ChB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Chat
Duncan, D. L. C., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Eastney
Duncan, H., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Loch Veyatie
Duncan, H. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Pembroke
Duncan, H. K., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	
Duncan, P. G., RAN	L	16 July 51	
Duncan, R. T. ...	L	16 July 49	Saker
Duncan, R. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Portld
Duncan, S. R. ...	L	1 July 45	Knaresborough Castle
Duncan, W. C., RCN (*act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	Donnacona
Duncombe, A. G.	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Defender
Duncum, B., SAN ...	SL	12 Mar 51	Transvaal
Dundas, J. H., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 June 46	President
Dundas, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	
Dunfee, G. O., RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Bytown
Dunhill, A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Victory
Dunk, G. V., RAN...	L Cr (L)	24 May 46	Sydney
Dunkerley, P. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Vanguard
Dunkinson, M. J....	L (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Dunlop, C. C. H. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Dunlop, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 48	
Dunlop, J. M. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Euryalus
Dunlop, K. S. L....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Chequers
Dunlop, M. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Dunlop, R. B., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Dunlop, W. E., RAN	L	1 Aug 48	Lonsdale
Dunn, A. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Largo Bay
Dunn, B. G. J., RAN	ASL	1 Sept 52	RN
Dunn, B. H., ACA...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Kenya

Digitized by Google

Dunn, D. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Dunn, F. V., MVO, ARAM, RM	Maj	1 Sept 46	RM
Dunn, G. F. D., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Alaunia
Dunn, J. F., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Dunn, P. H. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Ranpura
Dunn, R.	L	16 Nov 50	Laertes
Dunn, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Cockade
Dunn, R. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Albatross
Dunne, A. G. ...	L	16 Nov 47	
Dunne, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Swiftsure
Dunne, L. P., DSC...	L Cr	6 Nov 50	Gannet
Dunne, V. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 46	Jamaica
Dunphy, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Blackcap
Dunscombe, M. J. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Dunstan, L. R. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Crossbow
Dunstan, S. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Dunsterville, E. T. L.	C	30 June 51	SD
Dunthorn, I. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Feb 51	Gannet
Dunworth, G., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Du Freez, F. M., SAN	Mid	20 Jan 52	
Durant, B. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Cardigan Bay
Durbin, E. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Inglesham
Durell, P. J. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Saker
Durden-Smith, N.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Durham, M. H. B., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Jupiter
Durham, P. D. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCH	Sg L	25 Oct 46	Gannet
Durlacher, L. G., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	Terror
Durn, E. G. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Implacable
Durnford, J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Superb
Durnford, R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Glasgow
Durnford-Slater, L. F.	RA	8 Jan 53	
Durrani, A. H. K., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Durrant, A. W. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Gamecock
Durrant, H. M., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Sydney
Durrant, W. J., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Durston, E. R., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 50	Eastney
Duscherer, E. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Duston, R. F., RCN	ASL (L)	25 Sept 51	Ontario
Duthie, E. M. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Mars
Duthie, F. M., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	27 Oct 43	
Duthie, L. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Glasgow
Dutt, H. S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	Vendurudhy
Dutta, B., IN ...	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Dutta, P., IN ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	India
Dutton, H. R. de C.	L	19 June 46	Alcide
Duval, N. A., RCN	L (Sp)	2 May 49	Naden
Duvall, A. C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Duxbury, K. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Duxbury, R. A. ...	L	1 July 52	
Dwane, N. L. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Dyer, A. G. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Newcastle
Dyer, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	
Dyer, E. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	Implacable
Dyer, G. J., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Derby
Dyer, H. E. G., LMSSA	Sg L	27 Oct 50	Dryad
Dyer, J.	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 50*	Mull of Kintyre
Dyer, K. L., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 49	Magnificent
Dyer, R.	L Cr	16 Mar 42	Dryad
Dyer, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Dyer, T. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	President
Dyer-Smith, J. E....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Dyett, A. R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Dyke, D. L. H., RAN	L	1 June 46	Fulmar
Dykes, D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	
Dykes, H. E., BSC, PhD (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 47	RAN
Dymock-Maunsell, J. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Duchess
Dymoke, L. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Dyson, E. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Ben Lomond
Dyson, O. W. G., RCN	L	1 July 44	Naden
Dyson, R. E., RCN	L (E)	30 Apr 48	Naden
Dzioba, L. A., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario

E

Eaden, J. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Phoenix
Eades, J., BA ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Royal Arthur
Eadie, W. T., RM...	C	9 Nov 52	Eastney
Eagle, J. H. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Seahawk
Eagles, C. E. J., RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	President
Ealand, C. E. ...	L Cr	13 Feb 47	President
Ealand, J. O. ...	L	16 Aug 51	Ocean
Eales, J. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Eames, A. J., MBE	L (E)	17 Nov 51	Flint Castle
Eames, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	
Eames, T. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Drake
Eames, W. E. J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 38	NA The Hague
Eardley-Wilmot, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Earl, P. R. W. ...	L	9 May 47	Ocean
Earl, V. G., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	10 Feb 47	President
Earle, G. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	RML 529
Earle, H. C. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Earlam, M. E. H....	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Earnshaw, E. P., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Cornwallis
Earp, F. R. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Illustrious
Earp, H.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Easley, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Lancaster Castle
Easlick, J. W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Whirlwind
Eason, C. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Dryad
Eason, P. C. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Neptune
East, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Cochrane
East, R. D., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Glory
Easter, D. H. ...	L	13 Nov 52	Pembroke
Easterbee, J. ...	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	
Easterbrook, A. L., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	24 Dec 48	Eastney
Easton, A. T. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Heron
Easton, I., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 53	President
Easton, J. L., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Cerberus
Easton, M. E. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Apr 47	Pembroke
Easton, W. G. ...	Cd SO	*8 June 44*	Warrior
Eastwood, D. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	President
Eastwood, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 49*	Tarangau
Eaton, D. D. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Hornbill
Eaton, J. T., RAN ...	Cd El O	1 Aug 46	Australia
Eaton, J. W. M., DSO, DSC	RA	7 July 51	Australia
Eaton, K. G., MBE	L	*Emgcy*	
Eaton, R.	Cd MAA	26 Feb 51	Dolphin
Eaton, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	SML 322
Eberle, J. H. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Tyne
Ebsworth, A. E., BEM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Eby, W. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Con	1 June 50	Naden
Eccles, J. A. S., CB, CBE	VA	22 Apr 52	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Eccles, R. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Mars
Eccleshall, L. C. S.	Cd El O	8 Dec 44	Daedalus
Eccleston, G. B., RAN	ASL	22 Oct 52	Cerberus
Eccleston, J. T., RAN	Cd WO	16 Apr 47	Cerberus
Ecclestone, A. ...	L Cr	23 July 43	Tyne
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	Simbang
Eckersley-Maslin, D. M.	L	1 Sept 51	Michael
Eckford, P. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	
Edden, W. K., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	DTSD
Eddey, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Centaur
Eddis, G. L., MBE...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Watchful
Eddison, T. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	President
Eddowes, H. A. L., BSC	L (L)	7 Sept 46	Ariel
Eddy, F. L. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Bermuda
Eddy, W. F. M. A., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 45	Raleigh
Ede, L. J. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	Campania
Edelsten, *Sir* John H., KCB, CBE	A	3 Feb 49	Victory
Eden, E. A. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MFV 1103
Eden, J.	Cd M	1 Feb 50	Indomitable
Eden, P. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Edgar, C. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	President
Edge, C. R. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Hornet
Edge-Partington, T. K.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Battleaxe
Edgecombe, D. M.	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Edgecombe, P. S., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Edgley, F.... ...	Cd M	1 Oct 48	Challenger
Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT	AF	15 Jan 53	
Edleston, D. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Gannet
Edleston, G. A. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 51	Dolphin
Edmeades, K. F....	L (L)	19 Aug 49	Hornbill
Edmond, S. G. W., DSM	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	Collingwood
Edmonds, A. C. M., OBE	C (S)	*Retd*	President
Edmonds, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Agincourt
Edmonds, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 51	Mermaid
Edmonds, R. L. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Edmondson, A. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	
Edmondson, *Hon* J. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Terror
Edmondson, P. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	
Edmondson, W. J. J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Siskin
Edmondstone, H. H.	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Edmunds, A. K. D., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Edmunds, M. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Edney, W. P. ...	L	20 Aug 45	MMS 1681
Edwards, A. E., MBE, RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Australia
Edwards, A. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Edwards, B. L., RM	L	23 Aug 47	Cdo Sch RM
Edwards, B. McI ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Edwards, C. C., RM	C	2 July 51	Superb
Edwards, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Swiftsure
Edwards, C. L., OBE	Cr	30 June 41	Victory
Edwards, C. M., IN	L	15 Jan 52	Vendurudhy
Edwards, C. R. C.	L	1 Oct 51	MTB 1023
Edwards, C. W. R. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Oct 52	Triumph
Edwards, D. A. T.	L	*Emgcy*	Loch Veyatie
Edwards, D. C., RCN	L	9 Apr 47	Naden
Edwards, D. G., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 49	President
Edwards, D. G. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Heron
Edwards, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Edwards, D. H. O.	Ch	24 Nov 44	Harrier
Edwards, D. J. ...	L	13 Mar 51	Falcon
Edwards, E. R. ...	L (L)	31 May 45	Vidal
Edwards, F. J., BA	In L	11 Aug 45	Triumph
Edwards, G. C., RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Shearwater
Edwards, G. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Edwards, G. L., RCN	Mid	6 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Edwards, H. W. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Indomitable
Edwards, I. R., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Royal Roads
Edwards, I. R., IN	L (E)	8 Aug 46	Ganga
Edwards, J. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Victory
Edwards, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Caledonia
Edwards, K. L. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Morecambe Bay
Edwards, L. A. ...	L Cr	8 June 51	
Edwards, L. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 48	Undaunted
Edwards, L. P. F., RM	L	24 June 46	ITC RM
Edwards, M. B. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Superb
Edwards, N. H. ...	In L	26 Sept 48	Vanguard
Edwards, O. T., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 47	Culgoa
Edwards, P. J. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Niobe
Edwards, P. T. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Saker
Edwards, P. T., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 47	Penguin
Edwards, R. A. B., CB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	26 Jan 52	
Edwards, R. D., RM	L	18 Dec 51	ITC RM
Edwards, R. J., RCN	Cd WO	25 May 51	Bytown
Edwards, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Alert
Edwards, R. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Edwards, R. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Edwards, T. E. ...	L Cr	8 Dec 42	Victory
Edwards, V. C. W., BSC	L (L)	25 Jan 48	Thermopylae
Edwards, W. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Royal Arthur
Edwards, W. J.	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Orwell
Efford, C. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Triumph
Egerton-Williams, J. A.	L	1 July 47	Glory
Eggar, N. D. M....	L Cr	1 Aug 51	St Angelo
Ekanandan, A. T. M., IN	L	25 June 49	Hathi
Ekbery, J. E., BSC...	In L	11 July 50	Collingwood
Ekins, J. M. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Elahi, F., BA, BT, RPN	Cd In O	16 June 50	Karsaz
Elcock, F. D., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Elder, K. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Dolphin
Elder, W. G. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 47	
Elderton, W. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Phoenicia
Eldin-Taylor, C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Dryad
Eley, A. H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Centaur
Eley, C. T. ...	L (L)	27 Oct 47	Collingwood
Elgar, G. J. R. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Daedalus
Elgee, A. W. ...	L	5 Feb 49	Peregrine
Elias, P. R., DSC ...	L Cr	27 Aug 51	Daedalus
Eliason, F. O., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Eliot, C. J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 48	RN Coll
Eliot, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Bramble
Eliot, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Bermuda
Elkins, R. F., CVO, OBE	RA	8 July 52	ACNS
Ell, M. S.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Ellerton, J., DSC ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Ceres
Elles, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	

Digitized by Google

Elley, J. C., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Leeuwin
Ellin, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ellingham, D. N....	L Cr (L)	3 Oct 52	Cleopatra
Ellingham, J. H. G., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	13 Apr 51	Vernon
Elliot, J., AFC ...	L Cr	14 Aug 52	Ocean
Elliot, W., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Albatross
Elliot, W. J., MDCM, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Elliott, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Vernon
Elliott, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Elliott, D., BA ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Victory
Elliott, D. B. L., BSC	In L	10 June 47	Blackcap
Elliott, D. C., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	Bytown
Elliott, D. W. F. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 49	Fulmar
Elliott, E. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 49	Collingwood
Elliott, E. S., BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	19 Sept 51	Victory
Elliott, F. N. ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Elliott, G. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Peregrine
Elliott, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Orion
Elliott, H., RAN ...	L (L)	5 Jan 53	Cerberus
Elliott, I. G. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Elliott, J. A. de la C.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Elliott, J. G., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	23 Feb 52	Tamar
Elliott, J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Elliott, M. C. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Ariel
Elliott, M. H., CBE	RA (S)	4 Aug 51	Daedalus
Elliott, P. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Commonwealth
Elliott, S. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Drake
Elliott, V. W. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Elliott, W. B., RNZN	L Cr	10 Jan 52	Bellona
Ellis, A.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Nuthatch
Ellis, A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Ellis, A. E. C., DSC, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Ellis, A. G. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Ellis, A. J. G. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Roc
Ellis, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	MFV 1046
Ellis, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Crane
Ellis, B. E. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Condor
Ellis, D. B., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	RN Coll
Ellis, D. M. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Ariel
Ellis, E. W. ...	L Cr (S)	6 Sept 48	Pembroke
Ellis, F. P., OBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, MRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Ellis, G. W. ...	Cd Ck O	24 Apr 49	Vanguard
Ellis, H.	ASL	5 Apr 52	
Ellis, H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Saker
Ellis, H. M. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Tireless
Ellis, J. G. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Siskin
Ellis, J. H. ...	Sen Cd C O	1 Apr 48	Bellona
Ellis, K. P., RAN ...	Ch	18 Aug 41	Sydney
Ellis, L.	L Cr	1 Apr 49	
Ellis, M. G. M. W.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Ellis, M. H., RCN ...	In C	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Ellis, P., DSM ...	Cd C O	6 Aug 49	Cerberus
Ellis, R. D., RCN ...	L (S)	24 Nov 44	Naden
Ellis, R. H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Jaseur
Ellis, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Ellis, R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Newcastle
Ellis, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	
Ellis, T. H., RCN ...	L	18 Mar 51	Sioux
Ellis, W. A. N., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	25 Mar 52	Swiftsure
Ellis, W. H. B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	7 Mar 51	President
Ellis, W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 Mar 50	Vengeance
Ellis-Jones, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Ellison, E. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Bellona
Ellison, G. H. ...	L Cr	21 June 47	
Ellson, I. A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	President
Ellison, J. P. B. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Ganges
Ellman, C. W. H., BLM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 51	Terror
Ellum, G. F. C., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Elmsley, M. B. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Sheffield
Elphick, L. C., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Else, S. A. M., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	Neptune
Elsen, F. H. ...	Cd Ck O	1 Oct 47	Condor
Elson, J. W., RCN...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Magnificent
Elswood-Row, D. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Heron
Elsworth, R. F. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Marvel
Elsworthy, M. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Orion
Elvin, R. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Superb
Elvy, B. P., RM ...	C	4 Feb 51	ITC RM
Elvy, F. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Constance
Elwell, L. E. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Elwes, T., RM ...	2nd L	6 June 52	Falcon
Elwin, J. A., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	Terror
Elwood, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Hornet
Elwood, P. J. ...	L	14 Sept 51	Seahawk
Ely, W. H., MBE ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Sussex Divn, RNVR
Emanuel, T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	Drake
Emberson, T. G. A'C., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	6 Feb 46	NH Haslar
Emberton, S. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Emden, R. K. N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Venus
Emerson, C. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	
Emerson, G. H., RCN	L	3 July 51	Stadacona
Emmet, H. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Emmet, P. S. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Emms, G. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Empson, L. D. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Falcon
Emslie, H. B., MC, RM	L	19 Aug 46	Eastney
Emuss, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Vanguard
Endacott, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Subtle
Endean, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	16 Dec 51	Merlin
Endersby, D. O. ...	L	24 Aug 52	
Endicott, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	St Angelo
Enever, D. B. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
England, A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
England, A., BSC ...	In SL	5 Jan 53	
England, E. L. ...	Cd M	*10 June 45*	
England, E. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
England, H. P. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	26 Oct 52	
England, J. P., DCM, RM	L	1 Aug 46	Victory
England, K. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	President
England, R. E. ...	SL	1 May 51	Tabard
England, W. G. ...	L Cr	18 Mar 52	Heron
Engledue, J. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Sea Eagle
Englefield, R. L., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Valsura
Ennever, C. C., DSC	L Cr	10 Jan 45	Saker
Ennion, J. M. A....	Cr	*Retd*	President
Ennis, J. F. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Ennor, A. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Orion
Enos .W. G., BA ...	In L	2 Nov 48	Ariel
Enright, M. A. J. ...	L Cr	23 June 52	
Enright, *Sir* Philip K., KBE, CB	VA	1 May 50	Dy Dev
Ephraums, R. J., RM	L	19 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Ephraums, W. F., AMIEE	L (L)	30 May 45	Chevron
Ermen, A. C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 46	
Ernst, V. G., RCN...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Erry, I. K., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Jumna
Erskine, A. B. ...	L	1 June 50	President
Erskine, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Erskine, J. T. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Afrikander
Erskine, K. D. ...	L	16 June 50	Flint Castle

Digitized by Google

Erskine, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cumberland
Erskine, W.	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Escott, C. R., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Osprey
Escott, T. O.	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Esdon, M. S.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Philomel
Esling, F. E.	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Esmond, E. M.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Cumberland
Esmonde, J. W., OBE, DSC	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Esson, G., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Merlin
Estlick, N. J. L., RM	2nd L	1 May 52	ITC RM
Etchells, D. W., RCN	L	3 June 49	Magnificent
Etherington, J. S.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Tenacious
Etherington, R. H., MB, LS	Sg L	28 July 49	
Ettie, W. B.	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Terror
Euman, T. T.	L Cr	1 Dec 40	Drake
Eustace, F.	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Cumberland
Eustace, F. A., RM	L Col	30 June 51	45 Cdo RM
Euston, J. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Sydney
Evans, A. G. S., BSC	In C	30 June 48	Daedalus
Evans, A. H., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Evans, A. J. D.	L	26 Feb 48	Ocean
Evans, A. R.	ASL	1 May 52	
Evans, A. R. E.	Cr	30 June 50	Whirlwind
Evans, B. P. J.	Mid	14 May 52	
Evans, B. R. C.	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
Evans, B. T.	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Gannet
Evans, C. G. J., BA	Ch	30 Oct 36	Sheffield
Evans, C. L. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 47	
Evans, C. T. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Triumph
Evans, D.	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Dainty
Evans, D. A.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 52	Fierce
Evans, D. B.	Mid	24 July 52	
Evans, D. R.	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 49	Tamar
Evans, D. R., BA	In SL	12 Sept 52	
Evans, D. V.	Ch	1 June 51	Theseus
Evans, E. G.	L Cr	17 Oct 47	Orion
Evans, G. A. J.	Cd SO	30 May 51	Lochinvar
Evans, G. B.	L	16 Apr 49	Implacable
Evans, G. H.	Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Evans, H. D., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Star
Evans, H. J.	L	1 Apr 51	Drake
Evans, J.	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Implacable
Evans, J., SAN	L (S)	6 Feb 51	Bloemfontein
Evans, J.	Cd El O	29 Mar 46	President
Evans, J. A. G.	L	16 Sept 45	Helmsdale
Evans, J. C., RCN	Mid	19 June 51	Bytown
Evans, J. C. H., RCN	Cd Gr	4 Mar 49	Magnificent
Evans, J. K. L.	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Royal Prince
Evans, J. R. H.	L	18 Sept 46	Peregrine
Evans, J. W.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Mars
Evans, K. G., BSC	In L	19 Sept 50	Caledonia
Evans, K. J.	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	
Evans, K. P., MA	Ch	1 Oct 41	Tamar
Evans, L. J.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Howe
Evans, L. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	5 Aug 50	Bytown
Evans, M. D., RM	C	11 Feb 50	Plymouth
Evans, M. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 37	President
Evans, M. J., CBE, DSC	C	30 June 46	Dryad
Evans, N. L.	L Cr (E)	1 June 40	Orion
Evans, P. E. J.	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Evans, P. G.	L (E)	1 Sept 45	
Evans, P. V., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Evans, R.	ASL	1 May 52	
Evans, R. A.	Cd Sh	13 Aug 46	St Vincent
Evans, R. A., RCN	L	15 Nov 49	Athabaskan
Evans, R. W.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Highflyer
Evans, S. J. L. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sturdy
Evans, T. C.	L	22 Oct 47	Gannet
Evans, T. C., IN	L Cr (Sp)	7 Mar 51	India
Evans, T. F.	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Glory
Evans, T. K.	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	
Evans, V., MA	L (E)	12 Jan 47	Implacable
Evans, V. G. H.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
Evans, W. F., RAN	L Cr	1 May 49	Latrobe
Evans, W. M., BSC	In L Cr	2 Aug 49	Highflyer
Evans-Lombe, E. M., CB	VA	15 Mar 52	President
Eve, A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Cleopatra
Eve, D. C.	L	19 May 49	
Eve, N. H. B., IN	Cd WO	7 May 44	Circars
Evelegh, M. C.	L	16 July 48	Mercury
Eveleigh, R. L.	L Cr	25 Oct 52	Peregrine
Everard, M.	C	30 June 46	St Angelo
Everard, R.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Newfoundland
Everard, T.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Everest, R. C.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Everett, D. H., CB, CBE, DSO	RA	*Retd*	
Everett, J. F. S.	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Indomitable
Everett, M. H.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Everett, P. J.	L	1 May 47	Cardigan Bay
Everett, R. E.	Cd El O	28 Jan 45	Tamar
Everett, R. N., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	Romola
Eversfield, N. C., RCN	L	14 Jan 46	Stadacona
Evershed, P. B., BSC, AKC	In L	1 Dec 47	Peregrine
Evershed, W., DSO	C	30 June 48	Staff Coll
Everson, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Solebay
Eves, H.	L	19 Apr 47	Enard Bay
Evington, H. O.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Superb
Evonic, N. J., RCN	LAA	10 July 49	Stadacona
Ewart, A. C.	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Birmingham
Ewen, H. C.	L Cr	15 July 43	Uva
Ewens, A. T.	L (S)	1 June 46	Cochrane
Ewens, B. A. L., RCN	L	28 Sept 46	Stadacona
Ewing, J. F., RCN	L	1 Jan 45	York
Ewing, R. A., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Vanguard
Ewing, W. S. R.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
Ewles, F. V.	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Sydney
Ewles, S. G. T.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Siskin
Excell, J. G., RNZN	L	16 Jan 48	Mermaid
Eyles, W. R. (*Act*)	Cd W O	1 Mar 53	
Eynon, J. P.	ASL	2 Apr 52	
Eyre, A. A., RM	C	5 Sept 52	40 Cdo RM
Eyre, C. J., RM	L	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Eyre, G., BSC	In SL	22 Sept 52	
Eyre, R. G. H. G.	Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Eyres, W. R.	SL	1 Jan 51	Acheron
Ezekiel, V. M., IN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Hathi

F

Fadnavis, N. G., IN	L (L)	21 Nov 46	Delhi
Fagan, C. H.	L Cr	23 Dec 44	Vernon
Fagan, L. J., RCN	L (Sp)	4 Oct 45	Bytown
Fahim, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com (L)*)	L (L)	16 Mar 44	Tippu Sultan
Fairbairn, A. B. M.	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Fairbairn, D. P., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Zephyr
Fairbairn, J., SANF	L Cr	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Fairbairn, L. N., RAN	ASL	4 Aug 52	RN
Fairbank, J. M. A.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Fairbeard, A. E.	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Orion

Digitized by Google

Faire, W. A., RCN	SL (S)	25 May 51	Naden
Fairfax, O. M., MIRE, AMBRILIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Osprey
Fairhead, W. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Gannet
Fairley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	St Vincent
Fairley, G. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Dieppe
Fairley, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Nuthatch
Fairney, D. H., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Fairrie, R. G. J., RM	C	1 Feb 48	45 Cdo RM
Fairweather, B. W., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 49	Royal Roads
Fairweather, D. E.	L	9 Oct 47	Seahawk
Fairweather, F. A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	St Vincent
Falcon-Steward, H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 39	President
Falconer, A. McD.	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Falconer, D. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Vengeance
Falconer, J. G., MA	Ch	1 Mar 39	St Angelo
Falconer, R. S. ...	L	1 Oct 45	CT 8102
Falconer, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 45	Finisterre
Falkiner, C. L., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Murchison
Fallen, E. A., RCN	L	17 Apr 47	Magnificent
Falls, R. H., RCN ...	L	21 Oct 45	Shearwater
Falls-Gallagher, F. J. O'N.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Fallwell, J. A. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 49	MMS 1797
Fallwell, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Hornet
Fancey, F. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Vanguard
Fanderlinden, R. B., IN	L Cr	14 Mar 53	India
Fane, A. C. R. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Fulmar
Faning, M. R. E., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	27 Aug 40	Terror
Fanning, A. E., DSC	L Cr	1 June 46	
Fanshawe, P. E., OBE	Cr	30 June 47	Daedalus
Fanshawe, R. H. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Implacable
Fanshawe, T. E., DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 48	Obedient
Faraday, A. G., RCN	Ch (*Cl* II)	30 Nov 50	Stadacona
Fardell, G. E. ...	C	30 June 47	Rocket
Farey, E. M. V. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Farge, D. G. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Daedalus
Fargher, C. F. E., RAN	ASL	17 July 52	Albatross
Fargher, J., RNZN...	Cd CO	1 Jan 50	Hawea
Farid, G., RPN ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Dilawar
Farla, L. E., IN ...	L Cr (L)	18 Mar 52	Rajput
Farley-Sutton, C.D.	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Farmer, H. C. ...	In L	15 Feb 50	
Farmer, J. P., BSC (Econ)	In Cr	30 June 47	President
Farmer, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Farmer, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Farnfield, G. L., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	
Farnhill, K. H., OBE (*Act Captain* (S))	Cr (S)	30 June 48	President
Farnley, A. W. AMIEE	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	
Farnol, J. J. E., DSC	C	30 June 52	Diligence
Farquhar, C. R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 39	President
Farquhar, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Gambia
Farquhar, J. A., RCN	L	20 Apr 49	RN
Farquhar, P. F. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Illustrious
Farquhar, S. C. ...	L	14 May 45	Seahawk
Farquharson, D. F.	L	16 Oct 46	Siskin
Farquharson, D. J.	L	1 Sept 45	Kiwi
Farquharson, K. L., BSC(Eng)	L (E)	2 Dec 51	Quebec
Farquharson, K. L., RCN (Act)	Ord SL	2 May 50	Ontario
Farquharson, M. K., BSC(Eng)	In L	16 May 50	Collingwood
Farquharson, W. I.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farquharson-Roberts, D. A., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Cdo Sch RM
Farquharson-Roberts, S. M. W.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Brocklesby
Farr, D. H., SAN ...	L	1 May 46	SANB Durban
Farr, D. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Farr, M. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Bermuda
Farrant, I. B., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Farrell, J. P., RCN...	Ch (*Cl* III)	18 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Farrell, S. J., RCN...	L	6 Feb 52	Stadacona
Farrell, W., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 50	Tyne
Farrell, W. D., RCN	L	10 Aug 46	Magnificent
Farrell, W. J., DSC (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Euryalus
Farrelly, P., DSM ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	RNZN
Farrer, D. C. O., RM	C	1 Oct 45	Portsmouth
Farrington, L., RCN	In L	3 Oct 49	Stadacona
Farrow, J. D., OBE, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Phoenix
Farrow, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	Cochrane
Farrow, T. R. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Illustrious
Farthing, D. S. ...	L	12 Oct 49	Peregrine
Faruqui, J. A., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Fassnidge, A. P. ...	L Cr (L)	2 May 52	Apollo
Fast, V. H., RCN ...	Cdt (S)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Fatah, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com (S)*)	L (S)	17 May 43	Karsaz
Faulkner, F. W., RAN	Cd Wdr	14 Mar 50	Albatross
Faulkner, G. H., DSC (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Philomel
Faulkner, H. D. Y.	SL	1 Jan 51	Sheffield
Faulkner, M. K. ...	L (L)	8 Oct 46	Peregrine
Faulkner, P. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Apollo
Faulkner, S. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Faulkner, W. F. B.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Faulkner, W. J. M.	L	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Faunthorpe, B. R.	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Favell, T. E. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 50	Neptune
Favreau, J. M., RCN	L	5 Aug 44	Magnificent
Fawcett, M. W. G.	L	1 Oct 47	
Fawcett, N. F. ...	L	1 Sept 48	
Fawcett, T. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Terror
Fawell, H. E., RAN	Ch	18 July 42	Cerberus
Fawkes, E. G. D., MA	Ch	11 Dec 34	Afrikander
Fawkes, G. B. H., CBE	RA	8 July 52	Vanguard
Fawkner, G. S. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Ocean
Fawley, J., CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Fawls, A. J. ...	L	6 June 48	Maenad
Fawthrop, A., SAN	L	4 June 52	
Fawssett, J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	Chameleon
Fay, C. D. ...	RC Ch	7 Dec 33	Victory
Fay, J. E., MB, BS ...	Sg L	1 Dec 50	NH Haslar
Fayers, G. F. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Fazil, M., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Bahadur
Feagan, R. D., RCN	L	22 Dec 45	Bytown
Fearon, W. H., RCN	L	28 Nov 44	Stadacona
Fears, L. P., RCN...	SL (Sp)	31 Oct 50	Naden
Feasey, G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Fee, R. A. B., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Bytown
Feenan, F. B. ...	L	8 Apr 51	Falcon
Feeney, J. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Gannet
Fegen, R. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Feherty, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Vanguard
Fell, M. F., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	Peregrine
Fell, R. A. ...	Cr	30 June 46	Cochrane
Fell, R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Merlin
Fell, W. R. ...	C	*Retd*	Cochrane
Fellner, W. G., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 44	Beacon Hill

Digitized by Google

Fellowes, A. A. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Blackcap
Fellowes, H. D., DSO, RM	Col	30 June 52	RM Deal
Fellows, W. J. H., DSC	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Rooke
Felmingham, A. H.	Sen Cd Gr	19 Feb 49	Glory
Feltham, H. W. E.	CL	2 Mar 52	Mercury
Fenley, J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Newcastle
Fenn Clark, J. A.	Cr (E)	30 June 45	RNE Coll
Fenner, E. C., BSC...	In L	8 Sept 45	Eagle
Fenner, F. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Curlew
Fennessy, R. G., DSC, RAN	In L Cr	13 July 51	Albatross II
Fenton, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Consort
Fenton, F. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Fenton, J. E., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 41	President
Fenton, J. M. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Jupiter
Fenton, P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Eagle
Fenton, P. A. D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Crane
Fenwick, C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Fenwick, G. E., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	7 Feb 46	Bytown
Fenwick, R. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Obedient
Fergie-Woods, I....	SL	1 Jan 51	Concord
Ferguson, A. F., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Highflyer
Ferguson, A. F. P.	L (E)	17 May 47	Blackcap
Ferguson, D. R. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
Ferguson, F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Philomel II
Ferguson, G. R., RCN	L	24 Aug 49	Portage
Ferguson, H. R. M. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Myngs
Ferguson, I. C., DSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 53	Caledonia
Ferguson, I. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Ferguson, J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Bataan
Ferguson, J. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 41	Volage
Ferguson, J. T., RAN	SL	13 Jan 53	Albatross
Ferguson, P. G., RM	L	1 Dec 50	45 Cdo RM
Ferguson, R. G., RM	L	5 July 47	Plymouth
Ferguson, W. A. M. DSC	L	1 Nov 45	Saker
Ferguson, W. L., RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Fernandes, A. P., IN	L	15 Jan 47	Angre
Fernandes, J. A., IN	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Angre
Fernandes, J. B., IN	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 50	Asvini
Fernandes, L., IN...	Cd WO	30 Sept 48	Angre
Fernandes, P., IN...	L Cr (L)	20 Aug 51	Angre
Fernandes, P. D., IN	Cd Eng	1 Sept 39	Valsura
Fernandes, S. F., IN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 47	Angre
Fernandes, S. J., IN	L	30 Aug 47	Rohilkhand
Fernandes, S. J., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Investigator
Fernando, D. A. G., RCYN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	Gemunu
Fernando, I. B. E., RCYN	L (L)	12 July 50	Gemunu
Ferne, H. C., RCN	L Cr	6 Mar 49	Malahat
Ferns, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Bellerophon
Ferns, J. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Ferrier, J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Ferris, F. J., SAN ...	Mid	19 May 52	
Ferris, H. C., BSC ...	In L	5 Jan 53	Victory
Ferris, J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Afrikander
Fetherston-Dilke, C. B.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Cossack
Fetherston-Dilke, J. T.	L	16 Sept 46	Victory
Feuerheerd, D. W. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Victory
Few, R. W. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 Oct 52	Collingwood
Fewins, H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Fickling, P. A. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 52	
Fiddes, A. J. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Fiddian-Green, C. E.	L	16 Jan 47	
Fiddian-Green, J. H.	L	16 Oct 50	Glory
Fiddy, K., RCN ...	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 48	Ontario
Fiddy, S. A. ...	Cd SO	17 Jan 49	Dolphin
Fidler, F., BSC (*Act*)	In L	14 Nov 52	
Fidler, J.	L	27 July 50	Drake
Fidler, R. J. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Daedalus
Field, C. E. ...	Cd Sh	28 Feb 50	Superb
Field, D. A. ...	SL	29 Oct 52	
Field, D. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Jamaica
Field, F. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Bigbury Bay
Field, J. C. G., BSC, BMIEE	L Cr (L)	16 July 52	Cochrane
Field, P. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Field, R. G. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Field, W. H., DSC■	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Glory
Fielder, F. C. ...	Cd O Eng	*1 Dec 51*	President
Fielder, R. B., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	
Fielder, W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Ranpura
Fieldgate, F. N. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	President
Fieldhouse, D. F....	L	31 July 52	Illustrious
Fieldhouse, J. D. E.	L	1 Oct 49	Totem
Fielding, G. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Bytown
Fielding, I., BSC ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	St Vincent
Filer, W. B., MBE, GM	L	31 July 46	Vernon
Filewood, R. K., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Ocean
Fillery, R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Hornbill & 1832 Sqdn RNVR
Filleul, J. S., DSC■	L Cr	1 Mar 51	MMS 1038
Fillingham, H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Defiance
Filmer, C. B. ...	SL	1 May 51	Loch Quoich
Filmer, C. H. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 47	Sanderling
Finch, A. J. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Excellent
Finch, A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Finch, C. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Finch, F. R., MA ...	In L Cr	2 May 52	Devonshire
Finch, G. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	President
Finch, G. R. ...	ASL	5 Sept 52	Peregrine
Finch, K. A. ...	L (S)	8 May 49	Royal Prince
Finch, K. L., BEM...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Sanderling
Finch, L. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Excellent
Finch-Noyes, E. W., CD, RCN	C	1 July 49	Bytown
Findeisen, M. S. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Indefatigable
Findlay, C. J., RAN	Cd WO	26 Apr 51	Penguin
Findlay, G. K. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Neptune
Findlay, H. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Findlay, H. W., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Howard
Findlay, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Finigan, T. A. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	11 Apr 53	Blackcap
Fink, F. R., RCN ...	L	16 June 49	Magnificent
Finkel, G. I., RAN	L Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Albatross II
Finlay, D. A. K....	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Glory
Finlay, J.	L Cr (S)	15 July 39	Ranpura
Finlay, R. J. B., OBE (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Nuthatch
Finlayson, A. R....	L	1 June 51	Protector
Finlayson, F. ...	L Cr	10 Oct 50	SCC
Finlayson, F. D., RCN	Con L	4 May 49	Bytown
Finlayson, R. M., LDS	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	Drake
Finn, F. E. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 48	Raleigh
Finn, J. G. ...	In L	19 July 48	Mercury
Finn, K. D., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Finn, T. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Reggio
Finney, E. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Swiftsure
Finnie, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Finnigan, C. J., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	President

Digitized by Google

Fanimore, G. E. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Simbang
Fardaus, M., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Sind
Farth, A. H. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Unicorn
Farth, H.	Ch	10 Dec 43	Daedalus
Farth, H. W., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Ganges
Farth, T. M. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Vernon
Fash, J. W. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Reserve
Fisher, A. J. ...	L (E)	19 June 51	St Angelo
Fisher, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner VII
Fisher, B. J., DSO ...	C	30 June 44	St Angelo
Fisher, C. S. ...	L Cr	15 May 52	Dryad
Fisher, D.... ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Astute
Fisher, D. J., RCN	L	29 Sept 46	Iroquois
Fisher, E. G. T., RCN	L	2 Aug 44	Stadacona
Fisher, F. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Cochrane
Fisher, G. R. C., MB, BCh, DRCOG (*Act*)	Sg L	26 June 52	Afrikander
Fisher, H. H., MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	5 Nov 37	NH Malta
Fisher, J.	L	9 May 47	
Fisher, J. A. F. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Hornet
Fisher, J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Ply
Fisher, J. Philip ...	L	1 July 45	Lysander
Fisher, J. Patrick...	L	16 Nov 47	Mermaid
Fisher, J. W., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Fisher, J. W. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Fisher, L. W. B., RM	C	1 Feb 47	PRO RM
Fisher, N. W., OBE	C	30 June 51	President
Fisher, R. A. F. ...	L	17 Aug 51	Daedalus
Fisher, R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Dryad
Fisher, R. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 45	Magnificent
Fisher, R. J. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Termagant
Fisher, R. L., DSO, OBE, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 45	Indefatigable
Fisher, R. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	
Fisher, R. R. S., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 48	Ceres
Fisher, T. R., RAN	L (E)	1 July 51	Sydney
Fisk, A. J. W. ...	L	1 June 48	Tyne
Fison, F. P. W. ...	Cr (E)	20 June 52	Simbang
Fitch, L. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 45	Shearwater
Fitch, R. G. A. ...	L	1 May 51	Consort
Fitchett, G. H. W. E.	Cd Ck O	1 Aug 50	Ganges
Fitton, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Widemouth Bay
FitzGerald, J. D. E., RM	Maj	30 June 52	RMO
Fitzgerald, J. O., RCN	ASL (L)	21 May 51	Ontario
Fitzgerald, M. F....	L Cr	16 July 50	Terror
Fitzgerald, M. J. (*Act*)	L	28 Mar 53	
Fitzgerald, M. O'B.	L Cr	16 June 46	Tamar
Fitzgerald, N. C....	L (E)	9 Mar 47	Siskin
Fitzgerald, R. P., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 50	President
Fitzgerald, W., LRAM, RM	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Apr 51	RM Deal
FitzGibbon, J. ...	C (E)	30 June 49	DAMR (RAN)
Fitzherbert, W. ...	L	1 July 47	Crane
Fitzpatrick, E. M. M.	Cdt	1 May 51	
Fitzpatrick, J. M., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Pembroke
Fitzpatrick, W. G. C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35	Terror
FitzRoy, W. W. ...	C	30 June 52	President
Fitter, P., BEM ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 48	Drake
Flamank, H. J., RM	2nd L	13 Feb 53	Cdo Sch RM
Flannery, A. E., OBE, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Dec 42	NH Malta
Flatt, G. E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	
Flattery, J. M., OBE, MB, ChM, RAN	Sg Cr	29 Aug 35	Lonsdale
Flavell, H., DSM ...	L Cr	3 Feb 52	Jupiter
Flaxman, J. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Flaxman, J. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Shoalhaven
Fleck, P. H. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Victory
Fleet, A. W. P. H.	L (L)	*Retd*	Flowerdown
Fleetwood, F., MIMarE	L (E)	31 Dec 49	Victory
Fleetwood, K. C. M.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Drake
Fleming, C. W., RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Fleming, E. B., RM	Cd SM	27 June 51	RM Deal
Fleming, E. R., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Fleming, H. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Contest
Fleming, J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Terror
Fleming, J., DSC, BA	In C	31 Dec 50	President
Fleming, J. H., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 July 46	Stadacona
Fletcher, A. D. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Owen
Fletcher, C. R., BE, RAN	L (E)	6 May 45	Albatross
Fletcher, D. E. ...	L (L)	16 Aug 46	St Angelo
Fletcher, D. S. L....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Fletcher, E. ...	L (S)	1 July 46	Boxer
Fletcher, F. H. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	President
Fletcher, G. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Daring
Fletcher, G. M. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Daring
Fletcher, K. E. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Defiance
Fletcher, L. B., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Harrier
Fletcher, P. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Fletcher, R. P. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 49	President
Fleury, W. T. N. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Flint, R.	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Victory
Florance, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 52	Sanderling
Flower, D. W. G., BSC	In SL	3 Oct 52	Ganges
Flower, E. J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Whitby
Floyd, E. D. M. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Floyd, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	Diamond
Floyd, W. J., RCN...	L Cr (S)	25 May 49	Bytown
Fluck, P. R. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	Sheffield
Fluker, R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Peregrine
Flynn, F. M. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Flynn, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Zambesi
Flynn, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
Flynn, R. S. (Cert AIB)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Maidstone
Foden, T. H. ...	L Cr (S)	8 May 46	Fulmar
Fogarty, W. G., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale II
Foggo, G. W. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Drake
Foggon, J. J. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Apr 53	Tamar
Foggon, P. F., RAN	L (L)	1 Mar 50	Quadrant
Fogwill, R. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	
Foley, A.	L (S)	*Retd*	Tay Divn RNVR
Foley, D. L., RCN...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 46	Shearwater
Foley, F. J. ...	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Agincourt
Foley, J. B., CBE, RAN	C (S)	30 June 43	Cerberus II
Foley, K. T., RAN...	In L	22 May 49	Sydney
Foley, L. F. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Folger, J. F. ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48	President
Folland, C. B., BSC	In L	24 Aug 48	Seahawk
Follows, D. A. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 46	Vernon
Foord, F. H. W. T. MBE	L Cr	2 July 47	Gossamer
Foot, W. V., BA ...	Ch	7 Jan 42	Triumph
Foote, E. G. B., OBE, RCN	Ch Cl IV	1 Dec 45	Bytown
Foote, G. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Eagle
Foottit, R. C. ...	In L	13 Jan 52	Ganges
Forbes, B. O. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Maidstone

Digitized by Google

Forbes, *Sir* Charles M., GCB, DSO	AF	8 May 40	
Forbes, D. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Forbes, I. D. S., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Maenad
Forbes, J. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	14 Jan 51	Bytown
Forbes, J. G., OBE	Cr	30 June 43	Osprey
Forbes, J. M. ...	L	16 Mar 46	Tobruk
Forbes, J. R., DSM	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	
Forbes, L. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Tamar
Forbes, W. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Forbes-Robertson, K. H.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Ford, A. G., RCN...	ASL (E)	15 Oct 50	Magnificent
Ford, A. J., RAN ...	L Cr	29 Nov 49	Cerberus
Ford, A. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Ceylon
Ford, A. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	Illustrious
Ford, B. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	
Ford, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Dryad
Ford, D. R., RM ...	L	17 Mar 47	Cdo Sch RM
Ford, E. I. ...	L	5 July 50	Daedalus
Ford, H. A. ...	L (L)	25 Dec 48	Daedalus
Ford, J. A. D. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Newfoundland
Ford, J. H. ...	CL	10 Apr 52	Drake
Ford, J. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Ford, L. J. L. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Ford, N. G., RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Ford, P.	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Ford, P. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Daedalus
Ford, S. P., RCN ...	Cd Wdr	1 Apr 49	Stadacona
Ford, S. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Orion
Ford, T.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
Forder, M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Fordham, H. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dieppe
Ford-Young, A., RM	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Foreman, S. L., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Foreman, T. G. A.	L (S)	1 Oct 52	
Forester-Bennett, R., RM	L	29 Apr 50	Eastney
Forgan, R. K. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Glory
Forman, A. G. DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Terror
Forman, I. G. ...	SL (L)	1 May 52	Indomitable
Forman, P. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Forrest, A. E. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Bellerophon
Forrest, A. G. S., RM	Maj	31 Dec 52	Cdo Sch RM
Forrest, D. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Dolphin
Forrest, F., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Forrest, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Blackcap
Forrest, J.... ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Merlin
Forrest, M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Forrest, R. A. ...	In L	9 Aug 52	Vernon
Forrest, R. D. ...	L	18 May 48	Curlew
Forrest, R. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Apollo
Forrest, V. E. ...	Cd Sh	15 Apr 46	Orion
Forrest, W. I. N., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Eagle
Forrester, R. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Ply
Forrow, P. H. C., DSC, RM	L	2 Aug 45	Royal Prince
Forsberg, C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	St Angelo
Forsdick, R. T. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Forsey, K. R. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Forster, D. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Forster, D. T., MBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
Forster, E. R., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 53	Shearwater
Forster, J.... ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	
Forsyth, J. I. McL., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L (P)	7 June 49	Philomel
Forsyth-Grant, J. M. O.	L (L)	16 Dec 45	Bataan
Forte, M. S. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Birmingham
Fortescue, P. G. ...	L (L)	11 Sept 45	
Forty, R. F. J. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Saker
Forward, E. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Fosberry, G. G., BA	In L	29 Sept 47	Implacable
Foss, A. T. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	
Foss, P. G., MBE ...	In L Cr	10 June 46	Drake
Foster, A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	President
Foster, A. J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Osprey
Foster, A. O., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 Mar 50	Siskin
Foster, B. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	St Austell Bay
Foster, D. F. S. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Foster, D. J. L., DSC■, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Maidstone
Foster, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Glasgow
Foster, F. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 46	
Foster, F. H., CD, RCN	L (S)	3 Feb 51	Naden
Foster, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Foster, G. B. S. ...	ASL	26 May 52	Glory
Foster, G. C., MBE, DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gabbard
Foster, J. D., BEM...	L (S)	19 Mar 51	NH Chat
Foster, J. G. M. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Constance
Foster, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Apr 51	Roebuck
Foster, J. P. ...	L Cr	23 Sept 47	
Foster, L. R. R. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Agincourt
Foster, M. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Black Prince
Foster, M. J. N. ...	L	16 Dec 47	St Brides Bay
Foster, N., RM ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	Glasgow
Foster, N. G. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 July 52	Terror
Foster, P. A. N. ...	Cdt (L)	8 Jan 53	
Foster, R. A. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 47	President
Foster, R. B., DSC...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Bermuda
Foster, R. B. L. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	RNE Coll
Foster, R. C., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Foster, T. W. H., BSC	In L Cr	22 Jan 52	Excellent
Foster, W. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Jupiter
Foster, W. H. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Foster, W. J., RM...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Foster-Brown, R. S.	C	30 June 46	DSD
Foston, C. P. ...	L	16 July 50	Pickle
Foston, E. J., CD, RCN	Cd Ct O	15 July 45	Shearwater
Fothergill, C. H....	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Vernon
Fothergill, J. C. M., RM	L	17 Mar 47	42 Cdo RM
Fotheringham, J. B., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Shearwater
Fotheringham, R. R., BSC	In L	5 Apr 46	President
Fougstedt, H. E., VRD, SANF	Cr	1 June 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Foulerton, A. D....	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 47	President
Foulkes, R. G. ...	L	24 Apr 51	Gannet
Fovargue, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Dolphin
Fowke, D. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Sheffield
Fowke, M. G. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Chameleon
Fowle, G. L., DSC, RAN	Cr	1 Mar 46	D of M (RAN)
Fowler, A. M., RCN	Mid	9 June 52	Cornwallis
Fowler, C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 49	Artful
Fowler, C. F., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	President
Fowler, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Glasgow
Fowler, F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Nuthatch
Fowler, G. C. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 39	
Fowler, J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 47	Cochrane
Fowler, J. H. S. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Birmingham
Fowler, M. H., RAN	L	8 June 45	Sydney
Fowler, M. J. (*Act*)	SL	22 Oct 52	Gannet

Digitized by Google

Fowler, P. H. (*Act Lieut.-Com.*)	L	21 Mar 47	Blackcap
Fowler, W. A. B., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 53	Collingwood
Fowler, W. H., RCN	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Bytown
Fowler, W. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Encore
Fowlow, F. R., RCN	L (S)	22 July 47	Athabaskan
Fox, A.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Fox, A. E., RCN ...	L	16 Jan 48	Shearwater
Fox, C. S.... ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Fox, F. H. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Ceylon
Fox, H. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Vanguard
Fox, J. P. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	President
Fox, M. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Fox, M. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Fox, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Crispin
Foy, W. T., RAN ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Foy, W. T. J. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Ambush
Foxlee, R. H. ...	Cd CO	13 May 46	Mercury II
Foy, H. L. A. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Glory
Foyston, B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Largo Bay
Fradd, P. H. ...	L Cr	19 May 51	
Frame, C. S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Indomitable
Frampton, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Indefatigable
Frampton, R. M.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Frampton, W. G....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Victory
France, J. A. V., MBE	L (S)	23 Nov 46	Mercury
Francis, C. G., IN...	L	13 Mar 52	Rohilkhand
Francis, E. D., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 50	
Francis, E. G., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Australia
Francis, H. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Meon
Francis, J. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sanderling
Francis, P. S., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 42	RN Coll
Francis, R. J., AMIMechE, MIET	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Indomitable
Francis, R. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barsound
Francklin, M. B. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Fulmar
Francklin, W. T....	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Chat
Frank, J. F., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Shearwater
Frankish, L. W., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Franklin, A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Unicorn
Franklin, A. J. (*Act Shipt Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	20 Dec 47	Phoenix
Franklin, B. A., RM	L	1 July 51	Eastney
Franklin, C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Brocklesby
Franklin, D. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Dainty
Franklin, G. A. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Birmingham
Franklin, G. F. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Franklin, H., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Circars
Franklin, J. E., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Franklin, K. G.	Cd Sh	9 Dec 50	Redjacket
Franklin, R. D. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Merlin
Franklin, R. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maori
Franklin, S. J. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Tamar
Franks, F. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Saker
Franks, J. T. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Unicorn
Franks, R. D., DSO, OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	Dart Coll
Fraser, F. L., IN ...	L	1 Mar 50	Investigator
Fraser, H. L. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 46	Plymouth
Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB, KBE	AF	22 Oct 48	
Fraser, J. O., BSC...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Illustrious
Fraser, J. R. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Seahawk
Fraser, K. H., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Fraser, P. K., MD, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Collingwood
Fraser, S. B., RCN...	L Cr	20 Oct 46	Bytown
Fraser-Harris, A. B. F., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Stadacona
Frayn, W. H., RCN	L	8 June 49	Niagara
Frazer, D. H. ...	L Cr	23 Nov 51	Fulmar
Frazer, E. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Seahawk
Frearson, A. A. C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
Frederick, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Pembroke
Frederick, P., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	31 Mar 51	Angre
Freeborn, A. H., BSC	In L	16 Mar 48	Collingwood
Freeborn, F., RCN	Con C	1 July 51	Bytown
Freeland, J. H. ...	Cd A Eng	*22 Sept 45*	Glory
Freeland, V. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Loch Glendhu
Freeman, A. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Ganges
Freeman, A. G., CD, RCN	OL Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Freeman, A. L. ...	In L	7 Dec 49	Osprey
Freeman, F. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Montclare
Freeman, J. K. H.	L Cr (L)	16 June 49	President
Freeman, M. G. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Unicorn
Freeman, M. J. L.	L	1 Mar 50	
Freeman, M. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Freeman, R., CD, RCN	L	1 July 48	Stadacona
Freeman, R. L., BSC	In L	28 Nov 50	Ganges
Freeman, W. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Ganges
Freer, G. B. D. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Wrangler
Freer, R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	President
Fremantle, J. T. ...	L	1 May 49	Finisterre
French, C. A. J. ...	L	19 May 47	Montclare
French, F. A., DSM, BEM	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Orion
French, F. J. P., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 49	Ontario
French, G. A. (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Bluejacket (India)
French, G. W. L....	Cd WO	*21 Apr 45*	Neptune
French, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Merlin
French, N. O. ...	L (L)	23 Feb 48	Indomitable
French, O. S. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
French, R. M., DSC	L	16 Jan 47	Defiance
Frere-Cook, G. H. F.	L	16 Sept 49	Trespasser
Frewen, J. B. ...	C	30 June 50	Osprey
Frewer, F. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	RN
Frewer, K. D. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Alcide
Fricker, J. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Dainty
Fricker, J. F., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Bytown
Fricker, L. P., BA, BSC	In L	25 Mar 51	
Fricker, V. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Eagle
Friend, D. A. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Frilay, V. W., RAN (*Act*)	Cd SO	28 July 50	Sydney
Fripp, E. C., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Curlew
Frith, C. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Glasgow
Frith, L. P. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 46	Mercury II
Froggatt, T. W., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	17 Aug 39	NH Chat
Frost, D. C., RM ...	2nd L	*11 July 52*	Falcon
Frost, H.	L (S)	17 Jan 49	Merlin
Frost, H. L., RCN...	L	21 Apr 51	Magnificent
Frost, J. R. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Vernon
Frost, M. J., BA ...	In L	29 Nov 49	
Frost, N. D. ...	Cd Sh	17 Feb 44	
Frost, R. E. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ganges
Frostick, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Delight
Froud, G., DSM■ ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Ricasoli
Froud, R. V. ...	L (E)	11 Jan 51	Vernon
Fry, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Osprey
Fry, A. J.	L	14 Sept 47	Vernon
Fry, A. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Fry, H. S., MA ...	Ch	16 Nov 43	
Fry, R. G. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Sturdy
Fryer, A. J. ...	L	1 June 45	Termagant
Fryer, D. W. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Fryer, D. W. P., (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Hornet
Fryer, P. H. ...	L	22 Jan 47	Pickle
Fuchter, A. F., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Sea Eagle
Fuchter, G. A. J., DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Seneschal
Fulcher, G. P. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Sept 47	President
Fulford, E. G. J. D.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Jamaica
Fulford-Dobson, M.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Fuller, A. W. T. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Fuller, D. A. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Daedalus
Fuller, G. N. C. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	
Fuller, H. F. P., BEM, RM	Sen Cd SM	1 Apr 53	ITC RM
Fuller, N. T. ...	L (S)	1 May 46	Delight
Fuller, P. S., MB, BS, DPH	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	15 Sept 50	Highflyer
Fuller, S. C., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Feb 53	Cerberus
Fullick, A. A. A. BSC	In L	4 Oct 49	Colling-wood
Fulton, H. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Fulton, J., MA ...	Ch	22 Mar 46	
Fulton, J. A., RCN	L	18 Feb 50	Stadacona
Fulton, P. G., RAN	L (S)	5 May 47	Arunta
Fulton, R. ...	L	21 Apr 46	
Fulton, R. D., RCN	L Cr (S)	16 Apr 52	Ontario
Furlong, D. F., RM	Maj	30 June 48	Ports-mouth
Furlonge, T. P., RM (*Local Major*)	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Furneaux, E. G. ...	L	6 Feb 53	Defiance
Furness, S. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Furnivall, J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Centaur
Furrokh, M. H., RPN	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Triumph
Furse, J. P. W., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	Condor
Fursey, C. J. ...	L	25 June 49	Gannet
Fyfe, A. A. ...	L	23 Sept 47	Seahawk
Fyfe, J. D. ...	L	18 June 46	
Fyffe, G. M., RCN	Ord L	19 July 44	Bytown

G

Gabbett-Mulhallen, R.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Truelove
Gabriel, G., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 45	Madras
Gadihoke, S. M., IN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Gadsden, N. I. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Jupiter
Gafford, G. T., RAN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Anzac
Gagliardi, B. L. ...	L (E)	3 Jan 47	Seahawk
Gagne, J. P. R., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Gaine, H., RCN ...	L Cr	1 July 45	Bytown
Gairdner, J. O. H. OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Gaisford, R. L. S., OBE	C	30 June 49	Dolphin
Galbraith, D. E., RCN	L (E)	1 June 47	Magnifi-cent
Galbraith, F. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Consort
Galbraith, R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Taciturn
Gale, D'A. T., DSC, RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 41	Warrego
Gale, J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Gale, J. H., LRAM, RMB	L	9 June 50	RM Deal
Gale, J. H. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Daring
Gale, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Gale, L. H. B. ...	Cd SO	18 June 49	Merlin
Gale, R. A. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Gall, J.	L	1 Mar 47	
Gallagher, B. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Gallagher, F. J. P.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Ariel
Gallasch, K. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 49	Kuttabul
Gallaway, B. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	SDML 3505
Gallaway, O. T. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 48	Bellona
Galletly, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Jupiter
Galley, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Gallie, B. D., DSC...	Cr	30 June 48	Cleopatra
Gallie, W. E. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Unicorn
Gallienne, H. C. H.	L (E)	7 Feb 52	President
Gallimore, C. P. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President
Galloway, S. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	3 May 46	Bytown
Galpin, G. T. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	President
Gambier, M. G., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Gambier, R. M. G.	Cr	31 Dec 38	President
Gamblen, F. B. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Afrikander
Gamblin, D. K., RCN	L	16 Dec 47	Stadacona
Gammon, J., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Tamaki
Gamson, K. ...	L	16 May 50	Chieftain
Gandey, S. G. ...	L	28 Sept 50	Daedalus
Gandhi, R. K. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Mar 46	Delhi
Ganley, N. M. ...	L	16 Aug 51	RAN
Garbutt, S. N. ...	L (E)	27 Mar 47	Siskin
Gardezi, S., MB, BS, RPN	Sg L	23 Mar 51	
Gardezi, S. H. A., MC, RPN (*Ty Surg-Com*) (*Act Surg-Captain*)	Sg L Cr	14 Dec 47	Iqbal
Gardiner, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Gardiner, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Loch Craggie
Gardiner, R. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Orion
Gardiner, S. J. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 50	Pembroke
Gardner, C. J. M.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vengeance
Gardner, D. W. H.	L Cr	20 Apr 43	Siskin
Gardner, H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	President
Gardner, H. R. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	NH Haslar
Gardner, J. H. E....	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 51	St Kitts
Gardner, J. P., RM	L	1 Sept 50	42 Cdo RM
Gardner, J. R. N....	L Cr	13 Oct 50	Glory
Gardner, K. E. ...	L (L)	1 July 52	
Gardner, M. T., RCN	L (L)	1 June 45	Niagara
Gardner, R. B. ...	Cd P	14 May 49	Seahawk
Gardner, W. V. G., RM	C	1 Feb 47	Plymouth
Gardner-Brown, A. T., RM	C	1 Feb 48	40 Cdo RM
Garg, V. P., IN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Garland, F. H. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Garland, G. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Oct 47	Gannet
Garland, W. J., RAN	Sh L	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Garner, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Mars
Garner, A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 51	Victory
Garner, D. G. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Garner, J. L. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Gannet
Garner, L. S., BSC...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Drake
Garner, P. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Garner, R. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Indefatiga-ble
Garnett, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Defender
Garnett, I. G. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	President
Garnett, J. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Garnett, M. J. ...	L	16 July 48	Tamaki
Garnier, J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Garnons-Williams, P. B.	L	16 June 51	Sparrow
Garnons-Williams, R. L.	L	16 Apr 46	Finisterre
Garrard, G. W. S.	L	*Emgcy*	
Garratt, J. L. S., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Plymouth
Garrett, A. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Garrett, J. R., RM...	C	26 Nov 41	Eastney
Garrett, T., BA ...	In L	5 Sept 50	
Garside, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	

Digitized by Google

Garside, R. M., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Bluejacket (India)
Garson, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Astute
Garstin, D. J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Garstin, W. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Garston-Jones, J. P. D.	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Garton, A. W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Dolphin
Garvey, L., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Vernon
Garvin, R. ...	L	27 May 51	Glory
Garwood, R. H., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Vanguard
Gascoigne, J. C., OBE, BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Gascoigne, R., RNZN	Hon RC Ch	*31 Mar 42*	
Gash, E. E. ...	L	22 Feb 47	Tamar
Gash, R. E. ...	In L	1 Aug 47	Harrier
Gask, D. R. W. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Gaskell, A. J. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	17 Apr 53	Ranpura
Gaskin, E. B. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 46	Caledonia
Gaskin, R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Roebuck
Gatacre, G. G. O., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 48	
Gatehouse, R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Charity
Gates, T. L. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 52	Flowerdown
Gatey, C.	C (E)	31 Dec 48	Ladybird
Gathercole, V. S., RM	L	20 Jan 46	Eastney
Gathorne-Hardy, *The Hon.* A. G., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	6 Oct 44	Triumph
Gatis, G. W. H. ...	L	13 July 47	Seahawk
Gatley, H. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Nov 46	President
Gatrell, R. P. ...	Cd WO	*18 Mar 44*	Sea Eagle
Gauder, M. C., RCYN	SL	23 July 51	Gemunu
Gault, H. W., MB, ES, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 49	Cerberus
Gaunt, A. O. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Chevron
Gaunt, R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 53	
Gaussen, J. F. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 46	President
Gauthier, J. J., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	Stadacona
Gaven, N. J., RAN (*Act Instr Com*)	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	Australia
Gawade, T. A. A....	L Cr (E)	26 Sept 50	Falcon
Gawn, P. R. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Springer
Gay, D. D. E. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Defender
Gay, E. E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Bellerophon
Gay, G. W., MBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Raleigh
Gaynor, B. E., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Bytown
Gaynor, P. S., RAN	L	1 Dec 52	Moreton
Gayton, J. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Geary, N. J., RCN...	L	16 Dec 45	Shearwater
Geddes, A. M. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Geddes, E. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	13 June 46	Bytown
Geddes, G. S., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Gedney, K. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Charity
Gee, D. W., BSC ...	In L	5 Sept 50	Collingwood
Gee, H.	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Gee, H. L. D. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	*25 Feb 52*	Philomel
Gee, J. R.... ...	L	11 Aug 47	Blackcap
Geen, A. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Gei, J. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 June 53	Delhi
Geidt, A. R. ...	L	16 May 51	MTB 5008
Gellatly, L., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 45	Commonwealth
Gellibrand, J. T., RAN	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Gem, M. H. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Laertes
Gemmell, A. J. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Victory
Genge, C. J. H.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Merlin
Genge, E. T. ...	L	22 May 45	Peregrine
Gent, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
Gent, J. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 52	Maine
Gent, N. S. C., BM, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Ply
Gentry, A. A. C....	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Vidal
Geoghegan, B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	18 May 51	Med Sch
George, A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
George, A. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Devonshire
George, A. St. V., RAN	L (E)	16 Dec 45	Hawkesbury
George, C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	
George, C. X., IN...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	
George, D. C. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Swiftsure
George, D. E. P. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	St Vincent
George, F. L., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Kuttabul
George, J. S. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Virago
George, M. A. ...	L	3 Feb 48	Opossum
George, P. V., IN...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Venduruthy II
George, R. H. ...	Cd CO	11 Nov 44	Heron
George, T. ...	In L	24 June 51	Raleigh
George, T. P. ...	L	22 Mar 49	Whitesand Bay
George, W. G. S., CD, RCN	Cd WO	7 May 44	Naden
George, W. J. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Indomitable
Geraghty, A. J., RCN	L Cr (E)	6 Mar 52	Shearwater
Geraghty, E. T., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	1 June 51	Cornwallis
Gerard-Pearse, C. R. J. R. S.	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
Gerard-Pearse, W. R. D.	L	16 Feb 46	Concord
Gerard-Pearse, W. R. D.	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Surprise
Gerken, R. W. F....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
German, A. B. C., RCN	L	15 Aug 45	Quebec
German, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Germaney, A. D....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Germishuys, J. C. M., SANF	L (Sp)	1 Oct 50	SANB Durban
Germon, W. M. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	RAN
Gerrish, D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Gervais, R., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Bytown
Gethin-Jones, H. G.	L	1 Sept 46	
Gettins, F. D., BA	In SL	19 Sept 52	Gamecock
Ghafoor, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Feb 45	Qasim
Ghafoor, A., RPN...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Bakhtyar
Ghafoor, A., OBI, RPN	Cd Bdmr	6 Nov 48	Dilawar
Ghani, A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Karsaz
Ghate, S. G., IN ...	L Cr (S)	30 Oct 51	Angre
Ghisad, H.V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	25 Oct 48	Shivaji
Ghorpade, P. S. B., IN	SL (S)	6 May 50	Rohilkhand
Ghose, A., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Ghose, B. K., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 49	India
Ghosh, D. K., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Ghosh, K., IN ...	L	20 Apr 47	Bengal
Ghosh, M., IN ...	L	21 Oct 52	Investigator
Ghosh, R. N., IN...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Ghouse, M., RPN...	Cd SO	23 Apr 50	Himalaya
Gibaut, P. C. D....	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Ceres
Gibb, G., MIEE ...	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Victory
Gibb, R. N. ...	L Cr	16 July 44	President
Gibbon, C. P. H....	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 52	Orion
Gibbon, E. F. ...	In L	19 Mar 47	Ariel
Gibbons, G. A. P.	L	1 Jan 48	Tuscan
Gibbons, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Pembroke
Gibbons, K. ...	SL	11 Nov 51	
Gibbons, R. A., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Gibbons, R. E. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Collingwood
Gibbons, T. W., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden

Digitized by Google

Gibbons, W. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Mars
Gibbs, A. M. ...	Cdt	21 May 52	Indomitable
Gibbs, B. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Gibbs, E. A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Ricasoli
Gibbs, F. H. de B.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Gibbs, G. G. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	4 Oct 51	Gannet
Gibbs, K. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Stadacona
Gibbs, R. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Euryalus
Gibbs, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	14 Nov 47	Vernon
Gibson, C. D., RCN	L Cr	11 May 51	Bytown
Gibson, C. E. ...	L	16 Feb 52	
Gibson, D. C. E. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Indomitable
Gibson, E. A. ...	L	16 Aug 46	
Gibson, E. B. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
Gibson, F. K., MBE, VRD, RNZN	L Cr	30 May 49	Philomel
Gibson, G. ...	L	3 July 45	Antic
Gibson, G. R. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Glasgow
Gibson, H. D. C....	L	16 Oct 45	Myngs
Gibson, I. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gibson, J.... ...	L	3 May 51	Peregrine
Gibson, J. A., BSC	In L	7 Sept 48	Dryad
Gibson, L., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	2 Dec 43	Stadacona
Gibson, M. J. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Collingwood
Gibson, M. McL.	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Condor
Gibson, P. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Condor
Gibson, R. J. D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Charity
Gibson, T. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Gibson, V. J. ...	In L	17 Nov 47	Siskin
Gibson Craig Alford, M. H. T.	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Widemouth Bay
Gick, P. D., OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 52	Daring
Gick, P. F. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Staff Coll
Gidley, H. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Collingwood
Giffard, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Drake
Giffen, H. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Diligence
Giffin, A. W. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Giffin, B. V. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Gifford, P. J. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Gigg, E. G., RCN...	L	24 May 45	Selene
Giggall, G. K. ...	Ch	6 Apr 45	
Gilbert, A. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Victory
Gilbert, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Rifleman
Gilbert, C. R. W., RCN	L (E)	2 Dec 51	Quebec
Gilbert, D. P. A., DSM	L	10 Jan 53	Watchful
Gilbert, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Devonshire
Gilbert, F. W. ...	In L	8 Sept 48	Glory
Gilbert, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Gilbert, M. H. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Gilbert, M. T., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	8 Feb 53	Defender
Gilbert, N. D., IN...	L (S)	5 Oct 47	Tir
Gilbert, N. J. ...	L	1 Apr 50	Forth
Gilbertson, T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Gilchrist, G. A. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Rooke
Gilchrist, R. A. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Reggio
Gilchrist, W. L. R. E.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Gilderson, R. J. ...	L	12 Aug 51	Albatross
Giles, A. W. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Aug 50	Vernon
Giles, C. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Giles, H. R., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Giles, M. C., DSO, OBE, GM	Cr	30 June 47	President
Giles, M. E. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Rocket
Giles, W. H., BEM	LAA	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Gillillan, A. B., VRD, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 44	Maori
Gilhen, A., CD, RCN	Con L	5 Oct 48	Stadacona
Gilhen, E. J., OBE, RCN	Sh Cr	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Gilhespy, J. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Decoy
Gilks, J. A., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	Plymouth
Gill, F. W., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 44	Bengal
Gill, H. B. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	Drake
Gill, J. B.	Cd Wdr	19 Feb 51	NH Hg K1
Gill, J. S., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Crescent
Gill, P. B. B. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 45	Afrikander
Gill, S. P., BDS, RAN	Sg L (D)	1 June 49	Cerberus
Gill, W. H. ...	Ty Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Daedalus
Gillam, M. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Rotoiti
Gillard, G. L., MBE, RCN	Ch Cl IV	7 Mar 46	Naden
Gillard, W. H. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Gillespie, B. J., RCN	L (Sp)	10 June 46	Bytown
Gillespie, F. T., RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Gillespie, G. J., RAN	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Barcoo
Gillespie, R. W. P.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Gillespie, T. P., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 49	President
Gillett, E. G., DSC	L (E)	21 Nov 50	President
Gillett, P. G. M....	L	1 Apr 52	Acheron
Gillingham, A. F.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 46	Alaunia
Gillingham, A. R.	L	16 Feb 52	Comus
Gillis, C. D., RAN...	L Cr	24 May 52	Shearwater
Gillis, H. G., RCN...	L (E)	1 May 45	Niobe
Gillitt, E. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Dec 48	Excellent
Gillman, R. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 Apr 45	Dainty
Gillott, A. A., BSC...	In L	9 Aug 49	Dryad
Gillow, J. E., RAN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Sydney
Gilman, I. ...	L	20 May 49	Seahawk
Gilmore, J. B. L., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Excellent
Gilmour, A. R. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Gamecock
Gilmour, P. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Sheffield
Gilroy, J., MB, BS...	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Gannet
Ginger, E. B., IN ...	L Cr (E)	12 Feb 52	Sutlej
Ginn, A. F. ...	Cd Gr (T)	1 Jan 48	
Giordan, A. L., DSC	L (E)	8 July 49	Royal Albert
Giri, G. A. R. ... LMSSA	Sg L	21 Mar 51	Sheffield
Giroux, G. J., RCN	OL	1 May 51	Quebec
Gitsham, B. J. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	Goldcrest
Given, J. G. C., CBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	7 Apr 53	Pembroke
Gjertsen, R. R. B., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Jan 52	Sanderling
Gladding, H. C. W.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Lonsdale
Glading, R. H., DSC	L	6 Nov 51	Indomitable
Gladman, R. F., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Dec 50	La Hulloise
Gladstone, G. V....	RA	8 Jan 52	DNE
Gladstone, G. V., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 June 50	Cerberus II
Gladstone, W. D.	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Glanfield, P. H. N. (*Act*)	Cd B	1 Mar 52	Sharpshooter
Glanville, G. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 43	Diligence
Glanville, J. H. ...	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 47	Jamaica
Glanville, M. P., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 50	Tyne
Glaser, J. M., DSC	L Cr	3 Oct 49	Peregrine
Glason, P. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Decoy
Glass, J., LRCP & S, DPH	Sg L Cr	30 Apr 49	Pembroke
Glass, P. B. ...	Mid	23 Jan 53	
Glass, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Terror
Glastonbury, W. J.	In L	16 Sept 49	Alaunia
Glazier, J. R. P. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Jamaica
Gleadow, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr	4 Jan 51	Stadacona
Gleadowe, R. Y. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Chevron
Gleave, F. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	
Gleave, J. F., SAN	L (S)	1 July 46	SANB Durban
Gledhill, J. A., DSC, RAN	L Cr	6 June 52	Albatross

Digitized by Google

Gledhill, R., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Dec 51	Jupiter
Gleeson, M., BEM...	Cd WO	1 Apr 47	Glory
Gleeson, R. C. F.	ASL	1 May 51	
Glen, N. C. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Dampier
Glendinning, J. S.	L	1 Dec 45	Ceylon
Glendinning, R.J.D.	L (E)	22 May 46	Daedalus
Glenn, H. H. ...	In L	8 Oct 47	Defiance
Glenn, R. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Dec 51	Redjacket
Glennie, J. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	Unicorn
Glennie, P. H. R....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Dart Coll
Glennie, R. N. F....	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Cochrane
Glenny, J. E. M., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 48	
Glenny, S. H. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Leeds Castle
Gliddon, H. J. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Mar 51	Mars
Glossop, F., CD, RCN	LAA	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Glossop, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Drake
Glossop, G. B., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Glossop, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Solebay
Glover, G. E. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Indefatigable
Glover, H. W., MBE, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Cavalier
Glyde, G. W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Actaeon
Glynn, D. H. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Glynn, E.... ...	RC Ch	5 May 47	St Angelo
Goatley, J. L. ...	L Cr	2 May 42	Jupiter
Goble, J. D., RAN	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Fulmar
Goble, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Orion
Goble, M. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Alaric
Godber, J. P. M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	St Angelo
Godbout, G. E., RCN	L (S)	5 May 48	Ontario
Godbout, J. P. A., RCN	Cdt	8 Sept 50	Royal Roads
Goddard, B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Goddard, B. F., RNZN	L	1 Nov 49	Rotoiti
Goddard, D. J. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Goddard, E. C. M. RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Goddard, H. T. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Sanderling
Goddard, K. A. J.	Sh L (Sp List)	4 June 49	Ranpura
Goddard, L. N., BEM	L Cr (S)	16 Mar 48	Campania
Goddard, O. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Goddard, R. I. W., DSC, RCN	L Cr	7 June 50	Magnificent
Godden, A. E., DSC	L (E)	31 Dec 45	Sea Eagle
Godden, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Royal Prince
Godden, M. J. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 49	Cygnet
Godfree, F. J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Venus
Godfrey, A. B., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Platypus
Godfrey, B. R. ...	Cd WO	18 Dec 47	Peregrine
Godfrey, D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Phoenicia
Godfrey, D. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Constance
Godfrey, F. H., RCN	Ch Cl III	1 Jan 46	Cornwallis
Godfrey, G. D. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	
Godfrey, I. P., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Niobe
Godfrey, J. S., MBE, RAN	L	12 Oct 49	Kuttabul
Godfrey, R. A. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Osiris
Godley, P. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Godrej, K. B., IN (*Act Com (Sp)*) (*Act Captain (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50	India
Godsal, W. E. B. ...	L	16 Feb 46	Bramble
Godsell, T. A., RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 47	INO(RAN)
Godson, L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Solebay
Godwin, C. E. J. S.	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Cumberland
Godwin, E. J. R. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Godwin, L. C. D., DSC (*Act Com*)	L Cr	1 Oct 40	President
Gokhale, A. K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Gokhale, M. B., IN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Gokhale, P. G., IN	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 50	India
Golbey, V. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Dolphin
Golby, J. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Golder, J. W., RAN	L	16 May 45	Cerberus
Goldie, J.	L	14 Jan 48	Vulture
Goldie, J. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Golding, M. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Penguin
Golding, W. E. J., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Victory
Goldrick, P., RAN...	L	1 July 48	Kuttabul
Golds, J. H. ...	L	16 June 46	Widemouth Bay
Goldsack, A. D. S. (*Act*)	Cd PT O	2 Mar 52	Pembroke
Goldsmith, A. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Goldsmith, C. C., BA	In L	5 Sept 50	Implacable
Goldsmith, C. S., RAN	L Cr	28 Dec 49	Harman
Goldsmith, D. R. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Victory
Goldsmith, J. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Mermaid
Goldstraw, L. (*Act*)	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Challenger
Goldsworthy, B. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	
Goldsworthy, F. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Raleigh
Goldthorpe, G. E.	L (S)	*Retd*	London Div RNVR
Goldup, A. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	RNE Coll
Golighty, F. J. ...	L	22 Nov 47	Falcon
Gomes, L., IN ...	L	23 Jan 51	Delhi
Gonsalves, A., IN...	SL (E)	25 May 51	Konkan
Gonsalves, H. F., IN	L Cr (L)	12 Mar 52	Venduruthy
Gooch, A. W. T. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Good, E. A., ADC, RAN	C (E)	30 June 49	Kuttabul
Good, E. B., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Bytown
Good, J. A., RM ...	L	15 June 45	45 Cdo RM
Good, J. P., RCN...	L (S)	29 Nov 50	Bytown
Good, K. E. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Simbang
Goodale, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Indefatigable
Goodall, L. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Goodbody, H. D. T.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1569
Goodchild, D. I., RM	C	5 Dec 51	Eastney
Goodchild, J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Condor
Goodden, G. R. P.	L Cr	16 July 45	President
Goode, P.... ...	L Cr	17 May 49	Implacable
Gooden, J. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Goodenough, M. G., CBE, DSO	C	30 June 45	Newfoundland
Goodere, G. B., RAN	Cd A Eng	15 Sept 52	Vengeance
Goodey, E. W. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Goodhart, G. A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 45	
Goodhart, H. C. N.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Saker
Goodhugh, D. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 51	Actaeon
Goodill, A. C. ...	L	16 Mar 51	Tireless
Goodin, P. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Crane
Goodings, T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Cockade
Goodlet, P., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Goodman, E. W. MA, AMIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Goodman, F. J. E.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Drake
Goodman, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Wild Goose
Goodman, W. P. A.	L	3 Apr 47	Siskin
Goodridge, D. L., HDD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	NH Malta
Goodridge, F. ... (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Oct 52	Sheffield
Goodship, R. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Chequers

Digitized by Google

Goodway, B. L. J.	L Cr	6 July 51	Ranpura
Goodwin, D. G., DSC	C	30 June 50	Harrier
Goodwin, E. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Taciturn
Goodwin, G. B. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Goldfinch
Goodwin, H. S. ...	Cd SO	*4 Dec 44*	
Goodwin, I. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Triumph
Goodwin, T. E. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 49	Triumph
Goodyer, S. C., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Goosen, J. C., SANF	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	HQ Pretoria
Gopal Rao, K. P., IN	L	6 Feb 53	Angre
Gopinath, K., IN...	L Cr	3 Apr 53	India
Gordon, A. H., DFC, RAN	L	17 Nov 47	RN
Gordon, B. D., RAN	L	7 Apr 46	Penguin
Gordon, C., DSO ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Token
Gordon, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	Pembroke
Gordon, E. W. J....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Reclaim
Gordon, I. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	President
Gordon, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Gordon, R. G. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Gordon, R. J. H.	Cd O Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Belfast
Gordon, W. F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Theseus
Gordon-Cumming, H. I.	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Merlin
Gordon-Johnson, A.	L Cr	16 Dec 51	President
Gordon-Lennox, A. H. C., DSO	C	31 Dec 50	
Gordon-Nixon, J.	L	9 Nov 45	Euryalus
Gordon-Smith, J.	L Cr	30 Apr 47	President
Gordon-Warren, P.	L Cr	16 June 51	St Austell Bay
Gore, A. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Hornbill
Gore-Langton, A. H. St. G.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	
Gorely, B. F., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 45	Cornwallis
Gorin, W.... ...	Ch	3 Mar 53	Terror
Gormley, H., DSM	Cd CO	28 July 50	
Gormley, J. F., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	28 Jan 52	Naden
Gornall, C. J. V., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 50	Eastney
Gorrie, A. ...	Wdr L	19 Feb 51	NH Haslar
Gorrill, J. D. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 49	Forth
Gorsline, A. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	9 Mar 51	Crescent
Gorst, J. R. S. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Indefatigable
Gorton, J. R. ...	In L	1 Nov 49	St Vincent
Goscomb, J. ...	L	3 Feb 47	Dolphin
Gosh, E., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Ontario
Goslin, A. S. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 48	Drake
Gosling, A. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	Sanderling
Gosling, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Cochrane
Gosling, G. T., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	23 Aug 50	Bytown
Gosling, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Squirrel
Gosling, J. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	
Goss, W., RM ...	Sen Cd M Tailor	27 May 45	PRO RM
Gossage, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Saintes
Gossage, G. L. B.	L	1 Apr 47	Welfare
Gosselin, M. A., RCN	ASL	14 Nov 51	Stadacona
Gotto, M. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Gamecock
Goudge, A. ...	Ch	4 Feb 44	
Goudge, K. A., OBE, DSC, BA	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	
Goudie, P. G. M....	L (E)	1 July 46	Alcide
Goudy, J., RCN ...	L	1 Jan 52	Antigonish
Gouffini, A. J. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Neptune
Gougeon, G. J., RAN	Insp	30 June 50	Kuttabul
Gough, C. F. ...	In L	26 July 49	Victory
Gough, D. B., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Gough, E. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Ganges
Gough, E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Campania
Gough, G. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Gould, A. J., RAN...	Cr	3 Sept 51	Lonsdale
Gould, J. G., OBE...	Cr	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
Gould, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Tyne
Gould, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Afrikander
Gould, P. A. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Indomitable
Goulder, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Welcome
Goulding, B. H. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Sidon
Goulding, G., MA...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	
Gourd, C. W. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Sea Eagle
Gourgey, R. E., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 Dec 46	Unicorn
Gourlay, B. I. S., MBE, MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Officers Sch RM
Gourlay, W. B., RCN	L	8 June 49	Magnificent
Gover, T. E., MA ...	Ch	16 Apr 37	Pembroke
Govier, W. C. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Defiance
Gow-Smith, T. A.	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Gowan, H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 52	Stalker
Gowdy, J. D. ...	L	1 June 52	
Gowen, P. M. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Gower, A. C. S., DSM	L (L)	28 June 45	St Angelo
Gower, C. R., RCN	In L Cr	1 Sept 44	Shearwater
Gower, J. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	RN Coll
Gower, S. T. M., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Platypus
Gowlland, G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Gowlland, R. A. B.	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Grace, C. S., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	29 June 51	Maori
Grace, F. V., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Vengeance
Grace, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Gambia
Grace, J. D. C. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 52	Anzac
Grace, M. J. C. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Gracie, A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 40	
Gracie, H. S., MA, FSA	In C	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Grady, P. H., RCN	L Cr	25 Nov 51	Iroquois
Graeme, G. V. (*Act*)	Cd WO	9 July 52	Pembroke
Graff, R. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 50	Med Sch
Graham, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Graham, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Ladybird
Graham, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	15 Jan 48	Quebec
Graham, A. R. ...	L	14 May 51	Condor
Graham, C. D. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	Seahawk
Graham, D., DSM...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Ben Lomond
Graham, D. K. M., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Shearwater
Graham, D. L. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Graham, E. T. ...	C	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Graham, F. A., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Graham, G. O., DSC	L Cr	11 July 48	Rotoiti
Graham, I. D. G....	L Cr (E)	1 June 52	Victory
Graham, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	RNE Coll
Graham, J. M. C.	L	16 May 52	Consort
Graham, J. O'B. ...	L Cr	21 Feb 44	SCC
Graham, J. W., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	La Hulloise
Graham, M. ...	L	13 Sept 47	
Graham, P. W. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Albion
Graham, R. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Graham, R. O. B., RM	C	15 Apr 53	Superb
Graham, T. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Glory
Graham, T. H. K.	In L Cr	31 Jan 53	President
Graham, W. D. H., RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Graham, W. J. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Venus
Graham-Clarke, R. W.	L	1 Nov 49	Mercury
Granger, P. H. T....	L	*Emgcy*	Sleuth
Grant, A. D., RCN	L (S)	18 Jan 46	Bytown
Grant, C.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Grant, C. A., MA...	United Bd Ch	18 Mar 40	

Digitized by Google

Grant, E. A., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Naden
Grant, E. V. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Drake
Grant, F. J. ...	Cd Armn	14 Sept 46	Falcon
Grant, F. N., RM	Maj	31 Dec 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Grant, F. W. S. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Saker
Grant, G. B., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 50	Portsmouth
Grant, G. W. P. ...	L (S)	29 Sept 46	Heron
Grant, H. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	President
Grant, H. T. W., CBE, DSO, CD, RCN	VA	1 Sept 47	Bytown
Grant, I. F. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Grant, J., DSO ...	C	30 June 49	Cleopatra
Grant, J.	L	11 Feb 48	Plucky
Grant, J. W., DSO...	C	31 Dec 43	
Grant, K. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Niagara
Grant, L.	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Grant, N. S., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Grant, R. C., DSM	Cd P	1 Sept 51	
Grant, R. H., RM ...	L	21 Jan 47	Cdo Sch RM
Grant, R. P. S., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	President
Grant, T. J. D. ...	L	16 June 47	Victory
Grant, W. A. S., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	Maidstone
Grantham, *Sir* Guy, KCB, CBE, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	4 Oct 50	VCNS
Grattan, J. C., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 46	Dampier
Grattan-Cooper, S., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	President
Gratton, J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Gratton, J. G. J. R., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 52	Donnacona
Gratwick, G. J., RAN	ASL	4 Aug 52	RN
Gray, A. O., RCN ...	L	1 Sept 46	Cornwallis
Gravell, D. G., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Watson
Graves, A. J., RAN	L (L)	23 July 48	Vengeance
Graves, A. P. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 48	Maidstone
Graves, F. M. ...	L Cr	8 Feb 44	Rooke
Graves, V. N., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 42	Dryad
Gray, A., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Mercury
Gray, A.	L	1 May 48	Indomitable
Gray, A., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Cornwallis
Gray, A. G., DSC ...	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Oct 49*	Sydney
Gray, C. A., RCN ...	L Cr	8 Jan 46	Bytown
Gray, C. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Tyne
Gray, D., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 May 51	President
Gray, D. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Gray, E. C., RAN ...	L	19 Apr 50	Albatross
Gray, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Victory
Gray, F. J. D. ...	L Cr (L)	11 May 50	Hornbill
Gray, G. C. E., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Gray, G. T. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Glasgow
Gray, H. R. St. G., BA	Ch	7 Aug 43	Goldcrest
Gray, I. J. R. ...	L	16 Nov 45	Drake
Gray, J. C., DSC, MRCS, MRCP, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 52	Naden
Gray, J. C., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 49	Niobe
Gray, J. K. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 45	
Gray, J. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Bytown
Gray, J. M. D., OBE	C	31 Oct 52	
Gray, K. D., DFC, RAN	L Cr	29 Apr 52	Culgoa
Gray, K. G. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Vernon
Gray, P. H. K., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Ply
Gray, P. J., RM ...	2nd L	*6 June 52*	ITC RM
Gray, R. F., RM ...	L	1 Mar 53	40 Cdo RM
Gray, T. E., DSC ...	L Cr	12 June 47	Simbang
Gray, T. M., DSO, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	President
Grayson, A. G. W.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	
Grayston, G. M., MBE, RM	C	22 Sept 52	PRO RM
Grayston, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Feb 52	Simbang
Grearson, L. D. ...	L (E)	3 Sept 51	Pembroke
Greaves, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Greaves, E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Forth
Greaves, R. C. L....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Greaves, T. C. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	RN Coll
Greaves, W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	26 Mar 42	Phoenix
Greco, V. C., RCN	Cd Armn	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Green, A. H., DSC, RAN (*Act Com*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Melville
Green, A. L. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Fisgard
Green, A. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 43	Maidstone
Green, B. W. ...	In L	4 Oct 49	Fisgard
Green, C. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Green, C. V., VRD, RCN	Con Cr	1 July 44	Stadacona
Green, C. W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Sidon
Green, D. ...	Cd El O	9 June 45	
Green, D. W. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Green, E. C. St. J., RCN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Oct 45	Niobe
Green, E. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	St James
Green, F. J. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Green, G. ...	L Cr (L)	6 June 51	Dryad
Green, G. J. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Dorchester
Green, G. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	
Green, G. N., SANF	L	1 July 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Green, H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Green, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Perseus
Green, James A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Tyrian
Green, John A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	
Green, J. I. T., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	RN Coll
Green, J. N. ...	L	16 May 51	Cheviot
Green, J. T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Green, J. T. H., BM, BCh	Sg L	1 Mar 50	Goldcrest
Green, J. W., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	31 Dec 47	Stadacona
Green, J. W. T. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Dolphin
Green, L. G., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Rinaldo
Green, N., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	4 Feb 53	Cerberus
Green, P. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	19 Jan 52	Falcon
Green, P. P. M. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Indomitable
Green, R. A., RCN	L Cr	12 Dec 49	Quebec
Green, R. D., RAN	L Cr (L)	16 May 50	Albatross
Green, R. G. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Challenger
Green, R. J. ...	L	16 June 51	
Green, R. T., RAN	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	RN
Green, S.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 51	Terror
Green, T. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Green, W. C. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Victory
Green, W. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Caledonia
Greene, E. F., IN...	L (S)	15 Sept 52	Vendurothy
Greene, J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 45	Neptune
Greene, R. M., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Stadacona
Greenfield, C. V....	L	1 Feb 46	Vanguard
Greenfield, R. N....	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Jamaica
Greenhalgh, A. ...	L (E)	25 Feb 47	Fulmar
Greenhalgh, G. S., BSC	In L	13 Mar 53	Collingwood
Greenhouse, V. E.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Greening, C. W., DSC	C	30 June 46	Birmingham
Greening, P. W. ...	L	1 Dec 50	President
Greenish, G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	President

Digitized by Google

Greenland, A. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Excellent
Greenland, P. E.	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Theseus
Greenlees, R. C. C.	L Cr	1 May 51	Eagle
Greenrod, M. F.	Mid	11 Feb 52	
Greenshields, R.	L	12 Apr 48	Ocean
Greenway, L. J.	L	27 May 51	Peregrine
Greenwood, H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Drake
Greenwood, L. E., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 51	Collingwood
Greenwood, P.	Mid	1 May 52	
Greenwood, P. J.	L	1 June 48	Excellent
Greenwood-Penny, R. J.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	President
Greer, R. G.	ASL	23 Jan 53	
Greer, W. S., RAN	Cd SO	2 July 51	Penguin
Greet, G. W. (*Act*)	L	23 Mar 53	
Gregg, G.	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Centaur
Gregory, C. V.	L	17 Mar 46	Peregrine
Gregory, D. E., BSC, AMIRE	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Victory
Gregory, E. J.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	MGB 5511
Gregory, E. N.	L (S)	15 Feb 49	
Gregory, G. D., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	17 Apr 45	RPN
Gregory, G. D. A., DSO■	C	30 June 51	NTD
Gregory, J. C.	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Orion
Gregory, M. J., RAN	L Cr	1 July 51	Vengeance
Gregory, R. A. V., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	
Gregory, R. B.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Gregory, S. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	President
Gregory, S. C.	L	*Retd*	
Gregory, W. D., RM	C	6 Dec 50	RM Deal
Gregory-Smith, W. F. N., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 52	NA Ankara
Gregson, J., BSC	In Cr	30 June 51	Sanderling
Gregson, K. E. N.	Mid	19 Feb 52	
Gregson, M. H. E.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Greig, A. J. G. D.	ASL	18 May 51	Indomitable
Greig, J. W. A.	L	1 Sept 50	Alderney
Greig, M. G., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	President
Greig, P. G. M.	L	16 Jan 48	Mercury
Greig, S. A., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 44	Queen
Grenfell, C. J.	Cr	31 Dec 43	Cochrane
Grenfell, V. C., DSO	Cr	30 June 47	Condor
Grenfell, W. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 52	Victory
Grenier, P. E.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Grenon, O. J., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Gresham, B. D. B.	L (E)	13 Aug 50	Illustrious
Gresham, C. M. T.	Cd Pho	14 Sept 46	Seahawk
Gresson, J. D., RNZN	L	16 Nov 49	Fierce
Gretton, J. H., OBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Defiance
Gretton, P. W., DSO■■, OBE, DSC	C	30 June 48	Gambia
Grewal, M. S., IN	L	30 Jan 47	Rajput
Grewal, R. S., IN	Mid	1 May 52	
Grey, A. T. V.	L	12 Feb 49	Dryad
Grey, G. H.	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Grey, J. St. J., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Grey, L. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Devonshire
Grey, R., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Victory
Grey, R.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Ranpura
Grieve, K. C.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Barfleur
Grieves, B. O. C., BSC	In L	5 July 49	Ariel
Griffey, M. F.	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Ceylon
Griffin, A. T. F. G.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Griffin, E. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	
Griffin, G. E.	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 51	Eagle
Griffin, G. H.	L	1 Dec 51	Cheerful
Griffin, H. C. G. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Saker
Griffin, J., RAN	L	16 Apr 45	Albatross
Griffin, J. C.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Cochrane
Griffin, J. E., DSM	Cd CO	16 Mar 46	Albion
Griffin, M. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Eagle
Griffin, P. W.	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3053
Griffin, R. A.	L (E)	1 July 52	
Griffin, R. J.	Cd WO	16 July 48	President
Griffin, T. F., RAN	Cd SO	28 July 50	Albatross
Griffith, A. G. B.	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Cossack
Griffith, J. H.	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Griffiths, S., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Griffith, W. J., RM	2nd L	25 Apr 52	Eastney
Griffith, W. S. de B.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Superb
Griffiths, A. M.	L	16 Nov 47	SDB 3001
Griffiths, B. D.	L (E)	1 July 47	Unicorn
Griffiths, B. G.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bartizan
Griffiths, C. F., MBE, (*Tempy Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 48*	President
Griffiths, C. H.	L Cr	14 Oct 50	Dryad
Griffiths, D. C.	L (E)	1 Dec 52	Ocean
Griffiths, E. H., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Glory
Griffiths, F. M.	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Griffiths, G. B. K., RM	C	12 Dec 40	Eastney
Griffiths, G. R., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 June 52	Anzac
Griffiths, G. W. E.	L (S)	1 June 52	Forth
Griffiths, J. P., MD	Sg L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Griffiths, J. T.	Cd P	16 Jan 50	Seahawk
Griffiths, L. L. R., BA, LTH	Ch	1 Sept 39	Excellent
Griffiths, L. M.	L (E)	16 Dec 45	President
Griffiths, N. L. R., RM	C	18 Mar 46	President
Griffiths, P., MC, RM	L	5 July 47	Plymouth
Griffiths, P. E. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Griffiths, R. F. V., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 52	ITC RM
Griffiths, R. H.	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Griffiths, R. S.	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Griffiths, T. A. O.	L	16 Oct 45	St James
Griffiths, W. D.	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Griggs, A. F.	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Griggs, A. W.	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Chequers
Grimes, G. R. B.	L Cr (S)	27 Nov 50	Orion
Grimwood, J. P.	L (S)	15 Nov 48	St Angelo
Grimwood, R. P.	L (E)	1 Jan 47	
Grindle, J. G.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Grindle, J. R.	L	16 Sept 46	Newfoundland
Grindley, B., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	HQ Pretoria
Grinstead, J. A.	In L	11 Aug 48	St Vincent
Grist, F.	L	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Grist, J. T.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Grivel, G. A., RCN	Cd Gr	15 June 45	Ontario
Grocock, G. R. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Oct 46	President
Grogan, G. St. G. E.	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Unicorn
Groom, J. H.	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Glory
Groombridge, A. E. G.	L	28 Mar 47	Excellent
Groos, D. W., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Bytown
Groos, H. V. W., RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Niobe
Gross, R. G.	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Grossett, T. D.	L	1 Oct 51	President
Grosskurth, R. A., RCN	L (L)	23 Nov 45	Stadacona
Grotrian, P. B.	L	1 Aug 49	Excellent
Grove, J. S., BSC	L (L)	2 Oct 50	
Grove, S. K.	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Grover, R. G. C.	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad

Digitized by Google

Groves, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Redjacket (Delhi)
Groves, J. R. W....	Cr	30 June 52	
Groves, L. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Nov 50	President
Groves, M. A., BSc(Eng)	In SL	3 Oct 52	
Groves, R. E., CD, RCN	Wdr L	5 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Grubb, F. E., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	RN
Grubb, M. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Grundy, S. J., BSc...	In L	18 Nov 42	Defiance
Gruning, J. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 40	President
Grylls, H. J. B. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Grylls, W. M. J., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 52	ITC RM
Guard, J. S. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Chevron
Gudgeon, D. J. ...	L Cr	9 Oct 46	
Gudgeon, T. W. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Gueritz, E. F., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 49	President
Guest, G. F. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	President
Guest, H., RAN ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Rushcutter
Guest, J. H., RAN...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 47	Bataan
Gueterbock, W. S.	ASL	1 Jan 51	Royal Prince
Guild, J. M. C. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Guild, W. J. F., MD, ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	20 Feb 44	NH Haslar
Gul, R., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 June 51	Tughrill
Gul, W., RPN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	21 Nov 42	Himalaya
Gul, Z., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	12 July 49	Zulfiquar
Gulati, K. L., IN ...	L	28 Apr 52	Shivaji
Gulati, R. N., IN...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Gullick, T. M. ...	L	1 Apr 53	MMS 1579
Gully, J. F., BA ...	In L	8 Feb 50	Saintes
Gulvin, A. L. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 47	Cochrane
Gumm, P. H. P., RM	L	1 Aug 51	Birmingham
Gummer, E. M., RCN	L (L)	1 Apr 49	Bytown
Gunaskera, D. B., RCYN	SL	23 July 51	Rangalla
Gunawardene, H. N., RCYN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	RN
Gunn, A. E. D., RAN	Mid (E)	1 May 52	RN
Gunn, D.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Gunn, D. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Gunn, H. L., DSC, RAN (*Act Com*)	L Cr	16 Feb 46	Kuttabul
Gunner, W. H. ...	L	31 July 45	Indomitable
Gunning, J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Solebay
Gunson, G., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Neptune
Gunson, G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 May 51	Indomitable
Gunson, V. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Newcastle
Gunter, B. G. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Siskin
Guppy, S. J. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Gupta, G. S., IN ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Godavari
Gupta, J. L., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	RN
Gupta, M. N., IN ...	L	1 Mar 51	Vendurthy II
Gurd, D. P., MD, BCh, FRACS (Oph), DOMS	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	President
Gurney, B. W. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Gurney, E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	25 Nov 51	Harrier
Gurney, E. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 47	Chequers
Gurr, M., BSc(Eng)	In L	8 Aug 50	Fisgard
Guthrie, A. F., SAN	SL	22 Jan 51	Jan van Riebeek
Gutteridge, L. G....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Guttormson, B. F., RCN	L Cr (L)	3 Oct 49	Magnificent
Guttridge, L. E., DSC	Sh L	28 Feb 50	Phoenix
Guy, A. R., RCN ...	ASL (S)	16 Oct 51	Stadacona
Guy, C. F. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 50	Hedingham Castle
Guy, C. W., BSc ...	In L	24 Nov 43	
Guy, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Guy, R. G., RCN ...	L (E)	5 June 46	Bytown
Guyett, R. T., DSC, RAN	L Cr	11 Feb 50	Albatross
Gwinner, C., DSO■, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	Terror
Gwinner, M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Gwyn-Williams, R. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Plymouth
Gwyther, A. H. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	Vernon
Gyllies, P., MBE, RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Australia

H

Habberley, A. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Habershon, P. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Hack, J. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Curlew
Hack, S. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	
Hackett, D. S. F. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Aisne
Hackett, J. W. ...	L	19 Dec 50	
Hackney, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Jupiter
Hacon, I. D. ...	In L	7 Jan 50	Ganges
Hadcock, M. W....	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	Gambia
Haddleton, J. ...	Sen Cd El O (L)	1 Apr 52	Bellona
Haddock, J. V. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Haddock, M. W., BSc	In L	2 Nov 48	Ariel
Haddon, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Warrior
Haddon, P. E., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Sioux
Hadley, D. L., BM, BCh	Sg L	17 Dec 51	Siskin
Hadley, J.... ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 50	Daedalus
Hadley, L. M. ...	L Cr (L)	28 Dec 48	Philomel
Hadley, W. H. J. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Blackcap
Hadow, K. V. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Caledonia
Hadnutt, N. D. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Haffenden, J. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	Sentinel
Hagarty, E. F., RCN	Cd Eng	1 May 43	Brockville
Haggar, N. W. (*Act*)	Cd CO	12 June 52	
Haggard, H. A. V., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Haggie, R. A. G. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Excellent
Hague, P. R. ...	ASL	3 Nov 52	
Hahn, H. J. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	9 Mar 50	Pembroke
Haider, G., RPN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Haider, G., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Karsaz
Haider, M., RPN ...	L (E)	23 May 47	Jhelum
Haig, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Gamecock
Haig, R. A., DSC ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	Jupiter
Haigh, A. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Falcon
Haigh, A. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Haigh, J. N. F., MIMechE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Haigh, R. M. F. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 52	Belfast
Haigh, R. S., LDS, BChD	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	*Emgcy*	Fisgard
Haigh, S. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 50	Bermuda
Haigh, T. H. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Haigh-Lumby, J. M.	L	1 June 50	Artful
Haines, C. E. ...	SL	1 Nov 50	Indomitable
Haines, D. O., MB, BS	Sg L	6 June 47	Drake
Haines, G. A., BMet	In L	5 Oct 51	Gamecock
Haines, P. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Haines, W. J. D., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Ranpura
Hainsworth, D. M.	L	*Emgcy*	
Hair, H. J., ACGI ...	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Daedalus
Hairs, E. T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Vernon

Digitized by Google

Hajela, L. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Sept 46	Circars
Hakes, J. C., BEM...	Cd WO	19 Mar 51	
Hakluytt, J. P. D., BEng	L (E)	8 May 47	Hornet
Hale, E.	C	30 June 45	NA Paris
Hale, J. W., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Hale, P. F., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Hale, R. T., RNZN	L Cr	3 June 51	Maori
Hales, D. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 52	President
Hales, H. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Apr 46	Eagle
Hales, J. E. T. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Harrier
Hales, J. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Ariel
Hales, R.	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Birmingham
Hales, S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Lachlan
Halford, J. M., RM	L	1 Oct 49	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Halket, P. J., LRCP & S	Sg L	1 Mar 52	Crane
Hall, A. K. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Sanderling
Hall, A. K. ...	L Cr	11 June 49	Mars
Hall, A. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	LCA 1891
Hall, B.	L (E)	1 Mar 52	Indomitable
Hall, C. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	1 Mar 52	Gambia
Hall, C. J. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Hall, C. P. D. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Chevron
Hall, D. F. W., BSC, RNZN (*Act*)	In L	4 Feb 52	Tamakia
Hall, D. J. ...	L	1 July 51	Crossbow
Hall, D. J., RAN ...	Cd SO	23 July 52	Barwon
Hall, D. J. N. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Hall, F. L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	12 Dec 49	St Vincent
Hall, F. T., RAN ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Hall, F. W. C., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Hall, G. A., RAN...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale II
Hall, G. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Hall, G. B. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Hall, G. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Hall, G. M. ...	ASL	22 Sept 52	
Hall, G. P. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 46	
Hall, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Osprey
Hall, I., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	
Hall, I. W., RAN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Hall, J. A. ...	Cd Wdr	18 July 49	Maine
Hall, J. B., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 52	Athabaskan
Hall, J. F.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hall, J. H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Drake
Hall, J. H. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Hall, J. P. D., RNZN	L	16 Aug 51	Black Prince
Hall, J. S., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Churchill
Hall, J. T., OBE, ADC, RM	Col	31 Dec 47	RMO
Hall, J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Hall, J. W. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Hall, K. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Hall, L. D., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Naden
Hall, L. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Bern
Hall, M. E. N. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Hall, M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Daedalus
Hall, P. A., DSC ...	L	18 July 47	Gamecock
Hall, P. D. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Hall, P. J.... ...	L	1 Mar 51	Veryan Bay
Hall, P. L. C. ...	L	3 Aug 47	Excellent
Hall, R. C. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Tamar
Hall, R. L. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	President
Hall, S. A., RAN ...	Cd CO	9 Oct 47	Sydney
Hall, S. J., DSC ...	L Cr	15 Feb 49	President
Hall, T. N. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Perseus
Hall, T. P. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Merlin
Hall, W. A. E. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Dryad
Hall, W. E. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 48	Collingwood
Hall-Hall, J. K. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Devonshire
Hall-Thompson, D. H. (*Act Rear-Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	DCST
Hall-Wright, D. G. D.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Snipe
Hallam, K. G. R....	L (S)	1 Sept 49	Daedalus
Hallam, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Devonshire
Hallam, R. H. ...	L	10 Sept 46	Seahawk
Hallett, A. R., DSC	L Cr	28 Nov 46	Curlew
Hallett, L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Hallett, N. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Eagle
Hallett, R. C. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Daedalus
Hallett, S.... ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Halley, E. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
Halley, G., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Halliday, A. C. ...	L Cr	12 Dec 44	Daedalus
Halliday, D. G. ...	L	2 May 46	Ocean
Halliday, F., MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 48	Mercury
Halliday, F. A. T., RM	C	1 Oct 47	St Vincent
Halliday, J. W. T.	L Cr	1 Nov 40	Tamar
Halliday, R. W., DSC	L	17 Mar 45	Theseus
Hallifax, D. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Pickle
Hallifax, D. J. ...	L	1 May 50	MTB 5008
Hallifax, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	President
Hallifax, T. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Halligan, K. J. ...	L	22 June 49	Daedalus
Halliley, E. P. G. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Dec 44	President
Halloran, W. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 48	Curlew
Halls, E. J., RD ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Halpern, A. L., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	24 Sept 51	York
Haly, J. McG., DSC	L Cr	16 July 48	
Ham, A. J. ...	Cd Sh	7 *Apr 52*	Vengeance
Ham, C. W. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Ham, J. D. N. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 46	Daedalus
Ham, W. L. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 51	Vanguard
Hamadany, A., RPN	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Hambleton, E. K.	L (L)	27 Aug 48	Curlew
Hamblin, R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Artemis
Hamblin, R. P. J.	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Hamblin, T. L. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Peregrine
Hambling, A., BA...	In L	20 Sept 49	Ganges
Hambly, A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Hameed, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	24 Apr 43	Iqbal
Hamer, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	3 Sept 52	
Hamer, D. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Lonsdale
Hamer, G. A. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Hamer, J. A. H., OBE	Cr	30 June 48	Morecambe Bay
Hamer, L. ...	Cd SO	22 Mar 49	
Hamer-Hunt, H. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Simbang
Hames, P.... ...	L	1 Feb 51	Gravelines
Hamidi, Q. M., RPN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Theseus
Hamill, B. J., RAN	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Vengeance
Hamill, J. P. McP.	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Drake
Hamill-Stewart, M. P.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Hamilton, A. ...	L	1 May 47	Sydney
Hamilton, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 July 51	
Hamilton, B. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Bytown
Hamilton, D. J., RCN	In L	30 Dec 48	Montcalm
Hamilton, D. M. A. H.	L	16 July 47	Indomitable
Hamilton, E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	12 Apr 50	Cerberus
Hamilton, G. A., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Dart Coll
Hamilton, I. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Albion
Hamilton, I. R. S.	L	1 Dec 48	Goldcrest
Hamilton, J., CBE, MB, ChB, QHS	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	Victory & NH Haslar

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, J. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Kiwi
Hamilton, J. A. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Indefatigable
Hamilton, J. C. C.	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Victory
Hamilton, J. G. ...	C	30 June 49	Solebay
Hamilton, J. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Hamilton, J. S. ...	ASL	5 Nov 53	
Hamilton, J. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Athabaskan
Hamilton, P. J. E.	L	16 Mar 52	HDML 1329
Hamilton, R. J. K., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 50	RN
Hamilton, S. J. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Hamilton, W. H. C. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	30 June 50	Devonshire
Hamilton-Bate, R. D.	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 48	Victory
Hamilton-Jones, P. N.	L	16 Mar 50	Seraph
Hamilton-Meikle, E. F., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	Terror
Hamilton-Meikle, G. A., RM	L	21 Aug 47	45 Cdo RM
Hamilton-Price, ... P. G.	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Hamlyn, L. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Sea Eagle
Hammacott, D. G.	Cd El O	2 Dec 44	Collingwood
Hammer, C. H., MBE	L Cr	16 July 50	St Angelo
Hammersley, P. G.	L (E)	1 July 50	
Hammett, H. G. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Orion
Hammett, K. D. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Charity
Hammick, A. St. V.	L	1 Sept 46	Challenger
Hammick, S. A., DSC	L Cr	1 May 51	President
Hammond, C. W. F.	Cd CO	28 July 50	Drake
Hammond, G. E....	L	21 Oct 46	Neptune
Hammond, J. J.	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Hammond, M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Hammond, N. E. C.	L	1 Dec 46	
Hammond, R. J. L.	Cr	31 Dec 44	Saker
Hamnett, A. ...	L	1 June 48	
Hamon, A. G. ...	L	16 July 51	Glory
Hamon, K. G. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Ranpura
Hanchard-Goodwin, G. J. G.	L	3 July 47	Seahawk
Hancock, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Drake
Hancock, B. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 51	Afrikander
Hancock, R. T. G.	L	1 Dec 51	Implacable
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB, DTM & H, RCN	Sg L Cr	31 Mar 48	Stadacona
Handcock, R. W., BSC, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	9 Mar 52	Delight
Handcock, W. S.	Cr	30 June 43	
Handford, A. C. M.	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Ariel
Handley, A. K. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Brocklesby
Handley, P. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Handley, S. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Jamaica
Handley, T. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Seahawk
Handley, W. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	RN Coll
Handover, P., AMIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 51	
Hands, R. E., RCN	Cd OO	31 Aug 49	Nootka
Hands, W. H. ...	L	6 Dec 51	Ocean
Hanscomb, P. B., BSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Seahawk
Hanscomb, P. D.	L	20 Aug 47	Glory
Handyside, D. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Gannet
Hanif, A., RPN ...	L	4 May 47	Iqbal
Hanington, D. L., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Niobe
Hankey, P., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Hankey, R. N., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Saker
Hankin, A. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Ceres
Hankin, C. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 52	
Hankinson, D. K.	L	16 June 50	Corunna
Hanks, A. J. ...	Cd Wdr	7 Feb 52	Med Sch
Hanks, W. J. ...	L	27 Nov 46	Seahawk
Hanman, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 51	Peregrine
Hanmer, P. W. T.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Royal Prince
Hann, C. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Forth
Hanna, J. L., RAN	L Cr	10 June 52	Albatross
Hannah, G. C., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 43	Swansea
Hannam, N. S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Indomitable
Hannam, R. A. J.	L	*Emgcy*	Maidstone
Hannan, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Saintes
Hannan, H. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 51*	Daedalus
Hannen, E. C. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Vernon
Hanney, D. T. ...	L	1 Jan 53	Myngs
Hanns, W. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Maidstone
Hanny, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Apollo
Hanrahan, M.A.J.J.	L Cr	28 Sept 49	
Hanright, S. R., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Quebec
Hanron, J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Vanguard
Hanslow, A. D. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Hanson, D. A. ...	SL	1 Nov 50	Daedalus
Hanson, J. M., LMSSA	Sg L Cr	9 Aug 51	Heron
Hanson, R. J., DSO, DSC (*Act Comdr*) (*R.N.O. Jamaica*)	L Cr	1 May 41	Superb
Haquani, A. H., RPN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Haque, M., RPN ...	L	29 Nov 45	Jhelum
Haque, S., RPN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Harber, J. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	8 Apr 49	Stadacona
Harber, M. W., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Curlew
Harboard, E. C., RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 44	Stadacona
Harbron, J. D., RCN	In L	15 Jan 49	Naden
Harcourt-Smith, V.	L Cr	20 May 52	Royal Prince
Harcus, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Ocean
Hard, F. C. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Marauder
Hard, H. J., DSC ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Hardcastle, B. de V.	L Cr	16 May 51	Manxman
Harden, F., DSM ...	L (L)	23 Oct 45	Drake
Harden, J. O., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	St Angelo
Hardie, C., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 43	President
Hardie, M. L., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Hardiman, H., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Harding, A. J. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Daedalus
Harding, B., MBE, RAN	L Cr (L)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Harding, D. L., AMIEE	L (L)	4 Sept 47	Implacable
Harding, D. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Harding, J. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Harding, J. W. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	
Harding, L. W. J....	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Bellerophon
Harding, P. W. C.	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	
Harding, R. E., VRD, RNZN	Cr	15 Mar 46	Philomel
Harding, R. L., RNZN	L Cr	26 Dec 51	Philomel
Harding, T. V. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Harding, W. B. J., DSC	L	20 Sept 47	Neptune
Harding, W. C. H.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Whirlwind
Harding, W. E. ...	Sh L	24 Dec 52	
Harding, W. R., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Hardinge, P. J. S., MBE	Cr	30 June 50	President

Digitized by Google

Hardman, F., RNZN	L Cr (L)	17 Aug 49	Philomel II
Hardman, G. L., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Vanguard
Hardstaff, G. R. (*Act*)	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Hardstaff, R. J., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Cook
Hardwick, J. H. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	Eagle
Hardwick, K. F. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Loch Glendhu
Hardy, A. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Cumberland
Hardy, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd MAA	26 Nov 51	President
Hardy, C. R., DSO■■, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	20 May 52	RMO
Hardy, D. G. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Alcide
Hardy, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	
Hardy, J. C., RM ...	2nd L	1 May 52	ITC RM
Hardy, J. R. ...	In L	9 Dec 51	Condor
Hardy, L. C. ...	L	1 June 51	Loch Ruthven
Hardy, T. G. F. ...	L (E)	23 Nov 45	Gannet
Hardy, W. A. ...	Cd CO	21 June 46	Mercury
Hare, A. D. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Hare, D. R., RAN ...	L Cr	22 Feb 52	Albatross
Hare, G., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 39	President
Hare, J. M., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	Melville
Hare, M. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hare, R. G. W., OBE	C	31 Dec 52	Veryan Bay
Hare W. R., DSC ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Orion
Harfield, L. E. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 50	Swiftsure
Harford, T. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Hargrave, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Nuthatch
Hargreaves, C. F.	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Daring
Hargreaves, D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 49	Devonshire
Hargreaves, J. W.	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Heron
Harkins, A. H., MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 45	NH Gt Yar
Harkness, J. P. K.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
Harland, G. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Burghead Bay
Harland, M. T. ...	L	16 Nov 51	LCT 4074
Harland, P. A. C.	L	16 Dec 51	
Harland, R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Harle, G. J., RAN ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Australia
Harley, F., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Harley, F. A. H., RCN	L	1 July 47	Niagara
Harley, J. C. K., RNZN	L	15 Aug 45	Wrangler
Harlock, W. A. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Flamingo
Harlock, W. M. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Neptune
Harman, R. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Harman, S. W., MBE	In Cr	30 June 49	Collingwood
Harmer, E. ...	L	10 Apr 51	Vernon
Harness, P. M. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Savage
Harnott, J. W. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Eagle
Harold, H. R., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Vanguard
Harper, A. A. G. ...	L	16 Mar 50	
Harper, A. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd CO	*Retd*	Collingwood
Harper, A. L. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 46	Heron
Harper, C. H. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Heron
Harper, E. R., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Bytown
Harper, F. R. ...	L	14 Nov 51	Peregrine
Harper, G. C., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Harper, J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Loch Quoich
Harper, J. S., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	13 Sept 51	Bytown
Harper, K. R., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Harper, K. R. G., BSC	In L	12 Aug 48	Terror
Harper, P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Trenchant
Harper, W. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Hornbill
Harpum, L. A. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Harrall, J.... ...	L	27 Nov 52	Curlew
Harrap, P. L. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Saker
Harrel, H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 50	
Harries, C. V., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	16 June 45	Terror
Harries, D. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Harries, D. H., RAN (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	30 June 45	RAN Bd
Harries, J. M., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Culgoa
Harriman, M. I. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Rotoiti
Harrington, J. E., RAN	L	25 June 48	President
Harrington, R. J. S., RCN	L	26 May 49	Shearwater
Harrington, T. W., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Harrington, W. H., DSO, RAN	C	31 Dec 47	President
Harris, A. J., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	21 Aug 44	India
Harris, A. J. T. ...	Cr	30 June 49	President
Harris, A. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Harris, A. S., RM ...	C	6 Dec 50	Officers Sch RM
Harris, B. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 53	Theseus
Harris, C. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Harris, C. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Harris, C. V., BEM, RNZN	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 53	Maori
Harris, D. J., RNZN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	Maori
Harris, D. R. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	
Harris, E. T. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	
Harris, G. B. R. S.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	St Angelo
Harris, G. J. V. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Jan 53	Cochrane
Harris, G. S., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 Jan 53	Cerberus
Harris, H. G. ...	L Cr	7 Apr 49	President
Harris, *Ven Archdeacon* H. M., OBE, RD, RNZN	Ch	13 Feb 32	Philomel
Harris, H. W., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Eng	*4 July 49*	Bellona
Harris, J.	In L	3 Sept 48	Venus
Harris, J. A., RM ...	C	11 Feb 50	PRO RM
Harris, J. L. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Harris, L. A., OBE, DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 49	Tamar
Harris, M., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	Cochrane
Harris, N. W., DSM	L	13 May 48	Dryad
Harris, P. K. C. ...	L	16 July 47	Watson
Harris, P. Le S., RM	C	4 Jan 51	RN Coll
Harris, R. F. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Harris, R. G., RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Harris, R. G., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Harris, R. H., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Aug 49	NH Ply
Harris, R. S., RCN	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Harris, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Scott
Harris, R. W. E. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47	
Harris, T. C. C., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	4 June 45	Iqbal
Harris, T. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Theseus
Harris, W., RAN ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Harris, W. ...	Cd CK O	1 Dec 46	Daedalus
Harris, W. F., RCN	L (L)	1 May 45	Stadacona
Harris, W. J., RM ...	C	10 Nov 49	Ceylon
Harris, W. R. ...	L	1 Sept 52	
Harrison, A. E. ...	L	12 Feb 52	Peregrine
Harrison, A. G., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Watson
Harrison, F. V. ... (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Sec to 2nd SL
Harrison, G. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Terror
Harrison, G. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Mars
Harrison, I. S., RM (*Local Lieut.-Col*)	C	1 Oct 47	Staff Coll Camberley
Harrison, J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 45	Zephyr

Digitized by Google

Harrison, J. A. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Ganges
Harrison, J. C., BENGMech, RNZN	L (E)	20 June 49	Maori
Harrison, J. G. (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	31 July 48	Simbang
Harrison, N. ...	In L	19 Feb 49	Raleigh
Harrison, P. R. H., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 49	Nereide
Harrison, P. V. ...	L	4 Dec 47	Falcon
Harrison, R. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Glory
Harrison, T. E. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Hornbill
Harrison, W. G. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Harrison-Smith, S. A., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE, AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 50	President
Harrison-Wallace, S. T. C. (*Act Com*)	L Cr	16 Mar 39	President
Harriss, B. H. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 51	Siskin
Harry, J. W. S. ...	L (E)	9 July 45	Cossack
Harry, R. C. ...	C	30 June 44	Victory
Hart, A. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Hart, C.	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Drake
Hart, C. P. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Hart, G. B., RCN ...	Ch (2nd Cl)	11 Oct 51	Cayuga
Hart, G. F. ...	L	16 May 45	Zephyr
Hart, M. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Hart, M. L. de V.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Defiance
Hart, R., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 47	Relentless
Hart, R. F., DSM ...	L	20 Mar 46	Siskin
Hart, R. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Defender
Hart, T. S. ...	Cd Rec	17 Nov 50	NRS Birmingham
Hart, W. R. ...	L	16 May 48	Seahawk
Harte, J. A., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Moreton
Hartland, A. E. S., BEM, RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 53	PRO RM
Hartley, G. J., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Australia
Hartley, J. N. ...	Cd SO	11 Jan 51	Triumph
Hartley, P. R. ...	L	3 Apr 48	
Hartley, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Newfoundland
Hartnell, I. B. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Tenacious
Hartt, W. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Dolphin
Hartwell, B. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Harty, R.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Orwell
Harvatt, P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Harvey, A. H. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Phoenix
Harvey, A. J., OBE, RM	Col	31 Dec 52	President
Harvey, B. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Harvey, D. S., RAN	L	30 May 45	Sydney
Harvey, E. M. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Highflyer
Harvey, F. G. ...	L Cr (L)	6 Dec 49	Collingwood
Harvey, H. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Daedalus
Harvey, J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	NH Hg Kg
Harvey, J. G. C. ...	L Cr	13 Aug 52	Curlew
Harvey, L. K. H. J.	L	1 Dec 50	Carisbrooke Castle
Harvey, M. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Tyne
Harvey, M. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Harvey, M. V. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Harvey, P. ...	L	31 July 52	Peregrine
Harvey, R. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	
Harvey, R. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 47	Telemachus
Harvey-Jones, J. H.	L	16 Aug 44	Amethyst
Harvie, J. J., RCN ...	L	25 Jan 46	Bytown
Harwood, C. H. H.	L	16 June 47	
Harwood, C. M. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Charity
Harwood, E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Armada
Harwood, E. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 45	Royal Prince
Harwood, H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Jupiter
Harwood, J. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ceylon
Harwood, S. C. P.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Harwood, S. J. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	
Hasan, K. M., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Hasan, K. W., RPN	L	22 Nov 46	
Hasan, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	26 Oct 44	Tughril
Hasan, M. U., RPN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	2 May 49	
Hasan, S. M., RPN	L	30 Dec 47	
Hase, C. F. B., RCN	L (E)	3 May 50	Naden
Haskell, D. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Maenad
Haskins, G. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Owen
Haslam, A. ...	L	1 May 45	Gamecock & Sqdn 1833 RNVR
Haslam, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Dalrymple
Haslett, N. J., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Royal Roads
Hasnain, S. Z., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*) (*Act Com (E)*)	L (E)	21 Nov 43	Tippu Sultan
Hassard-Short, J. A.	L Cr (S)	1 May 52	Superb
Hastings, P. H., RM	C	15 Dec 51	
Hastings, E. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Hastings, W., RCN	L	23 Sept 47	Bytown
Haston, C. F. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 53	Collingwood
Hatch, A. H. ...	Cd A Eng	5 Aug 51	Theseus
Hatch, J. H. McL.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Hatch, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Hatcher, P. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Romola
Hatcher, R. H. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Albion
Hateary, S. G., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	15 Sept 44	Naden
Hatengdi, M. U., IN	L Cr (S)	27 Feb 53	Gomati
Hatfield, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Pembroke
Hathaway, E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Hatherell, R. F., DSC, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Australia
Hatherley, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Raleigh
Hathway, G. C. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Indomitable
Hatswell, L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Laertes
Hatten, H. B., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Lecuwin
Hatton, A. L. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Collingwood
Hatton, R. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 44	
Haughton, J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	30 Dec 49	NH Ply
Haughton, S. F. H., RAN	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 53	Tarangau
Haverfield, J. A. G. T., RCN	L Cr	30 Sept 50	Bytown
Havegal, C. R., OBE, DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Mars
Havers, T. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Haward, J. E. E. D., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	
Haward, J. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Indomitable
Hawes, B. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 48	Eagle
Hawes, G., IN ...	L	30 Dec 51	RN
Hawke, M. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Hawke, P. A., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Hawken, T. C., MBE	L Cr (S)	14 Feb 51	Belfast
Hawker, J. H. ...	L	26 May 46	Gannet
Hawker, R. G. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Ocean
Hawkes, A. R. D.	L	19 Aug 45	Siskin
Hawkes, G. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Ranpura
Hawkes, G. F., AFC	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Eagle
Hawkes, G. M., BDS	Sg L (D)	29 Mar 52	Tyne
Hawkes, R. H. Y.	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Peregrine
Hawkesworth, E. A., DSC (*Comdr, ty rank*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Hawkesworth, R. D. R.	L	23 Sept 47	Daedalus
Hawkesworth, R. J.	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	RCN
Hawkins, A., OBE...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Ceylon
Hawkins, A. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	25 May 51	Naden
Hawkins, A. J. J., BA	In L	14 Sept 50	St Angelo
Hawkins, A. J. N., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Hawkins, C. H. ...	Ty Cd CO	*Retd*	Merlin
Hawkins, F. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Hawkins, G. W. ...	C	30 June 49	
Hawkins, H. H. ...	L	31 July 46	MMS 1532
Hawkins, J. B. A....	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hawkins, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Excellent
Hawkins, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Newcastle
Hawkins, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	RNE Coll
Hawkins, R. S. I....	L Cr	16 Jan 51	President
Hawkins, R. S. P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	12 Mar 51	Blackcap
Hawkins, S. E. ...	L	1 Apr 49	Gamecock
Hawkins, S. J., BSC	In L	11 Oct 50	Fisgard
Hawkins, W. A. ...	Cd WO	4 Aug 49	Victory
Hawkins, W. A. F., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	31 Dec 48	Saker
Hawkins, W. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	*Retd*	President
Hawkridge, A. J. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Terror
Hawksley, A. C. T.	L	1 July 47	Tui
Hawksley, J. D. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Jaseur
Hawley, A. J., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 53	Officers Sch RM
Hawley, W. ...	L	21 Apr 47	RAN
Haworth, M. G., DSC■	C	31 Dec 52	ADNI
Hawton, R. C. H.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Victorious
Haxell, E. T. ...	Cd Sh	10 Apr 43	Ganges
Hay, D.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Teredo
Hay, F. W. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Hay, J. M. ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48	Indefatigable
Hay, K. W., DSC ... (*Act Com*)	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Hay, M. W., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	*15 Oct 52*	Philomel II
Hay, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Gabbard
Hay, R. C., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Sept 47	Indomitable
Hay, T.	L Cr	16 Sept 47	Terror
Hay, W. R. McD., RNZN	Hon Pres Ch	30 May 51	Auckland
Hayat, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Haycock, J. H., RM	L	21 Aug 47	Eastney
Hayden, A. E. ...	L (S)	29 Aug 46	Warrior
Hayden, F. W., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Hayden, R. C., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	11 July 49	Bytown
Haydock, T. A., RM	C	30 Nov 51	42 Cdo RM
Hayes, G. H., DSC, RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 49	Naden
Hayes, H. G. T., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Cerberus
Hayes, H. L., OBE...	Cr	30 June 40	President
Hayes, H. M. A....	L	3 Mar 46	Indomitable
Hayes, H. S., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	Cockade
Hayes, J. D., DSO ...	Cr	30 June 46	President
Hayes, J. O. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 48	President
Hayes, M. L. ...	ASL	8 May 51	Ocean
Hayes, R. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Redjacket (Circars)
Hayes, S. P. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Peregrine
Hayes, T. D. J., RCN	L	3 Apr 51	Stadacona
Hayes, T. S., DSC, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 39	President
Hayes, W. P., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Niobe
Hayhoe, G. G. W.	L	16 May 50	Anchorite
Hayhoe, P. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Newcastle
Hayles, H. W. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Oct 50	Mercury
Haylings, W. M....	Cd Gr	*16 Nov 43*	Barsound
Hayman, A. J. ...	L Cr	28 Nov 52	Daedalus
Hayne, G. ...	L	1 Jan 50	St Kitts
Hayne, K., BEM ...	Cd Eng	*5 Oct 45*	Raleigh
Haynes, C. T. ... AMINA (*Act Shipwright Lieut.-Com*)	Sh L	29 Sept 45	
Haynes, H. W. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	
Haynes, J. L., RM	C	11 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
Haynes, S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	President
Haynes, W. A., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Ceylon
Haynes, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Haysom, A. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Cochrane
Hayter, B. L., RCN	L	9 Feb 45	Bytown
Hayter, J. B., RCN	ASL	7 Mar 52	RN
Hayter, J. H. W.	L Cr (S)	5 Jan 51	Falcon
Hayter, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Sharpshooter
Hayter, W. A. (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	19 Jan 52	Jamaica
Hayter, W. J. E. B.	L	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Hayward, G. G. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Dolphin
Hayward, J. C. U., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Indefatigable
Hayward, K. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Hayward, K. H. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Drake I
Hayward, M. A. J. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Theseus
Hayward, R. B., RCN	L Cr	16 July 51	Athabaskan
Hayward, W. L. D., RCN	L	1 Jan 51	Naden
Hayward Butt, M.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	President
Haywood, A. B. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Sydney
Haywood, D. I. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Mermaid
Haywood, E., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	1 July 47	
Haywood, E. L. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Indomitable
Hazari, H. C. G. S., IN	ASL (E)	4 Mar 50	Shivaji
Hazari, K. J., IN ...	L	28 Nov 51	Angre
Hazeel, E. N. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Crane
Hazel, E. W., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	
Hazelgrove, L. B....	Mid	14 May 52	
Hazell, S.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Neptune
Hazelton, P. J. E....	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hazlewood, F. McD.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	
Hazzard, R. D., RAN	Cd O Eng	24 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Head, E. R. ...	L (E)	19 Feb 47	
Head, M. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	St Angelo
Head, P. G. P. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Indomitable
Head, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L	30 Dec 49	
Head, R. D., DSC■	L Cr	10 Dec 49	Falcon
Head, R. F. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Theseus
Head, S. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Seahawk
Headon, J. T. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Tyne
Heale, V. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Contest
Healey, A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 46	Bellerophon
Healey, G. C. W....	Meth Ch	1 Sept 48	Tamar
Healey, L., RCN ...	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Stadacona
Healy, F. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Lochinvar
Healy, M. R. ...	L	1 Jan 53	LCT 4001
Heap, D. T. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Ranpura
Heap, R. A. F., OBE, DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 41	Highflyer
Heard, R. N. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Theseus
Heard, T. P. ...	L	1 May 51	Seraph
Hearn, B. H. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Relentless
Hearn, E., DSM ...	Cd SO	29 July 50	Collingwood
Hearn, F. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Vanguard
Hearn, R. G. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	
Hearn, W. J. ...	Cd SO	5 Oct 48	Ceres
Hearn, W. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale

Digitized by Google

Hearnshaw, C. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Daedalus
Hearson, G., OBE ...	C (E)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Heaslip, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Heater, A. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	12 June 50	Stadacona
Heath, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Flamingo
Heath, D. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Heath, P. C. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 50	Gannet
Heath, R., RCN ...	L	6 Apr 46	Magnificent
Heath, R. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Totem
Heath, R. V. W., BSC	In L	3 June 42	Collingwood
Heath, W. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Newcastle
Heathcote, M. E., RM	L	1 Nov 52	Swiftsure
Heathcote, W. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Theseus
Heathcote, W. R....	ASL	18 Nov 51	RAN
Heatley, C. W. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	Implacable
Heatley, F. J., RCN	L (S)	12 Oct 45	Naden
Heaton, C. R. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 46	Fulmar
Heaton, D. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Birmingham
Heaton, F. T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	18 Mar 48	Drake
Heaton, S. V., DSC	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Heaton, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Hebbert, T. L. B., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	Stadacona
Hebbs, R. W., BA...	In L	4 Feb 47	Pembroke
Heber-Percy, D. J. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Heble, M. K., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	India
Hebron, J. F. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	President
Hedgcock, D. G....	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Hedgcock, R. A....	L Cr	16 June 52	Tudor
Hedger, S. C. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Peregrine
Hedges, F. J. ...	L Cr (S)	10 Nov 44	Terror
Hedges, M. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Peregrine
Hedges, S. G. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Kenya
Hedley, J. N., DSO, RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	ITC RM
Heenan, F. E. ...	L (E)	28 July 46	Gannet
Heenan, N. I., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 46	Niagara
Heeschen, E. R., RCN	L	6 Apr 47	Bytown
Hefford, E. F. C., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	3 June 50	Philomel
Hefford, F., DSC ...	L	31 July 52	Indomitable
Hefford, N. ...	L	14 Jan 52	Vernon
Hegarty, B. V., DSC, SAN	L Cr	1 June 50	SANRB Cape Town
Hegarty, J. D. (*Act*)	Cd B	14 Mar 53	
Hegarty, R. D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	President
Hegarty, T. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	President
Heggie, A. F., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Platypus
Hehir, J. E., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 32	Cerberus
Heithersay, S.W.G., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Lonsdale
Helby, M. S. H. ...	SL	1 May 51	Lysander
Heley, J.	L	16 Nov 49	Daring
Hellenes, *His Majesty King Paul of*, GCVO	Hon A	16 Feb 53	
Heller, R. H. ...	Cd Sh	14 July 45	Ranpura
Hellett, C. H. ...	Cd SO	27 July 51	Ganges
Hellings, G. K. ...	L Cr (L)	7 June 52	Bellona
Hellings, P. W. C., DSC, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 49	President
Hellins, C. C. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Oct 50*	Sea Eagle
Helliwell, R. S. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Helps, T. D. P. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	St Angelo
Helyer, *Rev* P. J. P., RAN	Ch	8 Dec 47	Tarangau
Helyer, V. W. (*Act Ty Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Daedalus
Hely-Hutchinson, C. A.	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Hemans, M. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	Chivalrous
Hemelryk, S. O. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	
Hemming, E. F. H.	L (E)	8 May 51	Victory
Hemsley, A. P. J....	L Cr	22 May 44	President
Hemsted, A. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	President
Hemsted, J. A. R., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	16 Dec 50	Glory
Hemus, F. ...	RC Ch	14 Apr 44	Ganges
Henbest, W. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	*13 Aug 40*	Penguin
Henchley, J. A. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Barmond
Henderson, D., DSC	In L	22 Sept 50	Condor
Henderson, F. H....	L	24 Aug 47	Seahawk
Henderson, G. A.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	
Henderson, H. P., DSO	C	*Retd*	NA Cairo
Henderson, J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 49*	Lonsdale
Henderson, N. S., OBE	C	30 June 48	Gamecock
Henderson, R. B....	L Cr	13 Mar 50	
Henderson, R. D.	Cr	30 June 52	Triumph
Henderson, T. E....	L Cr (L)	19 Apr 52	Ariel
Henderson, T. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Manxman
Hendrick, E. T. E.	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Hendy, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barneath
Henegan, J. J. L., DSC	L Cr (S)	19 Mar 50	Falcon
Henley, A. A. T., RCN	L	18 July 51	Sioux
Henley, J. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Henley, J. C. C. ...	C	30 June 51	Drake
Henley, M. W., DSC	L	25 Sept 45	Seahawk
Henley, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Phoenix
Henley, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Dolphin
Henley, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Kenya
Henley, R. S., DSC	L Cr	1 July 47	President
Henley, S. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Theseus
Henley, W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	
Henley, W. G. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Bellerophon
Hennell, M. A. J., MBE	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Agincourt
Hennessey, M. F., RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	Antigonish
Hennessey, S. J., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 43	Bluejacket
Hennessy, G. H., RM	C	9 Nov 52	Eastney
Hennessy, R. A. M.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Surprise
Hennessy, R. L., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Quebec
Henning, L. P. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Henning, R. V., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 50	Niobe
Henricus, A. B., RCyN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	
Henry, G. R. L. ...	L	4 July 45	Ceylon
Henry, J. M. ...	L Cr	22 Oct 50	Eagle
Henry, M. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Seascout
Henry, P. C. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	
Henry, R. A., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Feb 46	Hornet
Henry, T. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	
Henry, V., RCN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	York
Henrywood, K. A., DSC	L Cr	17 Mar 51	Victory
Henshaw, F. G., RCN	L	1 Apr 48	Niobe
Henshaw, P. D. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Henshaw, V. L., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Lonsdale

Digitized by Google

Hensher, A. A. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Gannet
Hensman, R. H. ...	Cd CO	28 Jan 45	Implacable
Henton, A. I. P. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	
Henwood, F. R. ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	Dryad
Henwood, G. P., MBE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Royal Prince
Hepburn, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Aeneas
Hepburn, N. S., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Drake
Hepherd, P. C. ...	L	16 July 47	Indomitable
Heppel, G. R., DSO (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Oct 42	Gorregan
Hepple, R. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Excellent
Heptinstall, R. H. C.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Hepworth, D. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Crossbow
Heraud, P. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Sydney
Herbert, F. B., BA	L (L)	29 Aug 45	Drake
Herbert, G. F., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Dolphin
Herbert, H. V. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Harrier
Herbert, J. ...	ASL	30 Sept 51	Daedalus
Herbert, P. G. M.	L	1 Dec 50	Aurochs
Herbert, St. J. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Commonwealth
Herbert, T. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Burghead Bay
Herbert, W. G., RAN	L Cr	8 July 52	Albatross
Herbert-Gustar, A. L. K. D.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Eagle
Herbert-Smith, R. M.	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Euryalus
Herbert-Smith, R. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
Herbertson, C. M., RNZN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Herd, S., RM ...	2nd L	27 Feb 53	Cdo Sch RM
Herekar, S. D. I., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	20 July 45	Bahadur
Heriot, R. K., RAN	Ch	1 Mar 50	Tarangau
Herley, W. G. N....	In L Cr	1 Feb 49	Collingwood
Herman, A. H., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Lonsdale
Hermann, B. J. ...	L (S)	1 July 52	
Hermans, S. J. F., RNZN	In L Cr	21 Jan 51	Maori
Herniman, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	Duchess
Herold, F. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Heron-Watson, F. A. L.	L Cr	16 June 42	Victory
Herrick, L. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Herrick, T. D., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Drake
Herriman, G. F. ...	In L	22 July 46	Highflyer
Herring, C. R. W.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Herring, J. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Mars
Herring, P. M. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Perseus
Herringshaw, J. C.	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Herrington, P. W.	Sen Cd B	*1 Oct 48*	Penguin
Herron, J., RM ...	L	19 Apr 48	45 Cdo RM
Hersey, N. G. B. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	12 Jan 52	Whitesand Bay
Hertzberg, J. S., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Naden
Hervey, J. B. ...	L	1 Nov 50	Tradewind
Hervey-MacLeay, D.	L (E)	1 Oct 45	
Hetherington, D. H. F., DSC■■	C	30 June 50	Osiris
Hesketh, W. E. ...	L Cr	31 July 48	Victory
Hett, K. S. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Narvik
Hetterley, J. T. (*Act*)	Cd B	28 Sept 49	Pembroke
Hewer, J. O., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Hewett, D. N. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Hewett, G. A., DSC, BSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Hewitt, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown
Hewitt, E. M. G....	L	16 Jan 51	Snipe
Hewitt, F. J. G., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Hewitt, H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Hewitt, J. A., RM...	L	6 Nov 45	Cdo Sch RM
Hewitt, J. D. ...	SL	1 May 51	Ocean
Hewitt, J. D. G. ...	L	1 Sept 47	
Hewitt, J. K., MA ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Hewitt, J. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Jamaica
Hewitt, P. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	
Hewitt, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Victory
Hewlett, H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Saker
Hewson, B. W. K.	L Cr	17 Mar 50	Triumph
Hewson, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	President
Heyn, D. N. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	Verulam
Heys, G.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Indomitable
Heywood, C. P. E., MBE, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Centaur
Heywood, P. W. K.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Hezlet, A. R., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 50	Dolphin
Hibbard, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Eagle
Hibbard, J. C., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Hibben, A. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	
Hibbert, G. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 47	
Hibbert, M. F. G.	L	1 June 49	Tyne
Hibbert, W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Naden
Hick, C. C. B. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Ocean
Hickey, D. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Drake
Hickey, F. A. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Orion
Hickey, J. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Sydney
Hickie, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Amphion
Hickley, J. A. V....	L Cr	16 Aug 45	Illustrious
Hickling, K. G. ...	L	15 May 48	RAN
Hickman, A. C. ...	L Cr (E)	10 Aug 51	Victory
Hickman, F. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Heron
Hickman, M. J. ...	SL (L)	1 May 52	Verulam
Hicks, D. V. W. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Hull
Hicks, G. K. H. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Miner I
Hicks, J. N., DSC ...	C	30 June 48	Jaseur
Hicks, M. C. L., RAN (*Act*)	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Hicks, R. B. N., DSO	C	30 June 51	Falcon
Hicks, S. W., VRD, RNZN	L Cr	25 Dec 42	Philomel II
Hicks, T. D., RCN...	In L	28 May 50	Stadacona
Hicks-Beach, P. S.	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Dryad
Hickson, E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	St Angelo
Hickson, J. S., RAN	L	3 Apr 46	Albatross
Hickson, K. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Hickson, L. T. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hickson, V. A., DSO	L Cr	24 May 45	
Higgens, A. C. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	St Angelo
Higgie, D. S. ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 52	President
Higginbotham, J....	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Higgins, R. G. ...	L	16 Oct 45	Seneschal
Higgins, W. A. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Unicorn
Higginson, J. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 Aug 52	
Higgs, D. A. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Naden
Higgs, G. R. ...	L	25 Sept 47	Blackcap
Higgs, M. A. ...	L	1 July 48	Hornet
Higgs, S. A., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 48	Philomel
Higham, P. R. C....	L Cr	1 May 49	Excellent
Highett, R. T., RM	L Cr	1 Sept 46	
Highland, D. J. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Highton, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Jamaica

Digitized by Google

Eghton, J. K., OBE	C (S)	30 June 51	Ganges
Egman, K. J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Barfleur
Egman, M. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Forth
Egson, A., RM ...	L	20 Jan 46	Portsmouth
Elder, H. T. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Victory
Elder, J. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Elditch, L. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Elles, P. N. ...	L	27 Feb 47	Seahawk
Elley, C. A. St. C., MRCS, LRCP ...	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	28 July 50	President
Elley, I. P. ...	L (L)	1 July 52	
Elken, T. J. N., DSO■	C	31 Dec 44	President
Ell, A. E., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	22 Mar 49	Bytown
Ell, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Albion
Ell, B. G., RAN ...	ASL	22 Oct 52	Cerberus
Ell, D. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Quebec
Ell, D. R. A. ...	In L	20 Dec 47	Ganges
Ell, E. C. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Theseus
Ell, E. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Albion
Ell, G. H., RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	La Hulloise
Ell, G. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Ell, G. W. ...	In L	4 Nov 49	Victory
Ell, H. G. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Ell, H. I. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Dec 50	Peregrine
Ell, H. O. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Jamaica
Ell, J. C. O., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Ell, J. G. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Ell, J. R. ...	L	1 May 50	Tintagel Castle
Ell, J. S. de M., DSC■	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Lonsdale
Ell, L.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Eagle
Ell, L. C., DSM ...	Cd El O	16 Mar 46	Centaur
Ell, P. L. M. (*with rank of Ty Lieut.-Com*)	L	16 July 46	President
Ell, R., BA ...	In L	13 Mar 50	Vernon
Ell, R. A. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Ell, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Dolphin
Ell, R. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Falcon
Ell, R. J. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 49	Drake
Ell, R. J. C., BA ...	In SL	3 Oct 52	Ganges
Ell, R. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Ell, S. J.	Sh L	9 Dec 50	Drake
Ell-Norton, P. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	
Ellen, R. N., RAN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Tobruk
Elliar, A. B. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Merlin
Elliard, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 52	Broadsword
Elliard, D. G., RAN	ASL	17 July 52	Sydney
Elliard, G. S., RCN	L	20 May 49	Magnificent
Ellier, E. W. ...	Cd El O	15 Mar 46	Cumberland
Ellman, C. W. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Implacable
Ellman, E. ...	L (L)	30 Aug 45	President
Ells, C.	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Pembroke
Ells, D. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Vernon
Ells, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Hornbill
Ells, P. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Elton, A.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	
Elton, A., RAN ...	Cd SO	*13 Mar 43*	Lonsdale
Elton, J. M. T. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Elton, R. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 50	Osprey
Eltz, J. S., RCN ...	ASL	19 Sept 51	Ontario
Elmsl, F. J., RCN ...	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Elnch, R. E., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Tarangau
Elnchcliffe, C. I., OBE, RD, RCN	C (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Elnchcliffe, L. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Watson
Elnd, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Newcastle
Elnd, R. R., RCN ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Elnde, C. B. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Peregrine
Elndle, H. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Stadacona
Elndle, W. R., RCN	L (Sp)	27 July 50	Bytown
Elndmarsh, J. G., MB, BS	Sg L	29 Sept 51	Terror
Elnds, G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Teredo
Elndson, W. T., AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Elnes, C. D., DSM ...	Cd El O	28 July 45	
Elnes, G. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Tamar
Elnes, G. M., BSC ...	In L Cr	24 Oct 47	Theseus
Elngston, *Rev.* T. J., RAN	Ch	3 May 52	Albatross
Elnckley, A. J., ARACS	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Siskin
Elnsley, J. R. M.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Elnton, E. P., DSO■, MVO	C	30 June 47	
Elnton, J. D. O. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Flint Castle
Elnton, L. ...	In L	4 June 41	Drake
Elnton, L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	
Elnton, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Glasgow
Elnton, P. R., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 50	Bytown
Elpkins, T. A. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	Duchess
Elpkiss, S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Brides Bay
Elranandani, G. M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Ulster
Elrons, S. R. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	Collingwood
Elrst, A., OBE ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Elrst, A. W., DSM ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Brighton
Elrst, D. C. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Rinaldo
Elrtes, F. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr (T)	*1 Oct 52*	Penguin
Elscock, D. C. ...	L (E)	22 Jan 47	Heron
Elsted, G., BSC, RAN	In L	1 July 46	
Elthcock, F. A.	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Drake
Elthcock, H. G.	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 53	Collingwood
Elthcock, K. J. ...	Cd WO	3 Oct 49	
Elthcock, P. W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Euryalus
Elthen, R. J. ...	L (S)	19 July 47	Venus
Elthens, E. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	NH Haslar
Elthens, G. A. F.	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Elthin, L. A., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Elthins, C., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Penguin
Eltesman, R. I. ...	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Elx, L., BSC ...	Cr (L)	30 June 46	
Eloal, J. M. ...	L	24 Feb 46	Peregrine
Eloare, A. W. ...	Cd WO	14 June 51	Pembroke
Eloare, D. J., MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 52	Pembroke
Eloare, D. N. ...	L Cr	28 Mar 53	President
Eloare, E. M. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Eloare, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Dryad
Eloare, P. J., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 53	Australia
Eloare, P. J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Eloare, R. R. G., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	RM Deal
Eloath, P. T., MBE ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Elobbs, C. F. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Terror
Elobbs, J. A. R. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Crane
Elobbs, J. E., RCN	SL	1 Sept 50	Naden
Elobbs, K., BA ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Ocean
Elobbs, R. J. S., AMIMechE (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 47	President
Elobbs, R. W. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	
Elobbs, W. G. ...	L	*Retd*	
Elobbs-Webber, D. N.	ASL	18 Nov 51	Daedalus
Elobday, R. C. M.	Mid	1 Sept 52	

Digitized by Google

Hobson, A. L. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Hobson, F. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Carisbrooke Castle
Hockaday, T. G....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Tamar
Hocken, B. N. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Sluys
Hocken, M. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Hockenhull, T. D., BA	In L	11 Oct 48	Ariel
Hocker, P. J. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 53	
Hockey, L. C., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Eastney
Hocking, F. B. B.	L Cr	15 Nov 47	President
Hocking, H. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Jupiter
Hocking, S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 51	Dolphin
Hockings, A. W....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Alaunia
Hockley, P. W., BSC	In L	18 June 47	Implacable
Hoddinott, G. B.	Mid	1 May 52	
Hoddinott, P. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Terror
Hodge, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Taupo
Hodge, L. E., RNZN	L	24 Apr 46	Philomel II
Hodge, R. J. V., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Hodges, C. T. ...	Cd Sh	19 Feb 47	Orion
Hodges, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Hodges, J. M., DSO	C	30 June 51	President
Hodgkin, R. K., MIMECHE, MINA	Cr (E)	30 June 44	
Hodgkin, W. L., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 48	Nonsuch
Hodgkinson, C. D., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 July 47	
Hodgkinson, H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*Emgcy*	President
Hodgkinson, H. (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	26 May 51	NH Haslar
Hodgson, C. A. C.	L	16 May 46	Ganges
Hodgson, G. T., RCN	L	1 Sept 50	Ontario
Hodgson, H. O'B., RAN	L	1 Apr 52	Cerberus
Hodgson, J. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Musketeer
Hodgson, J. H., RCN	SL	29 Aug 49	Liskeard
Hodgson, M. J., DSC, AMIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Hodgson, N. Y. ...	L	21 Jan 49	Curlew
Hodgson, R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Eagle
Hodgson, R. V., BA	In L	28 Dec 51	Pembroke
Hodgson, W. C.	L (L)	24 Nov 47	Zephyr
Hodkinson, H. A., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Lonsdale
Hodson, T. J. C....	Mid	1 May 52	Glasgow
Hoffman, G. C., OBE, AMIMechE (*Act Capt (E)*)	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Hofman, J. G. O....	L	1 May 45	Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Hogan, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Creole
Hogarth, D. F., RAN	In L	3 Mar 50	Sydney
Hogben, F. G. ...	L (S)	28 Oct 50	Condor
Hogg, A. L. S. ...	L Cr	16 June 44	Vernon
Hogg, C. C. ...	L	18 July 50	Constance
Hogg, E. J., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	RMO
Hogg, I. L. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	
Hogg, J.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Dryad
Hogg, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Pincher
Hogg, R. I. T. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Hogg, W. D., SAN	L Cr	1 Dec 51	SANTB Durban
Hoggard, G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	President
Hoggarth, U. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hogger, H. C., DSC	C (E)	30 June 51	Tamar
Hoggins, T. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	15 Feb 52	Theseus
Hokin, E. Y., RAN	In L	17 Aug 46	RANC
Holdaway, S. A. ...	L	20 Sept 51	Theseus
Holden, A. E. ...	Cd P	29 Apr 51	Gannet
Holden, F. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Orion
Holden, G. M., RNZN	L Cr	28 Aug 50	Kiwi
Holden, J. D., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Holden, P. A., BA	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	Dart Coll
Holden, P. H., LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	2 Feb 50	RNE Coll
Holden, T. J., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Holder, G. G. K., RCN	L Cr	26 Nov 47	York
Holder, J. C. C., RM	L	12 Jan 53	Eastney
Holdforth, A. E., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Swansea
Holding, R. J. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Birmingham
Holdridge, W. ...	L	12 Dec 45	Seahawk
Holdrup, B. F., DSC	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Condor
Holdsworth, C. G.	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Holdsworth, D. A.	L	28 Dec 48	Drake
Holdsworth, D. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Eagle
Holdsworth, J. A.	L Cr	16 Oct 45	Ganges
Hole, F. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 51	Collingwood
Hole, J. E. ...	L	16 May 51	ML 2571
Holford, C. H. ...	L (S)	18 Apr 51	Peregrine
Holford, F. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Holford, J. M., MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS	Sg Cr	2 Apr 46	President
Holgate, J. S., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 53	Unicorn
Holgate, M. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	
Holgate, R. M., RM	C	15 Apr 53	President
Holgate, T. O. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Ganges
Holgate, W., OBE, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Apr 45	NH Ply
Holiday, P. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	
Holister, R. W. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Woomera
Hollamby, A. E., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Hollamby, G. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	S Wales Divn RNVR
Hollamby, W. H., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS London
Holland, A. G., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Feb 45	Stadacona
Holland, A. H. V.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Jamaica
Holland, B. M. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	
Holland, C. M., CD, RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Quebec
Holland, C. R.	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Jupiter
Holland, E. J. C....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	
Holland, G. C., DSM	L Cr (E)	30 Sept 52	Boxer
Holland, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	President
Holland, J. N. C., BA	Ch	9 Jan 35	Daedalus
Holland, N. G. McI.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 40	Simbang
Holland, W. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Oct 51	Chieftain
Holland-Goodwin, C. W., RNZN	L (Sp)	13 Aug 52	
Holland-Martin, D. E., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 46	D of PD
Holland-Martin, G. E.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Hollands, F. H. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
Holley, R. V. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Euryalus
Holley, V. E., BEM	L (S)	8 Nov 49	Victory
Holliday, G. C. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Gannet
Holligan, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 51	Devonshire
Hollings, H. A. J., MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	Dolphin
Hollingsworth, G.C.	L	16 Aug 50	Aisne
Hollingworth, J. F.	L	6 Aug 51	Curlew
Hollinrake, I. H....	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Pembroke
Hollins, E., RM ...	L	1 Oct 45	Cdo Sch RM
Hollins, H. W. E....	L	13 Oct 45	President
Hollins, R., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Hollis, A. A., BSC (Eng)	In SL	3 Oct 52	
Hollis, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	

Digitized by Google

Hollis, H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 Oct 49	Vernon
Hollis, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Collingwood
Hollis, R. B., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Ganges
Hollis, T. K. ...	L	16 Aug 50	MTB 5035
Holliss, G. F. C. ...	Cd CO	23 Nov 45	Pembroke
Holliss, J. P. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Dryad
Hollman, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	St Vincent
Holloway, B. F. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	Merlin
Holloway, C. W., RM	Cd SM	1 Apr 51	PRO RM
Holloway, D. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Swiftsure
Holloway, G. H., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Kenya
Holloway, M. E., MBE	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 51	President
Holloway, P. E. M., RAN	L	1 May 50	Tobruk
Holloway, P. J. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Montclare
Holloway, R. C., RCN	L (S)	9 Dec 48	Cataraqui
Hollywood, H. E., RCN	SL	30 Dec 50	
Holman, E. F. ...	L Cr (S)	4 May 49	Daedalus
Holman, H. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Bermuda
Holman, H. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Helmsdale
Holman, W. A. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 45	Protector
Holme, K. ...	L Cr	25 May 51	Condor
Holmes, A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Holmes, A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Glory
Holmes, C. C. ...	SL (L)	1 May 52	
Holmes, C. H., OBE	Cr	30 June 44	NA Bangkok
Holmes, D. A., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 47	Penguin
Holmes, D. M., RAN	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Cerberus
Holmes, F. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	
Holmes, F. L. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Holmes, G. L. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Curlew
Holmes, G. R., RCN	Sg L	15 Jan 49	Cornwallis
Holmes, H. G., RCN	OL	1 Aug 48	Shearwater
Holmes, J. ...	C	30 June 47	
Holmes, J. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Holmes, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	
Holmes, J. F. ...	L Cr	21 Nov 51	Victory
Holmes, J. G., OBE, MD, BCh	Sg C	30 June 45	Med Sch
Holmes, J. M. W.	SL (L)	1 May 52	Indefatigable
Holmes, J. S. ...	ASL	13 Dec 52	
Holmes, K. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Holmes, L. A. ...	L	24 Feb 47	Sanderling
Holmes, N. G. ...	SL	1 May 50	Aeneas
Holmes, S. G., RAN	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Cerberus
Holmes, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Illustrious
Holmes, W. N., RCN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 46	Stadacona
Holmes-Newsome, B. G., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Drake
Holmstrom, P. R. S.	L	16 Dec 52	Alert
Holroyd, G. W. ...	L (E)	16 June 47	Glory
Holroyd, R. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Seahawk
Holroyde, G. V., BSC	In L	18 Aug 47	Collingwood
Holt, E. J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Goldcrest
Holt, G. J. ...	L	10 June 51	
Holt, G. J. ...	In L	1 Aug 48	
Holt, J. B., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Cumberland
Holt, J. E., MBE ...	In L Cr	30 June 49	Tamar
Holt, J. G. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 48	President
Holt, N. C. ...	In SL	3 Oct 52	Excellent
Holt, P. W. ...	L	1 Dec 45	Seahawk
Holt-Wilson, D. S., DSO, MIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 39	Drake
Holtby, L. G. G., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Niagara
Holthuson, J. N. L.	ASL	23 Jan 53	
Homan, T. B. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Drake
Homewood, A. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Sea Eagle
Homewood, J. W., RAN (*Act Lieut*)	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Rushcutter
Hommert, J. E., BSC	L (E)	27 Jan 47	Peregrine
Hone, J. A., BA ...	In L	17 Aug 51	St Vincent
Hone, J. R. ...	L	11 May 52	Curlew
Honey, D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Honey, D. F. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	Perseus
Honey, L. V. G. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Honey, P. W. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Honey, W. V. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Gannet
Honeycombe, H. R.	Cd Gr	1 Sept 48	Black Prince
Honnor, T. P., RM	L Col	30 June 50	RM Deal
Honnywill, R. B....	C	30 June 48	Cochrane
Honour, S. R. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Vernon
Honton, P. R., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Honywill, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	
Hood, A. H. E. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	Ocean
Hood, A. W., RCN	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	Bytown
Hood, G. P., BE, RAN	L Cr (E)	5 Apr 49	Lonsdale
Hood, J.	L (E)	9 Apr 47	President
Hood, R. S., SANF	WT	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Hook, C. S. C. E.	L	10 Mar 47	
Hook, K. B. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Implacable
Hook, S., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 50	Bytown
Hooke, M. R. D....	L	1 Mar 51	Broadsword
Hooker, C. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Gannet
Hooker, G., RAN ...	Cd Bndr	22 Sept 48	Cerberus
Hooker, R. ...	L	3 Feb 51	Ocean
Hooks, A. G. R....	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hooper, A. D. ...	L	1 May 47	RCN
Hooper, G. N. J....	L Cr	9 Apr 44	Tay Divn RNVR
Hooper, H. L. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Orion
Hooper, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 48	Highflyer
Hope, F. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Harrier
Hope, G. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Hope, H. J. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Terror
Hope, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Mercury
Hopewell, S., MA ...	In L	28 Dec 50	Drake
Hopkin, R. K. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Hopkin-James, I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32	Dy Chat
Hopkins, F. H. E., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 50	AOTD
Hopkins, G. J. C.	Sen Cd Cl O	1 Oct 52	
Hopkins, G. L., RCN	L	15 July 45	Stadacona
Hopkins, H. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pickle
Hopkins, H. R., MBE	L (S)	1 Apr 52	
Hopkins, H. S., CBE	C	31 Dec 46	
Hopkins, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Hopkins, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Loch Craggie
Hopkins, P. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Cochrane
Hopkins, S. E., RCN	L (E)	3 Oct 50	Quebec
Hopkinson, C. A.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Triumph
Hopkinson, C. C.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hopkinson, H. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Gamecock
Hopkinson, J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Osprey
Hopper, G., BSC (Eng)	In L	15 July 52	Fisgard
Hopper, M. T., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Hopper, R. S., DSC	L Cr	20 Dec 40	Jamaica
Horam, J. S., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Hordern, M. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Daedalus
Hore, J. R. ...	Ty Cd El O (L)	*Retd*	Mars
Hore, L. P. N. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Mounts Bay
Horler, K. E. (*Act*)	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Drake

Digitized by Google

Horlick, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	President
Horlick, R. J., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Horn, G. A. G. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	
Horn, H. H. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Miner V
Horn, R. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Loch Glendhu
Hornblower, M. J. A.	Mid	1 May 52	
Hornby, D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Jewel
Hornby, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 44	
Horncastle, R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Veryan Bay
Horne, A. C., BDS (NZ), LDS, RNZN	Sg Cr (D)	6 Mar 50	Bellona
Horne, J. B. R., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Terror
Horne, J. E., RCN...	L Cr (L)	17 Jan 43	Stadacona
Horner, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 50	Lonsdale
Hornor, R. F. ...	SL	1 May 51	
Hornyold-Strickland, T. H. *Count* della Catena, DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Bermuda
Horsburgh, L. C., RAN	L Cr	*Retd*	Melville
Horsey, P. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	St Vincent
Horsfall, M. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Horsfall, W. A. C., RM	C	30 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Horsfield, H. ...	L	27 Apr 52	Nuthatch
Hort, P. L. ...	L	5 July 51	
Hortie, C. L., RCN	Cd SO	1 Oct 50	Shearwater
Horton, A. R., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Horton, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 47	
Horton, F. C., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 49	President
Horton, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	St Kitts
Horton, J. H. C., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Condor
Horton, T. G. ...	L Cr (L)	5 Sept 47	Lonsdale
Hosain, S. B., RPN	Sg L	4 Oct 45	Dilawar
Hosegood, H. K....	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Hosegood, M. I. ...	L	16 May 48	Chequers
Hosgood, A. R. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Centaur
Hosie, A. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Hoskin, C. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Indomitable
Hoskin, R. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hosking, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hosking, M. F. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Hoskins, L. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Feb 52*	Highflyer
Hoskison, T. ...	In L Cr	13 Nov 50	Collingwood
Hoskyn, R. A. ...	L	9 Feb 47	RNZN
Hossen, A. R. S., LDS, RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com (D)*)	Sg L (D)	3 Apr 44	Himalaya
Hotham, *Hon.* J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 43	Phoenix
Hough, J. M. ...	L (L)	1 Dec 45	
Houghton, D. M., BSC	In L	31 Mar 50	Hornbill
Houghton, H. J. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	
Houghton, R. D., OBE, MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 47	Plymouth
Houlder, R. G. E.	L (L)	21 Sept 47	Ariel
Houlistan, R., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 46	Donnacona
Houlston, E. B. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Daedalus
Hounsell, H., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Hounsome, R. P....	Cd Wdr	23 Dec 49	Victory
House, J. F., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	Drake
House, J. N. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 49	Cumberland
House, P. R. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	
Houston, A. W. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Broadsword
Houston, R. M., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	
Hovenden, D. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Ceylon
How, R. G. ...	L Cr	6 Feb 48	President
Howard, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	President
Howard, C. V. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Excellent
Howard, D. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Howard, H. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Centaur
Howard, J. A., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Vengeance
Howard, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	19 Oct 50	NH Haslar
Howard, J. H. G....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Creole
Howard, J. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Flamingo
Howard, K .G. F. T.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Neptune
Howard, L. G. J., DSM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Fulmar
Howard, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 50	Raleigh
Howard, R. N. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Sheffield
Howard, S. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Devonshire
Howard, V. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Howard-Johnston, C. D., DSO, DSC	RA	8 Jan 53	President
Howard-Mercer, L. J. F., MIMarE, MIMechE, MINA	Cr (E)	30 June 39	President
Howard-Smith, M. J. E.	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Euryalus
Howard-Willis, H. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Howarth, A. P. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Howarth, J. D. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Pembroke
Howarth, N. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53	Fulmar
Howarth, W. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Howatt, G. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Howden, J. P., RAN	L	22 July 46	Condamine
Howe, C. J. ...	L	1 May 51	ML 2593
Howe, D. B. ...	L	8 Sept 49	Cochrane
Howe, D. C., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 50	
Howe, F. W., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	NRS Glasgow
Howe, J. P., RCN...	L	1 Feb 45	Shearwater
Howe, N. F. J. ...	L (E)	30 May 51	Condor
Howe, R. G. E. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Howe, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 June 46	Curlew
Howe, W. H., RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Quebec
Howell, A. C. ...	In L	15 Apr 48	Vernon
Howell, A. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Mercury
Howell, C. W. H....	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Collingwood
Howell, E. L. J., OBE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Cochrane
Howell, J. A. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Ocean
Howell, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	President
Howell, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Mounts Bay
Howell, S. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Stadacona
Howell-Davies, M. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Newcastle
Howells, E. R. A., SAN	In L	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Howes, K. V. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Howes, L. A., MBE	L (L)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Howes, M. T. H....	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	Vanguard
Howes, P. N., DSC	Cr	30 Dec 49	President
Howes, R. C. ...	In SL	19 Sept 52	Collingwood
Howick, A. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Howie, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Aug 50	Fisgard
Howie, F. D., CBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 42	Osiris
Howieson, L. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Vanguard
Howitt, D. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 May 52	Queen
Howitt, F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Howland, M. H....	L	16 Dec 49	Peregrine
Howland, M. T. ...	L (L)	1 June 45	Collingwood

Digitized by Google

Howland, V. W., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 50	Ontario
Howlett, M. R. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	26 Apr 52	Mercury
Howlett, P. V. C., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 June 49	President
Howlett, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	St Angelo
Howlett-Martin, G.	L	*Emgcy*	Brigand
Howorth, R. H. ...	L (S)	1 June 47	President
Hows, R. K. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Tamar
Howse, H. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Newcastle
Howson, B. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Veryan Bay
Howson, D. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	
Howson, J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	Tamar
Howson, R. M. ...	L	16 Nov 49	
Howting, H. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Hoyle, W. H. ...	L	4 Apr 46	Loch Tralaig
Hoyte, G. A., RCN	L	19 Feb 46	Albro Lake
Hubback, A. G. V., CBE	RA	7 July 51	Dy Ports
Hubbard, G. E. F.	L	4 Oct 46	Indomitable
Hubbard, R. F. ...	L	4 July 47	Eagle
Hubbard, T. B. P.	L Cr	16 July 52	Whirlwind
Hubble, M. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Hubble, W. E. H., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Cardiff Divn RNVR
Huck, M. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Blackcap
Huculak, W., RCN	L (L)	1 May 52	Naden
Huddy, F. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	26 Apr 51	
Hudleston, V., RM	C	21 Oct 51	Swiftsure
Hudson, C. M., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Vengeance
Hudson, F. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Blackcap
Hudson, G. C. A., RCN	L Cr	6 Nov 49	Naden
Hudson, J. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Illustrious
Hudson, M. L., BEM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	President
Hudson, M. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Hudson, M. W. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Hudson, P. A. M., DSC	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 49	Siskin
Hudson, P. H. F....	ASL	1 May 51	Cockatrice
Hudson, R. K., DSO, DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Terror
Hudspeth, P. M....	L (S)	1 May 46	Afrikander
Huggett, G., BSC ...	In L	19 Feb 45	Collingwood
Hughes, A., MBE ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Barford
Hughes, C. ...	United Bd Ch	29 June 43	Condor
Hughes, C. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O (L)	1 Dec 52	Duchess
Hughes, C. O. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Oct 49	Med Sch
Hughes, D. O., MB, ChB, MRC, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Dec 52	Wild Goose
Hughes, D. R., MA	In Cr	22 Sept 41	Daedalus
Hughes, D. T. ...	Cd Armn	19 Sept 49	Curlew
Hughes, E. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Inverness
Hughes, E. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Lioness
Hughes, F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Heron
Hughes, H. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Neptune
Hughes, H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Hughes, J. H. B., RM	C	11 Aug 48	Superb
Hughes, J. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	President
Hughes, J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Sleuth
Hughes, J. M. L., BA	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Charity
Hughes, N. A. C. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Hughes, P. T. (*Act*)	Cd A	15 Aug 52	Blackcap
Hughes, R. H. ...	L	20 Nov 45	Seahawk
Hughes, R. L., RCN	L	28 Sept 46	Magnificent
Hughes, R. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Cerberus
Hughes, W. A., RCN	L	3 Dec 49	Niobe
Hughes, W. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	
Hughes, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 Feb 52	
Hughes, W. L. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	
Hughes, W. L. F....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Euryalus
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., CB, CBE	VA	10 Apr 52	Saker
Hughes-Hallett, J., CB, DSO	VA	2 Feb 53	Sheffield
Hugill, A. R. ...	Cd B	5 June 50	Gamecock
Huke, E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Chameleon
Hukku, I. B., IN ...	L (S)	29 July 44	India
Hull, F.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Hull, L., RCN ...	ASL	21 Aug 51	RN
Hull, W. E. D., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	President
Hulme, J. E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Sheffield
Hulson, R. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Reclaim
Humble, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Ricasoli
Humbley, R. R. W., RAN	L Cr (L)	29 Mar 50	Albatross
Humby, C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Scorpion
Humby, R. H. L....	L	28 Aug 46	Irrangi
Hume, G. C., BSC...	In L	23 Aug 49	Indefatigable
Hume, J., RAN ...	L	28 Dec 45	Australia
Hume, K. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Humphrey, I. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Victory
Humphrey, R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Hornet
Humphrey, W. A.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Euryalus
Humphreys, E., BSC	In L	8 Aug 50	Fisgard
Humphreys, E. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	
Humphreys, F. (*Act*)	Cd O	*15 Oct 52*	Mermaid
Humphreys, J. C. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Victory
Humphreys, J. N.	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	President
Humphreys, J. S....	L	16 Feb 48	Seahawk
Humphreys, P. W.	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Humphreys, R. ...	Cd Armn	18 Jan 49	Ariel
Humphreys, R. G.	L Cr	1 Apr 48	President
Humphries, G. R.	Cr	30 June 50	Lonsdale
Humphries, R.	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Gamecock
Humphry, E. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Humphry-Baker, J. N.	L	16 Aug 47	Tamar
Humphry-Salwey, A. W. L.	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	Euryalus
Humphrys, E. R....	L	16 Jan 52	Ben Lomond
Hunsley, S. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Cleopatra
Hunt, A. H. F. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Boxer (India)
Hunt, A. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Obedient
Hunt, C. P., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	21 Aug 52	Jaseur
Hunt, C. S. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Victory
Hunt, D. G. R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 51	35 Cdo RM
Hunt, D. T., RAN...	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Hunt, D. W. W., RM	C	11 Sept 50	Cleopatra
Hunt, E. J. F. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Sept 52	Duchess
Hunt, F. W., MBE...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Scott
Hunt, G.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Crossbow
Hunt, G. E., DSO■, DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	Theseus
Hunt, G. H. P., BEM	L Cr	1 May 50	Gannet
Hunt, G. W. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hunt, M. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Hunt, N. J. S. ...	L	1 July 52	Superb
Hunt, R. B. A., OBE, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	RPN
Hunt, R. G. ...	L Cr	9 Sept 49	
Hunt, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Jamaica
Hunt, T., LDS ...	Sg C (D)	30 June 49	Pembroke
Hunt, T. A. de V....	L Cr	10 May 48	Peregrine

Digitized by Google

Hunt, W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	
Hunt, W. G., RCN	L	18 Nov 46	Stadacona
Hunter, A. ...	Sh L	21 Jan 52	President
Hunter, A. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Rooke
Hunter, A. M., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Cornwallis
Hunter, C. G., DSC, MB, BS, MRCP (Lond), DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Med Sch
Hunter, C. P. D., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	President
Hunter, D. P. L., MC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	Falcon
Hunter, D. V., RCYN	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Gemunu
Hunter, F. L. W....	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Vanguard
Hunter, G. D. de C.	ASL	1 May 52	Tyne
Hunter, G. H. B. N.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Alaunia
Hunter, H. J., RCN	L Cr	1 May 51	Bytown
Hunter, J., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 48	Drake
Hunter, J. D., RM...	L	1 Feb 51	Ceylon
Hunter, J. Malcolm	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Penguin
Hunter, J. M., AMIEE	In L	31 May 49	Collingwood
Hunter, J. Morrison	L	17 Feb 48	Glory
Hunter, J. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	
Hunter, L. C. ...	L Cr	20 May 47	
Hunter, N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Encore
Hunter, R. I. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Hunter, W., BEM, RM	L	8 Mar 53	PRO RM
Hunter, W. C. J....	SL (L)	1 July 52	
Hunter, W. R., MA	In L Cr	19 Dec 52	Fulmar
Hunter-Blair, A. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	Opossum
Hunter-Jones, M., BEng, AMIEE	L (L)	21 Mar 46	
Huntingford, D. G., RM	C	9 Nov 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Huntingford, J. L.	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Perseus
Huntley, W. A. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Hornbill
Hunton, T. D., RM	C	16 Mar 49	Cumberland
Hurcomb, P. R., RCN	C (Sp)	1 July 51	Bytown
Hurden, R. S. ...	Cd Sh	5 Oct 44	Albatross
Hurford, P. D. ...	SL	1 May 51	Talent
Hurl, D. W., RCN...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Athabaskan
Hurlbut, A. L., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Ariel
Hurrell, H. K. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Vanguard
Hurry, G. E. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Hurst, A. O., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 47	Cerberus
Hurst, C. G., DSC...	L	21 Mar 47	Peregrine
Hurst, J., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	
Hurst, K. C., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Murchison
Hurst, R. H. ...	Cd Gr	25 Jan 47	Forth
Hurst, R. S., RCN...	L Cr	1 July 49	Quebec
Hurst, W. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Hurworth, J. ...	L (E)	26 Oct 46	President
Husain, A. R. N., RPN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	8 Sept 45	Tippu Sultan
Husain, I., RPN ...	Wdr L	1 Apr 51	Dilawar
Husain, M., RPN ...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 51	Himalaya
Husain, M., RPN ...	ASL (E)	12 Nov 51	Forth
Husain, M. M., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	Bahadur
Husain, R. A. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Husain, S., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Bakhtyar
Husband, R. K. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	President
Husher, J., RCN ...	L Cr	22 Oct 51	Crusader
Husk, R. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hussain, B., RPN ...	L	12 June 46	Karsaz
Hussain, K. M., RPN	SL	28 Sept 49	Iqbal
Hussain, M., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 May 45	Himalaya
Hussain, M., RPN...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Dilawar
Hussain, M. E., RPN	L	13 Feb 44	Zulfiquar
Hussain, M. M., RPN	L Cr	29 Jan 50	Sind
Hussain, N., RPN...	Cd CO	1 Oct 47	Iqbal
Hussain, S. A., RPN	L	8 Aug 47	Himalaya
Hussain, S. S., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	5 Oct 45	Peshawar
Hussain, T., RPN ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Hutcheson, H. A.	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Drake
Hutcheson, I. J. S.	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	President
Hutcheson, J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lochinvar
Hutcheson, J. G. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Shearwater
Hutchings, A. L. G., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Cerberus
Hutchings, B. C. G.	L	16 Aug 46	Solent
Hutchings, J. L. ...	In L	4 Sept 50	Ariel
Hutchings, L. S. G.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 53	Drake
Hutchings, M. G.	Mid	1 May 52	
Hutchings, S. ...	L Cr (L)	26 Feb 50	Daedalus
Hutchings, W. G.	Cd WO	8 Sept 49	Terror
Hutchins, H. R. ...	Cd A Eg	1 Oct 48	Albatross
Hutchins, L. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Hutchins, R. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	RED
Hutchinson, B. C.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Victory
Hutchinson, C. H., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	Terror
Hutchinson, D. S.	L	1 July 51	MTB 3050
Hutchinson, H. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Aug 45	Tuscan
Hutchinson, O. G. W.	L Cr	1 Apr 51	
Hutchinson, R. J. W.	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	President
Hutchinson, R. M. S. de la P.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Hutchinson, W. D., RCN	L (L)	1 June 47	
Hutchinson, W. J. J., SAN	L	19 Feb 49	Transvaal
Hutchison, A. M., OBE (*Act*)	C	*Retd*	President
Hutchison, I. C., RAN	L	10 Apr 45	Albatross
Hutchison, R. G. H.	L	16 Sept 46	Sheffield
Hutley, V. H., MBE	Wdr L	27 Dec 45	NH Chat
Hutson, I. M. ...	L	16 July 50	Vernon
Hutson, P. J., RAN	L	12 May 48	Cerberus
Hutton, A. D. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Hutton, D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Hutton, G. J., BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	
Hutton, G. T., RM	2nd L	*8 Aug 52*	Eastney
Hutton, J. R. ...	SL	1 May 51	Euryalus
Hutton, M. H. ...	L	1 May 46	Daedalus
Hutton, P. J., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 51	RN Coll
Hutton, R. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Hutton, R. V. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	
Hutton-Attenborough, W.	L Cr (S)	1 May 49	Mars
Huxtable, J. H. A., RCN (*Act*)	L	10 Jan 52	Naden
Hyde, J.	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 48	Blackcap
Hyde-Price, G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Hyde-Smith, B. E.	L	1 Oct 52	Reggio
Hyde-Smith, S. N., SAN	Ch	7 Jan 38	
Hyett, J. L., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Victory
Hyman, E. J., RCN	L	8 Apr 47	Magnificent
Hyman, J. A., RM...	2nd L	*9 Jan 53*	3 Cdo Bde RM
Hytten, F. C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Jan 52	India

I

I'Anson, B. M. D.	Cr	30 June 50	Drake
Ibne-Ali, S. H., RPN	L	20 June 47	Tippu Sultan
Ibrahim, Ahmed, IN	Cd Gr	1 Jan 43	Circars
Ibrahim, Ali, IN ...	Cd SB	15 Aug 47	
Ibrat, M. S. K., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	16 Jan 44	Iqbal

Digitized by Google

Icke, J. M., RM ...	C	1 Oct 47	President
Idiens, B.	L	1 Mar 51	Sluys
Idiens, S.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Iduculla, K. C., IN	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Ievers, J. A., OBE ...	C	30 June 51	Fulmar
Ilahi, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) (*Act Com (S)*)	L (S)	30 Oct 42	Himalaya
Iles, A. F.... ...	L	4 July 48	Marauder
Iliffe, J. C. W. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 44	Bellerophon
Illahi, F., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Tariq
Illingworth, B. J., BA	In SL	7 Aug 52	Raleigh
Illingworth, J. H....	C (E)	30 June 48	St Angelo
Illingworth, P. H. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Falcon
Illingworth, W. W.	L	15 May 46	Sqdn 802
Ilsey, C. P., RCN ...	ASL	1 June 52	Ontario
Imam, S. T. H., IN	L	13 Mar 48	Valsura
Impey, M. E., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 50	Terror
Impey, R. A. ...	L	16 June 50	Crispin
Impey, R. S., RAN (*Act*)	L	10 Jan 53	Vengeance
Imrie, W. G., OBE	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Inamdar, Y. N., IN	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Inayat, M., RPN ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Tippu Sultan
Inayatullah, C. M., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 52	
Ince, R. S. R., BSC	In L	10 Jan 48	Defiance
Inches, R. M., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Consort
Ingall, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Aug 51	Pembroke
Inganni, E. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Cochrane
Ingham, A. E. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Ingham, R. S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Tamar
Ingleby-Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, KBE, CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP	Sg VA	31 Mar 52	MDG
Ingleton, D. C., RCyN	L	1 Nov 46	Gemunu
Inglis, A. D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 40	Victory
Inglis, G. K., RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Bytown
Inglis, J. G. T., OBE	C	31 Dec 44	Sheffield
Ingram, D. C., CBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 45	NID
Ingram, D. T., RNZN	Cd El O	5 Mar 51	Irrangi
Ingram, E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 44	Orion
Ingram, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	7 *Apr 52*	Mars
Ingram, J. C. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 45	President
Ingram, L. F. AMIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	30 June 49	Dolphin
Ingram, M. V. ...	L	1 Sept 48	Terror
Ingram, T. D., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd El O	5 Mar 51	
Inkpen, M. G. ...	ASL	27 Sept 52	
Innes, T. G. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Chieftain
Inness, J. I. C., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	15 Aug 45	Stadacona
Insley, J. E., RCN ...	L (L)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Instance, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Indefatigable
Inverdale, J. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Inwood, A. E., BSC	In L Cr	29 June 50	Excellent
Iqbal, M., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	16 Sept 44	Tippu Sultan
Iqbal, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	6 July 50	Himalaya
Iredale, E. A., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Ariel
Iredale, G. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Harrier
Ireland, A. E. ...	Cd Rec	4 Apr 46	NRS Manchester
Ireland, F. ...	L (E)	15 July 47	Gamecock
Ireton, A. T. ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Victory
Irish, L. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Victory
Ironmonger, J. E., AMIRE	L Cr (L)	30 Nov 49	
Ironside, T. I. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	
Irvine, E. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Boxer
Irvine, F. E., RAN...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 50	Anzac
Irvine, G. S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg Cr	15 Sept 50	Osprey
Irving, E. G., OBE...	C	30 June 51	Vidal
Irving, H. V., RCN	In L Cr	14 Jan 50	Naden
Irving, R. A. S. ...	L	16 July 52	Birmingham
Irving, W. L. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Drake
Irwin, I. H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Vengeance
Irwin, R. B., RCN...	Sg L	15 Dec 48	Discovery
Irwin, R. J. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	Goldcrest
Irwin, S. C. H. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Merlin
Irwin, T. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Albion
Isa, Y. B., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Himalaya
Isaac, H. E., AMNCI	Cd Ct O	18 Oct 48	Collingwood
Isaac, H. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 50	Bytown
Isaac, R. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Isaac, W. L. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Defiance
Isaacs, H. G. ...	L (E)	4 Jan 53	Fisgard
Isaacson, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Ceres
Isacke, C. J. ...	L	1 July 52	
Isard, D. C. V. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Isbell, G. J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Isherwood, J. W., RCN	LAA	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Islam, N., MB, RPN	Sg L	30 Apr 51	Dilawar
Islam, S. R., RPN... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	13 Mar 45	Zulfiquar
Ismael, S. M., RPN	L (E)	23 Dec 47	Iqbal
Ison, P. T. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Israel, R., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Rajput
Issacs, E. G., IN ...	L	22 Mar 48	Venduruthy
Issacs, G., IN ...	In L	24 Dec 46	Angre
Ivany, H. G., RCN	Cd Con	6 July 44	Stadacona
Ivers, J. P., IN ...	L	28 Feb 46	RN
Ives, E. H. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Eagle
Iveson, B. J. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Iyer, S. V., IN ...	ASL (E)	28 Feb 52	Delhi

J

Jack, D. B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Nov 44	Ocean
Jack, J. E. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Sheffield
Jack, L. A. ...	L A A	11 Mar 48	Excellent
Jack, W. B., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	27 Apr 52	Theseus
Jack, W. G. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Implacable
Jackelman, A. G....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mediator
Jackman, M. D. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Daring
Jacks, A. L. ...	L	1 May 49	Vernon
Jacks, A. R. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	President
Jackson, A. J., RM	L	25 May 49	Eastney
Jackson, A. R., DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Mercury
Jackson, A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	PD
Jackson, A. W. L.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Jackson, C. F., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Jackson, C. J. ...	L (L)	1 Sept 51	Mars
Jackson, D. W. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Sept 52	Venus
Jackson, E. R. S.... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	President
Jackson, H. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	
Jackson, H. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 44	Cochrane
Jackson, J. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Forth
Jackson, L. ...	L Cr	26 Dec 49	Victory
Jackson, L., RPN ...	L	8 Aug 48	Himalaya
Jackson, L. A., RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	
Jackson, L. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	
Jackson, M. C. H., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	1 Dec 50	Falcon
Jackson, M. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Jackson, M. F. ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Jackson, N. S., RCN	L	20 Dec 48	RN

Digitized by Google

Jackson, P. B. ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48	Illustrious
Jackson, P. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	14 Aug 39	Daedalus
Jackson, P. F. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Jackson, P. H. O....	In L	1 Apr 43	Pembroke
Jackson, P. S. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 53	
Jackson, R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jackson, R. A., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Jackson, R. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	President
Jackson, R. M. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Jupiter
Jackson, R. M. S.	L	7 Nov 45	Trafalgar
Jackson, R. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Termagant
Jackson, S. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 53*	
Jackson, S. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Ariel
Jackson, T. L., RCN	Ch	7 Nov 49	Stadacona
Jackson, W. F., BEM, RM	Cd SM	23 May 52	PRO RM
Jackson-Sytner, P. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Defender
Jacob, C. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	President
Jacob, J. C. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Dart Coll
Jacob, K. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 3001
Jacob, W. Le G. ...	L	1 Sept 49	President
Jacobs, B. E., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 53	Australia
Jacobs, D. H. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Jacobs, H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Ocean
Jacobs, J. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd T	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Jacobs, J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Ocean
Jacobs, P. W. M....	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Mermaid
Jacobs, R. R. ...	L (S)	8 Apr 50	Goldcrest
Jacobsen, J. ...	SL (L)	1 May 52	
Jacques, J. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Montclare
Jaffrey, S. M., RPN	Cd SO	20 Dec 47	Himalaya
Jafri, S. J. A., RPN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Jaggard, R. W. ...	L	25 Dec 47	
Jaggard, T. N., M(BRIT)IRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Condor
Jagger, H.... ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Sheffield
Jagger, K. M. F. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Curlew
Jagger, S. E. ...	L Cr	17 Dec 45	
Jago, J.	Cd Eng	*23 June 44*	Penguin
Jago, J. de F. ...	Cr	30 June 45	
Jago, P. D. ...	L Cr (L)	4 May 50	Centaur
Jagtap, S. B., IN ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Konkan
Jain, S., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Jain, S. C., IN ...	L	5 Feb 52	Angre
Jain, V. P., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	RN
James, A. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
James, A. D. ...	L (E)	8 Aug 51	
James, A. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Agincourt
James, C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
James, C. F. ...	L	1 Dec 46	Ganges
James, D. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Foulness
James, D. L. G. ...	L	14 July 47	Royal Arthur
James, E., MD, MRCS, MRCP(Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Saker
James, E. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Glasgow
James, F. R., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
James, G. M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Glasgow
James, G. V. ...	ASL	11 Aug 52	Daedalus
James, H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Duchess
James, H. M. R., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	1 Jan 49	
James, I. B., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Tobruk
James, J., RM ...	C	9 Oct 52	Offrs Sch RM
James, J., IN ...	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Sutlej
James, J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 48	Kenya
James, J. F., BEM ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
James, J. I. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	President
James, M. W. W....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
James, P.	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Sydney
James, P. H., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
James, R.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Orion
James, R. E. D. A.	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
James, U. H. R., CBE	C	30 June 46	President
James, W. E., RCN	L	21 Feb 52	Bytown
Jameson, J. P. A....	Mid	1 May 52	
Jameson, R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Tarangau
Jameson, T. G. C.	C	30 June 49	DAOT
Jameson, W. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Gamecock
Jamieson, A. H. ...	L (L)	14 July 45	Merlin
Jamieson, A. I. R.	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Jamieson, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Eagle
Jamieson, C. McL.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 49	Ariel
Jamieson, H. T., RCN	L (Sp)	2 Aug 50	Stadacona
Jamieson, I. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Phoenicia
Jamieson, J. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Cumber-land
Jamieson, K., CD, RCN	Cd (L) O	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Jamieson, W. M., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Niagara
Jamil, K., RPN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Sept 51	Iqbal
Jamil, M. A., RPN	L (Sp)	11 Oct 51	Dilawar
Jamwal, A. S., IN...	L	20 Mar 52	Angre
Jan, M. I., RPN (*Act Instr-Lieut-Com*) (*Act Instr-Comdr*)	In L	16 Oct 44	Iqbal
Janardan, V., IN ...	L (S)	1 Aug 52	Delhi
Janaway, L. L. ...	Sen Cd B (PT)	*1 Oct 49*	Drake
Jane, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 48	Dodman Point
Janes, H. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Sirius
Janes, M. A. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Vanguard
Janes, W. A. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Seahawk
Janion, H. P. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Indomita-ble
Janion, T. L. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Orion
Janjua, M. F., RPN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Bahadur
Janke, L. C., RCN...	L	19 July 44	Cornwallis
Janson-Smith, B....	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Janvrin, H. R. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Broad-sword
Japheth, J. D., IN...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Circars
Japp, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Vanguard
Jaques, J.	Cd B	16 Feb 48	Bluejacket
Jaques, W. ...	CL	28 May 50	Pembroke
Jaquet, J. L., RM ...	C	1 Feb 47	42 Cdo RM
Jardine, F. O., RCN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	Stadacona
Jardine, I. H. M. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Tradewind
Jarman, D. A., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	6 Nov 45	RM Deal
Jarman, D. E.,	Mid	24 July 52	
Jarrett, F. D. ...	Wdr L	20 Dec 52	
Jarrett, H. P., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Vengeance
Jarrett, K. G., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Jarrett, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Glory
Jarrold, D. J. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Jarrold, E. L., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 51	Drake
Jarvis, E. G. A., BEM, RM	L	13 Mar 49	RM Deal
Jarvis, J. R., MBE, MIEE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Jasper, C. N. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Jaswal, S. H., RPN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Jathaul, S. S., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Javid, M. Z., BSC, RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Jay, A. D. H., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 47	Venduru thy
Jay, C., RAN ...	Cd Wdr	19 Sept 51	Cerberus
Jay, J. S., McN., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Victory
Jay, L. McA. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	

Digitized by Google

Jay, N. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47		Daedalus
Jayal, R. C., IN ...	Cd Sh	22 Apr 52		Circars
Jayaraman, L. R., IN	L Cr (S)	12 Oct 50		India
Jayaswal, B. K., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52		Venduru-thy
Jayne, D. E. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*		Drake
Jeans, J. S., AKC ...	Ch	15 Sept 38		Ceres
Jeans, S. D. ...	L	6 June 46		Chieftain
Jeayes, P. B. de B.	L Cr	1 Sept 48		Sanderling
Jebson, D., RCN ...	Cdt	1 Sept 51		Bruns-wicker
Jefferis, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 44		Redjacket (Angre)
Jefferis, J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 44		Drake
Jefferis, T. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51		Newfound-land
Jefferis, W. B. ...	L	16 Feb 51		Portchester Castle
Jefferson, A. G. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52		
Jefferson, H. I., BA	In SL	12 Sept 52		Drake
Jefferson, M. P. ...	Cdt	3 Oct 51		
Jeffery, A. W. ...	L	1 July 52		
Jeffery, D. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49		
Jeffery, L. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41		NH Ply
Jeffery, R. W. ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Apr 43		President
Jeffery, T. J. A. W. H., SAN	L	10 Jan 48		CCHQ Cape Town
Jefferys, E. T., CD, RCN	OL	15 Dec 44		Bytown
Jefford, J. W., CB, CBE (*Comdr-in-Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)	RA (*Sp List*)	1 Jan 51		
Jeffreson, V. D. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52		Kenya
Jeffreys, H. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51		Ariel
Jeffreys, P. J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52		Victory
Jeffries, E. A. N. S., MA, Bphil (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53		Fisgard
Jeffries, J. F., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Aug 45		York
Jehangir, S. A., RPN	Cd SO	1 Mar 48		Iqbal
Jellet, J. D., RCN ...	L	1 July 47		Magnifi-cent
Jelley, W. C., DSC...	Cr	30 June 52		President
Jellicoe, C. T., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 43		
Jemmett, J. H., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	18 Mar 52		HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Jemphrey, W. H. ...	L Cr (S)	5 Apr 47		St Angelo
Jenet, E. C., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51		Excellent
Jenkin, D. C. ...	L	16 Feb 50		Excellent
Jenkin, W. D., MBE, AMIEE	In Cr	30 June 51		Condor
Jenkins, A. F. V....	L	1 Sept 52		Cockatrice
Jenkins, A. M., RCN (*Act*)	Cd (L) O	27 Sept 51		Bytown
Jenkins, C. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53		Vanguard
Jenkins, D. C.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52		NH Trinco
Jenkins, D. E., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50		Daedalus
Jenkins, D. H. T. L.	Cr	30 June 41		
Jenkins, D. T. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*		Barrington
Jenkins, E. H. W., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43		Mercury
Jenkins, G. L. D....	In L	8 Nov 49		Sea Eagle
Jenkins, G. S. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*		Ceylon
Jenkins, G. T. A., BSC	In L	29 Nov 52		Raleigh
Jenkins, H. L., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 39		Philomel
Jenkins, H. R. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52		Peregrine
Jenkins, J. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51		
Jenkins, J. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 39		
Jenkins, N. F., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52		Osprey
Jenkins, O. G., DSC	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 49		
Jenkins, R. A. V., RCN	L	29 Sept 47		Cayuga
Jenkins, R. G., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 47		Falcon
Jenkins, R. M., MBE	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 50		Bellero-phon
Jenkins, S. E. S. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 47		Peregrine
Jenkinson, H. E. B.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49		President
Jenkinson, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50		Watson
Jenkinson, S., LMSSA	Sg Cr	18 Sept 41		Ariel
Jenks, A. R. C. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50		Royal Albert
Jenks, P. D. ...	L	16 Mar 48		Tamaki
Jenks, R. F., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 44		IN (Staff Coll)
Jenks, W. D. ...	L	1 Sept 49		Orion
Jenks, W. S. C., OBE MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 51		Dy Rosyth
Jenne, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47		
Jenner, C. E. J., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46		Minerva
Jenner, D. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51		Eagle
Jenner, P. J. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51		President
Jenner, S.	L Cr	24 July 51		Tele-machus
Jennett, H. D., SAN	L	12 July 52		
Jennings, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48		Vernon
Jennings, B. J., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48		La Hulloise
Jennings, E. D., BSC, GRADIEE	L (L)	12 Oct 45		Verulam
Jennings, E. F. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48		Saker
Jennings, E. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*		Mars
Jennings, H. W., BSC	L Cr (L)	22 Oct 49		President
Jennings, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50		Illustrious
Jennings, L. F. T....	L Cr	16 Aug 51		Pembroke
Jennings, P. N. W., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52		Offrs Sch RM
Jennings, R. B., DSO, DSC■	Cr	*Retd*		President
Jensen, K. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*		Zambesi
Jenson, L. B., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 50		Stadacona
Jenvey, M. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53		
Jenvey, W. H. ...	Cd Rec	19 Nov 47		NRS Glasgow
Jephson, M. C. M.	L Cr (S)	1 June 50		Terror
Jeram, D. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50		
Jermain, D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 52		President
Jermyn, M. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51		Raleigh
Jerome, C. C. ...	Cr (L)	*Retd*		Dolphin
Jerram, F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51		Dryad
Jerram, V. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 45		Kuttabul
Jervis, A. B. P. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51		Truelove
Jervis, G. E., RAN...	L (E)	1 Oct 51		
Jervis, J. H. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51		
Jervis, R. A. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 46		Drake
Jessel, R. F., DSO, DSC■ (*Act Capt*)	Cr	*Retd*		Bluejacket
Jesseman, D. V. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48		Falcon
Jessey, G. E. ... AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	27 Apr 52		Cumber-land
Jesson, K. E. ...	Mid	14 May 52		
Jessop, J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 49		
Jessup, H. J. ...	In Cr	30 June 52		President
Jesudason, L. N. C., IN (*Act Com*)	L Cr	2 Mar 50		Angre
Jette, M. J. A. T., RCN	Cr	1 July 51		Montcalm
Jewell, C. T. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*		Warrior
Jewell, E. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51		Bermuda
Jewell, N. L. A., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48		
Jewell, W. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51		Indefatiga-ble
Jewers, J. S., MBE, RM	C	1 Feb 48		Plymouth
Jewers, J. W., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	28 May 51		Cornwallis
Jewsbury, E. D. ...	In L Cr	19 May 52		President
Jeyes, L. A. ...	L	7 Sept 45		
Jilla, K. N., RCYN...	Mid	1 Apr 52		Gemunu
Jillard, D. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52		Eagle

Digitized by Google

Jitala, M. T., BA, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Karsaz
Jivanandam, M. H., RPN	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	RN
Joanes, O. H. ...	Cd B	30 May 50	Tyne
Jobling, J. H. ...	L (S)	28 Nov 47	President
Jobson, J. L., RAN	L	8 Mar 52	Fremantle
Jobson, W. F., RCN	L Cr (S)	6 Nov 51	Stadacona
Jocelyn, *Viscount*...	C	31 Dec 50	TSD
Joel, M. D. ...	L	16 Nov 50	MTB 5003
John, C., CB ...	RA	8 Jan 51	Vice-Controller (Air)
John, E. T., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 45	Ranpura
John, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	
John, R. T., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	9 Mar 52	Swiftsure
John, S. W. ...	L (L)	14 May 47	Wakeful
John, W. C., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Johns, D. C., RAN	L	15 Aug 45	Albatross
Johns, D. W., RAN	L Cr (L)	11 Feb 52	Vengeance
Johns, F. T. J., BEM	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Curlew
Johns, H. E., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 47	40 Cdo RM
Johns, I. B., RAN ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Cerberus II
Johns, L. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Naden
Johns, M. N. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Johns, R. C. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Chequers
Johnson, A. C. A.	L (E)	*Retd*	Wave
Johnson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Excellent
Johnson, A. G., DSM	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Peregrine
Johnson, A. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Ganges
Johnson, A. J., BA	In L	1 Sept 47	
Johnson, A. M. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Daedalus
Johnson, A. P., CD, RCN	L (Sp)	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Johnson, A. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	MMS 1783
Johnson, B. P. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Sydney
Johnson, C. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 49	President
Johnson, C. A. ...	L (E)	30 July 45	President
Johnson, C. G. ...	Cd Ct O	3 Aug 46	Illustrious
Johnson, D. E. ...	L Cr	15 May 51	Curlew
Johnson, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Daedalus
Johnson, D. F. ...	L (S)	26 Oct 46	Ranpura
Johnson, D. R. G., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	8 Apr 52	AMy Belfast
Johnson, E. A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Orion
Johnson, E. C. W., RM	Cd SM	22 Sept 48	Depot RM
Johnson, E. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Indomitable
Johnson, E. H., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 50	President
Johnson, E. R. A.	L	21 Sept 45	Indomitable
Johnson, E. S. ...	L Cr (L)	29 July 48	Collingwood
Johnson, F. E., MC, RM	L	20 Jan 46	Plymouth
Johnson, F. N. F., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	1 July 49	Maori
Johnson, F. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Drake
Johnson, G. B. W. RNZN	L	8 July 48	Lachlan
Johnson, G. D. S.	Cr	*Retd*	Osprey
Johnson, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Johnson, G. P., RCN	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Shearwater
Johnson, H. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	
Johnson, H. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Owen
Johnson, J., DSC, SAN	L Cr	6 Mar 48	CCHQ Cape Town
Johnson, J. A., RCN	L (S)	11 Aug 44	Bytown
Johnson, J. A., RCN	SL	31 Jan 52	Magnificent
Johnson, J. A., RCN	In L	13 May 52	Cornwallis
Johnson, J. A. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Sea Eagle
Johnson, J. C. Q....	L	1 Dec 51	Kenya
Johnson, J. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Bytown
Johnson, J. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Indomitable
Johnson, J. R., RCN	L Cr	21 June 51	Bytown
Johnson, J. W., MBE, RM	Maj	17 Aug 52	RMO
Johnson, J. W. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Dryad
Johnson, K. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Implacable
Johnson, L. H. V.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Johnson, M. C. ...	In L	12 July 47	St Angelo
Johnson, M. L. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Johnson, M. T., IN	L Cr (Sp)	9 Apr 53	Angre
Johnson, P. S., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Gambia
Johnson, R. P. H.	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Johnson-Newell, A. E.	L	16 Oct 51	Sidon
Johnston, A. E., BSC	In Cr	30 June 46	Vanguard
Johnston, C. W., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Watson
Johnston, D. H., MVO, OBE	C	*Retd*	
Johnston, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45	
Johnston, D. R., DSC	L Cr	16 May 51	Dart Coll
Johnston, D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	President
Johnston, E. E., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Johnston, E. J., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Johnston, F. N. F., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	1 July 49	Philomel II
Johnston, I. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	MTB 5031
Johnston, I. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 48	Eagle
Johnston, J., MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 52	
Johnston, J. R., RCN	L Cr	21 June 51	Stadacona
Johnston, J. R. C.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	President
Johnston, P. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	18 Nov 50	
Johnston, R. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Jaseur
Johnston, R. E., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	23 Sept 51	York
Johnston, R. H. N.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 41	Pembroke
Johnston, T., DSC...	L Cr	21 July 40	Jamaica
Johnston, V. C., RCN	L	6 Mar 46	Haida
Johnston, W. D. F., RCN	L Cr	9 Sept 48	Stadacona
Johnston, W. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Johnstone, E. M. G.	L	1 Dec 52	
Johnstone, F. S., DSC	L Cr	22 Sept 52	Mediator
Johnstone, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Excellent
Johnstone, M., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Condor
Johnstone, R. B. H., MIMEchE	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Johnstone, T. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Broadsword
Johnstone, W., RAN	Cd Sh	*Emgcy*	Leeuwin
Johnstone-Burt, C. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	
Johri, M. M., IN ...	L	16 July 52	Kistna
Jole, E. G. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Jole, L. H., MC, RM	C	10 Aug 49	Cdo Sch RM
Joliffe, R. F. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Ariel
Jolin, P. E. G. C., RCN	Mid	3 Aug 51	Ontario
Jolly, R.	L Cr	20 Dec 50	Eagle
Jolly, R. W. H. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 50	Drake
Jolly, S. P., IN ...	L	21 Apr 52	Angre
Joly, G.	L	16 Aug 46	Truelove
Joly, J. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	President
Jones, A. C. W., DSC	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Saker
Jones, A. D. H., RM	C	1 Mar 48	RN Coll
Jones, A. F., SAN ...	Gr	19 Jan 47	SANTB Durban

Digitized by Google

Jones, A. H., BA ...	In L	19 Sept 50	
Jones, A. J. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Drake
Jones, A. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 46	Ariel
Jones, A. R., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 46	Dolphin
Jones, B., DSO■, DSC	C	31 Dec 44	
Jones, B. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Jones, B. S., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Sheffield
Jones, B. T. ...	SL	26 Sept 50	
Jones, C. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Forth
Jones, C. E. G. ...	ASL	1 Feb 51	
Jones, C. F., RCN...	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Jones, C. H., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Jones, C. J. ...	In L	4 June 49	Defiance
Jones ,C. R. ...	L (L	1 Jan 50	Dolphin
Jones, C. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	
Jones, C. W., MIMechE, AFRAeS	C (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Jones, C. W. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Jones, D. A. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury
Jones, D. A. ...	SL (L)	1 May 52	Royal Prince
Jones, D. E., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Jones, D. E., MSC...	In L	20 Sept 49	Gamecock
Jones, D. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Sept 50	Naden
Jones, D. H. ... MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Wakeful
Jones, D. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 May 52	Condor
Jones, D. L. P., DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 48	45 Cdo RM
Jones, D. N. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Jones, D. S., RCN ...	L (E)	15 Mar 46	Stadacona
Jones, E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Unicorn
Jones, E. A. R., MA (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	
Jones, E. C. ...	Cd WO	9 Apr 52	President
Jones, E. E., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
Jones, E. H. ...	Cd MAA	1 June 48	Tamar
Jones, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Condor
Jones, E. M., RCN	L	8 Apr 45	Crusader
Jones, F. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Niobe
Jones, F. C., MD, RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 49	Crescent
Jones, F. J., RCN ...	L Cr	5 Nov 45	Bytown
Jones, F. M., BA ...	In L Cr	16 Aug 49	President
Jones, G.	Cd Wdr	26 Dec 31	NH Ply
Jones, G. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barrage
Jones, G. D. T., BSC	In L	30 July 43	Ceylon
Jones, G. F. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Montclare
Jones, G. J. M. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Daedalus
Jones, H. D., BA ...	In L	25 Mar 46	
Jones, H. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Jones, H. H. ...	Ch	12 Nov 51	Phoenicia
Jones, H. I. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Merlin
Jones, H. P., BSC ...	In L	15 Nov 52	St Vincent
Jones, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Peregrine
Jones, I. E. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Venus
Jones, I. P. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Jones, I. R., RAN...	L (E)	1 May 45	Excellent
Jones, J. A. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Aug 50	Raleigh
Jones, J. C., MBE ...	L	*Retd*	President
Jones, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Birmingham
Jones, J. E. ...	L	7 Feb 49	Peregrine
Jones, J. M. ...	L	3 Sept 46	Seahawk
Jones, J. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Jones, J. W. E., BA	L (L)	1 Mar 47	Cumberland
Jones, L. E. P., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Jones, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Diligence
Jones, L. I., CD, RCN	L	1 July 46	New Liskeard
Jones, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Jones, M. L., BA ...	Ch	1 Jan 52	Newcastle
Jones, M. O., CD, RCN	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Naden
Jones, N. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Jones, O., RCN ...	Cd Eng	16 Dec 49	Portage
Jones, O. G., BA ...	In L	23 Aug 47	Unicorn
Jones, P. A., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Raleigh
Jones, P. D., DSC...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	President
Jones, P. N. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 47	
Jones, P. S., BA ...	L (L)	25 May 46	President
Jones, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr (T)	15 June 46	
Jones, R. B. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Implacable
Jones, R. D. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Jones, R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	
Jones, R. H., RCN...	Mid	9 Aug 51	Cornwallis
Jones, R. H., CD, RCN	L (Mad)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Jones, R. K. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Swiftsure
Jones, R. M. ...	Ch	5 Oct 39	Gannet
Jones, R. P., RM ...	L	23 May 52	PRO RM
Jones, R. T., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Highflyer (Tariq)
Jones, R. V., RAN...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Lonsdale II
Jones, R. W. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Terror
Jones, R. W. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Jones, S.	L Cr	1 May 52	Cerberus
Jones, S., BEM ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Glory
Jones, S. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Boxer
Jones, T., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	8 Oct 52	Pembroke
Jones, T. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Jones, T. L., RCN...	L	12 June 46	Stadacona
Jones, V. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Unicorn
Jones, W., DSM ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Seahawk
Jones, W.	Cd Wdr	23 Jan 52	Daedalus
Jones, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Phoenix
Jones, W. F., RCN	L (S)	13 Nov 48	Cornwallis
Jones, W. G., BSC...	In L	28 May 43	Boxer
Jones, W. G., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	
Jones, W. M. ...	L Cr (E)	15 June 52	
Jones, W. T., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	6 Sept 49	Hawea
Jope, J. H. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Orion
Jopling, L. C. M....	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Osprey
Jordan, C. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Triumph
Jordan, E. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Centaur
Jordan, J. P., RCN...	L Cr (S)	2 May 52	Stadacona
Jordan, K. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Centaur
Jordan, P. A. ...	L Cr	27 Mar 52	President
Jordan, R. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Jordan, R. E. ...	L Cr (S)	9 July 48	St Angelo
Jordan, R. L., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Dy S'pore
Jordan, R. W. E....	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Jordan, W. T. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Newfoundland
Jose, C. K. ...	Cd Ck O	3 Feb 50	Vanguard
Joseph, C. T., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 May 51	Ranjit
Joseph, D. J., BA ...	In L	5 Sept 50	Ganges
Joseph, M. J., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Venduruthy
Joseph, S. J. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Centaur
Joshi, U. S., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Venduruthy
Joss, J.	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Josselyn, I. K., RAN	L	3 Sept 52	
Joubert, G., SAN ...	In L	1 Sept 51	N and MG Saldanha Bay
Joudrey, C. G. L., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 52	Ontario
Joughin, J. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Jourdain, R. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 47	Campania
Jowitt, J. E., DSC...	C	31 Dec 52	Tyne
Joy, C. H. F. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Belfast
Joy, H. D., RCN ...	L	16 May 47	Shearwater
Joy, P. T.	C (E)	30 June 52	President
Joyce, A. de B, MB, BCh, DOMS	Sg C	31 Dec 45	NH Haslar
Joyce, A. M., BA ...	In L	9 Aug 49	RNE Coll
Joyce, P. N. ...	L Cr	16 May 49	
Joynt, C. N. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Dec 41	NH Haslar

Digitized by Google

Juan, *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	20 Mar 36	
Judd, B. L., RCN ...	L	28 May 46	Stadacona
Jude, G. McC., RAN	L	19 Dec 46	Albatross
Judge, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Fisgard
Judkins, H. A., MBE, DSC	L Cr	21 Aug 48	Dolphin
Jukes, A. G. H., RM	L	6 July 46	Eastney
Julian, H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Daedalus
Julian, J. R., IN ...	L (S)	25 Mar 50	Angre
Jungius, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Battleaxe
Juniper, C. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Loch Fada
Juniper, W. A., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Jupp, E. W., SAN ...	L	1 Jan 48	Protea
Jupp, H. L. G. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 45	Drake
Jury, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 48	Royal Prince
Jutson, N. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Simbang

K

Kable, G., RAN	L	27 Aug 45	Moreton
Kadey, T. A. S., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Oct 50	Naden
Kadir, Sk. A., RPN	In L	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Kadirgamar, R., RCyN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Gemunu
Kahn, A. J., BSC ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Ariel
Kaicker, K. R., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Kala, S. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 52	Angre
Kamath, A. V., IN	L	16 July 46	Bombay
Kamath, D. A., IN	L	16 Sept 50	India
Kamath, V. A., IN (*Act Com*)	L Cr	16 Mar 50	India
Kamagat, J. C. ...	L (L)	25 Nov 50	Valsura
Kane, J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Falcon
Kannampilly, L. J., IN	L	6 Nov 52	Konkan
Kanwar, S. C., IN...	SL	1 Jan 51	Delhi
Kanwisher, W., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Crusader
Kapadia, H. D., IN	Cr (E)	30 June 51	
Kapoor, B. R., IN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	India
Kapoor, D. C., IN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 Sept 45	Investigator
Kapoor, G. S., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	India
Kapoor, Y. P., IN	L	21 June 52	Shivaji
Karagianis, A. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Ontario
Karagianis, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 49	Naden
Karagianis, L. C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 44	Stadacona
Karanjawala, H. S., IN	L	9 July 48	Gomati
Karbhari, D. K., IN	L Cr	6 Apr 53	Venduruthy
Karim-Ullah, M., MSC, RPN (*Act-Instr Lieut*)	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Karsaz
Karmarkar, S. G., MBE, IN	C	31 Dec 51	Angre
Karn, G.	L	14 Mar 46	
Karnik, K. J., IN (*Act*)	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Kistna
Karnik, M. J., IN...	L	13 Mar 46	Rana
Karve, S. D., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Kastner, G. A., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 52	Ontario
Katari, R. D., *Hon* ADC, IN	C	31 Dec 49	RN
Katdare, V. M., IN	L (E)	12 May 50	Tir
Kaufmann, N. H.	In L	20 May 48	Pembroke
Kaul, B. N., IN ...	ASL (L)	28 Apr 52	Delhi
Kaul, M. M., IN (*Act Com*)	L Cr	1 June 50	India
Kaul, R. K., IN ...	L	1 Jan 52	Tir
Kauntze-Cockburn, B. C., IN	L	6 July 46	RN
Kaushak, K. D., IN	L	16 Sept 50	
Kaushal, R. L., IN	SL	28 Mar 49	Kistna
Kavanagh, B. C. H.	L	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Kavanagh, C. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Snipe
Kay, D. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Wrangler
Kay, J. F. L. ...	L	17 Nov 48	Gannet
Kay, P. R., MBE, RM	C	14 June 49	RMO
Kaye, H. D. N. L.	ASL	1 May 52	
Kayes, M. S. (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Falcon
Kazi, A. A., RPN ...	Cd SO	8 July 50	Himalaya
Kazi, A. K. Y., RPN	L	4 May 45	Sind
Kazi, A. M., RPN...	L	12 June 46	Tippu Sultan
Kazi, M. K., RPN (*Act Lieut.-Com*)	L	24 Feb 45	Dilawar
Keable, D. A., DSC, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 52	President
Kealey, B. R. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Gannet
Kean, B. L. C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Montclare
Keane, A. M. ...	L	1 Feb 52	Chivalrous
Keane, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Keane, S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 48	Blackcap
Kearney, J. A. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Kearney, R. E. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 51	Goldcrest
Kearsley, R. W. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 50	Peregrine
Keast, J. E. V. ...	In L	2 Apr 48	Blackcap
Keate, H. R. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Hornet
Keates, W. J. B. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Glory
Keating, C., CBE, MSM, LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 46	Victory
Keating, J. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Terror
Keatinge, E. P., RAN	L Cr	1 July 50	Sydney
Keatley, F. W. ...	Cd P	12 Aug 51	Peregrine
Keay, G. R. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 52	Australia
Keay, J. D., VRD, ADC, RNZN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	25 Apr 46	Philomel II
Keay, M. J. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Keddy, C. J., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Bytown
Keeble, F. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Neptune
Keeble, P. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	President
Keeble, R. E., RM...	L	1 Jan 50	RM Deal
Keefer, F. N., RCN	L	30 Apr 48	RN
Keegan, G. C. ...	L (E)	19 Jan 46	Gannet
Keeley, S. C., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Keeling, G. P. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Terror
Keeling, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	14 Sept 51	Goldcrest
Keeling, J. P., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	20 Oct 49	Bytown
Keen, B. B., RM ...	C	23 Oct 41	Belfast
Keen, D. A. R., MA, FSA	Ch	1 Sept 37	Eagle
Keen, H. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Keen, K. D. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Keen, L.	In L Cr	7 Aug 52	
Keen, R. E. C., RAN	Cd O Eng	2 Apr 48	Kuttabul
Keen, R. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 46	Naden
Keen, W. B., RM ...	C	1 Feb 48	Plymouth
Keenan, V. J., MA...	In L	9 Aug 52	Ganges
Keene, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Nereide
Keep, A. P. ...	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Indomitable
Keeping, W. E., DSC	L (E)	28 Apr 51	Afrikander
Keeran, V. G., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	
Kego, R. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 48	St Angelo
Keighly-Peach, C. L., DSO, OBE (*Cdore 2nd Cl*) (*Member of Canadian Naval Board*)	C	31 Dec 43	ACNS (Air) RCN
Keighly-Peach, P. L.	L	1 Dec 47	Ocean
Keill, E. O. ...	L Cr	30 May 50	Eagle
Keindel, W. A., RCN	SL	8 May 52	Magnificent

Digitized by Google

Keir, J. C. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Striker
Keirstead, E. R., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	1 June 51	Donnacona
Keith, C. J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 47	Glasgow
Keith, R. J., RCN ...	L	31 May 49	Stadacona
Keith-Reid, R. C.	Cd CO	8 July 45	Blackcap
Keith-Wright, J. A.	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Vigilant
Kelaher, L. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Kelburn, *Viscount*, DSC	C	30 June 52	President
Kell, G. V., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	President
Kellar, J. A. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Whirlwind
Kellard, A., RM (*Act*)	Cd Rec	23 Oct 52	Edinburgh Centre
Kellington, T. M., CD, RCN	L (E)	28 July 51	
Kelly, A. H. P. (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	1 Jan 42	
Kelly, C. J. ...	L (E)	11 June 52	Pembroke
Kelly, D. P. W. ...	L	16 Nov 46	Daedalus
Kelly, E. P. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	St Angelo
Kelly, E. W. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 5036
Kelly, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	
Kelly, F. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 50	Flowerdown
Kelly, F. J., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 50	Magnificent
Kelly, G. T., BSC ...	In L	20 Sept 52	Pembroke
Kelly, J. M., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	27 Oct 50	Bytown
Kelly, J. M., DSC, RAN	L	16 Feb 51	RN
Kelly, J. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 May 50	DOD (RAN)
Kelly, M. K., RCN	L	17 Nov 51	Athabaskan
Kelly, P. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Glasgow
Kelly, T., BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 July 51	Ariel
Kelly, T. A., MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Kelly, V. H. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	Implacable
Kelly, W. G., RCN	In L Cr	1 Oct 47	Naden
Kelman, N., IN ...	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	RN
Kelsey, E. M. ...	L	16 June 51	Hornet
Kelsey, V. C. M., RM	Maj	*Retd*	President
Kelso, R. B. K., RM	L	20 Jan 46	Eastney
Kemball, H. N. E.	L Cr	16 Nov 45	President
Kemm, J. A. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Kemp, B. A. N. ...	L (E)	16 July 50	
Kemp, B. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Excellent
Kemp, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Gamecock
Kemp, C. J. J., MBE	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Mercury
Kemp, E. P. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Kemp, J. G. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Tyne
Kemp, J. T. F. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Kemp, K. E. ...	L	1 Sept 51	
Kemp, R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Phoenicia
Kemp, W. A., RAN	L (S)	1 Apr 50	Shoalhaven
Kempson, N. L. T.	Cr	30 June 51	Staff Coll
Kempster, J. G., RCN	L (Sp)	30 Aug 50	Bytown
Kempster, S. H. ...	L	1 July 45	Acheron
Kempthorne, A. V., RNZN	L Cr	14 Dec 50	Philomel II
Kempton, H. J., MBE, RM	L	3 Mar 49	ITC RM
Kempton-Campbell, J. R.	L Cr (E)	4 Oct 49	Avenger
Kendall, F. N. C....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	
Kendall, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	Bellerophon
Kendall, J. S. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Daedalus
Kendall, R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Kenden, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	
Kenna, V. E. G., OBE, BA	Ch	4 Sept 34	Drake
Kennard, J. N. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Corunna
Kennaugh, W. D.	In L	17 Oct 50	
Kennedy, A. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Albatross
Kennedy, A. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Orion
Kennedy, A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Kennedy, A. R., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Victory
Kennedy, B. MacM., MA	Ch	14 Oct 43	Ariel
Kennedy, C., DSM	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Albatross
Kennedy, C. B., DSM	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	
Kennedy, D. D. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 46	Merlin
Kennedy, D. J., RCN	L	7 Dec 47	Crescent
Kennedy, G. T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Kennedy, J. A., RM	L	24 Jan 53	45 Cdo RM
Kennedy, J. C. W., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Tarangau
Kennedy, J. K., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Kennedy, N. W. C.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Kennedy, P. G. N., RAN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Kennedy, R. M. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Kennedy, T. D. A.	L (E)	1 Dec 49	
Kennedy, V. E., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Kennedy, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 48	Bellerophon
Kenner, D. J., BSC	In SL	11 Sept 52	Victory
Kennett, A. ...	Cr	30 June 43	Drake
Kennett, J. F. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Kennett, M. F. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Kennett, P. C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Orion
Kenning, A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Knaresborough Castle
Kennon, J. E. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Vigo
Kenny, A. G. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 49	Hornbill
Kenny, J. N., RCN	L Cr	29 Mar 46	Bytown
Kenny, L. D. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 42	Pembroke
Kenshole, H. H. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Kent, A. C., RCN ...	L (E)	5 Aug 50	Bytown
Kent, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Mercury
Kent, C. A. (*Act*)...	Cd Rec	12 Aug 52	NRS Aberdeen
Kent, C. S. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Drake
Kent, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Trenchant
Kent, H. L. ...	L (E)	6 July 51	Albatross
Kent, M.	Cd P	5 Nov 51	Glory
Kent, M. R., RCN...	L (E)	1 Sept 49	RN
Kent, R. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Maori
Kent, R. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Kentwell, P. W., RAN	Sg L (D)	16 Oct 50	Penguin
Kenworthy, H. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 52	Peregrine & Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Kenyon, W. J., BSC (Tech)	In SL	19 Sept 52	Fisgard
Keogh, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Daedalus
Keogh, R. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Keohane, D. F. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Keohane, T. J., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Crusader
Keppel, *Hon.* W. A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Bermuda
Ker, J. S., RCN ...	L	18 Feb 50	RN
Ker, S. I., RCN ...	L	18 June 51	RN
Kerans, J. S., DSO...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Rinaldo
Kerawala, P. R., IN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Cauvery
Kerkin, E. J., RAN	Cd El O	10 Dec 47	Kuttabul
Kerley, A. H., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 June 49	Bytown
Kernan, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	President
Kernohan, D. H., MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 44	NH Haslar
Kerr, A. W., RCN...	L (E)	26 Mar 46	Stadacona
Kerr, B. M., RAN...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Kerr, D. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 52	Sanderling
Kerr, J. G. B., RM	L	15 May 45	Falcon

Digitized by Google

Kerr, M. W. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Narvik
Kerr, R., RCN ...	Cd O (Sp)	30 July 49	Shearwater
Kerr, R. M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Kerr, W., BSC ...	In L	4 Feb 47	Merlin
Kerr, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Dec 52	Phoenicia
Kerridge, C. A., RM	C	3 Sept 49	NRS
Kerridge, L., CD, RCN	LAA	5 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Kerruish, R. H. E., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 45	Kuttabul
Kerry, H. S. ...	L Cr (L)	29 June 52	
Kersey, M. B. H....	L	16 Aug 46	Shoalhaven
Kershaw, J. B. de B., DSO	Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Kershaw, P. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Kersley, R., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Glasgow
Kerswill, C. G., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Kett, B. J., MA ...	Ch	4 May 43	Birmingham
Kettel, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 52	Phoenicia
Kettle, A. S. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Implacable
Kettle, R. von T. B.	L	1 June 46	Peregrine
Kettlewell, N. I. C.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Kevern, R. J. R....	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Raleigh
Kew, L. A., MBE ...	In L Cr	20 Nov 41	Pembroke
Keys, C. E. ...	C	31 Dec 48	
Keys, R. G., DSM...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Bigbury Bay
Keywood, A. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	*17 Jan 49*	
Keyworth, M. J. A.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 47	Hornet
Keyworth, R. J., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Ocean
Khalil, M., RPN ...	L (L)	29 Sept 51	Tippu Sultan
Khambatta, N. R., IN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Khan, A., RPN ...	L (E)	14 Feb 47	Shamsher
Khan, Abdullah, RPN	Cd CO	5 Nov 45	Iqbal
Khan Ajaib, RPN...	SL	1 Jan 51	Baluchistan
Khan, Aman, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Qasim
Khan, A., RPN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Khan, A. A., RPN...	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Himalaya
Khan, A. H., MA, BT, PhD, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Khan, A. H., RPN...	L Cr	7 Sept 48	Jhelum
Khan, A. H., RPN...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Khan, A. M., RPN	L	10 July 47	Jubal
Khan, A. R., RPN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Khan, B., RPN ...	Cd MAA	20 Dec 44	Dilawar
Khan, B., RPN ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Tariq
Khan, B. A., RPN...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Khan, D., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Chittagong
Khan, F., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Bahadur
Khan, F., RPN ...	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Himalaya
Khan, G., RPN ...	Cd M	5 Mar 49	Tariq
Khan, H. N., RPN	Sg L	19 July 48	Jhelum
Khan, H. R., RPN...	L (L)	4 Mar 50	Himalaya
Khan, H. Z., RPN...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Khan, I. H., RPN ...	SL (E)	12 Feb 52	Forth
Khan, K., RPN (*Act*)	Sg L	5 Jan 52	Dilawar
Khan, L., RPN ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Himalaya
Khan, Mohammed, RPN	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Tughril
Khan, M., RPN ...	L (E)	4 May 45	Sind
Khan, Mirza, RPN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Jan 51	Iqbal
Khan, M., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 July 49	Iqbal
Khan, M., RPN ...	Sg L	3 Sept 49	Tariq
Khan, M., RPN ...	Cd M	1 Oct 47	
Khan, Mehrban, RPN	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Bahadur
Khan, Munawar, RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	Himalaya
Khan, Muzaffar, RPN	Cd Gr	24 Dec 44	Bahadur
Khan, M. A., BA, RPN	Cd in O	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Khan, M. A., RPN	L	1 Sept 51	Tughril
Kha, Malin A., RPN	Cd Gr	15 Nov 48	
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Khan, M. A., RPN	Cd M	1 Oct 47	Baluchistan
Khan, M. A., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Khan, M. A. S., RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	13 Feb 46	Iqbal
Khan, M. H., RPN	Mid	1 Sept 52	RN
Khan, M. H., RPN (*Act Com (Sp)*)	L Cr (Sp)	24 Dec 42	Iqbal
Khan, M. H. U., IN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Delhi
Khan, M. I., RPN	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Karsaz
Khan, M. I. H., RPN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Khan, M. N., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Khan, M. N., RPN	Sg L	26 Feb 49	Shamsher
Khan, M. S., RPN...	L	12 June 46	Bakhtyar
Khan, M. W., RPN	Cd In O	16 May 49	
Khan, M. Z., RPN	SL (L)	12 May 50	Tughril
Khan, N., RPN	Cd El O	9 Dec 49	Iqbal
Khan, N. H., RPN	Sg L	25 Oct 50	Sind
Khan, R. A., RPN...	L (L)	4 Mar 50	Himalaya
Khan, R. U., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	15 June 45	Tughril
Khan, S., RPN ...	L	12 Feb 46	Zulfiguar
Khan, S. A., RPN...	SL (L)	23 Aug 50	
Khan, S. M., BA, RPN	In L	1 Apr 50	Karsaz
Khan, T. K., RPN...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Khan, U., RPN ...	Wdr L	1 Apr 49	Dilawar
Khandker, S. H., RPN	L (E)	26 May 51	Tippu Sultan
Khanna, J., IN ...	L	28 Mar 52	Investigator
Khanna, L. N., IN	L (E)	1 Nov 50	Kistna
Khanna, R. P., IN	L	18 Mar 49	Godavari
Kharabanda, R. K., IN	L	28 July 52	Circars
Khatib, M. H. D., RPN	L (S)	15 July 45	Jhelum
Khatibuddin, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Iqbal
Khosla, D. S., IN...	L	12 Oct 45	India
Khulla, N. L., IN ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	RN
Khuman, C. S., IN	SL (E)	2 Apr 51	Kistna
Khurana, I. J. S., IN	SL	1 Jan 51	Rana
Khurana, T. S., IN	Mid	1 May 52	
Khwaja, A. R., BA, RPN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Bahadur
Kibblewhite, A. C., MSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	1 Dec 49	Maori
Kidd, A. C. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Victory
Kidd, B. M., RCN (*Act*)	L	10 Jan 51	Haida
Kidd, H. A., DSO, DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Forth
Kidd, J. F. ...	L	16 Nov 48	Ganges
Kidd, L. A. ...	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Kidd, P. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Curlew
Kidd, W. M., RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Kidwai, T. K., RPN	L	8 June 47	Zulfiquar
Kiely, J. A., RCN...	ASL (L)	1 Dec 51	Stadacona
Kiggell, L. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Cerberus II
Kightley, P. R. ...	L (L)	12 Jan 53	Fulmar
Kilburn, G. C. J....	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 49	Mercury II
Kilburn, R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 52	Curlew
Kilford, J. W. G....	Cd Gr	1 Feb 48	Macquairie
Killen, J. R., RM ...	C	1 Nov 47	Pembroke
Kilmartin, G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Orion
Kilner, A. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Kilpatrick, A. G., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Stadacona
Kilpatrick, J. G., RCN	In L	30 Dec 48	Shearwater
Kilroy, G. P. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 40	Vernon
Kilroy, R. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 40	SCC
Kimber, D. M. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Kimber, H. R., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	
Kimberley, W. R.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	St Vincent
Kimm, P. R. D. ...	L	1 Nov 49	Excellent
Kimmerly, E. W., RCN	Con L	5 July 45	Niobe
Kimmins, W. G. G.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Drake
Kimmorley, K. R., RAN	In L	3 Mar 48	Cerberus
Kimpton, H. F. C., RM	L Col	31 Dec 52	Plymouth
Kimpton, J. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Vernon
Kinchen, P. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Warrior
Kinchin, W. R., RM	C	9 Feb 50	Cdo Sch RM
Kindell, A. I. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Black Swan
Kindell, C. J. W. ...	L Cr	16 July 48	Cochrane
King, A., MB, BS ...	Sg L	1 Sept 51	Sanderling
King, A. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Osprey
King, A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
King, A. L., RAN ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Australia
King, B. F. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 53	
King, C. B., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
King, C. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Kenya
King, C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 50	RCB 1
King, D. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Excellent
King, D. G., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Athabaskan
King, E. W., MBE, RM	C	28 Feb 48	Bermuda
King, F. G. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Victory
King, F. J. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Mars
King, F. T. ...	Cd WO	26 Sept 46	Ocean
King, G. H. (*Act*)...	L	10 Jan 53	Whitesand Bay
King, G. R. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Astute
King, G. S. ...	In L	8 Mar 47	Indefatigable
King, H. J. W., SAN	L (S)	7 Oct 47	Jan van Riebeeck
King, J. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
King, J. H. J. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Dec 48	
King, J. W. (*Act*) ...	Cd Gr	4 Oct 51	Cossack
King, M. (*Act*) ...	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Gamecock
King, M. F. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Sea Eagle
King, N. R. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
King, P. G. ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Peacock
King, P. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
King, P. R., RAN...	L (E)	14 Dec 51	Penguin
King, R. E. H., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
King, R. T., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	Hornbill
King, S. M., RCN...	L	1 July 47	Ontario
King, W.	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
King, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	19 Sept 49	President
King-Turner, E. W., LDS	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Sea Eagle
Kingcome, J. P., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 June 48	Broadsword
Kingdon, E. E. (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 47	Fisgard
Kingon, R. D., SAN	L	21 Feb 48	Transvaal
Kings, D., RCN ...	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Kingsland, J. E., BA	In Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Kingsland, J. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Triumph
Kingsland, R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Kingsley, K. F. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Pembroke
Kingswell, A. E. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Siskin
Kingswell, C. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Condor
Kingswood, P. F....	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Ganges
Kinkead-Weekes, D. K., SANF	L	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Kinna, T. J. ...	L	16 Aug 49	Fulmar
Kinnear, N. H. ...	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Dido
Kinsman, F. H., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	1 May 52	
Kipling, W. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 47	Peacock
Kirby, A. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Kirby, E. J. H., DSC	C (E)	30 Dec 49	President
Kirby, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Kirby, G. S. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Flint Castle
Kirby, J.	L Cr (L)	13 Feb 53	Terror
Kirby, R. H., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Kirby, R. H. W., RM	Maj	30 June 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Kirby, R. L. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Blackcap
Kirby, R. L., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Phoenix
Kirby, T. E. M. ...	L	31 July 52	
Kirby, T. K. M., BA	In L	26 Aug 48	Pembroke
Kirby, T. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Kirk, A. R., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Pembroke
Kirk, F. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Kirk, S.	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	
Kirkby, G. J., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Kirkby, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Kirkby, T. J. R., BSC(Eng)	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Kirkconnel, A., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Simonstown
Kirke, D. W., OBE	Cr	30 June 49	President
Kirkendale, G., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Naden
Kirker, G., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 May 34	NRS
Kirkman, H. T., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Lonsdale
Kirkness, G. D., RAN	Sg L (D)	15 Apr 50	Platypus
Kirkpatrick, J. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Mar 52	Raleigh
Kirkwood, D. T., RAN	L Cr	5 Aug 51	Shropshire
Kirkwood, H., OBE, DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	Terror
Kirkwood, M. R. R.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	President
Kirkwood, N. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Excellent
Kirkwood, T. W....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Indomitable
Kirmani, R. A. H., RPN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Kitch, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Kitchens, H., AMIEE	CL	*Retd*	
Kitchin, G. A. de G.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	St Angelo
Kitchingman, J. V.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Swiftsure
Kite, C. F. ...	L	17 Feb 49	Gannet
Kite, E.	L Cr	1 June 50	Starling
Kite, R. G. D. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 48	Curlew
Kitley, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Portchester Castle
Kitson, F. G. ...	In L	5 Nov 47	Ganges
Kitson, P. H., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	16 May 45	Jupiter
Kitson, T. D. ...	SL	1 May 51	Birmingham
Kitson, T. E. R. ...	L	1 Aug 50	MTB 1025
Kitt, C. C. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Defiance
Kizilbash, M. I. H., RPN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Kleinschmidt, J. T., SANF	SL	1 Jan 51	Jan van Riebeeck
Knapman, D. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Battleaxe
Knapman, J. G. ...	Cd M	*27 Nov 45*	Curlew
Knappstein, N. W., RAN	L	3 Apr 52	Albatross
Knapton, E. G. P. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Defiance
Knee, W. E. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Seahawk
Kneebone, A. F....	Cd Sh	28 Mar 49	Orion
Kneebone, F. R., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd WO	23 May 52	Tamaki
Knell, S. G. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 45	Simbang
Kniffen, L. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 48	Shearwater
Knight, A. A. ...	L	15 Apr 46	Seahawk
Knight, A. C. E.	Cd B	11 Jan 51	Mariner
Knight, A. H. ...	Cd Gr	21 June 45	Excellent
Knight, A. R. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Decoy
Knight, B. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Knight, C. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Eagle

Digitized by Google

Knight, D. B. ...	In L	28 July 50	Implacable
Knight, D. D., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Seahawk
Knight, D. J. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Dalrymple
Knight, D. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 49	President
Knight, G., MA ...	Ch	1 Dec 49	Peregrine
Knight, G. C. J. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 53	Simbang
Knight, G. H. A....	L Cr (S)	14 Aug 52	Terror
Knight, G. T. ...	ASL	1 Mar 52	
Knight, J. A. C. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Knight, J. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Implacable
Knight, P. F., RM...	Maj	30 June 48	Eastney
Knight, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	
Knight, R. W., BA	Ch	20 Oct 37	Glory
Knight, S. C. ...	Cd Wdr	8 Nov 51	Daedalus
Knight, W. H. J., MBE	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Knights, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Knights, J. W. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Knocker, A. J. S....	L	16 Aug 48	Vanguard
Knocker, W. R., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Knollys, C. H. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Swiftsure
Knott, H. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Falcon
Knott, J. A. C. ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45	Victory
Knott, M. H., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 52	NZN Bd
Knott, T. G. M. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Blackcap
Knott, W. R. G., MBE, DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Knowles, D. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Knowles, J. I., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Knowles, K. H. ...	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
Knowles, P. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Forth
Knowling, P. J. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Tamaki
Knowlton, J. G., OBE, CD, RCN	RA (E)	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Knox, D. W., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	19 July 44	Shearwater
Knox, G. F. E., RAN	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Albatross
Knox, G. F. N. ...	L	16 June 51	SDML 5314
Knox, I. W., RAN...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Knox, J. H. W., RCN	L (E)	15 Mar 52	RN
Kochhar, I. S., IN...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Kochhar, T. N., IN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Rajput
Koelle, H. P. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	WSCD
Kohli, S. N., IN ...	Cr	30 June 51	Godivari
Konyer, C., RCN ...	Sg L	15 May 49	Crusader
Korde, A. V., IN ...	L (E)	29 Jan 52	Gomati
Korning, J. E., RCN	L Cr	25 May 50	Crescent
Kortwright, J. C. H., MBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Redjacket
Koul, A. K., IN ...	L	19 Jan 53	Madras
Kowalchuk, T., RCN	Cd Con	25 Jan 51	Stadacona
Kowalski, T., RCN	Con L	30 Apr 48	Bytown
Kramer, E. M., SAN	L	7 Feb 48	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Kripp, C. S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	12 Feb 52	Angre
Krishen, G., IN ...	L	2 June 46	India
Krishen, P., IN ...	L	8 June 48	Hamla
Krishna Singh, M.R., IN	L	22 Feb 50	Sutlej
Krishnan, N., DSC, IN	Cr	30 June 52	Tir
Krogel, W. F., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	20 Dec 49	Stadacona
Kulkarni, K. L., IN	L Cr	1 July 51	Venduruthy
Kulkarni, S., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Kumar, J., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Glory
Kumar, K. L. M., IN	L	11 July 52	India
Kumar, S., IN ...	L	28 July 52	LCT 4310
Kumar, S. S., IN ...	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Kunhi, M. A., RPN	L (S)	14 July 47	Sind
Kunnerkeril, T. J., IN	L	18 June 46	Jumna
Kunte, A. B., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Rajput
Kunte, M. B., IN ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	RN
Kuruvilla, E. C., IN	L Cr	4 Apr 53	Ranjit
Kushal, R. L., IN...	L	13 June 52	Venduruthy
Kutty Menon, K. P. P., IN	Sen Cd In O	31 Mar 51	Shivaji
Kyffin, J. J. N., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 48	President
Kyle, W. A., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	President
Kyrke, R. T. V. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Apollo
Kyrle Pope, M. D., MBE	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Kyte, F. G., RAN ...	Ch	17 Feb 47	Penguin

L

Laborda, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Illustrious
Lacayo, M. A. ...	L	26 Feb 48	
Lace, D. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Ocean
Lace, J. C., DSC, RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Leeuwin
Lacey, D. W., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 48	Rooke
Lacey, H. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Dolphin
Lachlan, P. G., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Crispin
Lacon, R. W. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	
Ladd, J. C. ...	L	8 Dec 49	Curlew
Ladd, M. S., BA ...	In L	22 Mar 50	Gannet
Lade, A., OBE ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	President
Lade, A. F., RAN ...	L (E)	16 Jan 46	Melville
La Framboise, J. L. J. T., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 49	Star
Lagar, V.	In L	16 Aug 50	Ariel
Laidlaw, J., MA ...	C of S Ch	1 May 45	St Angelo
Laidler, R. A., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Shearwater
Laing, J. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Tamar
Laing, T. M. ...	L	1 June 52	Michael
Laing-Schofield, G., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	Vengeance
Laird, A.	L (E)	27 Oct 47	
Laird, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Illustrious
Lairdet, G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Lake, B. S., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 June 46	Naden
Lake, G. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Lake, G. S., RAN ...	Ch	26 Apr 46	Cerberus
Lake, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Sea Eagle
Lake, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Lake, L. J. ...	L Cr	27 Feb 50	Magicienne
Lake, N. W. ...	L (S)	2 Mar 50	Fulmar
Lake, V. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Glasgow
Lake, W. L. ...	L (S)	13 Jan 47	Implacable
Laker, D. D. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Lakin, S. F. ...	In L	15 Aug 50	Gamecock
Lal, L. B., IN ...	Cdt	1 Jan 50	
Lalhall, P. K., IN ...	L	15 May 52	Gomati
Lalhall, R. K., IN...	L Cr	22 Jan 52	Shivaji
Lalkaka, S. J., IN...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	India
Lamacraft, W. F. H., BSC(ENG), AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Laman, A. C. K., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Albion
Lamb, A. W. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	President
Lamb, B. S. ...	L (L)	2 Jan 50	Daedalus
Lamb, C. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Welcome
Lamb, F. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Lamb, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 46	Warrior
Lamb, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Terror
Lamb, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Kuttabul
Lamb, L., DSM ...	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Osprey
Lamb, P. M., DSC...	L	15 Sept 45	Daedalus
Lamb, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Vidal
Lamb, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	
Lamb, T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Curlew
Lamb, V., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 48	Implacable
Lamb, W. ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	Pembroke
Lamb, W. J., CVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	Mercury II

Digitized by Google

Lamba, I. S., IN ...	L	6 June 52	Circars
Lamba, J. S., IN ...	L	16 Sept 52	Bombay
Lambra, P. S., IN	SL (L)	2 Apr 51	Bengal
Lambe, *Sir* Charles E., KCB, CVO	VA	1 Dec 50	Terror
Lambe, J. S., MB, BS, LMSSA	Sg L	2 Nov 50	Maine
Lambert, A., BSC ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Collingwood
Lambert, A. B. ...	L	16 Oct 49	Crispin
Lambert, A. C., RNZN	L (S)	15 Sept 46	Tasman
Lambert, D., DSC■	L Cr	1 July 46	Royal Prince
Lambert, D. A. (*Act*)	L	16 Sept 52	Tactician
Lambert, G. R. ...	ASL	18 Nov 51	Daedalus
Lambert, G. T., DSC	C	30 June 48	Afrikander
Lambert, H. J., MBE, DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 52	Curlew
Lambert, R. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	
Lambert, R. R., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Tamar
Lambert, S. B. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Daedalus
Lambie, V. F., RCN	L (S)	4 Aug 50	Ontario
Lamberton, J. B....	In L	7 Dec 46	Ariel
Lamont, C. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	2 Sept 44	Montclare
Lamont, W. McG.	Pres C of E Ch	1 July 46	Raleigh
Lamotte, J. de G., MVO	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Solent Divn RNVR
Lampard, S. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Wild Goose
Lampen, A. M. D., DSC	L Cr	1 May 42	Penguin
Lampen, D., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 42	Rooke
Lampen, J., RM ...	Maj	4 Jan 46	President
Lamplough, L. W. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lamport, T. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Indomitable
La Nauze, W. M., RCN	L	16 Aug 44	Stadacona
Lanaway, A. F. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Drake
Lancashire, G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Contest
Lancaster, J. ...	L	11 Nov 46	Vengeance
Lancaster, J. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 51	
Lancaster, R. L. W.	L Cr	1 July 52	Devonshire
Lancaster, T. W., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	
Land, L. E., BSC ...	L (L)	28 June 49	Ariel
Landells, D. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Lander, P. A., RM...	2nd L	*13 Feb 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Lander, R. H. ...	Cd El O	21 Apr 47	Mermaid
Landeryou, W. A. J.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Seahawk
Landles, H. J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Scott
Landles, J. D., DSC	L Cr	2 May 51	Jupiter
Landman, L. H. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Landymore, W. M., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Iroquois
Lane, A. E. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Ocean
Lane, A. R. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	St Angelo
Lane, B. H. J. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 50	Terror
Lane, D. G. T. ... (*Commander Ty rank*)	L Cr	1 Feb 51	St Angelo
Lane, F. T., RAN ...	SL	3 Sept 50	
Lane, G. J. K., RAN	Sg Cr	*Emgcy*	Sydney
Lane, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Campania
Lane, H. J. F., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Dainty
Lane, J. F. ...	L (E)	17 Apr 46	President
Lane, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	Wrangler
Lane, J. W., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 47	Star
Lane, M. E. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Ceres
Lane, R., MBE, RAN	CL	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Lane, R. A. G., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 50	Niagara
Lane, R. G., DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Ranpura
Lane, R. L., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Bytown
Lane, W. F. B., DSC, MIMechE, MIMarE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Ranpura
Lang, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	Gambia
Lang, G. E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	Indomitable
Lang, I. J. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	MMS 1586
Lang, J. H. M. G.	L (E)	1 Sept 45	
Lang, J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Flamingo
Lang, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Lang, R. G. S., RM	Maj	4 Jan 46	Eastney
Lang, R. W., RAN...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Vengeance
Lang, W., LRAM, RMB	C	12 Dec 50	RM Deal
Lang, W. D. ...	L	24 Mar 47	Peregrine
Lang, W. H., RCN	L (E)	11 Jan 51	York
Langdon, C. J. R., RAN	Cd SO	5 May 48	Rushcutter
Langdon, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Daedalus
Langdon, W. A. ...	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	
Lange, A. L. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Hedingham Castle
Langford, A. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	
Langford, C. S. B.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	Eagle
Langford, E. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Fulmar
Langford, R. S. C.	L Cr	1 Apr 44	Cochrane
Langham, N. D., RCN	L	13 Sept 46	Chatham
Langham-Brown, J. B.	In SL	2 Jan 53	Ariel
Langler, P. J. M., MBE	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Drake
Langley, A. G. S....	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Goldcrest
Langley, A. McC.	L	1 Oct 51	Victory
Langley, D. L. S., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 53	40 Cdo RM
Langley, R. A. ...	L (E)	26 Apr 47	Glory
Langlois, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 50	President
Langly-Smith, P. L.	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Thermopylae
Langmaid, K. J. R., DSC, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Langmaid, R. N., BA	In L	11 Sept 50	
Langman, V. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	30 June 52	Shearwater
Langran, J. P. B....	L	16 Apr 47	Royal Arthur
Langridge, A. W., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	
Langstaff, L. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Shearwater
Langton, C. A. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	Diligence
Langton, J. A. H....	L	16 Nov 46	ML 2586
Langworthy, E. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Collingwood
Langworthy, E. J., RAN	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Cerberus
Lanheef, I. A., RPN	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Tariq
La Niece, P. G. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Excellent
Lankester, P. K. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Dec 45	Harrier
Lankester, P. K. R., RM	C	1 Feb 47	ITC RM
Lannin, F. ...	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Triumph
Lansdown, J. R. P.	L (E)	1 June 46	Glory
Lanthier, G. J., RCN	ASL	13 Sept 51	Ontario
Lantier, D., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 52	Haida
Lanyon, G. F. ...	L	16 Nov 45	
Lanyon, M. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	
Lanyon, N., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 44	Ranpura
Lapage, H. K. ...	L Cr (E)	26 Feb 50	Sqdn 1833 RNVR
Lapage, J. C. ...	L Cr	3 July 46	
Laphen, F. C., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Lapper, W. R. H....	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Cochrane
Larder, J. M., MBE, DSC	L	1 July 48	SCC
Large, B. A. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Sea Devil
Larke, E. W. ...	L (S)	31 July 50	Pembroke

Digitized by Google

Larken, E. T., OBE	C	30 June 49	Ranpura
Larken, F. W. R....	C	31 Dec 50	President
Larkins, J. L. B.	L	16 Nov 51	Rifleman
Larkman, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	
Larkman, F. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Charity
Larner, H. J., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Chevron
La Roche, J. H. R., RCN	ASL	15 May 50	RN
Laroia, V. P., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	
Larose, H. C., RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 50	Stadacona
Larue, G. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Lasbrey, I. K. B. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 45	President
Lascelles, O., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Dart Coll
Lashmore, M. E., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Victory
Laslett, G. F. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Last, L. J. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Baritone
Last, P. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	Siskin
Latham, F. R., BSC	In L	3 Oct 50	Colling-wood
Latham, P. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Latham, S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Hengist
Latheef, I. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	4 Sept 44	Iqbal
Latif, F., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tippu Sultan
Latif, M. A., RPN...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Latta, R. McM., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Ganges
Lattey, M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Lauchlan, N. H. R.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 50	Daedalus
Lauder, R. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Cerberus
Laughton, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 May 50	President
Launders, J. S., DSO■, DSC■	L Cr	1 Apr 49	Alcide
Laurence, C. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	St Kitts
Laurie, E. F. ...	L (S)	15 Feb 48	Barrosa
Laurie, G. J., RCN	L	28 June 47	Shearwater
Laurie, P., RCN ... (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp Br)*)	L (Sp Br)	15 Aug 45	Bytown
Laurie, S. S. ...	L Cr	6 July 50	Peregrine
Lavalley, D. E., RCN	L Cr (*Sp Br*)	30 Jan 46	Bytown
Lavelle, N. J. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Defiance
Lavender, C. J., DSC	L Cr	7 Sept 52	Vengeance
Lavender, R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 49	Ariel
Laventure, W. C., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd B	*10 July 49*	Philomel
Laverick, E. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Lavery, S. J. ...	RC Ch	24 Nov 51	Fulmar
Laviers, H., BEM ...	Cd WO	3 July 50	Theseus
Lavigne, A. P., RCN	Mid	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Laville, N. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Lavis, W. C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Phoenicia
Lavis, W. G. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Tyne
Lavy, G. A. D., MB, BCh, RNZN	Sg L	6 Feb 48	Philomel
Law, B. D., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Venduru-thy II
Law, C. A., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Magnifi-cent
Law, D. B., MBE, DSC, ARAeS	Cr	31 Dec 52	Daedalus
Law, H. R., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 52	Duchess
Law, M. F., MA ...	In L	10 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Law, R. D., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Law, T. S., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Mar 47	NH Chat
Lawder, M. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	President
Lawford, D. A. ...	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lawford, L. R. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Hawke
Lawler, T. P. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Lawless, J. C., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Magnifi-cent
Lawlor, A. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Lawman, P. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Gannet
Lawn, J.	CL	12 Apr 52	Terror
Lawrance, N. C. ...	Cd Sh	19 Oct 45	Hermes
Lawrence, C. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Lawrence, C. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 49	Flatholm
Lawrence, D. B., RCN	Cd B	11 Nov 50	Magnifi-cent
Lawrence, G. A., RNZN	L	23 Aug 47	Tamaki
Lawrence, H. E. T., DSC, RCN	L Cr	17 Aug 50	Stadacona
Lawrence, H. J. M.	L	12 Aug 51	Daedalus
Lawrence, J. S. H.	Cr	31 Dec 45	Cochrane
Lawrence, L. A. V.	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	Daedalus
Lawrence, P. G., RM	L	5 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Lawrence, P. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 51	Saintes
Lawrence, R. C., BSC	In L	1 Sept 47	Cumber-land
Lawrence, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 51	Unicorn
Lawrence, R. G. (*Act*)	L	16 July 52	Maidstone
Lawrence, S. R., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	28 Aug 50	Naden
Lawrence, W. D....	L	1 Jan 48	
Lawrie, T. R., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	10 July 52	Illustrious
Lawry, R. E., RNZN	L	16 Aug 52	Tamaki
Laws, A. E. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Colling-wood
Laws, C. V., CD, RCN	Cr (S)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Laws, M. G., RAN	In L	10 June 49	Leeuwin
Lawson, B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Indomita-ble
Lawson, F. C. W., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Dart Coll
Lawson, J. A. F....	L	16 Oct 50	Manxman
Lawson, M. A., RNZN	L (S)	10 Apr 48	Philomel
Lawson, M. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Daedalus
Lawson-Peebles, A. A.	Cd Gr	30 July 44	
Lawther, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vernon
Lawton, N. C. D.	L	1 July 46	Vernon
Laxton, A. L., MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 49	President
Laxton, Rev. J. H., BA	Ch	18 Nov 52	
Laxton, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	
Lay, G. R., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	25 June 49	Naden
Lay, H. N., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Layard, A. F. C., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	President
Laybourne, A. J. B.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Laybourne, A. W., CBE	RA (S)	31 Mar 52	Drake
Laycock, T. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Layman, H. F. H., DSO■	C	*Retd*	
Lazaro, W. E., IN	Sen Cd OO	31 Mar 52	Circars
Lea, C. A. ...	L (L)	11 Aug 48	Fulmar
Lea, D. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MGB 5511
Lea, E. M. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Diamond
Lea, J. B.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	
Lea, J. C. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Dolphin
Lea, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Aurochs
Lea, R. A. J. ...	L Cr	30 June 51	Peregrine
Lea, R. N. M., RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Bellona
Lea, T., RAN ...	Cd WO	5 May 48	Lonsdale
Lea, T. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Leach, A. C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Kenya

Digitized by Google

Leach, D. W., RAN	L	16 Sept 49	Arunta
Leach, H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	President
Leach, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Leach, P. D. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 46	
Leach, W. D., MBE, RCN	Sh L	1 July 45	Stadacona
Leach, W. B., RNZN	C Mid	1 Mar 52	RAN
Leader, R. E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Theseus
Leadlay, K. R. S.	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Jupiter
Leahy, A. J. ...	L	17 May 47	Glory
Leak, D. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Tally Ho
Leale, R. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Bellero-phon
Leaman, W. H., MBE	L	5 Sept 49	Afrikander
Lean, A. B., RM ... (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 50	Eastney
Lean, D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	
Lean, J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Lean, J. T., DSO ...	C	30 June 45	Bellero-phon
Lean, R. P. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Montclare
Learmount, ... D. K. L., DSC■	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Gambia
Leask, G. G., RCN	L	3 Feb 50	Shearwater
Leatham, A. G. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 43	
Leatherby, E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Leathes, J. A. de M.	L	1 Feb 50	Samsonia
Leathes, R. C. de M., MVO, OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	Eastney
Leathes, R. E. de M.	L	1 Aug 45	
Leaver, F.... ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Acton
Leaver, G., RAN ...	Cd El O	1 July 49	Vengeance
Le Bailly, L. E. S. H., OBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE, MINStPet	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Le Brun, E. J. E....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Rocket
Leck, J. E., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	4 July 52	Vengeance
Leckie, R., RCN ...	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Naden
Leclair, R. J., RCN	In L	21 Apr 49	Montcalm
Le Clercq, L. G. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 July 52	
Ledingham, R. J., RCN	Cdt (L)	13 Sept 51	Naden
Ledsham, H. C., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51	Niagara
Lee, A. J., MBE ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Philomel
Lee, B.	L	29 Oct 47	
Lee, B. R., RAN ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Lee, C. T., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 52	Pembroke
Lee, C. W. P. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 46	Vernon
Lee, D. D., RCN ...	L	5 Nov 44	Coverdale
Lee, E. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	Rooke
Lee, E. H., MD, RCN	Sg C	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Lee, E. J.	L Cr	1 June 39	
Lee, G. H. A. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Vernon
Lee, G. V. R. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Vanguard
Lee, H. J., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Lee, J., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	Bristol
Lee, J. K., RM ...	C	2 July 51	Cdo Sch RM
Lee, J. M. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Skua
Lee, J. O. T., RCN...	L Cr (Sp Br)	27 Mar 46	Bytown
Lee, L. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Sursay
Lee, M. J., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Sept 46	President
Lee, M. J., DSC, RAN	L Cr	27 Jan 51	Quadrant
Lee, N. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Decoy
Lee, N. E., RAN ...	L	3 Mar 52	Sydney
Lee, N. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Lee, R. G. V. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Lee, T. C. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Drake
Lee, W. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Dainty
Lee, W. J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Cd Air Con O	*Retd*	Heron
Lee-Barber, J., DSO■	C	31 Dec 47	
Lee-Dillon, L. T. F.-G.	L	1 Mar 46	St Kitts
Lee-White, K., MBE	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Excellent
Leece, T. C. S. ...	L	17 Aug 48	
Leech, J. T. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Gannet
Leech, S. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Leech, S. L., MBE...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Leefe, N. J. L. ...	ASL (L)	1 July 51	
Leeming, J. M., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 50	Naden
Lees, J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	
Lees, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Defender
Lees, J. L.... ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Raleigh
Lees, L. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Lees, P. R. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Launceston Castle
Lees, R. M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Leeson, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Ocean
Leeson, R. J., RAN	L	3 Aug 52	Albatross
Lees-Spalding, I. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Anson
Le Fanu, M., DSC...	C	30 June 49	President
Lefeaux, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Fulmar
Le Flufy, E. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Lefroy, F. E., OBE, AMIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Legard, G. H. D., MBE	L Cr	16 May 49	Termagent
Legate, H. J. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Ocean
Legeer, R. J., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 52	Shearwater
Le Geyt, E. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 41	Harrier
Le Geyt, J. A. (*Act Commander (E)*)	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 44	RCN
Legg, G. E. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Daedalus
Legg, T. J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	President
Leggate, J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Tyne
Leggatt, D. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Leggett, E. M. A.	L (L)	9 Jan 48	Colling-wood
Leggott, P. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Leggott, R. T., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 May 45	Fulmar
Lehmann, H. F. ...	Cd SO	4 Feb 49	Bellero-phon
Leicester, B. W., DSO■, ADC, RM (*Tempy Brigadier*)	Col	31 Dec 47	
Leidl, H. P., RCN ...	L	23 Sept 44	Stadacona
Leigh, R. J., RM ...	L	24 June 46	40 Cmdo RM
Leigh, S. H., MBE ...	L (S)	22 Mar 49	Victory
Leighton, C. E. M., RCN	L	16 Aug 47	Quebec
Leighton, D. R., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Leiper, J. V. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Plover
Leir, R. H., RCN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Bytown
Leitch, E. H., RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 46	Lonsdale
Leitch, I. A. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	24 Jan 46	Bluejacket (Ven-duruthy)
Leith, T. W. M., RCN	L	22 Oct 49	Star
Lele, B. N., MBE, IN	C (E)	30 June 51	Shivaji
Lele, M. K., IN ...	L Cr (L)	17 May 52	India
Lellow, R. ...	L (L)	25 May 45	Cadiz
Lemay, R. P., RCN	L	19 July 44	Montcalm
Le Mesurier, C. G.	L	1 Mar 51	Concord
Le Mesurier, E. K., MVO	C	30 June 44	DGD
Lemming, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Glory
Lemon, G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 51	SDML 3511
Lemonde, B. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Lendy, N. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Heron
Lenham, T. M., RM	C	23 Jan 46	PT Sch RM
Lennan, F. A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	22 Aug 51	Siskin
Lennard, T. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	Triumph
Lennon, D. J. ...	In L	16 Sept 49	Indefatiga-ble

Digitized by Google

Lennox, I. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	
Lennox, I. B. ...	SL	1 May 51	Triumph
Lenox-Conyngham, A. D.	C	31 Dec 48	Mermaid
Lentaigne, C. N., DSO	C	*Retd*	
Lentaigne, V. D. R.	L	1 Feb 52	MTB 1032
Leonard, A. J. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Heron
Leonard, E. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Mercury II
Leonard, F. J., BA	Ch	14 Jan 36	Terror
Leonard, H. ...	RC Ch	7 July 43	Terror
Leonard, H.A., RCN	OL Cr	1 June 50	Niagara
Leonard, R. ...	L	27 Sept 48	Indomitable
Leonard, R. F., DSC	C	30 June 50	Tyne
Leonard, S. ...	L	13 Sept 47	Blackcap
Le Page, R. W. F. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Morpeth Castle
Leppard, K. A. ...	L	26 Mar 47	Seahawk
Lermitte, D. P. R.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Le Roux, R. P., SANF	L (S)	1 Jan 48	CCHQ Cape Town
Lesh, R. E., RAN...	L	16 Sept 45	Lonsdale
Leslie, A. J. ...	L	10 June 52	
Leslie, G. C., OBE	Cr	30 June 52	
Leslie, W. E., RCN	ASL	12 Dec 50	RN
Lesser, H. C. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Lessey, J. K., DSC...	L	1 June 46	
Lesslie, W. V. A., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Magnificent
Lester, D. I., BA (*Act*)	In L	2 Sept 51	
Lester, H. W. A. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	Pembroke
Letch, N. A. C., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Majestic
Lethbridge, F. J....	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Gamecock
Lethbridge, M. H.	L Cr	16 Mar 46	
Leuillette, S., MBE...	L Cr (L)	3 Jan 53	Bellerophon
Lever, I. L. D. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Highflyer
Leverett, N. W., DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	St Angelo
Le Vallois, F. J. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Levett, R. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47	President
Le Vierge, J. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Virago
Le Vierge, T. F. J.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Finisterre
Levinge, E. H. J., AKC	Ch	1 Apr 52	Newfoundland
Levy, A. D. ...	L	16 Sept 52	
Levy, J., MBE, RAN	Wdr L	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Lewendon, L. C. (*Act Shipwright-Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	
Lewes, F. M. M. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Merlin
Lewes, J. W. T. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Lewin, E. D. G., DSO, DSC■	C	30 June 49	Glory
Lewin, J. F., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	President
Lewin, T. T., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Lewis, A. F. P. ...	C	31 Dec 49	Mounts Bay
Lewis, A. G.	...Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Royal Prince
Lewis, A. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Lewis, A. N. ...	Cd Gr	15 Sept 45	Philomel
Lewis, B. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Lewis, B. O. ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Lewis, B. S., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 Jan 46	NH Chat
Lewis, C. B. ...	L Cr (E)	7 Mar 52	President
Lewis, C. W., DSC...	L	*Retd*	President
Lewis, D. R. ...	L Cr	7 Oct 50	Mercury
Lewis, E. T. ...	Cd El O	*7 Mar 45*	Parkes
Lewis, G. G. E.	L Cr (L)	22 Sept 47	Gambia
Lewis, G. H., MA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Philomel
Lewis, H. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	
Lewis, H. G. A., DSC■	Cr	30 June 42	President
Lewis, H. T., BSc, AMIMechE, AIM	Cr (E)	30 June 49	President
Lewis, I. C. S. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 46	Surprise
Lewis, I. D., BSc ...	In L	8 Aug 50	
Lewis, J. A. ...	In L	2 Nov 48	Sea Eagle
Lewis, J. D'O. C....	L	1 Dec 46	Skua
Lewis, J. D. W. T.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Lewis, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Dolphin
Lewis, J. L., BEng, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 51	Mermaid
Lewis, K. C., BSc ...	In L	6 Sept 52	Ganges
Lewis, K. D., RCN	L	18 Nov 50	Cornwallis
Lewis, K. E., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Haida
Lewis, M. E. ...	L	14 Feb 52	Drake
Lewis, P. A. ...	L	16 Apr 51	
Lewis, P. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Roebuck
Lewis, P. D., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Argonaut
Lewis, P. G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Lewis, P. S. (*Act*)...	Cd Sh	30 June 51	Cleopatra
Lewis, R.	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 47	Collingwood
Lewis, Richard C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 45	Tamar
Lewis, Roger C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Osiris
Lewis, R. G. ...	L	21 Mar 52	Gamecock
Lewis, R. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 June 51	President
Lewis, T., DSM ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Lewis, T. F., BSc ...	In L	30 Jan 46	Newfoundland
Lewis-Bizley, P. R.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 50	Highflyer
Lewis-Jones, R. G.	L Cr (L)	2 July 52	President
Lewry, E. G. ...	Cd Wdr	13 May 47	NH Haslar
Lewry, J., RCN ...	L	8 May 45	Bytown
Lewys-Jones, G. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Sept 50	Goldcrest
Ley, A. H., MVO ...	L	16 July 45	Crane
Ley, J. R. H., RCN	L	1 Aug 45	Crescent
Lickfold, D. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Liddall, R. R. F. ...	L	26 Oct 49	
Liddicoat, A. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Ariel
Liddicoat, A. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Mounts Bay
Liddington, J. D., RM	L	15 Apr 45	Eastney
Liddle, H....	...Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Seahawk
Liddle, M. J.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ceres
Lidgey, M. A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 May 52	Royal Arthur
Lidsey, R. T. ...	L Cr	18 May 50	Daedalus
Liffen, D.	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Light, J. H. C. ...	Mid	16 May 52	
Light, K. E., RM ...	C	14 June 49	ITC RM
Light, W.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Orion
Lightowler, K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Liles, S. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Vanguard
Lillington, R. E., BEM	Cd O Eng	8 Nov 47	Albion
Lilly, M. C., BSc ...	In L	6 July 48	Collingwood
Lillywhite, W. (*Act*) RM	Cd Rec	1 Mar 53	Salisbury
Limburn, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Limby, S. A.	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Loch Tralaig
Linaker, R. C., RAN	In L	1 Nov 47	
Lindley, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 50	MacQuarie
Lindley, J. W. G....	L	1 Aug 45	
Lindop, G. C. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Lonsdale
Lindop, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Orion
Lindquist, S. R., RCN	L	15 July 49	Shearwater
Lindsay, W., BSc ...	In L	9 Feb 42	Victory
Lindsey, R. G., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Stadacona
Line, T. C., BA	In L	4 Oct 49	Collingwood
Lines, P. R., DSM...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Glory
Lingard, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Tuscan
Lings, L. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Jamaica

Digitized by Google

Linnell, J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31	Mauritius
Linnell, L. R. M....	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Lintern, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	
Linton, S. G. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	11 Dec 50	Siskin
Linton, W. R., BSC	In L Cr	18 Aug 52	RNE Coll
Lipscomb, A. W....	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Lipscomb, B. S. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 42	Vernon
Lipscomb, N. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Lipscombe, G., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Donnacona
Lipscombe, G. P.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Liscombe, L. R. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bellerophon
Lissimore, C. J. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
List, J. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Lister, F. A. ...	C (E)	*Retd*	
Lister, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Litchfield, C. J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Drake
Litchfield, J. S. S., OBE	C	31 Dec 45	
Litherland, J. A....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Litle, D. J., RCN ...	L (E)	3 July 45	Magnificent
Litster, A. C., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Little, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Vanguard
Little, C. G., DSC...	Cr	*Emgcy*	RPN
Little, C. H., RCN...	In Cr	1 Jan 48	Crescent
Little, C. McK. ...	L (E)	22 May 46	Indomitable
Little, D. G. ...	L (E)	30 June 45	Condor
Little, D. P. ...	L Cr	1 June 40	RN Coll
Little, F., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Cayuga
Little, J. D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 44	President
Little, J. G., OBE, AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Little, M. H., MD, RCN (*Act Surg. Com*)	Sg L Cr	7 Nov 45	Quebec
Little, R. G., MBE...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Aurochs
Little, R. G., BA ...	L (E)	13 Sept 49	Montclare
Little, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 49	Daedalus
Little, R. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 Mar 43	
Little, W. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 49	Venus
Little, W. M., RCN	Sg L Cr	27 Dec 51	York
Littledale, B. S. ...	L	1 Oct 46	Dolphin
Littlejohn, C. R....	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 51	Wizard
Littlejohn, E. C., BSC	In L	3 June 42	Heron
Littlejohn, P. M., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	1 Jan 49	
Littler, J. C., RCN...	C	1 Jan 53	Crescent
Littlewood, A. D., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Triumph
Littlewood, C., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	DD
Littlewood, J. P....	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Llewellyn, E. D. L.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Llewellyn, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	RNE Coll
Lloyd, A. W. ...	L (E)	10 Feb 48	Simbang
Lloyd, D. D., DSM	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Scorpion
Lloyd, D. H., MB, BCh, MRCS, RAN	Sg L	10 Apr 50	Tarangau
Lloyd, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	10 May 51	Stadacona
Lloyd, F. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Lloyd, F. J. H. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Lloyd, G. C. ...	L	16 June 48	Newcastle
Lloyd, G. M. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Venus
Lloyd, H. L., DSC...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Lloyd, J. A. ...	L Cr (E)	11 Aug 52	Indomitable
Lloyd J. C. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Lloyd, J. E. J., RM	L	22 Aug 49	Plymouth
Lloyd, J. H. ...	Cd B	8 Apr 48	Pembroke
Lloyd, J. H. N., RM	C	3 Oct 41	Highflyer
Lloyd, K. L. H., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Hornbill
Lloyd, L. A. D'E.	L	6 Jan 46	Launceston Castle
Lloyd, M. B., RAN	In Cr	1 Jan 52	Albatross
Lloyd, P. D. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Lonsdale
Lloyd, P. J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Boxer
Lloyd, P. V. ...	L	12 Sept 47	
Lloyd, R. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Lloyd, S. J., RAN...	Sg L	1 May 52	Colac
Lloyd-Bostock, P. A. V.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Victory
Lloyd-Hirst, A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Lloyd-Williams, G. R. H.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Finisterre
Lloyd-Williams, R. C. E.	SL	1 Jan 50	
Loader, A. C., DSC	In SL	3 Oct 52	Fisgard
Loader, L. ...	Cd Gr	15 Sept 45	
Loakes, E. D. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	
Loasby, P. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	
Lobb, A. S. ...	L (E)	14 Mar 52	St Angelo
Lobb, K., AMBRITIRE	L (L)	1 June 46	Nuthatch
Lobo, B., IN ...	L Cr	9 Apr 51	Venduruthy
Lobo, C., IN ...	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Angre
Lobo, N. M., IN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	RN
Lobo, P. C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	16 July 52	Angre
Lochland, A. D., RAN (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	27 Oct 47	Penguin
Lochland, F. A., RAN	In L Cr	20 Aug 49	Cerberus
Lock, E. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Lock, E. W. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 51	Daedalus
Lock, J. A. N., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	24 Sept 52	Excellent
Lock, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Superb
Lock, J. D. ...	SL	1 May 51	Wakeful
Lock, S. W. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Seahawk
Lock, T. J. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Heron
Lock, W. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Fisgard
Locke, C. F., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Dolphin
Locke, L. G. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 50	
Locke, M. M., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Stadacona
Locke, N. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Locke, W. H., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Mars
Locker, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Montclare
Lockley, P. G. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Eagle
Lockley, R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Seahawk
Lockwood, E. W.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	Cleopatra
Lockwood, E. W., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 July 50	Rytown
Lockwood, J. G....	L (L)	29 July 49	Nuthatch
Lockwood, L., MVO, DSC, MD, BS, QHS, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 46	Penguin
Lockwood, W. Q.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Taupo
Lockyer, A. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Superb
Lockyer, A. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barrington
Lockyer, D. K., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	22 July 49	Stadacona
Lockyer, H. C. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Lockyer, W. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Ranpura
Loder, C. C., DSC...	L (E)	16 Mar 53	Dolphin
Lodi, M. A. K., RPN	L	3 Dec 46	Iqbal
Loft, G. V., MA ...	In Cr	30 June 52	President
Loftie, W. H. P., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Blackcap
Logan, B. E. W. ...	C	30 June 48	Ocean
Logan, C. A., RAN	Cd Eng	25 May 48	Kuttabul
Logan, J., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Torrens
Logan, J. W., RCN	L	25 Aug 45	Magnificent
Logan, R. F. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Osiris
Logan, T. H., BDS, RNZN (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	8 Jan 52	Tamaki
Lohana, K. K., IN	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Lombard-Hobson, S. R. le H.	Cr	30 June 49	Newcastle
London, P. H., DSC	L Cr	27 Sept 52	Seahawk
Loney, D. J., RCN	L	28 Sept 48	Lonsdale
Long, A., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	2 June 42	NH Malta
Long, A. C. ...	L (S)	8 Mar 46	Drake

Digitized by Google

Long, A. G., BA, RNZN	In L	17 Jan 49	Tamaki
Long, A. G. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Long, A. W. J., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	
Long, C. G. D., MA	Ch	24 Oct 39	Heron
Long, C. W., RCN...	Mid	4 June 52	Cornwallis
Long, D. D. N. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Fierce
Long, D. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Long, G. A. D., MIMarE, AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	Gannet
Long, G. I. R. ...	L Cr (L)	31 July 48	President
Long, J., BSC, RAN	In L	17 Aug 49	Cerberus
Long, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	President
Long, J. G. P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Long, J. L. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 50	Falcon
Long, J. T. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Victory
Long, J. W., RCN...	L Cr (L)	12 Dec 50	Stadacona
Long, R. G., BEM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	28 Feb 51	Terror
Longbone, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Belfast
Longbottom, B. C.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	
Longbottom, F. R. (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Dec 52	Theseus
Longden, J. R. B., OBE	C	31 Dec 47	
Longhurst, E. R., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Longhurst, W. E....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Condor
Longley, J. C. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	
Longman, F. J. ...	L	25 Sept 47	Siskin
Longman, G. B. G.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	St Vincent
Longsdon, S. M. de L.	L Cr	12 Mar 48	Peregrine
Longstaff, G. H., CD, RCN	L (Sp Br)	27 Nov 42	Bytown
Longworth, A. H., BSC	In L Cr	3 Jan 49	Curlew
Longworth, B. R.	L	16 Oct 49	Vernon
Longworth, R. A. L.	L	1 Apr 47	MTB 3050
Lonnon, G. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	
Lonsdale, R. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Cheviot
Looker, G. A. ...	L Cr (L)	2 July 51	President
Loosemore, T. J....	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Loosli, R. G., RAN	L	1 July 47	Eagle
Lopez, E. M. ...	L Cr (Sp Br)	4 June 52	Angre
Loram, D. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Dart Coll
Loram, J. S. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 50	Raleigh
Loram, R. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Nereide
Lord, A. V. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Lord, C. E., RCN ...	L	1 Oct 50	Athabaskan
Lord, C. E. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 48	Royal Prince
Lord, F. F., RAN...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Lord, J. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Lord, K. G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Hornet
Lorimer, A. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Loring, J.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Lorrimer, D. H. ...	L	16 Dec 51	Trump
Lott, A. G. R., MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Loch Insh
Loudoun, R. B., RM	C	17 Mar 50	Superb
Lough, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	
Loughran, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	
Lourey, P. M., RAN	In L	28 Mar 45	Cerberus
Lourme, E. P., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Lovatt, G. H. V. ...	In L Cr	8 Dec 52	Victory
Love, A. T., RCN ...	L	8 July 45	Wallaceburg
Love, P. T. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	13 Dec 39	Victory
Lovegrove, H. ...	C	31 Dec 44	
Lovejoy, C. F. W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Whitesand Bay
Loveless, C. H. T.	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Neptune
Loveless, W. H. V.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	RCN
Lovell, D. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Lovell, G. H., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Leeuwin
Lovell, J. A. F., RM	C	30 Dec 51	45 Cdo RM
Lovell, J. V., DSM, BEM	Sen Cd Gr	*1 Apr 51*	Rushcutter
Lovell, P. H., MB, BS	Sg L	1 Feb 51	St Angelo
Lovell, R. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Swiftsure
Lovell, T. W. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	11 June 51	Gannet
Lovell, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Dec 50	
Lovelock, A. M. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 48	Hornbill
Loveridge, A. A., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Rooke
Lovesy, I. G. ...	L	16 June 48	Crane
Lovett, R. F. ...	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Goldcrest
Lovik, P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Low, D., DSM ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Low, F. T. ...	CL	5 Oct 49	Afrikander
Low, G. G. E., MSC, RNZN	SL (Sp)	4 Feb 52	Philomel
Low, K. A. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Lowden, G. W. ...	L	1 July 50	Royal Prince
Lowe, A. G., RCN...	SL	15 Nov 49	Haida
Lowe, D. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Terror
Lowe, E. A. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Lowe, F. A., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Lowe, G. T. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Blackcap
Lowe, J. D., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Shearwater
Lowe, J. E. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Forth
Lowe, J. P. ...	L (E)	16 June 49	Goldcrest
Lowe, R.	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 53	Alaunia
Lowe, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	
Lowe, R. F. M., DSC, RAN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Australia
Lowe, R. J., MA ...	Ch	15 Nov 38	Caledonia
Lowe, S. J. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Mars
Lowe, W. E., BA, RNZN	In L	28 Jan 52	Hawea
Lowick, R. S. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Lowis, D. H. C. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Dalrymple
Lowman, F. H., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Blackcap
Lowman, H. W. F.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Centaur
Lowndes, P. D. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Daedalus
Lowndes, W. E. C. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	16 Feb 40	Highflyer
Lowry, C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Lachlan
Lowson, R. A. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Loxton, B. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Vengeance
Loxton, C. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Indefatigable
Loyd, P. H., RM ...	C	2 July 51	42 Cdo RM
Loynes, D. N. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Theseus
Luard, H. A. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	
Lubin, F., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Luby, P. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 48	Ocean
Lucas, C. R. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Siskin
Lucas, F. M. ...	L Cr	16 July 52	Fulmar
Lucas, F. W. T., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Niagara
Lucas, G. B. W., RM	C	7 Jan 51	Depot RM
Lucas, H. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Lucas, J. F. ...	L	16 May 52	Fulmar
Lucas, K. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Lucas, L. R. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Lucas, P.	L	1 Aug 51	Cumberland
Lucas, R. P., IN ...	L	9 Feb 46	Vendurudhy
Lucas, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	Merlin
Luce, J. D., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 45	Dir RN Staff Coll
Lucey, M. N., DSC	L Cr	1 July 49	Dryad
Luck, F. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Fulmar
Luck, H. J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	*Retd*	Victory

Digitized by Google

Luckcraft, L. H. W. E.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	
Luckett, G. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Tintagel Castle
Luckham, V. A. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 52	
Lucking, A. L.	Cd Eng	*1 Feb 52*	Orion
Luckmann, T. L., MBE, RNZN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Tamaki
Lucock, F. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 50	Blackcap
Lucock, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Orion
Lucy, A. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Forth
Lucy, C. P. H. ...	L (L)	18 Aug 46	Totem
Ludbrook, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Glasgow
Ludlow, J. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Ludlow, N. O., RCN	ASL	7 Nov 51	Ontario
Luff, G. D. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Simbang
Lukas, G. ...	L Cr	23 Apr 48	
Luke, M. H. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Luke, S. P. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Landrail
Lukeman, J. W., RCN	L (Sp Br)	15 Feb 45	Stadacona
Lukemeyer, E. K., RCN	Cdt (E)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Lukis, L. W. F., RM	C	2 July 51	President
Lumby, M. G. R., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	
Lumley, L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
Lumsden, B. J. D., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 50	Vanguard
Lumsden, G. J. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	St Vincent
Lumsden, J. L. B., RM		26 Sept 48	Eastney
Lunberg, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	
Lund, A. D. C. ...	L	1 Sept 51	
Lundquist, N. E. (*Act*)	Cd PTO	1 Oct 52	
Lunel, L. E. O., IN	L Cr	14 Dec 52	Delhi
Lunn, J. F. ...	L (S)	27 July 45	Nuthatch
Lunn, W. C. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Virago
Lupton, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	President
Lurcott, M. P. W.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Dolphin
Luscombe, F. L., RM	C	10 Apr 50	RM Deal
Lush, F. C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Tradewind
Lush, G. R. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Cochrane
Lush, K. J. ...	L	27 May 51	Indomitable
Luther, J. A. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 45	Vernon
Lutley, J. M. R., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Ocean
Lutyens, C. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Tracker
Luxmore, J. C., RM	L	20 Sept 45	40 Cdo RM
Lyall, A. D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	28 Feb 52	St Angelo
Lyddon, H. C. (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Pembroke
Lydon, E. O. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Daring
Lydon, M. J., MB, BCh, BAO, RAN	Sg L	26 Jan 50	Condamine
Lydon, W. M. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Pembroke
Lygo, R. D. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Apr 46	
Lyle, A. V. ...	Cr	30 June 48	President
Lyle, J. H., MBE ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Lymposs, C. F. L.	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Lonsdale
Lynagh, T. B., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 49	Pembroke
Lynas-Gray, J. I., BSC	In L Cr	14 Apr 53	Gambia
Lynch, A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Lynch, A. S. ...	Cd B	14 Mar 47	Daedalus
Lynch, H. J. A., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 50	President
Lynch, J. A. M., RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 52	Bytown
Lynch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	
Lynch, J. W. V. ...	L	*Retd*	Drake
Lyndon-Jones, G.	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Lyne, L. G., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Sept 47	Superb
Lyne, M. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	President
Lyne, S. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	31 Mar 47	HQ Ottawa
Lynn, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Daedalus
Lynn, T. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Glory
Lyon, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Lyon, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 46	Glory
Lyons, B. C. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 49	Daedalus
Lyons, C. S. ...	L	*Retd*	
Lyons, J., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Victory
Lyons, L. L. J. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 49	Sluys
Lyons, N. E., RAN	In L Cr	1 July 52	Rushcutter
Lyons, R. A., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Shearwater

M

McAndrew, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 47	Naden
McAra, A. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Vanguard
McArdle, S. L., MVO	L	1 Sept 45	Contest
McBarnet, D. T., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
McBeath, J. E. H., DSO, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Drake
McBride, E. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Theseus
McBride, J. C. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	
McBride, *Sir* William, KCB, CBE	VA (S)	4 Aug 50	DGS
McBrien, W. J. ...	L	26 Nov 46	Glory
McBurney, J. A., RCN	L Cr (S)	25 July 50	Stadacona
McCafferty, C., BSC	In SL	5 Sept 52	
McCahon, J. H., RM	C	1 Oct 36	ITC RM
McCall, *Sir* Henry W. U., KBE, CB, DSO	VA	1 May 50	Jamaica
McCallum, A., OBE, VRD, CD, MD, RCN	Sg Cdore	1 July 51	Bytown
McCandless, H. A., RCN (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	1 July 48	Bytown
McCandless, R. J.	L	6 Nov 46	Glory
McCandish, D. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	
McCann, J. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Maidstone
McCarthy, B. D., DSM, RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Lonsdale
McCarthy, F. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	St Vincent
McCarthy, J. D. B.	L	1 Sept 48	Highflyer
McCarthy, J. S. ...	L (E)	7 Oct 46	Drake
McCarthy, P. ...	Cd B	28 June 46	RNZN
McCarthy, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Osprey
McCarthy, S. J., MBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Drake
McCarthy, T., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	7 Dec 43	Tamar
McCarthy, W. H. D., AM	L	1 Oct 51	Victory
McCaskill, D. R., RCN	ASL (Sp Br)	15 Sept 50	Churchill
McClean, R. L., RCN	L	3 May 51	Naden
McCleery, D. K., MSC, MIEE	In Cr	31 Dec 46	RNE Coll
McClelland, A. J., RAN	L (L)	29 Oct 51	Cerberus
McClelland, J. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 43	Terror
McClement, R. L.	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Rooke
McClintock, C. L. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	14 Feb 52	NH Hong Kong
McClintock, H. V. P., DSO	C	31 Dec 43	Hornbill
McClintock, T. A., LRCP & S (*Act*)	Sg L	21 Sept 50	Falcon
McClinton, J. H. ...	ASL	26 May 52	Blackcap
McClune, W. J., BSC	L (L)	5 May 46	Albion

Digitized by Google

McClung, A. R., CD, RCN	L	1 July 47	Nootka
McClure, D., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Magnificent
McClure, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 45	President
McClure, J. W., RAN	L (L)	5 June 47	RN
McClymont, H., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Gloucester
McClymont, R. J., RCN	L	28 Nov 48	Shearwater
McColgan, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Maidstone
McColgin, C. L. D.	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
McColl, R. H. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Peregrine
McConachy, E. E., RCN	L (L)	1 Feb 49	Iroquois
McConnell, B. P....	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Swiftsure
McConnell, D. M.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 48	Neptune
McConnell, W., RM	C	14 Apr 48	HQ 3 Cdo Bde
McConniff, K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Pembroke
McCormack, L. P., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Bytown
McCormick, H. D., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 50	Ontario
McCormick, J. D., RCN	L Cr	27 Nov 45	Naden
McCormick, M. E., MA	Ch	29 Jan 41	RNE Coll
McCracken, A.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Myngs
McCracken, C. G.	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Rocket
McCrae, J. D. G., RM	L	2 Aug 48	45 Cdo RM
McCrea, K. M., RCN	In L	1 Dec 50	Naden
McCreery, M. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Steepholm
McCrossan, T. A.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Peregrine
McCrum, A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Mercury II
McCrum, R. S. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Jamaica
McCubbin, E., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 51	Niagara
McCullagh, V. C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Jupiter
McCulloch, A. J....	L Cr	16 Nov 52	RCN
McCulloch, P. L. S., RCN	L	18 June 50	Athabaskan
McCulloch, R. D.	ASL	23 July 52	
McCulloch, R. K., MSC	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
McCulloch, W., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Quebec
McCully, W. S. T., RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Stadacona
McCutcheon, T. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
McDerby, C. L., CD, RCN	L	28 June 49	Stadacona
McDermott, C. E.	Cd SO	*26 Oct 44*	Blackcap
McDermott, J. E., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	MacQuarie
McDermott, P. L.	L	7 June 47	Peregrine
McDonagh, T. H.	RC Ch	16 June 47	Raleigh
McDonald, A. H., RCN	L Cr	16 Mar 52	La Hulloise
McDonald, A. L....	L	16 Apr 51	Terror
McDonald, A. S....	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Bellerophon
McDonald, D. A., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Cayuga
McDonald, H. (*Act*)	Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Excellent
McDonald, H. A., BSC	In C	21 Sept 46	RN Coll
McDonald, I. H., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 49	Tobruk
McDonald, J. D....	L	1 May 51	
McDonald, J. G....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Bulwark
McDonald, N. E., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Vengeance
McDonald, R. H.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Theseus
McDonald, R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	19 Apr 51	
McDonald, S. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	
McDonell, A., RAN	In L	15 May 46	Rushcutter
McDougall, D. P., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
McDougall, I. A., RM	L	25 May 49	45 Cdo RM
McDowall, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Sept 49	Beacon Hill
McDowell, A. M.	Cd SO	18 June 48	Indefatigable
McDowell, E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Agincourt
McDowell, M. J., RNZN	L	1 Jan 45	Bellona
McDowell, S. J. ...	L	17 Apr 49	Gannet
McElhinney, J. D.	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
McEnery, H. M....	L	23 Dec 47	Condor
McEvoy, P. K. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	
McEwen, B. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
McEwen, D., DSC...	Cr	30 June 49	Swiftsure
McEwen, I. D. S....	L (S)	1 July 48	Devonshire
McEwing, F. J., BA	In L Cr	18 Nov 52	Indefatigable
McFall, G. D. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
McFarland, H. D., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 June 45	Stadacona
McFarlane, A. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48	Kuttabul
McGarel-Groves, R. J., RM (*Act Major*)	C	11 Aug 48	Saker
McGee, D., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Shearwater
McGeeney, H. H., DSM	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Centaur
McGeoch, I. L. M., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 47	
McGill, N. H. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	Eastney
McGinity, F. H. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Victory
McGinnes, W. C. E., MBE, AMINA (*Act Shipwright Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	26 Feb 48	President
McGinness, R. J., RAN	In L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
McGlashan, A. D., DSO, MIMechE	RA (E)	15 Aug 51	NOD
McGlashan, D. C.	L (E)	4 Jan 47	President
McGlashan, N. D.	L	1 Mar 52	
McGlinn, M. H., RAN	In L	3 Apr 48	Sydney
McGoldrick, J. A., MBE	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 51	Fulmar
McGowan, K. M., AMBritIRE	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 51	Mercury II
McGown, W. F., RCN	In L Cr	22 Dec 48	Stadacona
McGrail, J. F. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Glory
McGready, C. E., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Venduruthy
McGregor, A. M., BA	In L	18 May 48	Ganges
McGregor, D. P., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Ganges
McGregor, E. G., DSO (*Cdre 2nd Class*)	C	*Retd*	
McGregor, G. A., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Sydney
McGregor, H., RCN	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 51	Shearwater
McGregor, J. T. ...	L	10 June 51	Ocean
McGregor, J. W....	L	7 Nov 50	Curlew
McGregor, L. J., RAN	Cd Eng	22 May 51	Murchison
McGrenra, C. J., BA	RC Ch	18 Feb 52	Implacable
McGrigor, *Sir* Rhoderick, R., GCB, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) (*First and Principal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)	A	2 Sept 48	President

Digitized by Google

MccGwire, M. K....	L	1 May 45	President
McHarg, N. T., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 50	Highflyer
McHugh, B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Unicorn
McIlveen, R. A., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Siskin
McIlwraith, J. R. H.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
McIndoe, M. M., RNZN	L	1 Feb 52	Bellona
McInerney, L. J., RAN	L (S)	1 July 48	Warrego
McInnes, W. L. R., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
McInroy, A. J., BSC	L (L)	1 May 48	Tamar
McIntee, J. D. ...	L	6 Oct 45	
McIntosh, A. H., RAN	L Cr	21 Sept 51	Sydney
McIntosh, B. W., RCN	L (E)	1 May 49	Naden
McIntosh, D. F., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Penguin
McIntosh, G. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Sharp-shooter
McIntosh, I. S., DSO, MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Montclare
McIntosh, R. H., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Colling-wood
McIntyre, C. G., RCN	ASL	1 June 52	Ontario
McIntyre, F. A. G.	L Cr (E)	29 July 51	Nuthatch
McIntyre, G. J., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	15 May 51	Carleton
McIntyre, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 43	Indefatiga-ble
McIntyre, J. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Junee
McIntyre, P. J. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Daedalus
McIntyre, R. J. A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	1 June 44	Naden
McIntyre, R. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	RAN
McIntyre, W. P. E., MD, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 49	NH Chat
McIver, R. E., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
McKaig, J. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
McKay, C., RCN ...	L (L)	1 Dec 48	Stadacona
McKay, R. L., RCN	L	21 May 46	Shearwater
McKean, J. A. H.	L Cr	16 Dec 41	Bellefo-phon
McKee, H. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Defiance
McKee, I. F., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
McKee, J. E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Tamar
McKee, T. A., DSC	L	17 Feb 47	Curlew
McKee, W. H. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 51	Newfound-land
McKee, W. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
McKendrick, G. W.	Cr	30 June 48	Blackcap
McKendrick, W. H., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Apr 52	Ceylon
McKenzie, F., RAN	Cd CO	1 July 49	Cerberus
McKenzie, J. A., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
McKenzie, J. F., RNZN	L	2 Apr 45	Bellona
McKenzie, K. D. F., RCN	In L	1 June 47	Stadacona
McKenzie, M. S. F.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
McKenzie, R., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
McKeon, A. J.	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Lochinvar
McKeown, D. T....	L	8 June 48	Condor
McKeown, R. J., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Bytown
McKern, P. A. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
McKerral, P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Curlew
McKibbin, E. L., AMIEE (*Act Com (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Gannet
McKillop, A. M., DSC	Cr	30 June 40	President
McKillop, J. W. E.	L	16 Jan 52	Kiwi
McKimm, D. C....	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
McKinnon, D. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	16 May 50	Niobe
McLachlan, A. D., MBE, RAN	C Cr	*Emgcy*	Harman
McLachlan, A. G., MBE	L	*Retd*	Cochrane
McLachlan, M. J., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 45	Bataan
McLanachan, W. Y.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Annet
McLaren, D. G., RCN	SL (Sp Br)	27 Feb 50	Cornwallis
McLaren, G. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
McLaren, J. A., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	
McLaren, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
McLaren, J. A., CD, RCN	Sh L	15 Dec 48	Royal Rds
McLaughlan, I. D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
McLaughlin, J. E., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	RN
McLaughlin, P. V., CB, DSO	RA	8 July 49	
McLay, D. S. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 49	Redjacket (Angre)
McLean, A. S., BA	In L	30 July 48	Indefatiga-ble
McLean, A. W. R.	L Cr	1 July 50	Implacable
McLean, C. G., DSM, LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	21 May 48	
McLean, J. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	
McLean, K. A., LRAM, RMB	C	14 Apr 50	Eastney
McLean, P. I. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Pluto
McLean, R. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
McLean, T. B., MD, RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 53	Niagara
McLean-Foreman, I. D.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1609
McLellan, I. A., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	Goldcrest
McLeod, I. C. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	Forth
McLeod, K. J. ...	L	5 Dec 47	
McLeod, R. M. J., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 50	
McLeod, W. H. H.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
McLisky, D. H. P., DSC	L	20 Apr 42	
McLoughlin, A. G., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Carleton
McLoughlin, W. P.	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Drake
McMillan, C. L. F.	L Cr	16 Feb 53	Morecambe Bay
McMillan, F. R., RAN	L (E)	1 June 48	
McMillan, H. E., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Maidstone
McMillan, J. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Leeds Castle
McMillen, G. J., RCN	Mid	8 Feb 51	Niagara
McMillin, A. C., RCN	L	20 Jan 49	RN
McMinn, J. W., RAN	Cd Eng	*18 Apr 45*	Platypus
McMorris, G. C., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Scythian
McMullan, W. J....	L Cr (L)	7 Aug 48	Drake
McMullen, C. W., DSC	C	30 June 49	Manxman
McMullen, G. P. (*Act*)	L	16 Dec 52	Andrew
McMullen, J., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	1 July 52	Cornwallis
McMullen, M. A., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Triumph
McMurray, A. C., SANF	L	14 Apr 48	HQ Pretoria
McMurray, J. R., RAN (*Act Com (L)*)	L Cr (L)	6 Dec 47	Australia
McNab, D. R., RCN	ASL	7 Mar 52	RN
McNair, C. C. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	15 Nov 49	Bytown
McNair, R. N. S....	Cd SO	10 Jan 49	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

McNair, T. L. S. (*Act*) — Cd Armn — 2 Aug 50 — Seahawk
McNall, S. ... — Sen Cd B — 1 Apr 47 — Terror
McNall, W. I., BSC — In L — 24 Aug 48 — Daedalus
McNally, J. W. (*Act*) — Cd Ct O — 15 Dec 52
McNaughton, D. A., DSC — L — 22 June 48 — Indomitable
McNay, P. F. ... — ASL — 24 July 52
McNeall, W. T. ... — Cd Gr — 5 Mar 49
McNee, J. (*Act*) ... — Cd Sh — 7 *Apr 52* — Euryalus
McNeil, I. J. ... — Sen Cd Gr — 1 Apr 47 — Glasgow
McNeil, J. B., RCN — Mid — 9 Feb 51 — RN
McNeile, N. A., DSC — Cr — 31 Dec 52 — Ocean
McNeill, J. R., RAN — Sg L — 10 Apr 50
McNeill, R., LRCP & S (*Ed*), LRFP & S (*Glas*), RAN — Sg L — 10 Apr 50 — Barcoo
McNichol, D. H., RCN — L — 20 Feb 47 — Stadacona
McNicol, D. S., RCN — L (S) — 1 Dec 47 — Iroquois
McNicoll, A. W. R., GM, ADC, RAN — C — 30 June 49 — Australia
McNiven, W. G.... — L — 1 Sept 51
McNulty, J. P., RM — L — 5 Nov 52 — Officers Sch RM
McNulty, R. T., RCN — L Cr — 9 Nov 51 — Stadacona
McNutt, D. C. ... — Sg L — 29 Nov 51 — Curlew
McPhail, A. ... — Sen Cd B — 1 Oct 45 — Cochrane
McPhail, E. S., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, RNZN — Sg C — 30 June 49 — Philomel
McPhee, A. D., CD, RCN — L Cr — 16 May 49 — Magnificent
McPhee, G., RAN... — L — 17 Sept 46 — Albatross
McPhee, I. A., RCN — L Cr — 18 Aug 50 — Wallaceburg
McPherson, D. ... — Mid — 1 Jan 52
McPherson, P. K. — L (E) — 1 May 47 — Cleopatra
McPherson, W. M., RCN — L (S) — 1 Aug 46 — York
McQuestin, A. G., RAN (*Act*) — Cd CO — 26 July 52 — Watson
McReath, K. R. ... — L Cr (L) — 1 Feb 48 — Daedalus
McRobert, I. B. ... — ASL — 1 Jan 53 — Ocean
McRuer, J. D., RCN — L — 20 Jan 49 — Cornwallis
McVinish, J. H., RAN — L — 29 Nov 48 — Wagga
Mabbatt, F. G. ... — Sen Cd Sh — 1 Oct 46 — Jupiter
Maber, J. M. ... — Cd El O — 12 Dec 49
Macadam, W. G., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gr*) — Cd Gr — 1 July 49 — Cerberus
Macafee, J. L. A. (*Local Lieut-Col*), RM — Maj — 31 Dec 48 — Afrikander
Macafee, T. C. H., RM — Maj — 30 June 52 — RN Staff Coll
MacAllan, J. A. ... — L Cr — 16 Aug 48
Macan, A. V., RM — C — 14 Apr 48 — Cdo Sch RM
MacAndrew, M. H. — L — 16 July 49 — MMS 1548
Macaulay, C. M., RCN — Mid — 2 Jan 51 — RN
MacBean, D. I. B. — L Cr — 1 Sept 51 — President
MacBrien, J. J., RCN — L — 15 Jan 46 — Niagara
MacClelland, G., DSC — L Cr — 11 Oct 41 — St Angelo
Maccoll, W. W., RCN — L Cr — 23 July 50 — La Hulloise
MacDermid, E. S., DSC — Cr — 1 July 52 — Niagara
Macdonald, A. ... — L Cr — 16 Aug 52 — Phoenix
Macdonald, A. C. — L Cr — 1 Dec 39 — Pembroke
MacDonald, A. K., RCN — L — 22 Dec 45 — Bytown
MacDonald, A. N. A. — Mid — 1 May 52
MacDonald, D., MBE, DSC, AMIMarE — L (E) — *Retd* — Excellent
MacDonald, D. G., MB, ChB — Sg L — 16 Aug 50 — Raleigh
MacDonald, D. H., RCN — Cd SO — 1 Oct 50 — Bytown
MacDonald, D. M., RCN — L Cr — 31 May 48 — Bytown
MacDonald, H. G. W., MA, BD — Ch — 2 July 47 — Illustrious
MacDonald, H. H., RCN — L Cr — 1 Jan 51 — Shearwater
MacDonald, I. ... — L — 24 July 48 — Triumph
Macdonald, I., RAN — L — 3 Nov 51 — Albatross
Macdonald, I. C., MD, ChB, FRCP(*Ed*) — Sg Cr — 30 June 50 — NH Chat
MacDonald, I. H., RCN — L Cr — 18 July 46 — Naden
Macdonald, K. A. B. — L Cr (E) — 1 Oct 49 — Illustrious
MacDonald, N. A. — L Cr (L) — 26 June 46 — Illustrious
Macdonald, R., LDS, RFPS — Sg L (D) — *Emgcy* — Caledonia
Macdonald, R. D. — L Cr — 1 July 50 — President
MacDonald, R. R., RCN — L (L) — 15 Dec 48 — Stadacona
MacDonald, W. D. D. — L Cr — 17 Feb 53 — Peregrine
MacDonald, W. G., MB, ChB — Sg L — 14 Nov 51
MacDonald, W. H., RCN — L (S) — 24 Nov 46 — Stadacona
MacDowel, F. I. D. — L Cr (E) — 1 Apr 53 — RN Coll
Mace, T., RCN ... — L (E) — 2 Feb 52 — Magnificent
MacEacharn, C. N. — ASL — 1 Jan 52
Macey, A. J. ... — L (L) — 19 Feb 47 — Eagle
Macey, D. E. ... — L — 16 Aug 51 — Ranpura
Macey, E. J. ... — Cd PT O — 20 July 49 — Ariel
MacFarlan, D. D. — L Cr — 1 Mar 47 — Helmsdale
MacFarlan, R. M. W. — Cr — 31 Dec 49 — Sheffield
MacFarlan, T. J. ... — L Cr — 1 Feb 44 — Excellent
MacFarlane, B. D. — L — 19 Oct 51 — Peregrine
MacFarlane, G. R., RCN — L — 16 Mar 46 — Iroquois
MacFayden, E. A., RCN — Cd Gr — 1 Aug 45 — Naden
MacFie, J., CD, RCN — Sh L — 1 July 48 — Naden
MacGibbon, G. R., DSC, AMIMechE — Cr (E) — 30 June 43 — St Angelo
MacGillivray, I. S. — L — 1 May 49 — Mounts Bay
MacGillivray, J., RCN — C (E) — 1 July 51 — Bytown
MacGregor, G. S. — L (L) — 28 Oct 52 — Consort
MacGregor, I. A. G., RAN — L — 1 June 51
MacGregor, N., BSC — In L — 16 Aug 48 — Superb
MacGregor, S. A., OBE, MIMarE — C (E) — 30 June 50 — Victory
Machan, S. G., RCN — L — 30 Mar 51 — Stadacona
MacHattie, F. G., W., RCN — Sg Cr — 1 Jan 50 — Stadacona
Machen, J. E. H. H., AMIMechE — Cr (E) — 30 June 45
Machin, J. B., MBE — Sh L — *Retd* — Victorious
Machin, R. G., RAN — Mid (E) — 1 Sept 52 — Forth
Macinnes, J. P. G. — L Cr — *Emgcy* — Neptune
MacInnis, D. R., CD, RCN — L (E) — 1 May 49 — Stadacona
Macintosh, M. F., RCN — ASL — 12 May 52 — RN
MacIntyre, B. D. O., DSC■ — Cr — 31 Dec 51 — President
Macintyre, D. G. F. W., DSO■■, DSC — C — 31 Dec 45
Macintyre, I. A. P., CB, CBE, DSO — C — *Retd* — Victory
Macintyre, I. C. ... — L Cr — 16 Oct 48 — Ranpura
MacIsaac, M. P., RCN — Ch (Cl IV) — 3 Sept 45 — Bytown
MacIver, A. G. ... — L — 16 Sept 50 — St Bride's Bay

Digitized by Google

Mack, E., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Bellero-phon
Mack, F. R. J., CBE	RA (S)	23 Aug 51	Pembroke
Mack, R., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Mackay, B. J., RCN	L	5 July 49	Magnifi-cent
Mackay, D. C., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Daedalus
Mackay, D. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Dryad
Mackay, I., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Jan 52	
Mackay, I. S. S. ...	L	1 June 46	Nereide
Mackay, J. A., RCN	Mid	13 Feb 51	Niagara
Mackay, J. M. ...	L	1 June 50	SML 326
Mackay, M., MB, ChB	Sg L	15 May 51	Saintes
Mackay, M. C., RCN	ASL (S)	25 Sept 51	Ontario
Mackay, N. R. ...	L	7 May 49	
MacKay, R. A., RCN	SL (E)	13 Dec 50	
Mackay, T. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 50	NMCS Washing-ton
MacKellar, D. P....	L (E)	16 Apr 49	Peregrine
Mackendrick, D. M.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Mackenzie, A. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 47	Verulam
Mackenzie, A. G.	L Cr	1 May 52	Highflyer
Mackenzie, C. A., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Lonsdale
Mackenzie, C. C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Mackenzie, C. V....	L	24 June 46	
Mackenzie, D. D., RCN	In L	12 Nov 48	Naden
Mackenzie, D. J....	L	16 Aug 51	Opossum
Mackenzie, E. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 51	Tamar
Mackenzie, F. A. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	8 Sept 51	Med Sch
Mackenzie, H. D., BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	Colling-wood
Mackenzie, H. S., DSO■, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Osprey
MacKenzie, I. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Daedalus
Mackenzie, J. C., IN	L	27 Oct 45	Madras
MacKenzie, K. C. A.	L (S)	1 Dec 47	President
Mackenzie, L. P....	L Cr (E)	6 Jan 53	Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Mackenzie, M. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Falcon
Mackenzie, R. R. B., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
MacKenzie, W. D., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Mackenzie, W. G. B.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mackereth, W. W.	L Cr (L)	2 May 47	Colling-wood
Mackie, G. J. H., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Officers Sch RM
Mackie, H. T., MA	In L Cr	24 Sept 49	Curlew
Mackie, J. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 48	Condamine
Mackie, J. D. H., BSC, PhD	In L	5 Sept 50	Fisgard
Mackie, S., MA ...	In L	15 Aug 45	Colling-wood
Mackie, U. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Jupiter
Mackilligin, W. H. M.	L	1 Aug 45	Mercury
Mackinnon, A. McL.	L Cr	21 Aug 47	President
Mackinnon, A. N. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Mackinnon, N. A., RAN	C	30 June 50	
Mackintosh, A. L.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Mackintosh, J. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	3 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Mackintosh, K. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Mackintosh, L. R. D.	L	1 Nov 49	
Mackley, A. E. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Maidstone
Macklow-Smith, A. M. C.	L	16 Feb 50	
Macknight, D. L., RCN	L Cr	27 Sept 49	Quebec
Mackonochie, J. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Nuthatch
Mackworth, *Sir* David, A. G., Bt.	Cr	31 Dec 48	Peacock
Maclean, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Virago
Maclean, C. H., RCN	Ch (Cl III)	5 Feb 47	Quebec
Maclean, E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Maclean, E. G. S.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Cumber-land
MacLean, H. C. D., DSC	C	30 June 48	Phoenicia
Maclean, I. G., OBE	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	E in CD
MacLe in, J. A., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	25 Sept 51	Quebec
MacLean, J. H., RCN	L Cr	10 Nov 51	Portage
MacLean, J. L., RCN	L	20 Nov 49	Stadacona
MacLean, K. J., MB, ChB	Sg L	4 Mar 52	Wren
MacLean, M. D....	Cd WO	15 Jan 49	Pembroke
MacLean, R., RCN	Ch (Cl IV)	1 Apr 46	Ontario
Maclean, R. ...	L (E)	12 Mar 47	Fisgard
Maclean, R. C., RCN	L	16 Nov 47	Cornwallis
MacLeay, N. O. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
MacLennan, D. ...	L (S)	21 Nov 47	RAN
Maclennah, D. K.	In L	11 Sept 50	
MacLennan, D. M., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Stadacona
MacLeod, A. A., RCN	L Cr	22 Dec 49	Stadacona
MacLeod, A. E. L., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd In	18 Apr 39	Torrens
MacLeod, A. H., RCN	SL (S)	15 May 51	
Macleod, C. R. M. C	of S Ch	23 Oct 42	
MacLeod, D. M., RCN	L	13 Feb 45	Stadacona
Macleod, D. V. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 48	Daring
MacLeod, G. B., RCN	Ord Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
MacLeod, L. H. D., RM	C	1 Dec 47	42 Cdo RM
Maclure, E. S. W.	L Cr	1 Dec 39	Vernon
MacManaway, L., MA	Ch	4 Aug 39	Jamaica
MacMillan, A. J....	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Agincourt
MacMillan, A. J., BA	In L	11 May 46	Gambia
MacMillan, N. D., RAN	L	3 Mar 52	Albatross
Macnab, R. C. G.	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Vernon
MacNally, W. J....	L	*Emgcy*	MFV 1044
Macphail, K. D., OBE	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Macpherson, A. D., RM	Maj	30 June 50	PT Sch RM
Macpherson, D. D.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 51	Bellero-phon
Macpherson, G. C. J.	Sen Cd Gr	16 Oct 43	Neptune
Macpherson, I. A., RCN	L	1 July 47	Stadacona
MacPherson, J. D.	L	16 Apr 47	St Angelo
Macpherson, R. J. G., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 49	Sheffield
MacQueen, D. G., MBE	L Cr	30 Nov 51	Saker
MacRae, A., RCN...	L	24 May 44	Stadacona
Macrae, B. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
MacWhirter, W. R. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Fulmar
MacWilliam, H. D., RCN	Sg L	4 July 50	Naden
Madan, P. L. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Plover

Digitized by Google

Madden, *Sir* Alexder C. G., KCB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	1 Sept 52	
Madden, C. D., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Crossbow
Madden, *Sir* Charles E., *Bt*	C	30 June 46	NZN Bd
Madden, J. B. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 52	Vulture
Madden, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 51	Victory
Maddison, J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sydney
Maddock, W. F. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	President
Maddocks, C. T. ...	L	3 Apr 48	Daedalus
Maddocks, J. E. ...	L	22 June 46	Glory
Madeley, C. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Madell, A. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Madgwick, E. T. G., CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Madhok, H. D., IN	Mid	1 May 52	
Madhok, S. J., IN	L	9 July 48	Angre
Madill, T., CB, OBE, MB, BCh, QHP	Sg RA	14 July 50	NH Malta
Madle, L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Madoc, R. W., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 50	Cdo Sch RM
Madon, H. P., IN ...	L Cr (E)	8 Feb 51	Venduruthy
Magee, B. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Magee, B. S., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	President
Magee, W. J., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Nov 51	Portage
Maggs, E. H. (*Act*)	Cd WO	17 Oct 52	Peregrine
Maggs, L. C. ...	Cd SO	17 Aug 48	St Angelo
Maggs, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Montclare
Magniac, V. St. C. L.	C (E)	30 June 52	Victory
Magorian, W. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Superb
Maguire, B. W., RM	2nd L	*11 July 52*	Cdo Sch RM
Maguire, J. G., CBE, MB, BCh	Sg C	31 Dec 48	Med Sch
Maguire, M. T. G.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Newfoundland
Maguire, O. G. ...	L Cr (L)	12 May 50	President
Mahadevan, R., IN	L Cr (S)	25 May 51	India
Mahadevan, S. V., IN	L	27 Feb 47	
Mahar, J. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	1 Mar 51	Star
Mahendra, T. S., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Bombay
Mahindroo, P. S., IN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Delhi
Mahmood, K., RPN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Mahmood, M. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (S))	L (S)	19 Oct 45	
Mahon, E. C., RCN	In L Cr	6 June 46	Stadacona
Mahoney, D. C., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	Portsmouth
Mahoney, J. E., RCN	L	29 Nov 48	Stadacona
Mahoney, T. J. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Daedalus
Mahony, A. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	
Mahony, C. W., DSC	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Ariel
Mahony, P. J. B. ...	L	16 Mar 48	St Austell Bay
Maidwell, J. E. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Indefatigable
Mail, J. C., MBE ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Main, F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 48	Defiance
Main, K. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	
Main, W. P. ...	L	1 May 47	Kuttabul
Maina, M. V. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Mainer, G. T., RCN	OSL	1 June 52	Ontario
Mainguy, D. N., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Mainguy, E. R., OBE, CD, RCN	VA	1 Dec 51	Bytown
Mair, C. J., RCN ...	L	12 Aug 46	Bytown
Maitland, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Condor
Maitland, F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	
Maitland, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	
Maitland, W. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Starling
Maitland-Dougall, C.	Mid	1 May 52	
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, D. H., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 44	President
Maitland-Ward, J., RM	L	21 Jan 47	ITC RM
Maitra, J. N., IN ...	L	5 Oct 47	India
Majid, A., RPN ...	L	12 June 46	Dacca
Majid, I., RPN ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	RN
Major, M. C. J. ...	L (E)	25 May 43	Daedalus
Makin, E. A., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Makin, G. S., IN ...	ASL (L)	28 Apr 52	Delhi
Makins, J. F. ...	L	27 Oct 52	
Makovski, H. E. F., RCN	L Cr	10 Feb 46	Niagara
Malcolm, A. G., MB, BCh	Sg C	*Retd*	
Malcolm, D. W. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Osprey
Malcolm, J. W. D.	L	16 Feb 48	
Malcolm, N. T., RCN (*Act*)	OL	6 Feb 52	Naden
Male, D. J., MA ...	In L	23 Aug 46	RNE Coll
Malhotra, A. C., IN	SL	1 Jan 51	Tir
Malhotra, I. K., IN	L (E)	19 June 50	Delhi
Malhotra, K. K., IN	L	7 May 47	Cauvery
Malia, R. S., IN ...	L Cr	12 Oct 52	Delhi
Malik, A. R., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Peshawar
Malik, A. S., RPN...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Qasim
Malik, I. K., RPN ...	L	6 Oct 46	Peshawar
Malik, M., RPN ...	L	1 Apr 50	Bahadur
Malik, M. N., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Malik, S. A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Malik, S. M., RPN	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Malik, Y. H., RPN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Malim, D. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	
Malim, J. A. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Malim, N. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Malins, C. W., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 52	NAISL
Malkin, H. C., BA...	In L Cr	1 Sept 49	Hawke
Malkinson, J. R. W., MA	Ch	12 Jan 45	Forth
Mallace, R. A. C.	SL	1 Feb 51	Condor
Mallalieu, D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Malleson, C. V. S.	L Cr	1 July 43	Goldfinch
Mallinson, D. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Sea Eagle
Mallory, B. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	Glasgow
Mallory, J. K., SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	Protea
Mallows, H. R., MB, BCh	Sg L	27 Oct 46	Pembroke
Malloy, J. J., AMBRIT,IRE	L (L)	30 June 44	Forth
Malone, A. ...	L	16 June 52	LCH 243
Malone, E. E., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Oct 38	Ranpura
Maloney, G. J., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Malpas, F. G. (*Act Sen Cd Elect Offr*)	Cd El O	19 June 42	Ranpura
Maltby, G. M. D.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Maltby, P. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Ocean
Malyon, G. S., MIMarE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Fulmar
Malysheff, A., RCN (*Act*)	L	3 Aug 50	Crescent
Mammatt, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Pembroke
Mammen, A. C., IN	SL	25 May 51	Ranjit
Manasseh, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Perseus
Manaton, J. S., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Ganges
Manby, G. W., DSM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Falcon

Digitized by Google

Mancais, A. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Goldcrest
Machanda, K., IN	L (S)	3 Dec 46	Ganga
Manchanda, M. L., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Manchett, B. R. D.	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Devonshire
Mandall, A. W., ALCD	Ch	16 Aug 38	Sea Eagle
Manders, B. E. ...	L (L)	21 Feb 49	
Manfield, W. A., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 51	Stadacona
Manges, R. D. H. (*Act*)	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Bellero-phon
Manhire, B. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	
Manifold, C. R., RCN	L	16 Oct 47	Stadacona
Manisty, P. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Unicorn
Manjunath, K., IN	L	19 Jan 53	Angre
Manley-Cooper, N. C., DSC	L Cr	28 Sept 50	
Mann, A. C. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Blackcap
Mann, B. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Vanguard
Mann, G. E., BEM, RM	L	10 Mar 53	Eastney
Mann, G. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Mercury
Mann, H., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Norwich
Mann, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Forth
Mann, J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Mann, K. S. ...	L	4 Dec 51	
Mann, L. P., CD, RCN	Cd O (Sp)	10 Aug 51	Gloucester
Mann, M. J. ...	L	1 July 48	
Mann, P. M. L., RM	L	1 Dec 51	Plymouth
Mann, R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 51	Terror
Mann, R. J., RCN...	L Cr	7 Apr 51	Bruns-wicker
Mann, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Chequers
Mannering, D. E., BA	In Cr	31 Dec 49	RNE Coll
Manners, E. A. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Manners, E. R. ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Manners, J. E., DSC	L Cr	16 July 45	
Mannes, H. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Manners, W. H., BEM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Mannin, F. R., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 41	Merlin
Manning, A. D., RCN	L (S)	15 June 47	Bytown
Manning, J. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Manning, J. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	Mercury
Manning, J. S., DSO	L Cr	16 May 44	Ben Lomond
Manning, R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Mannooch, J. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 47	
Manore, J. I., RCN	L	3 Feb 50	Swansea
Mansel-Pleydell, P. M.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Aisne
Mansell, F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 44	Maori
Mansell, J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Mansell, W. B., MC, RM	L	23 Aug 47	NCO's Sch RM
Mansergh, *Sir* C. Aubrey L., KBE, CB, DSC (*President R.N. College Greenwich*)	VA	15 Jan 51	
Mansergh, M. C. M.	L	16 Mar 48	Excellent
Mansergh, *Sir* Maurice J., KCB, CBE	A	18 Mar 53	Drake
Mansfield, C. H....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Mansfield, D. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	President
Mansfield, D. P., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Kenya
Mansfield, E. G. N.	L Cr	16 June 50	President
Mansfield, J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Agincourt
Manson, G. J., RCN	L Cr	27 Apr 50	Bytown
Manson, J. P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Mant, N. L. ...	Cd B	15 Feb 50	Redpole
Mant, W. A. ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Mantle, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Vigo
Manuel, C. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Cardiff
Manuel, E. V. H....	L	21 Feb 46	Seahawk
Manuel, G. U. W., RM	L	15 Apr 45	42 Cdo RM
Manvell, A. R., BSC	L (E)	21 July 50	Excellent
Manwaring, J. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	
Manwaring, R. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Albion
Manwaring, V. J....	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Dryad
Mappley, E. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Vernon
Marais, C. J. L., SAN	Gr	1 July 46	Bloem-fontein
Marcel, J. P. H., RM	L	6 Sept 46	Plymouth
Marchant, B. V. B.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Vernon
Marchant, I. W. ...	L	16 July 47	Sentinel
Marchant, M. R., RM	L	1 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Marchant, T. J. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Peregrine
Marchant, W. T., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Marchesi, V. A. J. B.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Unicorn
Marcus, D. L., RCN	L (S)	1 Aug 47	Niagara
Marden, P. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Mardlin, A. J. ...	Sen Cd C O	1 Oct 51	Goldcrest
Mares, J. A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	President
Marfell, J. I. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 48	Implacable
Margetts, E. V., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Anti-gonish
Margetts, J. M. ...	L	16 June 52	Caistor Castle
Margoliouth, J. M.	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Mariano, N. C., IN	L	21 Dec 52	Bengal
Marigold, J. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	President
Marjoribanks, D. C.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Marjoribanks, J. B.	Cr	30 June 50	Tyne
Mark, J. C., RCN ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Magnifi-cent
Mark, J. W. E. ... (*Act*)	Sg L	26 Feb 53	
Mark-Wardlaw, M.	L	1 Apr 47	Scott
Markle, H. W., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Stadacona
Marks, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Marks, E. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Marks, J. A. R., BA	Ch	10 Aug 45	Colling-wood
Marks, W. B. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 48	Cerberus
Markwick, J., RM...	2nd L	1 May 51	45 Cdo RM
Marland, H. S., BSC (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Marlow, C. N. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	5 Aug 52	President
Marlow, G. H., RCN	L	30 Dec 45	Shearwater
Marlow, V. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Bramble
Marner, C. T. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	
Marquis, L. J. ...	L	7 Jan 52	President
Marr, C. McK. ...	L	1 Mar 51	
Marrack, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Newfound-land
Marrack, P. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 51	RN Coll
Marriott, J. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Mars
Marriott, J. P. ...	L	1 July 50	Wakeful
Marriott, P. B., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Dolphin
Marriott, T. F. H.	Cr	*Retd*	Drake
Marron, D. F. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 51	
Marrs, R. S. P. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 42	Pembroke
Marryat, J. F. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 48	St Angelo
Marsden, N. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	9 Jan 50	NH Plymouth

Digitized by Google

Marsden, P. N. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53		
Marsh, A. E., RM ...	C	13 Jan 41	Eastney	
Marsh, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	1 Oct 50	Falcon	
Marsh, A. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	St Angelo	
Marsh, C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President	
Marsh, C. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Bulwark	
Marsh, E. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Bellerophon	
Marsh, E. W. (*Ty Act Sen Air Con Offr*)	Cd Air Con O	*Retd*		
Marsh, G. E., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52		
Marsh, G. G. W., BA (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52		
Marsh, J. R. W. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52		
Marsh, L. G., MC, RM	C	1 Mar 48	Eastney	
Marsh, P. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1004	
Marsh, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50		
Marsh, R. L. H. ...	C	30 June 48	Crane	
Marsh, R. V., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*		
Marshall, A. F. W.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus	
Marshall, A. J. D. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 52	Ranpura	
Marshall, A. S. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 45	President	
Marshall, C. P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 July 41	President	
Marshall, D. A., RAN	L	14 May 47	Quadrant	
Marshall, E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	Delight	
Marshall, E. P. ...	Cd Armn	28 Aug 51	Peregrine	
Marshall, G. A. ...	Cd SO	*20 Mar 45*	Gannet	
Marshall, G. C. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Eagle	
Marshall, G. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Centaur	
Marshall, H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Blackcap	
Marshall, J. ...	In Cr	27 Sept 46		
Marshall, J. G. ...	L	31 July 52	Glory	
Marshall, J. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 43	Naden	
Marshall, K. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Belfast	
Marshall, K. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 51	Montclare	
Marshall, P. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 52	Ranpura	
Marshall, R. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53		
Marshall, R. C., RCN	SL	1 Oct 50	Magnificent	
Marshall, R. W. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	President	
Marshall, R. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Oct 50	Orion	
Marshall, T. A., BSC	In L	31 Mar 48	President	
Marshall, T. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Gannet	
Marshall, W. G. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 49	Newfoundland	
Marshall, W. H., RAN	Cd WO	3 July 49	Rushcutter	
Marshall, W. J., OBE, RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 49	Bytown	
Marson, W. J., THL	Ch	19 Oct 37	Osprey	
Marston, J. C., DSC, RCN	L Cr	31 Mar 50	Cataraqui	
Marston, M., DSC	In L	14 June 48	Ganges	
Marston, M. A. H., RM	C	19 Mar 53	Ceylon	
Martell, C. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 49	Venus	
Martell, H. C. ...	C	30 June 52	NOD	
Marten, G. G., MVO, DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 48	St Vincent	
Martienssen, A. K.	L	31 Jan 48	Seahawk	
Martin, A. B. N., DSM	Cd M	*20 Mar 46*		
Martin, A. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 44	Drake	
Martin, B. S., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 52	Cerberus	
Martin, C. D. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Superb	
Martin, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	26 Apr 51	NH Ply	
Martin, C. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Cook	
Martin, C. R., RCN	L Cr	15 Feb 52	Churchill	
Martin, C. S., RAN	Sg L (D)	18 Apr 51	Kuttabul	
Martin, C. W. T., DSC	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Ark Royal	
Martin, D. D'A. ...	L	1 Aug 45	Harrier	
Martin, D. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN	
Martin, D. T. R. ...	L Cr	20 Dec 50	Eagle	
Martin, D. W. ...	L (S)	27 Jan 51		
Martin, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Glory	
Martin, F. S. ...	L Cr	24 Oct 51	President	
Martin, G. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Vigo	
Martin, G. T. ...	L Cr	21 Apr 42	Drake	
Martin, H. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President	
Martin, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Terror	
Martin, H. F., RM	Cd SM	29 Nov 51	PRO RM	
Martin, I. C., RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	Stadacona	
Martin, I. H. F., DSC	L	9 July 45	Harrier	
Martin, J. ...	Cd SO	*15 July 49*	Ariel	
Martin, J. ...	Cd Armn	1 Mar 49	Gamecock	
Martin, J. C. G. ... (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 44	President	
Martin, J. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Jamaica	
Martin, J. E. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Staff Coll	
Martin, J. F. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 47	Condor	
Martin, J. H. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52		
Martin, J. J. R., IN	ASL (S)	1 May 52		
Martin, J. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Obdurate	
Martin, J. M. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Tarangau	
Martin, J. T., RCN	L (S)	3 Nov 49	Swansea	
Martin, K. H., DSC	L Cr	1 June 49	Tally Ho	
Martin, L. P. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Merlin	
Martin, L. S. G., RNZN	L (E)	*Retd*	Philomel	
Martin, M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52	ANA Stockholm	
Martin, M. A., RCN	L	18 Dec 49	Niobe	
Martin, M. D. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 45	Sharpshooter	
Martin, M. R. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Highflyer	
Martin, N. O. H. ...	L (E)	26 June 51	President	
Martin, N. S. E., RM	L	22 Aug 49	ITC RM	
Martin, P. C. S., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Lonsdale	
Martin, P. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	President	
Martin, P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51		
Martin, R. ...	L	1 Dec 49		
Martin, R. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Bellerophon	
Martin, R. C. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Mars	
Martin, R. C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Birmingham	
Martin, R. D. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46		
Martin, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	Ceres	
Martin, R. P. F. ...	L	1 Oct 49	Dalrymple	
Martin, R. S., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 50	Naden	
Martin, R. V. G. ...	L Cr (E)	13 July 50	President	
Martin, S. W. P., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Maidstone	
Martin, T. L. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	St Kitts	
Martin, V. E. D. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Marvel	
Martin, W. E. ...	Cd El O	20 Sept 45	Sea Eagle	
Martin, W. G. ...	L	1 May 48	Gannet	
Martin, W. H. N.	Cr	30 June 45	Heron	
Martin, W. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Albion	
Martin, W. M. C.	L Cr (L)	1 Sept 47	Glasgow	
Martin-Fisher, A. J.	L	*Emgcy*	Tintagel Castle	
Martineau, P. ...	L	16 Nov 48		
Martini, C. J. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 46	Daedalus	
Martins, T. C. J. ...	Cd P	26 Aug 52	Ocean	
Martinus, K. M., RCYN	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	HQ Colombo	
Martyn, G. K., RM	Maj	1 Jan 46	Plymouth	
Martyr, H. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Drake	
Marwood, M. T., DSC	L Cr	16 June 48	Mercury	
Marwood, R. A. E., MBE	L (E)	3 Feb 46	Drake	
Marx, A. J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52		

Digitized by Google

Mascall, T. F. N....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Forth
Mascarenhas, B. C. M., IN	L Cr (Sp Br)	12 Mar 53	India
Maskell, E. H. H.	L Cr	11 Nov 48	
Maslen, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Hornbill
Maslen, P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Boxer
Mason, A. R., RCN (*Act*)	SL (S)	9 May 52	Cornwallis
Mason, D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Mason, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Mason, F. E. J., RNZN	L	25 Sept 48	Maori
Mason, F. T., CB, MIMechE, MIMarE	RA (E)	5 Mar 52	President
Mason, G. B. ...	Cd El O	1 Mar 47	Newcastle
Mason, H. E. ...	L	16 July 52	
Mason, I. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Cochrane
Mason, I. R. ...	L Cr	29 July 48	Theseus
Mason, J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Kaola
Mason, J., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Illustrious
Mason, J. E. T., MBE, RCN	L	1 July 45	Discovery
Mason, J. H. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Kenya
Mason, J. H. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Mason, J. W., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	RN
Mason, J. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	
Mason, M. C. ...	L	1 Jan 50	
Mason, R. C. H. ...	L	16 June 45	Seraph
Mason, S. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Mason, T. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Mason, W. E., RCN	L Cr	30 Oct 49	Chippawa
Masood, M., RPN...	SL (E)	3 May 51	Tippu Sultan
Massee, E. E. J. ...	L	24 Feb 52	Seahawk
Massey, E., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Daring
Massick, E. H., RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Massie, B. A., RCN	ASL	21 Sept 51	Ontario
Massingham, K. R.	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Massingham, W. G.	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	President
Master-Curtis, R., RM	C	16 Feb 49	RMO
Masterman, T. N., OBE	C	31 Dec 50	
Masters, A. E., BEM	Cd Wdr	22 Feb 49	President
Masters, C. H. C., RM	L Col	*Retd*	President
Masters, G. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Tracker
Masters, L. H. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Saker
Mather, A. C., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Navy Off
Mather, J. C. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Striker
Mather, S. D. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Mathers, P. D. G.	L Cr	1 Nov 42	St Angelo
Mathews, A. C., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 45	Centaur
Mathews, D. B. M.	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Gambia
Mathews, J. B., RAN	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Mathews, J. W. ...	Mid	2 Aug 52	
Mathews, L., IN ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Jumna
Mathews, P. I., IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Mathews, S., IN ...	L	22 Feb 46	Vendurthy
Mathias, E. S., IN	Cd In O	15 Dec 43	Circars
Mathieson, F. P. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Philomel
Mathur, P. N., IN	L Cr	18 Sept 52	Vendurthy
Mathur, V. S., IN...	L	13 Mar 52	India
Mathys, G. J. ...	L	16 Mar 46	St Brides Bay
Matlock, J. W. ...	In L Cr	30 June 51	St Vincent
Matson, J. A. ...	SL	23 Mar 52	President
Matters, P. R., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	ITC RM
Matthew, A. W. M., DSC	L Cr	16 May 49	Coquette
Matthew, B. J. ...	L (E)	28 Mar 47	Albatross
Matthew, J. A., RAN	L	1 May 50	Albatross
Matthewman, G. S., RCN	ASL	6 Jan 51	Ontario
Matthews, A. G. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Scorpion
Matthews, B. F., RAN	SL	13 Jan 53	Albatross
Matthews, D. C....	L	29 Oct 46	Seahawk
Matthews, D. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Drake
Matthews, E. L. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Phoenicia
Matthews, H. G....	Sh L	24 Oct 52	Daedalus
Matthews, J. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 47	Collingwood
Matthews, N., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 49	President
Matthews, R. G., RAN	Cd WO	28 June 51	Leeuwin
Matthews, R. G. T.	Cd B	24 Feb 52	
Matthews, W. ...	L	1 Aug 46	MMS 1556
Matthews, W. W. D.	L (E)	1 Mar 51	Cleopatra
Matthewson, L. J., RCN	L (S)	24 Nov 44	Bytown
Matthysz, E. L., RCyN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Vijaya
Mattick, J. D. ...	L Cr	17 Mar 52	Jupiter
Mattock P., BA ...	In L	1 Sept 47	President
Maud, C. D., DSO■, DSC■	C	30 June 47	President
Maude, N. S. E., RM	C	14 Apr 48	President
Maugham, E., BSC	In SL	19 Sept 52	Raleigh
Maughan, J. H. D.	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 46	Triumph
Maughan, W. M., MBE, RAN	Sen Cd OO	1 Oct 51	Cerberus
Maulden, J. W., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 47	President
Maule, H. C., MBE	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Manxman
Maullick, P. C., IN	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Valsura
Maun, K. E. ...	L	2 July 49	Dryad
Maundcote-Carter, L. W., RCN	In L	1 July 49	Montcalm
Maunder, J. W. M.	L	16 Mar 52	Cygnet
Maunder, T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	Vanguard
Mandrill, J. H., AMNCI	L (S)	20 Jan 53	Ceres
Maunsell, D. B., MD, CM, RCN	Sg L Cr	27 June 49	Niagara
Maunsell, T. A. K.	C	31 Dec 45	
Maurice, M. C. P.	Mid	1 May 52	Newcastle
Maurice, P. R., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Maurice, R. H., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	Decoy
Maxner, J. H., RCN	L Cr	26 Sept 49	Brockville
Maxted, A. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 51	Constance
Maxwell, *The Hon Sir* Denis C., KCB, CBE, MIMechE, MINA, FRSA	VA (E)	6 Mar 50	E-in-C
Maxwell, D. E., RCN	L	5 Jan 51	Magnificent
Maxwell, J. D. ...	L	16 Dec 50	
Maxwell, J.W., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 June 50	Bytown
Maxwell, T. H., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Newcastle
Maxwell, T. W., RCN	Con L	5 Feb 49	RN
Maxwell, W. A. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Maxwell, W. W., RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
May, B. C., AMBrit. IRE	L (L)	21 May 45	Eagle
May, C. J. ...	L Cr (L)	24 June 50	
May, C. R., LMSSA	Sg L	6 Jan 51	Terror
May, C. W. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	President
May, E. A., OBE (*Act Captain* (*S*))	Cr (S)	31 Dec 41	Vernon
May, E. A., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Warrior
May, E. B. T. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Sanderling
May, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	2 Oct 42	Severn Divn RNVR
May, E. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	President
May, G. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Snipe
May, H. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	St Angelo
May, J. A. ...	Cd SO	16 May 50	Glory
May, J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	Gannet
May, K. N. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
May, P. G., RCN ...	L	15 July 46	Bytown
May, P. H., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Vanguard
May, R.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
May, R. A., RAN ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Vengeance

Digitized by Google

May, R. C., OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 46	NH Chat
May, R. J. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Harrier
May, R. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Trinco
May, R. T. W. L....	L (E)	5 Aug 51	Drake
May, W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	President
May, W. J. H. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Ward-master*)	Cd Wdr	*16 June 43*	Victory
Mayadas, J. A. S., IN	L	1 Oct 50	Circars
Maybourn, W. A. F.	CL	*Retd*	Drake
Maybourn, W. C.	L	16 Apr 49	Anchorite
Maycock, P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Mayers, M. R. H.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Mayers, W. J. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Loch Glendhu
Mayhew, J. D. C., RM	L	29 July 52	Eastney
Mayhew-Sanders, J. R.	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Mayling, J., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 47	Lochinvar
Maynard, A. V. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Messina
Maynard, D. H. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Maynard, F. D., DSC	L Cr	6 Oct 50	Pembroke
Maynard, G. E. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Maynard, W. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Maynard, Y. B., RCN	L (E)	3 Mar 50	Shearwater
Mayne, H. W., MBE, CD, RCN	OL	1 July 45	Naden
Mayne, R. C. ...	L	1 June 45	Enard Bay
Mayo, M. W., RCN	L	1 Aug 44	Bytown
Mayo, R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Vernon
Mays, A. H. G. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	Illustrious
Mazdon, A. K. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Mazumdar, P., IN	ASL (E)	20 Jan 52	Delhi
Mazundar, S. C., IN	L Cr	22 Jan 52	Kistna
Mazundar, S. D., IN	L (E)	3 Jan 51	Investigator
Mead, B. W., RCN	L	24 Sept 45	Nonsuch
Mead, D. D., RAN	L (E)	17 Apr 48	Australia
Mead, G. W., MBE, BSC	In L	24 Nov 43	Collingwood
Meades, G., AMIEE, AMBRIT.IRE	L Cr (L)	23 Apr 48	President
Meadowcroft, E. J.	L	11 Feb 47	Gannet
Meadows, J. W., BEM	Cr	30 June 51	Magpie
Meadows, R. F. G., RM	L	17 June 48	Cmdo Sch RM
Meadus, A. E. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Meadway, P. B. ...	L Cr	16 June 51	President
Meagher, D. M. C., RM	2nd L	*3 Oct 52*	Eastney
Meakin, J. E. ...	L	1 May 46	Sleuth
Meanley, A. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Meares, D. N. F....	L (E)	11 Mar 48	Tiptoe
Meares, H. P. A....	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Crispin
Meares, J. A., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	
Mears, D. P. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Mears, E. H. P. ...	Sen Cd Air Con O	*1 Oct 48*	Siskin
Mears, S. A., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L Cr	24 Oct 52	President
Mecredy, H. C., RCN	L	2 Dec 46	Shearwater
Medcalf, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Mar 51	Indomitable
Medland, M. A., RCN	C	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Medley, C., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	21 July 45	Naden
Medley, R. C., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 47	President
Medway, A. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Sparrow
Mee, G. E. ...	L (L)	8 Dec 52	Seahawk
Meek, C. A. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Meek, G., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Peregrine
Meek, G. R., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Meek, J. M., RAN (*Act*)	In L	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Meeke, W. G., MBE, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Terror
Meeze, P. A. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Megson, H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Mehandroo, K. M. L., IN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Mehra, J. S., MBE, IN	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Mehta, C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 52	Vendurothy
Mehta, D. R., IN ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Delhi
Mehta, L. R., IN ...	SL (L)	1 July 52	RN
Mehta, P. S., IN ...	L (L)	23 Apr 46	Venduruthy
Mehta, R. P., IN ... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	5 Apr 44	India
Mehta, R. S., IN ...	L Cr	17 May 52	Angre
Mehta, S. R. D., IN	L	16 July 46	India
Mehtab, M. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Meikle, K. M., RCN	L (E)	1 Dec 48	RN
Melhuish, D. J. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Seahawk
Melhuish, P. A. D.	L	1 May 52	Sanguine
Mellard, L., DSC ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Meller, H. G. V., MBE	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Gamecock
Mellis, D. B. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Mellor, C. R. ...	L	9 May 49	
Mellor, G. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Cochrane
Mellor, P. R. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 47	Loch Quoich
Mellow, J. L. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Mellows, G. E., BSC	In L	28 May 43	
Melly, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	St Kitts
Melly, W. H. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Agincourt
Melvill, J. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Seahawk
Melville, H. G. K., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Melvin, E. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Harrier
Melzer, E. J., RAN	L	16 Apr 51	RANC
Memory, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Implacable
Menary, J. K., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Cerberus
Mendanha, V. F., IN	L (S)	13 Apr 52	
Menezes, H. A., IN	L Cr	21 Aug 50	Vendurothy
Menon, A. B., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Magar
Menon, C. M., IN...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 51	Jumna
Menon, C. R., IN ...	L	20 Feb 52	Bombay
Menon, K. M. N., IN	L Cr (S)	12 Mar 52	Circars
Menon, K. R., IN...	ASL (L)	28 Apr 52	Delhi
Menon, M. K., IN	L Cr (Sp Br)	4 May 53	Angre
Menon, M. S., IN...	L	16 July 45	Godivari
Menon, P. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Shivaji
Menon, P. K. K., IN	L	6 Feb 52	Vendurothy II
Menon, P. R. G., IN	L Cr	29 June 50	Vendurothy
Meny-Gilbert, M. A., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Lancaster Castle
Menzies, A. C. ...	L (E)	30 Apr 52	Barcoo
Menzies, A. F. F., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	Osprey
Menzies, D. St. C., RCN	L	29 Dec 45	Chippawa
Menzies, F., IN ...	L (S)	11 Sept 47	Ranjit
Menzies, H. ...	C	31 Dec 49	Hyd
Menzies, R. H. S.	L	23 Aug 51	Gannet
Meopham, T. E. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Mercer, H. B., RCN	L Cr (L)	2 Sept 45	Bytown
Mercer, R. C. H. ...	ASL	1 Dec 52	RAN
Mercer, R. H., DSC, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Cochrane
Mercer, S. F., RNZN	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Philomel

Digitized by Google

Mercier, W. D. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	
Meredith, A., BSC...	In L Cr	11 June 51	President
Meredith, D. G., RCN	L (S)	8 Mar 47	Nootka
Meredith, P. B. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Cumberland
Meredith, R., BSC...	In L	30 July 43	
Merewether, J. F.	L	1 Nov 47	Terror
Merison, J. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Aisne
Merrick, F. K. M., RCN (*Act*)	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Shearwater
Merriman, A. G....	ASL	1 May 52	
Merriman, G. C. X.	L	16 Feb 53	SDML 1323
Merriman, P. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 39	St Angelo
Merrin, D. H. D....	L	10 Aug 48	Nuthatch
Merritt, J., BSC ...	In L	19 Nov 45	
Merry, A. E. N. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Illustrious
Merry, V. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Merson, J. L. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Australia
Merwood, F. M. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Royal Prince
Merwood, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Alaunia
Meryon, P. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Indomitable
Meseck, O., RCN ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Quebec
Mesley, J. S., DSC, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 45	Anzac
Messenger, A. M.	L Cr (S)	1 July 45	Neptune
Messenger, C. H., AMBRIT.IRE	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Messenger, W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Messervy, P. J. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 52	Unicorn
Messinger, W. E., MBE	Cr	30 June 52	President
Meston, R. B. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Ceylon
Metaxides, P., BSC	In SL	5 Jan 53	Victory
Metcalfe, A. F. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 49	Swiftsure
Metcalfe, D. F., RCN	L Cr	18 Feb 50	Carleton
Metcalfe, G. N. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Metcalfe, H. J. le S., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Sheffield
Metherell, W. H., MBE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Methven, I. E. M.	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Meyler, F. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Seahawk
Meynell, F. E. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 47	Indefatigable
Meynell, G., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Meynell, J. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Chat
Meyrick, M. D. C., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 40	President
Meyrick, T. C., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Vanguard
Micallef, A., MD ...	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Michael, R. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Jamaica
Michell, D. W., RM	C	16 Feb 49	Cdo Sch RM
Michell, F. T. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	
Michell, I. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Dart Coll
Michell, J. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Dolphin
Michell, K. W., DSC	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Michell, N. G., RM	C	11 Sept 48	Eastney
Michell, P. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Excellent
Michell, R. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Indomitable
Michell, W. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Cochrane
Michie, J. L. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Eagle
Michielson, A. A.	L (S)	1 Jan 52	Falcon
Micklethwait, St. J. A., CB, DSO■■	RA	7 July 50	Rooke
Middleditch, J. E. T.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Pembroke
Middleton, A. H., RNZN	SL (S)	1 Sept 50	Philomel
Middleton, B. W. C.	Cd PTO	4 Dec 48	Ganges
Middleton, C. W., RAN	SL (E)	1 May 50	Sydney
Middleton, D. A....	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Indomitable
Middleton, H. C. A., DSC	L Cr	16 June 49	Excellent
Middleton, H. G., BSC	In L Cr	13 Nov 49	
Middleton, H. J....	L (L)	7 Aug 49	Vernon
Middleton, L. E....	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Middleton, M. V.	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Middleton, R. E., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Stadacona
Middleton, R. P., OBE, RAN	Cr	1 July 47	Kuttabul
Midgley, J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Midgley, J. R. ...	L	1 Dec 50	Maidstone
Midgley, R. K. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Daedalus
Midlane, G. W. G., BEM	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 52	
Miell, P. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Miers, A. C. C., DSO■	C	31 Dec 46	RN Coll
Mihalop, O. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Pluto
Milburn, G. E. P.	Cr	30 June 46	RN Coll
Miles, A. H., OBE ...	In Cr	30 June 50	President
Miles, B. E. E., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 48	Niagara
Miles, C. H. ...	L	1 May 48	Indomitable
Miles, E. C., BEM ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Drake
Miles, J. E. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	
Miles, J. F., RCN (*Act*)	SL (L)	1 Dec 51	Stadacona
Miles, P. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Miles, P. T. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	
Miles, R. C., RM ...	C	16 Feb 49	42 Cdo RM
Miles, R. L., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Phoenicia
Miles, S., MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Miles, T. F., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	26 Nov 45	NH Malta
Milford, B. A., RAN	L	16 May 45	Albatross
Milford, M. V., IN	L	10 Aug 47	Rajput
Milham, J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 May 50	President
Mill, E., OBE ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Mill, J.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Mill, J. L., RAN ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	Albatross
Millar, A. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Millar, D., LDS, RNZN	Sg L (D)	8 July 47	Philomel
Millar, J. W. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	Wild Goose
Millar, M. D. ...	L	1 May 45	Mildura
Millar, R. A. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 49	President
Millar, R. B., LDS...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	St Vincent
Millar, W. McM....	L (E)	1 June 45	Meon
Millard, M. R., SAN	L (L)	1 July 46	Whelp
Millburn, E., MBE...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Victory
Millen, D. H., RCN	Cd (L) O	12 Apr 49	Bytown
Millen, J. F., RCN...	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Miller, A. A., RCN	L	15 Jan 46	Stadacona
Miller, A. B. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Miller, A. E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Gannet
Miller, A. G. ...	LAA	26 Nov 51	Victory
Miller, A. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	21 Mar 48	Collingwood
Miller, A. L., RAN	L (S)	1 Aug 46	Lonsdale
Miller, A. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Miller, B. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Miller, C. G. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Miller, C. S. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Miller, D. D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 Sept 50	St Angelo
Miller, D. D., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Miller, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	31 Mar 51	Franklin
Miller, E. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Widemouth Bay

Digitized by Google

Miller, E. J., SAN ...	L (E)	15 May 51	Transvaal
Miller, F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Miller, F. P. D. ...	Cdt (L)	8 Jan 53	
Miller, F. W. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	
Miller, G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	18 Oct 38	Cochrane
Miller, G. E. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 52	Triumph
Miller, G. G. R. ...	L	1 Sept 44	Albatross
Miller, H. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Gabbard
Miller, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Miller, J. A. ...	L	16 July 48	Ocean
Miller, J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	
Miller, J. B. D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Solebay
Miller, J., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 47	Stadacona
Miller, J. F. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Miller, J. H. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Nov 50	
Miller, J. J., SAN ...	L (S)	1 Nov 50	CCHQ Cape Town
Miller, J. R., RAN...	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Miller, J. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Tamar
Miller, K. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Miller, K. L., RCN	In Cr	1 July 47	Bytown
Miller, P., MA ...	In L Cr	3 May 45	Mercury
Miller, P. D. G., BA	In L	18 Aug 47	
Miller, R. M. ...	L Cr	13 Dec 40	Vernon
Miller, R. W. H. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Miller, S. A., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Magnificent
Miller, T. T. ...	L Cr	12 Feb 50	Mariner
Miller, W. A. J. ...	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Miner III
Miller, W. E. J. ...	L Cr	2 July 49	Mars
Miller, W. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 49	St Angelo
Millett, G. T., CBE	C (S)	30 June 52	President
Millett, H. M., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 38	Drake
Millett, N. W. H., SAN	L (S)	1 May 46	Blomfontein
Millett, P.... ...	SL	1 Feb 51	Glory
Millham, A. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Osprey
Millican, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Raleigh
Milliner, D. C. ...	Cd El O	8 Dec 45	Ariel
Millington-Drake, J. M. H.	L	16 Jan 50	
Millman, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Millman, W. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 48	Chieftain
Milln, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Ocean
Milln, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 47	Excellent
Milln, W. B. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Glory
Millns, F. L., DSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Ariel
Mills, C. A. ...	Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Mills, C. B., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Sanguine
Mills, C. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Aug 48	
Mills, C. P., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Concord
Mills, D., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	
Mills, D. C. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Oct 48	Jamaica
Mills, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Bigbury Bay
Mills, D. W., DSC...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	
Mills, E. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Siskin
Mills, G. A., RCN...	L	8 July 44	Stadacona
Mills, G. St. M. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 51	Excellent
Mills, J. D. S., RCN	Cd B	14 Dec 49	Portage
Mills, J. G., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Mills, K. H. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Trenchant
Mills, N. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Royal Prince
Mills, N. J. P. ...	L	16 Feb 52	
Mills, P. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	Sheffield
Mills, R. G., DSO, DSC■■	C	31 Dec 48	Highflyer
Mills R. G. ...	L	1 May 47	Romola
Mills, R. G. W. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Mills, R. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	NA Oslo
Millsott, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Merlin
Millward, L., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Corunna
Millwood, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Boatswain (P/T)*)	Cd B (P/T)	1 July 49	Albatross
Milne, A. F., DSC...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Dryad
Milne, G. L. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Tracker
Milne, G. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Ontario
Milne-Home, A. D. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Dec 46	Vanguard
Milne-Holme, A. J. F.	C	31 Dec 52	Tyne
Milner, C. W. B....	L Cr	16 May 42	Peregrine
Milner, E., MA ...	Ch	3 Mar 44	NH Ply
Milner, J. S., OBE ...	C	31 Dec 52	
Milner, P. F. M....	L	16 Jan 52	
Milner-Barry, P. J.	C	31 Dec 48	Warrior
Milnes, A. H. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Milroy, A. L., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	RN
Milroy, H. ...	L	19 Oct 52	
Milward, G. A., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Minchin, P. D. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Miners, W. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Aug 50	Dolphin
Minett, S. C. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Apollo
Minns, H. A., MBE	L (L)	5 Aug 46	President
Minogue, H. D., RCN	L Cr (E)	24 Oct 45	Bytown
Minogue, L., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 51	Niagara
Minton, P., BSC (ENG)	In L	11 Sept 50	RN Coll
Mintram, C. J. ...	L Cr (E)	13 Nov 51	Lonsdale
Minty, C. N., RCN	L (S)	6 Nov 51	Nonsuch
Miodonski, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (E))	L (E)	1 Sept 44	Iqbal
Mirandad, R., RPN	L	14 Jan 46	Dilawar
Mirehouse, H. R. M.	L	1 Feb 46	Protector
Mirza, M. F., RPN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Mirza, T. A., MB, BS, RPN (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	15 June 45	Bakhtyar
Mirza, Z. N., RPN	L	1 Dec 47	Shamsher
Misner, J. H., RCN	L Cr	27 Mar 46	Stadacona
Misra, N. C., IN ...	L	1 Nov 50	Delhi
Misra, S. L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	9 Apr 52	India
Misra, S. M., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Mistak, C. F., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Mitchell, A. ...	L Cr	12 June 49	Barnwell
Mitchell, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Jupiter
Mitchell, A. G. J....	L	16 Jan 53	
Mitchell, B. A., RCN	L Cr	3 Nov 51	Stadacona
Mitchell, B. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	
Mitchell, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Nov 51	Terror
Mitchell, D., RM, (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	21 Apr 50	Eastney
Mitchell, D. C. ...	In L	2 July 48	Drake
Mitchell, D. C.	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Montclare
Mitchell, D. F. ...	L	17 June 47	Dryad
Mitchell, D. F. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	9 June 49	Magnificent
Mitchell, G., RNZN	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Lachlan
Mitchell, G. ...	SL	1 May 51	Contest
Mitchell, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	
Mitchell, H. A., DSC	L	6 July 50	President
Mitchell, H. W. ...	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Fleetwood
Mitchell, J. A. ...	L	1 June 51	Philomel
Mitchell, J. H., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Gamecock
Mitchell, J. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Mitchell, J. M. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Mitchell, K. ...	L	28 Feb 52	Peregrine
Mitchell, L. ...	L	16 May 50	Victory
Mitchell, P. G. R.	L Cr	1 May 51	Jamaica
Mitchell, R. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Nov 51	Dampier
Mitchell, S. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Jan 49	Magnificent
Mitchell, S. S. C., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mitchell, T. G. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 52	
Mitchell, V. B. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Glory
Mitchell, V. C., MCSP	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	NH Haslar

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, W. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Australia
Mitchell, W. E. D.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	
Mitchell, W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Ranpura
Mitchelmore, J. T.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Artful
Mitcheson, R. W.	L Cr (E)	24 Feb 51	Redjacket
Mitford, B. W. J....	L	1 Mar 49	Tudor
Mitra, A. K., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Vendurthy
Mitra, G. C., IN ...	L (E)	4 Aug 52	Rajputana
Mitra, S. K., IN ...	L	11 Jan 53	Magar
Mitton, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 47	Orion
Mittra, E., IN ...	Sen Cd SO	30 Sept 52	Shivaji
Mittra, G., IN ...	Cd SO	21 Feb 47	Vendurthy
Miya, R. T., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	24 Sept 51	York
Moag, R. P. F. F., RAN	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Quadrant
Moates, G. T. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	Mercury
Mobashshir, A., RPN	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Moberly, M. G. ...	L (L)	30 Oct 48	Victory
Mobsby, W. J. ...	L	26 Aug 47	Cochrane
Mocatta, M. E., BA	L (L)	1 July 50	Barfleur
Mocatta, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Veryan Bay
Mock, W. J., RCN	L	8 Mar 46	Montcalm
Mockett, G. W. F.	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Terror
Mockler, E. J., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 52	Tamar
Modak, E. H., IN...	In L Cr	19 Aug 53	Vendurthy
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Rana
Mody, J. D., IN ...	Cr	30 June 49	Valsura
Moen, A. M., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	1 Oct 50	Quebec
Moens, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Lochinvar
Moffat, J. H. B., MA	In L	13 Mar 53	Ganges
Moffat, P. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Moffatt, J. M., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*6 June 52*	45 Cdo RM
Mofford, C. L., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	1 May 50	Naden
Mogford, J. A., MSC	In L	14 Sept 48	Harrier
Mogg, F.	L Cr	29 Oct 50	Phoenix
Mogg, M. I. ...	L	5 Dec 47	Gamecock
Mogridge, P. H., DSC	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Gannet
Mohammad, A., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Tippu Sultan
Mohammad, G., RPN	L	1 Oct 49	Qasim
Mohammad, G., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Himalaya
Mohammad, H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	27 July 48	Himalaya
Mohammad, Nur, RPN	Cd CO	1 Feb 44	Himalaya
Mohammad, Nazar, RPN	Cd CO	25 July 49	Himalaya
Mohammad, W., RPN (*Act*)	Cd SO	27 Sept 49	Shamsher
Mohiddin, A. B., OBI, IN	Sen Cd B	1 Nov 44	Angre
Mohindra, R. B., IN	Cdt (S)	1 May 52	
Mohindra, S. B., IN	L	1 Nov 52	Jumna
Moir, N. R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 52	Cadiz
Moist, F. H., RCN	L	1 July 48	Naden
Moland, R. W. ...	SL	1 May 51	Wren
Molden, L. H. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Agincourt
Mole, H. E. M. ...	L	2 Jan 46	Pembroke
Mole, H. W., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Moles, C. J. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Crossbow
Moles, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Tudor
Molineaux, P. R....	SL	1 Jan 51	Forth
Molland, W. G. W.	L	1 June 47	Curlew
Mollet, J. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Goldcrest
Molliet, D., RCN ...	ASL	31 Aug 51	Ontario
Molony, M. L., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Australia
Molyneux, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Sheffield
Monaghan, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	
Monahan, A. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Illustrious
Monahan, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Saintes
Monappa, B. B., IN	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Cauvery
Moncaster, L. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Vernon
Monckton, E. W., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Monckton, G. R., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Bytown
Money, F. A. B....	L (S)	5 Oct 50	Heron
Money, W. H., RAN	L (E)	16 Aug 49	Tarangau
Monger, G. I. ...	Cdt	17 June 52	
Monk, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	RNE Coll
Monk, H. A., DSM	L Cr	1 May 50	Warrior
Monnery, K. C. A.	L (L)	26 May 48	President
Monro, I. S., RNZN	L	16 June 50	Rotoiti
Monroe, J. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	
Monsell, D. ...	L	1 Jan 51	Goldcrest
Montague, W. G. D.	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	President
Montanaro, J. R. B.	L	16 Jan 46	Diamond
Montclare, R. B. ...	L	1 May 48	Mercury
Monteath, J. S., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Tecumseh
Montieth, J. G. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Montieth, R. G., RCN	L (E)	1 Aug 44	Magnificent
Montfort, F. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	21 May 51	Royal Prince
Montgomery, C. W., RCN	In L	1 June 47	Stadacona
Montgomery, D. S. H., SAN	Mid	14 Jan 52	
Montgomery, M. E.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Bellona
Montgomery, R. H., RPN	Sg L	2 Sept 47	Iqbal
Montgomery, W. J.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Bellerophon
Moodie, N. F., RCN	OL Cr	10 Sept 46	Naden
Moody, A. R. T., BSC	In SL	19 Sept 52	Ganges
Moody, F. B. ...	L Cr (S)	26 May 51	Highflyer
Moody, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Fleetwood
Mookerjee, S., IN...	SL	1 Sept 50	
Moon, J. R., RM ...	L	1 Feb 51	ITC RM
Moon, L.	L Cr (S)	4 Mar 52	
Moon, S. C. S. ...	L	1 Dec 48	Unicorn
Mooney, D. G., RAN	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Anzac
Mooney, R. St. C., DSC, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	15 Aug 52	Simbang
Mooney, W. A. H.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Montclare
Moor, H. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Montclare
Moorby, A. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Mar 40	Drake
Moore, C. (*Act*) ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Albion
Moore, C. G., MBE	L Cr (E)	9 Feb 50	Daedalus
Moore, C. N. ...	L	29 Sept 47	Creole
Moore, D. E. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 44	Curlew
Moore, D. I., RCN	Con L Cr	24 Sept 51	Naden
Moore, D. Van der M., DSC	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 51	President
Moore, E., MBE ...	L	28 Jan 51	Ceres
Moore, E. A. ...	L Cr	11 Mar 50	Gannet
Moore, E. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	RN
Moore, E. S. St. L.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Clyde Divn RNVR
Moore, F. C., RCN	L (E)	27 Mar 50	Magnificent
Moore, F. G. ...	In L	21 June 47	Indefatigable
Moore, F. J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Hornbill
Moore, G. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Tamar
Moore, G. D., RAN	L	1 Aug 46	Australia

Digitized by Google

Moore, G. H., CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	
Moore, G. H., MA, RCN	In L Cr	1 June 44	Stadacona
Moore, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	9 Oct 47	Falcon
Moore, H. H. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Moore, H. W., RAN (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	10 Mar 51	Sydney
Moore, J.	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 50*	Terror
Moore, J.	L	16 June 47	Sanderling
Moore, J. A., BSC...	In L Cr	30 Dec 52	Siskin
Moore, J. D., RCN	L (Sp Br)	28 July 51	Gloucester
Moore, J. D. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Albion
Moore, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Dainty
Moore, J. I., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 47	Australia
Moore, J. J., MC, RM	L	1 Mar 50	40 Cdo RM
Moore, J. P., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Sydney
Moore, J. R. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Alert
Moore, J. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Moore, K. W., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	Naden
Moore, M. A. ...	SL	8 May 51	Seahawk
Moore, O. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 47	Philomel II
Moore, P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Cheviot
Moore, P. J. F., ACCS	L (S)	3 Aug 47	
Moore, R. B. ...	L	1 Nov 45	Drake
Moore, R. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Moore, R. T., DSC	L	12 Mar 50	RCN
Moore, S. F.	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Moore, S. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Stadacona
Moore, S. W. ...	L (L)	7 Dec 45	Sanderling
Moore, T. ...	Cd Wdr	20 Sept 51	NH Ply
Moore, W. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Moorey, G. G. W.	L	*Emgcy*	
Moorthy, M. K. K., IN	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Moos, J. A., IN ...	L Cr (S)	6 June 52	Angre
Moran, J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	19 Apr 52	Pembroke
Moranne, P. L. ...	ASL	22 Sept 51	Ocean
Morant, S. A. B., OBE, DSC (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Morbey, A. E. M., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 46	Stadacona
More, G. A. G., RCN	Mid	12 Feb 52	Cornwallis
More, J. St. B., RAN	L	16 Nov 49	Cerberus
Morehouse, S. J., RCN	L (E)	17 Apr 45	Bytown
Moreira, D. E., RCN (*Act*)	Con SL	13 Sept 51	Niagara
Moreland, M., BA	In L Cr	7 Jan 53	President
Moreland, R. (*Act*)	L	30 Jan 53	
Moresby, W. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 42	Orion
Moreton, A. P. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Moreton, J. W. E.	L (S)	11 May 47	Rooke
Moreton, M. J., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Eastney
Moreton, P. D. H., DSC	L Cr	3 June 44	Vernon
Morey, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Morgan, A. H., RM	Cd SM	10 Mar 53	Plymouth
Morgan, A. P., BSC	L (L)	1 July 47	Collingwood
Morgan, B. J., BSC	In Cr	31 Dec 51	RN Coll
Morgan, C., BSC (*Act*)	In L	1 Jan 53	
Morgan, C. C., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 52	RMFVR Bristol
Morgan, C. C. H. M., MA	Ch	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Morgan, C. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Victory
Morgan, C. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Morgan, D. V., MBE	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Morgan, E. V. St. J., DSC	C	30 June 51	Heron
Morgan, F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Kenya
Morgan, G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Victory
Morgan, G. M. W.	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	Shoalhaven
Morgan, H. E., BSC, AMIMechE	In L	30 June 47	RNE Coll
Morgan, H. G. B., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	19 May 48	Decoy
Morgan, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	2 July 50	
Morgan, J. M. ...	In Cr	30 June 47	Vernon
Morgan, J. M. W.	L	1 Sept 50	Hornet
Morgan, J. T., LMSSA (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	7 Nov 52	Falcon
Morgan, J. T. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Phoenicia
Morgan, M. R., BSC (*Act Instr Com*)	In L Cr	10 Sept 45	Saker
Morgan, P. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Constance
Morgan, P. R., MB, BS	Sg L	2 July 49	Sea Eagle
Morgan, R., MB, BS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Morgan, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Implacable
Morgan, R. G. Ty (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Morgan, R. H., MA, BSC	In L Cr	27 Apr 48	Gannet
Morgan, R. S. J....	In L	21 July 48	Landrail
Morgan, R. W. ...	In L	20 Sept 52	St Vincent
Morgan, R. W., BSC (Eng)	In SL	5 Jan 53	Fisgard
Morgan, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Morgan, T., MM, RM	L	17 Nov 47	Cdo Sch RM
Morgan, T. A. ...	Cd Wdr	1 July 50	Raleigh
Morgan, T. D., MC, RM	C	7 June 51	Indefatigable
Morgan, W. J. ...	L	10 June 51	Sanderling
Morgan, W. R. ...	L (S)	14 Mar 47	St Angelo
Morgan, W. T. ...	In L	6 May 48	Raleigh
Morgan, W. T. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Eagle
Morgan-Giles, C. P.	L (S)	1 Nov 52	Hornet
Morgan-Jones, R. A.	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Morison, D. B. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Seahawk
Morison, J. B., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Triumph
Morland, T. F. T., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 48	Bytown
Morley, H. J. ...	L	19 July 47	Illustrious
Morley, J. W. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Swiftsure
Mornement, W. M.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	Victory
Morrell, C. M., CBE	C (E)	31 Dec 47	Victory
Morrell, D. W. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Trump
Morrell, F. G., RAN	L	16 Jan 50	Cerberus
Morrell, R. M. G.	L	16 Jan 51	
Morrice, J. O., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Morris, A. C. T. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Birmingham
Morris, A. F., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Swansea
Morris, A. G. D....	Mid	1 May 52	
Morris, A. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Simbang
Morris, B. F. ...	L	5 Nov 48	
Morris, D. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	7 May 51	Circars
Morris, E. B., CD, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Magnificent
Morris, E. R. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Dec 41	President
Morris, F., DSM ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Mercury
Morris, F. B., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 38	Leeuwin
Morris, F. P. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	MMS 1038
Morris, G. E., MBE	L (S)	1 Dec 46	Pembroke
Morris, H. E. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Belfast
Morris, H. E. C....	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 52	Hornbill
Morris, L. G. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	
Morris, M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Magicienne
Morris, M. W. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	
Morris, P. G. W....	L	1 Sept 48	Fulmar
Morris, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	
Morris, R. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Astute

Digitized by Google

Morris, R. O. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Morris, R. P., RCN	L	16 Nov 50	Cayuga
Morris, R. W. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Excellent
Morris, T. H. J., RM	L	6 July 48	Cdo Sch RM
Morris, W. D., RCN	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Magnificent
Morris, W. D. L. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Morris, W. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Dart Coll
Morrish, G. H. R.	L	10 Aug 47	Eagle
Morrison, D. G. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Feb 51	President
Morrison, D. J., RCN	L Cr	8 June 50	Naden
Morrison, D. L., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 48	Prevost
Morrison, E. J., RAN	L (L)	18 Nov 48	Vengeance
Morrison, K. I., RM	C	1 May 47	ITC RM
Morrison, L. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 52	Terror
Morrison, R. H. (*Act*)	L	16 Nov 52	
Morrison, T. K., OBE, DSC, RAN	C	31 Dec 52	DCPN (RAN)
Morrison, T. S. ...	L	16 Sept 50	Taciturn
Morrison, W. I. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Ambush
Morriss, K. C., MBE, RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Morrow, C. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Morrow, I. B. B., RCN	L Cr	30 July 50	Naden
Morrow, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Apr 49	President
Morrow, J. C., DSO, DSC, RAN (*Cdre 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	Cerberus
Morrow, J. G. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Wakeful
Morse, A. V., MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 50	
Morse, D. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Morse, L. A. ...	Cd SO	11 Feb 51	
Mortensen, E. A. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Mortensen, S. ...	L Cr	11 July 50	Royal Prince
Mortimer, A. F., AMIEE	L (L)	26 May 48	Merlin
Mortimer, A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Feb 52	Newcastle
Mortimer, I. G., BA	In L	15 Nov 52	Fisgard
Mortimer, J. K. ...	L	19 Nov 46	Ocean
Mortimer, P. L., MBE, DSC	L Cr	1 July 39	Daedalus
Mortimer, T. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Mortimore, C. R. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Excellent
Morton, A. S. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Wild Goose
Morton, C. R. T., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Defiance
Morton, G. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barleycorn
Morton, G. R. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Tracker
Morton, J. G. P. ...	L	29 Apr 47	Daedalus
Morton, J. P. H., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Stadacona
Morton, K., DSM ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Cerberus
Morton, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Harrier
Morton, W. S. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 46	Osiris
Mosedale, E. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Falcon
Mosedale, G. Q. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	Raleigh
Moseley, C. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	Rocket
Moseley, D. S. J. ...	L	16 June 52	
Moseley, E. R. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 45	Vernon
Moseley, P. C. O., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Moseley, W. D., DSO	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Mosenthal, B. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	
Moses, P. A., IN ...	In L	8 Feb 46	Shivaji
Moss, E. L. M. ...	L	16 Jan 53	Montclare
Moss, G. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Moss, P. H. ...	L Cr	10 June 50	Saker
Moss, R. A. ...	L	3 Jan 48	Indomitable
Moss, R. L. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Mosse, J. H. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 50	President
Mosse, J. P., DSC ... (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Jan 42	President
Mossop, H. C. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Mostyn, R. A. ...	L	16 Dec 48	
Moth, B. C. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Cossack
Motha, B., IN ...	SL (E)	25 May 51	Delhi
Mott, C. W., RM ...	L	9 Sept 50	Eastney
Mott, G. W., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Mott, J. W., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Mott, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Indefatigable
Motteram, R. L. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Victory
Mottram, D. R. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Excellent
Mottram, J. F., RM	L	1 Oct 51	42 Cdo RM
Mould, A. M., RM	L	1 Oct 45	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Moulson, J. A. C.	SL	1 Jan 51	Tireless
Moulton, J. L., DSO, OBE, RM (*Act Brigadier*)	Col	31 Dec 51	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Moulton, M. S., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Mound, A. T. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Mount, C. G., BSC	In L Cr	14 Apr 53	
Mountain, M. ...	ASL (L)	1 July 51	
Mountain, W. L., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	President
Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC (*Personal Aide-de-camp to the Queen*)	A	27 Jan 53	
Mounteney, P. H. de R., RM	C	4 Jan 51	Cdo Sch RM
Mountfield, R.A.P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Mercury II
Mowatt, W. H. M., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Shearwater
Mowatt, A. J., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	10 Aug 47	Shearwater
Mowlam, J., DSO ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Victory
Mowll, G. S. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Fulmar
Moxey, J. K. ...	L	21 Mar 47	Peregrine
Moxley, H. W. A., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Niagara
Moxon-Browne, K. E.	L Cr (S)	1 June 48	President
Moyes, A. C. ...	L (E)	22 Mar 46	
Moyes, G. Y., CD, RCN	OL	1 Aug 49	Stadacona
Moyes, K. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 June 50	Raleigh
Moynahan, A. R., MB, BS	Sg L	13 Feb 52	Morecambe Bay
Mucklow, A. T., RM	C	3 Oct 43	Plymouth
Mudalier, V. S. P., IN	L (E)	13 July 47	RN
Mudd, L. G. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Diligence
Mudford, J. C. A.	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Cumberland
Mudholkar, B. G. C., IN	SL (L)	1 May 52	RN
Muers, P. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 43	Philomel II
Mufti, J. A., BA, RPN	Cd In O	16 Aug 49	Himalaya
Mugg, D. R., RAN	L	16 June 45	Anzac
Mugridge, D. F.	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Contest
Muir, G. T. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Consort
Muir, J. S., RAN (*Ty Act Sen Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	*1 Oct 41*	Huon
Muir, W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Mukerjee, P. K., IN (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Delhi

Digitized by Google

Mukerji, K. K., IN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 May 49	Circars
Mukhepadhayaya, S., IN	L	1 Oct 52	Sutlej
Mukherjee, A. D., IN	Cdt	1 Jan 50	
Mukherjee, R. B., IN	L	5 Sept 47	Circars
Mukherji, H. K., IN	L	6 Mar 46	Venduru-thy
Mukundan, N. P., IN	Cd Eng	28 Nov 52	Magar
Mulcock, R. W. A.	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 47	Daedalus
Muldowney, R. S. I., RM	C	26 Sept 48	Plymouth
Mules, E. J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Jamaica
Mules, N. M., DSC	L Cr	1 May 48	Starling
Mulholland, G. V., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	1 May 51	Penguin
Mulholland, H. S.	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	President
Mulholland, J. R.	L (E)	17 July 45	Sanderling
Mulla, C. N., IN ...	L Cr (S)	15 June 52	India
Mulla, M. N., IN ...	L	16 Sept 50	India
Mullan, H. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Mullard, S. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Selene
Mullen, C. J., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	25 May 46	Euryalus
Mulleneux, H. H. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Hornet
Mullerworch, N. A., IN	SL (E)	2 Apr 51	Ranjit
Mullick, A., RPN ...	L (L)	29 Sept 51	Jhelum
Mullins, R. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Gambia
Mumford, M. H....	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Mumford, R. L., MVO	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Mumford, W. G....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Mumtaz, I. K., RPN (*Act Comdr* (*E*)) (*Act Captain* (*E*))	L Cr (E)	19 Apr 48	Iqbal
Mumtaz, R. A., RFN	L	8 Sept 46	Tippu Sultan
Muncaster, D. A., RCN	L	28 Aug 50	Bytown
Munday, P. A. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Munden, C. D. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Munden, C. V. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Munden, F. A. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Kenya
Munden, L. W. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Ranpura
Mundy, E. W. C....	Cd El O	13 Jan 45	Bellero-phon
Mundy, T. R. W....	L	16 Apr 52	Indefatiga-ble
Mungavin, L. N., RPN	L	4 May 50	Iqbal
Mungo, B. B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	AMy Belfast
Munn, G. W. ...	L	13 Aug 46	Barfoil
Munn, W. J., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 51	Victory
Munns, A. W., DSC, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Munns, R. ...	CL	27 July 50	Daedalus
Munro, P. D. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Munro, P. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Dec 50	Shearwater
Munro, W. D., RCN	L	9 Jan 45	Stadacona
Munro-Faure, C. E. H.	L Cr	1 Sept 52	Glory
Munsiff, C. J., IN (*Act Comdr* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	28 Feb 49	Venduru-thy
Muqbool Husain Khan, RPN	L Cr (Sp Br)	24 Dec 42	Iqbal
Murad, E., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com* (*S*))	L (S)	22 Feb 43	
Muraj, G. A., RPN	L	12 Apr 44	Chittagong
Murch, D. F. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Nuthatch
Murchison, E. H., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	NH Malta
Murdeshwar, B. S. S., IN	Cd Eng	13 May 48	Angre
Murdoch, D. R. N.	Cr	31 Dec 47	St Angelo
Murdoch, J. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Murdoch, R. W., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Cornwallis
Murdoch, W. M....	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Murdock, A. E. ...	L	1 Nov 45	Boxer
Murfin, C. A. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Murison, V. A. H., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Nootka
Murphy, A. A. ...	L (L)	20 Sept 45	Fisgard
Murphy, B. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Murphy, C. B., RCN	Ch (Cl II)	21 May 52	Stadacona
Murphy, C. W. J., RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 44	Barwon
Murphy, F. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Illustrious
Murphy, L. G., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Caledonia
Murphy, T. J. ...	SL (L)	1 Aug 52	
Murphy, T. P. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Loch Ruthven
Murphy, V. J., RCN	L Cr	1 July 52	Niagara
Murphy, W., AMIEE	L (L)	12 Nov 48	Taciturn
Murray, A. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Warrior
Murray, A. H. G.	L	16 June 52	
Murray, A. R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	Plymouth
Murray, B. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Murray, C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	24 Apr 45	Redjacket (India)
Murray, D. C., DSC	L Cr	5 Sept 52	Devonshire
Murray, D. N. T....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Murray, F. M., RAN	L	16 Apr 47	
Murray, G. E. ...	ASL	14 May 52	
Murray, G. R. G.	L	16 June 48	Pembroke
Murray, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Leeds Castle
Murray, I. P., RCyN	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Gemunu
Murray, J. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Dryad
Murray, J. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Murray, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	
Murray, J. S. ...	SL	30 Nov 52	Curlew
Murray, L., LDS ...	Sg L Cr(D)	20 Aug 51	Colling-wood
Murray, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	
Murray, O. J., RCN	L	9 Feb 47	Stadacona
Murray, T. H. H., BDS, RNZN	Sg L Cr (D)	23 July 51	Philomel
Murray, T. R. ...	L	7 Feb 47	Porchester Castle
Murray-Clark, H. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	10 July 47	
Murray-Jones, P.	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Vernon
Murray-Smith, A. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Murrell, S. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 46	Bellona
Murthy, A. K., IN	L (E)	6 Aug 50	Jumna
Murton, F. W. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Nereide
Murugesan, V. G., IN	L (L)	21 Dec 45	Angre
Murwin, J. H., RCN	L	3 June 51	Cornwallis
Muschamp, M. R. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Maori (Amethyst)
Musgrave, A. P., OBE, CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 July 42	Naden
Musgrave, H. B., RM	L	15 June 52	Superb
Mushins, L., RAN...	L Cr	9 Apr 52	Lonsdale
Muspratt, C. R. S., MA	Ch	6 June 39	Cochrane
Muspratt, W. D. F. B., MIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	Eagle
Mussared, B. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Kuttabul
Mussen, R. W., CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP (*Lond*) QHP	Sg RA	31 Mar 52	NH Chat

Digitized by Google

Mustafa, G., OBI, RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	14 Feb 45	Himalaya
Musters, J. V. A. ... IN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	St Angelo
Musto, H. B., RM...	L	20 Sept 45	ITC RM
Mutch, D. A. ...	Cd Eng	*11 June 44*	Neptune
Muthuswamy, M. S., IN	L (E)	15 Nov 50	Shivaji
Myers, E. A., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Bytown
Myers, J. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
Myers, M. J. ...	Cdt	2 May 47	
Myers, W. H., RCN	Cd B	6 Nov 48	Cornwallis
Myers, W. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Hornbill
Mylan, J. B., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Watson
Mylchreest, P. J. ...	L	16 Jan 48	
Myles, T. M. ...	L Cr (E)	12 Dec 49	Condor
Mylne, R. E. A., RM	L	12 June 52	Indomitable
Mylne, W. R. J. ...	L	16 Feb 49	Birmingham
Mylrea, R. P., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Ontario
Myres, D. F. ...	L	24 Feb 52	RAN

N

Nadarkhan, K. H., RPN	L (S)	1 Dec 47	Bahadur
Nadkar, G. K., IN	L	1 May 52	Rana
Nadkarni, J. G., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Bleasdale
Nag, B., IN ...	L Cr	9 Mar 53	India
Nagarkar, W. S., IN (*Act*)	L Cr	30 June 51	
Nagle, A. M. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 45	Bellerophon
Nagratta, H. R., IN	In L	1 Mar 47	Angre
Nagtap, S. B., IN ...	ASL	21 Apr 50	Angre
Nahapiet, G. C., IN	L Cr	23 Aug 51	Vendurthy
Nail, G. M., RPN	COO	4 Apr 49	Bakhtyar
Nair, A. P., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Nair, B. K. S., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendurthy
Nair, K. M. V., IN	L	5 Apr 52	India
Nair, K. N., IN ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Angre
Nair, K. N., IN ...	L	3 Jan 53	RN
Nair, K. P., IN ...	L Cr	28 Feb 52	India
Nair, K. P. R. K., IN	Cr	30 June 51	RN
Narr, K. S., IN ...	Cd MAA	21 June 51	Angre
Nair, M. R., IN ...	SL (E)	29 Nov 50	Investigator
Nair, S. P. N., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	22 Jan 43	Circars
Nair, V. B., IN ...	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendurthy
Nairn, J. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Blackcap
Nairn, L. J., RCN...	Cr (S)	1 July 48	Stadacona
Nairne, D. C. ...	L	1 May 51	Devonshire
Naish, A. J. B., MA, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	1 Dec 45	St Angelo
Naish, G. O., MIMECHE	C (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Naish, G. R. N. ...	L (L)	16 Apr 47	Lochinvar
Nalder, M. F. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Birmingham
Nalecz-Tyminsky, R. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 Apr 42	Tariq
Nall, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Tamar
Nambiar, P. M., IN	L (S)	16 Dec 45	India
Namboori, B. P., IN	Cd in O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Namboori, K. P., IN	In L	8 May 46	Ganga
Namjoshi, Y. R., IN	ASL	1 Oct 52	Delhi
Nanavati, K. M., IN	L Cr	1 Aug 52	India
Nanda, S. M., IN ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Ranjit
Nandy Singh, G., IN	L	11 Nov 52	Cauvery
Nannestad, C. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Hyd
Napier, L. W., DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Montclare
Napier, M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Phoenix
Napper, D. W., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 51	President
Narasimham, P. S., IN	L	5 Oct 51	Vendurthy
Narayan, K. K., IN	L (S)	31 May 46	India
Narayanan, A., IN	L	28 Dec 51	Angre
Narendra, P., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Ranjit
Narramore, G. B.	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 47	NH Portld
Nash, A. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Cochrane
Nash, B. G. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Nash, D. P., RCN...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Nootka
Nash, F. J. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Nash, G. H. A., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	SANB Durban
Nash, H. G. L. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Seahawk
Nash, J., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	Maidstone
Nash, J. E. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Nash, J. F. ...	L	16 Aug 52	Fulmar
Nash, M. G. N. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	
Nash, M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Nash, R. L. W. ...	L	28 June 48	Meon
Nash, S. A., MIMARE	L (E)	*Retd*	Siskin
Nath, R., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Nathan, N. K., IN	L Cr (S)	7 Apr 52	Angre
Nathanielsz, P. D., RCYN	L	1 Nov 52	Gemunu
Nation, B. H. C....	Cr	30 June 52	
Nawaz, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Bahadur
Nayar, R. P., IN ...	In L	23 May 49	Vendurthy
Naylor, F. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 49	Defiance
Naylor, F. V. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Naylor, G. E. M....	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Bermuda
Naylor, K. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	29 Nov 51	Glory
Nayyar, K. K., IN...	SL	1 Jan 51	Kistna
Nazareth, F. B., IN	L Cr (S)	28 Jan 49	Vendurthy
Nazareth, J. V., IN	ASL	21 Apr 50	Vendurthy
Nazir, M., BSC, RPN	In L	1 Oct 49	Karsaz
Nazir, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Bahadur
Neads, J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 47	Seahawk
Neal, R. H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Jutland
Neale, B. E. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Chequers
Neale, G. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Neale, G. M., RAN	L Cr (L)	30 Sept 47	Torrens
Neale, P.	ASL	1 Sept 52	Zambesi
Neale, P. P. P. ...	L	1 Sept 46	
Neale, S. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Delight
Neame, D. M. L., DSC	C	*Retd*	President
Neate, P. A. C. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Vernon
Neate, R. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Royal Albert
Neave, A. R. Y. I., DSC, RD	L Cr	*Emgcy*	RML 495
Neave, B. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	
Neave, K. L., RAN	L (L)	30 Nov 50	Sydney
Neaves, A. W., MBE, RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Nedungadi, C. V., IN	L	3 Mar 46	Vendurthy
Need, J. E. ...	L Cr	26 Jan 53	Jupiter
Needham, B. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Needham, F. D. ...	Cd CO	31 May 48	Devonshire
Needham, J. K. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Turpin
Needham, K. ...	L Cr (L)	7 Feb 47	Ariel
Needham, K. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Oct 51	Terror
Needham, P. L. K., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Vernon
Needham, R. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	
Needham, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	Sheffield
Neely, A. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Neeson, E. S., RAN	L (E)	27 Nov 47	Sydney
Neeves, C. G., OBE	C (S)	30 June 48	Daedalus
Neeves, M. J. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 52	
Neil, T. C. H., MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 35	Pembroke
Neill, H. J. ...	L	16 Mar 52	St Kitts

Digitized by Google

Neilson, G. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Neilson, J. A., DSC	L	31 July 52	Peregrine
Nelles, W. A., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	
Nelson, A. D., RNZN	L (L)	17 Jan 49	Mercury
Nelson, F. W., MBE, RAN	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Cerberus
Nelson, J. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 52	Theseus
Nelson, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 53	RNE Coll
Nelson, W., MBE ...	L	*Emgcy*	St Angelo
Nene, N. V., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Aug 46	Jumna
Neogi, M. N., IN...	L Cr (S)	23 Aug 52	Kistna
Nesbitt, R. A. G....	L	1 July 46	Owen
Ness, G. C., RCN...	L (E)	1 July 45	Bytown
Nethersole, J. H....	L	16 June 48	Seahawk
Netterberg, J. C. F., DSC, SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Neveu, J. L., RCN	L (S)	17 July 51	Naden
Neville, J. B. ...	L	8 Feb 51	
Neville-Towle, F. E., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Cleopatra
New, G. E. ...	L	1 Oct 51	
Newbery, A. J. G.	In L	2 Oct 42	Cerberus
Newbery, D. O'D.	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Blackcap
Newbiggin, T. W.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Indefatigable
Newby, A. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Pembroke
Newby, G. B., AFC	L	1 May 46	Daedalus
Newby, P. G., RAN	L Cr	28 Jan 53	Warrego
Newcomb, H. M., RAN	C (L)	3 June 47	DNL (RAN)
Newcombe, M. E.	L Cr (E)	2 Apr 50	President
Newey, R. P., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	Sydney
Newing, A., BSC ...	In L	21 Sept 45	Swiftsure
Newing, J. C. ...	L Cr	21 May 49	Goldcrest
Newling, A. W. J.	L (E)	10 Jan 52	Warrior
Newman, A. R., OBE	C (E)	30 June 52	
Newman, C. ...	In L Cr	4 Apr 51	St Angelo
Newman, F., RM ...	Cd SM	3 Sept 46	PRO RM
Newman, J. B., RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Newman, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Bermuda
Newman J. D. ...	L (E)	9 June 47	Nuthatch
Newman, J. J. A., BA	Ch	1 Jan 42	President
Newman, J. M. H.	Mid	24 July 52	
Newman, K. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Belfast
Newman, L. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	
Newman, L. A. A., RM	C	28 Feb 48	SAS RM
Newman, P. G. ...	L	16 Mar 52	Saker
Newman, S. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Tyne
Newman, V. S., RCN	Sg L Cr	1 May 52	York
Newman, W. D. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	Glasgow
Newnes, C. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Newnham, I. F. M.	C	30 June 52	Bluejacket (India)
Newnham, J. S. F.	L	1 Mar 46	
Newns, J. L. ...	L	27 Apr 52	
Newsom, J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 48	
Newson, A. C., DSO, DSC, RM	Maj	30 June 46	HQ RMFVR
Newson-Smith, D. H. M.	L	16 Jan 52	Charity
Newstead, B. W....	ASL	29 Nov 52	Gannet
Newstead, G. D....	In L	1 Sept 48	St Vincent
Newstead, P. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	President
Newstead, R., RCN	L Cr	1 May 50	Naden
Newton, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Newton, C. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Largo Bay
Newton, C. J., BA...	In L	14 Mar 46	RN Coll
Newton, E. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Philomel
Newton, E. W. ...	L	25 Oct 49	Antic
Newton, H. R. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 48	
Newton, J. D., RCN	L (E)	1 Apr 45	Ontario
Newton, N. V. ...	Cd Sh	18 Dec 46	Hornet
Newton, W. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Newton, W. C. R.	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Bellerophon
Niazi, K. R., RPN...	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Niazi, M. A. K., RPN	ASL (E)	14 July 49	Onslaught
Nichani, M. L., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendurudthy
Nichol, J. U. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Jupiter
Nichol, P. D. ...	L	1 Nov 46	
Nicholas, D., DSM	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Defiance
Nicholas, J. H., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	28 June 47	Kenya
Nicholas, J. M., RAN	L	16 Oct 47	Vengeance
Nicholas, M. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Devonshire
Nicholas, M. W. R.	L (E)	4 Jan 48	Sanderling
Nicholl, C. J. ...	L	1 June 50	Implacable
Nicholls, A. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Nicholls, C. H., RAN	CL	21 Aug 52	
Nicholls, D., RAN...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Arunta
Nicholls, E. R. S. J.	L	30 June 46	Sparrow
Nicholls, F. S. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	
Nicholls, G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 46	Jamaica
Nicholls, G. W. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Sept 49	Daedalus
Nicholls, H. E. H., OBE, DSC■■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 41	Terror
Nicholls, P. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Nicholls, R. M. ...	L	16 Sept 51	
Nichols, A. R. (*Act*)	L	16 Sept 52	Chequers
Nichols, C. V. ...	L	30 June 45	
Nichols, G. M. ...	Mid	2 Aug 52	
Nichols, R. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Cheerful
Nicholson, A. W. J.	L Cr (S)	15 Jan 53	Phoenicia
Nicholson, C. B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg C	30 June 51	NH Ply
Nicholson, D. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Blackcap
Nicholson, D. I. S.	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Nicholson, D. M....	L	*Emgcy*	
Nicholson, D. S....	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Nicholson, E. A.... (*RNO Mombassa*) (*Commanding Officer, REAN*)	Cr	30 June 47	Highflyer
Nicholson, I. H., RAN	L	16 Aug 49	Cerberus
Nicholson, W. R....	L (S)	17 May 49	Vanguard
Nickerson, M. R., RCN	Cdt	15 Sept 48	Brunswicker
Nickson, D. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Nickson, R. W. ...	L (L)	23 Nov 46	Ariel
Nicol, A. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Euryalus
Nicol, A. J., RCN...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 51	Prevost
Nicol, A. P. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	28 July 51	NH Chat
Nicol, J. C. K. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Fulmar
Nicol, P. B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	18 Sept 50	
Nicoll, C. A. J. ...	L Cr	1 May 49	Forth
Nicoll, C. D. V. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Excellent
Nicoll, J. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Nicolls, B. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Zodiac
Nicolson, J. H., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	8 Sept 39	NH Malta
Nicolson, K. S., RCN	L	1 June 48	Shearwater
Nightingale, J. R.	L	16 June 51	Newcastle
Nippierd, W. ...	L	16 Aug 49	
Nisbet, C. S. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Cygnet
Niven, R. K., RCN	L	1 July 47	Magnificent
Nixon, C. P., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	RN
Nixon, C. R., RCN	L (L)	1 June 48	Cayuga
Nixon, H. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Devonshire
Nixon, T. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 53*	Daedalus
Nixon, W. I., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	President
Noad, S. J., RCN ...	L (L)	17 May 46	Shearwater

Digitized by Google

Noakes, D. ...	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 46	Collingwood
Nobbs, P. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Glasgow
Noble, C.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Noble, F. G. ...	L	21 May 47	
Noble, G. J., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Noble, G. W., RCN	L	3 Feb 51	
Noble, H. G., BSc	In L	30 July 43	Cleopatra
Noble, J. H., DSC...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Eagle
Noble, S. H. C. ...	L	14 Sept 52	
Noble, S. S. ...	L	10 Feb 53	Pembroke
Noble, W., DSC ...	L	3 Sept 47	Daedalus
Nock, C. F., DSO ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Noel, G. J. B. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	President
Noel, W. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (MT)	15 Oct 51	Niagara
Nolan, A. R. J. St. Q. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 44	President
Nolan, F. B., RAN	L (S)	9 Apr 48	Cerberus II
Noonan, J. W., RCN	Ch	1 Sept 49	Magnificent
Noonan, M. ...	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Jamaica
Noor, A., RPN ...	Cd CO	20 Apr 50	Himalaya
Nops, P. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 50	Condor
Norbury, H., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	15 July 45	Naden
Norcock, P. L., RM	Maj	30 June 47	St Angelo
Norcott, J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 52	Tamar
Norcutt, G., BEM ...	Sen Cd Ck O	*1 Oct 50*	Drake
Norfolk, E. L. S....	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Phoenix
Norfolk, G. A. F.	C	31 Dec 47	DTD
Norfolk, J. G. ...	Cd SO	30 May 51	Unicorn
Norgate, L. H., DSC	L (E)	15 Oct 51	Daedalus
Norman, A. G. ...	L (S)	31 Jan 48	Cochrane
Norman, A. G. B., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Norman, A. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Norman, A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Norman, C. P., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Centaur
Norman, D. G. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Pembroke
Norman, D. P. ...	L	27 Aug 47	Illustrious
Norman, D. W. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Ocean
Norman, E. C. H., BEM, CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Norman, E. D., DSO DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Heron
Norman, H. F. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Jamaica
Norman, H. J. ...	L (L)	16 Aug 45	Scorpion
Norman, J. G. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 51	Saker
Norman, J. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	*6 Oct 52*	Highflyer
Norman, J. M. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Woodbridge Haven
Norman, M. J. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 51	Simbang
Norman, R. H. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Norman, T. B. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	
Norman, T. H., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Norman, W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Charity
Normand, P. I. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 48	Peregrine
Norris, C. F. W., CB, DSO	RA	7 July 50	DNT
Norris, D. E. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 50	Osprey
Norris, R. D., RAN	Cd Ck O	6 Sept 48	Penguin
Norris, R. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Norris, S. H. ...	L Cr (L)	29 Apr 47	Dryad
Norris-Smith, A. A., RAN	L	1 Aug 45	Cootamundra
Norriss, V. W., BA	Ch	11 Mar 42	Unicorn
Norsworthy, L. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 51	
Norsworthy, R. A.	L Cr	*Retd*	Siskin
North, C. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	President
North, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 July 48	
North, W. S., RM...	Col	30 June 51	PRO RM
Northam, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Vanguard
Northcott, P. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Northcott, R. W. F., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	President
Northey, A. P. W., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 49	Eagle
Northey, K. F. ...	In L	5 Apr 47	Indefatigable
Northey, P. J. D....	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Newcastle
Northey, W. H., RCN	L (Sp Br)	9 June 48	Naden
Northwood, J. W., MBE, DSC, MIMarE	L (E)	*Retd*	Dolphin
Norton, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Largo Bay
Norton, J. P., DSM	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 52	Delight
Norton, N. S., RCN	L	18 Mar 50	Naden
Norton, P. B. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Norton, P. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 47	Afrikander
Norway, *H.M.King* Haakon VII of, KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05	
Nosworthy, T. C....	L	1 Feb 51	
Notley, B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 49	Vengeance
Notley, R. F. ...	L (L)	17 May 45	Redjacket (Valsura)
Nowell, D., BSc ...	In L	20 Sept 49	Harrier
Nowell, W. R. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Perseus
Nowlin, G. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Bellerophon
Noyes, R. J. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Ocean
Nunn, D. A. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Nunn, E. B. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Tintagel
Nunn, J. D. ...	L Cr	25 June 51	Albatross II
Nunn, J. R., RCN...	L	17 Jan 48	Cornwallis
Nunn, J. R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 46	President
Nunn, R. B., RAN...	L	1 Mar 51	Bataan
Nunns, M. R., MC, RM	C	16 Aug 50	Plymouth
Nur, M., RPN ...	Cd T	1 Feb 44	RNO Chittagong
Nurse, E. S., RAN...	C	1 July 47	Lonsdale
Nurser, J. S., BA ...	In L	24 Aug 48	RN Coll
Nutbourne, A. W., BA	L (L)	16 June 50	Cheviot
Nute, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	
Nuthall, E. H. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Nutt, E. F. S., RAN	L	24 Apr 47	Murchison
Nutt, G. D., DSC ...	L Cr	4 Jan 49	Mercury II
Nutt, M. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Nuttall, L. F. ...	L Cr (L)	2 Mar 53	Devonshire
Nutter, E. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Victory

O

Oak, R. G. A. ...	L	29 Nov 51	Excellent
Oakes, J. R. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Oakford, A. MacG., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Ganges
Oakland, W. N., BSc (*Act*)	In L	14 Nov 52	
Oakley, A. L., DFC, RAN	L Cr	29 Nov 52	Sydney
Oakley, D. A., RM	L	6 July 46	Cdo Sch RM
Oakley, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Nov 50	Neptune
Oakley, H. G., RM	L	1 Jan 50	ITC RM
Oakley, J. P. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Oakley, L. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (MT)	5 May 52	Cornwallis
Oakley, P. L., RM...	2nd L	31 Oct 52	40 Cdo RM
Oakshatt, W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	
Oates, D.	In L	1 Aug 45	Vernon
Oatten, F. G. ...	L Cr	13 Aug 52	Triumph
O'Brien, B. ...	L Cr (S)	15 July 52	Vernon
O'Brien, C. R. A....	L Cr	16 May 52	Ricasoli
O'Brien, D. (*Act*)...	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Cockade
O'Brien, J. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Niagara
O'Brien, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 47	Alaunia

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, K., RNZN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 52	Maori
O'Brien, M. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
O'Brien, P., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	
O'Brien, P. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Bellerophon
O'Brien, T. F. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Kenya
O'Brien, W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Ceylon
O'Byrne, K. P., LLMRCP, LLMRCS	Sg L	2 Sept 50	Pembroke
O'Callaghan, T. P.	L (L)	30 Nov 45	Orion
Ockleford, C. M....	L	*Emgcy*	
O'Connell, B. G., RAN (*Act*)	L	5 Aug 45	Lonsdale
O'Connell, C. J., RCN	L	26 May 49	Magnificent
O'Connor, A., MB, BS, DA	Sg L Cr	25 Sept 49	NH Haslar
O'Connor, K. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	NH Hg Kg
O'Connor, M. J....	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Devonshire
O'Connor, V. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	Bytown
O'Connor, W. J., RAN	In L	14 Apr 51	Cerberus
O'Dell, H. L. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 52*	Trespasser
O'Dell, K. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Bytown
Odell, P. J. M. ...	L	*Retd*	Mars
Odell, R. K., RCN...	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Bytown
Odlum, H. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
O'Donnell, B. J., RAN	Sg L (D)	26 Mar 52	
O'Donnell, R. D. G.	L Cr (E)	12 July 52	Bytown
O'Donnell, W. A., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Watson
O'Donoghue, D. H. RNZN	L	25 Mar 48	Lachlan
O'Donoghue, D. J., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Mar 51	Sheffield
O'Donoghue, J., MB, BCh, RAN	Sg L	16 May 49	Albatross
O'Farrell, J. A., RAN	SL	13 Jan 53	Albatross
O'Ferrall, A. B., BA	Ch	18 Sept 51	Gambia
Offen, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Vengeance
Ogden, D., BA ...	In L	4 Oct 49	Indefatigable
Ogden, E. ...	Cd P	5 July 51	Daedalus
Ogden, H. E. S. ...	Cd Ck O	20 Feb 51	St Vincent
Ogden, H. W., MA	In L Cr	5 Dec 51	
Ogden, J. M. H. ...	L	3 July 47	
Ogg, D. J. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Ogilvie, H. G. G....	Cr	30 June 51	President
Ogilvie, K. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 45	St Angelo
Ogilvy, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Victory
Ogilvy-Wedderburn, J. P.	L Cr	16 May 48	St Angelo
Ogle, J. C., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 46	Mars
Ogle, W. M., RCN	Con L	5 July 47	RN
Oglesby, A. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Triumph
O'Grady, M. A. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Rooke
O'Halloran, T. A., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
O'Hara, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Ocean
O'Hara, J. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47	
Oinn, R. A. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
O'Keefe, D. A. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
O'Keeffe, J. M. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Nov 47	Indomitable
O'Kell, P., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Indefatigable
O'Kelly, D ...	L (S)	17 Aug 49	Phoenicia
O'Kelly, D. H. H., RM	L	1 Nov 51	45 Cdo RM
O'Kelly, E. M. S....	L	16 Feb 50	MMS 1584
O'Kelly, F. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	5 Mar 48	St Brides Bay
Okros, R. D., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Old, D. W. H., RAN	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Vengeance
Oldham, C., RM ...	C	2 July 51	RMFVR Bristol
Oldham, G. C., DSC RAN	C	31 Dec 48	Kuttabul
Oldham, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	
Oldridge, P. J. ...	L (L)	1 July 52	
O'Leary, C. M., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 44	Stadacona
O'Leary, D. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	18 Sept 52	Jamaica
O'Leary, W. D. (*Act*)	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	
Oliphant, L. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 51	
Oliphant, R. H. H. L.	L Cr	18 July 45	Vengeance
Olive, D. F., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L Cr	26 Feb 52	Montcalm
Oliver, A. G., OBE, FINSTP(I)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Oliver, B. A. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Oliver, C. G. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Oliver, C. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Afrikander
Oliver, *Sir* Geoffrey N., KCB, DSO■■	A	15 May 52	
Oliver, H. D., RCN	Sg L	20 Sept 49	Magnificent
Oliver, *Sir* Henry F., CGB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	AF	21 Jan 28	
Oliver, H. G., RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 Aug 44	Stadacona
Oliver, H. G. D., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Oliver, J. G. T. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Defender
Oliver, K. ...	In L	23 Feb 50	Ganges
Oliver, L.	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 52	Simbang
Oliver, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	Ceres
Oliver, M. F., RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 48	Bytown
Oliver, P. D. ...	C (E)	*Retd*	R NAY Belfast
Oliver, P. R., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L	7 Dec 50	Drake
Oliver, S. B. ...	L	5 Nov 47	
Olivey, A. W. J. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Glasgow
Ollivant, C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	President
Ollivant, M. S., MBE, DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Mercury II
Olliver, R. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ollson, G. L., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Stadacona
O'Loughlin, W. W., RAN	L Cr	27 Apr 51	Albatross II
Olsen, J. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Rooke
Olsen, S. B. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
O'Meara, D. A., MBE	L Cr (L)	26 Aug 47	Collingwood
O'Meara, P. J., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 52	Sheffield
Ommanney, F. M. M., DSC	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	Tamar
Ommanney, J. L. N.	L Cr	1 June 52	Venus
Ommanney-Davis, C., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	27 Dec 44	
O'Neil, L. A., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Hornet
O'Neil, N. A., RCN (*Act*)	SL (S)	9 May 52	Cornwallis
O'Neil, R. C., RCN	L	16 Feb 51	
O'Neill, B. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
O'Neill, D. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	St Angelo
O'Neill, H. S., BSC	In L	28 May 43	St Angelo
O'Neill, J. D., RCN	Cdt (E)	14 Sept 51	York
Ongjan, P., MD, RPN	Sg L	24 Nov 49	Dilawar
Onslow, R. E. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Newcastle
Onslow, R. G., DSO■■■	RA	8 July 52	Naval Sec First Lord
Onslow, R. T., RM	C	10 May 50	45 Cdo RM
Onysko, W., RCN...	OL	1 Mar 46	Niagara
Openshaw, A. F. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 52	Broadsword
Oram, J. S. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	St Angelo
Orasuk, F. A., RCN	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Star
Orbell, M. D. ...	In L	30 Oct 47	Nuthatch
Orchard, A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Devonshire
Ord, J. P., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
O'Regan, J. ...	Cd Armn	28 July 52	Daedalus
O'Regan, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	29 Jan 50	Theseus

Digitized by Google

O'Regan, T. F. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	Dryad
O'Reilly, D. A. P.	L	16 Dec 48	Enard Bay
O'Reilly, J. C. ...	Cd SO	1 Jan 46	
O'Riordan, A. C., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Afrikander
Ormandy, W. R....	Mid	2 Aug 52	
Orme, E. H. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Orme, R. C., RCN...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Ormsby, G. A. G., DSO, DSC, (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
O'Rorke, C. H. C.	L Cr	1 Feb 47	RN Coll
O'Rorke, P. W. A., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Eagle
O'Rourke, P. J. A., *The*, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	13 Dec 34	Victory
Orpe, C., BSc (Eng)	In L	18 Apr 50	Condor
Orpen, A. F. St. G., OBE, DSC	C	*Retd*	Daedalus
Orpen, H. H., RM...	C	9 Nov 52	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Orr, A. L., MA ...	L (L)	13 June 45	Colling-wood
Orr, D. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 45	
Orr, N. E., RCN (*Act*)	In SL	12 Sept 51	Ontario
Orr, R. E. H. ...	L (E)	10 July 51	Belfast
Orr, S. G., DSC■■, AFC, ARAeS	L Cr	28 Aug 48	Peregrine
Orr, T.	L Cr (L)	3 June 50	Ariel
Orr, T. W., RCN ...	SL (E)	12 Dec 50	
Orr-Cubbon, W. ...	L Cr	2 Jan 52	Wrangler
Ortmans, M. E. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Orton, J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 50	Royal Prince
Orton, J. N. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	14 May 46	
Osborn, A. R. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Osborn, J., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Niobe
Osborn, J. H. S., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Barcoo
Osborn, M. M. ...	L	18 Aug 46	Loch Craggie
Osborn, P. G., BA	In L Cr	15 Aug 48	Implacable
Osborn, R. A., RAN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Osborne, C. B. R.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MFV 1540
Osborne, E. ...	L	11 Mar 46	Daedalus
Osborne, G. W., BA	L (L)	16 Oct 49	Indomita-ble
Osborne, J. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Cochrane
Osborne, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 44	Drake
Osborne, J. J. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Osborne, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Hawea
Osborne, J. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Osborne, L. B., LDS, QHDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Osborne, T. S., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	9 July 39	Dolphin
O'Shea, J. ...	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Ulster Divn RNVR
Ostler, R. R., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Maidstone
O'Sullivan, A. P....	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Australia
O'Sullivan, D. D., MBE	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Mars
O'Sullivan, D. N....	L	16 Mar 52	Rifleman
O'Sullivan, M. J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Eagle
O'Sullivan, R. P. C.	L Cr	1 Oct 40	President
Oswald, G. H., ADC	C	31 Dec 43	
Oswald, J. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Oswald, J. W., BSc, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Fulmar
Oswell, H. H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	
Otley, A. G. ...	Cd B	13 Mar 50	Defiance
Otten, E. H., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Orion
Otter, R. A., IN ...	L	14 Feb 50	Angre
Otway-Ruthven, R. M. B., RM	L	1 May 52	Vanguard
Ough, E. S., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	26 Oct 47	St Angelo
Outram, R. H. ...	L Cr (S)	5 May 48	Diamond
Ouvry, A. A. C., DSC, SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	Bloemfon-tein
Ouvry, J. G. D., DSO	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Ovenden, G. W. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Merlin
Ovenden, N. J. ...	L	26 May 46	
Ovenden, S. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Ovens, P. J., MC, RM	C	4 Jan 51	Ports-mouth
Over, C. E. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Barfleur
Over, H. E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Acheron
Overbury, J. R. S.	L	28 Dec 47	
Overy, W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 52	Ganges
Ovington, J. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	10 Nov 51	Constance
Ovington, J. E. D.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Owen, A. N. L., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 43	Excellent
Owen, B. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Owen, C. E. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 44	President
Owen, C. H. H. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Superb
Owen, D. N., BEM	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 53	Vulture
Owen, E. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Owen, G. G. ...	Cd MAA	27 July 49	Colling-wood
Owen, J. D., RM ...	L	1 Oct 52	Newfound-land
Owen, J. E. F. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Owen, J. I. H., RM	C	17 June 52	45 Cdo RM
Owen, K. W. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Heron
Owen, M. J. E. ...	L	16 Sept 47	Sea Eagle
Owen, R. A. C. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Mar 51	Rocket
Owen, R. A. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45	President
Owen, R. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Owen, R. P., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Owen, R. T., OBE...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Unicorn
Owen, T. F., RCN...	L Cr	1 July 48	Montcalm
Owen, T. M. ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Colling-wood
Owen, T. M. G., ASSBritIRE	L Cr (L)	9 Aug 52	Mars
Owen, W. L. ...	L	1 Aug 49	Trump
Owen, W. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Blackcap
Owens, A. T., BSc, AKS	In L Cr	30 June 52	Ranpura
Owens, K. S., BSc...	In SL	7 Aug 52	Defiance
Owens, R.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Euryalus
Oxborrow, J. G. C.	SL	1 May 51	Mariner
Oxholm, B. A. O., RCN	SL	1 Dec 50	Magnifi-cent
Oxlade, J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Neptune
Oxley, D.	L	1 Aug 45	
Oxtoby, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	
Ozzard, P. F. A....	L	*Emgcy*	Mars

P

Pacey, J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Michael
Pack, A. E., MBE ...	Sh L	4 Nov 51	President
Pack, A. J. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Terror
Pack, S. W. C., MSc, MIEE (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	22 Sept 41	NWSD
Packard, M. H. ...	SL	1 May 51	Pincher
Packer, *Sir* Herbert A., KCB, CBE	A	*Retd*	
Packer, W. R., BA	In SL	5 Jan 53	
Packham, B. A., BSc (*Act*)	In L	27 Apr 53	
Packham, D. G. A.	L	24 Jan 48	
Packham, G. D. ...	L	*Retd*	St Angelo
Packiam, A., IN ...	In L Cr	11 Mar 52	Circars
Packshaw, R. D., RM	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Royal Prince
Paddon, S. E., RCN	Cr (L)	1 July 51	Bytown

Digitized by Google

Padfield, B. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Terror
Padfield, H. G. T.	C	30 June 50	NOD
Padmore, D. G., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Bytown
Padwick, M. F. D.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Swiftsure
Paes, J. W., IN ...	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Angre
Paetke, E. W. ...	L (S)	19 Jan 52	Pembroke
Paffard, R. W., CBE	C (S)	30 June 51	President
Page, D. M., BDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 51	NH Chat
Page, G. B., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	24 Sept 51	York
Page, H., BSC ...	In L	24 Nov 43	St Angelo
Page, J.	SL	8 May 51	Seahawk
Page, J.	Mid	8 Jan 50	
Page, J. A., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	11 May 44	NH Plymouth
Page, J. F. H. ...	L	16 June 47	
Page, M. H. E., RCN	L Cr	12 Apr 52	Stadacona
Page, M. R. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Defender
Page, P. F. G. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Siskin
Page, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	President
Page, S. N. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Mar 50	Jupiter
Page, T. F. P. U....	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Terror
Page, W.	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Orion
Paget, B. C. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	Terror
Paget, P.	L Cr (E)	16 July 46	President
Paige, R. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Eagle
Paige, R. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Dart Coll
Pain, C. H. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 49	Montclare
Pain, D. P. ...	L	16 May 50	Gabbard
Pain, G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Triumph
Pain, H. E. H., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Pain, H. McD ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Pain, P. E. E. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Ganges
Paine, C. H., RAN	L	1 Oct 50	Kuttabul
Paine, G. W. W. H.	Cr	31 Dec 47	Nuthatch
Paine, L. A. ...	L Cr (E)	5 Aug 50	Osprey
Paintal, D. S., IN ...	L	16 Feb 50	RN
Paish, R. G., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Paisley, J. T. K. ...	L Cr	16 June 48	Sharpshooter
Pajor, K., RPN ...	Sg L	26 Feb 50	Iqbal
Pakeman, R. N., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Wrangler
Pakenham, S. W....	L	1 Jan 52	
Pakenham, W. T. T.	L	16 Dec 46	
Palairet, A. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 51	
Palfrey, W. ...	ASL	15 Nov 51	Daedalus
Palk, C.	Tel L Cr	*Retd*	President
Pallot, J. S. ...	L	16 Aug 45	Gravelines
Palmby, J. R., RM...	2nd L	*14 Nov 52*	Eastney
Palmer, C. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 50	Condor
Palmer, D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 40	Orion
Palmer, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	Gambia
Palmer, D. J. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Palmer, E., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Palmer, E. C. E., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 49	Plymouth
Palmer, E. J., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 49	
Palmer, E. R., SAN	Mid	16 Jan 52	
Palmer, F. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Stadacona
Palmer, G. D.,	L (L)	9 Nov 46	Daedalus
Palmer, G. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	23 Jan 53	Gravelines
Palmer, G. I. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Sheffield
Palmer, H., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Star
Palmer, I. J. L., OBE, RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 48	Bytown
Palmer, J. A. ...	L	16 May 49	Excellent
Palmer, J. B. ...	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Pembroke
Palmer, J. C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Blackcap
Palmer, J. L. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Palmer, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Palmer, J. P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Raleigh
Palmer, J. R. ...	L	23 Jan 51	Curlew
Palmer, M. E., RCN	L Cr (S)	22 Sept 46	Montcalm
Palmer, P. E., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Palmer, R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	
Palmer, R. M., AMIMECHE, MIMARE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 41	Orion
Palmer, R. R., AMIEE	L (L)	22 Mar 53	Bellerophon
Palmer, R. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Drake
Palmer, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Fulmar
Palmer, W. H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	
Palmer, W. W., RCN	L	9 May 48	Haida
Paltridge, L. J. ...	In L	1 Jan 44	Ariel
Pamplin, A. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	
Panabaker, J. L., RCN	L Cr	1 July 52	Stadacona
Panckridge, W. R. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 51	NH Hg Kg
Panicker, P., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	Circars
Panjabi, H. H., IN	L Cr (S)	18 Apr 51	India
Pankhurst, E. G. J., MBE	Cd Rec	1 July 42	President
Pannell, A. J. B., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Defiance
Pannell, J. C. E. ...	Cd Ct O	18 Mar 49	Nuthatch
Panteny, P. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Panter, F. H. T., DSC	Sh L	14 June 51	Caledonia
Panter, R. A. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 49	Gambia
Pantle, I. S., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Rana
Pantle, J. S. ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Bengal
Panton, N. Macl., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 45	Phoenix
Paradkar, B. P., IN	L (E)	2 July 45	Ranjit
Paranjape, M. M. B., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Parashar, P. N., IN	L	16 Sept 47	Venduruthy
Parbhakar, R. L., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Venduruthy
Parbury, J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 46	Devonshire
Pardoe, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Dolphin
Pardy, F. W., MVO (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Victoria & Albert
Parcek, R. N., IN...	SL (S)	21 Apr 50	Bombay
Parelkar, V. K., IN	L Cr (S)	19 May 51	Angre
Parfitt, J.	L	16 June 52	Indefatigable
Parford, J. L. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 53	Highflyer
Pargiter, J. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Terror
Parham, F. R., CB, CBE, DSO	VA	15 May 52	
Parish, B. J. ...	L Cr	4 June 51	Royal Arthur
Parish, D. E. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	President
Parish, W. R. G. ...	Cd Ck O	26 Dec 49	Raleigh
Park, R. F. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Osprey
Parkash, O., IN ...	SL	29 Nov 50	Angre
Parkash, S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	3 Mar 46	Tir
Parkash, S., IN ...	L	11 Mar 51	Angre
Parker, A. I., RAN	L	1 June 44	Penguin
Parker, A. J., RM ...	C	30 Nov 51	Eastney
Parker, C. F., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Verulam
Parker, C. F. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	
Parker, C. R., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Parker, D. E. ...	L Cr	16 July 50	Royal Prince
Parker, D. G., DSO, DSC, AFC	L Cr	1 July 51	
Parker, E. G. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Superb
Parker, E. S., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Beacon Hill
Parker, G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 46	Alaunia
Parker, H. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Parker, H. B. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Chieftain
Parker, H. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Parker, J. B. ...	Cd Wdr	*16 Aug 43*	Pembroke
Parker, J. C. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Falcon
Parker, J. K., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Parker, J. L. G. C.	L	16 Mar 46	Philomel

Digitized by Google

Parker, J. M. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Parker, J. P. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Mars
Parker, L. E., RCN	Cd O (Sp Br)	17 May 49	Stadacona
Parker, N. J., DSC	L Cr	27 May 44	Siskin
Parker, N. W. ...	L	1 May 52	Comus
Parker, P. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 46	Niagara
Parker, P. F. N., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 48	
Parker, R. G., OBE, RAN	C (E)	31 Dec 51	Australia
Parker, R. W. ...	RA (E)	11 Aug 52	Drake
Parker, V. A., RAN	L	1 Aug 47	Hawkesbury
Parker, W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Duke of York
Parker, W. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Comus
Parker-Jervis, C. T.	L	1 Sept 51	Magicienne
Parker-Jervis, J. ...	L	16 Nov 47	Ocean
Parkes, A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	
Parkes, J. A. ...	L	27 Apr 52	
Parkes, S. G. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Parkes-Buchanan, M. J.	C	*Retd*	President
Parkhurst, P. G. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 52	Orion
Parkin, S. A., BSC...	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Terror
Parkin, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	
Parkins, T. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Dy Ports
Parkinson, H. W....	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Drake
Parkinson, M. C., RM	2nd L	17 Apr 53	Eastney
Parkinson, R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Defiance
Parkinson, R. W....	L (E)	1 June 51	
Parkinson-Cumine, R. N., MC, RM	C	11 Jan 50	Tamar
Parkman, D. J. RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	Eastney
Parmenter, H. C., BSC	In L	3 Aug 49	Sea Eagle
Parmiter, G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Parnham, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Parr, A., BSC ...	In L	1 July 44	Victory
Parr, W. F., ALCD	Ch	30 Sept 36	Pembroke
Parratt, B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Parrott, J., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 50	
Parry, C. L. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Parry, C. M., CVO, OBE	C	30 June 49	Wrangler
Parry, C. R. L., CB, DSO	RA	8 Jan 51	Daedalus
Parry, E. B. ...	L (L)	22 Jan 47	Vigilant
Parry, J.	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Parry, J. R. ...	In SL	5 Sept 52	Victory
Parry, K. F. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Aug 50	Collingwood
Parry, L. J., RCN ...	Cd Gr	4 Mar 49	Stadacona
Parry, M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Parry, M. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Bigbury Bay
Parry, W. G. ...	C	30 June 50	Hornet
Parsons, A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Collingwood
Parsons, A. C. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Parsons, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 51	Condor
Parsons, A. E., CD, RCN	L (Sp Br)	1 Sept 44	Bytown
Parsons, C. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	
Parsons, C. P. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	
Parsons, F. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Uplifter
Parsons, F. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Excellent
Parsons, J. F., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	Offrs Sch RM
Parsons, L. C. ...	L Cr (E)	19 Apr 51	President
Parsons, N. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Parsons, P. H., BEM	L	1 May 45	Siskin
Parsons, R. E. H., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*23 Nov 51*	Eastney
Parsons, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	King George V
Parsons, R. H. ...	L	16 Dec 50	St James
Parsons, R. H., MA	In L	29 Dec 46	Devonshire
Parsons, S. G. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Victory
Parsons, S. J., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	President
Partap, M., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Parthasarathy, B. N., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendurothy
Parti, B. R., IN ...	ASL (E)	15 Oct 52	Shivaji
Partington, G. C....	Mid	24 July 52	
Partington, J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Bellona
Partridge, C. M. ...	L Cr	18 Sept 44	Steepholm
Partridge, G. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Agincourt
Partridge, W. F. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Neptune
Pascoe, N. A. D....	ASL	1 Sept 51	Solebay
Pascoe, P. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Devonshire
Pascoe, W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Defiance
Pask, C. A. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 52	Defiance
Pask, G. N. ...	In L Cr	13 May 50	Cochrane
Passey, J. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barova
Passmore, F. W. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Nov 51	Wild Goose
Passmore, R. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Stadacona
Passmore, R. H., RM	L	1 Mar 51	40 Cdo RM
Patch, O., DSO, DSC, RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Cdo Sch RM
Patch, T.	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Vernon
Patchett, D. McD.	Cd CO	16 June 46	Nuthatch
Patchett, F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Newcastle
Patel, A. M., IN (*Act*)	Cd MAA	8 Apr 50	Shivaji
Patel, K. H., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	19 Feb 46	Angre
Paterson, A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Paterson, B. ...	L Cr	10 Jan 48	Falcon
Paterson, C. E. E.	Cr	31 Dec 41	Vernon
Paterson, C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Loch Quoich
Paterson, G. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 47	St Angelo
Paterson, H. S., CD, RCN	Cd Ck O	10 Jan 47	Naden
Paterson, H. T. S., RM	2nd L	*9 Jan 53*	Eastney
Paterson, J. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Mercury
Paterson, Q. H., DSC	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Paterson, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Paterson, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Triumph
Patey, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Trafalgar
Pathasa Rathy, C. V., IN	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Patil, R. F., IN ...	Cd SO	14 May 48	Vendurothy
Patmore, H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 46	Caledonia
Patmore, W. S. ...	L	26 Oct 49	Lochinvar
Paton, A. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Paton, C.	Ch	1 May 33	Pembroke
Paton, L. F., BA ...	Ch	4 Feb 44	Orion
Paton, J.	L	1 Oct 45	Dampier
Paton, J. W., RCN	ASL	7 Mar 52	RN
Paton, M. B., BA ...	L (L)	1 Sept 47	Relentless
Patrick, A., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 44	Iroquois
Patrick, A. M., RCN	L Cr (L)	22 Mar 52	RN
Patrick, B. N., RPN	L Cr (S)	24 May 49	Iqbal
Patrick, E., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	13 Nov 52	St Angelo
Patrick, J., RCN ...	Con L Cr	29 Mar 52	Bytown
Patrick, J. B., MD, BCh, DOMSI, DOMS	Sg Cr	2 Mar 39	Gannet
Patrick, P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Glasgow
Patten, A. O., DSM	Ty Cd Tel	*Retd*	Victory
Patterson, D. R., RAN	In L	30 Mar 52	Watson
Patterson, L. M., RCN	L (E)	22 Aug 44	Niagara
Patterson, M. M....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Patterson, W. C., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
Patterson, W. R....	Cdt	4 Feb 53	

Digitized by Google

Patteson, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Drake
Patteson-Knight, R. D., RM	L	26 Sept 52	42 Cdo RM
Pattinson, B. C. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Redpole
Pattison, G. R. B., BSC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 51	President
Pattison, H. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 50	Victory
Pattison, J. M. C....	L	*Emgcy*	
Pattisson, K. S., DSC	L Cr	13 Sept 48	
Patton, C. G., RCN	L	27 Apr 46	Shearwater
Patton, W. L., RCN	L (Sp Br)	8 June 45	Naden
Patwardan, K. N., IN	Cd Eng	9 Jan 51	President
Paul, G. A. M. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Paul, G. A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Paul, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Paul, J. E.... ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Glory
Paul, J. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	4 May 52	Haida
Paul, K. G. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Paul, R., IN ...	SL	11 Nov 49	Rajputana
Paul, R. J., CD, RCN	L	28 July 51	Stadacona
Paul, W. R., RNZN	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Kaniere
Paul-Leon, J. C., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Magar
Paulley, H. N. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Bermuda
Paulson, J. H. P. D., B.comm	In L	24 Apr 47	Ganges
Pauluz, H. P., RCYN (*Act*)	L	21 Mar 53	
Pavamana, N., IN	L	5 Jan 52	Venduru-thy II
Pavey, F. J. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Albion
Pawar, P. V., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*) (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L (S)	6 Nov 43	Angre
Pawsey, M. J. W....	L Cr	1 Apr 49	RN Coll
Paxman, A. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Payne, A. E. ...	L	14 May 51	Albatross
Payne, B. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Swiftsure
Payne, D. B., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 51	Stadacona
Payne, D. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Payne, D. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Payne, F. R., DSM...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Dolphin
Payne, H. P. ...	CL	17 Mar 53	Daedalus
Payne, J., BSC ...	In L	14 Feb 43	Pembroke
Payne, J. C., RCN...	L	22 Feb 46	Naden
Payne, J. H. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 42	St Kitts
Payne, P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Payne, R.... ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	
Payne, R. B. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Payne, W., MBE, RAN	L	1 Apr 45	Lonsdale
Payne, W. L. ...	L	1 Oct 50	
Paynter, E. V. K....	In L Cr	30 June 48	President
Paynter, M. W. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Gorregan
Paynter, N. C., RAN	Ch	7 Apr 50	Vengeance
Peach, J. L., BSC ...	In SL	22 Sept 52	Fisgard
Peach, R. J. ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ariel
Peacock, R. M. T.	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Dolphin
Peacock, T. S. R., RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Bytown
Peacocke, D. D., RCN	L	3 Mar 45	Shearwater
Peakall, J. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Peakman, G. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Apr 51	Quebec
Pearce, A. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Mars
Pearce, D. V. A., DSM	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Orion
Pearce, E. B., RCN	Cr	31 Dec 51	York
Pearce, F. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	29 Sept 52	Wild Goose
Pearce, F. R. D., RM	L	20 Sept 45	RMFVR Glasgow
Pearce, G. D., RCN	L	18 July 50	Nootka
Pearce, G. H. ...	L Cr (L)	11 Mar 53	Colling-wood
Pearce, H. F., BSC	In L Cr	30 Apr 47	
Pearce, H. R., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	1 July 49	Carleton
Pearce, J. H. S. ...	L	1 July 45	Glory
Pearce, J. L. H., DSC, AMIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	
Pearce, R. C. ...	Sh L	*Retd*	Jamaica
Pearce, S. G. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	
Pearce, T. G. B., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Newfound-land
Pearce, W. E. ...	Cd B	13 Dec 46	Osprey
Peard, K. H. T., CBE, ADC, AMIEE	C (L)	31 Dec 45	Colling-wood
Pearey, M. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Pearman, R. A., RCN	SL (L)	22 Jan 51	Stadacona
Pearn, A. W. C., RM	C	9 Oct 52	RM Deal
Pears, S. A., CBE (*With rank of Rear Admiral*)	C	*Retd*	Ord Bd
Pearsall, J. K., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	ANA Paris
Pearse, A. A. ...	L Cr	9 Aug 52	
Pearse, F. A., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	21 Sept 47	Cochrane
Pearse, L. D. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 50*	President
Pearse, R. I. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Newcastle
Pearson, A. L. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 46	
Pearson, A. M. G.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Pearson, A. R. ...	ASL	26 Jan 51	Ocean
Pearson, C. J. P., FRCS(*Ed*), LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	NH Hg Kg
Pearson, D. ...	Cd B	16 Feb 48	
Pearson, D. P. H....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 44	Goldcrest
Pearson, E. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	24 Feb 52	Brigand
Pearson, F. C. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Aug 47	Pembroke
Pearson, H. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	
Pearson, H. H. W.	Cd Gr	15 Nov 43	Tuscan
Pearson, I. D. C....	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Pearson, I. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Glory
Pearson, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Neptune
Pearson, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Pearson, J. E. D., RCN	ASL (S)	31 Aug 51	
Pearson, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 51	
Pearson, N. G., MB, BS	Sg L	10 Feb 51	Terror
Pearson, R. C. AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Condor
Pearson, R. D. ...	Sg L	7 Aug 52	Loch Glendhu
Pearson, S. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Pease, G. P. D., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eastney
Pease, L. A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Lochinvar
Pease, P. G. (*Act*)...	Cd O Eng	1 Dec 51	Condor
Peathyjohns, F. E. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	
Peattie, G. E. ...	L Cr	2 May 52	Ricasoli
Peaver, R. G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 48	Diana
Pechey, M. G., DSC, RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Tobruk
Peck, B. R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Simbang
Peckham, P. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bellero-phon
Pedder, A. R. ...	C	30 June 44	President
Pedder, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	President
Pedder, R. A. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Curlew
Pedder, R. W. C....	L Cr	21 Jan 51	Barwon
Peddle, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Defiance
Pedley, H. B., RM...	C	8 Mar 52	PRO RM
Pedrick, C. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	President
Peebles, D. G., RCN	Ch	1 July 50	Ontario
Peek, R. I., OBE, DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 48	Cerberus
Peel, E. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Peel, H. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Hornbill

Digitized by Google

Peers, A. F., OBE, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 43	Stadacona
Peers, J. M., RCN ...	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Peers, R. C. K., RCN	L	3 Nov 49	Sioux
Pegg, D. J. P. ...	L (L)	21 Aug 48	Collingwood
Pegg, J., CD, RCN ...	L	1 July 46	Chippawa
Peglar, B. A., RCN	Ch	1 Jan 44	Naden
Pegler, A. J. R., AMIMeche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Pegler, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 45	Unicorn
Peile, L. A. B., DSO, MVO	C (E)	31 Dec 47	RNE Coll
Pellatt, J. F. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Simbang
Pellew, A. P. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 40	President
Pelley, W. J., MBE...	L (E)	30 July 44	Philomel II
Pellow, H. R. S. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Pelly, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Philomel II
Pelly, P. D. H. R., DSO	C	30 June 47	Rooke
Pember, W., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr AA	1 July 52	Naden
Pemberton, B. S. ...	C	31 Dec 52	President
Pemberton, F. J. D., RCN	Cr	1 July 48	Niobe
Pemberton, J. A....	In L	11 May 47	Sanderling
Pendharkar, S. K., IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 51	Hermine
Pendlebury, E. L., RCN	L Cr (S)	30 Dec 47	Stadacona
Pendleton, A. G., MSc, ARIC	In L	23 Aug 49	
Penfold, D. N., DSC	L Cr	4 Sept 45	President
Penfold, T. B. D., MA, AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Gambia
Penfold, T. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Ocean
Pengelly, B., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 49	Perseus
Pengilly, F. J. R. H., RM	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	RMFVR Merseyside
Peniston-Bird, N. E.	L	6 Apr 47	Goldcrest
Penley, A. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	6 Dec 50	Naden
Penley, P. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Daedalus
Penman, D., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Nov 51	Indefatigable
Penn, E. A., DSC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act Int*)	30 June 51	Illustrious
Penn, F.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Manxman
Penn, G. B., AMIMeche, AMIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 52	RNE Coll
Penn, J. C. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	17 Oct 51	Albion
Penn-Gaskell, L de N. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 50	Ceres
Pennefather, R. R. S.	C	31 Dec 49	Unicorn
Pennell, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Newcastle
Pennell, P., RIM ...	L	29 Nov 49	40 Cdo RM
Pennell, R. G. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 43	President
Penney, R. C. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Pennick, D. W. ...	L Cr	24 Sept 51	Albatross
Pennie, D. M., MBE, CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Pennington, J. M.	ASL (L)	12 Jan 53	
Pennington, P. L., BSC	L (L)	29 Aug 46	Royal Arthur
Penny, J.	Mid	1 May 52	Birmingham
Penrose, G. R. C....	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Pentney, T. A. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Penton, E. M., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Pentreath, D. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Pepper, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	
Pepper, E. W. ...	L	9 Dec 47	Theseus
Pepperell, H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 48	Royal Arthur
Perceval, P. M. ...	ASL	1 Oct 50	
Perceval-Maxwell, R. S.	L	16 Aug 52	Romola
Perchard, R. D. ...	Cd Gr	25 Nov 46	Relentless
Percival, D. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Percival, F. ...	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 51	Ariel
Percival, H. R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Redjacket
Percy, R., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 51	Tarangau
Percy, T. G. V., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	Newcastle
Pereira, A., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Delhi
Pereira, C. A., IN ...	L (S)	24 Apr 46	Circars
Pereira, D. F., IN...	L (S)	24 Apr 46	India
Pereira, J. T. J., IN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Godivari
Pereira, L. A., IN...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Pereira, P. N., IN ...	Cd WO	31 Mar 49	Angre
Pereira, R. L., IN... (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	25 Nov 45	Vendu-ruthy
Perera, A. W. H., RCYN	SL	23 July 51	Gemunu
Perera, M. G. S., RCYN	In L	30 Apr 52	Gemunu
Perkin-Ball, F. E....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 50	Mars
Perkins, A. G. H....	L	21 Nov 47	Daedalus
Perkins, G. C., RM	C	15 Sept 51	40 Cdo RM
Perkins, M. A. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Phoenicia
Perkins, P. T., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 50	NH Ply
Perkins, W. E. C....	L	16 Dec 48	
Perks, F. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Pembroke
Perks, G.	L	16 Oct 47	Saker
Perks, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Fulmar
Perks, P. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Indefatigable
Perowne, B. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	Dolphin
Perowne, J. H. F....	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Verulam
Perrault, J. F., RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Perren, W. A., RAN	L	1 Oct 45	Maquarie
Perrett, N. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 52	
Perrett, R. H. ...	L (E)	17 July 46	
Perrie, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd PT O	1 Oct 52	Raleigh
Perrin, C. L., RCN	L (S)	18 June 47	Niagara
Perring, J. H. H....	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Caledonia
Perrins, D. B., RCN	OL	1 Apr 46	Crusader
Perrott, J. W. J., BEM	L Cr	13 July 51	Cochrane
Perry, A. C. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Dolphin
Perry, C. W. ...	Cd P	17 Dec 47	Curlew
Perry, D. C. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Daedalus
Perry, J.	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Thisbe
Perry, J. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Perry, J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Perry, P., OBE, RAN	C (S)	31 Dec 47	Lonsdale
Perry, P.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Perry, R. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Perryman, R. J. P. W.	L	16 June 52	Theseus
Pert, H. M. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Perthen, V. M., BSC, ARCM, ARCO	In L Cr	16 Sept 49	Euryalus
Pertwee, J. W. M.	L Cr	1 Oct 52	
Peskett, D. B. A. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Gannet
Pester, B. C., RNZN	L (E)	1 Mar 46	Eagle
Peter, G. N. ...	L	24 June 51	Curlew
Peter, R. P., OBE ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Peters, A. J., MA ...	In Cr (*Act Int*)	29 Sept 51	Triumph
Peters, C.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Drake
Peters, D. B., RPN...	L (S)	17 Feb 46	Iqbal
Peters, G. H. ...	L Cr (S)	12 July 47	Condor
Peters, G. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	Saker
Peters, G. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	Euryalus
Peters, H. S. ...	In L	7 Feb 46	Dryad
Peters, M. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Peters, N. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	President
Peters, R. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Petley, J. M. ...	L (S)	26 Dec 49	Drake
Petley-Jones, E., RCN	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Quebec
Petrie, G. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Petrie, I.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 50	
Petrie, M. H. J. ...	L Cr	7 Sept 52	Saker
Petrie, W. H. (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L) (*Sp List*)	31 Mar 43	Redjacket

Digitized by Google

Petrie-Hay, A. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Superb
Pettigrew, J. L., MBE, RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Pettit, F. C., RCN ...	L Cr	1 June 52	Stadacona
Pettitt, A. A. B. C.	SL	1 May 51	Royal Prince
Pettitt, N. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Terror
Pexton, H. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	
Pfaff, P. R. G. ...	ASL	16 June 52	
Phaup, W. R., RAN	CL	1 Oct 49	Harman
Phelp, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Artemis
Phelps, S.	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barleycorn
Phibbs, K. H. J. L., RNZN	L Cr	16 Oct 41	Philomel
Philbedge, G. V. ...	L	1 Feb 50	
Philby, F. M., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	
Phillimore, J. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 42	Highflyer
Phillimore, R. A. B.	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Phillimore, R. F., MBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Mercury
Phillimore, W. H. E.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Phillip, A. G. B. ...	L	29 Oct 46	Albatross
Phillips, A. D.	L (L)	16 Sept 52	Ariel
Phillips, A. J. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Forth
Phillips, A. J. ...	L (S)	14 May 48	Harman
Phillips, A. T. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	Victory
Phillips, C. F., DSO, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	29 Mar 52	Portsmouth
Phillips, C. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Phillips, D. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Drake
Phillips, D. L. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Phillips, D. M. ...	In L Cr	7 Apr 53	Jamaica
Phillips, E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Scott
Phillips, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Indefatigable
Phillips, F. E. R....	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Phillips, F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 41	Jupiter
Phillips, F. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	Terror
Phillips, F. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 51	Theseus
Phillips, F. W., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Phillips, G., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg C	30 June 50	
Phillips, G., CD, RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	
Phillips, H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Phillips, J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Phillips, J. E. ...	SL	1 May 51	Indefatigable
Phillips, J. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 46	Jamaica
Phillips, J. J. ...	L	6 Feb 46	Falcon
Phillips, J. M., RM	Col	31 Dec 49	Eastney
Phillips, J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Phillips, M. M., RM	2nd L	1 May 52	ITC RM
Phillips, N. S. ...	L	12 Nov 48	Vernon
Phillips, P. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Phillips, R., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Antigonish
Phillips, R. A., RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Platypus
Phillips, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Barrosa
Phillips, R. P., MB, BS, DO	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Mar 52	Daedalus
Phillips, S., DSC ...	L Cr	2 June 47	Birmingham
Phillips, S. L. Q....	ASL	29 Nov 52	Indomitable
Phillips, T. V. G., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	President
Phillips, V. W. ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Drake
Phillips, W. G., BEM	Cd MAA	17 Nov 47	Victory
Philp, C. G. ...	Cd Gr	15 Sept 45	Defiance
Philp, W., MA ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	Fisgard
Philpott, D. R. M., BA	In L	5 Oct 51	Collingwood
Philpott, G. W. J.	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Drake
Philpott, J. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	Gamecock
Philpott, J. P. E....	L Cr	1 Feb 52	Hengist
Philpott, J. S. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 49	Daedalus
Philps, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Marauder
Phipps, L.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Bellerophon
Phipps, P., DSC, VRD, RNZN	C	30 June 52	Philomel II
Phipps, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	
Picard, R. L. M., RCN	In L Cr	26 Oct 48	Donnacona
Pick, T. W., DSC ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 47	
Pickard, A. F., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Shearwater
Pickels, A. R., RCN	L Cr	24 May 52	Stadacona
Pickering, H. L., RCN	L	4 July 49	Shearwater
Pickering, L. S. C., RM	C	1 Oct 47	President
Pickering, T. G., AMIMEchE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	RNE Coll
Pickering, W. H., RM	2nd L	*6 June 52*	42 Cdo RM
Pickford, J. L. (*Act*)	Cd SO	9 July 52	Cochrane
Pickford, R. J., RCN	Cr	1 Jan 53	Ontario
Pickthall, A. H. ...	L	8 July 46	Falcon
Picton, A. N., AMIMEchE	L Cr (E)	1 June 41	President
Pidgeon, R. J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 51	
Pidgeon, R. J. V....	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Terror
Pidler, J. H. F., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Vernon
Pierce, H. E., RNZN	L (S)	1 Apr 46	Tamaki
Pierce, W.... ...	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Excellent
Piers, D. W., DSC, CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 51	Niagara
Pierson, D. M., RM	2nd L	*5 May 50*	Eastney
Piggott, G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Pigot, R. A., RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	30 June 48	President
Pike, B. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Dolphin
Pike, F. O. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Pike, H. A. ...	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Pike, H. R., RCN ...	Ch	1 July 45	Cornwallis
Pike, W. J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Seahawk
Pilcher, F. A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Condor
Pilditch, E. I. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 47	ANA Saigon
Pile, P. D. ...	L (L)	16 Aug 48	Lochinvar
Pilgrim, C. R. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Pilgrim, K. A. W.	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 52	Eagle
Pilkington, D. H., MA	Ch	3 Dec 40	Drake
Pilkington, J. W. J.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Pilkington, V. J., RAN	Cd WO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Pillai, A. A., IN ...	L	21 June 46	Jumna
Pillai, A. N. P., IN	SL (L)	29 Nov 50	Godavari
Pillar, W. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Alert
Pinch, H. J. C., MBE, DSM	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Oct 49*	Maidstone
Pinchen, S. R. ...	L	4 June 52	
Pinches, P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Pinchin, H. E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 45	Ariel
Pinchin, S. H., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	Dolphin
Pincock, J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Franklin
Pinder, F. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Crispin
Pinder, G. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	MMS 1042
Pinder, J. N. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Pinder, R. B. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Cleopatra
Piner, B. J. (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	31 Dec 50	Bluejacket
Pinet, J. M., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 48	Churchill
Pinfield, J. M. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Ping, F. G. ...	L Cr (E)	20 Feb 50	President
Pinhorn, V. G., RCN	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 48	Naden
Pinhorne, H. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	
Pink, R. F. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49	Jamaica
Pinkster, P. A. ...	SL	1 May 51	Glasgow
Pinnell, P.... ...	L	9 Mar 52	Indomitable
Pinnock, H. J. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 48	
Pinnock, R. W. ...	L	29 Aug 50	

Digitized by Google

Pinsent, A. C. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 51	
Pinsent, E. M. ...	L	16 Dec 52	
Pinsent, J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Illustrious
Pinson, R. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Relentless
Pinto, E. L., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 53	Angre
Pinto, R. de G., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L Cr	28 Feb 53	Bengal
Pioch, R. A., RAN	L	10 June 48	Culgoa
Piper, B., MBE ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Daedalus
Piper, J. L. C. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Seahawk
Piper, N. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Ranpura
Pitcher, E. J. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Curlew
Pitcher, R. J., CD, RCN	Con L	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Pitcher, W. P. ...	Cd B	20 Apr 50	Owen
Pitches, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Alaunia
Pitchford, L. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Illustrious
Pitfield, T. H. I. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Newfoundland
Pitman, A. ...	Cd O Eng	4 May 49	Bermuda
Pitman, A. C., AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Ariel
Pitman, S. R. J. ...	L Cr (L)	25 Feb 48	Boxer
Pitt, F. H., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Pitt, G.	L Cr	1 Oct 48	Excellent
Pitt, G.	RC Ch	20 July 43	Siskin
Pitt, M. J.... ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Pitt, R. J.,MBE ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Vanguard
Pitt, W. L. ...	In L	3 June 48	Chequers
Pittard, A. H. ...	Cd PTO	20 July 49	
Pittaway, G. A. F.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Unicorn
Pittaway, H. M., RAN	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Penguin
Pittock, R. A. ...	ASL	11 Aug 52	Gannet
Pizey, C. T. M., CB, DSO■	VA	15 Oct 51	Bluejacket (India)
Pizey, E. F., DSO ...	C	31 Dec 47	Forth
UCPlace, B. C. G., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	
Place, E. P. ...	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Oct 50	Victory
Plant, H. H. W., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Haida
Plant, J. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Heron
Plant, J. F., RCN ...	Mid	1 Oct 51	Naden
Platt, E. H. W., MBE, AMIMEche	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Platt, J. R. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	President
Player, E. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 47	
Pleasant, G. N., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Aug 51	Victory
Pleass, B. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	15 Mar 48	Cerberus
Plimmer, E. D. ...	L	13 May 49	Narvik
Plomer, J., OBE, DSC■, CD, RCN	C	1 July 52	Cayuga
Plosz, A. J., RCN ...	L (Sp Br)	22 Dec 45	Stadacona
Ploughman, H., RCN	Ch	1 July 50	Stadacona
Plugge, R. F., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	President
Plumer, G. A. ...	L	1 July 52	Cockade
Plummer, D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Forth Divn RNVR
Plummer, T. W. C.	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Eagle
Plummer, W. A., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Dolphin
Plumridge, W. G.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Plunkett, H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Plunkett, M. O. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 52	St Angelo
Plunkett-Cole, J., RAN	C	31 Dec 51	Lonsdale
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, H. W.	L	16 Dec 49	Virago
Pochon, W. E. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 47	Condor
Pocock, F. L., MA...	Ch	7 Jan 36	Siskin
Podger, T. E. ...	C	31 Dec 47	Jamaica
Poe, A. G., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 49	
Pogson, A. D. N.	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Pogson, A. G. A.	L	16 May 52	Sea Scout
Poland, A. L., CB, DSO■, DSC	VA	15 Aug 51	Dy Chat
Poland, E. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 50	Saker
Poland, P. D. ...	L	16 Feb 47	Solebay
Poland, P. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Loch Craggie
Poland, R. B. ...	L	1 Mar 44	
Poland, T. P. G....	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Pluto
Pole, L. F. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 52	Jaseur
Pole-Carew, C. G.	SL	1 Jan 51	Trespasser
Polhill, H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Mariner
Poling, W. A. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 51	Ranpura
Poll, P. J., BA ...	In L Cr	25 Nov 52	Phoenix
Pollard, A. A. W., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Aug 41	President
Pollard, E. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Pollard, E. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 47	Ganges
Pollard, H. C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	Forth
Pollitt, G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	5 Apr 53	Ceres
Pollock, C. E., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	
Pollock, J. B. ...	L	22 Oct 52	
Pollock, M. P., MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 50	RN Coll
Pomfret, A. A., OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	Sg C	30 June 44	President
Pomfrett, C., BENG	In L	16 May 46	
Pomroy, A. ...	L Cr (E)	6 Feb 51	Swiftsure
Pond, N. H. ...	Cr	30 June 50	President
Ponnappa, P. M., IN	L (S)	31 July 45	Circars
Ponsonby, F. N....	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ponsonby, R. M. D.	L Cr	16 Jan 43	Vernon
Ponton, L. M., RAN	L Cr	27 Sept 52	
Pool, I. G. ...	L (E)	18 Aug 48	Daedalus
Pool, N. H.	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 44	Cochrane
Pool, R. A. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Loch Ruthven
Poole, G. A. St. G.	L	16 Sept 50	Kenya
Poole, W. A. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Excellent
Poole-Warren, G. H. P.	L (E)	3 Mar 49	Shearwater
Pooley, T. E. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Victory
Poore, V. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Dolphin
Pope, A. L., DSC ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Lochinvar
Pope, C. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Pope, D. C., RM ... (*Tempy Major*)	C	1 Apr 47	
Pope, E. W., BEM, AMHCI	L (S)	*Retd*	Caledonia
Pope, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Vernon
Pope, G., BSC (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Pope, J. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Daedalus
Pope, J. G. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Tyne
Pope, J. H. N. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Highflyer
Pope, R. W., LTh...	Ch	3 Mar 44	Seahawk
Pope, V. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	13 Oct 51	Hawkesbury
Popham, B. F. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 July 48	Drake
Popham, G. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 53	
Pople, B. N. ...	L	*Retd*	President
Porchmouth, R. S., RCN	L	22 June 48	Shearwater
Portal, A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Porteous, W. W., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre (E)	1 July 50	Stadacona
Porter, A. V. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Porter, B. C. J. ...	Cd B	31 Mar 50	Ranpura
Porter, D. J. N., BA (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L (E)	1 Feb 45	RNE Coll
Porter, E. Y., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	1 Dec 49	Stadacona
Porter, F. J. G. (*Ty Act Sen Cd Communication Offr*)	Cd CO	*14 June 40*	Watson
Porter, G., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Porter, H. A., RCN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Magnificent
Porter, J. W. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Porter, L. E. ...	C	30 June 45	NA Washington
Porter, M. J. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Dryad

Digitized by Google

Porter, R. N. DaC., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Saker
Porter, S. A., DSC...	Cr	30 June 50	Dolphin
Porter, S. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Protector
Porter, T. C. M. ...	L	1 July 48	Brocklesby
Porter, W. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Tiree
Porter, W. L. G....	C (E)	31 Dec 52	Saker
Portlock, H. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Battleaxe
Portlock, R. E., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Post, S. E., OBE, AMIEE	C (L)	30 June 52	
Potier, G. R., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Excellent
Potter, A. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Harrier
Potter, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Potter, C. N., RCN	Cd Eng	1 July 43	Stadacona
Potter, D. K. F. ...	L	1 May 45	LCT 4039
Potter, F. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 52	
Potter, G. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 51	NA Copenhagen
Potter, L. F., BEM, ACIS	L (S)	1 Sept 46	St Angelo
Potter, N. R., RAN	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	Tarangau
Potter, R., RM ...	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	Eastney
Potter, R. J. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Potter, S. A. ...	L Cr (L)	3 June 46	
Potter, W. F., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 51	Ontario
Potts, B. J. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Curlew
Potts, E., RM ...	C	16 May 52	Plymouth
Potts, F., DSC, MEng, AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	President
Potts, G.	Cd Gr	15 Aug 44	Constance
Potts, G. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	1 Nov 51	Highflyer
Potts, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	President
Potts, J. W., RM ...	C	3 July 52	Cdo Sch RM
Potts, S. G. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	
Potts, T.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Finisterre
Poulier, A. H., RCYN	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Gemunu
Poulter, F. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 51	Neptune
Pound, G. D., DSC	C	30 June 52	Widemouth Bay
Pound, M., RM ...	Maj	30 June 49	45 Cdo RM
Pounder, R. M., BSC	In L Cr	5 Mar 50	RN Coll
Pounds, E. G. D., RM	L	9 Oct 44	Offrs Sch RM
Pounds, T. H. B....	L Cr	25 Sept 41	Drake
Povey, L. J. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	
Powe, I. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Powell, A. C. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Powell, A. E. ...	Cd CO	*31 May 48*	Devonshire
Powell, A. G., RAN	SL	4 Mar 52	Albatross
Powell, A. O., OBE, RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	
Powell, B. O., SAN	L	1 May 46	Jan Van Riebeeck
Powell, C. E. ...	L (S)	26 Aug 45	Bermuda
Powell, C. W. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 50	Dipper
Powell, G. A., RCN	L Cr	29 Mar 46	Naden
Powell, G. H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 46	Defiance
Powell, H. J., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 48	45 Cdo RM
Powell, H. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 40	President
Powell, J. B. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Royal Prince
Powell, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 51	Condor
Powell, J. W., DSC	L Cr	19 July 51	Indomitable
Powell, R. E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Ganges
Powell, T. H. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Powell, W. G., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Churchill
Powell, W. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Dampier
Powell, W. P. ...	L	17 Feb 48	Seahawk
Power, *Sir* Arthur J., GCB, GBE, CVO	AF	22 Apr 52	
Power, A. M. ...	Cr	1 May 47	Venus
Power, D. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 47	Venus
Power, J. K., RCN	L (S)	5 Apr 44	Naden
Power, M. L., CBE, DSO■ (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 43	St Angelo
Power, R. T., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Cerberus
Powlett, P. F., DSO■, DSC	C	30 June 49	Jupiter
Powley, R. A. ...	L (L)	16 Nov 45	Phoenix
Poynder, C. F. T....	L Cr	16 Mar 53	Whitesand Bay
Poynter, D. A., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Terror
Poynton, E. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Poyntz, H. S. S., RM	L	1 Oct 49	ITC RM
Prabhaker-Rao, N. R., IN	SL (L)	2 Apr 51	Shivaji
Prabhu, M. M., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	India
Prabhu, P. B., IN...	L	4 Aug 48	Konkan
Pragnell, B. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Kenya
Prakash, C., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Feb 52	Valsura
Prall, G. G. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 52	
Prasad, C., IN ...	L	21 Oct 52	ML 3117
Prasad, C. G., IN ...	SL (S)	21 Apr 50	Delhi
Pratap, R., IN ...	L Cr (S)	6 Apr 51	Venduruthy
Pratley, P. J., RCN	L Cr	17 Apr 52	Stadacona
Pratt, C. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 51	Nuthatch
Pratt, C. G., RCN...	L	1 Sept 45	Naden
Pratt, D. C. ...	L	1 Feb 53	Gannet
Pratt, D. H., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 Dec 51	Stadacona
Pratt, D. W., MB, BCH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 49	Maine
Pratt, G.	L Cr (S)	29 Apr 50	Osprey
Pratt, H. L., MA ...	L (E)	26 Oct 46	President
Pratt, J.	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Birmingham
Pratt, J. C., RCN ...	Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Pratt, R. P., OBE ...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Tamar
Pratt, T. W. ...	Cd M	*15 Jan 52*	Cleopatra
Prebble, A. H., RM	C	15 Apr 53	40 Cdo RM
Preedy, T. G. ...	L (S)	1 May 45	Indefatigable
Prendergast, J. H.	L Cr (S)	25 Aug 51	Albatross II
Prentis, C. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Prescott, E. A., RCN	L (MT)	7 Aug 49	York
Prescott, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 52	Vanguard
Prescott, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 47	St Brides Bay
Prescott-Decie, R.	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Newcastle
Presley, R. N. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 45	Ambush
Pressdee, A. W., BSC	L (L)	30 May 45	President
Pressley, P. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	MMS 1536
Prest, M. T. ...	L	16 July 52	Implacable
Prest, N. E., RAN...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	Lonsdale
Preston, A. J., RCN	L	3 Jan 52	Beacon Hill
Preston, C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 51	
Preston, C. E. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Feb 48	
Preston, C. W. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Preston, D. A. G. (*Comdr, ty rank*)	L Cr	28 Aug 48	Montclare
Preston, G. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	
Preston, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 53	Diamond
Preston, M., RCN...	Cd WO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Preston, P. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Jan 48	President
Preston, S. D. N., RM	2nd L	5 Dec 52	Cdo Sch RM
Preston, W. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
Preston-Whyte, P. C., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	Whelp
Pretor-Pinney, R. A. E.	L	16 Jan 52	Contest
Prew, P. H. B. ...	L	9 Jan 48	
Price, A. W. Y., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	11 July 45	Daedalus
Price, C. E. ...	L Cr	6 June 52	Peregrine
Price, C. L., RM ...	Maj	30 June 47	45 Cdo RM
Price, D. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Cadiz

Digitized by Google

Price, D. J., RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	Ontario
Price, D. N., RNZN	L	27 Mar 49	Lachlan
Price, D. R. O., DFC	L Cr	3 May 52	Seahawk
Price, E. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Osiris
Price, E. O. F., OBE (*Comdre 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 44	RAN Bd
Price, E. S., RCN ...	L Cr	14 Nov 49	Stadacona
Price, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Rushcutter
Price, K. A. M.	L (L)	7 Dec 46	President
Price, K. C., BA ...	In L	21 Mar 46	Victory
Price, K. J., RAN ...	L (E)	9 Mar 50	Leeuwin
Price, M., DSO, RM	Lieut-Col	30 June 52	40 Cdo RM
Price, M. P. ...	L Cr	20 Jan 43	Condor
Price, R. A., DSC ...	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Ariel
Price, R. B. ...	L	11 Dec 48	
Price, R. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 40	
Price, S. H. R., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Haslar
Price, W. H. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Indefatigable
Price-Owen, U. R.	L	21 Sept 51	Curlew
Pritchard, H. T. ...	C	*Retd*	President
Prickett, M. J. ...	L	16 Mar 49	Comus
Priddy, I. Le N., RNZN	L Cr	23 Nov 45	Bellona
Prideaux, A. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Dolphin
Prideaux, B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Pridham-Wippell, R.	L Cr	1 Feb 50	Peregrine
Pridmore, A. W....	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 51	Pembroke
Priest, F. C. T., RM	L	19 Oct 47	Cdo Sch RM
Priestley, I., RM ...	Maj	*Retd*	President
Primrose, I. S. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Swiftsure
Prince, A. H. ...	Cd Sh	6 Mar 47	Bellerophon
Prince, G. A. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Vanguard
Prince, P. C. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Cleopatra
Prince, T. W. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barford
Pringle, A. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 45	Daedalus
Pringle, A. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 46	Lonsdale
Pringle, J., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 41	St Angelo
Pringle, S. R., RM...	L	1 June 49	Cdo Sch RM
Pringle, W. J. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Indomitable
Prior, A. P., DSM, RAN (*Ty Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	*4 Apr 41*	Cerberus
Prior, C., MA ...	Ch	11 Mar 41	Superb
Prior, L. M. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Birmingham
Priske, M. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Griffon
Pritchard, D. A., CBE, BSC, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP(*Lond*), FRACP, RAN	Sg RA	20 Mar 52	DNMS (RAN)
Pritchard, E. F. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 47	Curlew
Pritchard, G. I. ...	L	2 Dec 46	MMS 1786
Pritchard, J. F. T.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Pritchard, J. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	St. Angelo
Pritchard, L. C. P.	L Cr	1 July 52	President
Pritchard, S. E. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 48	
Pritchett, P. J. ...	L	20 Feb 48	
Procter, C. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	
Proctor, J. A. ...	Cd CO	*31 May 48*	Devonshire
Proctor, J. H. P....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	RN Coll
Proctor, R. L. G., MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 46	President
Proctor, S. T. R., BA, RCVS	L Cr	31 Dec 52	Vijaya
Profit, A. R., DSC	L Cr	14 June 47	Fulmar
Prosser, C. A., RCN	L	1 Feb 45	Cornwallis
Prosser, C. E., DSC	L (E)	3 Sept 52	Chequers
Prothero, D. A. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Protheroe, G. ...	L Cr (S)	8 Dec 50	Forth
Proud, F. M., RCN	L	19 July 44	Naden
Proudfoot, E. D., W., IN	L	22 Nov 46	Investigator
Proudman, C. L. J.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Prout, D. A., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Provins, N. E. K.	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Unicorn
Provis, K. S. ...	Cd Ct O	26 Oct 49	Peregrine
Prowse, W. J. ...	L (E)	1 May 49	Tyne
Pryce, R. E. M. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 52	Drake
Pryde, H. M., DSM	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 52	Excellent
Pryer, R. F. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Narvik
Pryke, D. L., RAN...	Sg L (D)	14 Mar 51	Tarangau
Pryke, L. A., CD, RCN	Ord L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Pryke, N.	L (E)	16 July 50	
Pryor, A. E. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Pryor, D. N., RNZN	Hon Ch	*11 Sept 42*	
Pryor, H., DSM ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Defiance
Pryor, J. S. N. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Owen
Puddeford, E. F....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Newcastle
Pugh, C. D. W. ...	L	25 Aug 48	
Pugh, D. E. ...	L	16 July 51	Tyne
Pugh, D. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Caledonia
Pugh, G. W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 49	Sanderling
Pugh, L. C. L. ...	L	15 Feb 50	Cochrane
Pugh, P. D. G., MB, BCh	Sg L	21 Aug 47	
Pugh, R. P. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Amethyst
Pugh-Cook, G. G., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	
Pugsley, A. F., CB, DSO■■	RA	8 Jan 52	Terror
Pugsley, J. A. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Ceylon
Pullan, C. E. ...	L Cr (L)	8 Dec 51	Dryad
Pullen, D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Daedalus
Pullen, E.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Pullen, H. F., OBE, CD, RCN	Cdre	1 Jan 51	Stadacona
Pullen, J. H. ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	St. Austell Bay
Pullen, R. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Indefatigable
Pullen, T. C., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Cornwallis
Pulsford, D. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Centaur
Pulvertaft, W. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Pumphrey, E. N., DSO■■, DSC	C	30 June 52	President
Punchard, R. W....	Cd SO	16 July 48	Ranpura
Punia, H. S., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	RN
Punter, D. M. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Mercury
Punwani, M. T., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Shivaji
Purcell, E. J., MB, BCh	Sg L	17 Jan 53	Ocean
Purchase, F. J. B.	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Purches, B. V. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Purdin, P. J. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Purdy, J. P. A. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Puri, I. K., IN ...	L Cr	1 May 49	India
Puri, J. C., IN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Alacrity
Purkiss, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ranpura
Purnell, M. H. C., DSC	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Seahawk
Purse, C. R., DSC■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	6 Dec 40	Highflyer
Purser, E. J., BSC, AMIMechE	In L Cr	11 Sept 48	
Purser, H.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Tamar
Purser, P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	
Purton, C. L., RAN	Cd Ct O	20 Nov 47	Albatross
Purves, F. W., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Purves, H. J., OBE, MA	C of S Ch	12 Apr 37	Vanguard
Purvis, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Cochrane
Purvis, I. K., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 52	Rushcutter
Purvis, J. E. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Oct 50	Victory

Digitized by Google

Purvis, J. W. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Puttick, A. D. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Puxley, J. C. L. ...	SL	1 May 50	Artemis
Pye, T. G., CD, RCN	Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Naden
Pyke, J. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Pylee, T. T., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Pym, I. B. R. ...	L Cr	21 Oct 49	
Pym, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	Dart Coll

Q

Qasim, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	SDML 3518
Quadir, I. F., RPN	ASL	1 May 51	RN
Quadros, J. R., IN	L (S)	14 Nov 46	Circars
Quance, E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Enard Bay
Quarendon, T. M., BA	In L	11 Aug 45	
Quareshi, M. A. K.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Quarrie, F. H. I., BSC	In L Cr	5 Apr 53	Colling-wood
Quekett, P. D. S., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Querstret, W. P. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50	Victory
Quested, D. L., RM	L	1 June 51	42 Cdo RM
Quick, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	
Quick, K. C. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 46	Charity
Quill, N. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 39	
Quilley, J. A. ...	Cd P	12 Nov 52	Seahawk
Quilliam, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Eagle
Quin, A. P. W., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 49	Eastney
Quinc, G. T., MBE	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Reward
Quinn, G. J. M. ...	Cd WO	16 July 48	Ladybird
Quinn, H. L., DSC, RCN	C	1 July 52	Magnifi-cent
Quinn, J. G., RCN...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Stadacona
Quinn, J. I., RNZN (*Act*)	L	3 May 52	Black Prince
Quinn, J. L., RCN	L	25 June 44	Stadacona
Quinn, T. G., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maori
Quinn, W. L. ...	L	23 Aug 51	RCN
Quinnell, C. H. de la K., RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	Plymouth
Quinton, R. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Colling-wood
Quirt, R. E., RCN ...	L	5 Mar 49	Shearwater
Quixley, H. W., SAN	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	SANB Durban
Quraishee, G. S., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	8 Aug 50	
Quraishi, A. H., RPN	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	RN
Qureshi, A. A., RPN	Sg L	1 Dec 48	Dilawar
Qureshi, A. U., RPN	L	30 Sept 48	
Qureshi, I. M., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	Sg L	1 July 50	Tughril
Qureshi, M. S., RPN	Cd SO	1 Oct 47	Iqbal

R

Rab, H., RPN ...	ASL	1 May 51	RN
Rab, S. Fazale, RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Rabbit, A. P. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	
Race, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Rec	19 Apr 52	NRS Birming-ham
Radcliffe, D. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Newfound-land
Radcliffe, S. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Radford, D. C., RCN	L	5 Mar 49	Naden
Radhakrishnan, A. P., IN	L	13 July 46	Venduru-thy
Radhakrishnan, N., IN	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Rae, J. B.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 49	
Rae-Fraser, G. S.	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Ceylon
Rafferty, A. B. (*Act*)	L	14 July 49	St Austell Bay
Rafieuddin, D., RPN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Rahilly, M. D. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 June 48	President
Rahman, A., RPN...	Sg L	18 May 47	
Rahman, A., RPN...	Cd Gr	15 Mar 50	Sind
Rahman, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	13 Nov 51	RN
Rahman, A. K. M. M., RPN (*Act Surg-Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	1 May 45	Dilawar
Rahman, A. Q. B., RPN	Sg L	15 Sept 48	Bakhtyar
Rahman, B. L., RPN (*Act*)	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Rahman, M. A., RPN	SL (E)	3 May 51	Tughril
Rahman, S. A., RPN (*Act Surg-Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	7 July 45	Dilawar
Rai, K. P., IN ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 52	Ranjit
Raikes, I. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	Montclare
Raine, W. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Rainer, C. W. O....	L	16 Feb 47	Tally Ho
Raines, F. A., MBE, CD, RCN	Sh L	1 July 45	Naden
Rainsford, S. G., SCD, MD, BCh, MRCP(LOND), DPH, QHP	Sg RA	30 Oct 52	
Rajagopal, N., IN...	L	11 Oct 52	Rana
Rajagopalan, R., IN	Cd El O	3 Dec 50	Angre
Rajan, T. V. S., IN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Shivaji
Rajasingham, M. R., RCyN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	
Rajendra, S., IN ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Rohil-khand
Rajkhowa, P. C., IN	L	1 May 48	India
Raju, C. S. N., IN	ASL (L)	1 Sept 52	RN
Raju, K. T., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Rake, J.	Cd Gr	23 June 51	Corunna
Ralfs, B. G., RM ...	L Col	*Retd*	President
Rallison, G. H. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Solebay
Ralph, A. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Mercury
Ralph, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	11 Apr 53	Superb
Ram, B., IN ...	SL	25 May 51	Venduru-thy
Ram, G. D. W., MBE	L Cr	1 Mar 45	Curlew
Ram, N., IN ...	Cd In O	*1 Mar 47*	Investi-gator
Ram, T. G. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Swiftsure
Ramage, V. A. T., ADC, RAN	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Raman, P. R. P., IN	Cd Wdr	20 June 51	Asvini
Raman, V. R., IN...	L	6 May 52	Investi-gator
Ramanath, K. R. I., IN	L (L)	12 Nov 45	Ranjit
Ramchandran, C. P., IN	L	31 Aug 52	Venduru-thy II
Ramchandrarao, N., IN	SL(E)	2 Apr 51	Tir
Ramdas, J. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*) (*Act Comdr*)	L	13 May 40	India
Ramdas, L., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	RN
Ramsay, D. A. R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 44	Royal Prince
Ramsay, H. A. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Ceylon
Ramsay, J. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50	Arunta
Ramsay, R. A., DSO	L Cr	16 May 47	Newfound-land
Ramsden, B. B., RM	C	2 July 51	RMFVR London
Rana, U. S., IN ...	L (S)	3 Nov 47	Angre
Ranade, J. S. ...	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Shivaji
Ranald, H. C., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	NA Rio de Janiero
Rance, G. C. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Fremantle
Rance, V., DSO ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Dryad
Rand, F. J. ...	L Cr	23 June 43	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Rand, J. E. G. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Montclare
Randall, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Andrew
Randall, H. T. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	
Randall, H. W. N., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Osprey
Randell, H. H. J. L.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 49	Excellent
Randell, W. C. ...	Sen Cd MAA	1 Apr 51	Vernon
Randhawa, B. S., IN	L	20 Oct 51	Ganga
Randhawa, J. S., IN	L Cr	22 May 52	India
Randle, G. D. O....	L (E)	1 Apr 51	Maidstone
Rands, W. H. S., RAN	Cr (E)	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Rangel, J., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Port Blair
Ranger, S. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Defender
Ranger, S. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Messina
Ranjit, B. S., IN ...	L	12 Dec 47	Vendurudthy II
Ranken, M. B. F., MIMarE, AMInstR	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 51	President
Rankin, A. H., OBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Rankin, C. H. ...	L Cr	16 July 45	Fulmar
Rankin, H. F., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	13 July 50	Naden
Rankin, I. H. D. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Sidon
Rankin, J., MIEE ...	L Cr (L)	29 Apr 47	Excellent
Rankin, R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Rann, F. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Indomitable
Rannard, R. A., RAN	L (E)	8 Jan 50	Australia
Ransome, G., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	Mov D
Rao, K. R., IN ...	In L Cr	10 Feb 53	Vendurudthy
Rao, K. S. R. R., IN (*Act Instr-Comdr*)	In L Cr	13 Dec 49	Vendurudthy
Rao, M. P. V. R., IN	ASL (L)	28 Apr 52	Angre
Rao, M. R. A., IN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Angre
Rao, S. P., IN ...	Cd In O	13 Aug 45	Cauvery
Raper, R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Birmingham
Rapson, W. L., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	3 July 52	Loch Fyne
Rashid, A., RPN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	5 Oct 51	
Rashid, A., RPN (*Act Surg-Com*)	Sg L Cr	9 Sept 49	
Rastogi, R. P., IN...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Angre
Raston, M. L., RAN	Mid	1 May 52	Lonsdale
Ratcliffe, J. A., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 48	York
Ratcliffe, R., RCN...	L	3 Jan 51	
Rathbone, J. L., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	
Rathborne, F. J. H.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	St Vincent
Ratnayake, J. A., RCyN	SL	1 Mar 50	Gemunu
Ratra, M. S., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Rattan, A., IN ...	L (E)	1 May 50	India
Rauf, S. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	20 Dec 45	Iqbal
Raven, J. S., BSC, AMIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	EED
Ravenscroft, V. D.	L Cr	1 June 40	President
Ravenshaw, P., RM	L	20 Sept 45	Eastney
Raw, S. M., CB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	VA	15 Aug 52	
Rawat, J. S., IN ...	L	20 July 52	Circars
Rawbone, A. R., AFC	L	1 Aug 45	Seahawk
Rawden, C., BEng, AFRAeS	Cr (E)	30 June 52	Gannet
Rawe, R. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dampier
Rawles, F. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 49	Pembroke
Rawlings, E. H. J. J.	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	
Rawlins, J. S. P., BM, BCh	Sg L	10 Jan 48	President
Rawlins, J. T. ...	ASL	25 Aug 52	Goldcrest
Rawlinson, M. J. F.	SL	8 May 51	RAN
Rawll, P. L., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	Royal Prince
Ray, J. M., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Plymouth
Ray, S. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Excellent
Ray, W. H., DSC, DSM	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Totem
Rayment, D. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Theseus
Rayment, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Sydney
Rayment, M. B., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Rayment, V. H. G.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Swiftsure
Raymond, D. L., CD, RCN	C	1 July 51	Shearwater
Raymont, W. D., RAN	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Cerberus
Rayner, H. S., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cdore	1 July 51	Bytown
Rayner, N. I., SAN	L	1 May 46	SANTB Durban
Rayner, W. A., DSM	Cd El O	28 Jan 45	Flowerdown
Raynor-Smith, C. A. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Nuthatch
Raynsford, A. E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 49	Euryalus
Raza, D. H., RPN...	Sg L	2 Sept 47	
Raza, S. Q., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	SDML 3517
Razak, A., OBI, IN	Sen Cd Eng	30 Sept 51	Circars
Razak, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Dilawar
Rea, J.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Royal Arthur
Rea, W. E., MA ...	Ch	1 Sept 32	
Read, B. J., RAN ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Read, E. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Orion
Read, E.N. ...	L Cr	6 June 51	Tamar
Read, H. F. ...	L Cr (S)	27 Feb 50	Campania
Read, H. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Read, J. B. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Read, J. D., RNZN	Sg L	9 Aug 49	Rotoiti
Read, J. R. L., BA	L (L)	1 Oct 49	President
Read, L. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Loch More
Read, N. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Read, P. R. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Pembroke
Read, R. C. ...	L	1 Feb 51	Scott
Read, R. G. H. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Enard Bay
Read, R. H., DSC...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Read, W. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Collingwood
Reade, A. F., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Reade, E. P., DSC...	L Cr	6 Feb 46	Sheffield
Reade, F. S. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Jupiter
Reader, D. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Haslar
Reading, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Gannet
Reaper, D. B., SAN	SL	29 Jan 51	Bloemfontein
Reardon, D., IN ...	Cd SO	14 Sept 46	Delhi
Reason, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Zeebrugge
Reavill, L. W., DSC■	L (E)	10 July 51	Ariel
Rebbeck, L. E. ...	RA (E)	25 Feb 52	Condor
Rebello, V. F., IN...	ASL	1 May 52	
Record, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Hengist
Record, R. J., AMBritIRE	L (L)	23 Feb 46	Blackcap
Reddi, E. D. S., IN	L	8 Feb 49	Vendurudthy II
Reddick, W. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	St Vincent
Reddy, A. E., MBE	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 48	Drake
Redfern, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	President
Redgrave, V. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	1 Oct 49	Falcon

Digitized by Google

Reding, H. S. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Vernon
Reding, M. C. N.	SL (S)	1 Jan 51	Ladybird
Redman, C. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	President
Redman, J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Redman, J. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Theseus
Redman, T. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	Drake
Redmond, G. H....	L (E)	31 Dec 45	
Redmond-Lyon, J. H.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Rednall, F. G., MA, RAN	In C	31 Dec 47	DEVT (RAN)
Redrobe, H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Eagle
Redrobe, J. I. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Triumph
Redwood, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 July 51	Newfoundland
Redwood, S. W. ...	L (L)	1 May 50	Kenya
Reece, J. D., RAN...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Reed, E. E., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	25 June 51	Raleigh
Reed, J. C., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Reed, J. C. R. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Reed, J. W., RAN...	Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Reed, M. P., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Sydney
Reed, P. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Reed, P. M., RM ...	L	29 Jan 51	40 Cdo RM
Reed, P. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	
Reeder, M. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Relentless
Reeks, W. E. G. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49	Drake
Reep, T.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Rees, A. R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Birmingham
Rees, A. T. ...	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 49	Siskin
Rees, D. D. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Mar 51	
Rees, D. L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Rees, I. E. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Mercury
Rees, J. L., MBE ... (*Act Instr Captain*)	In Cr	30 June 47	Ganges
Rees, N. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Rees, P. E. J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Unicorn
Rees, P. H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	
Rees, P. M., RAN...	L	1 Nov 49	
Rees-Jones, P. E....	L (E)	1 June 45	Afrikander
Reese, J. M., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Jan 43	President
Reeve, F. H., MBE	L	16 Dec 51	St Angelo
Reeve, H. S. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	Rooke
Reeve, L. F. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 52	President
Reeve, R. J. G. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Reeves, D. H., IN...	L Cr (L)	30 May 51	India
Reeves, E. J. ...	Cd Sh	26 Feb 48	Mars
Reeves, F. S. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 53	Vanguard
Reeves, M. C., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	Albatross
Reeves, P. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Reeves, P. A. T., BSC	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	President
Reffell, D. R. ...	L	16 Feb 50	
Regan, F. C. ...	ASL (L)	29 Sept 52	
Regan, M. F. A.	L Cr	8 June 51	President
Regan, R. E. ...	Cd P	26 Aug 52	
Regnart, H. J. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Bramble
Rehman, A., RPN...	Sg L	18 May 47	RN
Rehman, A. Q. B., RPN	Sg L	24 May 49	Tippu Sultan
Rehman, T. B., RPN	L	15 Sept 48	Jhelum
Rehman-Shah, M. A., RPN	In L	1 Oct 48	Iqbal
Reid, A. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Fulmar
Reid, A. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Hornbill
Reid, C. G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Cardigan Bay
Reid, C. R., RAN...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Reid, D. A. ...	L	12 May 48	Peregrine
Reid, D. W. ...	L	1 June 51	Jaseur
Reid, E., BSC ...	In L Cr	30 June 46	Ocean
Reid, J. A. I. ...	L (E)	8 Oct 40	President
Reid, J. M., RCN ...	SL	1 Jan 50	Magnificent
Reid, J. P. L., CB ...	RA	8 Jan 51	Victory
Reid, M. R., RAN...	In L	30 Mar 52	Albatross
Reid, N. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Reid, P. H. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	President
Reid, P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	RNZN
Reid, R. A. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	Albion
Reid, R. J. ...	SL	1 Aug 50	
Reid, W. M. ...	L	11 Jan 53	Curlew
Reilly, B.	ASL	1 May 51	Wrangler
Reilly, C. M., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	4 July 45	India
Reilly, J. S. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Terror
Reith, J. H. ...	L	16 Jan 48	SDML 3516
Rekhi, B. S., IN ...	L	30 Dec 46	Angre
Remmington, K. A.	L Cr	4 Mar 53	Blackcap
Rendall, N. A. ...	L (E)	16 Jan 51	Illustrious
Rendall, R. J. M....	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Superb
Rendle, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 50	Seahawk
Rendle, C. E., MBE, DSC	L (E)	21 Aug 50	Curlew
Rendle, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Renfrew, J. G., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Ontario
Rennie, J. N., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Rooke
Renny, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
Renouf, S. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Bellerophon
Renshaw, M. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Renwick, G. F. ...	C	*Retd*	NA Santiago
Renyard, E. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 46	Maidstone
Repard, J. D. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Vernon
Reseigh, F. C. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Feb 44	President
Reubens, E. G. H.	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Terror
Revans, B. T. ...	L (E)	4 Nov 49	Victory
Revfem, E., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 July 51	Bytown
Revi, A. P., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Reynaud, V. G. ...	ASL	1 Nov 50	Landrail
Reyne, R. M., RM...	L	1 Dec 46	Cdo Sch RM
Reynolds, A. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Reynolds, A. C. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 52	President
Reynolds, B., BSC...	In L	20 Sept 52	Raleigh
Reynolds, C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 53	Montclare
Reynolds, F., RM...	L	22 May 47	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Reynolds, G., MBE	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Neptune
Reynolds, G. H. ...	L Cr	16 June 39	President
Reynolds, L. ...	CL	22 Sept 52	St Angelo
Reynolds, L. J. B.	L	14 May 48	
Reynolds, M. B., RM (*Local Major*)	C	16 Feb 49	Royal Prince
Reynolds, P. B. ...	L	16 Dec 49	
Reynolds, R. H., DSC, AFC	L	1 Mar 46	Peregrine
Reynolds, W. A. C.	L	*Emgcy*	MTB 5009
Reynolds, W. H....	L	1 June 52	Forth
Reynolds, W. J., RCN	L Cr	18 Aug 50	Naden
Rhoades, R., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 51	Albatross
Rhodes, Alex G., RNZN	L	26 July 49	Kaniere
Rhodes, C. James, DSC, MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Rhodes, C. John...	Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Sanderling
Rhodes, C. T., RCN	L	1 July 48	Cornwallis
Rhys-Davies, N. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Sept 49	Heron
Rice, A. A. ...	L	28 Nov 46	President
Rice, F. C., DSM ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 52	Daedalus
Rice, F. G., RCN ...	L	3 May 46	Magnificent

Digitized by Google

Rice, G. R. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 52	
Rice, H. A. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 42	
Rice, H. T. ...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Perseus
Rice, J. J. C., VRD, SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	N & MG Saldhana Bay
Rice, P.	RC Ch	14 July 51	Forth
Rich, W., RAN ...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Barwon
Rich, W. T. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Cerberus
Richard, A., OBE ...	C	*Retd*	President
Richard, J. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Cumberland
Richards, A., RM ...	Cd RMG	1 Nov 47	
Richards, A. W. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46	President
Richards, B. G., RCN	ASL (S)	9 May 52	Cornwallis
Richards, C. G., RM	L	19 Sept 46	Eastney
Richards, D. A. ...	L (L)	17 Jan 47	Defiance
Richards, D. H. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Daedalus
Richards, D. M. ...	In L	17 Apr 48	Ganges
Richards, E. ...	L	*Retd*	Defiance
Richards, E., DSM	Ty Cd Gr (T)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Richards, G. S. H.	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	
Richards, H. A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Wrexham
Richards, H. C. G.	Cd B	11 Mar 49	Cochrane
Richards, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Orion
Richards, I. H., RAN	L	16 Jan 52	Reserve
Richards, I. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Drake
Richards, J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 47	Dolphin
Richards, J., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	RMO
Richards, J. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 41	Belfast
Richards, J. C. C., RM	L	5 July 47	Offrs Sch RM
Richards, J. E., OBE, LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Richards, J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 47	Albion
Richards, J. G., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	8 Aug 52	Gamecock
Richards, J. M., RCN	L	23 June 45	Queen Charlotte
Richards, J. N., MBE, RNZN	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Philomel II
Richards, L. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Richards, M., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 49	RNE Coll
Richards, M. J., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
Richards, P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Unicorn
Richards, P. O. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
Richards, R. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 51	Superb
Richards, R. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gateshead
Richards, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Richards, R. R. ...	L	1 Apr 51	Skye
Richards, S. T., CD, RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 47	Bytown
Richards, W. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 49	Mars
Richardson, A. ...	L	1 July 52	Cootamundra
Richardson, C. E., CD, RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Naden
Richardson, C. L.	Ty Cd El O	*Retd*	Vernon
Richardson, D. ...	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Richardson, E. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	
Richardson, G. R.	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 50	Tamar
Richardson, G. T., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	27 Nov 44	Magnificent
Richardson, J. M.	Cdt	24 Sept 52	
Richardson, J. P....	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Indefatigable
Richardson, J. S. M., DSO	C	30 June 49	OD
Richardson, P. C. E., DSC	L	27 May 46	Coquette
Richardson, P. H. G.	L Cr (S)	1 July 48	Ocean
Richardson, P. S., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Richardson, R. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Jupiter
Richardson, R. B.	L Cr	1 Nov 47	President
Richardson, R. T., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Richardson, R. W., MA	Ch	2 May 39	
Richardson, S. C.	L	28 Feb 47	
Richardson, S. J. A.	L Cr	15 Aug 52	Daedalus
Richardson, W. ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 48	Drake
Richardson, W. H., RCN	L Cr	26 Feb 45	Bytown
Richardson-Bunbury, R. D. M.	L (S)	1 Nov 48	Victory
Richardson-Bunbury, R. H. M.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Riches, G. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Riches, I. H., DSO, RM	L Col	31 Dec 49	St Angelo
Richins, A. R. W.	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Euryalus
Richmond, A. J. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Richmond, C. B. C.	ASL	1 Jan 52	St Austell Bay
Richmond, H. N....	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Richmond, M., DSO, OBE	RA	8 Jan 52	President
Richmond, P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Albatross II
Rickard, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Shefficld
Rickard, L. W. ...	Cd Wdr	3 Jan 51	Collingwood
Rickard, R. J. ...	L	1 July 46	Ocean
Rickards, C. D. ...	Cd El O	15 June 46	Collingwood
Rickcord, R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Fulmar
Rickell, T. A. ...	L	20 Sept 46	
Ricketts, F. W. J.	Sen Cd WO	*1 Apr 52*	President
Ricketts, W. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Ricks, F. J., AMIMechE, MIMarE (*Act Captain (E)*)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	Terror
Riddell, I. T. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Riddell, R. M. ...	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Riddell, S. W., RCN	ASL	1 June 52	Ontario
Riddell, T. A., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Maori
Rideal, J. E. C. ...	L	16 Dec 46	Blackcap
Rideout, N. C. ...	L (S)	15 Dec 48	
Ridge, S. A., DSM, CD, RCN	L (L)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Ridge, S. B. ...	L Cr (E)	23 July 50	President
Ridgers, A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Peregrine
Ridgers, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Ridgeway, T. G. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 48	Carisbrooke Castle
Ridgway, B., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Chat
Ridler, H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	Saker
Ridley, B. D. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Drake
Ridley, C. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Lysander
Ridley, C. D. M....	L	16 May 50	Flamingo
Ridley, E. W., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 51	Siskin
Ridley, F. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Ridley, W. T. C., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Ridout, A. T. ...	L (S)	27 May 46	Indefatigable
Ries, N. C., OBE, RM	L Col	30 June 52	RMO
Rigby, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	Duchess
Rigg, D. E., CD, RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Brunswicker
Rigge, J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 48	Tamar
Riggs, J. J. (*Act*) ...	Cd CO	26 July 52	Daedalus
Righton, F. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Rikely, W., RCN ...	L	1 Feb 46	Stadacona
Riley, G. E., DFC, RAN	L	19 Oct 45	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Riley, I. G. ...	L	16 Oct 51	Morecambe Bay
Riley, J. M., RCN ...	L	26 July 47	Magnificent
Riley, T. A. ...	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 47	Eagle
Rimington, M. G., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 40	Drake
Rimmer, H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Rimmington, C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	
Ring, P. G., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	Collingwood
Ringrose-Voase, C. J.	L	16 Nov 51	Thorough
Rippon, P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Risdon, G. T. ...	L	29 July 45	Rifleman
Ritchie, A. J. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	Superb
Ritchie, E. L., RCN	L	9 Aug 44	Whitethroat
Ritchie, G. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	Hyd
Ritchie, I. F., RCN	In Cr	1 Jan 49	Bytown
Ritchie, J. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr (*Act Int*)	24 Nov 51	
Ritchie, R. D., MVO	Cr	31 Dec 48	Modeste
Ritchie, T. A. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 51	
Ritson, G. A. M., RM	C	14 June 49	Royal Prince
Rivers, A. B., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Sept 49	Stadacona
Rivett-Carnac, M. J.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Rizvi, H., RPN ...	L	30 June 45	Baluchistan
Rizvi, K. M., RPN...	Mid	1 May 52	Eagle
Rizvi, S. I. H., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Peshawar
Rizvi, S. K. M., RPN	Cdt	1 May 51	
Rizvi, S. S. H., RPN	L (L)	29 Sept 51	RN
Roach, G. C. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	Ranpura
Roach, I. E. ...	In L	16 Mar 46	Ganges
Roach, T. E. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Sanderling
Roach, W. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Leeds Castle
Roake, A. D. ...	L	16 July 48	Acheron
Roantree, G. R. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 45	Perseus
Robarts, C. J., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Drake
Robathan, J. B. ...	L	1 July 46	Hornbill
Robb, B. J. McL....	ASL	1 Sept 51	Scorpion
Robb, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 44	Highflyer
Robbins, D. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 49	
Robbins, E. D., CD, RCN	L	31 Aug 45	Naden
Roberson, M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Condor
Roberts, A. D. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 47	Crane
Roberts, A. E. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Roberts, A. H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Romola
Roberts, A. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Gambia
Roberts, A. W. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Indomitable
Roberts, C. F. ...	L (S)	14 June 51	Drake
Roberts, C. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	RAN
Roberts, D. G. P.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Merlin
Roberts, D. L., RM	C	21 Aug 42	Ganges
Roberts, D. N. D.	L Cr (L)	1 Feb 53	Terror
Roberts, D. O., BSC (Eng)	In L	3 Aug 49	Collingwood
Roberts, D. Y. ...	L	7 May 46	Marvel
Roberts, E., MBE ...	L	*Retd*	President
Roberts, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Roberts, E. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Roberts, G. A. ...	In SL	14 Nov 52	Collingwood
Roberts, G. C. ...	L	14 Jan 48	
Roberts, G. F. D., RM	L	6 July 46	RM Deal
Roberts, G. J. ...	In L	2 Nov 48	Indefatigable
Roberts, G. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Indomitable
Roberts, G. O. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Pembroke
Roberts, H. E. B....	L Cr	9 Apr 53	Rooke
Roberts, H. K., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Lonsdale
Roberts, H. P. C.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Token
Roberts, I. D. ...	L Cr	27 Jan 52	
Roberts, J. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Roberts, J. F. (*Act*)	L	1 Nov 52	Scythian
Roberts, J. O. ...	L	1 May 45	
Roberts, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Raleigh
Roberts, J. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Niagara
Roberts, K. W. A.	L (S)	22 Feb 49	Cardigan Bay
Roberts, M. G., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 51	40 Cdo RM
Roberts, N. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 46	President
Roberts, O. J., BSC	In L Cr	7 Sept 48	St Angelo
Roberts, P. B. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
UCRoberts, P. S. W., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Cardigan Bay
Roberts, R. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Indefatigable
Roberts, R. C. C.	L Cr	1 Aug 52	President
Roberts, R. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Roberts, R. H., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 52	Magnificent
Roberts, R. I. J. (*Act*)	Cd El O	31 Nov 51	Ranpura
Roberts, R. L. V.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Gamecock
Roberts, R. M., DSC	L Cr	11 Jan 48	Pembroke
Roberts, R. W. A., RCN	ASL (E)	31 Aug 51	Ontario
Roberts, S. ...	L (S)	20 Jan 47	Cochrane
Roberts, S. C. ...	L	15 July 45	
Roberts, T. J. F., RCN	L (S)	5 Nov 48	Portage
Roberts, W. J. M.	L Cr	1 Jan 53	
Roberts, W. O. C., RAN	L Cr	16 July 51	Anzac
Robertshaw, B. I., CBE	RA	8 Jan 53	Victory
Robertshaw, F., RM	L	19 Aug 46	St Angelo
Robertson, A. C. K.	In L	23 Mar 49	Fulmar
Robertson, A. J., RAN	L	1 Aug 45	Sydney
Robertson, A. M., RM	C	10 Apr 50	Eastney
Robertson, B. C....	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Robertson, C. P.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Robertson, C. W.	L Cr	16 July 48	Vanguard
Robertson, D. A., RCN	In L	12 June 47	Naden
Robertson, D. G....	L (S)	1 Sept 47	St Angelo
Robertson, D. J., RAN	L	4 July 46	Sydney
Robertson, D. S., BA, BSC	In L	20 Sept 49	Blackcap
Robertson, D. W., BSC(Eng), SAN	Cr (E)	1 May 46	HQ Pretoria
Robertson, E. E., RCN	Cr (E)	9 Oct 45	Bytown
Robertson, F. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Robertson, G. C....	L (E)	*Emgcy*	
Robertson, G. L....	L	24 Feb 52	Peregrine
Robertson, I. G., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Robertson, I. G. W., DSC	L Cr	24 Sept 52	Daedalus
Robertson, J. ...	L Cr	4 Apr 52	Chieftain
Robertson, J. A., RAN	L	16 May 47	
Robertson, J. I., CBE	C	*Retd*	
Robertson, J. K., BA	L (L)	1 Dec 46	Gabbard
Robertson, M. O.	ASL	1 May 52	
Robertson, O. C. S., GM, RD, RCN	C	1 Jan 49	Niobe
Robertson, P. A. T.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Robertson, R. H., MBE	L	*Retd*	
Robertson, R. J., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 50	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Robertson-Aikman, H. F.	Cr	30 June 43	President
Robertson-Macdonald, D. S.	L	1 Oct 47	Eagle
Robillard, J. G. L., RCN	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Shearwater
Robin, A. D., DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Robins, G. M., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	
Robins, J. D., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	
Robinson, A. G. ...	Cd Obs	25 Sept 50	Ocean
Robinson, A. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Barcarolle
Robinson, A. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Robinson, A. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Osprey
Robinson, A. W. ...	Cd O Eng	16 Mar 48	Orion
Robinson, A. W. W., MD, LRCP, LRCS, DPH (*Act Int*)	Sg Cr	19 Sept 51	Daedalus
Robinson, B. J. J. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 43	Nuthatch
Robinson, B. S., RM	L	15 Mar 51	ITC RM
Robinson, C. E. K.	SL	1 Sept 49	Daedalus
Robinson, C. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 48	Newfoundland
Robinson, C. V., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Robinson, D. J. H.	L	16 Dec 51	Dieppe
Robinson, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Robinson, G. H. ...	L	21 Apr 47	
Robinson, J. ...	L	*Retd*	Dryad
Robinson, J. D. M., AMIEE, AMBritIRE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Robinson, J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Mars
Robinson, J. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	30 Nov 47	Cornwallis
Robinson, L. A., RAN	L	1 Sept 45	Fulmar
Robinson, L. W. J.	Cd WO	10 Jan 52	Drake
Robinson, M. A., RM	L	19 Aug 48	Indefatigable
Robinson, N. S. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	St Angelo
Robinson, O. P., RM	L	1 Sept 52	Triumph
Robinson, P. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 48	Vengeance
Robinson, P. E., RCN (*Act*)	L	29 Mar 52	La Hulloise
Robinson, P. H. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Illustrious
Robinson, P. V. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Siskin
Robinson, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 50	Barrosa
Robinson, Reginald D.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Robinson, S. J. Q., BA	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Robinson, T. B., CB, RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 52	Naden
Robinson, T. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 41	
Robinson, T. T. ...	Cd P	29 Oct 52	
Robinson, W. E., RM	C	17 Jan 50	Ladybird
Robinson, W. W., RCN (*Act*)	L	15 Nov 49	Magnificent
Robotham, D. W. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Condor
Robson, A. G. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Robson, C. C., RAN	In SL	3 Mar 52	Cerberus
Robson, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 49	Gamecock & 1833 Sqdn RNVR
Robson, F. O. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Savage
Robson, K. B., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Glory
Robson, L. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48	Bellerophon
Robson, P. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 53	Euryalus
Robson, W., RM ...	C	8 Mar 52	RM Deal
Robson, W. G. A., CB, DSO■, DSC	RA	8 Jan 51	Swiftsure
Robson, W. R. D.	L	1 Oct 48	Mercury
Roche, N. U. V., RM	C	11 Feb 38	Eastney
Roche, P. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Excellent
Roche, P. J. ...	L	16 Dec 48	Terror
Roche-Kelly, M. P., RM	L	30 Apr 45	RM Deal
Rock, A. H. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Reclaim
Rockey, J. F. ...	Cd SO	16 July 48	
Rockey, L. N. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	Drake
Rockingham, N. W.	L Cr	16 July 48	
Rodaway, D. A. ...	L	13 Feb 52	
Roddis, J. W., BSC	In L	9 Feb 44	Falcon
Roden, M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Tamar
Roderick, J. R. A., IN	L	16 May 52	Rajput
Rodger, I. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 52	Bigbury Bay
Rodgers, F. ...	Cd Armn	13 Dec 48	Glory
Rodgers, J. ...	In L	13 Apr 51	Implacable
Rodney, N. R. H.	Cr	30 June 50	Triumph
Rodocanachi, J. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Aeneas
Rodrigues, R. E., IN	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendu-ruthy
Rodrigues, R. I., IN	Cd SO	31 Mar 49	Vendu-ruthy
Rodrigues, W. T., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 Nov 42	Shivaji
Rodwell, C. M. H.	L (S)	1 Sept 45	Superb
Rodwell, F. E. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Rodwell, S. G. ...	L Cr	2 Oct 51	Swiftsure
Rodwell, W. E. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 49	Dryad
Roe, A. J. T., DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 51	President
Roe, C. R. K., DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Owen
Roe, D., BSC ...	In L	11 Aug 45	Curlew
Roe, J. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 51	President
Roe, L. A. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 50	Forth
Roe, O. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Roe, P. F. B. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 52	Mercury
Roe, R. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Roe, R. G. B. O'N.	Cr (L)	30 June 48	Glory
Roeber, R. J. C., RM	2nd L	5 Dec 52	Cdo Sch RM
Roebuck, O., OBE, QHCh	Meth Ch	24 Dec 27	President
Roffey, E. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg L	4 June 51	Kuttabul
Roffey, G. F. ...	Ty Cd A Eng	*Retd*	President
Roger, W. H. G., OBE, RCN	C (L)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Roger-Jones, R. N.	L Cr (L)	17 Feb 48	President
Rogers, A. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 June 44	Defiance
Rogers, A. J., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	11 Jan 45	Drake
Rogers, A. J., RCN	Cd (L) O	21 June 46	Naden
Rogers, A. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Rogers, D. W. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Rogers, E., RAN ...	Cd WO	13 Aug 52	
Rogers, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 47	Heron
Rogers, F. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Encore
Rogers, F. S. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Swiftsure
Rogers, G. C. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Rogers, H. E. L. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Oct 52	Goldcrest
Rogers, J. ...	L	1 July 52	Plucky
Rogers, J. A. ...	SL	1 May 51	Leeds Castle
Rogers, J. P., MA	In L	31 Jan 50	Indomitable
Rogers, J. W., RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 51	Ontario
Rogers, L. A. ...	L Cr	19 Oct 46	Glory
Rogers, M. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Alert
Rogers, P. H. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Rogers, P. R., LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Dec 49	
Rogers, R. J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Sheffield
Rogers, S. F. ...	Cd El O	2 Dec 50	Sheffield

Digitized by Google

Rogers, T. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Rogers, W. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Goldcrest
Rogers, W. J. (*Act Sen Cd Shipwright*)	Cd Sh	6 Oct 41	Orion
Rogers-Coltman, W. J.	Mid	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Rogerson, K. F. ...	L	16 June 50	Morecambe Bay
Rogerson, M. J. ...	SL	1 May 51	Superb
Roggeveen, P. A., RCN	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Roland, A. J., RAN	L	3 Nov 51	Albatross
Rolf, W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 51	Victory
Rolfe, A. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	C	30 June 48	Seahawk
Rolfe, J. A. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 53	Starling
Rolles, D. H. ...	L	19 July 51	Gannet
Rollitt, G., BA.	In L	12 Feb 47	President
Rolston, J. P. M....	L (S)	1 June 45	Newcastle
Rolton, D. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Rolton, F. J., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	Black Prince
Rome, J. C. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Rome, R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Romer, R. M., BA	L (L)	29 Oct 46	
Ronald, G. S., RCN	L (E)	12 Sept 50	Magnificent
Ronaldson, A. E....	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 47	Terror
Roncorini, C. H., DSC	L	20 Jan 51	
Roney, E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Peregrine
Ronfeldt, A. P., RAN	Sg L (D)	22 May 52	Lonsdale
Ronn, H. H., MB, BS	Sg L	21 Sept 50	NH Chat
Rooke, A. T. B.	L	1 Jan 52	Defiance
Rooke, G. M. A., RCN	L Cr	2 Oct 46	Chippawa
Rooke, N. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	
Roome, C. S. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 49	Eagle
Roome, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 May 51	Pembroke
Rooney, B. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Roope, M. G. B....	L	1 July 51	Obdurate
Roose, G. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Roper, E. G., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 50	PD
Roper, J. B., RCN...	C (Sp)	1 Jan 51	HQ Ottawa
Roper, J. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	St Angelo
Roper, N. E. G., DSO	C	30 June 51	Daedalus
Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* M. H.	ASL	1 Sept 51	Protector
Ropner, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 51	
Rorison, G., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	17 Jan 39	Pembroke
Rosair, D. P. F., IN	L	1 Feb 49	Angre
Rosam, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Rooke
Rose, A. G. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Bermuda
Rose, A. L., RAN...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Vengeance
Rose, C. C. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Orion
Rose, G. D., IN ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 43	Rajputana
Rose, H. E., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	5 Nov 43	Pembroke
Rose, J. O., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Nov 51	Quebec
Rose, J. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Rose, J. Y. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Rose, M. A., RCN...	L (Sp)	1 June 46	HQ Ottawa
Rose, M. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Rose, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Excellent
Rose, S. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Belfast
Rose, W. H. ...	L	14 May 51	Curlew
Rose, W. R. ...	Ty Cd WO	*Retd*	Pembroke
Rosenburg, D. S., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	16 Oct 52	
Rosenthal, A. S., DSO■, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	DRRF (RAN)
Rosenthall, L. C., RCN	L	21 Jan 50	Shearwater
Roshier, E. R. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Savage
Rosie, G.	L (E)	2 Mar 48	President
Rosling, G. ...	L	16 Dec 49	Battleaxe
Ross, C. P. ...	L Cr	16 May 47	Vanguard
Ross, C. W., RCN...	L (L)	1 Jan 46	Niagara
Ross, D., RCN ...	L	6 Apr 46	Niagara
Ross, D. A., RAN...	L	16 Dec 47	Relentless
Ross, D. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 52	
Ross, E. R., RCN...	SL (E)	13 Dec 50	Newcastle
Ross, F. L. P., RCN	L	6 May 45	Crusader
Ross, G. C., CB, CBE, AMIMechE	RA (E)	15 Nov 49	DAMR
Ross, G. R. P. ...	In L	30 Nov 51	Pembroke
Ross, J. C., RCN ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Ross, J. D. ...	Cr	*Retd*	
Ross, J. H., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 46	HQ Ottawa
Ross, J. O'C., RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Ross, J. P., BSc, AMIEE	L Cr (L)	7 Apr 47	EED
Ross, J. S., RCN ...	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Ross, K.	Cd SO	1 Apr 48	
Ross, K. J., SAN ...	WSO	1 Jan 51	SANB Durban
Ross, M.	L	1 June 46	Vernon
Ross, M.	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Ross, M.	ASL	21 Mar 53	
Ross, M. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	8 May 44	Superb
Ross, M. J., DSC ...	C	31 Dec 51	
Ross, P. G. ...	Cd OO	29 Sept 50	Ceylon
Ross, R. C. V., DSO (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 44	President
Ross, R. D. (*Cmdr (S)*) (*tempy rank*)	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49	St Angelo
Ross, R. E., RCN ...	ASL (E)	12 Dec 50	RN
Ross, S. M., RCN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Ross, T. D. ...	C	31 Dec 49	President
Ross, W. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Uplifter
Ross, W. G., RCN...	OC	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Rosser, H. M., RCN	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 45	Naden
Rotherham, D. J....	L	1 Aug 47	Whitesand Bay
Rothwell, C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Osprey
Rothwell, P. ...	L	9 Feb 47	Jupiter
Roue, J. E., RCN ...	Cr (L)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Roughley, R. N. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Roughton, J. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 39	
Roumania, *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26	
Round, J. R. (*Act*)	L	10 Jan 53	Hedingham Castle
Round-Turner, C. L., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 46	Cleopatra
Round-Turner, J. L.	Cdt	1 May 52	
Round-Turner, R. A. C.	L Cr	1 Mar 47	Tyne
Rourke, W. J., RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 50	Sydney
Rous-Moore, P. E.	L	1 Sept 46	Mariner
Rouse, D. M. ...	L	20 May 46	Peregrine
Rouse, H. I., RAN...	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Albatross
Rouse, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Barbastel
Rouse, P. M., OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	President
Rouse, R. E. ...	Cd El O	1 Oct 45	Falcon
Routh, R. H. C., RM	L	1 Sept 51	Eastney
Routley, J. R. ...	L Cr	26 Feb 51	Indomitable
Row, K. L. K., IN	C (S)	30 June 49	India
Row, S. N. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Condor
Rowan, V. R. ...	L Cr (L)	1 July 45	Chequers
Rowan-Thomson, G. A.	L	1 Feb 51	Peregrine
Rowarth, D. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Sydney
Rowarth, G. E. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	
Rowbotham, G. M. W.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Rowbotham, M....	ASL (L)	1 Sept 51	
Rowbottom, J. O.	L Cr	22 Nov 52	
Rowcroft, E. ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 50	Swiftsure
Rowe, A. L. ...	Cd A Eng	*23 Jan 45*	President
Rowe, A. R. C., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Tyne
Rowe, B. L. D., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 51	Tally Ho
Rowe, F. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Sparrow

Digitized by Google

Rowe, G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 51	Protector
Rowe, G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Drake
Rowe, J. E., BA ...	In L	20 Jan 48	Mercury
Rowe, J. H. J. ...	In L Cr	30 June 47	Drake
Rowe, L. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Terror
Rowe, R. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Flatholm
Rowe, R. P. ...	L	10 May 50	Siskin
Rowe, R. T. ...	Cd Gr	10 Feb 45	Neptune
Rowe, T., IN ...	L	4 May 46	Kistna
Rowe, W. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Rowell, A. N., OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	
Rowell, E. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 52	Curlew
Rowell, P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Rowell, S. M., RCN	L	1 June 48	Stadacona
Rowland, A. F., RCN	L	1 Mar 45	Donnacona
Rowland, B., MA ...	In L	4 Dec 45	Ganges
Rowland, J. M., DSO■	Cr	31 Dec 41	Pembroke
Rowland, J. R. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Rowlands, C., GM, BSC	In L Cr	16 June 47	Vernon
Rowlandson, A. H.	Cr	30 June 51	Vanguard
Rowles, D. G. ...	L (E)	28 July 46	Siskin
Rowlett, E. A. F. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	
Rowley, H., CD, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Naden
Rowley, H., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	Bytown
Rowse, A. W., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Rowse, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Ulster
Rowsell, F. C. ...	L (E)	24 Sept 45	President
Rowsell, P. A. ...	Cd Obs	26 Mar 45	Gannet
Rowsell, P. G., MB, BS	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	31 Aug 50	President
Rowson, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Ocean
Rowston, G. ...	Mid	2 Feb 52	
Rowton-Lee, E. ...	Meth Ch	15 Apr 44	Pembroke
Roseburgh, H. F. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Loch Ruthven
Roxburgh, J. C. Y., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	16 Mar 49	
Roy, C. R., IN ...	L (Sp)	16 May 46	India
Roy, H. M., IN ...	L	28 Aug 49	Circars
Roy, J. B. P., RCN	Ch	22 Sept 46	Shearwater
Roy, K. M., RCN ...	L Cr (S)	15 Jan 50	Bytown
Roy, M. K., IN ...	L	16 Feb 52	Vendu-ruthy II
Roy, R. G., IN ...	L	5 Apr 52	Vendu-ruthy
Royall, N. A. ...	L Cr (S)	21 May 48	Vengeance
Royds, N. D. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50	President
Ruane, J.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	Lochinvar
Ruberry, W. J. A., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	6 July 44	Stadacona
Ruck Keene, J. H., OBE, DSC	C	30 June 44	DBMS
Rudd, E. T. S., MB, BCH, FRCS (*Ed*)	Sg C	31 Dec 46	NH Portld
Rudd, W. L., RNZN	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Tamaki
Ruddle, M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Ruddock, H. E., BSC, MIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 46	Drake
Rudge, F. H. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Reading
Rudorf, M. W., DSC	L Cr	21 May 49	Peregrine
Ruffell, D. W. ...	SL (L)	1 May 51	
Ruffell, G. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Ruffell, W. A., MBE (*Act Ship Lieut-Com*)	Sh L	15 Mar 50	Caledonia
Ruffer, J. E. M., RM	Maj	30 June 47	PRO RM
Rugg, P. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 50	Fulmar
Rugg-Gunn, M. A., MD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 May 46	NH Haslar
Ruggles, P. W., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L	12 July 51	Terror
Rumble, H. E. ...	L Cr	8 Mar 51	
Rumble, J. B. ...	L	1 June 51	
Rumble, R. R. W.	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Rumble, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
Rumley, C. H. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Feb 48	President
Rump, H. L. R. ...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Rump, R. H. ...	C (S)	30 June 49	Phoenicia
Rumsby, H. W. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 50	Fulmar
Rumsby, M. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Rumsey, A. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	St Vincent
Rumsey, D. W. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Perseus
Rumsey, H. V., MM, BA	In C	30 June 48	NES
Runciman, J. C., RCN	L	1 June 47	Shearwater
Rundle, A. M., DSC	Cr	15 Jan 50	Bytown
Runnacles, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Vernon
Rusbridger, C. W.	L Cr	1 Feb 51	
Rusby, C.	L	16 Dec 46	Mercury II
Rusby, V. E., OBE ...	C (S)	31 Dec 48	
Ruse, J. C., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	TD 7
Rushbrooke, J. C. DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Rocket
Rushbrooke, P. J.	L	1 June 46	Zephyr
Rusher, J. J. S., DSC (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Feb 42	President
Rushforth, J. T., MBE	Cr	30 June 52	
Rusk, H., RCN ...	L	3 Mar 51	Stadacona
Rusling, M. C. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Russell, B. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Theseus
Russell, B. T. R., RCN	L Cr	6 Feb 47	Saulte Ste Marie
Russell, C. A. W. ...	L	1 Mar 50	
Russell, C. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Russell, D. G. d'A.	L Cr (E)	1 July 50	Raleigh
Russell, D. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	
Russell, D. H. R. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Russell, D. McI. ...	C	30 June 47	Theseus
Russell, E. H. H., RCN	O Cr	1 Jan 48	Stadacona
Russell, *The Hon. Sir* Guy H. E., KCB, CBE, DSO	A	10 Apr 52	Terror
Russell, G. V. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Russell, J., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Rushcutter
Russell, J. D. ...	L	6 Aug 46	Peregrine
Russell, J. R. ...	L (S)	25 June 49	Caledonia
Russell, J. W., RCN	OSL	15 May 51	Naden
Russell, M. S. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Russell, N. J., RCN	L	4 Jan 44	Prevost
Russell, P. F. X., CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 50	Naden
Russell, P. J. ...	L (S)	1 Aug 48	Agincourt
Russell, R., MB, BS	Sg Cr	21 May 40	Merlin
Russell, T. C. ...	Cr	30 June 43	Victory
Russell, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Russell, W. T. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Daedalus
Russell-Brown, P. R. A.	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Drake
Russell-Jones, E. M. C.	L	9 Mar 52	Gannet
Russell-Walling, T.	L Cr	10 Nov 47	Creole
Rust, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Dec 48	RN
Rutherford, B. A.	ASL	1 Jan 53	Glasgow
Rutherford, D. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Niagara
Rutherford, G. S. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	28 Jan 34	Jamaica
Rutherford, J., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Orion
Rutherford, J. R. J.	ASL	1 Sept 50	
Rutherford, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 June 51	Montclare
Rutherford, R. A., RAN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Parkes
Rutherford, T. G., DSM	Cd Wdr	7 July 48	Afrikander
Rutherford, W. F. H. C.	C	31 Dec 46	Newcastle
Rutherford, W. J. N.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Dolphin
Rutland, C. R. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Minerva
Rutland, S. J. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 46	Apollo
Ruttan, H. R., OBE, RCN	Sg Cr	1 July 44	Cornwallis
Rutter, W. J. ...	L	7 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Ruttledge, A. Le G. MSc, BA	In L	9 Jun 45	RNE Coll
Ruttledge, J. D'O., LDS	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	20 Oct 50	Drake
Ryagh, P. R. F., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	RN
Ryall, C. V. P., MB, BCh, BAO, RAN	Sg L	1 Mar 49	Penguin
Ryall, S. A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Ryan, A. E. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	Osiris
Ryan, A. R., RAN	Cd Eng	1 July 49	Cerberus
Ryan, C. W. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Diamond
Ryan, D. H. P., RCN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	29 Aug 43	Magnificent
Ryan, G. A. P. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Glory
Ryan, J. F., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	17 Jan 52	Phoenicia
Ryan, M. G. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Ryan, P. A. ...	Cd A Eng	*4 Mar 46*	Seahawk
Rycroft, H. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Rycroft, I. M. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Rycroft, J. M. W.	ASL	1 May 51	
Ryder, L. N. ...	L Cr (E)	17 May 49	Redjacket (Angre)
Ryder, P. S. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Ryder, W. D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Bermuda
Rye, R. W. H., BEM	Cd MAA	2 June 47	Philomel
Rygh, P. R. F., RCN	Mid	2 Jan 51	RN
Ryland, R. I. C. ...	L (S)	1 May 51	Eagle
Rylands, D. C. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Orion
Rylands, H. I. G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	Rooke
Rylands, J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	
Ryman, C. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President

S

St. Aubyn, G. P. ...	L Cr	16 July 51	Dart Coll
St Aubyn, M. J. A.	L	16 Mar 53	Rattlesnake
St. Aubyn-Sayer, J. H.	L	16 Nov 48	Osprey
St. Clair-Ford, *Sir* Aubrey, *Bt*, DSO■ (*Comdre 2nd Cl*)	C	31 Dec 45	Daedalus
St. George, A. G.	L	16 Apr 52	Magpie
St. John, D. E. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 46	Orion
St. John, M. B., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	London Divn RNVR
St. John, O. J. F. L., DSC■, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Adamant
St. John, S. A. G.	Cr	31 Dec 48	
St. Vaughan, T. E. J. (*Act*)	Cd Obs	25 Nov 52	Gannet
Saban, D. R. S. ...	L	1 May 46	
Sabey, A. W., DSM	L	1 Jan 46	Seahawk
Sabin, G. P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Seahawk
Sabiston, D. P., RCN	In L	21 Mar 50	Stadacona
Sach, R. H. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Nov 47	Theseus
Sachdev, C. L., IN	SL	1 Jan 51	Cauvery
Sachdev, T. K., IN	SL	1 May 51	Angre
Sachdev, V. D., IN	L (S)	16 Dec 45	India
Sadd, D. I. ...	L	8 Feb 53	Daedalus
Sadiq, E. A., RPN...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 50	
Sadiq, K. M., RPN	L	6 Oct 46	Iqbal
Sadiq, M., RPN ...	Cd CO	22 Mar 52	Mercury
Sadiq, M, RPN (*Act*)	Cd SO	*1 Oct 47*	Iqbal
Sadler, C. O. ...	CL	30 June 51	Pembroke
Sadler, F. W. ...	L (S)	19 Aug 50	Terror
Sadler, H. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 44	Maidstone
Sadler, W. J. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 Nov 41	NH Ply
Saeed, A., RPN ...	L	10 May 47	Iqbal
Saeed, S. M. A., RPN	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Sagar, P., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendu-ruthy
Saggers, E. J., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Lonsdale
Sahi, A. S., IN ...	L Cr (E)	22 Aug 51	Angre
Sahi, D. S., IN ...	L (Sp)	6 Apr 45	India
Sahib, N., IN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Rajput
Sahni, A. L., IN ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Magar
Saied, U. A., RPN...	L	2 Mar 47	Iqbal
Saini, P. C., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Sainsbury, E. W. T., BEM	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Drake
Saldanha, G., IN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	3 May 49	Angre
Saldanha, N. J., IN	L	16 Jan 50	Ganga
Sale, R. J.... ...	L	1 Dec 51	Consort
Salimi, S. B., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	23 Aug 43	Iqbal
Salisbury, A. W., RAN	L Cr	28 May 48	Leeuwin
Salisbury, T. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Sallis, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Afrikander
Sallis, R. T., DSC...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Newcastle
Sallman, A. F., MVO, RAN	L	1 Feb 48	Eagle
Sallows, R. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Salmon, C. L. ...	SL (L)	1 Jan 51	
Salmon, D. J. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Manxman
Salmon, E. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Salmon, G. H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 52	
Salmon, J. K., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 June 51	Daedalus
Salmon, K. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 July 48	Bytown
Salmon, W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Eagle
Salsiccioli, P. P., DSM, RCN	L (E)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Salt, H.	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Perseus
Salter, A. J. ...	In L	5 Oct 51	Victory
Salter, A. V. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Glory
Salter, D. C. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Daedalus
Salter, J.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Gamecock
Salter, J. D. H., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 51	RMO
Salter, J. S. C., DSO■, OBE	RA	8 Jan 52	St Angelo & Dy Malta
Salter, S. W. H. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Apr 50	President
Salthouse, J. R. N., RAN	L	3 Feb 48	Sydney
Saltmarsh, A. R., RAN (*Act*)	Sen Cd B	1 July 49	Cerberus
Salway, A., RAN ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 51	Penguin
Salway, B. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Salway, S.... ...	L	1 July 49	Romola
Salway, S. W. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Indomitable
Samad, M. A., RPN	L	20 Nov 48	Iqbal
Samad, M. A., RPN	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Samant, M. N., IN	ASL	1 Jan 52	Tintagel Castle
Samarasinghe, A. G., RCyN	L (S)	16 July 51	Gemunu
Samborne, B. F. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Montclare
Sambourne, A. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	
Samler, H. R. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	
Sammons, G. C. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	Osprey
Sample, G. D. H.	L	1 Oct 48	Glory
Sample, M. G. C.	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Sampson, G. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Sheffield
Sampson, H. J. J.	L	16 Sept 50	SDML 1326
Sampson, J. E. ...	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	Indomitable
Sampson, J. T. A.	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 51	NH Haslar
Sampson, T. S. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Victory
Samson, B. A., IN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 50	India
Samson, D. E., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Quebec

Digitized by Google

Samson, D. H. ...	L	16 July 45	Ganges
Samuel, A. G. ...	L	6 Dec 49	Sea Eagle
Samuel, M. B., IN (*Act Lieut-Com AA*)	L AA	3 June 46	Angre
Samways, E. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Mars
Samways, H. B., DSC■	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Pembroke
Sandalls, R. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Birmingham
Sandars, R. T., MIMECHE	C (E)	30 June 49	Fisgard
Sandberg, E. D., RAN	ASL	22 Oct 52	Cerberus
Sandbrook, J. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Sandell, D. A. W.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Vernon
Sandell, F. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Collingwood
Sandells, L. C. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 49	Sanguine
Sandeman, C. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 50	Lonsdale
Sandeman, I. S. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Rotoiti
Sanders, A. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Sanders, C. L. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Sanders, D. B. ...	L	16 Jan 48	Cardigan Bay
Sanders, D. H. W., RM	L Col	31 Dec 51	RMO
Sanders, G. H., RAN	L	2 Feb 46	Condamine
Sanders, N. W., BA (*Act*)	In L	14 Nov 52	
Sanderson, A. B....	L	16 Sept 49	RN
Sanderson, A. S. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Sanderson, D., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Albatross II
Sanderson, J. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Sanderson, J. E. K.	ASL	16 June 52	
Sanderson, N. L., RAN	L	1 Feb 45	Warrego
Sanderson, W. C. W.	Cd SO	3 Feb 45	Eagle
Sandes, M. H., RCN	L	14 Sept 45	Shearwater
Sandey, C. R., RCN	L Cr	4 Feb 46	Naden
Sandey, W. G., OBE, BA	Ch	20 Apr 38	Vernon
Sandford, D. ...	L	1 Nov 48	Boxer
Sandford, K. R. M.	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Caledonia
Sandford, S. R. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Tamar
Sandhu, S. S., IN ...	L	13 July 46	Rajputana
Sandilands, R. W.	L	*Emgcy*	
Sandison, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Vigo
Sandison, R. E. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Sandle, C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	
Sands, M. ...	L	1 July 52	Newcastle
Sands, P. J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 46	Naden
Sanford, F. A., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Magnificent
Sanford, G. P., RM	C	22 Sept 49	Ocean
Sangster, A. d'E. T.	L Cr	16 Apr 50	Woodbridge Haven
Sangster, A. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Theseus
Sangwell, E. R., RAN	Cd Eng	23 Feb 48	Albatross
Sanjana, K. K., IN	L Cr	20 Jan 51	Ganga
Sankaran, M., IN ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 51	India
Sanmugaratnam, E., BA, RCYN	L	15 Sept 45	Vijaya
Sansome, G. A., DSM	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Ariel
Sanyal, M., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Shivaji
Sanyal, P. N., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Circars
Saood, S. M. A., RPN	Cdt	1 Sept 51	RN
Saper, B. M., RCN	ASL	1 Sept 50	Magnificent
Sare, E. F. ...	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 51	
Sarei, I. R., DSC ...	C	30 June 49	Myngs
Sarell, R. I. A., DSO	C	30 June 48	
Sargent, T. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Sarginson, B. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Mariner
Sarin, D. P., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 51	RN
Sarin, S. K., IN ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Shivaji
Sarkar, A. K., IN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Sarma, S. H., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 June 45	Tir
Sarup, K., IN ...	L (E)	12 July 50	Magar
Sarwar, G., RPN ...	SL	26 July 51	Shamsher
Sarwar, G., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Iqbal
Sarwar, S. M., RPN	Cd In O	1 July 46	Bahadur
Sat, B., IN ...	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Vendu-ruthy
Satchwell, A. T., RCN	Cd Eng	1 May 43	Naden
Satchwill, R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Collingwood
Satow, D. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	Newcastle
Satow, H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Satow, P. F. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Aug 50	Harrier
Satow, P. G., DSC...	L Cr	16 Feb 49	Glory
Sattar, A., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Satterford, D. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	President
Satyanarana, K., IN	Cd In O	6 Mar 50	Valsura
Saull, K. M., RNZN	L	24 Aug 49	Taupo
Saumarez, P. L., DSC■	C	31 Dec 47	PD
Saunders, A. S. R.	Sen Ch Sh	1 Oct 46	Indomitable
Saunders, C. W. T., DSC, MIMARE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Montclare
Saunders, D. H., RAN	ASL	4 Mar 51	Albatross
Saunders, F. P. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	9 Nov 51	Nootka
Saunders, G. A. ...	L (L)	*Retd*	Mars
Saunders, H. J. R.	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Saunders, I. H. ...	Cd Gr (TAS)	23 Sept 50	Roebuck
Saunders, J. B. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 43	Jupiter
Saunders, L. D. M., RCN	L Cr	15 May 48	Stadacona
Saunders, L. M. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Saunders, M. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Ceres
Saunders, O. M. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Saunders, W. B. ...	Wdr L	23 Jan 52	NH Ply
Saunders, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 53	NH Chat
Saunderson, L. R.	L Cr	17 Aug 47	Nuthatch
Savage, A. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Mars
Savage, A. W., RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 49	Murchison
Savage, E. G., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 46	President
Savage, F. M. ...	L Cr (S)	4 June 47	St Angelo
Savage, R. C., RAN	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Condamine
Savage, T. M. ...	Mid	16 May 52	
Savard, C., RCN ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Donnacona
Savege, M. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Savile, R., RM ...	2nd L	5 Dec 52	Cdo Sch RM
Savill, E. V. F. ...	L	16 Nov 50	
Savill, J. A., RM ...	L	1 Aug 52	Bermuda
Sawdy, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Victoria & Albert
Sawhny, R., IN ...	C	31 Dec 52	Jumna
Sawhny, R., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Sawkins, E. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Manxman
Sawney, A. K., IN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Sawyer, H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Scotsman
Sawyer, H. M. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Ceylon
Sawyer, J. G. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Saxby, A. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Cmy O	15 Mar 52	Naden
Saxena, H. M. L., IN	SL	1 Jan 51	Kistna
Saxon, D. R., DSC, CD, RCN	L	1 May 44	Naden
Saxton, W. I., CB, OBE, MA	In C	*Retd*	India
Sayed, R., RPN ...	ASL (E)	4 Jan 52	
Sayer, G. B., DSC...	C	30 June 44	DUW

Digitized by Google

Sayer, G. M. S. ...	L	1 May 52	Loch Veyatie
Sayer, J. D. ...	L Cr	1 June 50	Meon
Sayer, P. H. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 51	Newcastle
Sayers, M. H., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	President
Scadding, M. ...	L (E)	1 July 52	Nuthatch
Scagell, R. A. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	27 Feb 52	NRS
Scales, E. S. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Mars
Scamp, L. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 47	Centaur
Scane, J. G., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Goldcrest
Scanlan, M. W. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Terror
Scarf, P. H., RM ...	L	21 Jan 47	Eastney
Scarfe, J. J. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 50	Pembroke
Scarff, J. R., MA ...	Ch	8 Feb 32	Hornet
Scarlett-Streatfield, N. J., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Sea Eagle
Scarr, A. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Scarth, G. A. C., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 43	Bytown
Scatchard, J. P., DSC■■	C	1 Dec 51	Boxer
Scattergood, T. J., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Kuttabul
Schaefer, R. J., RCN	SL (Sp)	21 July 51	Coverdale
Schellinck, A. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Stadacona
Schieder, R. R., RCN	ASL	25 Oct 50	Magnificent
Schmack, K., RAN	C Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Schmitzer, C. J., RAN	L	22 Jan 46	Shoalhaven
Schober, G., RCN...	L	15 May 51	La Hulloise
Schofield, C. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Schofield, D. J. ...	ASL	14 May 52	
Schofield, G. A. J., OBE	Cr (S)	*Retd*	NH Chat
Schofield, J. G. ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 51	Newfoundland
Schofield, P. D. A.	L	1 May 51	Armada
Schofield, S. R., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Schofield, T. G., BSC	In Cr	31 May 50	Fisgard
Scholfield, J. D. L.	L	16 May 44	
Schonfeldt, P. B....	L Cr	21 Dec 46	Indomitable
Schoutte-Vanneck, C. A., SAN	L Cr (L)	1 Apr 49	SANB Durban
Schroeder, H. A. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Newcastle
Schroeder, W. A., RCN	ASL	2 Nov 51	Gannet
Schulten, H. D. C.	L (S)	1 Feb 49	President
Schultz, K. G., RAN	L	14 July 45	Theseus
Schumann, H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Sursay
Schunck, F. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Schunker, M. R., IN	L	18 Mar 47	Vendu-ruthy
Schuster, N. L. B.	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Albatross
Schwenk, W. F. H.	L	1 Apr 46	Peregrine
Sclater, C. E. L., DSO■ (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 40	Jamaica
Scobie, F. G. U., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	
Scoble, J. W., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Naden
Scoins, C. R. ...	Cd Ct O	19 Aug 45	RNE Coll
Scoley, F. E. ...	L	30 Dec 46	Indomitable
Scotland, J. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Curlew
Scotney, J. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Scott, A. C. G. ...	L	16 Jan 50	Caistor Castle
Scott, C. G. ...	L Cr	24 July 47	
Scott, C. J. ...	L	16 Apr 52	Saker
Scott, C. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	25 May 51	Cornwallis
Scott, C. J. de C....	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Dampier
Scott, C. Le M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	
Scott, C. R. J., DSC, RM	C	31 Dec 52	3 Cdo RM
Scott, D., DSC ...	L Cr	16 July 48	Illustrious
Scott, D. A., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Naden
Scott, D. C. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	Phoenicia
Scott, D. E. P. D.	L Cr	1 May 52	Cook
Scott, D. M. ...	L	1 May 45	Watson
Scott, D. T. ...	Cd SO	1 Dec 46	Excellent
Scott, E. F., RM ... (*Local Major*)	C	1 Jan 46	Glory
Scott, H. A. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Condor
Scott, H. G., DSC■	C	30 June 45	DWSC
Scott, J.	L	16 Sept 45	Creole
Scott, J. G., LTH ...	Ch	4 Apr 46	Mercury
Scott, J. W., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	13 July 51	Stadacona
Scott, K. A. C., RCN	L	25 May 47	York
Scott, L. S. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Trondra
Scott, M. E., RAN...	L	20 Dec 47	Albatross
Scott, N. L. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Eagle
Scott, P. A., RCN (*Act*)	L	21 July 51	Nootka
Scott, P. R. ...	Ch	17 Nov 38	Montclare
Scott, T. P. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Lochinvar
Scott, T. R. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Oct 51	Raleigh
Scott, W., DSC■ ...	Cr	30 June 47	Victory
Scott, W. D. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Andrew
Scott-Elliott, N., DSC■	L Cr	1 Nov 43	
Scott-Garrett, B. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 47	President
Scott-Holland, J., RAN	L	10 Nov 47	Culgoa
Scott-Lindsley, M. E.	L Cr (L)	18 Nov 46	Collingwood
Scott-Moncrieff, A. K., CB, DSO■	RA	7 Jan 50	ACR
Scovell, E. W. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	
Scovell, F. G. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 July 40	Rooke
Scovell, L. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Scratton, D. E. J. S.	L (E)	1 June 44	Blackcap
Scrimgeour, A. M.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Philomel
Scrivener, M. F. H.	L	*Emgcy*	Barbican
Scrivenor, R. J., RAN	L Cr	14 June 51	Hawkesbury
Scrutton, O. C., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	Bloemfontein
Scrymgeour-Wederburn, I. A.	L Cr	16 July 51	Dryad
Scurr, O. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 48	Jupiter
Scutt, R. W. B., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 52	Victory
Seabrook, R. D. ...	L (E)	29 Oct 50	Lochinvar
Seaburne-May, R. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Sea Eagle
Seager, J. G., RM...	L	1 Oct 49	RM Deal
Seager-Thomas, G. B.	L Cr (L)	14 Oct 47	Goldcrest
Seagrove, J. C., BEM	Cd MAA	*25 Sept 42*	
Seale, A. G. L., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	Mars
Seale, T. J. A., RM	Maj	31 Dec 50	Euryalus
Sealy, D. O'N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Seaman, M. J., BSC	In L	9 Feb 42	Collingwood
Seamarks, H. A. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	Albatross
Sear, W. E., RCN ...	L	14 Jan 48	Shearwater
Sear, W. H. ...	L	14 July 47	Daedalus
Searle, M.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	Gambia
Searle, M. W. St. L., CBE	RA	8 July 52	
Searley, D. W. ...	Cd A Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Blackcap
Sears, D. G. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Sears, H. P. ...	C	31 Dec 48	Triumph
Sears, J. F. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	Neptune
Sears, J. R. D., RM	C	14 Aug 50	Eastney
Searson, L. D. M.	L	6 Apr 47	Peregrine
Seaward, C. H. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Cleopatra
Sebborn, E. J. ...	L	14 Jan 48	Vernon
Seccombe, A. H....	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Drake
Seddon, J. P. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Gamecock
Sedgbeer, I. J. ...	L (L)	27 Dec 47	Seahawk
Sedgwick, J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Bermuda
Sedgwick, L. J. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sedgwick, O. G. H.	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Comus
Seed, A. H. W., RM	L	19 Oct 47	RM Deal
Seed, P. W., RAN ...	L	5 Apr 47	Lonsdale

Digitized by Google

Seedhouse, G. F. B.	L (S)	1 May 47	Corunna
Seeley, A. P., BSC ...	In SL	4 Oct 51	Ariel
Seeley, B. H. A., BA(Eng)	L (L)	23 Dec 44	Collingwood
Seeley, R. S. K. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Thule
Seely, *The Hon* D. P.	L Cr	1 Nov 49	RED
Seely, J. H., VRD, ADC, RNZN	Cr	15 Mar 46	Philomel
Segar, E. M. T. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Rocket
Segar, N. E. ...	L	24 Mar 52	Goldcrest
Sehgal, D. J. D., IN	L	19 Jan 53	ML 6420
Sehmer, M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Merlin
Selby, B. P. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Defiance
Selby, H. D., IN ...	L (S)	27 Feb 47	Rana
Selby, W. H., DSC...	RA	8 Jan 53	
Selfe, P. T. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Laertes
Selk P., SAN ...	L Cr	1 Dec 51	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Sellar, M. D. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Selley, C. D. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Selley, D. H. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Sanderling
Sellick, L. B., RCN	In L Cr	1 Jan 47	Cornwallis
Sells, H. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Sells, J. W. ...	Cd Gr	*Retd*	Miner IV
Selman, R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	NSC (E) 1110
Selous, G. M. B....	L	16 Aug 49	
Selvum-Holley, J.	L Cr	8 May 50	
Selway, D. H. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Selwood, L .C. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Cadiz
Semmens, E. J., RCN	L Cr	8 Mar 52	Cornwallis
Sen, P. R., IN ...	SL (L)	2 Apr 51	Delhi
Senior, E. C., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Hornet
Senior, G.... ...	ASL	1 May 51	Pickle
Senior, G. F., MA, RNZN (*Act*)	Ch	26 Mar 47	Tamaki
Sequeira, F. X., IN	Cd Gr	1 May 51	Rajput
Sergeant, C. F. P. G., RM	C	5 Nov 52	40 Cdo RM
Sergeant, J. J. R., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*21 Dec 51*	Eastney
Sergeant, T. J. W.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Serjeant, H. K. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Ocean
Serpaneky, K. J. R., RCYN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	
Service, A. T., RCN	SL	2 Nov 51	RN
Seshan, T. J., IN ...	Sen Cd In O	8 Oct 48	Shivaji
Setford, J. S. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Victory
Setford, L. H. D.	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Agincourt
Seth, A. C., IN ...	In L Cr	8 Feb 53	Angre
Seth, N. N., IN ...	L (S)	26 Aug 47	Circars
Seth-Smith, M. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 53	Tradewind
Sethi, S. L., IN ...	L	11 Aug 52	Circars
Sethna, C. B., OBE, IN (*Act Comdr (Sp Br)*)	L Cr (Sp Br)	24 June 48	Angre
Sethuraman, M. D., IN	L	28 May 52	ML 3112
Sewell, A. W. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Sewell, B.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	
Sewell, J. N. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Lindisfarne
Sewell, R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 41	President
Sewell, R. E. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	
Sexton, E. W., DSC	L (E)	19 June 51	Bellerophon
Sexton, H. C. W....	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Victory
Sexton, T. B. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Campania
Seymour, A. M., DSC	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Reclaim
Seymour, B. ...	ASL	2 Apr 52	
Seymour, B. M. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Peregrine
Seymour, J. R. A., DSC	Cr	30 June 42	President
Seymour, P. R. W.	L	1 Oct 46	Bytown
Seymour, R. J. ...	L (S)	29 July 50	Hornet
Seymour, T. M. B.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Seymour, W. H. ...	Cd El O	29 Nov 47	Sea Eagle
Seymour, W. J. ...	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Seymour-Haydon, A. A. T., AMBTIRE	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Shackleton, A. W. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Sanderling
Shackleton, C. J. H.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Pembroke
Shackleton, W. R.	L (E)	1 June 51	
Shacklock, N. B....	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Shah, A. H., RPN (*Act*)	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Shah, F., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Shah, H. R., RPN...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Dilawar
Shah, M. A. R., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 48	
Shah, S. H., RPN (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 49	Tariq
Shahabuddin, K. S., RPN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 52	Himalaya
Shahane, V. K. M., IN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Shahid, J. S., IN ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Cauvery
Shaikh, A. D., IN...	Sen Cd CO	20 May 48	Angre
Shaikh, N. D. F., MB, ChB, RPN	Sg L	18 Jan 43	Himalaya
Shaikh, R. M., RPN	L	10 Dec 50	Bahadur
Shallow, J. D., MC, RM	L	19 Aug 46	Dart Coll
Shamsher, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Dec 47	Himalaya
Shamshie, Z., RPN	SL	1 May 50	RN
Shanane, V. K. M., IN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	RN
Shand, C. W., BEM, RM	Cd RM G	23 Sept 48	Eastney
Shand, H. C. J., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	NID
Shand, J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	RNE Coll
Shands, K. W., RAN	L	1 May 46	Watson
Shankar, D., DSC, IN	C (E)	31 Dec 48	Shivaji
Shanku, M., IN ...	Cd El O	15 Sept 52	Angre
Shannon, G. E. ...	L (L)	2 Feb 48	Indefatigable
Shannon, H. J. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Bellerophon
Shannon, J. T. ...	Ty Cd SO	*Retd*	Dolphin
Shannon, R. L. M.	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Montclare
Shapcott, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Cleopatra
Shapter, K. R.	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Bellona
Share, C. J. ...	L (S)	20 Apr 50	Raleigh
Sharif, M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 July 45	Himalaya
Sharland, A. C. J., RM	L	13 Oct 52	Eastney
Sharma, B. K., IN...	L	21 June 52	Angre
Sharma, J. C., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Angre
Sharma, K. D., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Sharma, M. R., IN	L	13 Feb 52	Valsura
Sharma, O. P., IN...	L (S)	28 Feb 46	Vendu-ruthy
Sharma, P. K., IN	SL (S)	21 Mar 53	Delhi
Sharma, P. R., IN...	Cd In O	*1 Mar 47*	Kistna
Sharma, R. S., IN...	Mid (S)	1 Sept 52	
Sharma, S., IN ...	L	28 June 52	Angre
Sharma, S. K., IN...	Mid (S)	1 May 52	RN
Sharma, V. K., IN	L	20 Oct 51	India
Sharman, F. I., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Sharp, A. H. ...	Cd PTO	2 Mar 52	Royal Arthur
Sharp, C. E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 40	President
Sharp, G.... ...	L	1 June 51	Cockade
Sharp, J.	ASL	29 Oct 52	
Sharp, J. A. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Sharp, O. B. ...	L	16 Mar 50	Solent
Sharp, P. G., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Gambia
Sharp, P. J., RAN (*Act*)	SL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Sharp, P. S. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Sharp, R. A. E. B.	L Cr	16 Mar 47	Cardigan Bay
Sharp, R. G., DSC, RD (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	17 June 48	RAN

Digitized by Google

Sharp, R. Y. C. ...	ASL (L)	1 July 51	
Sharp, S. R. G., RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 48	Cerberus
Sharp, W. R., RAN	In L	12 Jan 51	Watson
Sharpe, A. D., SAN	L (E)	1 May 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Sharpe, C. W., RM	Cd Rec	15 July 42	NRS Chatham
Sharpe, H. D., BA...	Ch	6 Sept 46	Unicorn
Sharpe, R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	Daedalus
Sharpe, S. W. M....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Coquette
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M., OBE	Cr	30 June 45	Hyd
Sharples, J. G. St. L.	L	16 Feb 46	Newcastle
Sharpley, G. A. ...	L (S)	2 May 45	Mars
Sharrock, N. L. ...	L	2 July 45	
Sharrock, S. K. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 48	President
Sharrow, A., RCN...	In L	4 July 51	Cornwallis
Shattock, B. K. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Bramble
Shattock, E. H., OBE	C	31 Dec 43	RN Coll
Shattock, K. E. A.	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Daedalus
Shave, R. M. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Seahawk
Shaw, A.	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Bristol
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Jamaica
Shaw, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 47	Curlew
Shaw, A. E., RCN...	ASL (S)	25 May 51	Cornwallis
Shaw, A. I. R., MBE	L	28 Nov 46	Daedalus
Shaw, B.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Shaw, C. H. P., RCN	L	16 Sept 47	RN
Shaw, D.	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Shaw, D. A., DSC■	L Cr	16 Sept 48	
Shaw, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Manxman
Shaw, E. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Shaw, E. P., RCN...	L Cr	17 Feb 48	Ontario
Shaw, F. D., RAN...	Cr	30 June 50	Huon
Shaw, G. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Ulster
Shaw, H. P. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 53	Mars
Shaw, H. S., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 52	Daedalus
Shaw, J., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	HQ Ottawa
Shaw, J. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 48	Ranpura
Shaw, N. H., OBE, RAN	Supt	8 July 48	Kuttabul
Shaw, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	President
Shaw, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	
Shaw, P. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 51	Ocean
Shaw, R. E., CBE, BSC, ADC	In C	19 Feb 46	Victory
Shaw, R. G. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Birmingham
Shaw, S. B. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Aug 52	President
Shaw, S. E., RM ...	C	13 Feb 46	Eastney
Shaw, T. H. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	Pembroke
Shaw, T. R. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	
Shaw, T. W. B., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	
Shaw, W.	Cd SO	26 Dec 47	RAN
Shaw, W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 51	Jupiter
Shaw, W. J. ...	Mid	16 May 52	
Shaw, W. T. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Apr 52	Raleigh
Shaw-Hamilton, J. D.	C	31 Dec 46	Saker
Shea, F. E., RCN ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 44	Stadacona
Shea, G. M., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	30 Oct 46	Venduruthy
Shead, C. D. ...	Cd CO	17 Mar 45	Terror
Shearing, J. A., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Quadrant
Shears, C. W. S. ...	L (S)	1 July 50	Drake
Sheath, E. F., BEM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Phoenix
Sheather, V. C. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Modeste
Shee, J. A., RCN ...	L	18 Mar 45	Shearwater
Sheehan, J. T. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 47	Victory
Sheehan, M F., MB, ECh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Malta
Sheehan, P. T. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 50	Bramble
Sheen, C. E., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 44	Pembroke
Sheffield, F. G. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	
Sheikh, A. R., RPN	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Sheikh, R. M., RPN	SL	10 June 49	Himalaya
Shekdar, H. M., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	28 Sept 42	Iqbal
Shelbourn, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Condor
Shelford, W. O. ...	C	31 Dec 50	Phoenix
Shell, G. N., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	17 Feb 52	Defiance
Shell, J. W. D., MBE	L (S)	29 July 50	Bellerophon
Shelley, W. R. ...	L	1 Nov 51	
Shelton, A. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Naden
Shenfield, T. F., SAN	L	1 May 46	Bloemfontein
Shenker, H. A., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	1 May 48	Niagara
Shenton, J. P., AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Manxman
Shepherd, C. W. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 52	President
Shepherd, D. R., IN	L (S)	5 Jan 47	Asvini
Shepherd, E. W., AMIEE	Cr (L)	30 June 52	Daedalus
Shepherd, G. O., MBE	Sh L	27 Dec 51	Bellerophon
Shepherd, G. W. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Blackcap
Shepherd, H. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 52	Hornbill
Shepherd, J. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Falcon
Shepherd, W. H. D., OBE	RC Ch	6 Nov 33	President
Shepherd, W. L. ...	L	15 Feb 47	Triumph
Shepley, J. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Theseus
Sheppard, D. A. J.	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Hornbill
Sheppard, D. J., DSC, RCN	L	9 Feb 45	Bytown
Sheppard, D. J. W.	L	1 Sept 52	Magicienne
Sheppard, D. R. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Newcastle
Sheppard, G. W., BSC	In Cr	28 Apr 51	Seahawk
Sheppard, J. G. H., GM, MB, BS	Sg L	10 Sept 49	NH Chat
Sheppard, K. S. ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	Glory
Sheppard, L. C. S., OBE (*Act Comdr*)	Cr	*Retd*	Royal Prince
Sheppard, P. R. ...	ASL	29 Nov 52	Ocean
Sheppard, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	NOD
Sheppard, R. V., RCN	Mid	5 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Sheppard, W. W., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	Drake
Shepperd, C. L. M.	Cd Eng	*11 Dec 43*	Australia
Sherborne, F. T., RAN	L Cr	20 Sept 51	Peregrine
UC Sherbrooke, R. St. V., DSO	RA	7 July 51	Royal Prince
Shergold, A. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Curlew
Shergold, H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Sherhod, S. R. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Neptune
Sheridan, G. T. B., RM	C	11 Sept 48	NID
Sherley-Price, L. D., MA, PHD	Ch	1 Sept 36	Indefatigable
Sherlock, W. R. ...	L	23 Aug 51	Glory
Sherman, G. J. ...	L	1 May 51	Consort
Sherman, W. A. ...	Cd Ct O	2 Feb 48	Heron
Sherrard, D. G. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Vernon
Sheriff, C. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 50	
Sheriff, R. J., RNZN	In L	21 Jan 48	Philomel
Sherval, D. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Sherwin, G. W. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Cumberland
Sherwin, T. C., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Sherwood, C. S. P.	L (S)	1 June 51	Daedalus
Sherwood, D. W.... (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President

Digitized by Google

Sherwood, E. C., CD, ADC, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	15 Sept 39	Bytown
Sherwood, F. C., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Sherwood, W. S....	L Cr	1 Nov 52	St Brides Bay
Shevlin, P. J. M. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Tobruk
Shewell, H. H. L....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Caledonia
Shields, A. R., RCN	ASL (S)	2 June 52	Cornwallis
Shields, P. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	SDML 3507
Shiffner, J. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 45	Pembroke
Shilcock, J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 51	Raleigh
Shilcock, R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Goldcrest
Shillingford, J. S....	Cdt (S)	1 May 52	
Shilson, E. P., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 49	St Angelo
Shilston, G., MBE, CD, RCN	L Cr	1 July 46	Stadacona
Shimmin, R. A., RCN	L	15 Apr 46	Shearwater
Shimmin, R. L., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Bytown
Shimmings, F. A. N.	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Siskin
Shimmings, G. A., BEM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Scorcher
Shindler, J. F., RCN	Mid	4 June 52	Cornwallis
Shingler, W. A. ...	L (S)	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Shinn, F. C. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	Barndale
Shiplee, A. E., RAN	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Cerberus
Shipway, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Swiftsure
Shirley, A., RCN (*Act*)	Cd CO	8 Sept 50	Naden
Shirley, C. B. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 48	Caledonia
Shirley, F. J., DSM	Cr (L)	30 June 51	Mercury II
Shirley, L. N. ...	In L	3 June 42	Victory
Shirley, P. L., RCN	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Shirley, P. W. S....	SL	1 Jan 51	Modeste
Shirras, I. G. ...	L	1 Feb 49	Seahawk
Shoebridge, J., MBE	L Cr	11 Apr 53	Ocean
Shore, G. J. ...	L (S)	13 June 49	Daedalus
Shore, S. B., RCN...	Cr (Sp Br)	1 Jan 49	Gloucester
Shoring, A. J. T., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Pembroke
Short, A.	L (E)	1 July 51	Sheffield
Short, C. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 51	Raleigh
Short, F. C., CD, RCN	L	1 July 50	Cornwallis
Short, F. L. ...	Cd El O	9 Jan 44	Collingwood
Short, G. E. S. ...	Ch	31 Dec 43	Pembroke
Short, G. F. ...	Cd CO	18 Mar 46	Boxer
Short, H. F., MBE...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Saker
Short, J. R. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Rapid
Short, K. A., DSO...	C	30 June 46	
Short, K. I., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Saker
Short, M. S., DSC...	L Cr	21 Aug 51	Widemouth Bay
Short, R., BEM ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Loch Arkaig
Short, R. D. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Short, T. D. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 49	Excellent
Shortell, E. A. ...	ASL	16 Feb 53	
Shorten, H., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Stadacona
Shorto, R. R., DSC	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Shortt, R. F. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Barnstone
Shott, A. E., RCN...	Cd Con	1 Oct 43	Stadacona
Shotter, A. W. B....	L (E)	11 Nov 51	President
Shotter, G. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Rotoiti
Shotton, S. F. F., DSC	L Cr	22 Feb 51	Heron
Showell-Rogers, J. F., RM	C	16 July 49	ITC RM
Showers, H. A., CBE, RAN (*Act Rear-Admiral*)	C	31 Dec 39	Kuttabul
Shoyeb, A., RPN ...	L	22 Aug 47	Jhelum
Shreeve, G. H. J....	Cd El O	9 June 45	Diamond
Shirkhande, M. G., IN	L (E)	12 Sept 46	RN
Shirkhande, H. Y., IN	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Rajput
Shrimpton, J. T., CBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 42	Curlew
Shrivastava, K. R., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendu-ruthy
Shrives, J. M. ...	SL	1 Nov 50	Gannet
Shroff, J. P., IN ...	SL (L)	2 Apr 51	Vendu-ruthy
Shroff, P. D., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp Br)	4 Jan 44	Angre
Shrubsole, J. C. N., DSC	L Cr	12 Oct 46	President
Shuckburgh, T. C., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	1 Nov 50	Magnificent
Shukruddin, M. A., RPN	Cd In O	15 Jan 49	Karsaz
Shukul, C. S., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	India
Shuldham, E. T. G., RM	C	14 June 49	Plymouth
Shullai, H. R., IN...	L	2 Feb 51	Circars
Shute, C. E. T., MBE	L	14 Dec 52	Osprey
Shute, E. H. N. ...	L Cr	13 Apr 51	Drake
Shutt, D. E. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Implacable
Shuttleworth, A. A., DSC	L	26 Dec 47	Excellent
Shuttleworth, D. H., RCN	L (E)	1 July 49	Stadacona
Shuttleworth, J. A.	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Jamaica
Sibley, L. H. St J....Sen Cd Gr		1 Oct 46	Tamaki
Sibley, L. G. ...	Cd El O	25 Sept 46	Vanguard
Sibley, R. A. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Warrior
Sibun, J. C. L., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale
Siddiq, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 49	Karsaz
Siddiqi, A. R., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	2 June 45	Iqbal
Siddiqi, A. W., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Himalaya
Siddiqi, S. H., BSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Bahadur
Siddiqui, M., RPN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Siddiqui, N. U., RPN	Cd Gr	3 Apr 50	Tughril
Siddiqui, S. M., RIN (*Act*)	L	10 May 51	SDML 3520
Siddiqui, S. M., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Sidebottom, F. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Ck O	1 July 49	Cerberus
Sidgwick, J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	RN Coll
Sidgwick, W. P. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Sidwell, R. C., RM	L	1 July 52	President
Siga, V., IN ...	L Cr (S)	16 Nov 49	India
Sigamany, G. C., IN	Cd CO	31 Mar 49	Delhi
Sigston, E., RCN ...	Ch	18 Jan 48	Naden
Sikand, S. C., IN ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Silberbauer, D. F., SAN	L	12 May 52	Jan van Riebeeck
Silcock, R. K., DSC	Cr	*Retd*	Orion
Silk, E. F.... ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Vanguard
Silk, R. H., RNZN...	L	1 July 48	Taupo
Silk, W. P. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 53	NH Malta
Sillars, D. R. G., RM	Maj	30 June 52	Osiris
Sillitoe, F. R., RM...	C	16 May 52	Royal Albert
Silver, J. A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Silverston, D. A., BSC, PhD	In L	9 Aug 49	Collingwood
Silverthorne, T. C. M.	Cd CO	14 Feb 47	Shoalhaven
Silverton, A. W. ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 52	Vernon
Silvester, D. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Tyrian
Silvester, D. Q., LDS	Sg L (D)	15 Apr 47	Rotoiti

Digitized by Google

Silvester, H. G., OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 49	Indefatigable
Silvester, J. E. ...	Cd O Eng	22 Dec 49	
Simard, P. E. G., RCN	L	26 Oct 47	Montcalm
Simcock, E. K. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 50	
Simeon, G. J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 52	Sharpshooter
Simeon, H. M. ...	L	16 Dec 46	
Simkins, J. C.,	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Terror
Simkins, W. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Jan 44	Drake
Simm, F.	L (L)	13 Oct 47	Gravelines
Simmonds, A. C....	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 50	Alaunia
Simmonds, A. E....	In L	23 Sept 47	Fisgard
Simmonds, A. J. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Seahawk
Simmonds, H. B....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 43	President
Simmonds, H. R., RNZN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Hawea
Simmonds, K. N....	L Cr (L)	8 Oct 49	President
Simmonds, M. H.	L (E)	1 June 46	Anchorite
Simmonds, R. J., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Simmonds, R. K....	ASL	11 Jan 53	Ocean
Simmonds, R. M., RNZN	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	Maori
Simmons, J. B., IN	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Bombay
Simmons, K. C. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Stalker
Simmons, N. D., RCN	L Cr (L)	6 Aug 49	Bytown
Simmons, R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Samsonia
Simmons, R. B. V.	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Cumberland
Simmons, R. D. O.	L	18 Dec 46	President
Simms, A. N. ...	L Cr (L)	21 Nov 50	
Simms, E. L., RAN	In L	30 July 50	Australia
Simms, L. E., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	Bytown
Simms, W. B., RAN	L Cr	24 Jan 52	Lonsdale
Simms, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Orwell
Simonds, R. W. B., RM	Col	30 June 52	RMO
Simonds, T. A. de L., RM	L	1 Apr 50	Plymouth
Simons, B. ...	L	8 Sept 48	Wren
Simons, B. T. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Drake
Simpkin, F. H. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Simpkin, W. J., RCN	L Cr (Sp Br)	21 June 46	Bytown
Simpson, A., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Sept 49	Condor
Simpson, A. T. B. C.	L (S)	1 May 52	Belfast
Simpson, A. W., RAN	L	16 June 51	Barcoo
Simpson, B. H., RM	C	14 June 49	ITC RM
Simpson, C. E. P., DSC	L Cr (E)	15 May 48	Cleopatra
Simpson, C. F. P....	L	1 Sept 48	Sparrow
Simpson, C. J. W., DSC, BSC	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	President
Simpson, D. L., LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Simpson, E. M. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	
Simpson, G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Devonshire
Simpson, G. A. ...	L	1 Dec 49	Hornet
Simpson, G. S., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Simpson, G. W. G., CB, CBE	RA	7 July 50	Dolphin
Simpson, H. B., BSC	In L	1 Sept 47	Pembroke
Simpson, H. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	
Simpson, I., BEM, SAN	WMAA	14 Feb 50	SANB Durban
Simpson, J. L. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Simpson, J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	President
Simpson, J. S., RCN	Sg L Cr	22 May 50	Crusader
Simpson, K. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Vernon
Simpson, L. T. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Peregrine
Simpson, M. H. ...	L	12 Feb 47	Sydney
Simpson, M. J. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Simpson, P. R. ...	L Cr (L)	16 Dec 51	Drake
Simpson, R., BEM, CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44	Wallaceburg
Simpson, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Unicorn
Simpson, T. A., RNZN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	17 Mar 46	Bellona
Simpson, W. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 49	Ocean
Simpson, W. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	12 Apr 51	
Sims, C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	19 Jan 50	
Sims, C. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Sea Eagle
Sims, E. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Gambia
Sims, L. H., DSC ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Albatross
Sims, O. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Dolphin
Sims, R. W. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Swiftsure
Sims, W. J. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Victory
Sims-Williams, H. W. S.	C	30 June 50	Sanderling
Sinclair, A. D., MB, ChB, DA	Sg Cr	2 Jan 40	NH Ply
Sinclair, A. McK.	L	25 Aug 46	Theseus
Sinclair, E. N., DSC	C	31 Dec 52	Gravelines
Sinclair, K. ...	L	15 June 48	Fulmar
Sinclair, P. H., RCN	Cr (S)	1 July 51	Naden
Sinclair, P. R., RAN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Australia
Sinclair, R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Sinclair, R. D. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Sinclair, R. R., RAN	SL	3 Sept 50	Albatross
Sindall, E. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Barnstone
Sindery, P. B. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 51	Centaur
Sindhwani, O. P., IN	L (E)	1 Jan 51	Shivaji
Sinfield, C. A., BSC, ARCS, DIC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Collingwood
Singh, A., IN ...	ASL	6 Nov 51	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, A., IN ...	L Cr (Sp)	17 Apr 52	Angre
Singh, B., IN ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Angre
Singh, B., IN ...	L	7 Oct 48	Vendu-ruthy
Singh Bakshish, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Rana
Singh Balwant, IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh Balwant, IN	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Delhi
Singh, B. R., IN (*Act Comdr (L)*)	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 50	Angre
Singh, B. R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh, C., IN ...	SL (S)	21 Apr 50	Jumna
Singh, D., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Jumna
Singh, G., IN ...	L Cr	9 Feb 53	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, G., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, G. D., IN ...	Cd In O	16 Oct 52	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, H., IN ...	L	22 Aug 52	ML 3110
Singh, H., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Singh, I., IN ...	Mid	1 May 52	Gomati
Singh, J., IN ...	L	13 Jan 52	Vendu-ruthy II
Singh, J., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Singh, K., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 Jan 46	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Delhi
Singh Kulwant, IN	L Cr	7 Dec 52	Circars
Singh, K. R., IN	Cd In O	27 Feb 50	Vendu-ruthy
Singh, M., IN ...	L Cr (S)	5 Nov 49	Godavari
Singh, M., IN ...	L	11 Feb 53	India
Singh, M. P., IN ...	L	6 Dec 47	Angre
Singh, M. P., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Singh, R., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Singh, R., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Singh, R. K., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Singh, R. N., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Singh, R. P., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Singh, S., IN ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Delhi
Singh, S., IN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	13 Aug 45	Rajput
Singh, S. B. N., IN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	RN
Singh, T. R., IN ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Angre

Digitized by Google

Singh, U. K., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Hamla
Singh, Y. N., IN ...	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Vendu-ruthy II
Singhal, T. N., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Singleton, J. P., RCN	Cr (Sp Br)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Sinha, B. P., IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49	India
Sinha, P. K., IN ...	L (L)	18 Nov 46	Valsura
Sinha, S. D., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Sinha, S. K., IN ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Angre
Sinker, L. C., DSC	C	31 Dec 43	
Sinnett, W. C. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Sinnott, N. C. R. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 50	Blackcap
Sipek, P.	Mid	24 June 52	
Sirajuddin, A. H. R., IN	L Cr	15 Apr 53	Cauvery
Sirett, V. G. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	
Sivewright, G. K.	L Cr	16 Mar 50	Dryad
Sivil, P. H. ...	In L	16 Oct 49	Battleaxe
Skeen, M. G. C. ...	Mid	1 Mar 52	
Skelton, F. A., RCN	L	6 Apr 46	Shear-water
Skelton, P. ...	C	30 June 44	Dy Ports
Skelton, W. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	St Angelo
Skene, E. M. R. ...	L	1 July 46	Rushcutter
Skewes, N. N., RAN	S Insp	1 Jan 51	Leeuwin
Skidmore, R. H. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	
Skidmore, W. S., BA	Ch	30 Sept 37	Glasgow
Skilton, F. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Skingsley, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Defiance
Skinner, A. L. L. ...	L	1 Sept 50	
Skinner, B. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Finisterre
Skinner, F. M., CD, RCN	L	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Skinner, H. C. ...	L	*Retd*	Vernon
Skinner, H. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Tyne
Skinner, H. P. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Mauritius
Skinner, P. C. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 51	Fierce
Skinner, P. J. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Marauder
Skinner, V. H., RCN	L (MAd)	28 July 51	Naden
Skinner, W. H., MBE	L Cr (L)	4 Sept 47	Vernon
Skipper, T. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Skipwith, A. G. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Skitt, N. T. J. ...	L	1 Jan 48	Mercury
Skoulding, P. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Skyrme, O. R. J., RNZN	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	
Sladdin, L. A. D., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	Tobruk
Slade, H. G. ...	L Cr (E)	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Slade, J. W. ...	SL	1 Sept 50	
Slade, S. L., RCN ...	L Cr	18 Nov 50	Bytown
Slade, W. C., RCN	Cdt (L)	18 Sept 50	Discovery
Sladen, A. E. H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 50	President
Sladen, G. M., DSO, DSC	C	30 June 46	
Slaide, H. C. ...	L (E)	2 July 45	President
Slaney, G. ...	Cd Ck O	5 May 48	Daedalus
Slater, A. H. M., RCN	L Cr	12 Jan 52	Swansea
Slater, D. A. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Slater, D. N., RM ...	L	25 Feb 49	Eastney
Slater, F. G., CD, RCN	L (L)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Slater, F. G. M., RM	L	21 Jan 47	45 Cdo RM
Slater, H. D. M. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Victory
Slater, P. L. V. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Daedalus
Slater, R. A., BA ...	In L	20 Sept 49	St Vincent
Slator, S. H., IN ...	L Cr	7 Dec 52	
Slatter, R. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Slattery, M. G. ...	L (S)	1 June 45	Zephyr
Slaughter, J. E., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	NZN Bd
Slaughter, J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Slayter, *Sir* William R., KCB, DSO, DSC	VA	15 Aug 50	Highflyer
Sleeman, H. R., OBE, RNZN	Cr (S)	*Retd*	Philomel II
Sleep, W. H. A. G.	Cd MAA	2 June 47	Osprey
Sleigh, J. W., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	Glory
Sleight, C. B. ...	Cd P	1 Sept 51	Gannet
Sloan, H. J., RCN ...	L (E)	1 Jan 47	Magnifi-cent
Sloan, J. C., RCN ...	L	30 July 45	Niagara
Sloane, J.	L	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Sloane, J. M., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	30 June 48	NH Haslar
Sloane, L. ...	Cd CO	14 Aug 48	
Slocock, G. F. J. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Aisne
Slocomb, G. A., CD, RCN	Wdr L	1 Jan 45	Naden
Slocombe, D. F., RCN	L	5 May 49	La Hulloise
Slocombe, R. C., RM	2nd L	*27 Feb 53*	Cdo Sch RM
Sluman, W. W., RM	C	10 Dec 52	Cdo Sch RM
Smale, K. W. R., MC, RM	C	11 Aug 48	PRO RM
Smale, R. (*Act*) ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 53	
Small, A. G. M. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Small, D. P. E., RAN	ASL	3 Sept 50	Sydney
Smalley, A. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 48	
Smalley, C. R. ...	L (L)	15 Feb 47	President
Smallman, J. L. ...	Cd Gr	4 Aug 45	
Smallridge, G. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 48	President
Smallwood, J. ...	Cr	30 June 48	Vanguard
Smallwood, J. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	Redjacket (India)
Smart, B. D., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	SANB Durban
Smart, J. A. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Whitesand Bay
Smart, J. C., RAN ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	Lonsdale
Smart, T. R., BA, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Mercury
Smart, W. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Smeall, J. E. P., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	Victory
Smedley A. J. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Smedley, C. S., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	DT2
Smedley, F. W., RNZN	Cd SO	22 Sept 48	Philomel
Smedley, G. D. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Cochrane
Smeeton, D. G. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Orwell
Smeeton, R. M., MBE	C	30 June 50	Falcon
Smerdon, J. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Smethurst, E. F. ...	Mid	23 Jan 53	
Smit, S. A., SAN ...	Mid	19 May 52	
Smith, A.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	
Smith, A. C., MSC ...	In L	4 Oct 49	RNE Coll
Smith, A. D. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 47	Battleaxe
Smith, A. E. ...	Cd Sh	17 Mar 50	Ranpura
Smith, A. F., MIMarE, MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Smith, A. F. J., BDS	Sg L (D)	3 July 47	Ganges
Smith, A. F. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 48	Vanguard
Smith, A. F. W. ...	L	6 July 49	
Smith, A. H. ...	L	16 Sept 45	Ocean
Smith, A. H. ...	L	22 Apr 46	Gannet
Smith, A. H. C. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Fulmar
Smith, A. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 47	Pincher
Smith, A. J. B. ...	SL	1 Feb 51	Albatross
Smith, A. J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	President
Smith, A. L. ...	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	President
Smith, A. L., RCN	L	16 Jan 51	Sioux
Smith, A. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Smith, A. N. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Vernon
Smith, A. P. W. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 51	Terror
Smith, A. S. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 52	
Smith, A. T. ...	L (S)	1 May 46	Terror
Smith, B. E., RCN ...	L (S)	19 Oct 44	Naden
Smith, B. McC ...	L Cr	1 Oct 39	Vernon
Smith, B. M. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Decoy
Smith, B. S., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Smith, B. W. ...	L Cr	3 Feb 46	Siskin

Digitized by Google

Smith, C. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Campania
Smith, C. A. H., RCN	SL	8 May 51	Magnificent
Smith, C. D. S., DSC	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 48	President
Smith, C. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Birmingham
Smith, C. G. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Smith, C. G., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 50	Bytown
Smith, C. G., DSM	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Orion
Smith, C. J., RM ...	L	1 Dec 50	Glasgow
Smith, C. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Smith, C. W. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	Implacable
Smith, C. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Scorpion
Smith, D.	L Cr (S)	6 Oct 51	Daedalus
Smith, D.	In L	18 Dec 51	Ganges
Smith, D. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Caledonia
Smith, D. A. ...	L (L)	28 Oct 52	
Smith, D. C. ...	L	1 Aug 51	
Smith, D. C. S., RAN	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	Arunta
Smith, D. H. R. L.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Theseus
Smith, D. J. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Sea Eagle
Smith, D. R. L. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Smith, D. S. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Indomitable
Smith, D. T. ...	L	1 Mar 49	
Smith, D. T. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 48	Unicorn
Smith, D. W., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd O (Sp)	10 Aug 51	Gloucester
Smith, E. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Siskin
Smith, E. N., DSM...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Morecambe Bay
Smith, E. S., RCN...	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	Ontario
Smith, F.	L (S)	1 Oct 50	Mermaid
Smith, F. H., RAN	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Cerberus
Smith, G. B. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Smith, G. H. ...	L	17 June 52	
Smith, G. J., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Stadacona
Smith, G. J. C., RM	C	11 Jan 50	Eastney
Smith, G. R., RCN	L Cr	24 Aug 51	Antigonish
Smith, G. R., RCN	Cdt (S)	15 Sept 49	Naden
Smith, G. R. ...	L (E)	21 Mar 47	Daedalus
Smith, G. T. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Smith, G. T. ...	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Royal Albert
Smith, G. W. D., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 49	Fierce
Smith, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 46	RAN
Smith, H. A. B. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Smith, H. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Smith, H. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Naden
Smith, H. H., CD, RCN	L	16 May 45	Stadacona
Smith, H. I. ...	L	9 Mar 52	Ocean
Smith, H. J. W.	Cd WO	21 Jan 52	Blackcap
Smith, H. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 43	Bellerophon
Smith, H. P. J. ...	Cd Ct O	14 July 48	Campania
Smith, H. R. B., MBE	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Culgoa
Smith, H. S., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Smith, H. W., RCN (*Act*)	L (L)	1 June 50	Crescent
Smith, I. A. V. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Curlew
Smith, J., RAN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Smith, J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	21 Aug 52	Bramble
Smith, James ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Gannet
Smith, John ...	Cd Gr	17 Mar 46	
Smith, J. A., RM ...	C	26 Jan 52	Cdo Sch RM
Smith, J. E. B. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 43	President
Smith, J. F. ...	L	1 May 45	Falcon
Smith, J. G., RAN...	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 49	Lonsdale
Smith, J. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	St Vincent
Smith, J. H. S., RM	2nd L	*17 Apr 53*	Eastney
Smith, J. J. F., DSC	L	15 Mar 48	Excellent
Smith, J. J. G. ...	L (S)	15 Mar 47	St Angelo
Smith, J. L. ...	In L Cr	28 Mar 53	Sheffield
Smith, J. L. ...	L	22 Feb 50	Goldcrest
Smith, J. R., MBE ...	L Cr	*Retd*	
Smith, J. S. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Smith, J. S. Le B....	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Implacable
Smith, J. S. S. ...	C (S)	31 Dec 52	Victory
Smith, J. W. C., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 42	Drake
Smith, K. B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Angre
Smith, K. H., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	30 June 52	Dy Sh'ness
Smith, L. J. ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Smith, L. L. ...	L	16 May 47	Messina
Smith, L. S. D., RM	Cd SM	29 Oct 49	Cdo Sch RM
Smith, L. W., RCN	L (E)	30 May 47	Quebec
Smith, L. W., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Rad O	20 Aug 51	Ontario
Smith, M. A. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	President
Smith, M. B. ...	ASL	26 Feb 52	Glory
Smith, M. C. M. ...	L	1 Sept 49	Ambush
Smith, M. D. B. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Fleetwood
Smith, M. P. ...	L	16 Oct 52	Cleopatra
Smith, M. P. G., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	President
Smith, N. A., RCN	L Cr (E)	5 Aug 48	Bytown
Smith, N. R. McG.	Cd MAA	16 Oct 45	Ganges
Smith, P.	L Cr (L)	3 June 51	Mars
Smith, P. B., BSC, PHD	In L	30 May 50	Collingwood
Smith, P. J., BSC ...	In L	1 Apr 43	
Smith, P. J. S., RM	L	23 Aug 47	42 Cdo RM
Smith, P. R., BSC ...	In L	7 Sept 45	Dart Coll
Smith, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Victory
Smith, P. S., DSO...	RA	7 July 50	St Angelo
Smith, Reginald, DSC	L	4 Feb 50	Pembroke
Smith, Richard ...	L Cr	10 Oct 51	Tyne
Smith, R., RCN ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Naden
Smith, R. A. L. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Hornbill
Smith, R. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 52	Wrangler
Smith, R. E. R., ARTITRE	L (L)	14 Aug 52	Ariel
Smith, R. G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 51	Peregrine
Smith, R. G. F., RM	2nd L	*21 Mar 52*	Hornet
Smith, R. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 52	Vernon
Smith, R. J., RAN ...	Sg L (D)	1 Feb 50	Vengeance
Smith, R. M. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Smith, R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Smith, R. N. G., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 47	Niobe
Smith, R. P. W. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Maidstone
Smith, R. R., RAN	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Tarangau
Smith, R. T. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Newfoundland
Smith, R. T. ...	L	30 May 52	Jamaica
Smith, R. V. ...	Cd PTO	28 July 50	Mercury
Smith, S.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Stork
Smith, S. Carr ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Peregrine
Smith, S. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Baritone
Smith, S. D., RM ...	C	8 Feb 50	Offrs Sch RM
Smith, S. J., DSM ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	
Smith, T. A. M., RCN	ASL	4 Apr 51	Magnificent
Smith, T. W., RAN	L Cr	20 Nov 49	
Smith, V. A., DSC, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 47	Albatross II
Smith, V. A. ...	L	1 Nov 50	MMS 1556
Smith, V. C. S. ...	L	16 June 45	Brocklesby
Smith, W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 51	Hornet
Smith, W. E., RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Smith, W. E., AMITE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Theseus
Smith, W. F. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Tamar

Digitized by Google

Smith, W. G., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 52	Rooke
Smith, W. G. ...	L	*Retd*	Caledonia
Smith, W. J. L., DSO, RNZN	L	24 May 45	Cook
Smith, W. R., BSC	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	Birmingham
Smith, W. S., DSM	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Tyne
Smith, W. T. R. ...	L Cr	14 Nov 52	Daedalus
Smith-Shand, J. A. J., DSC	L Cr	16 July 43	President
Smithells, J. K. T.	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Unicorn
Smithers, L. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Widemouth Bay
Smithwick, M. R. S. (*Comdr Ty Rank*)	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Triumph
Smyllie, R. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 51	
Smyth, D. H. D., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Australia
Smyth, E. T. W., MA	In Cr	23 Sept 45	Harrier
Smyth, F. G. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Gateshead
Smyth, J., OBE ...	Cr	31 Dec 43	President
Smyth, J. C., RCN...	Cr	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Smyth, R.... ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Daedalus
Smyth, R. C. W....	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Perseus
Smyth, R. F., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Smythies, D. R., RCN	L Cr	12 July 50	Stadacona
Snaith, S. A. ...	Cd B	14 Feb 49	Dryad
Snarey, V. L. ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Manxman
Snell, C. A. ...	L	1 Oct 49	
Snell, P. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Snell, R. W., BSC ...	In L	6 Sept 49	Glory
Snelling, C. F. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Gannet
Snelling, D. J. R. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51	Cleopatra
Snelling, M. T. ...	L Cr	16 May 52	
Snider, S. G., RCN	L (L)	1 Jan 50	Stadacona
Snow, J. B., RAN ...	L	16 Apr 51	RANC
Snow, J. F. T. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Snow, K. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Snow, P.	L Cr	1 July 49	Nuthatch
Snow, P. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Snowden, R. A., BA	L (L)	1 May 47	Theseus
Snowden, J. P. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	
Snowdon, T. W. ...	Sen Cd A Con O	*1 Oct 49*	Condor
Snyder, A. A., RCN	Cd Con	1 July 48	Bytown
Soames, W. J ...	L	16 Feb 47	MFV 1069
Sobey, F. C., BA ...	In C	30 June 48	Pembroke
Soderberg, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Ceylon
Sodhi, S. S., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	12 Feb 48	Angre
Sofie, R. S. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Heron
Soin, S. S., IN ...	L (E)	18 Dec 51	Jumna
Sokhi, R. S., IN ...	L	19 May 47	Kistna
Solanki, M. A. K., MSC, RPN	Cd In O	5 June 50	Himalaya
Solbe, P. G., RM ...	Maj	4 Jan 46	Plymouth
Sole, H. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	St Brides Bay
Soley, R., RAN ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Rushcutter
Solomon, A. O., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Solomon, B., IN ...	L Cr (S)	13 Feb 52	Vendu-ruthy
Solomon, E. J. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Excellent
Soman, B. S., IN ...	C	31 Dec 50	Circars
Somers, G. H., RCN	L (E)	6 Dec 44	Bytown
Somers, J. S., RCN	Cr (E)	1 July 49	Magnificent
Somervaille, J. P....	Cr	31 Dec 52	Drake
Somerville, J. G., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	RN
Sommerfelt, D. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Theseus
Sommerville, I. F.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Victory
Sommerville, L. A.	L Cr	1 Nov 45	Osiris
Songar, B. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Soni, U. C., IN ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Sonpar, V. N., IN...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Circars
Sood, J. M. S., IN...	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Hamla
Sood, R. R., IN ...	L (E)	1 May 51	Illustrious
Sood, R. R., IN ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Soper, B. J. ...	Cd A Eng	1 Oct 48	Unicorn
Sopher, F. S., IN ...	L Cr	11 Dec 52	India
Sopher, H., IN ...	L Cr	12 Apr 49	Kistna
Sopp, G. M., MBE...	Sh L	29 Sept 52	Phoenix
Sorapure, V. E. ...	L Cr (E)	3 Jan 48	Hornbill
Sosnokowski, J., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Sothcott, R., BSC ...	In L	24 Feb 45	
Sothcott, T. I. G....	L	16 May 45	Mounts Bay
Soulsby, D. D. ...	ASL	29 Nov 51	Indomitable
Soutar, G., RCN ...	Ch (Cl II)	31 Jan 52	Naden
South, P. W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Alert
South, W. H., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Gunner*)	Cd Gr	1 July 49	Platypus
Southby, D. O., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 45	Cerberus
Southcombe, K. G. L.	Cr	30 June 52	Terror
Southcott, H. A. ...	L	8 Apr 48	Victory
Southern, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	Hornet
Southgate, A. F. ...	L (E)	6 Dec 46	Daedalus
Southgate, M. E....	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Southgate, P. A., DSC	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	RNE Coll
Southgate, R. C....	L (E)	1 July 52	
Southon, A. B., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Stadacona
Southwell-Sander, G. H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPh, DIH	Sg Cr	15 Sept 44	Dy Ports
Southwick, I. R., BDS, RAN	Sg L (D)	15 May 50	Albatross
Southwood, H. G., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	President
Soward, S. E., RCN	L	11 Jan 47	Niagara
Sowman, A. G. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Victory
Sowter, M. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Gamecock
Spacey, C. V. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Newcastle
Spademan, P. R....	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Spafford, J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	
Spalding, E., BA ...	L Cr (L)	1 May 50	Centaur
Spann, J. K. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 50	
Spanyol, J. L. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 52	RNE Coll
Sparham, D. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Spark, B. L. ...	L	1 July 48	Watson
Sparkes, J. W. ...	L (S)	4 Aug 49	Victory
Sparks, F. W., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 49	Bytown
Sparks, H. G. ...	L Cr (S)	14 Dec 51	Cumberland
Sparks, P. G. ...	In L Cr	30 June 48	St Angelo
Sparks, R. K., RCN	In SL	6 Feb 51	Cornwallis
Sparrow, K. V. ...	Cd B	29 Mar 49	Sparrow
Sparrow, W. R., CD, RCN	Wdr L	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Spaven, J. B. ...	In L	30 Oct 49	St Vincent
Spear, A. D., OBE, MA	Meth Ch	1 Sept 38	Implacable
Speare-Cole, M. B. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 48	
Spedding, H. R. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Siskin
Speed, H. K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Speedy, G. M. E., OBE, MIEE	Cr (L)	31 July 45	President
Speight, L., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Quebec
Speller, E. K. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Spelling, P. J. ...	L	13 Aug 50	Ocean
Spence, A. W. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Centaur
Spence, N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	Victory
Spence, P. M. G....	L (E)	1 Dec 52	
Spencer, B. R., CD, RCN	C (E)	1 Jan 47	Naden
Spencer, D. J. ...	Ch	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Spencer, E. S. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Actaeon
Spencer, G. A. P....	L	16 Mar 48	Verulam
Spencer, J. ...	Cr	30 June 43	President

Digitized by Google

Spencer, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Loch Scavaig
Spencer, M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 48	Newfound-land
Spencer, N. L. C....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Spencer, P. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	
Spencer, P. W., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Mercury
Spencer, S. H. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	Daedalus
Spencer, T. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 46	Hornet
Spencer, W. J., RCN	L	1 June 46	Shearwater
Spender, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 July 49	Messina
Spens Black, A. H. L.	L Cr	1 June 49	Vulture
Spensley, C. A. ...	L	12 Dec 45	Ocean
Spergel, G. D., RCN	OL	1 Mar 46	Bytown
Spero, L. P., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	5 Nov 37	Vernon
Spetch, G. H. ...	L	28 Oct 51	Glory
Spicer, B. E. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Excellent
Spicer, J. B. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 53	Caledonia
Spicer, W. C., RCN	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Naden
Spickernell, D. G.	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Victory
Spiers, D. F. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	Newcastle
Spill, J. H. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Mar 51	Fisgard
Spiller, D. M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	Lonsdale
Spiller, H. B. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Spiller, J. P. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Tactician
Spiller, K. F. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Alaunia
Spiller, R. L. ...	L	1 Nov 51	RCN
Spinks, E. I., BA ...	In Cr	16 Sept 40	Cerberus
Spinks, L. W. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Gannet
Spinks, R. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Sanderling
Spittall, P. A., RM...	Maj	31 Dec 48	Cdo Sch RM
Spittle, H. S. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Highflyer
Spittlehouse, G. D.	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Spong, A. M. ...	L	11 Apr 51	
Spong, F. A., RAN	L (E)	1 Sept 51	
Spooner, K. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Pembroke
Spooner, R. S., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	Osprey
Sprackling, G. H., MBE, MIMarE	L Cr (E)	17 Aug 49	President
Spragg, F.... ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Sprague, D. C. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Spragge, E. F. B....	L	16 Nov 52	Chevron
Spraggs, M. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Feb 52*	Highflyer (Vendu-ruthy)
Spraggs, T. O. K., BSC, ACGI	In L	17 June 45	Vanguard
Sprague, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Spray, L. C. S., BEM, RM	C	28 Feb 48	Eastney
Spreadbury, E. C.	L	20 Jan 47	Simbang
Spriddell, W. C. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	President
Spridgen, N. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Spriggs, G. W. D., MBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	Devonshire
Spriggs, H. G., AMIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Falcon
Spring, E. M., IN...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 43	Konkan
Springall, A. J. B., BSC(Econ)	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Ganges
Springall, D. C. ...	ASL	2 Feb 52	
Sproatt, H. L., RCN	L	4 Apr 47	Bytown
Sproson, P. J. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	
Sproston, J. D. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Pembroke
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St. C., OBE	L Cr	16 Nov 46	Heron
Sproule, J. S. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 50	
Sprout, S. R., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	N & M G Saldanha Bay
Spurdle, G. D. A., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Bellona
Spurgeon, C. H. C., RAN	L	16 July 52	Moreton
Spurgeon, P. L., RM	L	25 May 49	RM Deal
Spurgeon, S. H. K., DSO, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Spurr, C.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Spybey, T. A. ...	SL	8 May 51	
Square, J. J. E., RM	L	23 Apr 49	42 Cdo RM
Squire, T. A., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Dolphin
Squires, R. R. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Dolphin
Sreekandan, K., IN	Cd Gr	14 Oct 52	RN
Sridharan, K., IN ...	L (S)	15 Nov 46	India
Srinivasa Murthy, C., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendu-ruthy
Srinivasa Rao, S., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Madras
Srinivasagopal, C., IN	L (E)	4 Nov 50	Rajputana
Srinivasan, B. N., IN	L (L)	26 June 47	Tir
Srinivasan, T. R. I., IN	L	5 Apr 52	RN
Srinivasasundaram, S. G., IN	Cd In O	22 Sept 51	Vendu-ruthy
Sriramulu, V., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Circars
Stacey, A. M. ...	L Cr (L)	20 Mar 53	Colling-wood
Stacey, A. W. J., DSC	L (L)	1 Apr 51	Colling-wood
Stacey, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Osprey
Stacey, J. G., RAN	L	16 Nov 52	
Stacey, L. J., BSC ...	In L	23 Aug 49	Colling-wood
Stacey, M. L. ...	L	1 May 45	Bermuda
Stacey, R. B., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	Eastney
Stacey, R. J. G., DSC	L (E)	15 Feb 51	Victory
Stacey, W. J. ...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	
Stachon, J., RCN ...	L (L)	1 June 48	Naden
Stacpoole, A. L. ...	L	1 Jan 52	Terror
Staddon, L. J. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Curlew
Staff, G. A. F. ...	Cd Sh	5 Oct 47	Hornet
Stafford, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
Stafford, R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	St Vincent
Stagg, A. E. J., LRAM, RMB	Cd Bndr	12 Dec 47	Pembroke
Staines, E. N., MA, BSC	In L	5 Sept 50	
Stammers, W. A. J.	Sen Cd CO	1 Apr 53	Gamecock
Stammwitz, S. S., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 43	
Stanbury, R. N., DSC	L Cr	1 June 47	Montclare
Stanbury, W. J., RM	L	6 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Standbridge, A. J.	L	22 Oct 47	Curlew
Standley, E. F., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Tamaki
Standley, H. de L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Standring, E. N. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	3 Mar 52	Curlew
Stanesby, R. P. ...	Cd El O	16 June 46	Ariel
Stanford, C. W., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Stanford, G. N. ...	L	10 Jan 51	Gannet
Stanford, P. M. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Welfare
Stanger, E. S., MIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Stanhope, P. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Stanley, A. N. ...	L	16 Feb 47	SDML 3510
Stanley, D. T. J., MBE, DFC	L Cr	28 Sept 52	
Stanley, E. T., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Bermuda
Stanley, F. D. ...	L	16 Oct 47	
Stanley, G. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Stanley, G. E. ...	L (L)	26 Apr 48	
Stanley, J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 50	Phoenicia
Stanley, P. O., BSC	In L	21 Apr 47	RNE Coll
Stanley, R. A. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Cossack
Stanley, W. G. ...	L	9 Mar 52	
Stannard, R. F. T., OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 51	Defender
Stanners, L. S., RNZN	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President

Digitized by Google

Stanning, G. H., DSO (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Saker
Stanning, J. G., OBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Vanguard
Stansbury, C. R. ...	L	16 Feb 51	Actaeon
Stanton, A. J., DSC	L Cr	1 July 48	Sanderling
Stanton, M. B. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	Newfoundland
Stapleford, H. W.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	Obdurate
Staples, W. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 Apr 43	Royalist
Stark, B. W. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Starling
Starkey, W. E., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 52	St Vincent
Starkie, H. M., BA	In L Cr	12 July 52	Perseus
Starks, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	Bellerophon
Starks, F. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Maidstone
Starks, V. C. S. ...	Cd WO	25 Mar 50	Pembroke
Starky, R. C. A., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	45 Cdo RM
Starling, H. R. ...	Cd WO	1 Nov 49	Newcastle
Startin, H. J. ...	L	1 Feb 46	MMS 1728
Staton, W. E. ...	L	6 Sept 51	Curlew
Staveley, P. M. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	Magpie
Staveley, W. D. M.	L	1 Sept 50	Vanguard
Stavert, D. W. M.	L	16 Jan 50	
Stavert, G. S., MA...	In L Cr	26 Nov 50	Drake
Stawell, W. B., BA	L (L)	1 Nov 49	Forth
Stayt, J. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*23 Nov 51*	Eastney
Stead, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 50	Seahawk
Stead, T.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Stead, W., DSM ...	Cd B	17 Dec 44	Platypus
Stead, W. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 53	President
Stearns, E. G. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 53	
Stearns, P. E. D. ...	L	16 July 47	Cossack
Stearns, P. W. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Caledonia
Stebbings, W. R., RCN	ASL	15 Sept 51	Ontario
Stedman, J., DSC ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Daedalus
Stedman, J. G. ...	L Cr	16 June 50	Tamar
Steed, A. L., RCN (*Act*)	Cd WO	25 May 51	Magnificent
Steedman, J. S. L.	L Cr (E)	1 July 51	Vengeance
Steel, D. B., RCN ...	L	3 Jan 51	Naden
Steel, F. K. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Curlew
Steel, G. V., MIMARE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	
Steel, I. G., MVO ...	Cr	30 June 47	President
Steel, J. D. ...	L	16 May 52	Indomitable
Steel, J. M., RCN ...	L	22 June 47	Sea Eagle
Steel, K. J. ...	SL	1 May 51	Tyrian
Steel, L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Steele, D. J. H. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 53	Jupiter
Steele, G.	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Steele, J. V., GM, RCN	Cr	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
Steele, K. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Steele, R. M., RCN	Cr	1 July 51	Nootka
Steele-Perkins, D. D., FRACS, DLO	Sg Cr	8 Sept 44	NH Chat
Steele-Perkins, J. L. S., LRCP & S, DOMS, FRACS	Sg Cr	30 June 49	NH Ply
Steer, D. M. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	1 May 45	Condor
Steer, G. M., RM ...	L	12 Apr 51	Phoenicia
Steere, C. J. ...	SL	1 May 50	
Steers, A. M. ...	Mid	24 June 52	
Steers, F. M., RCN	Mid	5 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Steeves, M. T. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Stein, A.	L	1 July 45	Birmingham
Steiner, O. H. M. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 50	
Stenner, S. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Stenning, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Sydney
Stenning, R. B. A., RCN	L (S)	28 July 51	Stadacona
Stent, P.	L Cr (S)	9 Sept 48	Messina
Stephen, C. R. H. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	President
Stephens, D. A. P.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 52	President
Stephens, G. J. H.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Ariel
Stephens, J. R. ...	L Cr	16 Nov 49	Terror
Stephens, L. P. J....	L	29 Mar 51	
Stephens, R. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 49	Daedalus
Stephens, R. A. ...	L	1 July 50	Hawke
Stephens, R. J. H.	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Stephens, R. St. G., RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Bytown
Stephens, S. H. (*Act*)	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Fulmar
Stephens, T. F., RCN (*Act*)	Cd AO	15 Sept 50	Magnificent
Stephenson, A. ...	In SL	7 Aug 52	Collingwood
Stephenson, C. J., OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 48	Leeuwin
Stephenson, F. N.	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Devonshire
Stephenson, G. D.	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Stephenson, J. A....	L (E)	1 Sept 51	Gambia
Stephenson, K. R.	Cd Sh	17 Dec 46	Cochrane
Stephenson, W. F., RCN	L	27 May 49	Stadacona
Stern, C. R. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Stern, H.	L Cr	16 July 52	Rifleman
Sterndale-Bennett, R. D.	Cr (S)	30 June 50	Hornbill
Steven, K. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 49	Tamar
Stevens, A. W. A.	L	1 Dec 45	Maenad
Stevens, C. C., RNZN	Cr	30 June 49	Bellona
Stevens, D. H., RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Tarangau
Stevens, E. V., RAN	L	1 Apr 48	
Stevens, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	15 Mar 52	
Stevens, J.... ...	L Cr	17 Apr 48	Rooke
Stevens, J. D., RAN	L	1 June 48	
Stevens, J. E. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Ladybird
Stevens, J. F., CB, CBE	VA	4 Dec 52	Implacable
Stevens, J. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	Meon
Stevens, J. S., DSO■, DSC	Cr	30 June 52	President
Stevens, L. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Helmsdale
Stevens, R. A., RAN	Cd SO	23 July 52	Australia
Stevens, R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	RNE Coll
Stevens, R. W., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Oct 46	Vanguard
Stevens, S. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Caledonia
Stevens, T. M. P., MC, RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Stevens, W. A., RCN	Cd Con	3 Nov 43	Stadacona
Stevens, W. E. W.	Mid (S)	1 Jan 53	
Stevenson, D. E., MA	In L	18 Jan 46	Condor
Stevenson, G., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Stevenson, H., RAN	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Stevenson, H. D., RAN	Cr	30 June 52	Lonsdale
Stevenson, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	Truncheon
Stevenson, J. P., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Sydney
Stevenson, M. N., DSC	L (E)	10 Jan 52	Highflyer (Karsaz)
Stevenson, P. M....	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Stevenson, R. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Stevenson, S. S. ...	In L Cr	30 June 50	Indefatigable
Stevenson, O. S. ...	Cr	30 June 44	St Angelo
Steward, C. J., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 52	Maori
Steward, R. G. ...	Cd MAA	6 Jan 46	Sea Eagle
Stewardson, N., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	3 Aug 49	Bytown
Stewart, A. I. D. ...	L	1 Dec 45	
Stewart, A. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	President
Stewart, A. P., RCN	SL (S)	20 Nov 50	Stadacona
Stewart, A. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Aug 46	Bytown
Stewart, C. A., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Stewart, C. H., RAN	Cd El O	7 June 46	Sydney

Digitized by Google

Stewart, D. ...	C of S Ch	3 Dec 46	Ariel
Stewart, D. D., RNZN	L (Sp)	1 Mar 45	Philomel
Stewart, G. C., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Stewart, H. McK., BSC (EL ENG)	L Cr (L)	30 Oct 48	Sanderling
Stewart, J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	Decoy
Stewart, J. C., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	Jamaica
Stewart, J. D., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg L	2 Mar 49	Drake
Stewart, J. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	
Stewart, J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Stewart, J. R. K., RCN	L Cr	18 Feb 51	Bytown
Stewart, J. S., RM ...	C	14 Aug 50	Implacable
Stewart, J. T. B., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Mar 51	Veryan Bay
Stewart, N. L. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Leeds Castle
Stewart, N. S., RM	L	26 Nov 45	Eastney
Stewart, N. S. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 47	Bermuda
Stewart, P. J., RAN	ASL	17 July 52	Albatross
Stewart, P. W. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 48	Ranpura
Stewart, R. E., RCN	Sg L	15 Aug 49	Nootka
Stewart, T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 42	Sqdn 1830 RNVR
Stewart, W. A., OBE, MIMarE, AMIMechE, MINA	Cr (E)	31 Dec 41	President
Stewart, W. R., AMIMechE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Stickland, F. L. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 50	Orion
Stickles, C. A. (*Act*)	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 52	
Stickley, P. S., RM...	L	20 Sept 45	HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM
Stigant, F. S. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Stigant, P. F. V. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Telemachus
Stileman, L. H. ...	Cr	30 June 42	President
Stiles, K. C. ...	In L	2 Dec 47	Fisgard
Still, C. A. ...	Cd Wdr	17 Oct 51	
Still, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Jupiter
Stillwell, A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	23 Feb 51	Glory
Stimpson, C. D. ...	Cd Obs	30 Sept 45	Curlew
Stinton, C. K. ...	In L	22 Apr 48	Drake
Stirling, C. A., RCN	Ord L	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Stirling, D. L. ...	L Cr	22 Sept 50	
Stirling, J. B. P. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 41	Afrikander
Stirling, M. G., CD, RCN	C	1 Jan 53	Ontario
Stirling-Hamilton, *Sir* Robert W., *Bt*	C	31 Dec 44	Victory
Stitt, W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	St Angelo
Stobbs, K. R. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Duchess
Stobbs, M. R. N....	L	*Emgcy*	Indomitable
Stobee, M. E., RCN	Mid	13 Apr 51	Crescent
Stobie, D. M. H., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 48	Ranpura
Stock, A. T. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 45	Terror
Stock, B. H. ...	L	16 June 47	
Stock, J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 52	
Stock, J. M. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Stock, R. C. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Indefatigable
Stock, S. M., BSC ...	In Cr	30 June 51	President
Stockbridge, E. R.	Cr (L)	30 June 49	Collingwood
Stockdale, L. A., BSC Eng	In L Cr	29 Apr 49	RN Coll
Stockdale, W. G., RAN (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	
Stocken, C. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Victory
Stocker, C. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	President
Stocker, J. C. A. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 45	Peregrine
Stocker, T. W. ...	L Cr	16 June 49	
Stockwell, G. ...	L (S)	1 May 47	Pembroke
Stodart, J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Virago
Stoddart, A., RM	L	20 Jan 46	Falcon
Stoker, F. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Indefatigable
Stokes, A. G. W., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Montclare
Stokes, C.... ...	C L	26 Feb 52	Rooke
Stokes, E. G. C., RAN	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 52	Platypus
Stokes, G. H., CB, DSC	RA	8 Jan 52	Osiris
Stokes, J.	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Chequers
Stokes, J. A., RCN	L Cr	11 Jan 50	Bytown
Stokes, J. B. ...	L	28 July 47	Fulmar
Stokes, K. C., RCN	L Cr (S)	22 Mar 50	Naden
Stokoe, J. D. ...	L (L)	14 Oct 52	Ariel
Stolee, E. B., RCN...	ASL	15 May 50	RN
Stollery, L. O. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 47	Collingwood
Stone, C. H. J., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	Daedalus
Stone, D.	L (E)	14 July 51	
Stone, E. R. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Dolphin
Stone, F. G. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 51*	
Stone, G. A., RCN	Ch (*Cl II*)	1 Jan 47	Stadacona
Stone, K. A., RCN	L Cr	8 Feb 52	Bytown
Stone, N. E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Maidstone
Stone, R. C. ...	L	16 Sept 46	Triumph
Stone, R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Gannet
Stone, V. A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Stone, W. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd A Eng	*Retd*	Albatross
Stone, W. J. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Excellent
Stonebridge, L. A., RAN	Cd O Eng	26 Aug 50	Lonsdale
Stoneham, C. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 52	Glory
Stonehouse, L. O., RCN	L (S)	1 Feb 45	Coverdale
Stoner, P. J., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	2 July 44	Philomel II
Stoner, R. H., LRAM, RM	C	1 June 47	Plymouth
Stoney, R. O. V. ...	L	16 Apr 50	Cheviot
Stoop, I. M., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Zeebrugge
Stopford, J. C., OBE	C	31 Dec 49	
Stopford, *The Hon* T. V.	Cr	30 June 52	President
Storer, H. H. R. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Condor
Storey, T. N. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	Implacable
Storey, W. V. J. ...	L Cr	7 July 40	Pembroke
Storrie, W. R. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	Ben Lomond
Storrs, A. H. G., DSC■, RCN	C	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Storrs, R. F. ...	C (E)	31 Dec 50	Condor
Story, R. W. (*Act*)	L (L)	1 July 52	
Stotesbury, B. N., RCN	L (S)	1 Mar 46	Bytown
Stott, J. G. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 52	Mercury II
Stott, J. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Stoughton, B. M....	L	16 Mar 49	
Stoves, R.... ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	
Stovin-Bradford, F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	Seahawk
Stowell, H. A., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 50	HQ Ottawa
Stoy, J. E. C. F. O.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Superb
Strachan, J. R., RCN	L Cr	8 Dec 49	Unicorn
Strachan-White, H. M. S., OBE	C (S)	31 Dec 51	Excellent
Strain, G. B., MBE...	L Cr (L)	25 July 49	Collingwood
Straker, B. J. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Terror
Stranack, B. I. D....	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Strang, A. R., RAN (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	6 May 47	Penguin
Strang, D. J. D.	L	1 Feb 52	Alaric
Strange, H. A. ...	L (L)	13 Apr 49	Ariel
Strange, H. E. W., OBE, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 45	HQ Ottawa
Stranix, R., RCN ...	L Cr (Sp)	24 Jan 50	Naden
Strasser, E. E. ...	L	13 May 49	Maori

Digitized by Google

Stratford, C. (*Act*)	F. Ty Sen Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Orion
Strath, W. H. ...	L Cr	29 Dec 52	Bellerophon
Stratton, J. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Stray, H.	Cd Eng	*16 July 45*	Wager
Streat, R. E., MBE...	Ty Cd M	*Retd*	Jupiter
Streatfeild, D. H. C.	L Cr	16 Dec 48	Drake
Streatfeild-James, C. G. R.	SL	1 Jan 51	Indefatigable
Streatfeild-James, J. J.	L	16 Jan 51	St Vincent
Streatfeild-James, T. P.	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Streatfield, A. H. R.	L (E)	31 July 47	Falcon
Stredder, E. W., BA	Ch	1 May 34	Curlew
Street, B. D. F. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Street, F. R. ...	Meth Ch	21 Mar 44	Collingwood
Street, H. J. ...	Sen Cd SO	*1 Apr 52*	Victory
Streeter, M. T., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	Albatross
Streeter, O. G., RAN	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 51	Melville
Streeter, R. J. ...	L	1 Apr 48	Illustrious
Streeter, W. J. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 47	President
Stretton, W. J. ...	Cd MAA	1 Dec 43	Highflyer
Strickland, A. R. J.	L Cr (E)	30 Sept 52	Loch Lomond
Stride, G. F. ...	L	18 Oct 47	Indomitable
Stride, J. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 52	NH Haslar
Strike, D. J. ...	Cd WO	20 Mar 52	Drake
Stringer, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 50	Rooke
Stringer, G. N. P., OBE, DFC	Cr	*Retd*	President
Stringer, J. P., BA...	In Cr (*Act int*)	29 Sept 51	Redjacket (Venduruthy)
Stroud, E. D., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 47	Eastney
Stroud, J. A. ...	L	1 Nov 47	Sheffield
Strugnell, J. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Stuart, C. H. P. G., IN	L (E)	28 Aug 45	Gomati
Stuart, C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	
Stuart, D. I. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	Raleigh
Stuart, H. J., CD, RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Stuart, J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Stuart, P. B. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Glory
Stuart, R. N., DSC	L	*Emgcy*	Carisbrooke Castle
Stuart, S. A. ...	L	1 Jan 49	Cossack
Stuart, W. D. ...	L	1 Jan 48	SML 323
Stuart, W. J. H., RCN	L	1 Jan 45	Naden
Stuart-Menteth, H. A., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	St James
Stubbings, R. S. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Sanderling
Stubbington, E. W., CD, RCN	L	1 July 43	Bytown
Stubbington, R. J.	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Triumph
Stubbs, E. A. ...	Cr (L)	30 June 50	Bulwark
Stubbs, F.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Condamine
Stubbs, G. D., BA (*Act*)	In L	11 July 52	St Vincent
Stubbs, J. F., DSM (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd M	*Retd*	Bedale
Stubbs, P. J. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Stubbs, R. D. S. ...	L	16 Jan 51	Wakeful
Stubbs, R. F. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 48	Collingwood
Stubley, G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Raleigh
Stucley, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 46	Swiftsure
Studholme, W. A.	L (S)	12 Sept 47	Cochrane
Studley, A. C., RM	Cd SM	9 Mar 48	Portsmouth
Stumbles, M. J. ...	L	16 Nov 51	Comus
Sturdee, A. R. B., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Sturdee, P. D. ...	L Cr	16 July 49	St Angelo
Sturgeon, C. A., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Athabaskan
Sturgis, J. R., MC, RM	C	16 Feb 49	Eastney
Sturrock, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Victory
Sturtevant, C. L. ...	Cd SO	31 July 50	Illustrious
Stuttaford, D. T. I., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Sept 52	Diligence
Stuttart, E. B., BA	In L	22 Sept 50	
Stutter, F. M. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Dalrymple
Stutter, M. R., BSC	In L Cr	21 Nov 49	Newcastle
Styles, A. V., BEM, RNZN	L (S)	1 Oct 51	Philomel
Styles, J. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 50	Gamecock
Styles, L. E. (*Act*)...	Cd El O	*12 Nov 49*	Highflyer (Angre)
Subir, P., IN ...	ASL	1 May 52	RN
Subramanian, P. R., IN	ASL (L)	28 Apr 52	Delhi
Subramanian, S., IN	Cd In O	1 Mar 47	Angre
Subramanyam, K., IN	ASL	1 Sept 51	Contest
Suckling, K. R. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 52	
Sud, J. K., IN ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	RN
Sufi, M., RPN ...	Cd SO	1 Mar 47	Himalaya
Sufi, M. Z., RPN ...	Sg L	31 Dec 49	Zulfiquar
Sugden, A. W. ...	L	16 Jan 52	Chevron
Sugden, J. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Cumberland
Suggitt, A. E., DSM	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 48	Curlew
Sukal, J. N., IN ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Sukthankar, G. S., DSM, IN	Cd SO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Sulaiman, M., RPN	Cd SO	20 Apr 50	Himalaya
Sulaiman, M., RPN	SL	1 Jan 51	Jhelum
Suleman, F., IN ...	Sen Cd CO	30 Sept 50	Venduruthy
Sullivan, E. A. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Siskin
Sullivan, E. J. ...	L Cr (E)	2 July 51	Concord
Sullivan, G. P. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 49	Pembroke
Sulivan, M. G., MBE (*Act*)	Cd CO	*10 May 43*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Sullivan, P. D. ...	Cd SO	10 Jan 52	Indomitable
Sullivan, R. R. ...	In SL	2 Jan 53	Drake
Sullivan-Tailyour, P. R.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Sulman, D. J. D....	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Sulltan, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Bahadur
Sultan, S. Z., RPN...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	Triumph
Sultana, T., MB, BS	Sg L	27 July 51	Bahadur
Summerfield, L. T.	L Cr	9 Oct 51	President
Summerhayes, A. A., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 49	Dolphin
Summerlee, J. H. ...	L	2 July 47	Siskin
Summers, J. E. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Summers, J. G., MBE	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Pembroke
Summers, N. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Pembroke
Summers, R. ...	In SL	19 Sept 52	Victory
Sumnal, K. G. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Terror
Sumner, M. B. C....	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	
Sumner, T., BSC ...	In L	2 Oct 42	Ganges
Sumner, W. V., RM	2nd L	*5 Sept 52*	42 Cdo RM
Sumpter, T. R. ...	Cd Ct O	13 Aug 52	
Sunderland, E. V. P., RCN	L	1 Feb 45	Naden
Sunderland, S. E. F., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46	Stadacona
Suriano, J. F., RAN	ASL	17 July 52	Albatross
Surman, L. G. ...	L	22 June 50	Vernon
Surtees, V. N., DSO■	C	*Retd*	Pembroke
Surve, A. M. I., OBI, IN	L	31 Mar 52	Circars
Susans, F. L. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 46	Fulmar

Digitized by Google

Sutcliff, A. E., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	President
Sutcliffe, E. R. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Sutcliffe, J., RAN ...	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
Sutcliffe, J. D., OBE	L Cr	1 Oct 44	Orion
Suther, C. C. ...	C	30 June 52	Victory
Sutherland, A. H., RCN	L	9 Mar 45	Sioux
Sutherland, I. B. ...	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
Sutherland, J. R., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	18 June 52	Bytown
Sutherland, J. S. ...	In L	11 Sept 50	
Sutherland, L. M., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Osprey
Sutherland, S. K....	L	16 Apr 51	Royal Prince
Suthers, S. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Simbang
Sutton, A. W. F., DSC■	Cr	30 June 48	
Sutton, E. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Sutton, M. C. ...	L	1 Feb 50	
Sutton, O. P. ...	L	1 May 46	
Sutton, P., IISC ...	In L	24 Aug 48	Fisgard
Sutton, R. J., DSC...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Gambia
Sutton, R. J. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Gamecock
Sutton, R. L. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Watson
Sutton, R. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Belfast
Sutton, T. H. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Barrosa
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	20 Mar 52	Gannet
Swabey, C. C. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Mars
Swailes, H. A. S., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Hornet
Swain, A. M., RCN	ASL	31 May 50	Stadacona
Swain, G. C., RAN	Ch	14 Mar 50	Albatross
Swain, G. S. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Mars
Swain, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Dec 52	Fulmar
Swaine, F. J., BSC ...	In SL	19 Sept 52	Gamecock
Swainson, J. A. R.	L	11 June 45	Afrikander
Swallow, R. G. ...	C	30 June 45	
Swaminathan, R., IN	Mid	1 May 52	
Swaminathan, V. S., IN	L (S)	11 Feb 46	Vendu-ruthy
Swamy, M. S. I., IN	L (S)	15 Jan 52	Angre
Swan, L. B. ...	L	11 Nov 50	Hornet
Swan, R. C., RAN...	L	1 Jan 47	
Swan, W. N., RAN	L Cr	26 Feb 48	Melville
Swan, W. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	
Swann, A. H. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Swann-Price, C. H.	In L	5 Oct 48	Ganges
Swanson, D. G. L.	SL	8 May 51	Indomitable
Swanston, D., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Jan 49	President
Swanston, G. A., DSC■	L	*Emgcy*	
Swanston, W. ...	Cd CO	28 July 50	Saintes
Swanton, F. A., DSO, DSC■	Cr	30 June 52	Goldcrest
Swatton, L. N. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 50	Mars
Swayne, L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Mar 52	President
Swayne, W. P. H....	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus VI of, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	1 May 51	
Sweeney, D. E., DSM	L	3 Sept 45	Mercury II
Sweeney, F. A. ...	L (S)	18 Jan 46	Neptune
Sweeny, E. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Victory
Sweeny, R. D. C., RCN	ASL	11 Jan 52	RN
Sweet, A. C. G., MBE	Sen Cd Ck O	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Sweetman, M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 48	
Sweny, R. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 42	President
Swift, D. H., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 50	St Angelo
Swift, J. F. ...	L Cr (L)	13 Dec 50	Harrier
Swift, R., AMBRITIRE	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 46	Vanguard
Swift, S. N. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 43	
Swiggum, H. L., RCN	L	1 June 47	Magnificent
Swinchatt, M. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 52	President
Swindells, F. G. ...	L	16 Mar 48	Constance
Swindells, R. M. B.	L	1 Oct 46	Fierce
Swiney, P. M., MBE	CL	10 June 51	Implacable
Swiniarski, J. W., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Feb 51	Bytown
Swinley, C. W. C.	SL	1 Jan 51	Springer
Swinley, J. G. B....	L	16 Sept 51	Hornet
Swithinbank, D. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Hedingham Castle
Swithinbank, R. J.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Swithinbank, U. P.	L	5 Nov 47	Daedalus
Syal, J. P., IN ...	L	16 Jan 53	RN
Syed, N. H., RPN	L	14 Oct 49	Himalaya
Syed, R. M., RPN...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Sykes, E. W., DSC	L Cr	4 Jan 47	Albion
Sykes, G. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Chat
Sykes, J. H. C. ...	L Cr	14 Sept 50	Heron
Sykes, R.	L	16 Jan 51	Thermopylae
Sylvester, M. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Daedalus
Sylvester, R. H., RCN	L Cr	1 July 50	Bytown
Symes, C. L. ...	L	1 Mar 51	Illustrious
Symes, E. D. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Agincourt
Symes, L. P. H. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Concord
Symmonds, R. E....	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 50	
Symmons, R. A. (*Act Sen Cd Gr*)	Cd Gr	1 Oct 40	Orion
Symmons, W. H....	L	1 Oct 52	Zephyr
Symonds, G. O., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	
Symonds, K. M., DSC■	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Diadem
Symonds, P. G. K.	L	16 July 51	Crane
Symonds-Tayler, J. R.	L	16 Jan 47	Excellent
Symons, A. F., MBE (*Act*)	L	3 May 52	Plucky
Symons, B. R. S. ...	L (E)	1 June 45	Magpie
Symons, G. G. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Defiance
Symons, L. R. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Siskin
Symons, P. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Symons, R. G. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Welfare
Symons, W. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Diamond
Syms, D. L. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 50	Dryad
Syms, H. C., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Jan 48	
Syms, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	1 June 50	MTB 5032
Syms, M. H., RM ...	C	14 Apr 48	HQ RMFVR
Synnot, A. M., RAN	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Battleaxe
Synnot, T. M., DSC, RAN	Cr	30 June 51	Lonsdale
Synnott, J. N. N., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Synnott, J. P., BEM, RM	Cd SM	12 Jan 53	PRO RM
Syrad, S. L., RM ...	2nd L	*3 Oct 52*	Eastney
Syrett, P. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 51	

T

Taber, A. C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Tahiliani, R. H., IN	L	16 July 52	Tir
Tailyour, N. H., DSO, RM (*Act Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 47	President
Tait, A. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Aurochs
Tait, J. M. ...	L	16 Jan 53	
Tait, J. S.	SL	1 Nov 50	Gannet
Tait, R. I., MSC, RNZN	L (Sp)	31 Mar 50	Maori
Taite, J. C. B. ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Diligence
Takaldo, S. A., RCN	L (S)	4 Feb 46	Griffon
Talbot, A. A. F., DSO■	C	31 Dec 50	NA Moscow & Helsinki

Digitized by Google

Talbot, C. M. E....	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Talbot, K. G. ...	L Cr	20 July 51	Sea Eagle
Talbot-Smith, G., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Tallin, A. J. ...	L	27 Nov 46	Seahawk
Talling, J. E., LRAM, ARCM, RMB	L	23 Nov 50	RM Deal
Tallon, T. A. ...	L	14 July 52	
Tambinayagam, A. B. T., RCYN	Cdt (S)	24 Apr 52	
Tamblin, R. E. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Devonshire
Tamblin, T. E. ...	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 47	Warrior
Tamby, M. L., IN	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Hamla
Tancock, E. B., DSC■	Cr	*Retd*	ACR's Off
Tancred, G. D., DSC, RAN	C	30 June 52	Kuttabul
Tandon, R., IN (*Act Comdr (E)*)	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 49	Angre
Tangye, W. A., RCN	OL Cr	1 Feb 47	Naden
Tann, D. G. ...	Cd Sh	3 Feb 48	Mars
Tann, L. I. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	
Tanner, A. J., RCN	L Cr	30 Dec 50	Crusader
Tanner, G. R., BSC, ARCS	In L	14 Sept 47	Colling-wood
Tanner, G. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Heron
Tanner, G. W., RCN	L	1 July 48	Heron
Tanner, J. J., RCN	Cd Eng	15 Mar 45	Naden
Tanner, P. G., BSC	In L	9 Aug 52	St Vincent
Tanner, W. S. G., MHCI	Sen Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53	Victory
Tanton, L. R. ...	Cd CO	22 Sept 47	Falcon
Taplin, J. A., RM ...	C	10 Aug 49	Eastney
Taplin, N. J. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Taupo
Tapp, E. W., RAN...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Albatross
Tapp, W. K., RAN	Cr	31 Dec 50	Australia
Tapper, A. L. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Saker
Tapper, J. W. T. (*Act*)	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 52	Illustrious
Tapply, R. M. ...	L	1 Apr 52	Helmsdale
Taqri, M. H., BSC, BA, RPN (*Act*)	Cd In O	16 June 50	Bahadur
Tarafdar, M. R., RPN	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Targett-Adams, A. P.	Cr (E)	30 June 40	President
Targett-Adams, R. P., AFRAES	C (E)	30 June 49	President
Tarneja, H. C., IN...	L	13 Mar 46	Rajput
Tarr, D. J., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 49	Ariel
Tarrant, D. A'A., RAN	L (S)	28 Feb 47	Penguin
Tarrant, T. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Sea Eagle
Tash, M. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Terror
Tassie, A. C., RCN	L (S)	26 Apr 49	Magnifi-cent
Tate, A.	Mid	24 July 52	
Tate, D. H., RCN...	ASL	4 Sept 51	Niobe
Tate, R. W., CD, RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 46	HQ Ottawa
Tattersall, F. R. ...	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	Ocean
Tawse, G. J. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 May 51	President
Tayler, J. A. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Daedalus
Tayler, J. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 46	Daedalus
Taylor, A. D., RCN	L	1 Apr 49	Antigonish
Taylor, A. H. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 52	Maidstone
Taylor, A. L. ...	In L	30 Nov 47	Watson
Taylor, A. M. B....	L (E)	1 Sept 46	Royal Arthur
Taylor, A. P. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Ganges
Taylor, A. P. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Peregrine
Taylor, A. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Taylor, B. W., DSC	C	31 Dec 47	
Taylor, C. J., BSC, RNZN	In L Cr	24 Nov 49	Philomel
Taylor, C. W. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Taylor, D. E., BSC	In L	18 Nov 42	Vernon
Taylor, D. O. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 49	Daring
Taylor, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
Taylor, D. S., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	RN
Taylor, E. S. ...	L	18 June 46	Glory
Taylor, E. S. E. ...	Cdt	20 Feb 52	
Taylor, E. W., BA	In L	12 Mar 46	Ceres
Taylor, F. R. A. D., RM	C	1 Mar 48	Plymouth
Taylor, G., RCN ...	O Cr	1 July 48	HQ Ottawa
Taylor, H. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 51	Tyne Divn RNVR
Taylor, H. E., RCN	L Cr	16 Jan 52	Magnifi-cent
Taylor, H. G., DSO, BA, RNZN	Ch	25 Feb 41	Taupo
Taylor, H. S., BSC (Eng), AMIEE	L Cr (L)	31 Oct 47	Euryalus
Taylor, J. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Terror
Taylor, J. A., RM ...	Cd SM	14 Nov 51	RMO
Taylor, J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Taylor, J. C., BA ...	Ch	1 May 37	Raleigh
Taylor, J. C., BA ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Afrikander
Taylor, J. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Taylor, J. C. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Taylor, J. E., BA ...	In L Cr	26 Sept 52	
Taylor, J. F., MBE, RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Taylor, J. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	
Taylor, J. H. D., MB, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	10 Aug 52	Cleopatra
Taylor, J. M. B. ...	L	1 Sept 48	
Taylor, J. R. A. ...	L	7 Jan 48	Daedalus
Taylor, J. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 46	Flower-down
Taylor, J. T., BSC ...	In L Cr	1 July 51	Bellero-phon
Taylor, K. I., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 50	Eastney
Taylor, L. F. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 45	Loch More
Taylor, L. H. ...	In L	30 Jan 46	Glasgow
Taylor, L. W. H. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Tamar
Taylor, M. D. ...	L	4 Apr 47	
Taylor, M. H. ...	L	1 July 52	Scorpion
Taylor, M. O. ...	L	1 Apr 47	Rifleman
Taylor, N. G. T. ...	L	16 Oct 48	Saker
Taylor, N. H. A., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	11 Nov 51	Drake
Taylor, N. J. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 50	
Taylor, P. C., ADC	C (E)	30 June 46	President
Taylor, P. D., DSC, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Niagara
Taylor, P. H. B. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 45	Mercury
Taylor, P. S. ...	L	22 July 51	
Taylor, P. T. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Colling-wood
Taylor, R. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Alert
Taylor, R. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 52	Eagle
Taylor, R. E. E., MBE	L	25 Feb 47	Simbang
Taylor, R. G. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Excellent
Taylor, Richard K.	Mid	1 May 52	
Taylor, Robert K.	Mid	2 Apr 52	
Taylor, R. M. T. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	*Retd*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Taylor, S. B., BA ...	In C	31 Dec 49	
Taylor, S. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 49	Hornbill
Taylor, T. E., MBE	L Cr	29 Nov 44	Pembroke
Taylor, T. F., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Taylor, T. L., RNZN	L (E)	1 Sept 45	Philomel II
Taylor, T. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	Plymouth
Taylor, W. A., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Dolphin
Taylor, W. B., LRCP & S, LDS	Sg Cr	4 Apr 45	NH Malta
Taylor, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Mars
Taylor, W. G. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd B	*Retd*	Martinet
Taylor, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Newcastle
Taylor, W. N. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	26 June 52	Tamar

Digitized by Google

Taylor-Young, R. H.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Teagle, G. O. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Nov 45	Maidstone
Teague, F. G. ...	Cd WO	11 Jan 51	Indefatigable
Teague, G. N. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Vidal
Teague, M. L. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Teale, G. B., CBE (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 44	President
Teale, W. J. M. ...	L Cr	1 May 50	Newcastle
Teare, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52	St James
Teare, K. M. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Mercury II
Teasdale, R. R., OBE, RCN	Cr (L)	1 Jan 45	HQ Ottawa
Teasdale-Bucknell, M. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Teasey, B. J., RAN	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Teasey, W. B., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Seahawk
Teed, H. W., RCN...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 43	Bytown
Teek, P. H. C., RM	Maj	31 Dec 47	Eastney
Teesdale, I. D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	St James
Tegg, W.	L Cr (S)	26 Sept 48	Cleopatra
Tekchand, U., IN...	L Cr	18 Mar 51	Konkan
Telfer, J. G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 47	Parkes
Telfer, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Pembroke
Telford, R. ...	Mid	24 June 52	
Telles, P. I., IN ...	L Cr	25 Jan 51	India
Temperley, D. J. H.	L	12 Aug 51	Daedalus
Temple, G. Y. ...	L	2 Mar 48	Vernon
Temple, J. B. G., DSC■■	Cr	31 Dec 43	St Angelo
Temple-Carrington, A. G.	L Cr (L)	6 Oct 50	Mounts Bay
Temple-Richards, L. D.	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Alliance
Temple-West, F. E. O.	L Cr	6 Mar 47	
Templeton, C. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Templeton-Cotill, J. A.	L Cr	2 Aug 51	
Tennent, J. N. ...	L Cr (L)	4 Dec 47	Bulwark
Tennent, S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Illustrious
Tennyson, J. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 44	Gorregan
Tennyson, *The Hon* M. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 49	
Terrell, C. C. W. ...	L	16 Oct 50	Daedalus
Terrell, M. ...	L	1 Jan 47	
Terry, C. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 50	40 Cdo RM
Terry, F. C., MBE...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	President
Terry, H. R., BSC...	In L	9 Aug 52	Ganges
Terry, J. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Rooke
Terry, L. H. ...	L	7 Apr 50	
Terry, R. E., CBE ...	Cr	30 June 42	NA Buenos Aires
Terry, S., MA ...	In L	11 Aug 45	Superb
Terry-Lloyd, M. R., SAN	L Cr	1 May 46	HQ Pretoria
Tetley, J. D. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Indomitable
Tetley, N. C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Michael
Tett, G. C. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Tewari, L. D., IN...	L (L)	10 Dec 50	Rana
Tewkesbury, F. L., MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45	Campania
Thackara, A. L. S. S.	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Thacker, F. J. ...	L (S)	18 Mar 49	Ceres
Thackwell, J. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Daedalus
Thadani, G. C., IN	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Thadani, N. K. C., IN	L Cr (S)	19 Dec 51	Angre
Thanwey, T. A., RPN	L (E)	24 July 49	Himalaya
Thapar, B. N., IN...	L	18 Feb 46	Vendu-ruthy
Thatcher, F. G. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 50	Vanguard
Thaxter, E. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Seahawk
Thaxter, R. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Ocean
Theobald, A. W., DSM	L	1 May 45	
Theobald, J. S. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 44	Daedalus
Theophilus, T. T....	Cr (S)	30 June 44	
Thillaye, B. C., RCN	L	30 Apr 47	Stadacona
Thimmaya, T. M., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Circars
Thirlwall, R., CGM	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	
Thistleton-Smith, G., GM (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 44	Pembroke
Thoday, A. G., BSC	In Cr	30 June 49	RN Coll
Thomas, A. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 53	Pembroke
Thomas, A. G., BA	In L	12 Sept 50	Implacable
Thomas, A. M. H.	L Cr	16 Nov 51	Siskin
Thomas, A. V. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Retd*	President
Thomas, B. C. ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 52	
Thomas, C. H. (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	
Thomas, C. M. W.	L Cr	1 Nov 43	Mercury
Thomas, D. A., BSC	L (L)	15 Feb 47	Ocean
Thomas, D. E. O'D.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Thomas, D. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
Thomas, D. G. H., BSC, MB, BCh	Sg L	10 Feb 51	Victory
Thomas, D. J., DSC	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	RNZN
Thomas, E. ...	Cd El O	9 Oct 44	Jupiter
Thomas, E. D. J....	L (L)	3 Nov 47	Condor
Thomas, E. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	DND
Thomas, E. P. ...	In L Cr	1 Feb 50	Pembroke
Thomas, F. G. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Goldcrest
Thomas, F. H., MBE, FCIS	Cr (S)	30 June 52	
Thomas, G., RCN (*Act*)	L (E)	31 Mar 52	Bytown
Thomas, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Sept 52	Siskin
Thomas, G. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Thomas, G. E., MBE, BSC, AMIEE	In L Cr	30 July 49	Collingwood
Thomas, H., MBE, RCN	L Cr (E)	28 Mar 48	Bytown
Thomas, J., DSC, MRCS, LRCP, DO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	Tamar
Thomas, J., BSC ...	In L	17 Nov 49	Collingwood
Thomas, J. A., BSC	L (L)	6 Oct 46	Truncheon
Thomas, J. A. B. ...	L	16 June 52	Mermaid
Thomas, J. L., BSC	In L Cr	30 June 52	Ariel
Thomas, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 49	Vanguard
Thomas, K. G., IN	Sen Cd In O	30 Sept 51	Circars
Thomas, K. M. ...	L	31 Aug 52	Ocean
Thomas, L. A. ...	L	15 Nov 51	Daedalus
Thomas, L. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Collingwood
Thomas, L. P. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Fulmar
Thomas, M. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Thomas, M. J. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	President
Thomas, N. B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Thomas, O. ...	L	16 Oct 45	Harrier
Thomas, P., RCN...	L Cr	10 Aug 51	Royal Roads
Thomas, P. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Thomas, P. M. D.	L	30 Oct 47	Corunna
Thomas, P. R., RM	L	4 Mar 46	Cdo Sch RM
Thomas, R. K. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Thomas, S. R. ...	L	12 Nov 50	Orion
Thomas, T. G. H.	L	26 May 52	Seahawk
Thomas, T. T. C., RCN	L	6 Oct 44	Stadacona
Thomas, V. D., CB, CBE, RM	Maj Gen	25 Nov 46	CAW HQ
Thomas, W. G. ...	In L	23 Aug 52	
Thomas, W. G. (*Act Lieut (E)*)	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Apr 43	Mars
Thomas, W. J. ...	In L	23 Apr 52	Drake
Thomas, W. J. R....	L (E)	1 June 51	
Thomas, W. M. W.	L (S)	1 Feb 48	

Digitized by Google

Thomas, W. R. ...	L	4 Oct 52	
Thomas, W. R. S.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Thomas, W. V. C., IN	L Cr	15 Aug 52	Hamla
Thomas-Ferrand, R. D. M. W.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 46	President
Thomas-Jolly, M., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Kistna
Thompson, A. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Fulmar
Thompson, A. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	Pembroke
Thompson, A. R. V.	L	16 Mar 48	Mars
Thompson, A. W.	SL	10 Jan 51	Daedalus
Thompson, B. Y., RAN	ASL	8 Dec 52	RN
Thompson, C. E., RCN	Mid	7 Feb 52	Cornwallis
Thompson, C. M.	L	1 Feb 46	Ceylon
Thompson, C. T., RAN	L Cr	1 June 49	Kuttabul
Thompson, D. G.	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Thompson, E. D., RCN	OL	1 May 49	Niagara
Thompson, F. F....	In L	26 Oct 47	Victory
Thompson, G. A.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Lonsdale
Thompson, G. C., DSC	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 48	Birmingham
Thompson, G. J., RAN	C Mid	30 Jan 51	
Thompson, G. M. W.	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Thompson, H. ...	L Cr (S)	2 Aug 52	Merlin
Thompson, H. F....	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 45	Swiftsure
Thompson, H. G. S.	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Solebay
Thompson, H. L. O.	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Thompson, H. N. M.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Wizard
Thompson, J. ...	ASL	1 Mar 52	
Thompson, J. H. A., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Thompson, J. L. W.	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Gannet
Thompson, J. R. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Triumph
Thompson, J. Y. ...	C	30 June 48	DGD
Thompson, P. M., RM	L	29 Jan 50	Royal Prince
Thompson, R. E., RCN (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	
Thompson, S. L. C.	L	1 Oct 51	Peregrine
Thompson, S. W. H.	Sen Cd WO	1 Oct 50	Ceres
Thompson, T. D. A.	Mid	1 May 52	Birmingham
Thompson, T. J. I.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Thomsett, F. W....	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Black Prince
Thomson, A. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Thomson, A. J., DSC	L Cr	30 Nov 51	President
Thomson, C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Falcon
Thomson, D. H., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Thomson, F. J. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Eagle
Thomson, J., RCN	Cd Con	1 Jan 50	Bytown
Thomson, J. A. B.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Pembroke
Thomson, J. R. S.	L Cr	1 Jan 44	Tamar
Thomson, J. W., RCN	L Cr (S)	23 May 46	Donnacona
Thomson, M. D. H.	L (S)	1 Dec 50	Nuthatch
Thomson, M. St. J., SAN	Mid	19 Jan 52	
Thomson, R. H., DFC, RAN	L Cr	19 Dec 51	Sydney
Thomson, R. K. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	Cockade
Thomson, R. K., RCN	L	30 Jan 44	New Liskeard
Thomson, R. W. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 43	
Thomson, S. J., CIE	C	*Emgcy*	Bluejacket
Thomson, W. (*Act*)	Cd SO	17 Oct 52	Harrier
Thonger, C. R. L.	L Cr	16 May 51	Cardigan Bay
Thorman, E. C. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd Gr	*Retd*	Dolphin
Thorman, G. E. ...	L (L)	6 Nov 47	Virago
Thorne, E. C., RNZN	L Cr	1 Nov 52	Bellona
Thornewill, M. L.	L	1 Mar 46	Tyne
Thornhill, P. J. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	16 Sept 43	
Thorniley, W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Thornley, A. R., BA	Ch	6 Oct 44	St Angelo
Thornton, A. J., RCN	Cd SO	1 Sept 48	Naden
Thornton, C. C. ...	L Cr	29 July 49	Siskin
Thornton, D., RM...	2nd L	*8 Aug 52*	Eastney
Thornton, D.	Cd P	6 July 49	
Thornton, F. J., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Bytown
Thornton, J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 49	Orion
Thornton, J. B. (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Mar 53	
Thornton, J. R., RCN	ASL (S)	1 June 50	Ontario
Thornton, L. G. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 52	Glory
Thornton, M., DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 45	Royal Albert
Thornycroft, C. E. M.	L Cr	1 July 48	Obdurate
Thorold, A. H., OBE, DSC■ (*Cdore 1st Cl*)	C	31 Dec 46	
Thorp, J. R., MA ...	In Cr	31 Dec 49	Dryad
Thorpe, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Barrosa
Thorpe, E. M., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 51	Tamar
Thorpe, J. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Thorpe, S. R. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Oct 49	President
Threadingham, P. E.	SL (E)	1 Sept 51	Unicorn
Threlfall, W. W. ...	L	16 Apr 47	Peregrine
Thresh, K. H. R., DSC	L Cr	2 Apr 51	Gravelines
Thring, E. T. ...	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Daring
Thring, G. A., DSO■ (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 46	Victory
Thrum, G. B., RAN	L Cr	16 Sept 52	Maidstone
Thukral, A. N., IN	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Eagle
Thurber, R. C., RCN	L	1 Dec 44	RN
Thurlby, W. H., RAN (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	DBD (RAN)
Thurstan, R. A. ...	L	3 Mar 46	Siskin
Thwaites, G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 48	President
Tiarks, J. D. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Sursay
Tibbatts, R. F., DSC	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Dolphin
Tibbits, C. T. B. ...	Cr	30 June 50	Messina
Tibbits, D. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 46	Dryad
Tibble, E. J. ...	Cd El O	25 Mar 46	
Tibbs, F. C., MBE ...	L	1 Oct 49	Defiance
Tibby, M. A. ...	L	6 Jan 48	Daedalus
Ticehurst, G. B., RM	C	11 Jan 50	ITC RM
Tiddy, R. I. D. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 49	Osiris
Tidman, T. R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 49	Opportune
Tidy, H. G., BSC (*Instructor Captain tempy rank*)	In Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	C (S)	30 June 52	Pembroke
Tiller, C. G., DSC, RAN	Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Harman
Tilley, A. F. ...	L	1 Nov 52	Charity
Tilley, H. R., RCN	L	1 Nov 44	Nootka
Tilley, J. P. ...	L	16 Dec 52	Scotsman
Tilley, M. A. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Tillier, D., RM ...	L	29 Sept 51	40 Cdo RM
Tilling, P. ...	L (E)	19 July 48	Falcon
Tilney, G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	Excellent
Tilsley, L. R. ...	L	7 July 45	Loch More
Tilzey, G. ...	In L	17 Mar 50	Ganges
Tilzey, G. S., BSC(Eng)	L (L)	25 Sept 45	President
Timberlake, A. H., BSC	In L	2 Sept 47	Ariel
Timberlake, M. C.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Timbrell, R. W., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 52	Royal Roads
Timbs, J. J., RAN	In L	12 Jan 49	Vengeance

Digitized by Google

Timbs, S.	L Cr	2 Dec 50	President
Timmis, K. P. I. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Timms, J. ...	Cd CO	17 Mar 45	Peregrine
Timpson, G. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Tindell, W. F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 49	MMS 1797
Tingley, T. H. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Nuthatch
Tinker, P. F. ...	L (L)	8 Aug 52	Illustrious
Tinne, J. S. ...	L	1 June 49	Cadiz
Tinniswood, W. R.	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Gambia
Tippet, A. S. ...	L (S)	1 Mar 50	Ceres
Tippetts, B. T. ...	L Cr (L)	1 June 51	Ariel
Tippetts, F. M. ...	L (E)	17 Nov 45	Siskin
Tipping, J. ...	L	16 Sept 49	Maidstone
Tipple, R. W., MB, BCh, DLO	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	17 Apr 52	NH Ply
Tirard, J. S. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Perseus
Tirard, R. J., RCN...	Con L	6 Dec 45	Bytown
Tisdall, C. P. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Tisdall, E. P., CD, RCN (*Act Cdore*)	C	1 Jan 48	Ontario
Tissington, W. J. ...	Cd B	4 Feb 50	Warden
Titchen, R. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 53	
Titford, D. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Eagle
Titheridge, C. B., MBE	L	*Retd*	President
Titmarsh, R. S., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 46	President
Titmas, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 51	NH Chat
Tivy, L. R. ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47	Gamecock
Toase, A. E., DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 47	40 Cdo RM
Toase, A. W., RM...	C	11 Jan 50	Plymouth
Tobey, B. M. ...	L	16 July 47	Victory
Tobin, J. O'H., RNZN	Mid	1 May 52	Birmingham
Tod, J. K. McA., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Gambia
Tod, N. K., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 44	NA Lisbon
Todd, A. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 50	Cumberland
Todd, B. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Todd, D. C. ...	L	16 Mar 48	SML 324
Todd, G. R. M., RCN	L (Sp)	6 Feb 52	Magnificent
Todd, H., RCN ...	Ch (*Cl II*)	1 Sept 45	Magnificent
Todd, J. C., RAN ...	SL (S)	1 May 51	Vengeance
Todd, M. R. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Nereide
Todd, R. C., IN (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	10 Nov 47	Angre
Todd, R. U. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Todman, J. F., RAN	L	29 May 46	Vengeance
Tofts, W. A. ...	L	13 Feb 47	Peregrine
Tole, O. D. ...	In L Cr	15 Dec 51	St Angelo
Tole, P. J....	...Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Bellerophon
Tolfree, W. F. N., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	
Toller, J. P. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Vanguard
Tolley, R. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Albatross
Tolson, R. F. H. S., DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	St Angelo
Tomasnewski, W., RCN	ASL	17 Sept 51	Ontario
Tomblin, B. J., BA	In SL	19 Sept 52	Drake
Tomkins, N. A. ...	In L	4 Oct 52	Victory
Tomlin, J. (*Act*) ...	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	
Tomlins, E. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Pembroke
Tomlinson, E. P....	SL	1 Feb 51	Peregrine
Tomlinson, G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	
Tomlinson, G. L., BSC	In L	14 Feb 43	Nuthatch
Tomlinson, J. T. ...	L	16 Sept 51	
Tomlinson, N., MA	In L Cr	31 Dec 50	Harrier
Tomlinson, P. A. H., SAN	L	20 Apr 48	N & MG Saldanha Bay
Tomlinson, S. G., RCN	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Toms, D. W. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 45	Excellent
Toms, L. C., BSC ...	In Cr	31 Dec 50	Ariel
Tonkin, C. G. ...	Cd CO	6 Aug 49	Maidstone
Tonkin, E. O. ...	ASL (E)	1 May 52	
Tonkin, M. C. ...	L (E)	26 May 47	Forth
Tonkin, R. P. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Illustrious
Tonks, J.	Cd B	8 Nov 48	Bluejacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Toogood, M. D. ...	L (E)	26 July 47	Heron
Toomey, B. R. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Tooms, A., RCN (*Act*)	L	11 Nov 48	Shearwater
Toone, L. G. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 45	President
Toosy, M. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	8 Jan 46	Karsaz
Topham, A. H. ...	L Cr (E)	1 June 50	Hornet
Topham, L. G., MD, ChB	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	6 Jan 51	NH Trinco
Topley, K. J. B., BSC	In L Cr	21 June 52	Pembroke
Topliss, C. ...	Cd Obs	5 July 49	Peregrine
Topp, R. E., OBE ...	Cr	30 June 45	President
Tordoff, G. G., BSC	In L	11 Sept 50	Vernon
Tordoff, R. O. ...	L	16 July 49	Excellent
Torlesse, A. D., CB, DSO	RA	7 July 51	Campania
Torr, J. P. T. ...	L	16 Feb 50	Hawea
Torrance, A. J. H., RM	C	15 Apr 53	ITC RM
Torrens, G. B. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 Sept 46	Redjacket (Vendu-ruthy)
Torrens-Spence, F. M. A., DSO, DSC, DFC	C	30 June 52	President
Torrie, A. B., RCN	L	15 July 45	Shearwater
Tosswill, R. G., OBE (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 47	Superb
Tostevin, G. M., RAN	SL (E)	23 May 52	Australia
Tostevin, P. G. S....	L	1 Feb 46	Uplifter
Tothill, J. A. W., DSC	C	30 June 47	Bramble
Tottenham, E. L., CB, OBE	RA (S)	5 July 50	Victory
Tottenham, G. J....	L	1 Aug 48	Sanguine
Tottenham, G. R., RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 51	HQ Ottawa
Tournay, J .R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	Condor
Tout, G.	L (L)	1 Jan 51	Ceylon
Tovey of Langton Matravers, *Lord*, GCB, KBE, DSO	AF	22 Oct 43	
Tower, B. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Tower, W. B. ...	L	16 Aug 50	Gravelines
Towers, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 46	Ceylon
Towill, L. S. ...	Cd Gr	29 Sept 51	Snipe
Towle, F. K. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 50	Ranpura
Townend, A. ...	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Townend, F. W. P.	SL	1 May 51	Forth
Townley, H. T. ...	In L	22 Aug 50	St Vincent
Townley, J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Townsend, C. H. M.	L Cr (E)	1 July 49	Pembroke
Townsend, D. F....	Cr	30 June 47	President
Townsend, F. G., RCN	L	2 Jan 46	Magnificent
Townsend, J., MA...	In L	17 Feb 46	Devonshire
Townsend, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	13 Oct 51	
(*Act*)			
Townsend, J. H. L.	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Townsend, L. W....	L (S)	22 Feb 48	Ceres
Townsend, M. S., DSO, OBE, DSC■	C	30 June 47	
Townsend, S. W. E.	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 48	Collingwood
Townsend-Green, K. A.	L Cr	16 Aug 52	Daring
Townshend, J. H.	L	16 Aug 47	
Townson, J. S., DSC	Cr	30 June 52	
Tozer, B. O. ...	Cd Obs	4 Dec 44	Siskin

Digitized by Google

Trace, D. M., RM...	L	23 Aug 47	Eastney
Trace, H. C. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	31 Dec 51	Cumberland
Tracy, H. G. H., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 46	RNE Coll
Tracy, R. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Feb 51	Dolphin
Trafford, C. V. ...	In L	24 Nov 43	Rooke
Trail, R. W. ...	L (E)	3 July 47	President
Traill, H. A., CBE...	C	30 June 44	DAE
Trainer, J., RAN ...	Ch	18 Oct 48	Cerberus
Tranton, J. K., CD, RCN	L (S)	15 Dec 48	Donnacona
Travers, F. G. ...	L (L)	1 June 46	Crane
Travers, F. R. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 52	Devonshire
Travers, N., DSC■...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 48	Implacable
Traves, P. J. A., RCN	Mid	12 Aug 51	Ontario
Travis, A. J., RAN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Torrens
Travis, P. E., BSC, AMBRITURE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 50	
Traylen, J. F., RM...	Maj	30 June 48	42 Cdo RM
Traylor, T. H., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Euryalus
Treacher, J. D. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 53	Seahawk
Trechman, J. R. G.	Cr	30 June 49	Aisne
Tredray, P. G. K., RM	C	14 June 49	Eastney
Tree, G. A. ...	L Cr	3 June 44	President
Tregelles, H. G. ...	L	16 Nov 52	Sanguine
Tregenna-Piggott, W. J. E., OBE	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34	Victory
Treglown, R. G. ...	Mid (L)	1 Jan 52	
Treharne, I. G. ...	L Cr (S)	24 Sept 48	Ranpura
Treherne, P. C. ...	L	1 Jan 46	Owen
Treherne, T. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Sept 45	Niagara
Trelawny, I. C., DSC■	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Trelawny, R. C. B.	L Cr	24 Sept 52	Gamecock
Treloar, J. L. ...	L	21 Feb 46	
Tremain, P. H. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Tremaine, R. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 45	Nuthatch
Trench, D. F. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 49	Drake
Trent, N. P., RNZN	L	1 Oct 46	Philomel
Trentham, D. P. ...	C	31 Dec 47	
Treseder, H. R. ...	L Cr	29 Oct 40	Pembroke
Trethowan, S. C....	L Cr	1 June 51	Caister Castle
Trevelyan, H. A., BEM	Cd SO	9 Jan 49	Nuthatch
Trevillian, J. A. ...	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Trevis, J.	L	14 Feb 48	Theseus
Trevithick, R. B....	L (S)	1 Sept 50	President
Trevorah, P. F. ...	L	1 Aug 51	Tactician
Trew, P. J. E. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Trew, R. P. (*Act*)...	Cd Sh	31 Dec 52	Triumph
Trewby, G. F. A., AMIMECHE, MIMARE	Cr (E)	30 June 50	President
Trewhella, C. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Tyne
Trewn, T. S., IN ...	Cd Eng	10 May 52	Rohilkhand
Tribe, A. F. ...	Cd Ck O	11 Jan 51	Ceres
Tribe, G. A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	
Tribe, R. H., MBE...	Cr (E)	30 June 47	President
Trick, T. S., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Victory
Trier, P. A. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Trigg, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 47	Raleigh
Trim, A. T., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Aug 48	Gamecock
Tripathi, U. C., IN	Mid	1 May 52	
Tripp, G. A., RCN	In L	4 Oct 48	Naden
Tripp, R. T. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	1 June 41	Protea
Trist, E. A., BSC ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Collingwood
Trist, G.	L	3 July 47	Verulam
Trist, G. D. ...	L	1 Sept 51	Maennd
Tritton, F. G. ...	Eng Cr	*Retd*	President
Troke, G. L. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 48	Falcon
Trollope, P. F. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Trott, B. A. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 46	Comus
Trott, G. I. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Ocean
Trott, W.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 48	Vernon
Trotter, A. G. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Trotter, W. E. ...	Cd WO	30 Mar 52	Heron
Troubridge, E. St. V., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 51	Eastney
Troubridge, P. ...	L	6 June 49	Ocean
Troughton, H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Trounce, M. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 52	RNE Coll
Trounson, E. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Troup, J. A. R., DSC■	L Cr	1 Aug 50	Truncheon
Troup, J. D. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 July 50	Bellerophon
Trowbridge, R. J.	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Excellent
Troy, P. B., RM ...	L	1 Mar 53	Ocean
Troy, W. T. B., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 50	Magnificent
Trudgett, R. J. ...	Cd CO	3 July 45	
Truelove, L. ...	Meth Ch	13 July 50	NH Haslar
Trulsson, M. P. A., RAN	Cd Wdr	19 Mar 48	Kuttabul
Truman, E. S. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 47	Theseus
Trundley, A. J., MBE	L (S)	19 July 49	Vanguard
Truscott, L. W. (*Act*)	Cd WO	2 July 52	Victory
Truscott, R. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 46	Jamaica
Trussler, B. R. ...	L	1 July 52	Forth
Trythall, C. E. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	30 June 51	President
Trythall, J. D. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 49	Pembroke
Tuck, R. F., RM ...	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Tuck, S. A. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Curlew
Tuck, W. J. ...	L Cr (E)	15 Feb 50	Daedalus
Tucker, A. J. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 50	Centaur
Tucker, A. K. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 44	Dart Coll
Tucker, F. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Drake
Tucker, H. R. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 52	Royal Prince
Tucker, J. B., RCN	L (S)	5 Mar 48	Beacon Hill
Tucker, J. F., DSC, AMIMECHE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Ocean
Tucker, J. F. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 46	Maidstone
Tucker, L. L. ...	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Tyne
Tucker, P. F. ...	Cd WO	15 Feb 52	Dryad
Tucker, R. B. ...	L Cr	1 May 51	Fulmar
Tucker, W. G. ...	In L Cr	1 Aug 50	Victory
Tudge, W. ...	Cd El O	10 Dec 49	Harman
Tudor, J. J. (*Act Sh Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 47	
Tudor-Craig, M.L'E.	L	16 Jan 52	Barrosa
Tufail, M., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Baluchistan
Tufnell, M. N., DSC (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 46	NA Tokyo
Tugnait, R. S., IN (*Act*)	Cd In O	2 Jan 50	Vendu-ruthy
Tuke, D. R. M. ...	L (S)	1 June 52	President
Tuke, D. S. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Illustrious
Tuke, P. J. V. ...	Mid	1 May 53	
Tuke, T. M. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 52	
Tulip, R. J., RAN ...	L	16 Feb 52	Arunta
Tulk, G. A., CD, RCN	L (S)	2 Feb 52	Stadacona
Tullett, A. J. ...	L (S)	11 Feb 51	Sea Eagle
Tulley, B. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Tullis, A. W. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Tullis, I. D. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Tulloch, J. P., RNZN	L Cr	1 Sept 50	Chequers
Tunbridge, P. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Tunnicliff, R. K. ...	Cd El O	4 Dec 48	Glory
Tunnicliffe, G. H., RNZN	In L	21 Jan 48	Bellona
Tunstall, R. J. ...	L Cr (E)	30 June 50	Sqdn 1831 RNVR
Tuplin, W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48	Phoenicia
Tupper, A. C., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	President
Tupper, A. W. ...	L	18 Apr 49	Tyne
Tupper-Carey, J. H. D.	L	16 Oct 46	Cockatrice

Digitized by Google

Turbett, D. J. T.	L	1 July 45	Cardigan Bay
Turgeon, P. N., RAN	Cd B	1 July 49	Rushcutter
Turgoose, F. A. B.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 51	Vernon
Turk, N. Q. A., RAN	Cd WO	30 Apr 46	Albatross
Turnage, I. R., BA	Ch	14 Apr 53	Ganges
Turnbull, A.	Cr	31 Dec 51	Merlin
Turnbull, A. R., CD, RCN	L Cr	7 July 43	Niobe
Turnbull, D. G., BA	In L Cr	9 Aug 51	Daedalus
Turnbull, F. S.	L Cr (L)	22 Apr 50	Birmingham
Turnbull, G. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 43	President
Turnbull, J. C., MIEE	Cr (L)	2 Jan 46	President
Turnbull, R. L., MBE	L	30 May 46	Gannet
Turnbull, T. A., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg Cr	30 June 51	NH Ply
Turnbull, W. S., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	30 Apr 48	Superb
Turner, A. B., RCN	OL	28 July 51	Stadacona
Turner, A. C.	L (E)	1 Dec 47	Forth
Turner, A. E., MIMechE, AFRAes	Cr (E)	31 Dec 42	Condor
Turner, A. F., DSC	Cr (E)	30 June 47	Glasgow
Turner, A. G.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	St. Brides Bay
Turner, A. N., RCN	L	21 June 46	Stadacona
Turner, B. E., DSC, RNZN	Cr	31 Dec 51	Philomel
Turner, B. T., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 41	Saker
Turner, C. H.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 52	Osprey
Turner, D.	L	1 Oct 51	Pembroke
Turner, D.	Sen Cd SO	1 Oct 48	Hornbill
Turner, D. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 52	Implacable
Turner, D. J.	L (E)	1 Apr 47	Condor
Turner, E., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Brigand
Turner, E. J. D., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Montclare
Turner, E. M., RCN	SL	11 Aug 51	Magnificent
Turner, F. A.	Cd Sh	1 Mar 49	Bellerophon
Turner, F. E.	Cd WO	*28 Aug 45*	Montclare
Turner, F. R., AMINA	Sh L	1 Oct 52	Fisgard
Turner, G. C.	Cr (L)	31 July 45	President
Turner, G. T.	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Unicorn
Turner, H. F.	L (L)	28 July 45	Neptune
Turner, H. N. S.	Cdt (S)	1 May 52	
Turner, I. G. W., RM	2nd L	*27 Mar 53*	Eastney
Turner, J., BSC	In L	18 Nov 42	Pembroke
Turner, J.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Turner, J. R., CD, RCN	L (E)	15 Dec 48	Naden
Turner, J. R. C.	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Turner, L. C. K.	Cd Gr	4 May 45	St James
Turner, M. A., RCN	L	15 Mar 46	Cornwallis
Turner, M. C.	L (E)	1 Sept 50	Raleigh
Turner, M. H., IN	L Cr (Sp)	5 Apr 51	Angre
Turner, N. R.	L Cr	16 July 50	Cheerful
Turner, P., MBE, RM	L	1 Jan 50	PRO RM
Turner, P. A.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Turner, P. S., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	10 Mar 46	Victory
Turner, R.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Orion
Turner, R. J. F.	L	16 Feb 51	Auriga
Turner, R. W. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Turner, S. W.	L Cr (L)	3 Feb 49	President
Turner, T. A.	L Cr	1 Mar 41	Pembroke
Turner, V. A. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Glasgow
Turner, W. J.	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 48	Welcome
Turner, W. J. A. H., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 52	Fierce
Turner, W. T.	L (E)	1 Jan 53	RNE Coll
Turney, B. D.	Cd SO	10 Jan 52	Ariel
Turpin, R.	L	15 Dec 47	Siskin
Turral, R. W.	L Cr	1 Nov 50	Seahawk
Turtle, L. R.	L	1 June 48	Tactician
Turvey, A. W., BSC	In C	31 Dec 51	Drake
Turvill, A. D.	SL	1 Jan 51	Anchorite
Turvill, J. R.	L Cr (E)	1 May 52	President
Tuson, M. K.	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Tutte, D. F., CD, RCN	L	5 Aug 50	Iroquois
Tweed, D. G., MBE, RM	Maj	31 Dec 48	President
Tweedy, A. D.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Twiddy, H. A. A.	Cd B	24 Feb 52	MMS 1801
Twidle, P. A.	L	*Emgcy*	Fetlar
Twine, A. R.	Cd Eng	*21 Mar 46*	
Twine, R. C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 47	Truelove
Twine, T. H.	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 46	President
Twining, S. H. G., RM	2nd L	*31 Oct 52*	Eastney
Twiss, F. R., DSC	C	31 Dec 50	Coquette
Twomey, B. L., DSC, RNZN	L Cr	7 Dec 50	Tamaki
Twyman, A. N. W.	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	Phoenicia
Tyabji, N. S., IN	L Cr	13 July 51	India
Tydeman, K., RAN	Cd Sh	1 July 49	Australia
Tye, D. H., RCN	L Cr	7 Sept 50	Discovery
Tyers, A. S. T., DSC	L Cr	16 Oct 48	Euryalus
Tyler, A. J. L.	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Bellerophon
Tyler, B. V. W.	L Cr (E)	25 May 52	
Tyler, F. J.	L Cr (E)	28 Dec 50	Daedalus
Tyler, I. H. D., RNZN	ASL	1 Sept 52	Maori
Tyler, N. G.	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Excellent
Tyler, R. J.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Gannet
Tyler, T. C. C. S.	L	16 Oct 48	Jamaica
Tyler, T. J.	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Lochinvar
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. J., OBE, MIMechE, AFRAes	C (E)	31 Dec 49	President
Tyndale-Biscoe, E. R.	Cr (E)	30 June 43	Merlin
Tyndall, H. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Eastney
Tyrell, A. J. L., RNZN	Cdt	22 Feb 52	Maori
Tyrell, R. H., RAN	Cd Eng	6 July 51	Australia
Tyrer, E. A., DSC	L Cr	3 June 48	Drake
Tyrrel, A. J., RNZN	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Tyrrell, E., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Tyrwhitt, *Sir* St. John R. J., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 45	NA2SL
Tyrwhitt-Bettridge, V.	L	9 Mar 46	Cheerful
Tyson, A.	L Cr	23 Feb 43	Sheba
Tyson, E., BA	In SL	3 Oct 52	
Tyzack, C. F.	L Cr (E)	17 May 50	Protector

U

Ubaid, M., RPN	L	6 June 51	Himalaya
Uden, J. E. H.	Cd SO	15 Jan 49	
Ullyett, H. M.	ASL	1 May 52	
Ulrich, R. Y., DFC, RAN	L Cr	21 Dec 52	Albatross
Ulyett, A. J.	Cd Gr	4 May 45	Orion
Umar, K. S., RPN	Cd B	12 July 49	Iqbal
Umar-Khitab, A. E., IN	LAA	3 Apr 47	Venduruthy
Umpleby, H.	L	5 Feb 46	Excellent
Underhill, J. N.	L	16 Apr 47	Loch Ruthven
Underhill, L. G.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	President
Uniacke, J. A. C., RM	C	14 Apr 48	Cdo Sch RM
Unsworth, J. G.	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Theseus
Unsworth, N.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Unwin, J. H., DSC	C	30 June 48	
Unwin, M. S.	Cdt	1 Jan 53	

Digitized by Google

Upson, S. V. ...	L (S)	25 July 49	Victory
Upton, C. S. ...	L Cr	17 Nov 51	Victory
Upton, F. R. ...	Cd Armn	26 July 51	Unicorn
Upton, R. F. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51	
Uraizy, S. K. H., RPN (*Act Surg-Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	23 Mar 43	Dilawar
Urquhart, K. McK., RAN	C (E)	30 June 50	Lonsdale II
Urry, L. D. ...	L Cr	27 July 51	Gannet
Usher, I. F. ...	Cd Rec	1 Mar 46	NRS Salisbury
Usher, J. B., MA ...	In L	30 July 43	Curlew
Usher, M. I. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 49	Loch Quoich
Usher, M. T. ...	L (E)	1 June 46	Excellent
Usherwood, E. M., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Uttamsingh, G. K., IN	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	Delhi
Uttamsingh, S. K., IN (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	1 June 45	Rana
Utting, H. F., RCN	L	5 Nov 45	Seahawk
Utting, J. W., AMIMarE	Sen Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	Sheffield
Utting, J. W. G. G.	L	7 Apr 51	Forth
Utton, C. L. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	St Angelo

V

Vacha, N. H. K., IN	L Cr	1 May 50	Angre
Vachha, D. B., IN...	L Cr (S)	14 May 50	Shivaji
Vaidja, B. J., IN ...	L (L)	7 Jan 48	RN
Vaillancourt, J. A. R., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	1 Oct 50	Magnificent
Vajra-Velu, V. P., IN	ASL	1 May 52	
Valen, I., RCN ...	L Cr	10 Feb 52	Bytown
Valentine, F. R. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Terror
Valentine, W. J. ...	L	17 Sept 49	Peregrine
Valladares, V. J. A., IN	L Cr	1 Apr 53	India
Vallant, J. P. S., RNZN	L Cr	8 June 48	Philomel II
Vallevand, W. R., RCN	Cdt	8 Sept 50	Royal Roads
Vallings, G. M. F.	ASL	1 Jan 52	Rocket
Vallis, M. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	
van Alphen, H. de la B.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Daedalus
Van den Arend, J. F.	L	16 Apr 52	Implacable
Van der Byl, V. J. H., DSC	C	31 Dec 48	
Van Der Plank, R. E.	Mid	14 May 52	
Van Deventer, W. J., SAN	L (S)	1 June 46	SANB Durban
Van Fleet, B. J., RCN	Mid	9 Feb 51	RN
Vane, T. F. S., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd WO	31 Aug 52	Tamaki
Vann, B. G., DSC...	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Newcastle
Vann, J. A. ...	ASL	11 Dec 52	
Vanner, J. A. ...	L (S)	7 Aug 47	Alaunia
Van Oss, J. F. T. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Ceylon
Vanrenen, A. G. G.	L Cr	1 Apr 48	Victory
Van Schalkwyk, D. J. F., SAN	SL (S)	1 Apr 50	HQ Pretoria
Van Someren, G. D.	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Cheviot
Vanstone, V. E. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 46	
Varghesse, N. G., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Varley, G. D. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Varley, J. C., DSC...	L Cr	1 July 49	Sentinel
Varley, J. L. ...	L	16 July 51	Widemouth Bay
Varley, M. W., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 53	RN
Varley, P. M. E. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Cerberus
Vass, J.	Cd Gr	9 June 45	Chivalrous
Vasudeva, P., IN ...	L Cr	21 Oct 50	Delhi
Vasuveda, M. N., IN	Mid	1 May 52	
Vats, J. N., IN ...	L	1 Nov 47	Jumna
Vaughan, C. ...	SL	1 May 50	Gabbard
Vaughan, D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 53	
Vaughan, D. B., BA	In L	13 Aug 46	
Vaughan, H. L. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
Vaughan, H. L. F.	L	16 Jan 47	Barcoo
Vaughan, J. M. ...	L	1 June 46	Rinaldo
Vaughan-Cox, R. A. H.	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Vaughan-Hughes, D. M.	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Fleetwood
Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	L Cr	16 July 48	Dryad
Vaughan-Williams, H. L.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Vause, K. ...	L	14 Mar 47	Montclare
Vautier, F. M. ...	In L	2 Oct 46	Ganges
Vautier, J. ...	Sen Cd Armn	1 Oct 50	Seahawk
Vaux, M. P., DSC...	L Cr	1 Aug 50	
Vaux, R.	In L	11 Sept 50	Collingwood
Vavasour, G. W. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 49	Dart Coll
Vavasour, K. E., RCN	In L	25 Sept 47	Magnificent
Veley, V. F. C., BA	In L	12 Aug 49	Mercury
Velkou, J., BE, RAN	L (E)	26 June 51	Vengeance
Venables, F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 47	Black Prince
Venables, G. H., DSO, OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 39	Bellerophon
Venables, J. R. ...	L	1 Mar 49	Tiree
Venables, R. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Vengilet, C. W., IN (*Act*)	Cd CO	23 Mar 53	
Venkataram, R. C., IN	L (E)	20 Sept 50	Angre
Venkataraman, R., IN	Cd In O	1 Jan 45	India
Venkateswaran, S. S., IN	L	28 Nov 51	Sutlej
Vennell, C. R., RNZN	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Philomel
Vennell, J. A., RNZN	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	Maori
Venning, H. C. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Terror
Venton, A. O. F....	L (E)	1 July 47	President
Venus, T. R., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Kuttabul
Verdon, C. J., RM...	C	14 June 49	PRO RM
Verdon, H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Ocean
Vere, H. G., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Mariner
Verge, E. G. ...	L	24 Mar 48	Drake
Verge, G. H., CD, RCN	OL	2 Feb 52	Bytown
Verghese, P. M., IN	Cd CO	7 Mar 50	Venduruthy
Verma, R. K., IN...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Venduruthy
Verma, Y. P., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Jumna
Verney, D. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	
Vernon, H. T. ...	L (E)	21 Aug 51	Hornbill
Vernon, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 July 45	Pembroke
Verran, M. C., RNZN	ASL	1 Jan 53	Maori
Verrecchia, A. ...	ASL	22 Aug 52	Indomitable
Verry, H. T. ...	L	1 Feb 47	Dolphin
Verschoyle, H. D., DSC	L Cr	1 Sept 45	Sussex Divn RNVR
Vesty, F. C. G. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 52	Battleaxe
Vian, *Sir* Philip L., GCB, KBE, DSO■■, LLD	AF	1 June 52	
Vibert, B. F., DSC, RCN	L	22 June 47	Shearwater
Vicary, K. D. ...	L	8 Feb 47	Vernon
Vickers, A. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	St Angelo

Digitized by Google

Vickers, C. G. ...	L	1 Nov 51	Gannet
Vickerstaff, J. D. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 50	Jupiter
Vickery, A. B., OBE, MIMechE	C (E)	31 Dec 50	President
Vigrass, B. M. J. ...	L	1 Sept 45	Harrier
Villar, G. R., DSC ...	L Cr	16 Dec 50	
Villiers, J. M., OBE	C	31 Dec 48	Dy Malta
Villiers, N. L. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Neptune
Villiers, R. A. ...	C	30 June 50	Vernon
Vincent, D. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Rinaldo
Vincent, K. R., RAN	Mid	1 Sept 52	Australia
Vincent, L. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 53	Opossum
Vincent, P. ...	L Cr (L)	10 July 52	President
Vincent, P. M. C. ...	L (S)	1 Sept 46	Implacable
Vincent-Jones, D., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 46	President
Vine, G. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Victory
Vine, H. R. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 49	President
Vine, L. D., BSC ...	In L	9 Feb 44	
Viney, J. W. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 52	Goldcrest
Vinter, A. J., DSM ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 47	
Violet, R. A. M. ...	ASL (S)	1 May 52	
Vir, R., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Virdi, T. S., IN ...	L	5 Jan 52	Angre
Virk, J. S., IN ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Viswanathan, S., IN	L Cr	4 Apr 52	Rajput
Vittal, H. S. P., IN	ASL (E)	28 Apr 52	Jumna
Vivian, D. V. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	President
Vivian, J. C. G. ...	L	1 Mar 48	Excellent
Vivian, J. M., RCN	ASL (E)	12 Dec 52	RN
Voke, E. W. ...	In Cr	30 June 48	St Vincent
Voke, H. S. ...	L	17 Dec 46	President
Vokes, P. A. W. ...	Cd P	17 July 50	Blackcap
Volker, R. J., RCN	Cdt (S)	13 Sept 51	Discovery
Voller, P. D., BSC ...	In L	18 Nov 42	Dryad
Vollmer, E. M., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus
Vondette, H. W., RCN	L	1 Apr 51	Cayuga
Vonthethoff, K., RAN	L (S)	1 Oct 52	Australia
Vosburgh, N. E., RCN	L (Sp)	1 Jan 47	Donnacona
Vosper, E. W. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Condor
Vosper, R. F. (*Act*)	L	16 Nov 42	Orwell
Voyser, E. J. (*Act*)	Cd WO	19 Sept 51	Perseus
Vyas, C. M., IN ...	SL	21 Apr 50	Cauvery

W

Wace, G. H. ...	L	16 Aug 46	Ocean
Wad, B. Y., IN ...	L Cr (L)	27 June 51	Jumna
Waddell, W. A., BSC	In L	15 June 45	Glasgow
Waddell, W. D., RM	C	30 Dec 51	40 Cdo RM
Waddington, D., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	4 Sept 52	
Waddington, D. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Wadds, G. M., RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Stadacona
Wade, A. S. ...	L	1 Feb 48	Fulmar
Wade, F. E., RCN ...	L (S)	1 Nov 44	Shearwater
Wade, H. J., RCN ...	L	16 Oct 47	Niobe
Wade, J. A. ...	L (S)	11 June 46	Terror
Wade, J. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 49	Curlew
Wade, O. E. J. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 52	
Wade, R. A. E. ...	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. D. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 47	Condor
Wade, R. D., MBE	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Wade, R. G. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	Unicorn
Wade, V. A. T. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 52	Orion
Wade, W. (*Act*) ...	L	10 Jan 53	
Wadey, D. J., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Dryad
Wadhwani, G. T., IN	Cdt	1 May 52	
Wadia, T. J., IN ...	L Cr (S)	10 Sept 51	Angre
Wadley, R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 53	
Wadlow, P. V. B. ...	Cr	30 June 45	Goldcrest
Wadman, J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 47	Aurochs
Wadman, R. S. J. ...	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Shearwater
Wadsworth, J. B., MBE, RCN	L Cr (L)	1 July 50	Naden
Wadsworth, N. J.	L Cr (E)	14 May 50	Daedalus
Wagener, L. R., RCN	L (L)	1 Sept 45	Bytown
Wager, C. C. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 50	President
Waggett, J. W. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 53*	President
Waghorn, T. C. A.	Cd SO	18 Dec 47	Triumph
Wagland, G. W. B., RCN	L (E)	1 Jan 52	RN
Wagstaff, N. J. ...	C	30 June 51	Osiris
Waheed, A., RPN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Baluchistan
Waheed, S. A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	21 Aug 44	Iqbal
Wahid, M. M. A., RCyN (*Act*)	L	15 Nov 52	Gemunu
Wahid, S., IN ..	Cdt (E)	1 May 52	
Waight, H. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 48	President
Wailes, J. R. de B.	ASL	10 Feb 52	Gannet
Wain, N. C. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 52*	Highflyer
Wainewright, R. W.	Cr	*Retd*	Annet
Wainwright, B. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Obdurate
Wainwright, E. P.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Euryalus
Wainwright, G., MA	In L	1 Jan 44	Highflyer
Wainwright, R. C. P., DSC	Cr	30 June 49	Actaeon
Wait, A. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Waite, C. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd SO	15 Nov 51	Bytown
Waite, H. D. S. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Rooke
Waite, W. N., MCom, ARANZ, RNZN	L Cr (S)	13 Nov 48	Philomel II
Wake, H.	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Mars
Wake, K. D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	
Wake-Walker, C. B. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 49	St Angelo
Wake-Walker, C. C.	L Cr	1 Dec 52	Mercury
Wakeham, A. C., BEM	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	
Wakelin, R. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Wakeling, E. G.,	L Cr (L)	21 Jan 51	Jamaica
Walbancke, F. W., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	27 Dec 51	President
Walden, G. E., BEM	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Neptune
Walden, J. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Simbang
Walden, S. J. (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Humber Divn RNVR
Walder, C. E. ...	Ty Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Walder, E. R. ...	In L	10 Oct 47	Agincourt
Walder, J. R. ...	In L	1 Sept 50	
Waldram, P. R. M.	L (L)	15 Sept 45	Bermuda
Waldron, W. J., RCN	L	16 Feb 45	Hunter
Wale, A. J. ...	L (L)	11 Aug 45	Constance
Wales, D. A., RCN	Con L	1 Jan 46	Bytown
Wales, D. G., RCN	L	3 June 51	Iroquois
Wales, G. ...	L	30 Sept 47	Royal Prince
Wales, R. L., RCN (*Act*)	L	8 June 51	Swansea
Walford, B. ...	L Cr	16 Jan 41	Peregrine & Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Walford, B. W., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	Maine
Walford, E. G. ...	Cd Gr	5 Mar 51	Mars
Walford, F. S., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	Vernon
Walford, L. P. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Mars
Wali, A., RPN ...	L	15 July 45	Iqbal
Wali, B. K., IN ...	L	26 Sept 48	India
Walke, R. L., RAN	Cd El O	19 Aug 49	Barwon
Walker, A., RCN ...	L	11 June 51	Shearwater
Walker, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Chequers

Digitized by Google

Walker, A. E. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Apr 51*	President
Walker, A. L., BEM (*Act*)	Cd Wdr	18 Sept 51	Gannet
Walker, A. P. (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	
Walker, A. S. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 47	Collingwood
Walker, A. T. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Siskin
Walker, *Sir* Baldwin P., *Bart.*	L	27 May 51	Daedalus
Walker, C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 51	Dainty
Walker, C. E., RM	C	16 Aug 50	Birmingham
Walker, C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Pembroke
Walker, C. G. O....	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Walker, C. P., RM...	L	1 Apr 50	45 Cdo RM
Walker, C. P. G., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	Victory
Walker, E. G. S....	L	16 Dec 49	Excellent
Walker, E. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 49	Bellerophon
Walker, E. M. C....	L	16 Aug 49	Coquette
Walker, E. P. K. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Walker, F. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	24 Feb 52	
Walker, F. (*Act*) ...	Ty Sen Cd SO	*Retd*	Ulster Divn RNVR
Walker, F. E. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	
Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 50	Tamar
Walker, F. W. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	
Walker, G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Cleopatra
Walker, G. W., RCN	Cd O (Sp)	25 July 49	Cornwallis
Walker, H. (*Act*) ...	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	
Walker, H. M., RCN	O Cr	1 July 49	Naden
Walker, J.... ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Goldcrest
Walker, J. F., RAN	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Albatross
Walker, J. F. ...	ASL	18 May 52	Indomitable
Walker, J. L., AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	Merlin
Walker, J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Springer
Walker, J. N., RAN	L (S)	1 Nov 52	Sydney
Walker, J. W., OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 52	NH Portl'd
Walker, L. J. C., RCN	L	26 Mar 45	Stadacona
Walker, L. S. M....	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 43	Bellerophon
Walker, N. M. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Daedalus
Walker, N. McK.	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Walker, P. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 50	
Walker, R., RM (*Act Lieutenant*)	2nd L	1 Jan 52	3 Cdo Bde RM
Walker, S. H., DSC, RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Lochinvar
Walker, S. W. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Victory
Walker, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 50	Amphion
Walker, T. R. C....	L (E)	1 Apr 46	Thorough
Walker, V. A. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Walker, W., RCN...	L (S)	11 Feb 45	Unicorn
Walker, W. T. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	Wrangler
Walkey, H. S. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	President
Walkey, J. M. B. ...	L	1 July 47	
Walkey, J. N., RCN	Cd Eng	1 Apr 45	New Liskeard
Wall, J. D. K., RM	Cd SM	8 Mar 48	Eastney
Wall, M. E. St. Q.	L	1 Jan 48	Jaseur
Wall, R. P. W., RM	L	17 Mar 47	Cdo Sch RM
Wall, T. W., RCN...	L Cr	1 Nov 51	New Liskeard
Wallace, A. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Wallace, A. W. C., RM	L	5 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Wallace, B. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wallace, E. A. J., RAN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	20 Dec 49	Albatross
Wallace, H. C., RCN	L (Sp)	3 May 52	Stadacona
Wallace, J. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wallace, J. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Aurochs
Wallace, J. C. ...	Cd B	22 Oct 49	Eagle
Wallace, J. H., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 40	Philomel
Wallace, J. R., MA	In L	28 May 43	Caledonia
Wallace, R. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 46	Dolphin
Wallace, R. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	*1 Apr 51*	Redjacket (Delhi)
Wallace, R. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 50	Drake
Wallace, T. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Aug 51	Sheffield
Wallen, L. E. L. ...	In L Cr	1 July 52	Ariel
Waller, C. G. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Orion
Waller, E. R., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Warden
Waller, E. W. De W.	SL (L)	1 Oct 52	Venus
Waller, J. C., RAN	Mid (L)	1 Sept 51	Lonsdale
Waller, J. E. ...	In L	30 July 43	Ganges
Waller, J. McC. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 51	Tyne
Waller, M. A., BSC	In L	28 May 43	Afrikander
Wallerstein, J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 48	Newcastle
Walley, L. G., MIMarE	L Cr (E)	1 Oct 51	Gamecock
Walliker, J. H. ...	L	3 May 46	
Walling, D. G. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
Walling, T. R. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 47	Creole
Walling, W. J. ...	L (S)	1 Jan 53	Falcon
Wallington, C. F....	L	1 Apr 53	RCN
Wallington, F. C. T.	L Cr (L)	6 July 51	Daedalus
Wallis, A. H., CBE	C	31 Dec 47	
Wallis, D. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Wallis, G. C. ...	Cd CO	28 Sept 48	Swiftsure
Wallis, G. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	11 Mar 50	NH Malta
Wallis, J. de V. G.	L Cr	16 May 48	Belfast
Wallis, J. E. S. ...	Cd CO	29 Sept 51	Drake II
Wallis, S. R., LDS...	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 48	Gamecock
Wallis, W. H. G. F.	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 49	Neptune
Walls, D. R. ...	L	17 Feb 47	Goldcrest
Walls, H. G. J., RCN	L	15 Feb 46	Bytown
Walman, G. D. ...	L	21 May 47	Falcon
Walmesley, W. F., RAN	L Cr (E)	5 Jan 53	Penguin
Walmsley, E. N., DSC (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	28 Apr 41	President
Walmsley, J. F., MA	Ch	9 Apr 49	Perseus
Walmsley, J. K., BA	In SL	12 Sept 52	Raleigh
Walpole, H. J. S....	L Cr	1 Apr 53	Ranpura
Walsh, B.	Mid	16 May 52	
Walsh, B. B. H., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	8 Oct 52	Australia
Walsh, D. F., OBE, MB, BDh, FRCS	Sg C	30 June 52	NH Trinco
Walsh, J. A., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 40	Tarangau
Walsh, J. V. (*Act*)	Cd WO	1 Mar 53	
Walsh, R. W. M....	L Cr	11 Mar 50	President
Walsh, S. D., MB, BCh (*Act Sg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	21 Oct 47	Daedalus
Walsh, T. P. M. ...	Cd SO	8 July 47	Daedalus
Walsham, *Sir* John S. W., *Bt*, OBE	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President
Walshe, P. La B....	L Cr	1 Mar 46	Illustrious
Walter, E. C. E. (*Act*),	Cd El O	*8 July 50*	Bluejacket (Angre)
Walter, H. P., DSC	L (E)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Walter, J. B. L., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Walter, J. R. H., RM	L	1 Jan 50	Plymouth
Walter, N. J. D. ...	L	16 May 49	MTB 3053
Walters, A. J., MBE (*Act*)	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Daedalus

Digitized by Google

Walters, A. L. C., MBE	L (E)	*Retd*	President
Walters, D. C. R....	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Aeneas
Walters, H. G., DSC	C	30 June 49	Wild Goose
Walters, J. C., SAN	L	1 May 46	Protea
Walters, J. D., MB, BS	Sg L	14 Feb 52	Opossum
Walters, J. W. T....	L (S)	1 Jan 48	St Angelo
Walters, K. C. ...	In SL	3 Oct 52	St Vincent
Walters, P. E. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 50	Newfoundland
Walters, W. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Daedalus
Walthall, L. E. D., DSC	C	30 June 52	Saker
Waltham-Weeks, C. D., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	30 Oct 52	
Walton, A. F. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Loch Craggie
Walton, D. M., RCN	L Cr (S)	15 Aug 50	Cornwallis
Walton, F. M. (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	*Retd*	Dy S'pore
Walton, G. M., RNZN (*Act*)	Cd B	10 Nov 51	Contest
Walton, J. ...	Cd Gr	20 Mar 50	Ganges
Walton, J. K., ADC, RAN	Cr	30 June 41	Lonsdale
Walton, J. M. N. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Walton, R. W., BEM	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	St Angelo
Walton, S. J. ...	In L	14 Feb 48	Collingwood
Walton, T. R. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Walton, W. J., RCN	L	5 May 46	Shearwater
Walwyn, G. F. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Walwyn, J. H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Jamaica
Walwyn, P. R. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Wanduragala, M., RCyN (*Act*)	L	15 Nov 52	Gemunu
Wangford, R. W....	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Sanderling & Sqdn 1830 RNVR
Wanklin, G. ...	In L	9 Feb 44	Osprey
Wansbury, B. D....	L (S)	7 Nov 47	Condor
Warburton, E. H. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 July 47	Cardigan Bay
Warburton, L. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Boxer
Ward, A. E. ...	L Cr	13 Nov 50	Drake
Ward, A. R. ...	L (E)	30 Mar 48	Victory
Ward, B. C., DSC■	Cr	30 June 51	St Austell Bay
Ward, B. R. H., OBE	L Cr	13 May 42	Rooke
Ward, D. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	Condor
Ward, D. V., BSC ...	In L	28 Dec 50	Collingwood
Ward, E. B. D. ...	L	27 Jan 52	Peregrine
Ward, E. W. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 46	Perseus
Ward, F. C. A. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 52	President
Ward, F. S., RCN ...	O Cr	31 Dec 51	Bytown
Ward, G.	L	25 May 46	Rattlesnake
Ward, G. L. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 47	Excellent
Ward, G. S. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 43	Victory
Ward, H.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 51	Cochrane
Ward, H. H. ...	Cd O Eng	6 Apr 49	Excellent
Ward, H. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Oct 50	
Ward, J. C. B. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Ward, J. P. W. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Ocean
Ward, K. C. ...	L	26 May 49	Falcon
Ward, P. H. R. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Saintes
Ward, P. J., LDS, BDSC, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 47	Sydney
Ward, P. P. F. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Ward, P. R. ...	Cr	30 June 47	Howard
Ward, R. A. A. C., DSC	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Cochrane
Ward, R. E., ACGI	In L Cr	21 Aug 50	RNE Coll
Ward, R. M., RCN	Ch (*Cl IV*)	1 Jan 52	Bytown
Ward, W. E., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	President
Wardale, A. T. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Sept 52	
Wardekar, D. G., IN	ASL (E)	1 May 52	RN
Wardell, T. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Wardle, C. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	15 May 52	Concord
Wardle, D. R. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Corunna
Wardle, G., MBE ...	L Cr	1 Nov 47	Tyrian
Wardle, H. ...	L	8 Aug 46	Vernon
Wardle, L. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Wardle, T. D. L. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Siskin
Wardrop, D. A., RCN	L	1 June 48	Stadacona
Wardrop, D. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Vanguard
Ware, A. B., BA ...	In L	31 Mar 44	
Ware, B. E. ...	In L	8 Dec 49	Devonshire
Ware, D. L. A., RM	L	1 Aug 52	Eastney
Ware, F. G. ...	L Cr	2 July 50	Drake
Ware, R. G. ...	Cd Sh	8 Nov 45	Vanguard
Wareham, D. S., OBE	C (S)	30 June 50	RN Coll
Wareham, G. ...	SCOSWS	1 Apr 48	President
Wareham, P. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Creole
Waring, D. C., RCN	L Cr (L)	1 June 50	Bytown
Warman, T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 50	
Warmington, *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt*	L Cr	1 Nov 41	Daedalus
Warn, F. D. M., RM	C	2 July 51	Newcastle
Warne, F. W. ...	In SL	1 May 52	
Warne, J. W. V. ...	Ty Cd WO	*Retd*	
Warne, N. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 52	Bermuda
Warne, R. S., CB, CBE	RA	7 July 51	DCNP (MP)
Warne, W. G. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 50	Zephyr
Warneford, N. G.	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Warner, G. B. ...	ASL	5 Nov 51	
Warner, N. E., IN...	C (L)	31 Dec 52	India
Warner, S. A., DSC	L Cr	16 Mar 51	MFV 1567
Warnecke, N. E....	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Warren, A. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	
Warren, A. T. ...	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Orion
Warren, E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 46	Pembroke
Warren, E. H., RM	L	19 Aug 46	Cdo Sch RM
Warren, F. E. J. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 46	Gannet
Warren, J. E. ...	L Cr (E)	17 Jan 52	Curlew
Warren, R. F. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Chameleon
Warren, R. S. ...	L Cr (S)	1 May 51	Vernon
Warren, W. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Victory
Warrington, P. J....	L Cr	10 Aug 49	SD
Warrington-Strong, F., DSC■	L Cr	16 Apr 47	Centaur
Warsop, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Superb
Washbourn, J. E., RNZN	L Cr	16 Aug 49	Tui
Washbourn, R. E., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 50	Manxman
Washbrook, J. F., RCN	ASL	7 Mar 52	
Wass, A. C. L. ...	Cdt (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wasteneys, M., RCN	L	11 Sept 45	Shearwater
Watch, H. S. P., OBE	Cr (S)	30 June 40	
Watchman, R. A., BA	In L	19 Sept 50	Illustrious
Waterfield, K. J. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Waterhouse, E. ...	L	25 June 48	Condor
Waterhouse, J. F....	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 49	Albatross
Waterhouse, J. V., DSO, OBE	C	30 June 52	RN Coll
Waterhouse, T. H.	L Cr	16 Jan 46	Merlin
Waterman, A. R. M.	Ty Cd Gr	*Retd*	Vernon
Waters, B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 June 51	St Angelo
Waters, D. H. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 53	

Digitized by Google

Waters, D. M., CD, RCN	L Cr	16 Sept 51	Cornwallis
Waters, E. W. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	President
Waters, H. J., MBE, RM	Maj	23 Feb 51	PRO RM
Waters, J. C., OBE, MA, QHC	Ch	20 June 29	Dy Ports
Waters, J. C. ...	L	12 Aug 48	Terror
Waters, J. G., RCN	L	1 Mar 46	Cayuga
Waters, J. H. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Montclare
Waters, J. T. O., RM (*Local Lieut-Col*)	Maj	31 Dec 51	President
Waters, L. C. ...	L	19 Jan 48	Daedalus
Waters, P. J. R., RM	C	5 Jan 51	45 Cdo RM
Waters, R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 49	Scythian
Waters, W. H., CD, RCN	L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Watkin, R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Drake
Watkin, R. C. E. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 50	Fulmar
Watkins, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	24 Mar 52	Ceylon
Watkins, A. H. E.	Cd Rec	29 Aug 47	NRS Belfast
Watkins, C. A., RM	C	4 Jan 50	45 Cdo RM
Watkins, C. S., MA	In Cr	31 Dec 51	Newcastle
Watkins, E. K., SAN	In L Cr	1 June 46	SANTB Durban
Watkins, H. J. ...	L Cr	9 Jan 45	Ulster Divn RNVR
Watkins, J. D., MBE, RM	Cd Rec	1 July 42	President
Watkins, J. K., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	Forth
Watkins, R. G., RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	
Watkins, W. D. L.	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 50	Daedalus
Watkins, W. K. M. C., MB, ChB, RAN	Sg L	1 May 50	Penguin
Watkinson, J. L.	L Cr	16 Mar 51	Relentless
Watkinson, L. P. ...	L (L)	26 May 48	Ariel
Watkinson, P. ...	L	15 Apr 51	Fulmar
Watling, E. R. ...	CL	*Retd*	Mercury II
Watling, K. M. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 46	Ranpura
Watney, N. R. ...	Mid	29 Oct 52	
Watson, A. E. M. Ty	Cd SO	*Retd*	Neptune
Watson, A. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 52	Eagle
Watson, A. M., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 49	Ganges
Watson, A. O., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Birmingham
Watson, A. W. M., OBE, BA	Ch	1 Jan 34	Mars
Watson, B. A., BA	Ch	7 Jan 44	RN Coll
Watson, B. M., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 48	Cataraqui
Watson, C. F. H....	L Cr	2 Mar 50	Neptune
Watson, C. N., BM, BCh	Sg L	17 Oct 51	Chequers
Watson, D., MA ...	Ch	22 Sept 52	Maidstone
Watson, D. A. ...	L Cr	28 Sept 41	President
Watson, D. B., BSC	L (L)	3 May 48	Victory
Watson, D. C. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Forth
Watson, D. C. F....	In L	24 Aug 48	RNE Coll
Watson, D. J. K., RM	L	29 Jan 52	40 Cdo RM
Watson, D. J. P. ...	L	1 Feb 53	
Watson, D. R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	
Watson, E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 45	President
Watson, F. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Royal Arthur
Watson, G. B. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 44	Cauvery
Watson, G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 51	Eagle
Watson, H. (*Shipwright Cdr, tempy rank*)	Sh L	*Retd*	President
Watson, I. ...	L (S)	16 Dec 48	Ranpura
Watson, J. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	President
Watson, J. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	
Watson, J. B. L. ...	SL	1 May 50	Sea Devil
Watson, J. F., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Athabaskan
Watson, J. G., BSC (Eng), MIEE, AMICE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 44	President
Watson, J. M. R....	L	1 June 45	Birmingham
Watson, K. C. D....	L	18 Aug 47	Burghead Bay
Watson, L. P. ...	L	16 Dec 45	Devonshire
Watson, M. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 52	
Watson, P. A. ...	L Cr (L)	10 Sept 49	
Watson, P. A. L....	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 53	Peregrine
Watson, P. C., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Watson, P. W. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Perseus
Watson, R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 51	Tenacious
Watson, R. C., MBE, RAN (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47	Platypus
Watson, R. D., CBE	C	30 June 44	Illustrious
Watson, R. E. ...	Sen CO SWS	1 Apr 51	President
Watson, R. J., RCN	L	11 Jan 45	Shearwater
Watson, S. J. ...	ASL (L)	13 Dec 52	
Watson, W. E. A., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	17 Oct 49	Highflyer
Watson, W. H. C., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 June 50	St Vincent
Watson, W. H. C.	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Watson, W. L., RCN	L Cr (L)	16 Jan 51	Bytown
Watson-Adams, B. R., IN	L	11 Jan 45	RN
Watt, A. S., BA ...	In L	9 Aug 49	Goldcrest
Watt, E. F. B., MBE, CD, RCN	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49	Bytown
Watt, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	30 Mar 50	Maine
Watt, J. A. ...	L (S)	27 Dec 45	Lochinvar
Watt, P. S. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 46	
Wattle, A. A., RAN	Cd MAA	7 Jan 49	Cerberus
Watts, C., BSC ...	In L Cr	31 Dec 46	Defiance
Watts, D. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	
Watts, D. T. ...	L Cr	24 May 52	Philomel
Watts, E. J., DSC ...	L	21 Mar 47	President
Watts, H. F. M. ...	L	1 Mar 50	Implacable
Watts, J.	L	6 Sept 51	Curlew
Watts, J. D. ...	Cd Sh	2 July 49	
Watts, N. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 51	
Watts, O. K. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Apollo
Watts, W. H., OBE, B.Eng	In Cr	31 Dec 48	Excellent
Waudby, J. H., (*Ty Act Sen Cd M.A.A.*)	Cd MAA	*13 May 42*	
Waugh, A. A. ...	Mid	1 May 52	Newcastle
Wavish, A. R. ...	ASL	1 May 51	Fleetwood
Way, C. J., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Ct O	15 Apr 51	Ontario
Way, J. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Miner VII
Way, J. W. F. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	President
Waymouth, D. C. R.	L	16 Jan 48	Vernon
Waymouth, J. H. N., RNZN	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Lachlan
Waymouth, M. J., RCN	L	18 Aug 45	Stadacona
Wayte, E.	L (L)	10 Dec 46	Gannet
Wcislicki-Westlake, E. E., DSC	L Cr	22 Oct 48	
Weake, V. G. P. ...	Cd CO	24 Feb 42	
Weall, G. O. G., AMIMECHE	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 50	Peregrine & Sqdn 1840 RNVR
Wearn, E. T. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Cambridge
Weatherburn, J. H.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 51	Coquette
Weatherhill, A. W.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Siskin
Weatherill, A. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Excellent
Weaver, G. R. P....	Cd Gr	4 May 45	RML 529
Weavind, E. P. ...	ASL	14 May 52	
Weaving, H. R. ...	L	1 Feb 46	Artemis
Weaving, P. D. V.	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 52	Flamingo
Webb, A. B. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	President
Webb, A. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	

Digitized by Google

Webb, A. S. ...	C	30 June 51	Curlew
Webb, A. V. ...	L Cr	16 May 45	President
Webb, A. W. ...	Sen Cd P	1 Apr 53	Albatross
Webb, B. H., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	14 Aug 50	Penguin
Webb, C. B. ...	L	1 Mar 46	Woodbridge Haven
Webb, C. L. F., DSC	Cr	30 June 50	President
Webb, D. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Orion
Webb, D. G., RCN	ASL (S)	2 Jan 51	Ontario
Webb, E. C. ...	L (E)	24 June 50	Victory
Webb, E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	President
Webb, E. G. ...	L Cr (E)	13 July 50	President
Webb, E. J. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45	President
Webb, E. P., RCN...	ASL (S)	25 Dec 51	Stadacona
Webb, F.	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Platypus
Webb, F. A. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Nov 49	Naden
Webb, G. F., RCN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Niagara
Webb, H. B. ...	L Cr (S)	7 Aug 52	St Angelo
Webb, J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 51	Decoy
Webb, J. D. ...	L (E)	1 May 48	Curlew
Webb, J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Auriga
Webb, K. W. C. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Uva
Webb, L. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 48	President
Webb, M. V. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Webb, N. R., RAN	Mid (S)	1 May 52	
Webb-Bowen, M. I., RM	L	1 Feb 52	40 Cdo RM
Webber, A. ...	L Cr	1 May 52	Harrier
Webber, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Kenya
Webber, E. J., MBE	CL	1 Apr 49	Mercury
Webber, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Vanguard
Webber, H. R. ...	Cr (L)	31 Dec 49	Collingwood
Webber, J. C., AMIEE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Newfoundland
Webber, M. G., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	10 July 52	
Webber, R. A., DSC, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 47	Avalon
Webber, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Siskin
Webber, R. S. F....	L	*Emgcy*	Chieftain
Weber, B. N., RCN	L	1 May 51	Athabaskan
Weber, E. R., RCN	In L	1 Jan 50	Shearwater
Webley, C. G., OBE	C (E)	31 Dec 51	President
Websper, G. A. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 51	Dampier
Webster, A. E., RCN	L (E)	28 Aug 50	Shearwater
Webster, B. A., BA, RNZN	In L	25 Jan 50	Tamaki
Webster, D. L., AKC	Ch	28 Sept 45	St Vincent
Webster, E. J., RAN	L	3 Oct 51	RN
Webster, G. W., BSC	Ch	21 Apr 44	Jupiter
Webster, I., RCN ...	L	27 Apr 49	Niagara
Webster, J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Glory
Webster, J. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Webster, J. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Webster, J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Webster, J. N. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Webster, N. C. A., MBE, RAN	LAA	*Emgcy*	Kuttabul
Wedd, G. D., OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	20 Sept 45	
Wedderburn-Ogilvy, P.	L	16 Feb 53	Cockade
Wedick, J. J., BEM	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 51	Phoenicia
Weedon, R. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 47	Chequers
Weekes, A. N. H.	L	16 Nov 51	Vigilant
Weekes, A. W. M., AKC	Ch	8 Sept 44	
Weekes, P., OBE, DSC	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Tyne
Weekes, V. G. H., OBE	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43	Vanguard
Weeks, A. H., DSM	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 46	NH Haslar
Weeks, C. F., BEM	Cd Wdr	9 Mar 49	NH Ply
Weeks, C. G. McQ.	L	1 June 49	Dampier
Weeks, E. J. K., MB, ChB	Sg Cr	19 Sept 36	President
Weeks, J. A. E. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Dec 49	Orion
Weerasinghe, D. E., RCyN	Cdt	24 Apr 52	
Weil, D. P., RAN ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	RN
Weir, A. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 50	
Weir, J. F. R. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 51	
Weir, M. McC. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Welbourn, W. G., RCN	SL (E)	12 Dec 50	Triumph
Welby, H. R. M....	L	1 Apr 52	Jaseur
Welby, R. N. L., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 50	Phoenicia
Welby-Everard, P. H. E., DSC	C	30 June 46	
Welch, G.... ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 48	Pembroke
Welch, J.	L (E)	11 Apr 47	
Welch, P. E. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Ariel
Welch, R. H., RCN	L Cr (L)	25 Apr 46	Bytown
Welch, S. I. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Aberdeen
Welch, S. St. V., RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50	Australia
Weld, M. J. F. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 49	Osprey
Weldhen, B. A., RM	L	1 Jan 50	45 Cdo RM
Weldon, S. G., MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 47	NH Ply
Welham, M. J. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Dolphin
Welland, R. P., DSC■, CD, RCN	Cr	1 July 49	Stadacona
Wellard, J. P. ...	Cd M	*1 Dec 51*	Triumph
Wellby, R. S., DSO	C	31 Dec 46	D of M
Weller, A. F., BSC...	In SL	19 Sept 52	
Weller, E. A. F. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	11 July 49	Highflyer (Baluchistan)
Weller, E. H., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 49	RM Deal
Weller, H. F. ...	Cd Wdr	13 Nov 46	Ganges
Wellesley, J. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 52	
Wellham, J. W. G., DSC	L Cr	21 Aug 47	
Wellings, D. P. ...	L Cr	4 May 50	President
Wellman, L. G. C.	L (L)	1 Apr 53	Nuthatch
Wellman, M. C., RCN	Sg Cr	1 Jan 44	Naden
Wells, A. L., RCN...	OL Cr	1 Sept 48	Bytown
Wells, C. P. ...	Ty Cd Ct O	*Retd*	Ceres
Wells, D. C., RAN...	L Cr	16 May 48	Vengeance
Wells, H. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Sept 40	Fulmar
Wells, J. G., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Wells, P. A. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 49	Gamecock
Wells, P. P. L. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Superb
Wells, R. E. ...	L Cr (E)	29 Apr 52	Fisgard
Wells, R. F., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Chieftain
Wells, T.	L	1 Sept 51	LCT 4040
Wells, T. A. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 52	Delight
Wells, T. A. ...	L (L)	1 Aug 49	Ariel
Wells, W. R., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 51	President
Wells-Cole, C. P. N.	L Cr	1 Oct 47	Superb
Wellsteed, G. A. H., DSM	L (E)	*Retd*	
Wellwood, J. P. T., MB, BCh	Sg Cr	31 Dec 50	Unicorn
Welply, J. A. ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49	Siskin
Welsh, D.... ...	L Cr	16 Jan 50	Jupiter
Welsh, H. R., RCN	L	1 June 47	Stadacona
Welsh, P. K. ...	Cr	30 June 52	President
Wemyss, A. F. C....	L	1 Aug 49	Vernon
Wemyss, J. G. ...	L	1 Nov 46	Swiftsure
Wemyss, M. La T.	L	16 Feb 50	Scorcher
Wemyss, P. A. B....	L	16 Sept 47	Gannet
Wemyss, T. W., RM, (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	*6 June 52*	45 Cdo RM
Wendt, C. A. R. ...	L (E)	30 June 45	Albatross
Wengradt, F. C. ...	Sen Cd WO	*Retd*	Orion

Digitized by Google

Wenman, W. R. S.	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 51	Sanderling
Wenzel, E. A. ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52	Pembroke
Were, J. O., RAN ...	Ch	6 Dec 44	Sydney
Were, V. W., RNZN	L	29 Dec 44	Bellona
Werran, G., RM ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	Liverpool
West, A. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Excellent
West, A. P. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
West, B. L., RAN ...	C Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	
West, C. A., RCN ...	Sg L	5 July 50	Atha-baskan
West, C. H. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 46	Orion
West, D. G. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Savage
West, D. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 52	
West, D. J. R. ...	ASL	12 Aug 51	Glory
West, H. S. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Ipswich
West, J. G. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51	President
West, J. L., DSC ...	Cr	30 June 50	
West, P. R., BSC ...	In L	5 July 49	Peregrine
West, R. E. (*Act*)...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 53	
West, R. F. ...	Mid	2 Aug 52	
West, R. L. ...	L Cr (E)	7 Apr 44	President
West, T. K., RM ...	Maj	30 June 46	PRO RM
West, W.	L	*Retd*	Sea Eagle
West, W. H., BSC...	In L	3 Jan 43	Colling-wood
West, W. H., DSM...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Oct 52	Peregrine
West, W. H. ...	Cd Ct O	30 Oct 51	Perseus
Westall, J. C., CB, CBE, RM	Lieut-Gen	20 May 52	CGRM
Westall, R., BSC ...	In L	10 Aug 48	Caledonia
Westbrook, D. F....	L (E)	*Retd*	Mars
Western, J. G. T. ...	Cr	30 June 48	St Brides Bay
Westfield, R. C. ...	L Cr	6 Nov 51	Merlin
Westgarth, E. G....	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 46	Defiance
Westlake, J. T. ...	Sen Cd WO	1 Apr 52	NH Ply
Westlake, M. J. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 49	Heron
Westmacott, H. P., DSO, DSC■	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Talent
Westmacott, I. F....	L Cr (S)	1 Aug 48	Victory
Westmore, P. J. ...	L	15 Apr 46	Pembroke
Weston, C. A. W.	L Cr (S)	1 July 51	St Vincent
Weston, F. B. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	30 Dec 50	
Weston, J. C., RM...	L	26 Feb 50	RM Deal
Weston, L. H. ...	L Cr (E)	31 Jan 50	Gannet
Weston, T. S., DSO, DSC	Cr	30 June 51	Saker
Weston, W. K., OBE	C (E)	30 June 47	President
Westphalen, J. A., RAN	In L	16 July 52	Cerberus
Westwater, F. L., MA, FRAS	In Cr	31 Dec 47	President
Westwood, G. D., RCN	L	22 Mar 46	Shearwater
Westwood, H. J. ...	L	21 Mar 47	Blackcap
Westwood, J. A. S.	L	1 July 50	Rapid
Weyman, J. D. H.	ASL	1 May 51	Striker
Whale, G. M. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 50	Cochrane
Whale, J.	In L	1 Oct 48	Newfound-land
Whalley, R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 50	St Vincent
Whant, W. H. ...	L	11 Apr 51	Ocean
Wharfe, W. H., RM	C	30 Nov 51	Devonshire
Wharton, A. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 47	Ranpura
Wharton, T. S.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 51	Illustrious
Whateley, R. F. A., MA	In L Cr	20 Nov 48	RN Coll
Whatley, M. J. H.	ASL	1 May 52	
Whatley, P. M. ...	L Cr	1 June 42	Pembroke
Wheatcroft, H. E.	L (L)	*Retd*	Mercury II
Wheatley, A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wheatley, C. M. A., RAN	L	7 Aug 46	Albatross
Wheatley, G. N., RM	L	1 Jan 51	45 Cdo RM
Wheatley, P. ...	L	22 Apr 49	Glory
Wheatley, R. V., OBE, RAN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Emgcy*	Penguin
Wheeldon, T., MBE, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 46	President
Wheeler, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 52	
Wheeler, D. E. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 45	Kempen-felt
Wheeler, D. R. ...	L Cr	25 Dec 47	Jamaica
Wheeler, J. F. H....	L Cr	16 Jan 51	Dryad
Wheeler, J. H. V., RAN	L	30 Mar 45	
Wheeler, L. G. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Nov 49	Ceylon
Wheeler, S., RAN...	L	1 Oct 52	Kuttabul
Wheeler, W. B., RAN	L (L)	23 Sept 50	Australia
Wheeler, W. C., CD, RCN	L	3 Feb 51	Stadacona
Wheeler, W. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Cochrane
Wheels, H. J. ...	Sen Cd Eng	1 Oct 49	NSC (E) 1110
Wheelwright, G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 52	Devonshire
Wheen, C. K. T....	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47	President
Whelan, A. J. G....	Cd P	10 Oct 49	Gannet
Whelan, J. P., RAN (*Act*)	Cd El O	9 Dec 52	Cerberus
Wheldon, G. R., MB, BS	Sg L Cr (*Act int*)	5 Oct 51	Victory
Whelly, J. E., RCN	Ch (*Cl IV*)	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Whetstone, A. J....	L	1 Mar 49	Thermo-pylae
Whetstone, J. ...	Cd B	3 Oct 49	Indefati-gable
Whetton, F. L. (*Act*)	Cd Sh	30 June 52	Bermuda
Whiddon, J. ...	L	22 Apr 47	Gannet
Whiffin, C. J. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 49	
Whinney, R., DSC■■	C	31 Dec 51	UWD
Whiston, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 53	
Whitaker, A. ...	ASL	1 Sept 51	Agincourt
Whitaker, E. A., MBE	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Whitaker, G. C. F.	C (L)	31 Dec 51	Mercury II
Whitaker, J. K. ...	L Cr (L)	18 Dec 48	Osprey
Whitaker, J. M., BSC	In L	3 Jan 43	Colling-wood
Whitaker, K. ...	L	31 July 48	Daedalus
Whitburn, L. W. J., MBE, BSC	In L Cr	30 June 49	Pembroke
Whitby, J. P., RCN	L	11 June 45	Shearwater
White, A. G. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 50	Fulmar
White, A. G. ...	Cd Wdr	8 Mar 49	President
White, A. H. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Orion
White, A. J. ...	ASL	22 Oct 52	Gannet
White, A. J. R., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 47	Gamecock
White, A. O., LRAM, RMB	Sen Cr Bndr	*1 Apr 53*	Vanguard
White, C., MBE, CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 48	Cornwallis
White, C.	L	*Emgcy*	Fetlar
White, C. H. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
White, D. C. B. ...	L	2 Aug 45	Blackcap
White, D. G. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 47	Falcon
White, D. R. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Seahawk
White, D. R., CD, RCN	Cd CO	1 Apr 49	Stadacona
White, E., RAN (*Act Sen Cd Com Offr*)	Cd CO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
White, E., RCyN ...	L (E)	1 Oct 49	Gemunu
White, F. E. A., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	30 Oct 46	
White, F. N., DSC...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 51	Gannet
White, F. W. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 52	
White, G. A. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
White, G. G. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
White, G. T., RCN	ASL (S)	19 Sept 51	Ontario
White, H., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 44	President

Digitized by Google

White, H. E., DSC — L Cr — *Emgcy* — Neptune
White, H. K., MA ... — Ch — 14 Apr 44 — Belfast
White, H. R. ... — Sen Cd M — 1 Apr 47 — Tamar
White, J. ... ... — Sen Cd Gr — 1 Oct 48 — Drake
White, J. C. E. ... — L Cr — 1 July 52 — Owen
White, J. E. ... — Cd B — 22 Sept 45
White, J. G. N. ... — Mid — 21 Mar 53
White, K. A. P., MBE, AMINA — Sen Cd Sh — 1 Apr 48 — Terror
White, K. R. ... — SL — 1 Nov 50 — Curlew
White, M. G. U. ... — ASL — 1 Sept 52
White, M. O. ... — Cd Ck O — 4 May 49 — Pembroke
White, N. H. S., RAN — L Cr — 16 May 51
White, P., MBE (*Act Comdr (S)*) — L Cr (S) — 1 Sept 48
White, P. A. ... — L — 18 July 50 — Welfare
White, P. G. ... — L (E) — 15 Dec 48 — Blackcap
White, R. ... ... — Cr — 31 Dec 50 — President
White, R. A. C. ... — ASL (L) — 1 Jan 52
White, R. A. S., RCN — Cd Rad O — 7 Dec 50 — Bytown
White, R. B. ... — Cd Gr — 23 Oct 50 — St Vincent
White, R. F. ... — L — 1 Mar 48 — Reggio
White, R. M. ... — Sen Cd CO — 1 Oct 50 — Pembroke
White, R. R., RCN — Ch (*Cl IV*) — 26 Jan 49 — Stadacona
White, R. T., DSO■■ — C — 31 Dec 45 — Dart Coll
White, R. T., DSC... — L Cr — *Retd* — Vernon
White, S. G. ... — Cd B — *Retd*
White, S. J. H. ... — Ty Cd Eng — *Retd* — Jupiter
White, T. A. (*Act Sen Cd Gr*) — Cd Gr — 1 Oct 41 — Orion
White, T. L. ... — L — *Emgcy* — Terror
White, W. D. S. ... — Cr — 30 June 52 — Vernon
White, W. E. ... — Sen Cd M — 1 Oct 52 — Jupiter
White, W. J. T., MBE, RAN — Sh L Cr — *Retd* — Lonsdale
Whitecross, B. K. — L — 16 Jan 52 — Seneschal
Whitefield, L. A.... — L (E) — *Retd* — NRS London
Whitehead, A. J. R. — L Cr — 16 Aug 50 — Lochinvar
Whitehead, A. P., RM — L — 1 Nov 50 — 40 Cdo RM
Whitehead, B. F. J. — ASL — 12 Aug 51 — RAN
Whitehead, D. ... — Mid — 1 Jan 53
Whitehead, D. J. ... — L — 5 Nov 47 — Seahawk
Whitehead, H. D. M. — In L — 18 Mar 48 — Fisgard
Whitehead, J. C. ... — L — *Emgcy* — Rattlesnake
Whitehead, L. D.... — L (S) — 10 Mar 48 — Jamaica
Whitehead, P. A.... — L Cr — 16 Dec 48 — Michael
Whitehouse, E. A. — Sen Cd Gr — 1 Apr 48 — President
Whitehouse, F. L., OBE — Cr (S) — 31 Dec 41 — Collingwood
Whitehouse, G. A., ESC — In L — 3 Jan 50 — Ariel
Whitehouse, H. C. — L Cr (E) — 1 Aug 50 — President
Whiteley, P. J. F., RM — C — 14 June 49 — 40 Cdo RM
Whitelock, D. A.... — Cd Gr — 4 May 45 — Neptune
Whiteside, E. ... — L — 19 Aug 48 — Pembroke
Whiteside, F. J. ... — L — 17 Sept 51 — Indomitable
Whiteside, J. J. T. — L — 1 Oct 51 — Excellent
Whitfield, J. F., DSC — C — 31 Dec 46 — Ganges
Whitfield, J., AMIEE — L Cr (L) — 22 Mar 50 — Albatross II
Whitfield, P. C., DSC — Cr — 31 Dec 49 — Albion
Whitford, Q. P., OBE (*Act Captain*) — Cr — *Retd* — Cochrane
Whiting, A. L. ... — Cd Eng — 7 *Feb 46*
Whiting, C. ... — Sen Cd B — 1 Oct 48 — Montclare
Whiting, R. C. ... — L Cr (S) — 1 Oct 51 — Dainty
Whitley, A. P. C.... — SL — 1 May 51 — Broadsword
Whitley, E. W. ... — Cd A Eng — 1 Oct 48 — Fisgard
Whitmore, E. R., RAN — L — 1 Sept 51 — RANC

Whitney, T. C. ... — L — 16 Nov 45 — Bellerophon
Whittaker, A. E.... — Sen Cd Sh — 1 Apr 48 — Bulwark
Whittaker, C. F., AMINA — L Cr (E) — 2 May 50 — Condor
Whittaker, G. W. K., AMBRITIRE — L (L) — 21 Oct 45 — Wild Goose
Whittemore, W., RCN — In SL — 5 Jan 51 — Ontario
Whittingham, R. A. — L Cr (E) — 31 Jan 50 — Peregrine
Whittington, C. W. — Cd B — 4 Feb 50
Whittington, I., MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP — Sg Cr — 30 June 50 — Implacable
Whittle, C. H., RCN (*Act*) — Sg SL — 25 Feb 52 — York
Whittle, E. A. G., MIMARE — C (E) — 30 June 52 — President
Whittle, P. G., MIMARE — Cr (E) — 31 Dec 51 — Boxer
Whittle, R. G. ... — L — 1 Jan 46
Whittle, W. J. ... — Cr (L) — 31 Dec 43 — Illustrious
Whitton, A. C. ... — L — 5 July 51 — Gannet
Whitton, D. B. ... — L (E) — 24 Nov 46 — Peregrine
Whitton, J., DSC ... — L Cr — 31 Aug 46 — Centaur
Whitty, J., RM ... — Cd SM — 20 Jan 51 — PRO RM
Whitty, S. B., AMIPLANTE, AMIMARE — Cd Eng — *5 Feb 45* — Artifex
Whitwam, D. F. ... — ASL (E) — 1 Jan 53
Whitwam, M. K. L. — ASL — 21 Dec 52
Whitworth, A. S., DSC — Cr — 30 June 49 — Illustrious
Whitworth, L. S., RM — C — 15 Apr 53 — NCO's Sch RM
Whitworth, W., DSC — Cr — 30 June 49 — Illustrious
Whyatt, J. H., DSC — L — *Retd* — Excellent
Whybrow, E. W.... — Cd MAA — 17 Nov 47 — Pembroke
Whyte, D. ... — L Cr — 1 May 49 — Dryad
Whyte, J. E. F. ... — L Cr (E) — 1 July 49 — Penguin
Whyte, J. J. S. ... — C of S Ch — 21 May 52 — Tyne
Whyte, J. M. ... — L (E) — 1 May 51 — Ceylon
Whyte, R. A. C., RCN — SL — 15 Nov 49 — New Liskeard
Whyte, R. R., RCN — L Cr (L) — 1 Feb 50 — Ontario
Whyte-Melville-Jackson, R. H. — ASL — 1 May 51 — Constance
Wicken, B. E. ... — Sen Cd Eng — 1 Oct 48 — Victory
Wickham, A. M.... — L Cr — 16 Dec 48 — Battleaxe
Wickham, J. W., MBE — L — 5 May 47 — Gannet
Wickham, T. E., AINA — Sen Cd Sh — 1 Oct 50 — Pembroke
Wickham, T. H., RNZN — Cd Gr — 16 May 51 — Vernon
Wickremasinghe, E. P., RCYN (*Act*) — L — 23 Mar 53
Wicks, E. S., MBE — L (L) — 29 Dec 49
Wicks, G. J. ... — ASL — 1 Jan 53 — Euryalus
Wicks, J. K., AMIEE — Cr (L) — 30 June 50 — Superb
Widdicombe, J. G. S. — ASL — 1 May 52
Widdows, W. E., RCN — L Cr — 1 Dec 51 — Stadacona
Widdowson, C. L. — ASL (S) — 1 May 52
Wigg, F. C. (*Act*)... — Cd CO — 26 July 52 — Newfoundland
Wigg, J. O. ... — L Cr (E) — 1 Apr 51 — Eagle
Wigg, R. B. ... — Cd P — 17 July 50 — Daedalus
Wiggett, A. S., ADC — C (S) — 30 June 47 — Manng D
Wiggin, R. A. G.... — In L — 26 Aug 48 — Ganges
Wiggs, E. A., RCN — L — 16 Dec 47 — Cayuga
Wight, E. J. B., RAN — L Cr — *Emgcy* — Penguin
Wight-Boycott, V. A., OBE, DSC — C — 30 June 52 — Howard
Wightman, J. L., RCN — L (Sp) — 4 Feb 49 — Athabaskan
Wightman, R. S. ... — Cd A Eng — 15 Aug 50 — Sanderling
Wigmore, D. E., RCN — Cd WO — 15 Mar 45 — Stadacona
Wigney, P. G. ... — L (L) — 20 Nov 44 — Daedalus
Wijesinghe, H. E., RCYN — Cdt — 1 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Wilberforce, M. A., RM	Maj	30 June 51	Eastney
Wilby, E. R. ...	Cd B	10 Mar 51	Dryad
Wilce, T. L. ...	Mid	14 May 52	
Wilce, W. ...	L Cr	29 Nov 50	Victory
Wilcocks, A. F. ...	L Cr	17 May 51	Terror
Wilcocks, R. R. ...	L	26 Apr 51	President
Wilcockson, K. D. E.	L (S)	23 Apr 49	Ganges
Wilcockson, P. M., DSC	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Rooke
Wilcox, A. W. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Raleigh
Wilcox, F. W. ...	L	15 Nov 47	
Wilcox, G. W., AMINA (*Act Sh Lieut*)	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Caledonia
Wilcox, K. A., BSC	In SL	19 Sept 52	
Wilcox, P. T., DSC	L	11 June 49	Osprey
Wild, C.	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 48	St Angelo
Wild, J. H. ...	Mid	11 Dec 52	
Wild, L., RM ...	C	30 Aug 50	Eastney
Wild, P., BEM ...	Cd WO	16 May 47	Daedalus
Wild, R. A., DFC, RAN	L Cr	16 Dec 52	Albatross
Wild, S.	L Cr	23 Aug 51	Neptune
Wilde, C. F. ...	Sen Cd Pho	1 Apr 52	Seahawk
Wilder, G. S., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 46	Shearwater
Wilding, C. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Dryad
Wildish, D. B. H., MIMarE	Cr (E)	30 June 48	ANA Rome
Wildish, I. H. ...	Cd M	15 Jan 52	Striker
Wildsmith, A. C., RCN	Cd Eng	20 Jan 44	Bytown
Wildy, E. A. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 48	Indefatigable
Wiles, J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 45	Maidstone
Wilgress, V. J., CD, RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 51	Magnificent
Wilkes, J. H., RCN	L	5 Apr 49	RN
Wilkey, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	13 July 48	
Wilkin, H. E. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	Cheviot
Wilkins, B. L., RCN	L (L)	1 Aug 48	Nootka
Wilkins, D. T. ...	L	1 Sept 47	RAN
Wilkins, F. J., BSC	In L Cr	28 Sept 49	Pembroke
Wilkins, H. S. M., MBE	CL	*Retd*	President
Wilkins, K. N., RM	2nd L	1 Nov 52	Offrs Sch RM
Wilkins, M. C. L., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 Sept 51	40 Cdo RM
Wilkins, P. J. G....	ASL	5 Mar 53	Daedalus
Wilkinson, A. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Blackcap
Wilkinson, A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 52	
Wilkinson, A. B., RNZN	L	1 Apr 52	Philomel
Wilkinson, A. P. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 47	Mars
Wilkinson, C. R. G.	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Orion
Wilkinson, D. ...	L	16 June 45	Scorcher
Wilkinson, E. F., RAN (*Act*)	Cd Armn	19 July 52	Gannet
Wilkinson, E. G....	L Cr (E)	2 Oct 51	Hornet
Wilkinson, F. O. W., MB, BS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	NH Ply
Wilkinson, G. E.	Cd SO	7 Apr 52	Bellerophon
Wilkinson, H. W.	L Cr	1 Mar 48	Indomitable
Wilkinson, J. ...	Cr	30 June 49	Burghead Bay
Wilkinson, J. A. L., DSC	L Cr	16 Apr 49	Auriga
Wilkinson, J. D., BA	In SL	12 Sept 52	Ganges
Wilkinson, J. G. (*Act*)	Cd Gr	4 Oct 52	Concord
Wilkinson, J. G., CD, RCN	Cd Rad O	10 Jan 44	Stadacona
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 42	President
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	In L	1 June 50	Collingwood
Wilkinson, J. V., DSC, GM	C	31 Dec 52	
Wilkinson, N. L., CD, RCN	OL	16 Jan 48	Naden
Wilkinson, W. H. P., MCSP	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Apr 53	NH Haslar
Willan, D. P., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 50	President
Willan, R. F. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 51	
Willasey-Wilsey, A. P., MBE, RM	C	11 Aug 48	40 Cdo RM
Willcock, C. B. ...	L (L)	1 Nov 48	President
Willcock, P. D. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Jan 51	Albion
Willcock, W. G. ...	L Cr	5 Dec 42	Nuthatch
Willcocks, C. S. J.	Sen Cd M	1 Apr 52	Loch Veyatie
Willcocks, T. I. (*Act Sen Cd Shipwright*) (*Act Shipwright Lieut*)	Cd Sh	15 June 42	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Willcocks, W. W....	Ty Cd O Eng	*Retd*	Excellent
Willcox, J. F. O. ...	L	17 June 48	Falcon
Willcox, J. G., RM	L	26 Nov 45	40 Cdo RM
Willder, E. D., MBE, RAN	L	1 Oct 51	Moreton
Willder, W. B., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS	Sg L	*Emgcy*	Drake
Willdey, J. R., RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Bytown
Willett, W. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Nov 48	Highflyer
William-Powlett, P. B. R. W., CB, CBE, DSO	VA	15 Dec 50	Euryalus
Williams, A. ...	Cd Rec	1 Aug 42	NRS Liverpool
Williams, A. ...	L (L)	8 Jan 48	Zephyr
Williams, A. D. M.	Cr (S)	31 Dec 48	Drake
Williams, A. E. H., BA, BSC, ARIC	In L	20 Sept 49	Daedalus
Williams, A. G., AMINA	Sh L	1 Apr 53	Orion
Williams, A. G. ...	Cd SO	20 Apr 50	Tamar
Williams, A. G. S.	L	1 Sept 51	Token
Williams, A. H., DSC■■	Cr	30 June 45	Osprey
Williams, B. ...	Cd Armn	14 Oct 48	Heron
Williams, B. A., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Vengeance
Williams, B. J. ...	L	21 May 48	Saker
Williams, B. J. G....	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Williams, C., BSC ...	In L	18 July 50	Collingwood
Williams, C. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	15 Feb 46	Stadacona
Williams, C. B. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 46	Triumph
Williams, C. M. ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Williams, C. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	
Williams, C. R., OBE	Cr	30 June 46	Victory
Williams, C. St. C., RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 50	Lonsdale II
Williams, C. T. D.	L Cr	10 Feb 45	Tamar
Williams, C. W. H., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	
Williams, D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	
Williams, D. ...	L Cr	14 Aug 43	
Williams, D. A., DSC, AMIMechE	Cr (E)	30 June 45	
Williams, D. F., RM	Cd SM	23 Feb 49	RMFVR Glasgow
Williams, D. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45	President
Williams, D. R., MBE	L Cr	1 Sept 49	Venus
Williams, E., MSC...	In L	1 Apr 43	Drake
Williams, E., MA ...	Ch	23 Apr 40	Highflyer
Williams, E. F., CD, RCN	L (E)	1 July 45	Stadacona
Williams, E. H. D., OBE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	

Digitized by Google

Williams, E. J. ...	L	1 Dec 52	Loch Veyatie
Williams, E. N. ...	L (S)	16 Aug 50	Falcon
Williams, F. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Barleycorn
Williams, F., RCN...	L Cr (Sp)	16 Aug 50	Bytown
Williams, F. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 51	Minerva
Williams, F. J. D., BSC	In L Cr	1 July 51	Dryad
Williams, F. R. P., CBE, BDS, FDSRCS, QHDS	Sg RA (D)	1 Oct 52	MD
Williams, G. A. G.	L Cr	16 Feb 50	Mermaid
Williams, G. A. M. (*Act Captain (S)*)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50	Daedalus
Williams, G. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Skye
Williams, G. H. D. (*Act Comdr*)	L Cr	12 Feb 41	Terror
Williams, G. H. W.	L	*Emgcy*	Jupiter
Williams, G. L. ...	L Cr (L)	23 Dec 48	Blackcap
Williams, G. M., BSC	In L	1 Jan 44	Excellent
Williams, G. M. ...	ASL	1 May 52	
Williams, G. P. C., DSC	L Cr	17 Dec 49	Heron
Williams, G. P. J., LDS	Sg L (D)	30 Dec 49	Peregrine
Williams, H., CD, RCN	Sh L	15 Dec 48	RN
Williams, H. A. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Daedalus
Williams, H. C. ...	SL	1 May 51	Lioness
Williams, H. E., BA, AKC	Ch	5 Mar 50	Bermuda
Williams, H. L. ...	L (L)	1 Apr 48	President
Williams, H. P. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Williams, H. R., RAN (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	14 May 52	Tobruk
Williams, I. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Newfound-land
Williams, I. E., DSC	L Cr	27 Apr 52	Neptune
Williams, J., AMet	In L	9 Aug 52	Ganges
Williams, J. A., RCN (*Act*)	In L	1 Oct 50	Cornwallis
Williams, J. B. (*Act Commander (S)*)	I. Cr (S)	7 Aug 42	Wild Goose
Williams, J. E., RCN	Ch (*Cl II*)	17 May 51	Sioux
Williams, J. E. ...	L (L)	19 Aug 52	Triumph
Williams, J. E. C., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Arunta
Williams, J. G. C.	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	
Williams, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Shoalhaven
Williams, J. L. ...	ASL (E)	1 Jan 53	
Williams, J. M. ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	Cochrane
Williams, J. McA., MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Oct 50	
Williams, J. S. ...	L	12 Apr 48	Fulmar
Williams, J. S. D.	L	16 Aug 50	MTB 1023
Williams, J. T. ...	L	12 Dec 45	
Williams, J. V., MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 45	Raleigh
Williams, J. W. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	St Angelo
Williams, K. ...	L Cr	6 Mar 49	Birming-ham
Williams, K. A. RAN (*Act*)	Cd CO	26 July 52	Theseus
Williams, K. E. ...	L (S)	1 June 50	Daedalus
Williams, K. M. ...	L	16 Sept 48	Modeste
Williams, L. H., RM	L	13 May 51	Eastney
Williams, L. J. ...	L Cr (E)	20 June 51	Fulmar
Williams, L. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Williams, M., AFRAeS	L (E)	18 July 45	President
Williams, M. R. ...	ASL (S)	1 Jan 53	
Williams, N. B. ...	L (E)	*Emgcy*	Seahawk
Williams, N. R. ...	L	16 July 47	Albatross
Williams, O. E., RAN	Cd WO	5 May 48	Lonsdale
Williams, P. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 48	Albatross II
Williams, P. H. L.	In L	4 Oct 52	Ganges
Williams, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 48	
Williams, P. J. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Williams, P. J., RM	C	12 Feb 50	Excellent
Williams, P. R. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Zephyr
Williams, P. W. (*Act*)	Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Defiance
Williams, R. ...	L Cr (*Sp List*)	1 May 49	Highflyer (Sind)
Williams, R. A., AMBRITIRE	L Cr (L)	11 Dec 47	Euryalus
Williams, R. A., RCN	Cdt (E)	15 Sept 49	Bytown
Williams, R. E.	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 50	Kuttabul
Williams, R. G., BA	United Bd Ch	16 Feb 39	Drake
Williams, R. G. D.	L	16 Aug 48	Gannet
Williams, R. H. ...	Cd P	17 June 45	Goldcrest
Williams, S. G. (*Act*)	Cd B	21 Feb 53	Antic
Williams, S. R.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 52	Unicorn
Williams, T., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Colling-wood
Williams, T. C. ...	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	Bellero-phon
Williams, T. J. C....	L Cr	30 Mar 52	Tiree
Williams, W., DSM	Cd El O	1 Apr 53	President
Williams, W. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	*1 Oct 50*	Ocean
Williams, W. E., RCN	L Cr	17 July 50	White-throat
Williams, W. G. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 45	Terror
Williams, W. J., LnTh	Ch	30 Sept 37	Dy Malta
Williams, W. R. ...	L (E)	*Retd*	Colling-wood
Williams, W. R., RNZN	L	1 Feb 46	Lachlan
Williams-Ellis, O. R.	L	16 Nov 49	Gamecock
Williamson, A. C.	L (L)	1 Oct 50	Pembroke
Williamson, A. C., RCN	ASL	1 Oct 51	Ontario
Williamson, C. A.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Williamson, D. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	Falcon
Williamson, D. P. W.	L Cr	*Emgcy*	President
Williamson, J. G., RNZN	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Maori
Williamson, K., DSO	C	31 Dec 51	Daedalus
Williamson, R. H., RCN	L	2 May 46	Magnifi-cent
Williamson, R. M. P., OBE, DSC	Cr	1 July 49	Forth
Williamson, R. T.	Mid	5 Sept 52	
Williamson, W. A.	Sen Cd Obs	1 Apr 51	Curlew
Williamson, W. J.	Cd Gr	15 June 46	Battleaxe
Willis, A. A., RAN	L	16 Dec 46	
Willis, *Sir* Algernon U, GCB, KBE, DSO, DL	AF	20 Mar 49	
Willis, D. A. A.	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 52	Excellent
Willis, F. D. ...	L	16 Feb 48	Rooke
Willis, F. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Excellent
Willis, F. R. R., SAN	Mid	19 May 52	
Willis, G. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Mar 44	Bahadur
Willis, G. J., RAN ...	L Cr	1 Aug 51	Dryad
Willis, J. B. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 44	Philomel
Willis, K. H. G. ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	
Willis, M. C. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Willis, R. C., CD, RCN	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 51	Magnifi-cent
Willis, S. G. ...	Cd Gr	30 July 44	
Willis, T. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Willis, W. J., RNZN	L Cr (L)	12 Sept 50	Philomel
Willman, C. A., RCN (*Act*)	Con L	12 July 51	Stadacona
Wilmett, A. R. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	31 Oct 51	Solebay
Willmot, E. H. ...	Sen Cd SO	1 Apr 51	Minerva
Willmott, H. N. C., DSO, DSC■	C	31 Dec 51	President
Willoughby, D. V., RCN	Sg L	15 Aug 49	Cayuga
Willoughby, G. ...	RA	8 Jan 53	

Digitized by Google

Willoughby, K. H. G.	Cd WO	27 Feb 52	Victory
Wills, L. I., AMIMechE	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	President
Willson, B. ...	L	16 July 52	
Willson, J. A., RAN	Ch	12 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Willson, W. H., DSC, CD, RCN	L Cr	15 Jan 49	Sioux
Willsteed, A. E., BSC	In L Cr	31 Dec 48	President
Wilmot, R. M., DSC	L Cr	16 Feb 51	Terror
Wilshere, E. S. J. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 Dec 51*	Siskin
Wilshin, J. E. ...	ASL	16 Feb 53	
Wilson, A. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Creole
Wilson, A. C. W....	Cr (E)	30 June 52	
Wilson, A. E. ...	L Cr	10 Nov 51	Blackcap
Wilson, A. J. W....	Mid	1 Jan 53	
Wilson, B. H. ...	Cdt (L)	1 Jan 53	
Wilson, B. M. ...	L	18 Jan 52	
Wilson, B. S. ...	In L	12 July 47	Goldcrest
Wilson, C., MBE, RAN	L Cr (S)	*Emgcy*	Lonsdale
Wilson, C., BSC ...	In L	24 Aug 51	Collingwood
Wilson, C. A. ...	Ty Cd B	*Retd*	
Wilson, C. B. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wilson, C. D. ...	L (S)	1 Apr 51	Daedalus
Wilson, C. R. ...	L	24 June 50	Fulmar
Wilson, D. E. ...	L	1 Oct 45	
Wilson, D. I. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	11 May 50	Victory
Wilson, D. S., SAN	WW	1 July 51	HQ Pretoria
Wilson, D. W., DSC	L Cr	1 May 52	Hornet
Wilson, E. ...	Cd El O	8 July 45	Goldcrest
Wilson, E., RAN ...	ASL	17 July 52	Sydney
Wilson, E. R. ...	Cr	*Retd*	President
Wilson, F. C. ...	Cd Sh	3 May 50	Gambia
Wilson, F. E., RAN	L	1 Oct 47	Tyrian
Wilson, G. A. M....	C (E)	31 Dec 48	RNAY Fltlds
Wilson, G. G. ...	C	30 June 52	
Wilson, G., McD., DSC, RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 40	Navy Off
Wilson, G. R. R....	L Cr	1 June 48	Dieppe
Wilson, G. W., RM	Lt-Col	31 Dec 52	Eastney
Wilson, H. A. ...	L	*Retd*	Pembroke
Wilson, H. O., IN...	Cd WO	8 May 46	Circars
Wilson, H. T. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 53	Newfoundland
Wilson, I. K., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Sydney
Wilson, J., RCN ...	Ch (*Cl II*)	21 Jan 52	Athabaskan
Wilson, J. A., CD, RCN	L (L)	3 Feb 51	Naden
Wilson, J. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 41	
Wilson, J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	*Retd*	President
Wilson, J. H., RAN	Ch	12 Apr 50	Kuttabul
Wilson, J. M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 51	President
Wilson, J. R., BSC (*Instructor Capt Act tempy rank*)	In Cr	*Retd*	
Wilson, J. S. ...	L	16 June 46	Albatross
Wilson, K. S., BSC (Eng)	L (L)	23 Feb 47	Simbang
Wilson, L. G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 47	Merlin
Wilson, M. A., MBE DSC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 52	President
Wilson, M. D., RCN	ASL	13 Dec 50	RN
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	28 Aug 47	Implacable
Wilson, M. R. ...	L	16 June 52	Thermopylae
Wilson, P. ...	L	14 Oct 47	Terror
Wilson, P. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 53	Excellent
Wilson, P. F., RCN	L	26 Mar 45	Stadacona
Wilson, P. G. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Wilson, P. H., RAN	L	16 Mar 45	Lonsdale
Wilson, P. J. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 47	
Wilson, P. S., AFC	Cr (E)	31 Dec 51	Goldcrest
Wilson, P. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 51	Dryad
Wilson, R. D., RCN	L (L)	15 Dec 48	Stadacona
Wilson, R. E. ...	L Cr	14 Feb 53	Siskin
Wilson, R. S. G....	In L	1 Jan 44	
Wilson, R. T. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 48	Glasgow
Wilson, R. W. ...	Cd Armn	17 Oct 49	Curlew
Wilson, T. H. P....	Cr	31 Dec 51	
Wilson, T. J. M., RM (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	1 May 50	Eastney
Wilson, T. V. R., BSC	Cr (L)	30 June 52	President
Wilson, W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51	NH Haslar
Wilson, W. A. ...	Cdt	12 Nov 52	
Wilson, W. B., RCN	L (L)	1 Mar 49	Quebec
Wilson, W. C., CD, RCN	Cd Gr	12 Jan 48	Stadacona
Wiltcher, D. A. ...	L Cr	8 Jan 52	Seahawk
Wilton, A. R. ...	L	28 Aug 45	Hornet
Wilton, E. (*Act*) ...	Cd Sh	*7 Apr 52*	Orion
Wilton, E. N. ...	L	*Emgcy*	
Wilton, P. K., RCN	L Cr (Sp)	22 Apr 50	Stadacona
Wiltshire, A. J. ...	Sen Cd M	*1 Oct 52*	Drake
Wiltshire, D. ...	SL (L)	1 May 52	Eagle
Wiltshire, D. E. A.	In L Cr	31 Dec 47	Daedalus
Wimhurst, L. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 49	Osprey
Winch, F. ...	Sen Cd WO	*1 Oct 50*	Pembroke
Winch, L. F., RAN	L Cr (S)	1 Feb 53	Navy Off
Winchester, N. E., RCN	Mid	3 Aug 51	Ontario
Winchester, W. ...	L (E)	25 Apr 52	Loch Alvie
Winckles, H. A. ...	L	16 Aug 48	Swiftsure
Windebank, G. H., DSC	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 52	Roebuck
Windibank, D. P....	L Cr (E)	16 Nov 48	Relentless
Windows, L. V. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Pembroke
Windridge, E. M. S.	L (E)	1 Mar 48	Forth
Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC	AF	21 Jan 36	
Windsor, F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 49	Boxer
Wines, C. H. ...	L	2 Jan 46	Siskin
Wingate, N. R. J....	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Wingent, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	Aisne
Wingfield, G. C. B.	SL	1 May 51	
Wingfield, M. R. G., DSO, DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 45	President
Wingrove, K. N....	Ty Cd Eng	*Retd*	
Winkworth, S. T. H. DSC	Sen Cd Eng	*Retd*	Neptune
Winn, R. W. S. ...	L Cr	1 July 50	Aisne
Winn, W. M. (*Act*)	L Cr (S)	1 June 51	
Winnall, H. T. A....	L Cr	1 June 49	Portchester Castle
Winnett, H. A., RCN	Cr (E)	1 Jan 49	Ontario
Winning, W. A. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Winsey, J. O. ...	SL (E)	1 May 51	
Winstanley, J. B. ...	L	27 Feb 46	Seahawk
Winstanley, J. D....	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Scott
Winter, A. G. W....	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Mercury II
Winter, D. A., RCN	ASL (L)	1 June 52	Star
Winter, H. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 42	President
Winter, P., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	Theseus
Winter, P. R. ...	L	16 Feb 53	Relentless
Winterbotham, J. A.	L	1 Aug 48	Daedalus
Winterbottom, J....	L	*Emgcy*	Bigbury Bay
Winterbottom, L., BSC	In L	18 Nov 42	Ricasoli
Winterburgh, J. C.,	L (L)	13 Oct 45	President
Winterton, D. W....	L Cr	1 Jan 53	
Wintle, G. W. D....	L	26 Aug 52	Defiance
Wippell, A. P. R....	L (E)	1 Sept 52	
Wise, A. G. ...	Sen Cd B	1 Oct 51	Sheba
Wise, C. H. S., MBE	Cr (L)	31 Dec 47	President
Wise, G. F., BEM, SAN	Gr	14 Sept 46	Jan van Riebeeck
Wise H. B. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Wise, J. B. ...	ASL	1 May 52	

Digitized by Google

Wise, L. E. D. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Mar 51	Collingwood
Wise, P. A. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Wiseley, E. H., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Drake
Wiseman, D. H. L (*Act Comdr (S)*)	L Cr (S)	21 Oct 43	Highflyer (Gemunu)
Wiseman, F. C. J.	L (L)	1 Oct 47	Newfoundland
Wiseman, R. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	30 Nov 51	Maidstone
Wishart, J. E., RAN	L (E)	1 Mar 48	Daedalus
Wishart, J. W., OBE, RAN	EA	14 Sept 47	RAN Bd
Wishart, T. E. K....	Cdt (E)	1 Jan 53	
Wismayer, H. A., MD	Sg L	14 Feb 47	Ranpura
With, K. W., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 44	York
Wither, G. B., RCN	L	5 Feb 49	Osprey
Witherden, J. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 46	Pembroke
Witherden P. F., AMIMechE, AFRAes	L Cr (E)	16 July 49	Daedalus
Withers, A. J. ...	L (S)	1 June 46	Birmingham
Withers, F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	Cossack
Withers, M. S., BA	In L	*Emgcy*	Merlin
Withers, S. R., RAN	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Withy, W. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 48	Pembroke
Witt, A. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 53	Sea Devil
Wiwcharuk, P. G., RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	15 Sept 50	Bytown
Wogan-Browne, D. M., RAN	L	23 Feb 46	Vengeance
Wolfe, H. D., RCN	Mid	7 Apr 50	Crescent
Wolfe, H. T. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	
Wolfe, L. A. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 51	Gannet
Wolfenden, J. E., RCN	L Cr	20 Aug 47	Cedarwood
Wolstencroft, A. E.	L (E)	1 July 51	
Woltersdorf, W. G. E., RNZN	Cd Eng	*15 Oct 48*	Philomel
Wolton, W. J., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 49	Ceres
Wonnacott, F. W.	Cd Sh	20 Dec 47	Jupiter
Wonnacott, W. C. H.	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Protector
Wonnacott, W. E.	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 48	Illustrious
Wood, A., BSc (*Act*)	In L	5 Jan 53	
Wood, A. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 44	
Wood, A. E. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Bern
Wood, A. E. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*1 July 48*	Highflyer (Vendu-ruthy)
Wood, A. H. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Wood, A. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 48	Caledonia
Wood, A. R. ...	SL	1 May 51	Cossack
Wood, B. C. ...	Cdt	4 Feb 53	
Wood, B. M. ...	L	16 Feb 50	MMS 1569
Wood, C. S. RN ...	2nd L	*27 Feb 53*	Eastney
Wood, D. C., MBE	L Cr	16 Jan 49	Fierce
Wood, D. J. L. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 46	President
Wood, E. A. B., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 49	PRO RM
Wood, F. A. J. ...	Sen Cd O Eng	1 Oct 50	Bulwark
Wood, G. E. ...	SL (L)	1 Oct 52	Eagle
Wood, G. F., BSc ...	In L	3 Jan 43	Mercury
Wood, G. R., RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 51	Bytown
Wood, G. S. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 42	Sea Eagle
Wood, G. W. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 51	Alaunia
Wood, H. C. ...	In L	23 June 47	Seahawk
Wood, H. F. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Oct 52	Tuscan
Wood, J., DSC ...	Cr	31 Dec 49	
Wood, J. L., AFRAes	L Cr (E)	1 Aug 50	President
Wood, J. M. ...	L (S)	1 Dec 49	President
Wood, J. M. ...	SL	10 Jan 51	Gannet
Wood, J. V. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Mar 50	Excellent
Wood, L. K. D., MBE, MIMarE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 47	President
Wood, N. ...	L	23 Feb 51	Ocean
Wood, N. L. R. (*Act*)	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	Hornet
Wood, N. R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 49	LCT 4074
Wood, P.	L	1 Feb 51	Magpie
Wood, P.	Cd Gr	5 Mar 49	Bellerophon
Wood, P. A., RAN	Mid (S)	1 Jan 52	RN
Wood, P. H. ...	L (E)	22 Apr 47	
Wood, P. R., DSC	L Cr	1 Dec 50	Tireless
Wood, R. A., MBE	L	14 July 45	
Wood, R. A. ...	L (S)	13 Apr 50	Ceres
Wood, R. C. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	Cheviot
Wood, R. F., RCN	L	23 Feb 46	Magnificent
Wood, R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 52	President
Wood, R. K., BSc...	In L	28 May 43	
Wood, R. S. ...	Cd WO	1 Dec 46	Drake
Wood, S. C., RCN...	L	3 May 46	Bytown
Wood, S. H. ...	Cd A Eng	15 Aug 49	Merlin
Wood, U. E. C. ...	L	1 Apr 46	Redpole
Wood, W., BSc ...	In L	19 Sept 50	Ariel
Wood, W. C., RCN (*Act*)	Sg SL	7 May 51	Stadacona
Wood, W. E., RM...	C	23 Feb 52	Plymouth
Wood, W. F., RCN	Mid	8 Jan 51	
Wood, W. L., RCN	OSL	15 May 50	Naden
Wood, W. W., MA	In SL	3 Oct 52	Pembroke
Woodcock, C., BSc	In SL	19 Sept 52	
Woodcock, G. C....	Cdt (S)	1 Jan 53	
Woodfin, T. J. ...	ASL (L)	1 Sept 50	
Woodford, G. E. W., CD, RCN	L (S)	1 July 45	Naden
Woodford, R. ...	L	*Retd*	Victoria & Albert
Woodgate, E. F. G.	L (S)	*Retd*	Solent Divn RNVR
Woodgate, P. R., BSC	In L	19 Sept 50	
Woodger, J. A., RAN	SL (E)	1 Jan 51	Australia
Woodget, E. J. ...	L	22 Mar 47	Excellent
Woodhams, K. J. F.	L	*Emgcy*	President
Woodhead, A. E., MHCI	L (S)	*Retd*	Victory
Woodhouse, A. F.	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Nuthatch
Woodhouse, D. G. C.	ASL (E)	1 Jan 52	
Woodhouse, F. St. P. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 42	Dryad
Woodhouse, L. E.	L Cr	1 Oct 42	St Angelo
Woodhouse, R. W.	L Cr	1 July 52	Swiftsure
Woodhouse, W. G. C.	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Woodhouse, W. J.	L	12 July 48	Seahawk
Woodifield, A. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 47	Victory
Wooding, D. A. ...	L	16 Jan 47	Sturdy
Wooding, G. R., MBE, RNZN	Sen Cd B	*18 July 45*	Maori
Woodley, C. J., RAN (*Act Sen Cd St Offr*)	Cd SO	1 July 49	Kuttabul
Woodley, W. N. L.	L (S)	1 Sept 51	Kenya
Woodman, J. L. (*Act*)	Cd El O	1 Dec 52	Triumph
Woodriffe, S. A., MBE	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 45	Siskin
Woodroof, P. J. F., LDS	Sg L (D)	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Woodrooffe, T. B. R.	Cr	*Retd*	NRS London
Woodruff, B. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	Flamingo
Woods, A. J., RCN	L	6 Apr 46	Shearwater
Woods, D. A. DSC	L Cr	16 July 52	Philomel II
Woods, D. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 51	Illustrious
Woods, D. G., RCN	Sg L	26 Oct 49	Naden
Woods, D. W., BEM, RM	Cd SM	1 Jan 51	Plymouth
Woods, F. M., DSC, RM	C	1 Oct 43	Eastney
Woods, F. R., RAN	ASL	1 Jan 51	Bataan

Digitized by Google

Woods, G. A. L., DSO (*Act Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 44	President
Woods, H. G., RM	L	9 Jan 46	Hornet
Woods, J. W., BEM, RM	L	17 Nov 46	SAS RM
Woods, P. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 49	Ganges
Woods, P. J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 45	Redjacket (Shivaji)
Woods, R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 52	
Woods, W. H. ...	Cd A Eng	*17 Apr 44*	Condor
Woods, W. J. W., DSO■	C	30 June 45	Indomitable
Woodward, J. F. ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	Zodiac
Woodward, M. E., CD, RCN	Cd Eng	1 Aug 44	Stadacona
Woodward, R. ...	Mid	21 Mar 53	
Woodward, R. G.	L Cr	16 July 46	Pembroke
Woodward, R. V.	L	9 July 50	
Woodward, W., RCN	L (S)	1 Jan 45	Bytown
Wookey, G. A. M.	Cd B	27 Sept 48	Cochrane
Woolcott, A. R., QHDS, DDSC, RAN	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 47	Cerberus
Woolcott, T. W. V.	L	*Emgcy*	
Wooley, R. J. E. ...	SL	1 May 51	Orwell
Woolf, D. C. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47	President
Woolland, P. J. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 52	Vanguard
Woollcombe, G. A., RCN	C (Sp)	1 Jan 49	HQ Ottawa
Woollcombe, J. L.	L Cr	16 Nov 41	Cochrane
Woollcombe, M. L.	L Cr	16 May 49	Swiftsure
Wooller, D. W. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Aug 49	Condor
Woolley, A. G. ...	L	1 July 47	Rushcutter
Woolley, W. A. ...	L Cr	17 Aug 52	Redpole
Woolley, W. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 51	Phoenicia
Woollings, P. A. ...	L	16 Dec 50	Daedalus
Woolmer, T. A. ...	Sen Cd Obs	1 Oct 51	Daedalus
Woolner, A. H. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52	Ceres
Woolrych, G. J. G., RAN	L	16 Dec 52	Anzac
Woolrych, H. M., GM	L	30 Nov 48	Andrew
Woolrych, R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 49	Glory
Woolston, G. R. ...	L Cr	3 Apr 49	Daedalus
Woolven, A. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 49	Barndale
Woosnam, F. T. ...	Sen Cd El O	1 Apr 53	Ariel
Wordley, R. E. ...	L (S)	1 Feb 47	St Angelo
Worham, B. C. ...	L (S)	22 Oct 45	Terror
Work, H. J. V. (*Act*)	Cd Rec	1 Apr 53	NRS Glasgow
Workman, R. E. ...	Cd Wdr	21 Feb 51	NH Trinco
Worlidge, R. A. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 53	Triumph
Worlock, S. V., RM	C	30 Dec 51	Triumph
Wormell, A. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 52	
Wormell, P. H. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 41	President
Wornham, S. R. C.	L	16 Sept 49	Dryad
Worrall, B. H., RAN	Cd SO	1 July 49	Cerberus II
Worrall, J. ...	L	14 Mar 48	Daedalus
Worrall, R. G. A. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 48	Daedalus
Worsfold, T. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 47	Nightingale
Worsley, A. G. ...	L	9 May 48	Vernon
Worstall, M. V. ...	Mid (L)	1 Sept 52	
Worth, G. A., OBE, CD, RCN (*Act Captain*)	Cr	1 Jan 42	HQ Ottawa
Worth, P. R. G., DSC	L Cr	16 Nov 47	Victory
Worth, P. S. ...	L	22 Sept 45	Reggio
Worth, S. R. ...	L Cr	*Emgcy*	
Worthington, C. ...	Sen Cd A Eng	1 Apr 46	Condor
Worthy, E. J., RCN	L (L)	12 Mar 46	Stadacona
Wortlehock, F. ...	L (S)	*Retd*	Jupiter
Wortman, G. F. F., RCN	L (S)	1 June 49	Bytown
Wotherspoon, M. W.	L Cr	12 Oct 50	Eagle
Wragg, A. L., MA...	Ch	1 Feb 38	Ranpura
Wragg, S. H. ...	Cd Armn	2 Aug 50	Triumph
Wraith, C. W. ...	Ty Sen Cd El O	*Retd*	Neptune
Wray, A. C., BA ...	L (L)	30 Mar 48	Chieftain
Wray, G. K. ...	Sg L Cr (D) (*Act int*)	*Emgcy*	Ocean
Wray, I. F., RM ...	C	14 June 49	Cdo Sch RM
Wreford, P. J. ...	L	11 Nov 48	Daedalus
Wreford, W. F. C. (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	IN
Wren, G. H. ...	L	*Emgcy*	Pembroke
Wren, W. M. ...	In L	30 July 43	St Vincent
Wright, A. J., RM ...	Maj	30 June 51	Glasgow
Wright, A. R. ...	SL	1 Feb 51	Albatross
Wright, A. V., MBE	L Cr (L)	*Retd*	Collingwood
Wright, D. ...	L (E)	1 July 47	Eastney
Wright, D. ...	ASL	1 Sept 52	
Wright, D. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Wright, D. E. ...	L	*Retd*	
Wright, D. E., MB, BS	Sg L	28 July 51	St Angelo
Wright, D. F. ...	Cd P	6 July 49	Heron
Wright, D. J. ...	L	16 July 52	
Wright, D. K. ...	L	16 Apr 46	
Wright, F. G. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 47	Drake
Wright, F. H. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 48	Barwon
Wright, H. J. ...	Cd P	29 Oct 52	Gannet
Wright, H. W., BSC	In L	2 Oct 42	President
Wright, I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 47	Newcastle
Wright, J., DSC ...	L Cr (L)	24 Feb 52	Mercury II
Wright, J. C., RCN	L (S)	1 Oct 49	Wallaceburg
Wright, J. F. ...	Sen Cd CO	1 Oct 52	Pembroke
Wright, J. G., DFC, RCN	L Cr	1 Sept 51	Shearwater
Wright, J. K. ...	L Cr	9 Mar 41	Jupiter
Wright, K. N., RM	L	22 June 49	ITC RM
Wright, L. ...	Mid (E)	1 May 52	
Wright, L. E. ...	Cr (S)	30 June 49	Defiance
Wright, M. J., RCyN	Cdt	13 Aug 51	RN
Wright, M. R. T....	ASL (L)	1 Jan 52	
Wright, N. H. N....	Mid	1 Sept 52	
Wright, O. C. ...	L	1 Jan 47	Constance
Wright, P. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 53	
Wright, R. A., OBE, CD, RCN	C (S)	1 Mar 46	Stadacona
Wright, R. C., BA...	Ch	2 July 51	Implacable
Wright, R. H., DSC■	C	31 Dec 46	
Wright, R. J. ...	Cdt (S)	1 Sept 52	
Wright, R. N. J. ...	L	1 Sept 52	Sentinel
Wright, S. W. ...	L Cr	*Retd*	Victory
Wright, T. C. ...	In L	20 Feb 48	Rooke
Wright, T. H. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Oct 50	Excellent
Wright, W. B., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	9 Aug 51	NH Chat
Wright, W. E. ...	L	*Retd*	Jupiter
Wright, W. G., RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 48	Rushcutter
Wright, W. G., DSM, BEM	Cd Eng	*15 Jan 52*	President
Wright, W. H., DSM	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 50	MMS 1672
Wrightson, R. ...	L Cr	16 July 46	
Wrigley, J. P., BA...	SL (L)	1 Mar 52	
Wrigley, M. J. ...	Sen Cd PTO	1 Oct 49	Victory
Wrinch, R. T. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Wroughton, J. A. D., DSC	Cr	30 June 45	Daedalus
Wurr, J. B. ...	Mid	24 July 52	
Wyatt, A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 50	Vanguard
Wyatt, D. S. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 45	Gambia
Wyatt, F.	L (S)	12 Sept 47	President
Wyatt, H. J., BSC ...	In L	11 Sept 50	Ariel
Wyatt, J. C., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr (*Act int*)	16 Aug 51	Newcastle
Wyatt, J. E. ...	L Cr	2 Mar 53	MMS 1635
Wyatt, J. O., OBE ...	Cr	*Retd*	NRD
Wyatt, P. H., RAN	SL	4 Mar 52	Albatross
Wyatt, P. J., DSC...	Cr	31 Dec 47	Plucky
Wyatt, P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 52	
Wyatt, R. A. S. ...	In Cr	31 Dec 52	Caledonia

Digitized by Google

Wyburd, D. B., DSO, DSC (*Local Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 39	NA Belgrade
Wycliffe-Jones, S. C. A., MB, BS	Sg L	4 Jan 51	
Wye, E. A. G. ...	Cd B	15 Mar 52	Tintagel
Wykeham-Martin, H. R.	Cr (L)	31 Dec 51	Drake
Wykes-Sneyd, R. E. S.	L Cr	1 June 51	Delight
Wylam, A. T. ...	Cd Rec	15 Aug 42	NRS Southampton
Wyld, R. H. C., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 47	Saker
Wylde, A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 50	
Wylie, A.	L Cr	1 May 49	Cleopatra
Wylie, G. L., MB, ChB, RNZN (*Act Sg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	6 Feb 48	Philomel
Wyman, K. H. ...	L Cr (L)	16 June 52	
Wynn, C. H. R. ...	L Cr	4 Jan 53	Ranpura
Wynn, G.	L	1 May 52	Ranpura
Wynne, C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 46	Glasgow
Wynne, F. G., OBE	Cr	*Retd*	NRS Southampton
Wynne, R. E. ...	Sen Cd Sh	1 Oct 51	Sydney
Wynne-Edwards, C. J., DSC■ (*Act Captain*)	Cr	*Retd*	DCD
Wynne-Edwards, C. J. C.	L	16 Apr 52	Sparrow

X

Xavier, T. L., IN ...	Cd In O	1 Aug 46	Venduruthy
Xavier-netto, A., IN	SL	21 Apr 50	Bengal

Y

Yadav, B. B., IN ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Ranjit
Yagnik, P., IN ...	L Cr	5 Apr 52	Valsura
Yarkey, K. J., IN ...	Cd In O	15 Sept 46	Venduruthy
Yash, P., IN ...	ASL	1 Jan 51	RN
Yasin, A., RPN (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	7 Feb 45	Iqbal
Yasin, M., RPN ...	Cd B	25 Jan 47	Shamsher
Yates, A. H., RM ...	L	19 Aug 46	42 Cdo RM
Yates, C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 48	Vanguard
Yates, L. E. ...	ASL	24 July 52	
Yates, R. V. ...	Cd Ct O	17 Aug 49	Jupiter
Yates, T. B., MIMechE	Cr (E)	31 Dec 43	
Yates, W. H. ...	Cd M	1 Feb 51	Gambia
Yates, W. J. ...	L Cr (L)	1 Oct 49	Collingwood
Yeadon, J. W. ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 49	Centaur
Yearsley, A. V. ...	SL	1 Jan 51	Forth
Yeates, F. W. ...	Cd El O	12 Aug 45	Mars
Yelland, G. F., RCN	Con L Cr	7 Mar 48	Naden
Yelloly, C. J. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52	
Yendell, W. J. ...	C	30 June 45	DNO
Yendoll, L. G., LMSSA	Sg Cr	31 May 44	NH Haslar
Yeo, D. A. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 48	Seahawk
Yonge, P. E., DSC	Cr	31 Dec 48	Consort
Yore, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	4 Apr 44	Orion
York, G. E., RAN ...	ASL (L)	1 Jan 53	
Yorke, G. L. ...	L Cr (E)	16 Oct 48	Corunna
Yorke, J. J. S., DSC■	Cr	31 Dec 49	Chevron
Yorke, P. C. L., OBE (*Act Captain*)	Cr	30 June 40	President
Young, A. B., RCN	In L Cr	21 Mar 46	Stadacona
Young, A. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51	Osprey
Young, A. J., CD, RCN	Ord L	15 Dec 48	Naden
Young, A. W. ...	In L	21 Mar 45	Birmingham
Young, B. G. ...	L	16 May 52	
Young, B. P., MBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 49	Stadacona
Young, C. D., BSC	In L	21 Sept 51	Excellent
Young, C. H., CD, RCN (*Act*)	Cd Eng	1 July 50	HQ Ottawa
Young, C. R. J. ...	L	16 Aug 47	Cumberland
Young, D. ...	Ch	7 Jan 44	Fisgard
Young, D. K. D....	L (S)	19 Feb 47	Euryalus
Young, D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 52	Perseus
Young, F. ...	Sen Cd Gr	1 Apr 51	President
Young, F. G., AMINA	Sen Cd Sh	1 Apr 49	Caledonia
Young, G. M., RAN	In L	16 July 52	Cerberus
Young, H. R. C. ...	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 51	RNE Coll
Young, H. W., VRD, AMBRITIRE	Cr (L)	30 June 47	Mercury II
Young, H. W., BA	SL (L)	1 July 51	
Young, J.	L Cr	*Emigcy*	Blackcap
Young, J. B., FCN...	L	1 Apr 45	La Hulloise
Young, J. D., RAN	C Mid	1 Jan 52	
Young, J. L., RCN	Cd SO	3 Dec 48	Cornwallis
Young, J. R., BA ...	L (L)	5 Dec 46	Comus
Young, J. R., RCN	SL	15 Nov 49	Beacon Hill
Young, K. M., RCN	SL	12 Dec 50	RN
Young, L. G., MB, ChB, RNZN	Sg L	16 Feb 47	Maori
Young, L. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 52	
Young, M. B., CD, RCN	Cd SO	1 May 45	Stadacona
Young, P. G. ...	L	28 Apr 47	Seahawk
Young, R., DSC ...	Cr (E)	30 June 51	President
Young, R. ...	L Cr	21 July 49	Opossum
Young, R. B. ...	Cd P	4 Apr 50	Curlew
Young, R. M. ...	L Cr (S)	1 Sept 49	Ceres
Young, R. M., DSC, RCN	L Cr	28 Jan 48	Ontario
Young, R. T. ...	Cr	*Retd*	Excellent
Young, T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 50	Sea Scout
Young, T. F. B. ...	L	1 Sept 50	Peregrine
Young, W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 50	Ranpura
Young, W. R. ...	In L	1 July 49	St Vincent
Youngson, S., RM...	C	1 Jan 51	PRO RM
Yule, D. A., RCN (*Act*)	L	24 Nov 51	Stadacona
Yule, J. G., RAN ...	L	1 Sept 47	Bataan
Yunge-Bateman, J. E. J.	Cr	*Retd*	President
Yusuf, A. R., IN ...	Cd MAA	30 Apr 48	Circars
Yusuf, M. M., RPN	L	24 May 44	Tippu Sultan
Yusuf, S., RPN ...	Sg L	11 Sept 49	Iqbal

Z

Zadu, K. N., IN ...	Cdt	1 May 52	
Zafar-ullah, K. M., RPN	SL (L)	16 May 50	Sind
Zafar-ullah, M., RPN (*Act*)	In L	1 Apr 50	Himalaya
Zaidi, G. A., IN ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 52	RN
Zaidi, H. H., RPN (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	1 Mar 50	Himalaya
Zaman, B., RPN ...	Cd MAA	15 Mar 50	Bakhtyar
Zaman, S., RPN (*Act*)	Cd Gr	3 Apr 49	Qasim
Zaman, S., RPN ...	Cd MAA	13 Apr 48	Bahadur
Zanur, A., RPN ...	ASL	1 Jan 52	RN
Zareiff, M., RPN ...	L (L)	14 Nov 49	Iqbal
Zarrin, G., RPN ...	L	6 June 51	Zulfiquar
Zbitnew, L. T., RCN	Mid	1 Jan 52	Cornwallis
Zeal, W. R. ...	Cd O Eng	15 Aug 51	Solebay
Ziaullah Khan, M., RPN	ASL (L)	12 May 49	RN
Ziegler, B. M., RAN	Cd M	6 July 51	Sydney
Zobair, S. M., RPN (*Act*)	L	6 May 51	Dacca
Zuk, P., RCN ...	Cdt (L)	15 Sept 49	Unicorn

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, HONORARY OFFICERS AND RETIRED OFFICERS SERVING, OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL RESERVES

(Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE.—A list of Officers of the Registrar Class will be found commencing on page 260

Bm Eng ... *denotes* Boom Engineer
Bm Skr ... ,, Boom Skipper
C ... ,, Captain
C (E) ... ,, Captain (E)
C (S) ... ,, Captain (S)
Cd Eng ... ,, Commissioned Engineer
Ch Bm Eng ,, Chief Boom Engineer
Ch Skr ... ,, Chief Skipper
Cr... ... ,, Commander
Cr (E) ... ,, Commander (E)
Cr (S) ... ,, Commander (S)
Hon C ... ,, Honorary Captain
Hon Cr ... ,, Honorary Commander
Hon E C ... ,, Honorary Engineer Captain
Hon E Cr ,, Honorary Engineer Commander
Hon L ... ,, Honorary Lieutenant
Hon Cr (S) ,, Honorary Commander (S)
Hon L Cr (S) ,, Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (S)
Hon L (S) ,, Honorary Lieutenant (S)
Hon Skr ... ,, Honorary Skipper
L Cr ... ,, Lieutenant-Commander

L ... ... *denotes* Lieutenant
L Cr (E) ... ,, Lieutenant-Commander (E)
L Cr (PS) ,, Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service)
L Cr (S) ... ,, Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L (E) ... ,, Lieutenant (E)
L(PS) ... ,, Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
L (S) ... ,, Lieutenant (S)
Mid ... ,, Midshipman
Skr L Cr ... ,, Skipper Lieutenant-Commander
Skr ... ,, Skipper
Skr L ... ,, Skipper Lieutenant
S L ... ,, Sub-Lieutenant
S L (PS) ... ,, Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service)
S L (S) ... ,, Sub-Lieutenant (S)
W Eng ... ,, Warrant Engineer
WO ... ,, Warrant Officer
(*act*) ... ,, Officer holds Acting Rank only
(*p*) ... ,, Officer is Probationary

(*Reg Cl*) under the rank *denotes* a Supply Officer of the *Registrar Class*

(RAN) ... *before the rank denotes* Royal Australian Naval Reserve.
(RCN) ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal Canadian Naval Reserve
(RNZN) ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Royal New Zealand Naval Reserve.

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*.

A

	Rank	*Seniority*
Aaron, W. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Dec 50
Abbiss, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	20 Apr 50
Abbott, C. D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Abbott, J. A., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Abel, K.	L (E) (*p*)	1 July 52
Abercrombie, A. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 43
Ackerley, G. R., RD	L Cr (S)	28 July 46
Acon, N., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Adams, E. M.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Adams, R. W., RD	L Cr	18 Nov 51
Adamson, A., MBE, RD (*WS* 2652)	Skr L	31 Dec 49
Addison, J. G.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Adolph, G. H. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 45
Affleck, D. (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
Aharan, C. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Aikman, E. F., RD	L Cr	12 Feb 41
Ainslie, G. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Airey, E. W. [HQ Ottawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	21 Mar 46
Albany, D. K., RD	L Cr (S)	19 July 47
Alderman, P. M. [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	19 June 51
Alderman, T. F., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Aldiss, P. V.	ASL	1 Dec 51
Alexander, A. F. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg L	24 Jan 52
Alexander, A. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	10 Dec 51
Allan, A. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Allan, G. RD	L Cr	13 Dec 45
Allen, B. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Allen, H. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	13 Jan 51
Allen, V. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	26 Sept 51
Allen, W. [York] (RCN) ...	L (MAd)	16 Jan 52
Allen, W. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 48
Allin, G. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Allison, F. N., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 42
Alty, S. R. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Alway, A. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	21 May 46
Anderson, *Sir* Alan G., GBE...	Hon C	28 June 30
Anderson, A. H. B., DSC, RD...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Anderson, D.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Anderson, D. P.	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Anderson, F. C. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	20 Dec 49
Anderson, G. D., RD [Perseus] (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [*SCC*] *RNVR*)	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Anderson, J. C. B., DSC (RAN)	Cr (E)	30 June 50
Anderson, J. L. N. (RAN) ...	L	23 Apr 43
Anderson, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (L)	30 June 52
Anderson, R. A. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	7 July 50
Anderson, S. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Anderson, W.	L (PS)	22 Oct 51
Andrew, J., MBE, RD	L Cr	17 Sept 47
Andrewartha, E. M., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 46
Andrews, B.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Andrews, E. S.	L Cr	7 July 52
Angus, A. L. (RAN) ...	L (E)	17 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Angus, F. S. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Jan 52
Angus, M. F. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	13 July 47
Angwin, K. W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	28 Aug 49
Ankerman, E. W. [York] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 51
Anstensen, A., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 52
Anstey, D. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	22 Oct 50
Arbuckle, V. K. (*Act*) ...	L	1 July 50
Ardenne, J. F. C. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	25 Aug 45
Ardley, P. R.	Mid	1 Aug 50
Areus, W. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	11 Feb 52
Armstrong, C. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 52
Armstrong, J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	26 Oct 48
Arnfield, G. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 52
Arnold, J. L. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	28 Mar 46
Arnold, S. A. (RAN) ...	L (*Sp*)	8 Oct 42
Arnold-Jenkins, R. B. ...	SL (S)	1 Jan 52
Arnott, A. J., BDS, DDSC (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr (D)	30 Jan 51
Arnott, R. H. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Arscott, R. H. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (S)	23 Jan 50
Arthurs, L. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ord SL	1 July 51
Ashdown P. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	7 May 51
Astbury, H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Sept 48
Atcheson, J. D. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	6 Nov 45
Atkinson, D. R. T. [York] (RCN)	L	23 Apr 47
Atkinson, F. C. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	1 Sept 51
Atkinson, P. J.	SL (E)	1 Apr 51
Atkinson, R., DSO■■, RD ...	L Cr	1 May 47
Atkinson, W. E. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Attridge, E. J., RD	L (PS)	23 June 50
Attridge, J. J. (*WS* 3815) ...	Skr	1 May 44
Auerback, M. L. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Avery, D. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Avery, L. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb 45
Avey, C. J.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Axten, J. W., RD	L Cr (S)	19 May 48
Ayers, H. M. (RAN) ...	SL	1 Oct 46
Ayers, L. A.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 51
Ayles, S., RD	L Cr	28 June 46
Ayne, A. G. [Avalon] (RCN) (*Act Com*)	L Cr	20 Nov 49

B

Bagley, R. G. (RAN) ...	L	10 July 43
Bailey, R. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 47
Bailey, T. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch	20 Mar 52
Baillargeon, J. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 51
Bain, D. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	9 Oct 45
Bainbridge, S. A. (RAN) ...	L (S)	8 Nov 43
Baird, A. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr (*Sp*)	31 Jan 47
Baird, N. H., VRD (RAN) ...	Sen CdB	28 Mar 42
Baker, C. G., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 43
Baker, F. D. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	1 Sept 49
Baker, J. R. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Baker, J. V. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Baker, R., OBE [Bytown] (RCN)	Constr C	9 Nov 42
Baker, R. B. N. (RAN) ...	L	1 Nov 37
Baker, W.	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 51
Baldry, G. R....	L Cr	1 Sept 51
Baldwin, C. L. [Lonsdale] (RAN)	L	9 Sept 43
Balfour, N. E. [York] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Ball, G. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Ballard, N. A. [York] (RCN)	Ch	18 Apr 50
Ballinger, *Rev.* E. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Oct 51
Banbury, M. C.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Bancroft, H. G. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	27 Mar 46
Banks, J. F.	L Cr (PS)	30 June 50
Banwell, F. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Barbeau, J. A. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	11 May 51
Barber, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (E)	1 Dec 45
Barber, C. A., RD (*Act Com* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	2 May 40
Barder, K. R. (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 48
Bardon, H. D. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	27 Nov 50
Barff, A. J. G., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Barker, A. O., RD	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Barkley, J. C. (RAN) ...	Cd WO	27 Jan 44
Barnard, G. H. (*WS* 3588) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Barnes, R. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Barnett, K., RD	L Cr	11 June 47
Barnhoorn, M. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	14 Aug 51
Barree, C. W. H.	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 43
Barrie, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 49
Barron, C. R. C. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Barry, J. W. B. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan 46
Barton, R. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Bascombe, T. H. ...	SL (PS)	5 Mar 51
Base, G. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	8 May 45
Baskcomb, J. G., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Nov 49
Batchelor, R. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Mar 44
Bate, C. D. S. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Bate, D. L. S. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Bate, M. (RNZN)	SL	24 Aug 49
Bateman, S. V., RD	L Cr	8 Feb 48
Bates, H. W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Battrick, D. L.	L Cr	22 Apr 52
Batty, A.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Baxter, A. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Baxter, J. H.	ASL (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Bayley, W. L. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Bayly, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Bayne, G. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	30 Oct 47
Bazeley, F. (RAN)	L (L)	31 Dec 51
Bean, D. M., MD [Star] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 50
Bean, J. L. M. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	20 May 48
Beaton, B. W. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (S)	18 Sept 50
Beattie, D. L. (RAN) ...	L Cr	14 June 51
Beaudoin, R. O. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Beaumont, D. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr	19 Aug 48
Beaumont, E. J.	SL	1 July 50
Beaumont, J. F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Beaumont, R. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Beavers, F. W.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Beckett, K. N. G. (*Act*) [MMS 1532]	L	*8 Sept 52*
Beeby, E. A. (RAN)... ...	Hon SL	3 June 18
Beedham, S. T. G., VRD (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Beeham, E. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Beesley, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	17 Apr 51
Beesley, K. A. [Queen] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 47
Begg, P. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Beggs, J. A., CD [Carleton] ...	Sg L Cr	30 Sept 49
Bell, C. E. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L (*Sp*)	26 Apr 52
Bell, C. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch (Cl II)	22 June 49
Bell, D. W. A., RD	L Cr	30 Sept 48

Digitized by Google

Bell, G., OBE, MB, ChM, FRACS (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Bell, J. V. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 Dec 50
Bell, R. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	2 Feb 50
Bell, T. A.	SL	1 June 50
Bell-Irving, J. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Apr 51
Bellamy, C. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Belton, C. P. R.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Belyea, E. S. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (*Sp*)	1 Jan 46
Belyea, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	9 Mar 46
Benjamin, W. H.	SL	1 Sept 51
Bennet, I. W., RD	L Cr	17 Apr 51
Bennett, L. S. [Chippawa] (RCN) ...	In L Cr	1 Jan 46
Bennett, R. T. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Benson, S. J., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	21 Nov 46
Berman, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	8 Sept 50
Berry, D. L. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cd SO	10 Jan 49
Berry, J. F., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 44
Berry, W. R. (*Act*) [Cataraqui]	L	24 Apr 42
Beseler, G. H., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 48
Besford, P. R. S. (*WS* 3475) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Best, C. H., CBE, MA, DSC, FRS, FRSC, FRCPC [York] (RCN)	Sg C	1 Jan 45
Best, J. B., VRD (RAN) ...	L	15 Nov 32
Bethell, G. T. (RAN) ...	SL	22 Nov 49
Bettess, J., DSM	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Bevis, F. G. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Bey, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Beyer, J. A. (RAN) ...	SL	6 Oct 46
Bezant, J. A. N., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	7 Dec 48
Billman, J. W. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	23 Apr 51
Bilton, W. E.	L (PS)	15 Aug 50
Binfield, E. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Mar 45
Bingley, P. T.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Bing-Wo, R. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Constr L	9 May 49
Binks, T. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Binsted, P. B., RD	L Cr	29 Oct 50
Birch, J. D., DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 42
Bird, A. R. (RAN)	Cd Br	15 Aug 48
Bird, D. E. (RAN)	L	9 Apr 43
Bird, R. L., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
Birkett, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Bishop, S. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (S)	13 Sept 44
Black, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
Black, R. M., BD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Black, W. J. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	24 Aug 49
Blackwell, J. D., RD [Pembroke]	L Cr	12 Aug 48
Bleckman, J. F., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Blennerhasset, N. T. (RAN)	L	27 Oct 46
Blinkhorn, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	25 Feb 46
Bliss, G. R. W. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	OSL	1 July 51
Block-Hansen, F. A. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	17 Mar 50
Blois-Brooke, M. S.	L Cr	31 July 51
Bluteau, L. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 50
Board, J. T. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Boardman, T. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	In L Cr	6 Apr 50
Boden, J. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	15 July 45
Bolitho, W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Bolland, N.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Bolt, A. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Bolton, J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Bolton, J. H.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Bolton, P. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 50
Bolton, W. G. H., DSC, RD...	L Cr	30 Apr 45
Bonnar, J. C.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Bonneau, J. [Carelton] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	8 July 45
Booth, D. [York] (RCN) ...	L (L)	24 Nov 46
Border, *Rev.* R., MA, LLB, ThL (RAN)	Ch	25 Jan 51
Borrett, J. L. (*WS* 2964) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Bostock, H. F.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Botly, D. H. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	16 May 47
Botsman, L (RAN)	Mid	17 Aug 52
Bott, W. E. (RAN)	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 51
Bottomley, E. E. K., MB, BS, MRCP (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 45
Bottomley, J. F. (RAN) ...	L	9 Oct 44
Boucher, *Rev.* F. W. (RAN)	Ch	29 June 45
Boulanger, J. L. M. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 July 51
Bowen-West, L. A.	SL	1 Apr 51
Bower, L. S., MD, CM [Queen] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 48
Bowie, J., RD	L (PS)	30 Mar 47
Bowie, J. R., DSC	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Bowie, O. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	9 Nov 49
Bowman, J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (E)	31 Mar 47
Bowman, J. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Boyce, R. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	16 May 50
Boyd, D. M. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	11 Feb 52
Boyd, G. L. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 52
Boyd, J. A., MD [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	15 Nov 45
Boyd, N. K., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (*L II*)	12 Dec 48
Boylan, F. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 48
Boyle, C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Boyle, J. H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Boyle, W., DSC	L (PS)	2 Sept 48
Bradford, N. W. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	5 May 49
Bradley, J. G., RD	C	30 June 52
Bragg, F. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 48
Bragg, W. A. (RAN) ...	L (E)	10 Sept 51
Brain, G. C. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Brais, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Mar 50
Braithwaite, A. D.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Brand, L. M. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Sg L	1 Nov 50
Branson, A.	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Braun, H. S. [Griffon] (RCN)	In L Cr	5 July 50
Bray, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L	1 June 35
Bray, J. P., RD	L Cr (S)	1 May 46
Breithaupt, D. J., MD [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Jan 48
Bremner, J. S. (RCN) ...	L Cr (L)	1 Jan 47
Brenchley, J. A. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Brennan, W. R. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Apr 49
Brett, R. E., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 46
Breydon, R. E., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Bridge, E. T., RD	L (PS)	12 Nov 49
Bridgehouse, G. W., CD [Scotian] (RCN)	OL	1 Jan 45
Briere, M. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	15 May 51
Brierley, A. J. (RAN) ...	SL	20 May 50
Brighton, B. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	9 Jan 51
Brighton, G. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50

Digitized by Google

Brinded, A. E.	L (PS)	16 May 50
Brinn, D. J., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Brion, N. T.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Bristow, J. W.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Brittain, K. G. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 May 51
Broad, L. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr (E)	15 Sept 50
Broad, P. N.	SL	1 July 51
Brock, F. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (L)	12 Nov 50
Brockie, W. G. (RCN) ...	L Cr	27 May 50
Brockson, J. T., RD	L (PS)	25 Dec 48
Brodeur, A. W. H. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Brodie, P. S. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	13 Dec 50
Brodirique, J. A. C. W. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 May 51
Bromley, J. E., RD	L Cr	21 May 46
Brooke, R. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	2 Jan 52
Brookes, D. L.	ASL	1 Jan 52
Brookes, H. [Naden] (RCN)	L	1 Mar 47
Brookman, B. E. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 Aug 51
Brooks, J. R.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Brooks, K. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Brooksbank, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Broome, W. R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Broomfield, P. J.	L Cr	1 Aug 52
Brown, A. W. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Brown, B. E.	L (PS)	1 Mar 52
Brown, C. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Apr 50
Brown, F. (*WS* 2711) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Brown, F. R. (*WS* 2791) ...	Skr	3 Jan 39
Brown, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 51
Brown, L. A. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Dec 47
Brown, L. H.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Brown, W. [York] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Brown, W. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 Jan 43
Browning, N. G. (RAN) ...	L	21 Oct 47
Bruce, A. W.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Bruce, G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Bruce, W. J. W., OBE, RD (*Late Chief Eng (ret) RNR*)	Hon EC	11 May 23
Brule, J. P. E. N. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch	7 July 49
Bryant, H. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	17 Mar 52
Bryant, J., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 49
Bryce, I. K., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr	1 Feb 52
Bryden-Brown, E. (RAN) ...	L	5 Aug 48
Buchan, A. (*WS* 2944) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buchan, B.	L (PS)	15 Oct 50
Buchan, C. L.	L (PS)	18 Aug 46
Buchan, G.	L (PS)	22 July 46
Buchan, G. (*WS* 3747) ...	Skr	9 Oct 43
Buchan, J. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Buchanan, C. M. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 45
Buck, A. H., RD (*WS* 3582) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
Buck, R. N., DSC (*WS* 3425)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Buckle, A. J. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Budd, F. G. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Cd Eng	20 July 49
Buehler, E. S. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
Bulkeley, A. E.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Bulani, W. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	OL	31 Dec 49
Bunker, M. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 June 50
Bunn, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	25 Feb 50
Bunyard, R. S. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 51
Burch, E. K.	L Cr	5 Sept 52
Burchell, M. P. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Feb 52
Burgess, L. T. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	26 Nov 41
Burkart, W. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	6 May 45
Burke, W. P. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Burkett, R. J. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Aug 44
Burman, C. W., RD	L (PS)	27 July 47
Burman, H. E., RD	L (PS)	7 Mar 47
Burman, J. [Star] (RCN) ...	L	17 Dec 48
Burnham, E. A., RD	L Cr	3 June 51
Burnhope, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Burns, D. V. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	9 Aug 43
Burns, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Burns, J. T. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	17 Jan 46
Burridge, I. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	12 Feb 44
Burrows, A. H. (RAN) ...	L	12 May 49
Burrows, G.	SL (PS)	6 May 50
Burrows, G. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	11 June 45
Burt, H. M. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	16 Aug 44
Butcher, W. G. C., RD (RAN)	Cr (E)	31 Dec 45
Butler, F. C. (*WS* 2766) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Butroid, A. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	11 July 46
Butson, F. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	24 Oct 50
Byatt, F. F. (RAN)	Ch	16 May 46
Byles, W. S., RD	Cr	31 Dec 45
Byrne, R. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52

C

Cadogan, H. B., RD	L Cr	29 Mar 49
Cainc, D. W., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 49
Cains, S. P. (RAN)	L	15 Dec 43
Cairns, A. N. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Dec 50
Cairns, D. B.	SL	1 Oct 51
Cairns, I. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 51
Calder, A. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Caley, J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Callaway, A. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Calvert, D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Cambridge, R. A. D., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 48
Cameron, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Cameron, I. H.	Mid	1 Aug 50
Cameron, N. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	4 May 50
Campbell, A. G., DSO, MB, ES (RAN	Sg L Cr	1 Apr 45
Campbell, B. A., MD [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	4 July 48
Campbell, D. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	Ch	28 June 44
Campbell, F. B., MBE (RNZN)	L Cr (S)	24 Oct 49
Campbell, G. D. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	13 Apr 51
Campbell, J. [Malhat] (RCN)	ASL	30 Dec 51
Campbell, J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Campbell, J. F. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Campbell, J. N. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Campbell, J. S. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Campbell, P. S. (*Com RN (retd)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Campfield, P. G. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Cannell, R. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Cannon, B. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Sept 48
Card, T. I.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Carden, P. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Cardno, W. (*WS* 2849) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Carey, S. T.	L (PS)	1 Dec 51
Carlton, B.	L (PS)	30 Jan 52
Carmichael, H. T. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	19 Jan 50
Carpenter, J. A. [Star] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	11 June 46
Carrise, J. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	15 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

Carroll, A. F. G. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	21 Jan 46
Carroll, G. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	16 May 48
Carroll, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Carter, D. S. C. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Carter, I. D. (RAN) ...	Sg L	19 June 52
Carter, J. W. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 51
Carter, M. B., VRD (RAN) ...	LCr (S)	10 June 48
Cartnell, W., BEM	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Cartwright, J. L. [Mars] ...	L Cr (E)	*7 May 51*
Cartwright, K. H. [Tarangau] (RAN)	Mid	31 Dec 51
Case, H. F. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Dec 48
Case, R. V. E., DSO, DSC■, RD	Cr	30 June 42
Casey, D. M. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	20 Oct 51
Casey, *Rev.* M. J. [Canberra] (RAN)	Ch	11 Jan 50
Casey, T. B.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Casey, W. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 51
Castle, D. L. M., VRD [Penguin] (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Castonguay, J. A. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Cauty, *Sir* A. B., Kt ...	Hon C	1 July 30
Cavers, J. K. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 51
Cavill, H. J., OBE (*Late Lieut-Com* (*RNR*) (*Retd*))	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Challis, R. F., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Challis, T. S. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Chalmers, W. T., RD ...	L Cr	4 July 48
Chaloner, H. J., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Champion, G. S. H., RD (RAN)	L Cr	20 Dec 49
Chance, J. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 44
Chandler, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Chandler, C. H.	L Cr	15 Sept 52
Chandler, G. A. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	15 Mar 48
Chaplin, P. A. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Chapman, A. G., RD (RAN)	L Cr	15 Aug 46
Chapman, A. L. [York] (RCN)	ASL (S)	7 June 51
Chapman, J. L. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 47
Chapman, J. L.	SL	1 July 51
Charles, L. B., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Charlton, A. E. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Charters, D. E. [Hunter] (RCN)	SL	1 May 51
Cheeseman, H. G. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (S)	18 July 51
Chenery, G. G. (RAN) ...	L (S)	21 Nov 45
Cherrington, C. O., RD ...	L Cr (S)	25 Sept 48
Chesterman, H. G., DSC■, RD	Cr	30 June 52
Chidley, J. S.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Childs, A. C. H.	L	1 July 52
Chipman, W. P. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 45
Chivers, C. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 49
Chodat, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L	9 Mar 50
Choquette, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 Sept 51
Chown, D. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	25 June 49
Christie, A. M. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Chrystal, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Chubb, P. A., RD	L	30 June 45
Chudley, R. F.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Churches, C. K., MB, MS, DGO, FRACAS (RAN)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 51
Clahane, T. F. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (L)	9 Apr 51
Clark, A. W., DSC, BSC, MDCM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 Sept 45
Clark, C. P. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (Sp)	13 Dec 46
Clark, C. R. C. [MMS 1786]	L	*24 Oct 48*
Clark, D. F. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Clark, E. B., RD	C	30 June 51
Clark, G. S. [Bytown] (RCN)	L	25 June 45
Clark, J. R.	L (PS)	19 Sept 46
Clark, J. R. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	31 Aug 43
Clark, K. R. (RAN)... ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Clark, N. V., OBE, RD [Scotian] (RCN)	Cr	16 Oct 45
Clarke, D. A....	SL (E)	1 Oct 50
Clarke, D. F., RD [Jupiter] ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Clarke, K. A. R., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Clarke, K. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	21 July 48
Clarke, P. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Clarke, R., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Clarke, R. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Clarke, W. J.	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 48
Clay, A. E., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Clayton, H. V.. VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd CO	1 Feb 45
Cleaver, J. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Clegg, C. A., RD	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 48
Cleland, H. N. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Dec 49
Clement, J. F., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
Cliff, H. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 51
Clift, J. T.	ASL	17 Aug 52
Clifton, D. Y. (RAN) ...	L	16 Feb 48
Clifton, E. E., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Oct 44
Close, B. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Clubb, E. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Coates, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	24 Nov 45
Coble, C. E. (*WS* 3559) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Cochrane, W. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	4 Dec 50
Cockburn, P. C. J. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Cocking, F. B.	SL	1 Apr 51
Cockrill, W. W., RD (*WS* 2698) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Cockroft, E. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	8 Jan 51
Coe, N. J., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Cohen, J., CD (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Aug 51
Coish, C. W. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	26 June 51
Colam, F. S.	SL (PS)	30 Sept 51
Colbeck, W. R.	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Cole, W., RD	Cr	31 Dec 43
Coleman, J. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 48
Coleman, M. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Dec 43
Coleman, R. J. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	7 June 51
Coles, A. E., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Coles, W. G. McK.	SL	1 Apr 52
Collett, N. L.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Collett, W. J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch	9 Apr 51
Collick, E. M. *Rev.*, VRD, AKC (RAN)	Ch	1 Sept 24
Collier, A. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	In L Cr	20 Oct 50
Collier, A. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Collier, H. M., RD	L Cr	30 Apr 48
Collier, J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Collin, A. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 July 51
Collingridge, J. D. M. ...	ASL	26 Aug 52
Collins, A. E. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	18 Jan 51
Collins, A. J., DSO, MC, MB, ChM (RAN)	Hon Sg C	28 July 47
Collins, A. J. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L (*Sp*)	28 Mar 51
Collins, A. K. (RAN) ...	L	1 Aug 44
Collins, J. N., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	15 Mar 43
Colton, C. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	10 June 45
Colvin, E. J. H., VRD [Lonsdale] (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 48

Digitized by Google

Comba, C. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	25 July 48
Compton, J. F. W., RD ...	L Cr (S)	24 July 48
Connell, J., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	7 Aug 34
Connor, E. K., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Connor, G. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Constantine, W. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Conway, D. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Conyers, H. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Cook, C. R.	L (PS)	24 July 52
Cook, F., RD (*WS* 3445) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Cook, G. H. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 Jan 51
Cook, J. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Cook, J. L. (*Act*) [Queen]	L (E)	24 Jan 49
Cooke, G.	ASL	1 Oct 50
Cooke, J. M., RD	L Cr (S)	17 Sept 46
Coombes, G. A. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Coombs, I. P., RD	L Cr (S)	12 Apr 49
Coombs, W. H., CBE ...	Hon C	17 Jan 52
Coon, J. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 50
Cooper, D. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	9 Oct 50
Cooper, D. E. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Cooper, R. J....	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Copeland, W. I. M. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Copping, W. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	14 Mar 52
Corbett, J. M. (RAN) ...	SL (E)	30 Mar 50
Cordeau, F. [Scotian] (RCN)	Mid	15 Dec 49
Cordner, G. D. P. (RAN) ...	L	28 June 47
Cordran, C. J.	L Cr	24 Sept 47
Corkum, M. F. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	10 May 44
Cormack, W. A., DSC (*WS* 2857)	Skr L	31 Dec 51
Cornelius, J. A., RD	L (PS)	9 Dec 47
Cornell, P. M. [Cataraqui]	L	5 May 48
Corston, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Ch	7 Mar 47
Costain, C. C., DSC [Unicorn] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 Apr 50
Cougham, D. H. G., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Coulborn, G.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 51
Coull, J.	L (PS)	10 Aug 50
Coull, P., RD	L (PS	2 Aug 50
Coulson, G. L.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Coulthard, C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	29 June 50
Coulton, J. P., RD	L Cr (S)	23 Oct 43
Coupar, R. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 46
Cousin, A. P., DSO, RD (RAN)	C	30 June 46
Coutts, W. S. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	27 Sept 50
Couture, D. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL	10 Dec 51
Cove, J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Cowan, A. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Cowell, R. E., RD	C	31 Dec 45
Cowie, J. W., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 51
Cowie, J. W.	L (PS)	19 July 51
Cowles, W. M.	ASL	1 July 52
Cowley, G. A. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	15 May 51
Cowley, R. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (E)	29 Feb 51
Coy, L. F. (RAN)	SL (E)	29 Oct 51
Coyne, P. C.	L Cr	1 June 51
Craig, A. W., DSC (*WS* 2742)	Skr	25 Nov 37
Craig, G. E., RD	L (PS)	1 Nov 49
Cramond, A. T. W. E. (RAN)	L	17 July 45
Crane, F. W., VRD (RAN) ...	Sen Cd Wdr	1 Oct 45
Crane, J. W. (*WS* 3663) ...	Skr	1 Jan 43
Craven, D. H. S., OBE [Royal Roads] (RCN)	Cr	20 Nov 41
Crawford, H. A. G., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	1 July 38
Crawford, S. H., MBE, RD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 52
Creery, T. W. H. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Cresswell, J. A.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 52
Crisford, G. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 50
Crocker, H. G. [Albatross] (RAN)	L	1 Oct 44
Crofoot, R. W. [Star] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Croft, C. G., MBE, VRD [Penguin] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Cook, C. L., DSC (RAN) ...	L	11 May 43
Cook, G., RD	L Cr	17 Apr 49
Cross, F. [Scotian] (RCN) ...	L Cr	1 Feb 50
Cross, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr (E)	14 Jan 51
Crowther, J. D. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 June 49
Cruickshank, H. G. [President] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*4 June 45*
Cruickshank, R. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL (S)	7 Aug 51
Cruise, L. MacK.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Crutchlow, E. F., OBE, MDCM [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 51
Cullen, *Rev.* J., BA (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Feb 13
Cunningham, A. I. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Cunningham, A. R. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Cunningham, G. P. B. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Cunningham, N. J., MBE, VRD (RAN)	Cr (S)	15 Aug 45
Currie, D. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	15 July 51
Currie, G. N. M. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Currie, N. L. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	20 Mar 51
Curry, F. H.	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Curry, W. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	8 Sept 45
Curtis, E. J. (RAN)	L	30 Dec 47
Curtis, J. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr	22 Dec 50
Curtis, K. D., RD	L Cr (S)	23 Apr 48
Curtis, L. A. D. *Rev.* [Cabot] (RCN)	Ch	20 Dec 51
Cutlack, V. N., RD	L Cr (E)	24 Jan 47
Cutler, K. M., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48

D

Dacombe, R. W. S., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Daines, D. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	26 Aug 43
Dale, F. G. (RAN)	L	1 Oct 45
Dale, J. A., RD	L Cr	30 May 48
Daley, T. E. W. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	23 Dec 45
Dalsin, B. T. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	8 Apr 45
Dangerfield, J. W. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Daniel, B. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Daniels, J. H. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Daniels, W. J. A. *Rev.* (RAN)	Ch	15 Nov 40
Dann, P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Danne, G. F. O'D. (RAN) ...	L	22 July 44
Darcus, S. L. [Naden] (RCN)	L	6 May 44
D'Arcy, J. W. H.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Darling, D. I. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Jan 46
Darling, S., DSC■■, VRD (RAN)	C	31 Dec 52
Darroch, S. F.	SL	1 Jan 51
Darwent, R. C. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 46
Davenport, H. T. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	26 Aug 49
Davey, J. L. (*WS* 3771) ...	Skr	1 Jan 44
Davey, P. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN	Sg L	25 July 49

Digitized by Google

Davidson, A. M. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	28 Aug 47
Davidson, K. G. S., MB, ChB [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	11 May 50
Davidson, W. H. [Discovery] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	17 May 44
Davie, J. C., DSC [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	6 Sept 49
Davies, E. J. L. (*WS* 3489) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Davies, R. D. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Davies, R. S., RD	L Cr	31 Mar 43
Davis, F. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	25 Mar 46
Davis, S. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Con L Cr	25 Jan 50
Davison, H. E. (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Daw, C. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 49
Daws, E. M. (RAN)... ...	L (L)	31 Dec 51
Dawson, F. H., CBE, MC	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Dawson, G. H. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cr (L)	30 Sept 47
Dawson, W.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Day, A. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 47
Dean, M. J.	L	19 Dec 45
Dean. R. H., RD	L Cr (S)	20 Nov 45
Dean, W. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 48
Dear. D. W. M., RD... ...	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Dechaineux, B. L., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 43
Dechene, T. B. *Rev.* [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	1 Aug 51
Dechert, K. I. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 July 51
Deeble, J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
de Legh, H. L., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 48
Deliniers, A. S. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Mid	18 Feb 52
Delory, M. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
DeLotiniere, E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Mar 51
Delvin, J. [York] (RCN) ...	L Cr (L)	14 Jan 46
Denby, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Dennis, *Rev.* H. A. (RAN) ...	Ch	7 Aug 50
Denny, C. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Denny, D. A. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	14 Nov 45
Denton, F. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	17 May 51
Depledge, D., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	10 May 48
Derynck, H. M. [Naden] (RCN)	In SL	16 Oct 51
des Landes, W. L. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Desjardins, L. J. B. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	27 Feb 52
Devitt, T. M., RD	Cr	30 June 46
Dewsbury, R. A., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Dick, B. H. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Dickens, D. A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Dickeson, C. P, DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Dickinson, R. [Ontario] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Dicks, W. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
Dickson A. F., RD	L Cr	1 Aug 50
Digwood, F. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	25 May 51
Dillon, C. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Dimmitt, O. V. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	14 Aug 43
Dines, J., RD	L Cr	20 May 48
Dinnie, R.	SL (*p*)	1 June 52
Divers, E. A., OBE, RD ...	C	31 Dec 46
Dixon, A. K. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	7 Apr 45
Dixon, C. F.	L (PS)	3 Apr 50
Dixon, D. J. A.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Dixon. G. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Apr 42
Dixon-Lennett, G. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	29 Jan 52
Dobbin, G. V. (RAN) ...	ASL	26 Nov 51
Dobell, A. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 45
Dobie, W. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	11 Sept 45
Dobson, G. W., RD	C	30 June 50
Dobson, J. P., DSC ,RD ...	C	30 June 45
Dobson, L. G.	L (PS)	1 Mar 51
Dod, A. F., RD (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) RNVR [SCC]*)	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Dodd, G. W.	L (PS)	2 Jan 52
Dodd, H. E.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Dodd, M. T. *Rev.* [York] (RCN)	Ch	25 May 46
Dodds, D. (RAN)	SL (E)	31 Dec 51
Dodgson, L. K. (RAN) ...	L (L)	15 Mar 51
Doidge, J. N. *Rev.* [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch	13 Feb 51
Dolan, J. J., (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Doll, M. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	Cr (S)	1 Jan 52
Don, D. R. (RAN)	L (S)	26 June 44
Donaldson, C. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 49
Donaldson, J. R.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Donaldson, P.	L (PS)	14 Dec 52
Donegani, H. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	4 July 51
Donkin, E. L., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	1 July 48
Donkin, J. M.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Donovan, R. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 Dec 44
Doran, T. A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Dorion, L. P., CD [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	1 June 49
Dorman, D. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	22 Oct 45
Dougall, J. A., RD	L Cr	7 May 49
Dougherty, L. M., RD ...	L Cr	21 July 51
Dow, H. J. [Queen] (RCN) ...	L	15 Feb 44
Dowling, R. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	In SL	15 June 49
Downey, R. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Downton, J. McK (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 49
Doyle, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L	11 Aug 42
Doyle, J. B. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Doyle, M. V. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Draegen, E. W. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Drake, K. McM., RD ...	Cr	30 June 44
Draper, D. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	7 Mar 51
Draper, G. S., DSC	L (PS)	30 Jan 48
Drew, R.	L (PS)	3 July 51
Drost, I. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Drummond, R. W., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 41
Duck, N. W., DSC■, RD ...	C	31 Dec 50
Dudley, R. E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Dudley-Bateman, J. F. (RAN)	L	13 May 48
Duffield, A., DSC	L (PS)	7 Jan 50
Duffin, A. E. (*WS* 3804) ...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Duffy, J. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Dugdale, D.	L Cr	11 July 50
Dugdale, R. A.	SL	1 Oct 50
Duggan, C. E., RD, ADC ...	C	31 Dec 46
Duncan, C. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Duncan, J. W.	L (PS)	1 Feb 52
Duncan, R. F. H. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 May 48
Dunham, B. Q.	SL (*p*)	1 June 50
Dunkley, J. L., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Dunlop, D. K., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 50
Dunlop, J. B. [York] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Dunnachie, M.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Dunstone, L. J. (RAN) ...	Sg Cr	1 Dec 30
Durham, T. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Durley, T. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	1 Jan 52
Durrant, W. R., RD	L (PS)	21 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

Dusablon, M. M. [Donnacona (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 July 51
Dussault, R. J. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL	26 Feb 51
Duval, J. G. R. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cd B	20 Mar 50
Dwelly, W. E. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Dykes, C. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50

E

Eade, W. N., RD	Cr	31 Dec 49
Eaglesome, J. W., CBE ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Eames, M. W.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Earl, P. W., CBE [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cdore	1 Feb 46
Earle, J. A. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	20 Oct 51
Easterbrook, R. R. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Easters, G. R.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Eastwood, L., RD	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Eccles, P. B.	SL	1 July 50
Eckersley, A. [Star] (RCN)...	L	16 Aug 46
Edelsten, J. W., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 45
Edelston-Pope, R., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Edgar, A. E. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL (S)	2 Aug 51
Edgecombe, C., RD	Cr	31 Dec 47
Edmonson, G. M. (RAN) ...	SL	26 June 46
Edwards, A. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	30 June 52
Edwards, B. G. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	5 June 48
Edwards, F. E.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Edwards, G. H., RD (RNZN)	Cr	30 June 51
Egerton, W. F.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Elliot, J. C., RD (*Act Com* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	25 Oct 42
Elliott, H. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 May 51
Ellis, D. A. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 May 51
Ellis, E. C. (RAN)	L	13 Dec 43
Ellis, R. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	L	2 Mar 46
Elliston, A. E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Elsey, N. F. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
Elworthy, T. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	4 Jan 50
Emerson, T. J. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L (Sp)	23 Aug 51
Emerton, J. W. [Cerberus] (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 49
English, M. C., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 47
Etheridge, A. C. [York] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Evans, C. P., MBE [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Sept 44
Evans, E. P. (RAN)	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Evans, O. H., RD	L Cr (S)	25 July 49
Evans, R. A.	SL (PS)	1 Mar 52
Everett, A. R. G.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Everett, H. P. (*WS* 3848) ...	Skr	1 Aug 44
Everett, T. E. M. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Sept 51
Everitt, J. B., RD	L Cr (S)	6 Mar 41
Everitt, P. A.	SL	1 July 50
Everson, A. D. H.	SL (S)	1 Dec 51
Evison, L. C.	SL (PS)	7 July 51
Ewing, A. D., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Eyers, H. C. (RAN)... ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51

F

Fagan, E. P. F., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 46
Fahrni, G. P., DSC [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 51
Fairbairn, T. (*WS* 3603) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Fairfull, P. F. [Malahat] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 47
Fairlie, L. W. J., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 47
Fairplay, B. B.	SL (S)	1 Jan 52
Fallowfield, W. A., DSM, RD (*WS* 3624)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Fancourt, R. St. J.	SL	1 Oct 50
Farley, A. G. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Dec 42
Farley-Davies, G. E., RD, (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Farman, *Rev.* H. W. (RAN)...	Ch	7 Aug 50
Farmer, N. E. (RAN) ...	L	25 Mar 49
Farquhar, D. C. S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Farquhar-Smith, A., RD (RAN)	L Cr	19 June 48
Farr, H. O. C., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Sept 40
Farrell, K. P. [Bytown] (RCN)	Con Cr	1 July 51
Farrell, S. J. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Farrow, A. G., DSM (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Farrow, G. W., RD	L Cr	15 Aug 48
Farrow, J. V. (RCN) ...	Hon Cr	1 July 43
Farthing, N.	Cd Ct O	1 Apr 53
Fasting, A. B., RD	C	31 Dec 43
Fauquier, E. B. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	1 May 49
Featherstone, H. R. (RAN) ...	L	11 Mar 48
Feehan, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	1 Mar 51
Feint, F. F., RD	Cr	31 Dec 40
Feltham, J. D. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Fenner, T. R. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	16 Mar 48
Fenwick, G. T. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 51
Ferguson, A. L. L. (RAN) ...	L	25 Mar 47
Ferguson, A. S., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	2 Aug 49
Ferguson, W. T. (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Fewster, E. V. (RAN) ...	L (E)	13 Oct 50
Field, K. J.	ASL	1 Apr 51
Fike, A. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	30 Jan 51
Filmer, R. Y. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Findlay, P. J. C. (*WS* 3694)...	Skr	1 Mar 43
Fingland, F. B. [York] (RCN)	SL	28 Nov 50
Finlay, T. J. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	18 Apr 50
Finn, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	18 Nov 49
Finn, M. J. (RAN)	L	31 May 52
Firth-Bernard, S.	Mid (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Fish, J. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 44
Fisher, H. M., RD	L Cr	31 July 48
Fisher, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
Fisher, J. W., MBE [Bytown] (RCN)	L (E)	18 June 46
Fishwick, G. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Fitzgerald, G. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Flaherty, C. L. (RAN) ...	SL	18 May 51
Flaherty, J. W. *Rev.* [Star] (RCN)	Ch	7 Feb 49
Flateau, P. L.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 52
Fleming, B. D. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	5 Mar 51
Fleming, J. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (L)	13 June 51
Fleming, P. S. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, KT, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, D.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Flett, J.	L (PS)	12 Apr 49
Flett, R. G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Flint, G. J., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Flowers, W. S., RD (*WS* 2830) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Flynn, J. A. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Nov 50
Foley, C. O., OBE [Naden] (RCN)	Cr	3 Sept 45
Folk, J. W. (RAN)	L	1 June 43
Foot, A.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Foote, J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Ford, A. J. L.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Ford, R. W. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

Foreman, J. A. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Forman, G.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Forsland, J. E. (*Act*) [Nonsuch) (RCN)	L	30 Oct 51
Forster, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Feb 42
Forster, R. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Forsyth, P. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (L)	14 June 45
Forsyth, P. T.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Fortin, G. C., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Fortune, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL	8 Feb 51
Forward, P. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 51
Foster, B. C.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Foster, W.	SL	1 Sept 51
Fotheringham, J. F. G., RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Fowler, G. D., RD	L Cr	26 Nov 48
Fowler, J. O., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Fowler, J. R. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Fowler, R. W. (RAN) ...	L	22 May 43
Fox, R. E. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 52
Francis, A. H., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 47
Francis, H. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Francois, J. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	28 Aug 45
Franklin, R. A. (RAN) ...	L	6 Aug 45
Fraser, D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	25 Oct 50
Fraser, D. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 51
Fraser, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 48
VC Fraser, I. E., DSC ...	L Cr	1 Mar 51
Fraser, J. W.	L (PS)	11 Apr 47
Fraser, R. W. C. (RNZN) ...	L	19 June 50
Fraser, T., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 47
Fraser, W. J. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	14 June 44
Freedman, M. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (S)	23 Sept 48
Freeland, B. D. M. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 49
Freeman, A. M. [Prevost] (RCN)	In L Cr	15 Nov 48
Freeman, J. L. [Griffon] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Freeman, J. T. *Rev.* (RAN) ...	Ch	20 Aug 48
Freeman, R. P., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	31 Aug 50
Freer, A. L., VRD [Lonsdale] (RAN)	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Freestown, W. D. (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 Dec 51
French, C. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Freshney, E. W., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 48
Friedman, B. S. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 51
Frosst, E. B. [Bytown] (RCN)	L	22 Nov 45
Fry, C. B.	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Fry, D. J. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 May 51
Fry, M. A., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Sept 48
Fudge, M. M. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	16 Nov 50
Fuller, J. A. M.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Fuller, L. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	Constr L	6 Dec 44
Fullerton, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	12 Dec 50
Furmedge, A. McK., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 44

G

Gadd, K. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 51
Gadsden, P.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Gagnon, J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	12 Aug 50
Gairdner, W. D. T., OBE (RAN) (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	31 Jan 44
Gairdner, J. A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Gaisford, D. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Gale, M. B., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Gallagher, P. O. [Cabot] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	5 May 50
Gallichan, S. G., RD ...	L Cr (S	1 Apr 47
Gallo, J. B. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (Sp)	15 Feb 49
Galloway, E. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	Con L	1 July 45
Galloway, F. W. [York] (RCN)	SL	15 Nov 50
Galpin, R. J., RD	C	30 June 51
Gamble, R. T. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 May 45
Gandy, W. B. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	14 Dec 50
Gardner, A. R. (RAN) ...	L (L)	3 Nov 50
Gardner, R. L. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	4 Nov 47
Garrard, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Apr 46
Garrett, H., OBE, VRD [Cabot] (RCN)	Cr	20 Sept 49
Garrett, I.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Garrett, L. J. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Garston, G. J. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Nov 51
Gaskell, E. F. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	19 Aug 47
Gauchier, G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 51
Gawley, J. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	25 Jan 51
Geddes, G.	L (PS)	22 Nov 49
Geddes, G. C., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 44
Geddes, J. L. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	11 July 51
Geddes, W. (*WS* 3683) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Geere, E. P., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 47
Geesin, T. N.	SL	1 Apr 51
Gendron, A. P. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	9 Nov 50
Gendron, C. D. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	28 Feb 49
Gent, C. I.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
George, A. F. (*Act*)	L	5 Feb 49
George, E. H. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Oct 51
Germain, J. V. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	11 June 51
Gerrard, D. C.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Ghent, W. R. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	17 Sept 47
Giannon, T. E. [Cabot] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	13 Feb 51
Gibson, D. S. (RAN) ...	L	23 May 48
Gibson, G. R. (RAN) ...	L	24 June 52
Gibson, K. F., VRD [Parkes] (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Gibson, S. D.	L	25 Dec 46
Gidden, S. W.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 June 47
Giddy, D. R. (RAN) ...	L	14 Sept 42
Giffon, G. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Gilbert, B. W. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (E)	18 June 49
Gilbert, C. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Apr 46
Gillbride, E. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Giles, W. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (L)	30 Apr 44
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	16 June 48
Gillespie, G. A.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Gillett, R. D. P.	SL	1 Oct 50
Girling, G.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Gladwell, H. L. (*WS* 2880) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Glasgow, J. A.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Glashan, A. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	16 Aug 50
Glassick, L. L. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Mar 39
Glenney, L. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 July 51
Glynn, M. M.	L Cr (E)	5 June 52

Digitized by Google

Goddard, R. G.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Goddard, T. M. (*Lieut-Com SANS (ret)*)	Hon C	11 Dec 46
Goff, N. (RAN)	L	15 May 50
Goffin, J. (*WS* 3574) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Good, D. B. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Good, F. V. E.	L (PS)	20 Sept 52
Good, J. P. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Nov 50
Goodchild, J. W. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	4 Mar 51
Goodman, J., RD	L (PS)	15 July 48
Goodwin, H. F., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Goodwin, N. E. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 52
Gordon, H. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Gordon, P. T. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Gordon-Christian, J. S., DSC, RD	L Cr	12 Nov 46
Gore, G. L., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Gornall, J. P. B.	SL	1 Oct 50
Gorst, J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Gorst, T. C., MBE (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Gosset, A. L. G.	SL (*p*)	1 May 52
Gossling, E. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Gothard, B. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Gothe, J. M. (RAN) ...	L	19 Oct 49
Gould, A. J. *Rev.* (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Dec 27
Gould, C. D. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL (E)	9 Jan 52
Gould, G. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	2 Apr 46
Gould, J. P.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Gould, L. L. [York] (RCN) ...	Cd B	1 June 50
Gove, A. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Gower-Rees, A. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	30 Jan 49
Graham, C. D. C. [Star] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 July 45
Graham, J. L. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	24 June 49
Graham, J. R. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Nov 50
Graham, J. W. R. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Graham, M. J. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Graham, W. A., OBE, MIMechE, MIMarE, MINA, FRSA	Hon EC	19 Oct 45
Graham, W. J. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Grannan, J. T. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	17 Nov 48
Grant, R. A. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	1 May 51
Grant, R. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Mid	12 Aug 51
Grapes, B. G. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 51
Gray, A. E. (RAN)	L	15 Oct 44
Gray, A. J., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 45
Gray, A. P. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	19 May 51
Gray, C. B., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	6 Aug 49
Gray, D. N., MBE	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	8 Nov 46
Gray, R. J. J., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	2 May 51
Greaves, F.	L (PS)	18 Dec 51
Greaves, G. R. RD	L Cr	13 Oct 47
Green, G. L. *Rev.* [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	1 July 50
Green, J. D'O., RD	L Cr	11 Mar 47
Green, J. W. (*WS* 3852) ...	Skr	1 Jan 45
Green, J. W. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Green, L. V. S., RD, ACIS ...	L Cr (S)	2 Oct 48
Green, L. W.	L Cr	2 Feb 51
Green, R. C. (*WS* 2832) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Greene, J. W. de P. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	24 Sept 45
Greenfield, G. G.	SL	1 July 51
Greengrass, J. M. (*WS* 3422)	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Greengrass, J. W. (*WS* 3423)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Greenidge, K. N. H. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Mar 49
Greening, A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Greenspan, J. B. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 May 51
Greentree, L. R., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	24 Feb 50
Gregorie, G. W., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Gregory, A. P. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	16 May 50
Gregson, W., MSc, MIMechE, MINA, MIMarE	Hon C (E)	7 June 48
Gregson, W. S.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Greig, J. G., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 50
Grier, G. M. D., RD	L Cr (S)	20 Mar 45
Griffith, E.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Griffith, E. A. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Griffith, I. R. (RAN) ...	L	25 Sept 48
Griffiths, H. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	15 Apr 47
Griffiths, P. F. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Grove, B. R., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	18 Aug 50
Groves, T. D.	L	20 Nov 47
Gruetzner, E. M. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Grundy, H. T. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
Gunn, A. A. (*WS* 3731) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Gutch, W. W., RD	L Cr	18 Jan 49
Guy, R. G. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL	11 June 51
Gyles, C. G. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	12 Feb 51

H

Hackford, E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Hagan, N. T. (RNZN) ...	SL	16 Jan 50
Haggar, A. R. J. (*Act*) [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	20 Nov 50
Haggett, W. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Hague, A., RD	L Cr	1 Nov 46
Haile, T. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Hale, J. S. [Jupiter]	L	*20 Jan 52*
Halkett, H. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	26 Sept 50
Hall, H. W. M. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	3 Jan 51
Hall, J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	14 Feb 45
Hall, J. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	Mid	19 Nov 51
Hall, N., RD	L Cr	24 Jan 47
Hall, R. P. (RAN)	L	13 May 45
Hall-Soloman, R. H., RD ...	L Cr	16 Jan 49
Halliday, R. H.	L Cr	5 Jan 52
Halliwell, K. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Hallowes, R. B.	L Cr	1 Jan 51
Hamblyn, W. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hamer, C. A. [Athabaskan] (RCN)	L Cr	7 Jan 51
Hamill, F. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 50
Hamilton, D. A.	L	1 Oct 47
Hamilton, E. A.	L Cr	15 Feb 51
Hamilton, E. R. [Griffon] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Oct 45
Hamilton, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	17 Jan 48
Hammond, E. R., CD [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Apr 46
Hancock, K. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Hancock, S. H. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Hancox, C. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 52
Haney, R. O. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	In SL	5 Sept 51
Haney, W. L. [Queen] (RCN)	L	26 Sept 45
Hannaford, R. E., RD ...	L (PS)	27 Jan 46
Hannah, D., DSC	L Cr	1 July 50
Hanrahan, J., *Rev* (RAN) ...	Ch	1 Feb 13
Harbroe, M. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	19 July 44

Digitized by Google

Hardcastle, E. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	26 Aug 51
Harder, F. V. (RAN) ...	Sg L	13 Aug 52
Hardie, W. G.	L (PS)	5 Jan 52
Harding, E. J.	L	18 May 47
Harding, S. O. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cd RO	7 Aug 50
Hardinge, G. L. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	17 Jan 45
Hare, J. G. (RAN)	L (L)	24 Sept 50
Hare, W. A. D. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	19 May 50
Harley, S. T.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Harlow, C. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 52
Harmer, F. E., CMG	Hon C	23 Mar 53
Harper, G. E. (*WS* 3819) ...	Skr	1 May 44
Harradine, D. V.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Harries, J. S., RD	L Cr	19 Jan 48
Harris, A. B. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 49
Harris, E. V., RD	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Harris, H. D. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	18 June 46
Harris, J. W. (*Late Lieut-Com RNR (ret)*)	Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harris, S. J.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Harrison, D. C. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 June 50
Harrison, G. K.	SL (*p*)	1 June 52
Harrison, J. L.	SL	1 Oct 50
Harrison, W. E., DSC [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Apr 46
Harrold, A. G., MA, MB, BCh (RAN)	Sg L	29 Nov 47
Harrop, G. G. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Sept 51
Hart, N. C. [Prevost] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 48
Hartley, G. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	Cd Eng	1 May 43
Harvey, McK. (*WS* 3705) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Harwood, A. [Star] (RCN)...	L	1 Jan 46
Harwood, J. E., RD	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Hatton, A. H.	L (PS)	5 Sept 51
Hawkridge, K. S.	L Cr (PS)	30 June 51
Hawley, M. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	15 Mar 51
Hayes, H. D., RD	L Cr	9 Aug 48
Hayes, R. D. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L Cr	29 June 51
Haylett, R. N. J. (*WS* 2802)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Hays, D. E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 June 52
Hayter, D. G., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	31 Jan 44
Hayward, E. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 51
Hayward, G. H.	SL	1 July 51
Hayward, T. S.	SL	1 Oct 51
Healey, T. B., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 51
Heaney, W. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 50
Heap, F. K. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Mar 51
Hearne, S.	L (PS)	4 Mar 50
Heater, G. W. (*Act*) [Shearwater] (RCN)	Cd B	30 June 50
Heath, H. J. G. (RAN) ...	L	6 Apr 45
Heather, A. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 July 51
Heaton, P. B. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	14 May 51
Heayberd, V. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Hebbes, W. O. [Jupiter] ...	SL (S)	1 Oct 52
Heenan, G. M. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L (Sp)	2 Oct 51
Helm, F.	L Cr (E)	26 Nov 46
Helmcken, J. D. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL (S)	19 Feb 51
Hemensley J. O., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 45
Hemmings, E. J.	L	*9 May 42*
Henderson, A. R.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Henderson, J.	L (E)	24 May 45
Henderson, J. L. S. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	15 May 51
Henderson, J. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 51
Henderson, N. H. (RAN) ...	L	15 June 44
Henderson, W.	L (PS)	11 July 50
Hendy, R. I., VRD [York] (RCN)	C	1 Jan 52
Henniker-Wilson, B. H. (RAN)	L	31 Dec 38
Henry, G. H. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Henry, J. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	31 May 50
Henry, P. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Hepworth, J. M.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Herbert, W. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (*Sp*)	7 Oct 46
Hergott, C. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Herlihy, P. P. J. (RAN) ...	L	18 Aug 47
Hevenor, D. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg SL	1 June 51
Hewitson, A. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	28 June 49
Hewitt, E., RD	C	30 June 47
Hewlings, M. H. S.	SL	1 Aug 52
Hibble, A. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Hickerty, R. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Hickey, W. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 July 50
Hickman, W. B. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Hicks, W. R. A., DSC, RD ...	L (PS)	27 Nov 45
Higgins, J. M. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (E)	12 Sept 51
Higgs, E. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	19 Sept 50
Higson, K. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	19 Nov 45
Higuchi, A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 51
Hill, H. W., RD	L Cr (S)	8 Jan 48
Hill, J. W. (RAN)	L (A)	13 Sept 45
Hill, L. A., DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 52
Hill, L. F. L., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Hill, L. N. [Highflyer] (*Act Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	9 May 42
Hill, P. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	30 Jan 50
Hill, P. R. H. (RAN) ...	Mid	31 Dec 51
Hill, R., RD	L Cr	11 June 48
Hill, R. A. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL (E)	1 Sept 51
Hinchliffe, A. E.	L (PS)	23 Oct 52
Hingston, T., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 50
Hird, G. E., RD	L Cr (S)	10 May 44
Hirtle, C. N. [Scotian] (RCN)	OL	8 Feb 44
Hobbs, K. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	12 Jan 49
Hobbs, M. H.	Mid	1 Aug 50
Hobday, C. G., VRD (RAN)	L	1 Apr 29
Hobson, C. G. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 July 51
Hodge, A. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	C (L)	1 July 52
Hodges, B.	SL	1 June 50
Hodgson, D. M. [Bytown] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	13 Oct 48
Hodgson, W., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Hodkinson, H. A. C. (RNZN)	SL (*p*)	6 Apr 51
Hodson, M. S., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Hogan, J. A. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	22 Dec 42
Hogg, D. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 51
Hogg, G. F. (*Act*)	L	1 Aug 51
Hogg, J. B., RD	L Cr	4 Apr 49
Hogg, K. R.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Hogg, P. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Hoggard, J. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Holden, A. D., OBE, DSC, RD (RNZN)	C	31 Dec 45
Holloway, A. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (L)	24 Jan 48
Holloway, G. (*Act*)	L	1 July 50
Holman, E. R.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Holman, J. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Holmes, G. E. V.	ASL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Holmes, L. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	7 Sept 49
Holmes, R. N. R. *Rev.* [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch	10 Oct 46
Holmes, W. D. RD	L Cr (S)	1 Mar 47
Holt, C. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Holt, H. W. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	18 Dec 30
Homewood, G. L. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr (D)	29 June 50
Hood, E. (*WS* 3757)... ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Hook, E. V.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Hooley, A. V., MBE, RD, ACIS	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Hopmans, C. C. [York] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	14 Feb 48
Hopper, K. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	8 June 50
Horan, R. T., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 Nov 48
Hordern, M. C. (RAN) ...	L	5 Dec 44
Hornby, J. L., RD, AIB, ISC...	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Horne, J. I. A. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	27 Mar 51
Horwood, N. B., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 Oct 45
Hotham, W. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Houchen, G. W., OBE, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 47
Hough, J. S., DSC, RD [ML 2221]	L Cr	5 Jan 49
Houghton, R. N. E. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (L)	17 Oct 51
Houghton, W. T. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
Houston, H. B. C. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Feb 52
Houston, J. W. [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Howard, E. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	15 Feb 49
Howard, J. W., DSC, RD (*WS* 2921)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Howe, J. W. [Griffon] (RCN)	Con SL	24 Jan 49
Howe, K. M. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	SL	15 Mar 43
Howes, E. S. G.	L (PS)	11 Aug 52
Hoyle, A. W. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Hoyt, H. H., *Rev.* [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	1 July 45
Huber, F. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	4 Apr 51
Hudson, J. B. C. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	23 May 49
Hudspeth, K. R., DSC■■ (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
Hugessen, A. K. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	14 Feb 51
Hughes, A., DSC, RD... ...	L Cr	5 May 48
Hughes, G. F. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	5 July 51
Hughes, J. E., MB, BS, MS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 49
Hughes, R. W. [Queen] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Dec 45
Hughes, W. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hughes, W. R. (RAN) ...	Sg Cr	1 Sept 40
Hughes-D'Aeth, M., RD ...	L Cr	29 Aug 48
Hull, G. H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Hulse, J. N., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 43
Hulton, J. P.	ASL (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Humphreys, C. A. M. ...	SL	1 Oct 50
Hunt, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hunt, G. A. W., RD	L Cr (S)	7 Dec 43
Hunt, G. L. F., RD [Ranpura]	L Cr	13 Feb 51
Hunter, A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Hunter, M. J., DSC	L Cr	19 Feb 52
Hunter, W. S. [York] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Huntingdon, S. R. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 52
Huntingford, H. A.	L (PS)	11 Dec 51
Hurd-Wood, M.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Hursey, W. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Hurst, R. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Hussey, N. U., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Hutcheon, R. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Hutchinson, I.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Hutchison, W. A., RD ...	L Cr	26 May 52
Hutt, E. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	Mid	13 Feb 52
Hutton, G. J. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	OL	6 Aug 51
Hyatt, G. C. [Discovery (RCN)	L	3 May 49

I

Ibbott, J. T. *Rev.* [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Ch	4 Apr 45
Illman, A. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	19 June 52
Ingram, J. E. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 Dec 45
Inman, W. N. (*Act*) [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L	21 Apr 48
Inman, W. R. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Feb 50
Innes, C. H. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (S)	1 July 44
Innes, D. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	26 Nov 51
Irish, H. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Sept 44
Ironmonger, V. C. [Jupiter]...	L	*15 Oct 50*
Irvine, T. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	22 July 46
Irwin, C. S. B., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	4 Sept 48
Israel, N. F., DSC■■	L Cr	26 Oct 49

J

Jack, A. B. (RAN)	L	27 Feb 50
Jackson, A. J.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Jackson, C. (RAN)	L	3 Sept 47
Jackson, H. S., MBE [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
Jackson, L.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Jackson, R. [Malahat] (RCN)	C	1 July 50
Jackson, W. A.	L (PS)	11 June 52
Jackson, W. S. T. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Jacques, M. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 Oct 49
James, D. B.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	11 Aug 47
James, G. G. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	26 June 52
James, G. J. (RAN)... ...	Mid	7 Aug 52
James, J. T.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
James, R. G., RD	C	30 June 49
Jamieson, J. A. (*Act*) (RCN)	L	6 Feb 50
Janna, L. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 48
Janneway, R. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Jappy, J. (*WS* 2720)... ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Jappy, J.	L (PS)	5 May 51
Jappy, W., RD (*WS* 2690) ...	Skr L	30 June 52
Jarman, E. A. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	1 Oct 48
Jarrett, B. J. (RNZN) ...	SL (*p*)	18 Dec 51
Jarrett, D. B., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Jan 45
Jarvis, A. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	10 Aug 49
Jaunay, D. R. (RAN) ...	L	10 June 52
Jefferies, A. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	19 Nov 46
Jenner, A. G. G., RD (*WS* 2811)	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Jewell, A. J. H., VRD (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Apr 44
Jinks, N., RD	L (PS)	9 Mar 50
Jinks, O., RD	L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 50
Job, P. D. [Naden] (RCN) ...	L	25 Apr 45
John, R. P., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 45
Johns, W. H., CD [York] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 July 50
Johnson, L. T. H.	L Cr	1 June 51

Digitized by Google

Johnson, R. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Johnson, T. R.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Johnston, A. D. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	12 May 52
Johnston, A. R., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	30 June 43
Johnston, D. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	7 Apr 52
Johnston, K. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	3 May 49
Johnston, R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Johnston, R. J. L., RD ...	L Cr (S)	29 June 49
Johnstone, D. W., OBE, MD [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg C	1 July 44
Johnstone, F. R. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	17 Jan 49
Johnstone, R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Johnstone, T. A. [Chatham] (RCN)	L Cr	5 Apr 48
Jones, A. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Jones, D. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	16 July 48
Jones, D. R. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	25 Nov 46
Jones, J. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Jones, J. D. (*Act*) (RCN) ...	L	24 Aug 50
Jones, J. T., RD	C	31 Dec 49
Jones, K. E. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Jones, K. R.	SL	1 Oct 50
Jones, L. A. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Jones, L. H., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L	27 Apr 51
Jones. P. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	11 June 48
Jones, R. A.	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
Joyal, L. M. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	4 July 51
Joynton-Smith, J. (RAN) ...	SL	23 Nov 48
Judd, K. L., RD	L Cr (S)	24 Mar 46
Judell, J. D. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Julian, R. J. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 July 51

K

Kane, R. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	OL Cr	4 May 51
Kay, E. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Kay, P., DSC, RD	L Cr (PS)	30 June 51
Kaye, T. H. (*WS* 3480) ...	Skr	1 Dec 40
Kaye, D. (RAN)	L	6 May 45
Kayll, S. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	6 Feb 50
Keable, A.	L (PS)	18 May 49
Keam, M. T. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L (S)	15 June 50
Kearney, G. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Keir, *Rev.* C., MA [Newcastle] (RAN)	Ch	16 Dec 49
Keith, D. M. (RCN) ...	L	24 Nov 48
Kell, F. H. G., RD	L Cr	18 July 47
Kellett, L. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
Kelly, G. D., RD	L Cr	21 June 42
Kelly, J., BEM	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Kelly, J. H. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	10 Jan 50
Kelso, B. F. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	1 May 51
Kemlo, *Rev.* I. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Ch	18 Oct 51
Kemp, *Rev.* A. E. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Ch	16 Feb 50
Kemp, W. J.	L (PS)	19 Feb 52
Kempster, J. W. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Kennedy, A. M., DSM ...	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Kennedy, H. L. [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	10 Mar 49
Kennedy, J. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Kent, A. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	25 Jan 48
Kent, D. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 47
Ker, D. N. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	3 May 48
Kerr, C. R., RD	L Cr	13 Aug 48
Kerr, D. G. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	4 Oct 47
Kerr, G. A., RD	L Cr (E)	16 Feb 47
Kerr, J. S. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	11 Sept 51
Kerrison, M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kett, W. H., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Nov 48
Kibble, W. A., RD [Avalon] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Nov 48
Kierath, W. C. (RCN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Kilburn, T. E. (RAN) ...	L	10 Mar 46
Kilgour, C., MBE	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
King, C. A. (RAN)	L (Sp)	10 Dec 43
King, P. G. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
King, P. J. (RAN)	L	17 Oct 47
King, R. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 51
King, R. S. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	1 Aug 51
Kingan, J. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (L)	31 July 42
Kinghorn, J. F. M. [Barrage]	L	*27 Nov 45*
Kingsbury, A. C. (RAN) ...	Sg L	28 Mar 52
Kinkscote, N. A. F., OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 50
Kingswood, G. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	13 Nov 51
Kingswood, L. C.	L Cr	4 Mar 51
Kinley, J. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	6 Feb 48
Kinlin, P. S. [Queen] (RCN)	Ch	13 Feb 50
Kinloch, D. K. H., RD ...	L Cr	24 Sept 49
Kinloch, W. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	22 Sept 46
Kinnaird, J. W. (*WS* 3869)...	Skr	1 July 45
Kinnish, N. McR.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Kinny, R. L. (RAN) ...	L (E)	31 Dec 51
Kinsey, G. R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (S)	20 Oct 46
Kipping, E. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	14 Nov 51
Kirk, J. A., RD (RNZN) ...	Cr	30 June 51
Kirkness, J. M. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Kirton, N. J. (RAN) ...	SL	13 Jan 50
Knight, C. F....	Hon L Cr (S)	31 Dec 32
Knight, K. M.	L Cr	3 May 49
Knight, L. A.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Knight, R. G. (RCN) ...	L	8 Dec 49
Knight, V. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Sept 49
Knox-Leet, R. W. [York] (RCN)	Cr (S)	14 Jan 46
Koester, C. B. (RCN) ...	L	1 Sept 47
Kohane, H. J. (RAN) ...	L	29 June 47
Kringhaug, O. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	15 Sept 50
Krook, N. A. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	30 June 52
Kuss, R. L. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	19 Feb 51
Kyle, D. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	12 Aug 51

L

Labelle, H. P. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	15 Mar 51
Ladigen, S. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Nov 51
Lafleche, J. L. M. (RCN) ...	L	12 Oct 43
Laidman, D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Laliberte, J. O. M. G. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Lamb, B. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 49
Lamb, C. H., RD	L Cr (S)	16 Apr 44
Lamb, J. M. (RAN) ...	SL (S)	1 Mar 50
Lamb, N. E., RD	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	8 Nov 46
Lamb, T. (*WS* 3865)... ...	Skr	1 Apr 45
Lambert, C. B. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Lambert, G. A. H., RD ...	L Cr (S)	6 Feb 49
Lambrick, S. W.	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lamontagne, J. C. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	6 Nov 51
Lancaster, G. [Discovery] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

Landon, M. A. J., RD ...	L Cr	29 Sept 50
Lane, H. R., OBE, RD (*Cdore 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 43
Lane, J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
Lane, T. R. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Lange, D. G. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Langford, A. F. W. (RAN)...	SL (A)	21 Nov 49
Langford, J. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	SL	7 Jan 50
Langford, W. W. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	6 Feb 51
Langlais, P. H. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 50
Langley, B. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Feb 49
Langley, R. S. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	5 Mar 44
Langlois, J. S. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 July 47
Langlois, P. A. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 50
Lansdell, A. H., VRD [Kanimbla] (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 46
Laporte, *Rev.* J. H. [Naden] (RCN)	Ch	23 Aug 46
Laragh, *Rev.* H. J. [Prevost] (RCN)	Ch	1 May 51
Large, E. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	21 Oct 48
Larner, S. L., DSC (*WS* 2920)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Laroche, J. N. L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (Sp)	4 Jan 49
Latchford, W. N. A. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 52
Latham, *Sir* John G., GCMG (RAN)	Hon L Cr	24 May 17
Lattimer, E. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Lavack, R. F. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	13 Aug 45
Law, W. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lawler, R. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Sg L	17 Apr 51
Lawn, J. W., RD	L (PS)	17 May 47
Lawrence, J. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	SL	10 May 51
Lawrence, K. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 51
Lawrence, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	6 June 52
Lawrence, P. G., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lawrence, R. G. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L (E)	18 Oct 51
Lawson, E. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
Lawson, H. N., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Lawson, N. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Lawson, R. M.	Mid	1 Aug 52
Leach, H. F., RD, ASAA (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 42
Leadbetter, C. W., RD ...	L Cr	24 Mar 48
Learoyd, D. R. [Naden] (RCN)	L	12 Oct 52
Le Brecht, J. A.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Lee, E. G. [Hunter] (RCN) ...	SL	1 July 49
Lee, E. R. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Lee, M. [Prevost] (RCN) ...	SL	1 July 51
Lees, T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick, G. V., DSC, RD ...	C	26 Feb 51
Leggatt, I. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Legault, G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Oct 48
Leigh, E. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (L)	15 Nov 45
Leigh, F. H., RD	L Cr	16 Aug 44
Leigh, J. F.	ASL (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Leigh, L. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 45
Leigh, R. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	20 Jan 48
Leight, T. E. S., RD	L Cr	8 Aug 50
Leighton, A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	1 Sept 50
Lemaine, P. L. (RAN) ...	L	6 May 47
Le Maistre, J. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	24 May 44
Lemieux, L. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
Lennox, R. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	29 Nov 42
Lentz, H. S. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cd (L) O	15 Dec 44
Lenz, G. T. P. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Leonard, A. E. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	5 Dec 50
Lepingwell, G. A., RD ...	L Cr (S)	18 Aug 48
Lescombe, K. R. L. [Hunter] (RCN)	ASL (S)	13 Oct 50
L'Estrange, D.	L	23 May 45
L'Estrange, H. O., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	21 Dec 48
Le Sueur, M. L.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Letbe, K. W. (*Act*)	L	1 June 50
Letellier, M. J. L. LaP. J. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
Letty, A., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 52
Levalliant, H. B. (*Act*) (RCN)	L (E)	25 Oct 51
Levey, G. S. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Lewin, O. M., MBE, RD, FCA	L Cr (S)	3 Dec 46
Lewis, J. de C. (RAN) ...	L	1 June 43
Lewis, J. D. E., RD	L Cr	9 Sept 48
Lewis, J. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Lewis, P. R., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Lewis, W. (*WS* 3842) ...	Skr	1 Oct 44
Liddell, R. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	11 July 50
Lidgey, J. R., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	3 Oct 49
Lightfoot, E. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	16 Sept 44
Lillie, B. M. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	1 July 44
Lillington, S. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	3 May 44
Lirford, J. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	12 Dec 49
Linnell, T. G. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	23 May 50
Lister, R. W., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Little, D. J. (RAN)	L (Sp)	25 Sept 41
Little, J. M., RD (RAN) ...	Cr	30 June 46
Littlewood, E. N. (RAN) ...	L	21 Nov 47
Livingston, E. W., DSC, RD (RAN)	Cr	31 Dec 45
Livingstone, G. M. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Lloyd, H. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	24 May 44
Lloyd, N. M., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lloyd, R. (RAN)	L Cr	*1 Mar 37*
Loades, G. H.	L (PS)	21 Oct 49
Lobraico, P. A. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	21 Aug 50
Locke, J. H. W. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Loewen, G. D. [Griffon] (RCN)	ASL (S)	23 Apr 51
Loewen, I. J. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	12 Sept 50
Lofts, R. D.	L	21 Jan 50
Logan, J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Lomax, D. S.	SL	1 July 50
Lord, F. B. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	13 Dec 50
Lord, W. A., RD	L Cr (S)	15 Feb 48
Lorimer, J., MBE, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Lorriman, H. F. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	21 May 51
Lott, R. H. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid	3 Oct 50
Loughlin, W.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Love, E. E. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	19 Dec 45
Love, E. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	2 Aug 44
Lover, W. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	L	5 Mar 48
Lower, A. H. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Lowrie, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Oct 50
Lowry, J. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Lucas, C. R.	ASL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Luck, T. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	22 May 45

Digitized by Google

Ludovici, H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 42
Luke, R. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Lycett, J. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Lynch, P. G. (*Act*)	L	1 Sept 51
Lynen, P. D. [Terror] ...	L	*10 Aug 47*
Lyons, A. J. [Gladstone] (RCN)	L	22 Jan 50
Lyons, S. [York] (RCN) ...	SL	1 Sept 51

M

McAllister, F. S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	23 Mar 45
McArdle, C. J.	Cd Ct O	1 Mar 53
McBoyle, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
McBride, J. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (L)	1 May 45
McCallum, R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	16 Feb 50
McCammon, J. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 49
McCardell, F. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 48
McCarten, A. B. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 June 47
McCasker, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	8 Jan 44
McCathie, G. W.	ASL	1 Apr 51
McCaughan, J. N.	L	4 Dec 45
McCaughrean, J.	Mid	1 Dec 51
McClocklin, O. K. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 48
McClymont, R. G., RD ...	L Cr	4 Nov 48
McColl, A. R. (RAN) ...	L	2 Apr 45
McComish, G. L. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Jan 51
McConnell, W. J. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49
McCorkell, W. J., CD [Unicorn) (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
McCourt, V. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 June 46
McCoy, H. D. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	2 May 49
McCready, R., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	16 Dec 47
McCrimmon, D. B. [Star] (RCN)	L	25 Feb 51
McCulloch, A. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 51
McCulloch, A. R. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 July 51
McCutcheon, A. D. (RAN)...	Ch	22 Aug 39
McDiarmid, D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	22 Dec 45
McDiarmid, R. N. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	23 Aug 49
McDonald, D. J. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (Sp)	14 Feb 51
McDonald, D. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	20 Apr 52
McDonald, F. J. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	5 Sept 47
McDonald, G. [Discovery] (RCN) (*Act Com*)	L Cr	14 Nov 49
McDonald, H. D., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 51
McDonald, J. [Defiance] ...	L (S)	*17 June 49*
McDonald, J. H. (*Act*) [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 49
McDonald, J. T. H. (*WS* 2897)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
McDonald, P. B. (RAN) ...	L	21 Apr 52
McDougall, J. M. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 Apr 48
McEvoy, F. J. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	7 Apr 50
McEwan, J. W. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Sept 51
McEwen, J. E. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (E)	7 July 50
McEwen, S. B. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (L)	20 Nov 51
McGee, C. H., DSC (RAN) ...	L	1 July 43
McGibbon, J. I. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	3 July 49
McGill, D. I. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 49
McGow, N. T. (RAN) ...	SL	28 Jan 51
McGowan, G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Aug 52
McGrane, J. T. (RAN) ...	L	21 Mar 52
McGregor, W. B. [Naden] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 49
McGuffin, W. B.	L	16 Dec 48
McGuiness, G. W., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
McHattie, A. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 43
McIlhagga, L. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	1 July 48
McIlraith, J. B. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 49
McInnes, D. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	13 Mar 51
McIntosh, D. D., RD ...	L Cr	17 Oct 48
McIntosh, I., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
McIntosh, K. (RAN) ...	ASL	1 Oct 46
McIntyre, G. H.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	13 May 45
McIntyre, L. S.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
McIntyre, P. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	15 Mar 49
McIntyre, W. McL.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
McKay, F., RD (*WS* 2680) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 50
McKendrick, W. T. (RAN)...	L	20 Nov 42
McKenzie, C. D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	2 Apr 51
McKenzie, D. (*WS* 3634) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
McKenzie, D. K., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 May 39
McKenzie, J. T. [Reserve] (RAN)	L	21 Dec 48
McKenzie, J., RD	L Cr (E)	17 Feb 52
McKenzie, J. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Jan 51
McKenzie, J. J., RD (*WS* 2697) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
McKenzie, K. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
McKenzie, W. (*WS* 3762) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
McKinlay, R. A. [York] (RCN)	L	19 June 47
McLay, A. B. [Star] (RCN)...	Cr (Sp)	1 July 47
McLay, D. B. [Star] (RCN)	SL	6 Dec 49
McLean, A. B. (RAN) ...	L	20 Feb 46
McLean, J. G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Dec 51
McLean, R. (*WS* 3159) ...	Skr	25 Dec 40
McLeman, A. (*WS* 3763) ...	Skr	1 Feb 43
McLeod, C. L. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	19 Nov 45
McLeod, E. W. K. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	12 Aug 47
McLeod, M. (*WS* 3639) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 50
McLeod, N. P., RD (*Act Com*)	L Cr	12 Jan 43
McLeod, W. J. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (Sp)	21 Jan 52
McMeil, R. M. S.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 50
McMillan, J. H.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
McMunagle, W.	Mid	1 Apr 51
McNair, C. A. C. T. ...	SL (*p*)	1 July 51
McNamara, J. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (S)	15 Sept 50
McNeish, J. M.	L Cr (E)	15 May 46
McOnie, W.	SL (*p*)	1 Dec 51
McPherson, N. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	13 Nov 48
McRae, J. D. [Chatham] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
McRae, N. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 49
McRae, R. F. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 48
McRoberts, W. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 48
McRorie, P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Sept 45
McSweeney, A. B. C. ...	SL	1 Apr 51
McVey, C. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 47
MacAdam, A. J. (*Act*) (RCN)	L (Sp)	9 Jan 52
MacAlister, N. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 June 52
MacArthur, R. A. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

MacAuley, B. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	1 July 45
MacAuley, W. D. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	12 July 50
MacBeath, G. B. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	1 Nov 50
MacDonald, A.	L (PS)	21 July 52
MacDonald, A. A. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	Cd MAA	20 Mar 50
MacDonald, A. K. [Bytown] (RCN)	L	22 Dec 45
MacDonald, A. L. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	SL	21 Oct 48
MacDonald, C. C., MD [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	15 Oct 45
MacDonald, D. A.	L (PS)	21 June 52
MacDonald, D. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	19 July 47
MacDonald, F. X. [Stadacona] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 49
MacDonald, I. A. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	8 Feb 45
MacDonald, J. E. (*Act*) (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 52
MacDonald, J. M. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L (S)	18 Apr 51
MacDonald, P. J. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L (E)	23 Nov 49
MacDonald, R. St. J. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 49
MacDonell, J. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
MacDougall, B. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (L)	21 Mar 51
MacDougall, R. B. (*Act* [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	20 July 49
Mace, P. N. G., RD	L	12 Jan 44
Macfarlan, I. N. L., RD (RAN)	L Cr	11 July 50
MacFarlane, H. C. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	22 Jan 51
MacFie, A. F., OBE, RD [President]	L Cr	26 Mar 41
MacGuire, L., RD, ACIS ...	Cr (S)	30 June 51
MacIvery, A., MBE	L (PS)	1 Feb 52
MacKay, A.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
MacKay, A. I. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	11 Apr 46
MacKay, A. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	14 Feb 51
MacKay, D. G. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L	21 June 45
Mackay, J., DSC, RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
MacKay, S. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	19 Mar 51
MacKay, V. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	1 Mar 51
MacKay, Z. (*WS* 3761) ...	Skr	1 Dec 43
MacKell, P. R. D. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	12 Jan 50
MacKenzie, A. M. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
MacKenzie, A. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	19 Sept 51
Mackenzie, J. G. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Mackenzie, K. A. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	29 Feb 52
MacKey, T. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	3 June 51
Mackie, W. B. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	12 Oct 50
MacKimmie, J. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg SL	30 May 51
MacKinnon, A. A. [Carleton] (RCN)	Ch	13 Dec 49
MacKinnon, D. L. J. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 44
Mackinnon, J. A. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Feb 50
MacLean, D. M., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
MacLean, K. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Feb 52
MacLean, R. C. (*Act*) (RCN)	In L	27 Oct 49
MacLellan, J. A. (*Act*) [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L	8 Aug 50
MacLeod, M. C.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
MacMillan, D. H. T. ...	Hon Cr	15 Sept 50
MacNab, E. N. [York] (RCN)	L (L)	14 Feb 47
MacNeil, R. W., MD [Chippawa] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Apr 48
Macpherson, D. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	9 Feb 47
MacQuillan, A. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 May 52
Maddison, V. G. (RAN) ...	L	24 Sept 45
Maddox, J. K., VRD, MD, ChM, MRCP, FRACP (RAN)	Hon Sg Cr	12 Apr 50
Magee, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	22 Aug 51
Maginley, C. D.	SL	1 Oct 51
Mahaffy, C. C. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	25 Oct 51
Maidment, K. T., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 June 47
Main G. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Main, W. G.	L (PS)	16 Aug 51
Main, W. M. (*WS* 2785) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Main, W. S. W., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Mainwaring, R. H., RD [Hornbill]	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 46
Mair, J. R.	SL (PS)	21 Aug 51
Major, C. W.	SL (PS)	6 Nov 50
Malcolm, J. H. (RAN) ...	L	27 Apr 48
Mallinson, E. P., RD (*Act Com* (*S*))	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mallon, *Rev.* T. R. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Ch	22 June 51
Malone, M. C. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	8 Feb 50
Mander, D. J. (RNZN) ...	L (*p*)	18 Dec 51
Mann, R. B., RD	L Cr	1 Sept 51
Manning, G. P. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cr	31 Dec 51
Manolescu, G. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	16 Dec 46
Mansfield, H. F., RD	L Cr (E)	21 Sept 47
Manzer, R. B. C. (RCN) ...	Cd B	14 June 50
March, J. A. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (S)	8 Oct 47
Marchant, P. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Aug 51
Marchington, T. S. (RNZN)	Hon C	5 Feb 52
Marchmont, A. R. [York] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Margrett, A. D., RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Markley, L. F. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	In L	3 Mar 52
Marlow, H. J. R. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Marr, G. T., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	14 May 48
Marr, T. O., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Marriott, F., RD	L Cr	25 May 45
Marsh, A. E. (RAN)... ...	L Cr	30 June 52
Marsh, R. J. S.	L Cr (S)	7 Jan 45
Marshall, A. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	9 Apr 51
Marshall, C., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Martin, A. A., DSO, DSC■■, RD	C	30 June 45
Martin, G. M. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg L	29 July 49
Martin, J. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL (S)	19 Mar 51
Martin, J. B. (RAN) ...	L	4 Feb 42
Martin, J. P.	SL	1 June 50
Martin, J. P. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	27 Feb 52
Martin, J. S. P. (RAN) ...	Sen Cd Bndr	1 Oct 40
Martin, R. J. (RCN) ..	L	19 Jan 48
Mason, D. F. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 Sept 46
Mason, G. E.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Mason, H. R. [Bytown] (RCN)	Con Cr	8 Oct 40
Mason, J. A., RD	L Cr	22 Oct 50
Mason, V. O. [Watson] (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 48

Digitized by Google

Massey, A. M. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L (S)	23 Dec 51
Massey, T. E. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Masson, D. J. S.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Masson, J.	L (PS)	7 Jan 52
Masson, W., RD	L (PS)	8 June 45
Matchett, R. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Matheson, A. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L (D)	27 June 52
Matheson, M. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	Mid	22 May 51
Matheson, R. McC., RD, ACA	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Mathew, A. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Mathews, R. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	6 May 45
Mathews, W. H. W., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 44
Matthews, C. J. (*WS* 3781) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Matthews, F. J. C.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Maund, R. N.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Mawdsley, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Cr (Sp)	1 July 49
Mawer, J., RD	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Maxted, T. H., DSO	L Cr	29 Dec 50
Maxwell, B. H. M. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
May, J., MBE (*WS* 2749) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
May, O. M. (RAN)	L	5 Oct 44
May, S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cd Con	11 Oct 45
Maytham, J. E. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	Con L	30 May 50
Meadows, H. T., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	30 June 52
Meardon, M. V. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Nov 51
Mears, S. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Mein, D. M., DSC (*WS* 2746)	Skr L	31 Dec 50
Melanson, C. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Meldrum, G. C. W., MBE, RD	L Cr	29 Jan 46
Mellalieu, W. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L	7 Nov 51
Melsom, M. M., RD	L Cr	8 Sept 48
Melville, G. L. F., RD ...	L Cr	25 Nov 48
Menard, D. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL (S)	8 Sept 50
Mercer, C. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	In L Cr	6 Oct 47
Mercer, J. A. N. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	15 July 50
Mercer, R. H.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Mercer, W. C. [Griffon] (RCN)	Ch	10 May 48
Meredith, R. M., DSC [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	15 Nov 45
Meriam, R.C. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Oct 45
Messer, V. R., MD [Hunter] (RCN)	Sg L	30 June 48
Metcalfe, C. J. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Metcalfe, T. K., RD	L Cr	24 Oct 48
Meyer, C. A., RD	Cr	30 June 49
Meyers, J. S. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Michelmore, C. D., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 47
Mickie, J. B. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Wdr L	6 Feb 51
Mickleburgh, W. G. ...	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Middleton, J. R. D. [Carleton] (RCN)	Mid	20 Jan 51
Migneault, P. J. A. C. [Montcalm] (RCN)	ASL (S)	4 Dec 50
Mihoff, C. M. [Star] (RCN)	SL	1 July 51
Millar, A. McL., VRD, MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	30 June 43
Millar, J. N. (RNZN) ...	L (S) (*p*)	5 June 52
Millar, J. P., MB, BS (RAN)...	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 45
Miller, A. G. J., DSC, RD ...	L Cr (E)	22 Sept 47
Miller, C. B. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 50
Miller, C. W.	SL	1 Oct 51
Miller, E.	L (PS)	21 Dec 51
Miller, J. W. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL	27 Oct 48
Miller, *Rev.* J. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	20 Aug 48
Miller, M. C. W. [York] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Miller, R. J., RD	L Cr	19 Oct 46
Milligan, *Rev.* A. W. R. (RAN)	Ch	21 Apr 48
Mills, G. W. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	25 Apr 51
Milner, D. C. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	3 May 47
Milner, T. M.	Mid	6 Apr 50
Milroy, W. H., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	15 May 43
Milton, J. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	27 Sept 50
Mitchell, D. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Mitchell, G. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Mar 52
Mitchell, P. G. M.	Hon C	6 May 35
Mitchinson, W.	SL (PS)	1 June 52
Monaghan, *Rev.* J. (RAN) ...	Ch	15 Jan 42
Monckton, F. P., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	8 Feb 48
Moncur, W. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	26 Aug 44
Mongenais, G. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr	30 June 50
Monkhouse, E. C., RD ...	L Cr (S)	22 Dec 43
Montgomery, R. A. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	3 Mar 50
Moody, T. H.	Mid (*p*)	24 Sept 52
Moon, R. K. (RAN)	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Mooney, J. (RAN)	L (E)	31 Aug 50
Moore, G. S. B.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Moore, J. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	30 June 52
Moore, J. R. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	21 June 47
Moore, W. J., DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 51
Mordaunt, M. F.	ASL	1 Dec 51
Moreland, W. F. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	31 Dec 47
Morey, *Rev.* B. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Nov 48
Morey, *Rev.* B. W. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 Oct 51
Morgan, J. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	ASL	19 Feb 51
Morgan, P. A., OBE, RD ...	Hon C	15 Sept 50
Morgan, P. G.	SL	1 July 51
Morgan, W. J. (RAN) ...	L	10 July 49
Morley, J. P.	Mid (*p*)	1 May 52
Morphett, F. P. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Morrell, G. M. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	30 May 49
Morris, A.	L (S)	1 Oct 52
Morris, B. J. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Morris, C. J. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Morris, D. H.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Morris, E. G. (RAN) ...	L	26 Sept 48
Morris, J. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	29 Oct 45
Morris, J. L. [York] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 45
Morris, P. F. (RAN) ...	L (A)	11 Sept 49
Morrison, J. (*WS* 3725) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 52
Morrison, J. J. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Morrison, J. R. [Star] (RCN)	In L	24 Aug 48
Morrissey, D. J.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Morrow, F. H. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr	15 June 50
Morse, P. S. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Feb 49
Morse, S. L. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	27 Mar 52
Mortimer, J. A. R. (*Act*) ...	L	1 Oct 50
Mortleman-Lewis, E. A. W., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Morton, F. A.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Moses, G. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (*Sp*)	17 July 50
Moss, A. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 51
Moss, F. R. B. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 49
Mouland, N. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (Sp)	20 June 46
Muir, L. McD. (RAN) ...	L	3 Mar 48
Mulhearn, R. J. (RAN) ...	Sg L	23 May 52
Mulholland, J. T.	L (PS)	11 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Mullender, W. J. V., DSC, RD	Hon Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Munn, G. T. [Star] (RCN)...	L (Sp)	30 Mar 44
Munn, R. B. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	12 Apr 51
Munn, W. E. [Cabot] (RCN)	L (E)	11 July 47
Munro, C. D. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	24 July 44
Munro, I. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Munro, M. T. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 46
Murdock, P. G.	L Cr	11 Dec 51
Murphy, C. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL (E)	23 Aug 51
Murphy, L. E., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr	31 Dec 41
Murray, A.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Murray, D.	L Cr (E)	2 Jan 51
Murray, D. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Murray, G., RD (*WS* 2754)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 45
Murray, G.	SL (PS)	1 Feb 52
Murray, G. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Murray, G. S. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Nov 49
Murray, J., RD (*WS* 2750) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Murray, J.	SL (PS)	1 Oct 51
Murray, J. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (L)	13 Oct 45
Murray, R. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	14 Mar 51
Murray, R. T. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	16 Sept 51
Mutten, E. A. (*WS* 2890) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Mylett, W. G. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Jan 49

N

Naftel, F. R. K. [Star] (RCN)	Cr	30 Aug 45
Nash, *Rev.* G. (RAN) ...	Ch	7 Aug 50
Nash, P. E. (RNZN) ...	SL	10 Mar 49
Natcott-West, J. L. N., RD ...	L Cr	26 Nov 47
Neal, L. H.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Neal, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	19 July 44
Neale, J. R. K.	ASL (*p*)	1 June 50
Needham, E. A.	SL (PS)	30 Sept 51
Neill, E. W. [Hunter] (RCN)	L (S)	5 Jan 48
Neilson, E. N. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 50
Nesbit, D. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Dec 51
Ness, C. A., VRD [Lonsdale] (RAN)	Cr (S)	30 June 47
Nettleton, W. G. (*Act*) [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L (Sp)	21 Nov 49
Newburn, H. J. D.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Newing, E. J.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Newing, R. C., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	10 Aug 51
Newton, G. W. (RAN) ...	L	10 Apr 52
Newton, H.	SL (E)	1 Oct 50
Newton, R. J.	L (PS)	17 Jan 52
Nicholas, R. J. N., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Nicholls, A. A. J.	Hon L Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Nicholls, *Rev.* C. W. (RAN)	Ch	13 May 43
Nickerson, G. H. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	29 Nov 50
Noble, J.	L (PS)	2 May 52
Nodrum, W. M. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 48
Norman, E. M., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May 48
Norman, G. B. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 July 46
Norman, P. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 51
Norman, R. J. W.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Norrington, D. S., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 45
Norris-Elve, O. C. [York] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 50
North, G. J. T. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 51
Northam, D. C., RD (RAN)	L Cr	*22 Oct 40*
Northey, W. H. [Naden] (RCN)	L (Sp)	9 June 48
Norton, L. M.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Nossiter, R. H., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 48
Nowe, B. S. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	In SL	6 Feb 50
Nowell, R. B., RD	L Cr	2 Oct 48
Nugent, D. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 July 52
Nugent, *Rev.* W. F. (RAN)...	Ch	13 Sept 45
Nursey, K. A., RD	L Cr	11 July 50

O

Oake, C. M., MD, CM [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Sg Cr	24 Oct 45
O'Brien, D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Apr 53
O'Brien, *Rev.* J. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Ch	12 Dec 49
O'Bryne, *Rev.* T. (RAN) ...	Ch	25 July 51
O'Cadlaigh, D. A. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Sept 50
O'Connell, G. F. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
O'Connor, C. W. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Jan 48
O'Dea, F. A. [Cabot] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Sept 49
Odgers, G. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L (L)	7 Mar 52
O'Donnell, L. C. (RAN) ...	L	15 Dec 45
O'Driscoll, P. D., RD ...	L Cr	6 June 48
O'Farrell, *Rev.* B. (RAN) ...	Ch	30 Apr 18
Offord, A. C. (*WS* 2801) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47
Ogden, P. A.	SL	1 Oct 50
Ogden, W. E. [York] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
O'Grady, J. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	11 Jan 50
O'Hagan, D. J. P., GM■ [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Sept 47
Oland, B. S. C. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	12 Apr 51
Oldfield, S. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	27 Apr 47
Oldroyd, L., RD	L Cr (S)	22 Aug 49
O'Leary, D. V. (RAN) ...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 50
Oliver, H. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	1 Aug 44
O'Neill, F. C., RD	L Cr	6 Mar 49
O'Neill, L. G. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	29 Aug 45
Oram, B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
O'Regan, *Rev.* R. (RAN) ...	Ch	14 May 21
Ormsby E. O. [Griffon] (RCN)	Cr	1 July 50
Orpe, A. J.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 July 51
Orr, A. T. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	9 Feb 52
Orton, F. J. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 50
Osborne, A. C. A., RD ...	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Osborne, F. J. F. [Montcalm] (RCN)	SL	15 Mar 49
Ostenfeld, C. P. (RNZN) ...	SL (*p*)	25 July 52
Ostler, W. L. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 49
O'Sullivan, J., MD, DMRE (RAN)	Sg Cr	12 July 51
Ouellette, R. A. [Stadacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Oxenham, A. F., MB, ChM (RAN)	Hon Sg L Cr	1 Aug 42
Oxley, T. G.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50

P

Packard, R. S., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	2 May 51
Paddson, E. F., GM, RD ...	L (PS)	30 July 50
Padmore, G. F. B. [York] (RCN)	Cd O (Sp)	20 Aug 49
Page, F. R. W., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 47
Page, P. A. C.	L Cr (S)	1 Jan 47
Page, R. B. (RAN)	ASL	30 June 52
Paine, J. L.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Paling, S. C., RD	L Cr	12 Jan 48
Pallin, P. H. (RNZN) ...	SL	19 June 50

Digitized by Google

Palliser, J. W. G. (RAN) ...	SL	4 Dec 45
Palmer, G.	SL	1 Jan 51
Palmer-Givan, L. E., RD ...	L Cr	7 May 49
Paradis, W. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 48
Park, A. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Sept 49
Park, R. M. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept 49
Parke, G. H. [Star] (RCN) (*Act Com*)	L Cr	27 Nov 50
Parker, A. W. [Beacon Hill] (RCN)	L	23 June 45
Parker, D. V. [Naden] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 May 51
Parker, F., RD	L Cr	18 Oct 48
Parker, G. F., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 51
Parker, J. F.	SL (S)	22 July 52
Parker, R. K. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Parkin, P. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 Jan 47
Parkinson, I., DSC, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec 52
Parkinson, J., DSM	L (PS)	11 Apr 52
Parrott, J. W. R., RD ...	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Parry, H. J., RD	L Cr (S)	31 Mar 48
Parry, J. G.	SL	1 July 51
Parry, R. E.	SL (*p*)	1 May 52
Parsons, D., RD	C	30 June 49
Parsons, G. G. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L	6 Jan 50
Parsons, J. W. [Star] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 July 51
Pascoe, R. H. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Pass, L. S. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Paterson, J. H. H., MBE (RAN) (1) Patience, D.	L Cr (Sp) L (PS)	31 Dec 50 1 Nov 51
(2) Patience, D. (*WS* 3680) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 52
Patience, G. McK. (*WS* 3764)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Patterson, G. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S	6 Feb 51
Patterson, I. D. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (E)	14 Feb 45
Patterson, W. C. (*Act*) [Chatham] (RCN)	L (E)	10 June 51
Patterson, W. E., DSC, RD (*WS* 2974) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Pattinson, R. M., DSC, RD ...	Cr	30 June 46
Pawson, D. H.	SL (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Peake, N. A.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Pearce, H. V. (RAN) ...	L	10 Aug 42
Pearce, J. S., RD	L Cr	8 Nov 49
Pearlstein, A. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Pearson, A. C. (RAN) ...	L	13 Jan 42
Pearson, K. W. (RAN) ...	L (S)	11 June 41
Pearson, R. M. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 Apr 48
Pearson, T., MBE (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Peate, H. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 52
Pederson, P. W. (RAN) ...	L	14 July 45
Peddar, A. G. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L (E)	5 Sept 51
Peel, E. R. E. E.	SL (*p*)	1 July 52
Peggram, L. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
Pelletier, J. G. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (E)	1 Oct 50
Pelling, R. W. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Pender, L. W.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Penglase, R. B., DSC (RAN) ...	L	8 Aug 46
Pennell, M. G. K.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Penney, G. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Penney, M. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Pennock, J. M. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (Sp)	7 Jan 52
Pepper, H. D. [Hunter] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	5 Oct 49
Percy, I. C. [Star] (RCN) ...	ASL (L)	20 Mar 52
Perkins, H. J.	Mid	6 Apr 50
Perrault, M. Y. J. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	11 Sept 51
Perrin, R. J. V.	L Cr	21 Nov 52
Perry, A. L. [Star] (RCN) ...	Sg L	22 Jan 52
Perry, D., DSC, RD	L Cr	2 Dec 47
Peters, J. E. L., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 Aug 48
Petherbridge, J. H., DSC■, RD (*WS* 2736) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 46
Pett, W. C. G. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan 49
Pewter, F. S.	L (PS)	21 Mar 52
Phelps, D. E. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL (S)	11 Sept 50
Phelps, R. A. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	Cd B	1 Nov 50
Phillips, D. C. (RAN) ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Phillips, D. G. (RAN) ...	L	13 Sept 43
Phillips, H. L. V.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Apr 52
Phillips, R. E. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (L)	3 May 44
Phillips, T. N. (RAN) ...	L (S)	5 Aug 48
Phillips, W. J.	L (PS)	11 July 52
Philpott, F. L., RD	L Cr	1 Mar 50
Phimister, E. S.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Phimister, S. (*WS* 2953) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 49
Pickthorn, L. H.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Sept 52
Picot, B. A., RD	L Cr	26 Sept 47
Pierce, A. H., OBE, RD ...	L Cr	17 Sept 47
Piggford, D. P., RD	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Piggott, W. B., OBE, DSC■, RD	C	31 Dec 47
Piggott, F. M., RD	L Cr	15 July 48
Pilcher, L. G., RD	L Cr	27 Aug 48
Pinckney, C. W. C., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 42
Pinhey, G. F. (*Act*) [Carleton] (RCN)	L	3 Oct 49
Pinnock, B. R.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Piper, A. D., DSO, DSC■■, RD	L Cr	29 Mar 45
Piper, J. R. H., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (Sp)	31 Dec 48
Pitcher, W. G., RD	L Cr	1 May 47
Pittard, G. C. H., VRD, (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 42
Pittman, I. A. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Pitts, F. (*WS* 3415)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pitts, O. F. W. (*Act*)... ...	L	1 Oct 50
Pixley, N. D., MBE, VRD, ADC (RAN)	Cr	15 Aug 45
Playfair, J. A. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 51
Plumer, R. F. [Stadacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 Feb 52
Poisson, R. P. [Royal Roads] (RCN)	L Cr	27 May 50
Poitras, J. P. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 July 49
Polglase, J. S., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Oct 47
Pollitt, E. J. R., RD	C	31 Dec 48
Pond, H. A. (*Act*)	L	1 June 50
Pool, H. T. (*Act*) (RNZN) ...	L	22 May 52
Pooley, J. W., RD (*WS* 3518)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Pope, D. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (L)	17 Apr 51
Pope, F. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 40
Pope, J. C., RD	L Cr	28 July 50
Pope, R. J. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb 49
Popovich, M. E. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 48
Porter, T. W. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Cd Eng	28 May 49
Portet, L. R. W.	SL	1 June 50
Postle, C. C.	L (PS)	22 Aug 52
Potter, S. W. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Poustie, H. B., DSC	L Cr	1 Jan 52
Powell, B. H. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Powell, J. M. [Malahat] (RCN)	ASL	28 Oct 49
Powell, P. I. (RAN)	L	9 May 43
Powell, P. J. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	18 Sept 51
Powell, T., RD	L Cr	13 May 43
Power, W. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Ch	28 Apr 48
Preece, H. M.	SL	1 June 50
Prentice, J. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	13 Apr 50
Price, H. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Mid	15 July 48

Digitized by Google

Price, P. H. C. (*WS* 3775) ...	Skr	1 Jan	44
Price, P. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	20 Feb	50
Prockter, B. S. [Chatham] (RCN)	Ch	6 Dec	48
Prowse, L. E. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan	50
Pugh, A. G. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	30 Nov	48
Pugh-Williams, R. E. (RNZN)	L	1 Feb	47
Pulford, A. G. (RAN) ...	SL (L)	31 Dec	51
Pullar, J. L. (RAN)	L (A)	7 Apr	50
Purkis, J. B. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Oct	50
Purnell, W. T. (*WS* 3657) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec	51
Purvis, J. R. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb	51
Putman, M. A. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	SL	19 May	51
Pye, J. J. (RAN)	L Cr	30 June	52

Q

Quain, R. C. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	3 Mar	48
Quinn, F. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (Sp)	21 Dec	49
Quinn, J. L. [Iroquois] (RCN)	L Cr	25 June	52
Quirk, K. C. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb	51
Quirk, W. E., RD	L Cr	28 Mar	49

R

Radford, L. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	14 Aug	52
Radford, T. G., RD	L Cr	20 May	48
Rae, N. A., MBE, RD	L Cr	1 July	46
Raffan, H. D., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 Jan	45
Ralph, A.	SL (PS)	1 Oct	51
Ralph, W.	L (PS)	26 Jan	52
Ramsay, D. S. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	1 Sep	50
Ramsey, A. F. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	8 June	51
Ramsey, R. B. [Athabaskan] (RCN)	Sg L	2 June	50
Rattey, W. C.	L (S)	2 Feb	49
Raverty, *Rev.* J. H. (RAN) ...	Ch	28 Dec	35
Rayner, J. M., RD	C	31 Dec	52
Rayward, *Rev.* F. H. (RAN)	Ch	30 May	44
Rea, A. P.	Mid	1 Aug	52
Read, G. (RAN)	Cd B	5 Oct	42
Read, P. A., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	31 May	45
Reader, P. V.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 July	51
Redford, A., RD	C	31 Dec	49
Redhead, J.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July	52
Redhead, P., RD	L Cr	21 Jan	49
Reed, A. C. (RAN)	L Cr (E)	31 Dec	50
Reed, E. W. D.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar	53
Reed, R. C. H., DSC, RD ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec	50
Reed, R. M., RD	L Cr	11 July	50
Reeve, T. P.	Mid	1 Dec	31
Reeves, R. R., RD (RNZN) ...	L Cr (S)	1 July	45
Reiber, N. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb	51
Reid, J. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Nov	52
Reid, P. (*WS* 2815)	Ch Skr	30 June	48
Reid, R. F. (RAN)	L	1 Sept	44
Reid, W. H. (RAN)	L	24 Dec	43
Reilly, N. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	19 Sept	50
Renaud, M. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	1 Sept	51
Rennie, F. C.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July	52
Rennie, H. G. [Cabot] (RCN)	L	31 Dec	50
Rennie, R. R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept	50
Renshaw, K. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	27 Apr	49
Renwick, G. V.	Sen Cd Eng	30 Nov	50
Revell, T. W. (*Act*)	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb	53
Reynolds, G.	SL (PS)	21 Mar	50
Reynolds, J. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June	45
Rhead, E. B., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	18 July	46
Rhodes, N. G., RD	L Cr	22 Apr	51
Rhydwen A. C. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	5 Feb	48
Richards, G. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L Cr (S)	12 Oct	45
Richards, P. C. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	3 July	48
Richardson, A., RD	L Cr	11 Jan	48
Richardson, H. L.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	1 Mar	50
Richardson, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan	50
Richardson, J. S. [Prevost] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct	45
Richardson, R.	L (PS)	21 Mar	52
Richardson, W. T.	SL	1 Jan	51
Ricketts, K. S. (RAN) ...	SL	1 Nov	49
Riddell, H.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 July	52
Riddell, W.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July	52
Riddlesdell, E. G. H., RD ...	Cr	30 June	52
Ridge, M. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Mar	53
Ridgway, N. J. D., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec	44
Riding, H., RD	L Cr	20 Sept	48
Rilatt, E. S., MBE, RD ...	Hon L Cr (PS)	31 Dec	52
Riley, J. P. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (E)	6 Feb	49
Rimmer, W. C.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct	50
Rischbieth, R. H. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 June	52
Rispin, W. E. A. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	2 Sept	48
Ritchie, A. (*WS* 2717) ...	Skr	15 Nov	37
Ritchie, J. B.	L Cr (S)	30 Sept	45
Ritchie, W. J.	L (PS)	21 Dec	51
Rivett, R. H.	L (PS)	21 Oct	51
Roach, D. M. (RAN) ...	L	27 Aug	52
Roach, H., RD	L Cr	9 Nov	47
Robb, A. S. H., DSC, RD (*WS* 2643)	Skr L	30 June	49
Robbins, E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July	52
Roberts, E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July	52
Roberts, F. W. (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 July	51
Roberts, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	13 Jan	50
Roberts, J. A. (RAN) ...	EL	16 Mar	50
Roberts, K. W., RD	L Cr (S)	4 Feb	48
Roberts, L. D. M., MBE, VRD, (RAN)	Sen Cd B	1 Feb	36
Roberts, M. W.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov	52
Roberts, R. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept	52
Roberts, T. E.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July	52
Roberts, T. F., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June	45
Robertson, A.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb	53
Robertson, A. D. M., RD ...	L Cr	23 Jan	49
Robertson, A. I., RD (*Cmdre 2nd Cl*, 22.4.52)	C	30 June	43
Robertson, J. D. C. (RAN) ...	L	24 Sept	42
Robertson, N. R. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec	51
Robin, K. H. J., VRD (RAN)	L	1 Nov	37
Robinson, F.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept	50
Robinson, G. G. [York] (RCN)	ASL (Sp)	6 June	51
Robinson, *Rev.* J. S. [Unicorn] (RCN)	Ch	5 Jan	49
Robinson, L. H.	L (E) (*p*)	1 Mar	53
Robinson, N. J.	Mid	6 Apr	50
Robinson, W. S. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec	51
Robson, A. N.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr	53
Robson, R. G. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	1 Mar	43
Rodger, P. M.	L (PS)	1 July	52
Rodgers, C. L. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	28 July	48
Rodgers, J. M.	ASL (*p*)	1 July	51
Roger, A. B. [York] (RCN) ...	ASL	1 July	51
Rogers, B. A., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec	44
Rogers, I. F. McP. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec	51
Rogers, J. R. C., RD ...	L (PS)	30 Oct	48
Rogers, P.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec	52

Digitized by Google

Rolf, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L	2 Apr 45
Romanis, D. McB. A. (RAN)	L	14 Jan 49
Rope, G. R., DSM	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Rose, A. G., RD (RAN) ...	Cr	30 June 50
Rose, G. H.	L (PS)	12 Oct 50
Rosenberg, B. S. H. (RAN)...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rosman, G. K. (RAN) ...	L	1 Apr 47
Ross, A. W. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	4 Jan 51
Ross, D. (*WS* 3719)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 51
Ross, D. W.	L (PS)	11 Aug 52
Ross, F. W. N. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	30 Mar 49
Ross, H. U. [York] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	28 July 46
Ross, J. D., MD [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 Jan 52
Ross, J. J. A. N. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	21 Feb 49
Ross, J. R. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Ross, R. I. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51
Rostron, H. C., VRD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Rothwell, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	9 Sept 43
Rousseau, H. S., OBE, RD ...	L Cr (S)	28 Dec 45
Rousseau, Y. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 50
Rowan, N. J. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 May 44
Rowen, *Rev.* V. J. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 45
Rowland, B. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Rowlands, A. C. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 49
Rowlands, E. A., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	22 Apr 41
Rowley, G. A.	L (PS)	18 May 52
Rowney, A. [Royal Roads] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Rowsell, H. R. [York] (RCN)	Sg L	16 Oct 47
Roy, A. K. [Queen] (RCN) ...	Sg L	12 May 51
Roy, J. F. J. L. [Shearwater] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Roy, P. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Runtz, D. P.	L Cr	20 Mar 52
Ruoff, N. L. V., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 46
Russell, D. Y. S.	SL	1 Jan 51
Russell, E. C. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (Sp)	11 Dec 48
Russell, E. J. [Highflyer] (*RPNLO*)	L Cr (E) (*Sp List*)	13 Aug 52
Rutherfoord, T. B. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	11 Sept 46
Rutherford, N. W. C. ...	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Ryall, P. J. M. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	8 Dec 44
Ryan, E. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 May 50
Ryan, *Rev.* P. (RAN) ...	Ch	11 Mar 41
Ryles, M.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Rytting, A. A. (*Act*) ...	L (PS) (*p*)	1 Jan 53

S

St. Laurent, R. M. S. [Montcalm] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Sabine, C. W.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Sachkiw, O. M. (*Act*) [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 52
Sadoway, Z. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	In L	6 Feb 52
Sage, L. G. [Griffon] (RCN)	Mid	7 May 51
Saint-Martin, J., MD [Montcalm] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 51
Salkeld, W. R., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 41
Sample, W. K. R. (*Act*) [Unicorn] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 51
Sams, G. F. [Star] (RCN) ...	L Cr	24 Sept 45
Sandberg, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	Cd B	21 Nov 50
Sanders, R. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	20 Nov 45
Sandford, A. H., RD (*WS* 2649)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 43
Sandifer, W. E., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Sandison, J. R. D.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Sandon, E. B., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 48
Sandover, W. E. (RAN) ...	Sg L	27 May 52
Sanford, W. O. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 May 44
Sanguinetti, C. (RAN) ...	L (S)	4 Nov 42
Santwyk, C. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	OL Cr	15 June 50
Sargent, J. H. (*WS* 3827) ...	Skr	1 July 44
Sargent, P., DSC, RD	C	30 June 50
Saunders, C. J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Saunders, G. D. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	23 Nov 47
Saunders, J. D., RD	L Cr	19 Feb 49
Saunders, M. P., RD ...	L Cr (S)	28 Feb 44
Savage, R. F. D. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L	6 Apr 43
Scantlebury, F. D (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	3 Mar 49
Scarrow, M. W. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (L)	29 May 51
Scates, J. F.	SL	1 June 51
Schatz, S. W. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	1 Sept 51
Scheer, T. C. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	14 Mar 49
Schloeffel, *Rev.* F. L. A., VRD (RAN)	Ch	23 Sept 13
Schooley, E. V. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L	29 May 46
Scollick, J. E., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 48
Scott, A. G., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	4 Mar 48
Scott, C. B.	L (PS)	28 Dec 51
Scott, J. C.	L (PS)	11 Feb 50
Scott, J. H. (RAN)	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Scott, J. R. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	Ch	1 Jan 46
Scott, R. G., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	8 Feb 48
Scott, W. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL (S)	6 Feb 51
Scott-Buccleuch, J. L. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	5 Oct 49
Scott-Dixon, M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Scott-Pearce, F. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	1 May 50
Scouller, A. E.	SL (PS)	27 May 50
Scovil, H. E. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 43
Scrivenor, H. H. (RAN) ...	L	13 Aug 45
Scroggs, P. F.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Sear, W. E. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	14 Jan 48
Seddon, P. D. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Sellars, E. A. [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 52
Sellers, H. E. [Chippawa] (RCN)	Hon C	15 Apr 38
Senior, C. J., RD	L Cr	18 Oct 43
Sergeant, T. A., RD	C	31 Dec 51
Seward, D. N. L., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 43
Sewell, S. A., MB, BS, MRACP (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 Oct 44
Sewell, W. E. A.	ASL	1 Oct 50
Sexton, E. H. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	19 Feb 44
Seymour, A. J.	ASL	1 Oct 51
Sharratt, J. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 51
Sharman, L. J., RD	Cr	30 June 48
Shattock, R.	L Cr	11 Aug 47
Shaw, B. J. (RAN)	Mid	31 Dec 51
Shaw, F. E. [Bytown] (RCN)	L (Sp)	24 Mar 48
Shaw, J. B. B. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	26 Dec 46
Shaw, J. W. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Aug 51
Sheader, J.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 May 52
Shean, M. H., DSO■ (RAN)...	L (E)	31 July 46
Shearman, C. H. (RAN) ...	Hon Sg Cr	15 Dec 43
Sheehan, T. T., RD	L Cr	27 Sept 48
Sheffield, J. T., RD	L Cr	11 June 46
Shelley, J. D. (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Shepherd, C. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Shepherd, K. F. (RAN) ...	L	14 Nov 45
Shepherd, S. L. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Shepherd, W. C., RD ...	Cr	30 June 48
Sheppard, G. G. (RNZN) ...	SL (*p*)	1 Aug 51
Sheppard, L. P. C., RD ...	L Cr	23 Dec 48
Sheppard, W. A. E. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Sherlock, D. G. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 52
Sherwood, M.	L Cr	17 Aug 52
Sherwood, R. E., DSO, RD ...	Cr	30 June 45
Shipley, G. R. [Malahat] (RCN)	Mid (S)	13 Feb 51
Shipley, M. D., DSM ...	L (PS)	21 Oct 51
Shore, M. L. S. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (L)	1 Mar 44
Short, A. F. D. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	OL	29 Nov 48
Short, M. L. (*Act*) [Cornwallis]	SL	20 Nov 50
Shortridge, D. T. (RAN) ...	Sg L Cr	18 Sept 51
Shugg, K. W. (RAN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Shuttleworth, W. H. [Prevost] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 51
Sibley, G. J., RD	L Cr (S)	2 May 49
Siffre, L. A.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Sigurdson, T. A. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL (S)	19 May 51
Silcox, *Rev.* B. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	Ch	28 Jan 48
Sillett, A. S. E. ([Brunswicker] (RCN)	Cr (S)	17 Apr 46
Simmonds, B. T. (RAN) ...	ASL	1 June 48
Simmons, E. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	Sg L	10 Jan 51
Simmons, N. T.	ASL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Simmons, R. A. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 52
Simmons, R. E. G., RD ...	L Cr	2 Nov 48
Simmons, W. L. L. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	18 Feb 49
Simms, J., RD.	L Cr	17 Mar 49
Simon, F. D., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Simons, P. N., MB, BS, MRCOG, OMRGC (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 July 44
Simons, *Rev.* R. P. (RAN) ...	Ch	16 May 46
Simpson, G. (*WS* 2916) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Sinclair, A. F.	Cr (E)	30 June 51
Sinclair, *Rev.* D. M. [Scotian] (RCN)	Ch	1 Jan 51
Sinclair, G. S., DSO, DSC, RD	L Cr	11 July 50
Sinclair, R. McE., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	13 Sept 49
Singleton, G.	SL	1 July 51
Skelton, P. H. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 45
Skinner, A. B. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Skinner, J. A.	L (PS)	1 Nov 51
Slade, J. D. C.	L Cr	1 May 47
Slade, L. W. (RAN)... ...	L Cr (S)	31 Dec 51
Slader, D. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	15 Apr 49
Slagg, R. J. H., RD	L Cr (S)	6 May 46
Slater, I. E.	L	27 Aug 45
Slater, R. W. (*WS* 2797) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 48
Slee, J. W.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Sleight, J. G.	SL	1 Oct 50
Sly, R.	SL (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Smart, M. R. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Smith, A., RD	L (PS)	7 May 46
Smith, A. (*WS* 2859) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Smith, *Rev.* A. C. (RAN) ...	Ch	12 Apr 50
Smith, A. E., RD	Cr	30 June 52
Smith, B. H. T. J., DSC ...	L Cr	11 Jan 50
Smith, C. V. [Chatham] (RCN)	L (S)	12 Oct 45
Smith, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL (E)	1 May 51
Smith, E. C. (*Act*) [Griffon] (RCN)	L (E)	27 Mar 50
Smith, E. E. (*Act*) (*WS* 3875)	Skr	1 Apr 51
Smith, E. P.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Smith, H. D. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L Cr	8 June 50
Smith, J., DSC	L Cr (PS)	30 June 50
Smith, J. A. J.	SL (PS)	1 Jan 52
Smith, J. B.	Hon L Cr	26 Feb 51
Smith, L. A. (RAN)... ...	L	12 Apr 42
Smith, M. E. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Oct 50
Smith, N. H. (RAN)... ...	L	22 Oct 45
Smith, R. A. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 51
Smith, R. B. A., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Smith, R. G.	SL (E) (*p*)	1 Mar 53
Smith, R. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	L	27 Oct 45
Smith, R. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	SL (S)	15 Oct 50
Smith, S.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Smith, T. (*WS* 2860) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Smith, T. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL (L)	6 Feb 49
Smith, W. (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 41
Smith, W. A. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 Dec 48
Smith, W. D., RD	L Cr	12 July 48
Smith, W. G.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 51
Smith, W. J. M. [Chatham] (RCN)	L	20 May 47
Smythe, J. P., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	2 Dec 40
Snape, C. W.	L (PS)	3 June 49
Soanes, H. B. (*WS* 2912) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Sobey, H., RD	Cr	31 Dec 52
Solandt, D. Y., MA, PHD [York] (RCN)	Sg Cr	1 July 44
Soper, M. E. R., RD ...	L Cr	21 May 48
Souter, R. T.	L (PS)	9 July 46
Southcott, R.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Southern, F. B. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	*4 Sept 50*
Southey, H. C., RD	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 41
Sowden, D. W., RD	L Cr	17 Nov 48
Spall, T. H., DSC	L (PS)	21 Nov 48
Sparkes, J. B. .RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Spear, R. N. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Spiers, D. W., GM, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 48
Spence, A., MBE	Hon Cr (S)	15 Sept 50
Spencer, B. (RAN)	L (A)	12 Nov 49
Spindler, D. G., CGM, RD ...	L (PS)	30 Nov 49
Spooner, G. T.	L (PS)	15 Aug 51
Spratt, C. Y. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	13 May 51
Spriddell, F. G., RD ... ... (*Late Com RNR (retd)*)	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge, H. E., RD	Cr	30 June 50
Springall, J. O., RD	L Cr	7 Apr 50
Sproston, J. [Discovery] (RCN)	L	29 Apr 47
Spurrier, H. L., RD	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Stager, J. K. [Star] (RCN) ...	SL	6 Feb 51
Stan. W. M. [Queen] (RCN)	L	2 Apr 47
Stanford, G. B.	ASL	1 Jan 52
Stanley, A. G. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 43
Stanley-Paul, N. W. [York] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 50
Stannard, C. T. A., RD ...	L Cr	15 Nov 48
VC Stannard, R. B., DSO, RD	C	30 June 52
Stanton, A. K. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Staples, R. W. F. (RAN) ...	SL (A)	21 June 50
Stapleton, N. B. J., RD ...	L Cr	27 Apr 44
Stapley, R. G. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L Cr	18 June 49
Stark, K. J. (RAN)	ASL	31 Dec 51
Stather, K.	SL (PS)	9 Apr 50
VC Steele, G. C. (*Com RN (retd)*)	Hon C	15 Nov 49
Stening, M. J. L., MB, BS, FRCS, FRACS (RAN)	Sg Cr	30 June 49
Stenning, F. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	4 May 50
Stephen, D. R. G. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Stephen, J. C.	SL (PS)	1 May 52
Stephen, R. D., RD	L (PS)	21 Apr 46
Stephen, T. N.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 May 52
Stephenson, B. E.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Stephenson, D. G. [Donnacona] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

Stephenson, R.	L (PS)	19 Jan 48
Stevens, E. M. C., RD (RNZN)	L Cr	1 May 46
Stevens, J. C. [York] (RCN)	L (E)	1 May 45
Stevens, R. R., RD	C	30 June 52
Stevens, T. W., RD	C	31 Dec 50
Stevenson, H. W. [York] (RCN)	L	3 Nov 46
Stevenson, J. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Stevenson, R. L., VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stevenson, W. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Oct 52
Stewart, D. A. [Discovery] (RCN)	L (E)	19 July 45
Stewart, D. H.	L	26 Oct 45
Stewart, D. L., RD	L Cr (S)	7 Sept 42
Stewart, G. C. [Queen] (RCN)	L Cr	10 Aug 50
Stewart, J.	L (PS)	16 Nov 50
Stewart, K. O., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 45
Stewart, W.	L (PS)	29 Sept 49
Stewart, W. G.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Stobbs, J. L., RD	L Cr	27 Nov 46
Stock, A. A. (RAN)... ...	L (Sp)	14 July 44
Stock, P. J.	Mid (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Stocks, L. G., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Stokes, M. J. (RAN) ...	L	1 Sept 51
Stone, H. MacQ., MBE ...	L Cr (E)	6 Nov 47
Stone, J. G. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	15 Feb 44
Stone, S. G. (*WS* 3554) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 49
Stone, T.	L (PS)	10 Oct 52
Stonehouse, H. A., DSC, RD	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Storey, F. J., RD	Cr	31 Dec 50
Strange, J. M. B. B. (RAN)...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Strange, P. J.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Street, D. M. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL (S)	16 Aug 49
Stuart, R. S. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	6 Feb 52
Stuart, W. G. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	L (E)	15 July 51
Stuart-Clark, G. P.	Mid	6 Apr 50
Stuchfield, C. R.	SL (S)	1 Mar 52
Stuhr, G. E. [Queen] (RCN)	L (E)	1 July 48
Stupart, L. D. [York] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Sullivan, C. McD., VRD (RAN)	L Cr (L)	31 Dec 49
Summers, C. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL	27 Mar 52
Sutherland, J.	L (PS)	2 Feb 52
Sutherland, J. G.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Sutherland, K. S., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Sutherland, R. W. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Sg SL	6 Feb 50
Sutherland, W. (*WS* 2692) ...	Skr L	31 Dec 47
Swackhamer, J. W. [Star] (RCN)	L Cr	21 June 51
Swain, C. B.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Swain, R. F. [Stadacona] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 July 49
Sweeney, E. H. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	1 Jan 46
Sweeney, G. W. (RAN) ...	ASL (S)	31 Dec 51
Sweetman, E. J. T., RD (RAN)	L Cr	12 Sept 48
Swetnam, D. M.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 50
Symon, W. R., RD	Cr	31 Dec 51
Szach, S. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	12 June 50

T

Tadhunter, R. J., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 51
Taillefer, B. [Carleton] (RCN)	SL	15 Oct 50
Tait, D. H. [Scotian] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Tait, J. C. (*Act*) [Star] (RCN)	L	2 Feb 47
Tait, J. J. [President] ...	L Cr	12 June 50
Tait, W. A. (*WS* 3589) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Tange, J. D., MB, BS (RAN) ...	Sg L	12 Feb 51
Tanner, J. R. D. C. (RAN) ...	ASL	31 Dec 51
Tanner, W. H. R. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Taplin, J. A., RD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 44
Tapner, A. R., RD	Cr (S)	30 June 48
Tapp, G. M. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (S)	25 Jan 44
Tarleton, T. A. [Hunter] (RCN)	L	10 Aug 47
Tarry, C. E., RD	L Cr (S)	19 Aug 46
Tate, M. [Carleton] (RCN)	Mid	22 Nov 51
Taylor, A. E., BEM [Bytown] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com (S)*)	L (S)	1 Aug 45
Taylor, D. A., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	16 Feb 41
Taylor, D. O.	L (PS)	18 Oct 49
Taylor, E. H., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 42
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC] RNVR*)	L Cr	12 Apr 47
Taylor, P. S.	L	22 Sept 46
Taylor, R. (RAN)	L (E)	18 Aug 43
Taylor, R. J.	L Cr	10 Aug 51
Taylor, T. W.	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	30 June 50
Taylor, W. J. [Malahat] (RCN)	SL	14 Jan 49
Taylor, W. S. [Brunswicker] (RCN)	ASL	26 July 50
Tear, R. [Cateraqui] (RCN)	L	21 June 44
Teare, H. F.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Tedd, G. J. (RNZN) ...	L (*p*)	17 Dec 51
Telford, R.	SL (PS)	1 Nov 51
Tennent, W. [York] (RCN)	Cr (S)	1 Jan 46
Terry, A. A., RD	L Cr	27 June 48
Tetley, W. A. (*Act*) [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	5 May 48
Theobalds, A. C., RD [York] (RCN)	L Cr (Sp)	16 Nov 51
Thexton, D. L. (*Act*) [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	5 July 48
Thom, G. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Thomas, C. S., RD	L Cr	24 June 45
Thomas, D. B.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Thomas, D. H.	Mid	1 Dec 51
Thomas, D. V. (RAN) ...	L	20 Aug 44
Thomas, G. O.	L (E)	1 July 50
Thomas, G. S. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	7 Sept 50
Thomas, H. E. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Thomas, J. F. (RAN) ...	SL (Sp)	13 June 50
Thomas, M. J.	Mid (*p*)	6 Apr 50
Thomason, C. B. [Star] (RCN)	L (E)	3 Nov 48
Thompson, A. M. (RAN) ...	L (S)	25 Sept 41
Thompson, C. [Star] (RCN)	Ch	13 Aug 45
Thompson, C. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Thompson, G. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L	23 Aug 50
Thompson, G. H. P., RD ...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 43
Thompson, M. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Thompson, R. S. (*Act*) [Hunter] (RCN)	Cd Rad O	23 Apr 51
Thompson, W. (RAN) ...	L (E)	24 Feb 41
Thompson, W., RD	L (PS)	18 Aug 49
Thompson, W. E., VRD (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Thomson, B. D. H., RD ...	L Cr	12 Feb 49
Thomson, D., DCM, MSM ...	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Thomson, G. A. V. [Malahat] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 51
Thomson, I. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 June 52
Thomson, J. (*WS* 3458) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Thomson, J. F. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (S)	15 Dec 45
Thomson, J. J.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Thornton, F. H., OBE, DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 49
Thorsteinsson, J. E. B. [Chippawa] (RCN)	L	13 Apr 46
Thurber, M. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	In L Cr	1 Jan 48
Thurlow, C. T. M., DSO, RD ...	L Cr	13 Jan 51
Thurman, R. C. (RAN) ...	L	13 Jan 42
Tilbury, H. C. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	27 Mar 50

Digitized by Google

Tilden, W. B. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	15 May 49
Tiller, W. A. [York] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 May 51
Timmons, H. P. [Scotian] (RCN)	L Cr	27 Apr 50
Tims, D. W. L.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 52
Tingley, C. R. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	6 Feb 50
Titcombe, R. M. [Macquarie] (RAN)	SL	10 June 52
Titley, P., RD	L Cr	1 Apr 50
Tofton, E.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Tomlinson, L. C., RD ...	L (PS)	16 May 50
Toogood, J. D. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	1 May 51
Toogood, R. C.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 52
Towill, G. E., RD	L Cr	25 Apr 49
Townesend, G. D. P., DSC, RD	L Cr	30 Aug 45
Townley, A. G. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 Dec 48
Townley, I. D. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L	3 July 50
Tozer, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr	30 Dec 49
Trace, N. J., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	1 Nov 38
Trainor, J. I. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	ASL	27 June 51
Trainor, J. J. [Queen Charlotte] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Mar 51
Treloar, C. J.	SL (S) (*p*)	1 Jan 52
Trevorrow, D. V.	Mid	3 Jan 50
Trimble, R. J. B. (RAN) ...	L	8 June 43
Trottier, A. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	14 Oct 49
Tucker, E. J. L. (RAN) ...	SL	26 Sept 45
Tucker, J. E., VRD, ADC (RAN)	L Cr	30 June 49
Tucker, W. E., VRD (RAN)...	L	1 Dec 35
Tucker, W. G. [Carleton] (RCN)	ASL (S)	5 Apr 51
Turner, A. A. [Bytown] (RCN)	L Cr	21 Aug 48
Turner, F. E. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (L)	11 Dec 47
Turner, F. J. E. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	22 Dec 49
Turner, R. B. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In L	6 Feb 52
Turner, W. J. M. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	12 Nov 48
Turrell, R. J.	L (PS)	17 Mar 52
Twyman, G. I. F., RD ...	L Cr	11 July 50
Tyner, R. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	C (S)	1 July 52
Tysoe, R. M. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Tyson, I. J., DSO, DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 42
Tyson-Davies, B. G., RD ...	Cr (S)	30 June 52

U

Upperton, H. S., RD ...	L Cr	11 Jan 48
Upson, J. H.	L (PS)	1 Apr 52
Utting, R. G., DSC, RD (*WS* 2795) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	30 June 47

V

Vail, G. F. [Stadacona] (RCN) (*Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	15 May 44
Vallat, K. W., RD (*Act Capt* (*S*))	Cr (S)	30 June 52
Vaness, N. L. (*Act*) [Malahat] (RCN)	L (Sp)	8 Mar 51
Vanner, P. G. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 50
Varley, G. K....	Mid	6 Apr 50
Vasey, K. A., MBE, RD ...	L Cr	9 Nov 47
Vasey, T. R. (RAN) ...	L	25 Dec 47
Veal, R. P. B. [President] (*Ty Act Lieut-Com*)	L	*30 Oct 45*
Venables, F. K. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	16 Sept 49
Vernon, W. H. D. [Scotian] (RCN)	L (Sp)	19 May 45
Viau, J. E. A. J. P. (*Act*) [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Feb 51
Vickers, W. B., RD	L Cr	13 June 48
Vickridge, L. F. W. (RAN) ...	L	2 Sept 46
Vine, C. F., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	15 May 48
Vine, P. D., RD	L Cr	7 July 48
Violet, W. E. .DSC, RD ...	C (S)	31 Dec 49
Vittle, E. A., RD	L Cr	1 Dec 45
Vose, H. B. McL. (RAN) ...	L (E)	8 May 52
Vosper, G. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (E)	6 Feb 51

W

Wacher, J. F. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 Nov 52
Waddell, W. H. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL	18 Feb 52
Wade, K. H. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	25 Dec 43
Walden, F. E. [Naden] (RCN)	L	9 Nov 46
Waldie, B. [Prevost] (RCN)	Sg L	4 June 51
Waldron, S. A.	L Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	24 Apr 44
Walgate, R., RD	L Cr	3 Oct 47
Walker, E. D., MBE, CD [Queen] (RCN)	In Cr	1 Jan 52
Walker, K. A., RD	L Cr	23 Nov 50
Walker, W. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	9 Jan 51
Walker, W. E. [Malahat] (RCN)	L Cr (E)	22 Sept 51
Walker, W. L. E. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	L	23 Jan 50
Walkley, A. H. [Montcalm] (RCN)	L	5 Aug 45
Wallace, D. C., OBE, DSC, RD [Scotian] (RCN)	C	1 July 50
Wallace, P. D. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	1 July 51
Wallace, R. G. [York] (RCN)	SL (S)	28 Nov 50
Wallace, R. M. [Discovery] (RCN)	L Cr	8 July 46
Wallach, C. W., DSC (RAN)	L Cr	31 Dec 49
Wallrock, M....	L Cr	1 July 51
Wanless, P.	SL (PS)	1 Dec 51
Ward, H. W. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Aug 50
Warden, D. A., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L Cr	1 June 44
Warner, W. R.	Mid	1 Dec 50
Warren, J. C. C. (RNZN) ...	L (*p*)	25 July 52
Warthe, N. J. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	ASL	19 Mar 51
Warwick, A. E. (RAN) ...	Cd El O	31 Dec 51
Warwick, W. E., RD	L Cr	30 May 48
Watchorn, H. S. (RAN) ...	L (L)	29 Sept 41
Watford, K. (RAN)	Cd Br	26 Nov 51
Watkins, W. J. [Griffon] (RCN)	L	17 Mar 47
Watling, V. S.	L (PS)	16 May 51
Watsford, H. G., RD (RAN)...	L Cr (S)	1 July 46
Watson, A. P.	L Cr	20 Oct 50
Watson, B. D. (RAN) ...	SL (L)	31 Dec 51
Watson, D. J. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L Cr (L)	20 Apr 51
Watson, E. A. W. [Brunswicker (RCN)	SL	18 July 51
Watson, J. H.	L (PS)	21 Apr 52
Watson, R. C., MBE (RAN)...	Cr (S)	31 Dec 52
Watt, J. M.	L (PS)	11 Nov 50
Watton, D. B.	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Wayman, J., RD (*WS* 3633) ...	Ch Skr	30 June 50
Webb, R.	SL (S)	1 Apr 51
Webber, J. St. H.	Mid	1 Aug 51
Webster, A. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Webster, D. (RAN)	SL	5 Nov 49
Webster, D. R., OBE, MDCM, MSC, PHD [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg C	19 Jan 46
Webster, E. F. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 45
Webster, E. J. (*WS* 3808) ...	Skr	1 Apr 44
Webster, P. B.	SL (*p*)	1 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Webster, R.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Webster, R. S.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 51
Wedd, A. A., DSC [York] (RCN)	L Cr	18 Aug 50
Wedge, J. B. [Unicorn] (RCN)	L (S)	21 Oct 49
Wehner, J. H., BEM (*Act*) [Artemis]	L	1 Jan 51
Welch, T. A. [York] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 50
Wells, J. M. B.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
Wells, W. A. N. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	31 Dec 51
Welsh, *Rev.* A. J. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	Ch	1 June 43
Wendhart, E. W. (*Act*) [Queen] (RCN)	Con (L)	28 June 49
Werner, J. [York] (RCN) ...	Mid	11 Sept 50
Wertheimer, A. K., ADC (RAN)	L (Sp)	16 Apr 48
West, E. M. (*Act*) [Cabot] (RCN)	L (S)	24 Jan 51
Westbrook, B. L. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	1 Sept 40
Westerden, H.	L (PS)	9 May 50
Whalen, R. A. [Scotian] (RCN)	ASL	5 Sept 50
Whalley, A. G. C. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	L Cr	1 Jan 45
Whayman, J., DSC, RD ...	C	30 June 47
Wheeler, A. R., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Wheeler, L. H. R.	L	28 June 46
Whinyates, T., RD	L Cr	11 July 47
Whiston, T. J.	ASL (*p*)	1 Oct 51
White, A. D., RD	L Cr	18 Sept 42
White, C. H. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Cd Eng	22 Mar 44
White, D. H. R.	SL (*p*)	1 Apr 52
White, F. W. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	5 July 48
White, H. I. S., DSC, RD ...	L Cr	8 Nov 47
White, J. D.	Mid (*p*)	1 Dec 51
White, J. T., DSC, RD (*WS* 2780) (*Act Skr Lieut-Com*)	Ch Skr	30 June 46
White, K. J. [Highflyer] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L (*Sp List*)	20 Nov 39
White, R. G. (RAN) ...	Sg L	1 Oct 46
White, R. P., OBE, VRD [Carleton] (RCN)	Cr	1 Jan 50
White, T. G.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Whitman, W. R. [Cayuga] (RCN)	L (Sp)	29 Nov 50
Whitney, R. D. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL (S)	6 Feb 50
Whitting, W. G., DSC (RAN)	L	24 Sept 40
Whittleton, J. A.	L (PS)	9 Mar 51
Whynot, G. K. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L Cr	1 May 50
Wicksteed, D. G. (*Act*) [Contest]	L	1 July 50
Wiebe, H. W. (*Act*) [Tecumseh] (RCN)	L (Sp)	27 Apr 51
Wiggs, C. E. O. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 Sept 51
Wilcken, A.	Mid	1 Apr 52
Wilcox, A. G. [Tecumseh] (RCN)	In L Cr	27 Oct 50
Wilcox, D. A. J.	L (S)	1 Oct 52
Wilford, D. J.	Mid	1 Apr 51
Wilford, J. E. R., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Wilkins, G. A. [Donnacona] (RCN)	Cr (E)	1 July 50
Wilkinson, A. L. O'C., RD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 47
Wilkinson, A. S. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Oct 44
Wilkinson, J. W. [Cataraqui] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 50
Wilkinson, K. P. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 Feb 53
Wilkinson, L. T. [Queen] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 June 49
Willee, A. W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	12 July 48
Williams, *Rev.* B. J. (RAN)...	Ch	17 May 50
Williams, C. (*Act*) (RAN) ...	L	28 July 41
Williams, D. J. [Scotian] (RCN)	L	18 June 44
Williams, E.	L (PS)	21 Nov 51
Williams, E. J. (RAN) ...	L (L)	1 May 52
Williams, G. A., RD	L Cr (S)	30 Sept 46
Williams, J. O., RD	L Cr	20 June 48
Williams, L. D., VRD (RAN)	Cr	30 June 47
Williams, O. K.	SL	1 Jan 52
Williams, R. F., DSC (RAN)	L	5 Dec 44
Williams, R. L. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 41
Williams, S. H., RD	L (PS)	19 Nov 48
Williams, W. (RAN) ...	L (Sp)	6 Feb 44
Williams, W. J. (RAN) ...	L Cr	14 Mar 49
Williamson, A. L.	L (PS)	13 Jan 52
Williamson, F. M.	SL	1 Oct 50
Williamson, H. V., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 49
Willis, G. S.	L Cr	17 Mar 48
Willis, H. L. [Carleton] (RCN)	L	4 June 45
Willis, S. G.	Mid (*p*)	1 Aug 52
Willoughby, R. T.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 52
Wilson, A. J.	ASL	1 Apr 51
Wilson, G. C. [Cornwallis] (RCN)	L	8 Apr 45
Wilson, G. McK. (RAN) ...	L Cr	30 June 50
Wilson, H. [Discovery] (RCN)	SL	22 Dec 50
Wilson, H. C. [York] (RCN)	Mid	13 Jan 52
Wilson, J. G., DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 51
Wilson, J. G. [Prevost] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Wilson, J. W. [Donnacona] (RCN)	OL	4 Apr 51
Wilson, K. A. (RAN) ...	SL	13 Mar 50
Wilson, K. G. (RAN) ...	L	2 Jan 51
Wilson, M. A.	C (S)	31 Dec 51
Wilson, R. G. [Star] (RCN)	L (L)	10 Aug 48
Wilson, R. S....	Cr (S) (*Reg Cl*)	26 Feb 53
Wilson, W. H. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	14 Nov 49
Winfield, A. H. V.	L (PS)	8 Feb 46
Winskill, J. L.	L (S) (*Reg Cl*)	29 Sept 50
Winter, D. A. [Star] (RCN)	ASL (L)	1 June 52
Winter, E. H. [Cabot] (RCN)	ASL	28 Dec 51
Wise, J. (*Act*)	L	1 Oct 50
Wiseman, F. W.	L (PS)	23 Dec 51
Wisener, G. F. [York] (RCN)	Mid	11 Sept 50
Wishart, D. H. [Stadacona] (RCN)	L	3 May 50
Wishart, I. S. [York] (RCN)	ASL	31 May 51
Wissell, S. G., VRD (RAN) ...	L Cr	31 Dec 45
Witt, W. K. (RAN)	L	15 Dec 47
Wittrick, G. D., RD	L Cr (S)	1 Apr 47
Witts, E. G. D., RD (*WS* 3453)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 48
Wolff, B. F. [Unicorn] (RCN)	SL	6 Feb 51
Wood, D. H. [Donnacona] (RCN)	L (S)	6 Nov 51
Wood, J.	L (PS)	1 May 52
Wood, P. H.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 52
Wood, W. M.	L (PS)	23 Apr 47
Woodall, G. P. [Star] (RCN)	ASL	1 May 51
Woodbury, J. L. [Nonsuch] (RCN)	Mid	10 Jan 52
Woodhead, C. J. (RAN) ...	ASL	30 June 52
Woods, C. A., RD (RNZN)...	L Cr	11 June 47
Woods, E. F. J., RD	Cr (E)	31 Dec 50
Woods, H. J. C., RD	L Cr (S)	1 July 47
Woods, S. R. J., DSC, RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Woods, W. C., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	6 July 50
Woodward, W. J. (RAN) ...	Mid	17 Aug 52
Woolcock, F. R., RD ...	Cr	30 June 47
Woolfenden, J. E., DSC, RD...	Cr	31 Dec 50
Woolhouse, D. E.	SL (S) (*Reg Cl*)	22 July 52
Woollen, J. M.	Mid (*p*)	3 Jan 50
Woolley, F. B. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	1 July 52
Woolley, R. C. S., RD ...	Cr	31 Dec 44
Workman, D. G. (*Act*) [Cataraqui] (RCN)	OL	5 July 51

Digitized by Google

Wormsbecker, J. H. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	In SL	10 Apr 51
Worthylake, W. G. (*Act*) [Scotian] (RCN)	L	15 Sept 49
Wortley, B. T., RD	L Cr	11 Oct 47
Wotherspoon, A. H. [Discovery] (RCN)	ASL	1 Dec 51
Wotherspoon, I. T. A. [Unicorn] (RCN)	ASL (S)	1 July 51
Wright, A. M. (*Act*) [Discovery] (RCN)	L	31 Jan 49
Wright, J.	SL (PS)	1 Aug 51
Wright, J.	SL (PS)	1 Apr 52
Wright, J. B., OBE, RD ...	Cr	30 June 47
Wright, J. H., RD	Cr	30 June 45
Wright, J. P., DSC (RCN)	L	1 Aug 44
Wright, R.	L (PS)	11 Mar 52
Wright, R.	L (PS)	5 Mar 50
Wright, R.	SL (PS) (*p*)	1 Jan 53
Wright-Smith, J. C. (RAN)...	L Cr	30 June 52
Wrigley, I. H. (RAN) ...	L	6 Oct 45
Wyatt, J. A. (RAN)	L	28 Jan 48
Wyles, D. J. MacD. (RAN) ...	L (S)	1 Mar 42
Wyrzykowski, C. L. [Chippawa] (RCN)	SL	19 May 51

Y

Yee, H. L. [Donnacona] (RCN)	ASL	1 July 51
Yeomans, F. A. (*WS* 2895) (*Act Skr Lieut*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 47
Yeomans, J. (*WS* 3641) ...	Skr	1 June 42
Yolland, J. B.	Mid (*p*)	1 Apr 53
Young, A. W. O., MB, BS (RAN)	Sg L	21 Dec 47
Young, J. C., RD	Cr	30 June 51
Young, M. D., MD [Donnacona] (RCN)	Sg L Cr	18 Feb 50
Youngs, J. J., OBE, DSC, RD ...	C	31 Dec 47

Z

Zimmerman, A. H. (*Act*) [York] (RCN)	L (S)	3 July 49

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AND OTHER NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVES

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A El SL ... *denotes* Acting Electrical Sub-Lieutenant
B ... „ Boatswain
C ... „ Captain
C ... „ Captain RMFVR
C (Sp) ... „ Captain (Special Branch)
C (S) ... „ Captain (S)
Ch ... „ Chaplain
Cr ... „ Commander
Cr (A) ... „ Commander (A)
Cr (L) ... „ Commander (L)
Cr (S) ... „ Commander (S)
Cr (Sp) ... „ Commander (Special Branch)
E L Cr ... „ Engineer Lieutenant-Commander
E L ... „ Engineer Lieutenant
Hon C ... „ Honorary Captain
Hon Ch... „ Honorary Chaplain
Hon Cr ... „ Honorary Commander
Hon L Cr „ Honorary Lieutenant-Commander
Hon L ... „ Honorary Lieutenant
Hon L (E) „ Honorary Lieutenant (E)
Hon Sg Cr „ Honorary Surgeon Commander
L Col ... „ Lieutenant-Colonel RMFVR
In L Cr ... „ Instructor Lieutenant-Commander
In L ... „ Instructor Lieutenant
L Cr ... „ Lieutenant-Commander
L Cr (L) „ Lieutenant-Commander (L)
L Cr (S)... „ Lieutenant-Commander (S)
L Cr (Sp) „ Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch)
L ... „ Lieutenant
L ... „ Lieutenant RMFVR
L (A) ... „ Lieutenant (A)
L (E) ... „ Lieutenant (E)
El L ... „ Electrical Lieutenant
L (L) ... „ Lieutenant (L)
L (S) ... „ Lieutenant (S)
L (Sp) ... „ Lieutenant (Special Branch)
Maj ... „ Major RMFVR

Mid ... *denotes* Midshipman
Mid (A)... „ Midshipman (A)
S B ... „ Signal Boatswain
S L ... „ Sub-Lieutenant
S L (A) ... „ Sub-Lieutenant (A)
S L (E) ... „ Sub-Lieutenant (E)
El S L ... „ Electrical Sub-Lieutenant
S L (L) ... „ Sub-Lieutenant (L)
S L (S) ... „ Sub-Lieutenant (S)
S L (Sp)... „ Sub-lieutenant (Special Branch)
Sg C ... „ Surgeon Captain
Sg Cr ... „ Surgeon Commander
Sg Cr (D) „ Dental Surgeon Commander
Sg L Cr „ Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander
Sg L Cr (D) „ Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ... „ Surgeon Lieutenant
Sg L (D) „ Dental Surgeon Lieutenant

[SCC] ... „ Sea Cadet Corps
(*act*) after the name *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only
(*p*) after the rank *denotes* Officer is Probationary

C *denotes* attached Clyde Division
F „ „ Forth „
H „ „ Humber „
L „ „ London „
M „ „ Mersey „
S „ „ Sussex „
Sn „ „ Severn „
Sol „ „ Solent „
S.W. „ „ South Wales,.
T „ „ Tyne „
Tay „ „ Tay „
U „ on unattached list
Ul „ attached Ulster Division

RAN after the rank *denotes* Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
RMFVR „ „ „ Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve
RNZN „ „ „ Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve
Hg Kg „ „ „ Hong Kong Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
IN „ „ „ Indian Naval Volunteer Reserve
SA „ „ „ South African Naval Forces
RPN „ „ „ Royal Pakistan Naval Volunteer Reserve
EA „ „ „ East Africa Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
Maur „ „ „ Mauritius Naval Volunteer Force
Mala „ „ „ Malayan Royal Naval Volunteer Force
RCyN „ „ „ Royal Ceylon Volunteer Naval Force

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *Italics*.

A

	Rank	*Division*	*Seniority date*
Abbasi, M. I. ...	L (PS)	(RPN)	5 May 51
Abbley, T. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Abdin, J. Z. ...	L	(RPN)	26 Aug 50
Abel, K. P., MB, BCh [Indomitable]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 52*
Aberdeen and Orkney, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD	Hon Ch	Tay	4 May 50
Ablitt, C. H. L-G. ...	L	L II	*30 May 48*
Abraham, R. J. D., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Abram, H. C. ...	L	C	3 Mar 46
Ackroyd, W. [RMFVR]	L	—	*23 May 49*
Acton, T. C. ...	L	—	*7 July 51*
Adam, A. J. ...	L Cr	C	12 Oct 50
Adam, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Adam, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 49*
Adams, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	5 Jan 43
Adams, A. R., MB, ChB	Sg L	Tay II	10 Nov 50
Adams, D. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*25 May 52*
Adams, G. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Adams, G. T. C., DSC	L	L	1 June 49
Adams, J. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Adams, J. F. (*Act*) ...	Sg L	Sqdn 1832	31 Jan 52
Adams, P. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 52*
Adams, R. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*

Digitized by Google

Adamson, C. T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Addis, W. S. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Addison, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 48*
Adey, K. S.	L (Sp)	L II	9 Jan 48
Adkin, T. O. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	11 Dec 46
Adkins, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Admans, D.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Apr 51*
Admanson, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Agar, N. S.	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June 52*
Aggarwal, H. C. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Agnew, A. M. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Ahmed, J.	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Ahuja, B. M. [Vendu-ruthy]	Sg L	(IN)	*1 Jan 51*
Aimers, A. (*Act*) ...	L	T	28 Oct 52
Ainscough, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Ainsworth, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Aitchison, D. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 52*
Aitchison, R. J. C. ...	L	F	15 May 46
Aitken, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 52*
Aitken, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Aitken, R. C., MA ...	L (E)	L II	27 Mar 48
Akehurst, J. L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 47*
Akers, D. G. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 52*
Akitt, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 49*
Albrow, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 52*
Alcock, R.	L (S) (*p*)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Alcock, T. K. ...	L	M	31 July 45
Alden, W. T. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Alder, W. D. ...	L Cr	(SA)	11 Aug 49
Alderman, C. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 May 50
Alderton, T. H. ...	In L Cr	—	1 May 52
Aldington, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 43*
Aldworth, M. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 Apr 45
Alexander, D. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Finisterre]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Alexander, J., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C	28 Nov 49
Alexander, L. F. C....	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Algie, D. C.... ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	20 Nov 50
Ali, A.	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Allan, A. K.... ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Allan, G. B. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Allan, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 46*
Allan, J. B., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	18 Aug 50
Allan, J. N., VRD ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	23 Mar 45
Allan, J. R. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	25 Nov 50
Allan, M. H. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Allcock, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 51*
Allcock, J. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	29 Oct 52
Allen, A.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Allen, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 July 52*
Allen, A. R. ...	L Cr	L	16 Feb 46
Allen, C. J. [Afrikander]	L Cr	(SA)	9 Sept 44
Allen, E. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Allen, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Allen, H. G.... ...	L Cr (S)	L	25 Aug 49
Allen, J. W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 47*
Allen, M. J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 51*
Allen, P.	L (Sp)	Sol II	29 July 44
Allen, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 47*
Allen, S. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 Oct 50
Allibone, D. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 July 49*
Allingham, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Aug 45
Allison, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 50*
Alliston, K. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Allwood, M. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	13 Oct 50
Allwright, K. H. S. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*11 Jan 53*
Almond, G. W. T. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	4 Feb 52
Alsbury, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 46*
Alsop, O. H., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Alstrom, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*
Alton, M.	Cr (L)	C	31 Dec 48
Alvery, A. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 52*
Alwyn-Smith, M. L.	L	SW	13 Mar 50
Ambrose, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Amery, A. E. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 June 47
Amos, J. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Anand, M. G. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	8 Jan 52
Andersen, V. J. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Anderson, D. C., VRD	L Cr	F II	20 Apr 48
Anderson, D. H., VRD, MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	H II	29 Aug 45
Anderson, I. R. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	29 Mar 53
Anderson, J. C. L., VRD	Cr	Tay	30 June 48
Anderson, J. F. McL.	L Cr	L II	28 Mar 48
Anderson, R. B. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Anderson, R. J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Anderson, S. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Anderton, E. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 51*
Anderton, J. W. ...	L	M	19 Feb 46
Andrew, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Andrew, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	—	*12 Oct 51*
Andrew, W. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Andrew, W. H. ...	Mid	—	*4 Dec 51*
Andrews, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*
Andrews, R. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Dec 46
Andrews, S. P. ...	ASL (S)	—	6 Apr 52
Annear, J. F. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 49*
Annesley, J. W. B. ...	L	(Mala III)	25 May 46
Ansell, J.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Anstey, L. M. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Anstice, S. R. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	9 Nov 51
Antill, D. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Antoneuck, V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Apperley, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 48*
Applebee, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Appleton, F. S. B., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Applin, S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Apter, J. V. [Indomitable]	SL (L)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Arbab, Q. A. A. G....	Sg L Cr	(RPN)	6 May 51
Arblaster, P. G., MD (*Lond*), MRCP	Sg L	L	26 May 44
Archer, L. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 46*
Archibald, F. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Jan 51
Ardron, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
Argent, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*
Ariff, M. A. U. R., (*Act*)	L	(RPN)	18 Apr 47
Aris, C. L.	L (A)	(RAN)	20 May 46
Arkell, K. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*
Arkle, C. E., MB, ChB [Illustrious]	Sg L	—	*10 Nov 50*
Armitage, L. ...	L	H II	8 June 51
Armour, R. S. D., OBE (*Commander, RN retd*) (*Captain*)	Hon L Cr	Sqdn 1832	11 Sept 50
Armstrong, D. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	5 Jan 53
Armstrong, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Nov 48
Armstrong, W. M., BEM	L Cr	(RNZN)	21 Aug 51
Arnaud, D. W. S., DSC	Cr	Sol II	30 June 49
Arnold, D. A. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Arnold, J. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	13 July 45
Arnold, L. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

Arnold, P. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Arnold, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Arnott, J. A. [Peacock]	L	—	*8 Feb 48*
Arnott, R. W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 41
Arnott, T. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Arrowsmith, H. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Arrowsmith, M. St. G.	L (Sp)	SW II	1 May 44
Arundel, R. L. (*Act*)	L	L II	18 Apr 52
Ascherson, C. N. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	*7 July 51*
Ascoli, D. N. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Nov 48
Aserappa, J. P. ...	SL	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Ash, C. H. J. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	21 Feb 45
Ashby, P. J. [SCC] ...	SL (*p*)	—	*31 Jan 52*
Ashcroft, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Ashcroft, A. L. R. ...	L Cr	Sn II	20 Sept 46
Ashcroft, G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Ashdown, J. E. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Asher, J. W. C. ...	L	—	*2 Nov 51*
Ashley, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Ashton, E. T. ...	In L Cr	Sol II	1 May 52
Ashton, H. J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 45
Ashton, R. D., BSC ...	L (E)	L	4 Sept 51
Ashworth, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Askew, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 51*
Asprey, P. J. D. ...	L	Sqdn 1840	28 July 50
Assinder, F. R. St. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	3 Sept 51
Astbury, F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	M	15 Dec 20
Astbury, P. L. ...	L	M II	15 Aug 50
Astrup, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*
Astrup, M. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 47*
Atherton, J. H. ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Athey, W. T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	H	8 Dec 45
Atkins, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 51*
Atkins, J. W. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Atkins, N. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Atkins, V. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	13 Apr 53
Atkinson, D. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	1 May 52
Atkinson, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Atkinson, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	1 Sept 51
Atkinson, J. A., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	T	30 June 51
Atkinson, J. J. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*
Atkinson, P. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Nov 43
Atkinson, S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 49*
Attridge, K. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Attwood, V. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	H II	26 Nov 48
Aujer, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Austin, D. W. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Austin, J. D. ...	ASL	Sn II	27 Apr 52
Austin, P. B. ...	L	(RNZN)	15 Dec 44
Awan, I. B.	L	(RPN)	12 Dec 46
Axford, A. E. ...	SL (E)	—	*23 Nov 55*
Axon, D. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Aylesford, *Earl of* ...	Hon Cr	Sqdn 1833	23 June 49
Ayliffe, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Apr 43
Ayris, P. H.... ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ayton, D. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*

B

Back, E. H., BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	10 Sept 51
Backhouse, K. M., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	T	9 Feb 49
Badenoch, F. R., MBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	Tay	30 June 52
Baggaley, A. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Baggley, C. D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 June 50*
Baggott, L. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	8 Mar 50
Bagot, E.	L (S)	M	25 Apr 45
Bagshaw, N. E. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 43
Baguley, J. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Baguley, J. E. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 46*
Baile, P. H., VRD [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Bailey, A. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 52*
Bailey, C. F. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(Mala)	12 Apr 45
Bailey, C. H. ...	ASL (S)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Bailey, C. H. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Bailey, D. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L	28 Apr 51
Bailey, E. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bailey, J. E., BSC ...	L (L)	L	*27 Jun 52*
Bailey, K. R. ...	L (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 52
Bailey, P.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Bailey, P. J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 51*
Bailey, R. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Bailey, T. H., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bailey, T. N. ...	ASL (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Bailey, W. J. (*Act*) ... (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	23 Jan 52
Bailie, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 53*
Bailie, J. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 51*
Baillie, J. G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Baillie, R. A. MacD.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Baillie, R. C., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	L	2 Feb 53
Bain, C.	ASL (S)	(Mala)	5 July 52
Bain, M. I. C. ...	SL	(Mala II)	12 July 50
Bain, N. A. V. S. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*14 May 52*
Bain, R. J.	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Bain, W. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	29 Mar 49
Bairdrow, D. T. L. ...	L	SW	8 Oct 50
Baker, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 48*
Baker, C. C. ...	SL (E)	—	1 Feb 53
Baker, C. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 48*
Baker, G. W. ...	L Cr	L II	23 Aug 49
Baker, G. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 48*
Baker, L. E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 47*
Baker, M. J. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Baker, M. H. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Baker, R. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	5 Jan 53
Baker, S., GM ...	L Cr (L)	H	8 Sept 48
Baker, T. O. [Orion]	L	—	*4 July 47*
Baker, W. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 50*
Baldey, A. J.	L Cr	—	21 Oct 46
Baldock, J. M., VRD, MP	L Cr	L II	7 Aug 48
Baldwin, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Bale, W. A.	L (Sp)	H II	11 Mar 48
Ball, G. M., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 53*
Ball, G. P. C., *Cont RN (Retd)*	Cr	(EA)	1 Apr 48
Ball, *Rev.* H., MA (*Late Lieut RNVR*)	Hon Ch	M	15 Dec 28
Ball, H. J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ball, S. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 52*
Ball, T.	L	L II	8 Aug 51
Ball, W. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Jan 49*
Ballard, M. A. ...	L	L	7 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

Ballingall, T. A., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Balwain, P. [Kistna]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Bancroft, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 51*
Banford, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	18 Oct 51
Banister, B. H. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	23 Jan 53
Bankes-Jones, M. ...	L	H II	27 May 48
Banks, J. M., MB, ChM	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 40
Banks, P.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Banks, R. G. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	19 Jan 50
Bannigan, C. A. B....	Sen Cd Eng	(RAN)	30 June 45
Bannister, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Barber, J. G. P. ...	SL	L II	4 Aug 51
Barbieri, S. F. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830/II	10 Dec 51
Barbour, I. G. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Barbour, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	27 Sept 50
Barbour, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Barclay, M. F. (*Act*) [MFV 1037]	L	—	*16 Mar 53*
Bareham, R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 June 51*
Barfield, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Barford, C. B. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	7 Feb 47
Baring, F. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 Feb 52
Baring, *The Hon.* R. A.	ASL (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Barker, A. A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Barker, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Barker, J. F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 50*
Barker, K. A. H. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 Dec 49
Barker, N. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Barker, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 51*
Barker-Smith, E. R. [Warrior] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*30 Jan 45*
Barkla, P. C., VRD, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	H II	30 June 43
Barkway, R. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	22 Sept 51
Barling, E. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 52*
Barling, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 51*
Barlow, B. I. ...	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Barlow, E. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Barlow, P. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	16 Nov 50
Barlow, P. D., DSC ...	L Cr	H II	1 May 50
Barlow, R.	L Cr (S)	L II	26 Sept 47
Barltrop, R. A. R. ...	SL (S)	L II	19 Jan 52
Barmby, D. S. ...	In L (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 52*
Barnard, E. G. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 50
Barnard, J. E. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Barnard, R. L. H., MB, BS	Sg L	Sol II	24 June 49
Barnes, D. A. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L	1 Sept 51
Barnes, H. [RMFVR]	L Col	—	30 June 52
Barnes, M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 49*
Barnes, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 49*
Barnes, R. D. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 51
Barnes, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Barr, W. M. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830/II	1 Apr 46
Barratt, J. B. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Barrett, A. E., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS (*Act*)	Sg L	Sol	31 July 51
Barrett, J. W. [Osprey] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	—	*24 June 44*
Barrett, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 52*
Barrie, T. T. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 52*
Barrington, D. J. ...	L	Sn II	31 Jan 50
Barrington, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 50*
Barron, A. F. M., VRD, MD, ChB, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	F	31 Dec 50
Barron, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Jan 48
Barron, E. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Barrow, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 53*
Barrow, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Barrowclough, I. W. B., MB, BCh	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	22 July 52
Bartholomew, M. E.	L (*p*)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Bartlam, J. E. W.	L	—	*13 Jan 52*
Bartlett, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Feb 52
Bartlett, C. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 49*
Bartlett, E. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Bartlett, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Oct 49
Bartlett, R. H. ...	L Cr	L	2 Aug 47
Bartman, R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 May 49
Barton, E. W. ...	L (L)	Ul II	27 Feb 48
Barton, G. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Barton, I. L. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Barton, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Bartrip, R. A. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	12 Aug 41
Barwell, T. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	24 Sept 52
Bassett, G. W. ...	ASL	SW II	19 Nov 51
Bastick, T. F., VRD ...	Cr (S)	Sn II	31 Dec 45
Bastow, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 51*
Bastow, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Bate, P. D.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Bateman, W. E. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*
Bates, C. R. ...	L (L)	Sn II	19 Apr 48
Bates, H. M. (*Act*) [Cockatrice]	L Cr	—	*12 Oct 51*
Bates, J. D., VRD ...	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 46
Bates, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 46*
Bates, J. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 48*
Bates, P. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Oct 47
Bateson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 50*
Bath, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 48*
Bath, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 45
Bather, J. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Batterham, M. S. [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 51
Batty, J. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 May 52*
Baum, K. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Baxter, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*
Baxter, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bayliss, J. E. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Bayly, B. R. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 42
Bayly, G. E. W. W., OBE	Cr	(Mala II)	1 June 40
Bayne, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 May 50*
Bayne, V. I. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Bayne, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 48*
Baynes, H.	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
Baynham, H. W. F.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Beacham, A. E. H. ...	L (S)	L	7 Feb 48
Beale, A. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Beale, J. E.	L	Sol II	28 Jan 45
Beale, N. B. ...	L Cr	Sol	24 Aug 47
Beaman, E. G. ...	L	M	2 Oct 45
Beams, J. A. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Feb 50
Bean, W. F. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Bearcroft, J. S., MB, BS [Implacable]	Sg L	T	19 June 52
Beard, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Beaton, D. McA. ...	L	F	11 Oct 50
Beaton, R. A. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	23 Jan 52
Beattie, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Beaumont, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 52*
Beavis, D. A. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Beazley, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 49*
Beck, T. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 46*
Becker, B. G. C., [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Nov 50
Beckett, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 52*
Beckett, R. A. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	29 June 44
Bedding, A. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	9 July 48
Bedford, E. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*

Digitized by Google

Bedford, J. D. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	11 Jan	52
Beecher, B. J. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb*	*53*
Beeham, E. B. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	50
Beer, W. G. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	30 June	46
Beesly, P.	L Cr (Sp)	U	23 Mar	51
Beetham, R., MA ...	In L Cr	M II	1 Jan	48
Beldam, A. R. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840/II	17 Oct	51
Belham, D. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 July	48
Bell, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	5 Feb	50
Bell, C. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Sept	43
Bell, D. J.	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*15 Nov*	*52*
Bell, F. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	17 Aug	48
Bell, G. D., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	16 June	50
Bell, P. G.	L	M	28 Feb	51
Bell, S. R. L. W. ...	L	H II	21 July	48
Bell, W. G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept*	*49*
Bellamy, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar*	*48*
Bellars, A. E. V. M. [Plover]	L	—	*18 Jan*	*52*
Bellhouse, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr	44
Bellis, B. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 June*	*51*
Bellringer, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan*	*47*
Benbow, R. W. D. [Albatross] (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	7 Jan	47
Bence, R. I., DSC, MA, BM, BCh	Sg Cr	Sqdn 1833	31 Dec	51
Benett, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug*	*50*
Benje, J. N.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec*	*52*
Bennett, A. H. ...	L	(Mala)	2 Feb	52
Bennett, A. J., MA ...	In L Cr	L II	28 Aug	46
Bennett, B. D. P. ...	L Cr	Sol	26 Jan	51
Bennett, D. C. ...	L	(SA)	14 June	49
Bennett, D. G. ...	L	M II	28 June	51
Bennett, E. B., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832/II	16 May	49
Bennett, J. S. ...	L	(SA)	6 Sept	47
Bennett, L. F. ...	SL	(Mala)	15 Aug	52
Bennett, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July*	*45*
Bennett, M., BA, LDS	Sg L (D)	UI	5 May	48
Bennett, N. E. ...	L (S)	(SA)	21 Sept	48
Bennett, P. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	18 Feb	52
Bennett, R. M. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar*	*53*
Bennett, R. P. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Dec*	*52*
Bennett, R. S. [Orion]	L (S)	—	*24 Apr*	*52*
Bennett, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Oct*	*51*
Bennett, T. H. (*Lieut-Com (Sp)* ✕)	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 July	41
Bennette, H. R. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 June	49
Bennetto, H. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct*	*49*
Bennetto, J.	L	(RAN)	25 Aug	49
Bennett-Levy, R. A., VRD, MA	L Cr (Sp)	L II	10 Aug	48
Bennetts, I. D. ...	L	(RNZN)	18 Aug	47
Bennetts, R. T., VRD	Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Benson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb*	*51*
Benson, A. N., VRD...	C	C	31 Dec	47
Benson, C. J. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*15 Oct*	*52*
Benson, D. P. J. [Daedalus]	L (L)	L	21 Jan	47
Beresford, F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 May*	*50*
Berger, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	(Maur)	1 July	49
Bergman, E. E. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	10 Aug	44
Berington, T. M. ...	Mid	—	*19 Feb*	*52*
Berkholz, R. H. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 July	48
Bernau, J. H M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Jan*	*51*
Berridge, K. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov*	*51*
Berry, E. G. Le G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 May	47
Berry, L. A. J. ...	L	(Mala III)	16 June	48
Berry, *Rev.* S. M., DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	21 May	47
Berry, W. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Nov*	*52*
Bertouch, V. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan	48
Best, D. D.	SL	(Mala)	20 July	51
Best, E. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Mar*	*49*
Bethell, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 May*	*50*
Bethell, G. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Nov	49
Bethell, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Mar*	*53*
Bett, D. D. G., BM, BCh (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*) (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L	Sqdn 1832	18 Oct	49
Betts, P. R.	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb*	*53*
Betty, F. A. K., VRD, BA	Cr (S)	L	30 June	51
Bevan, F. L. G. ...	L (Sp)	SW II	30 Oct	48
Bevan, P. T. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug*	*52*
Bevans, P.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	18 Sept	47
Beveridge, S. ...	L (L)	F	20 Nov	46
Bevington, H. L. S....	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May*	*52*
Bevis, W. B.... ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	22 July	49
Beynon, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*50*
Beynon, R. H. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb*	*53*
Bhatia, H. L. [Aswini]	Sg Cr	(IN)	10 Dec	39
Bhatti, M. A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	12 Mar	51
Bibby, J. A., BA ...	L	L II	9 Oct	49
Bibra, L.	L	(RAN)	16 June	42
Bickell, W.	Hon L Cr	Sn	6 Nov	51
Bielski, A. E. ...	L	SW	20 May	48
Bigley, D. W. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	13 Jan	42
Bigley, P. W. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 May*	*52*
Billing, F. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb*	*52*
Bills, H. H. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*53*
Bilson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar*	*48*
Bing, R. G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Apr	49
Binley, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct*	*49*
Birch, C. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 June*	*47*
Birch, *Rev.* G. C., BA	Ch	H	16 July	51
Birch, G. O. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan*	*47*
Birch, H. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 July*	*51*
Bird, B. J. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	17 Feb	51
Bird, D. R.	SL (E)	(RAN)	15 Jan	48
Bird, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr*	*47*
Bird, M.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan*	*53*
Bird, R., VRD ...	Cr	T	31 Dec	52
Birkett, N. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May*	*52*
Birkett, V. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec*	*53*
Birnie, A. [RNV(W)R]	Hon L Cr	—	13 June	52
Birnie, C. I. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June	49
Bishop, A. G. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	SW	31 Jan	45
Bishop, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov*	*50*
Bishop, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug	47
Bishop, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug*	*45*
Bishop, R. T. ...	ASL	L II	25 Nov	52
Bisset, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	28 July	44
Black, D. [RMFVR] (*Local Capt*)	L	—	18 Feb	47
Black, F. R. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June*	*52*
Black, I. C.	L	(RAN)	6 Apr	41
Black, J., VRD ...	L Cr	C II	26 May	47
Black, J. K., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	22 Aug	48
Black, T.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec*	*52*
Blackadder, T. S., BSC	L (E)	C	10 Aug	50
Blackburn, G. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	8 Jan	48
Blackburn, J. S. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May*	*52*
Blackledge, T. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar*	*53*
Blackley, L. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*52*
Blacklock, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Mar*	*53*
Blacklock, N. J., MB, ChB [Theseus]	Sg L	C	3 Jan	52
Blackmore, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct*	*51*

Digitized by Google

Blackmore, J. E. ...	L Cr	L II	17 Nov 49	
Blackmore, M. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 46*	
Blackmore, R. L. ...	L (Sp)	Sol	23 Mar 48	
Blackwell, J. H. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 52*	
Blair, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 46*	
Blair, K. C. G. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	17 July 51	
Blair, M. G. ...	L	C	1 June 46	
Blake, C. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Blake, D. M. ...	SL	(RAN)	30 July 50	
Blake, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*	
Blake, S. T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*	
Blakeston, H. T. ...	Cr (S)	H	30 June 49	
Blanchard, J. S. F. ...	L (Sp)	L II	5 Aug 49	
Blanch, H. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 May 50	
Bland, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Apr 51*	
Blanford, F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 July 50*	
Blaubaum, P. E., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50	
Blaubaum, R. V., MB, BS, BCh (*Act Surg Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	(RAN)	29 Nov 47	
Blaxill, M. A. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*17 Jan 53*	
Blaxland, P. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	30 Aug 49	
Blishen, J. R. O. ...	L (Sp)	L	31 Dec 48	
Bliss, L. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*	
Bliss, P. H., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	19 Aug 49	
Blois, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*	
Blower, J. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 52*	
Bloxham, F. S. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	25 Oct 50	
Bloxham, R. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	4 Sept 46	
Bluett, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 46*	
Blunt, C. W. [Moreton (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	26 May 41	
Blunt, C. W. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	25 Sept 46	
Blunt, E. R. C. ...	SL	(Mala II)	15 June 48	
Blyth, J. D. M. ...	L (Sp)	F II	30 Sept 46	
Boal, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 52*	
Bode, H. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 43*	
Bodger, F. Y. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 42*	
Bodilly, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Oct 46	
Boehmer, A. G. ...	L (S)	(SA)	31 Mar 47	
Bogdan, A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	30 Apr 50	
Boissier, P. C. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*)) [SCC]	L	Sol II	6 Oct 48	
Boland, E. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 48*	
Boling, P. E. I. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Sept 50	
Bolland, L. H., BSc ...	In L Cr	Sn II	1 May 52	
Bolland, T. R. V. ...	L	L	3 Apr 45	
Bolshaw, P. S. ...	L	(Mala)	23 May 48	
Bolt, G. L., MB, BS ...	Sg L	L	28 Oct 47	
Bolton, D. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*	
Bolton, H. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Bolton, R. A. ...	L (Sp)	H II	1 Mar 46	
Bond, A. N., MB, BS [Harrier]	Sg L	—	*28 Feb 53*	
Bond, G. E. A. ...	L	(Maur)	1 July 49	
Bond, K. G.	SL	(RAN)	14 Oct 47	
Bond, L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	28 Feb 49	
Bone, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*	
Bonfield, S. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 46*	
Bonner, G. P. ...	L Cr	H II	29 Feb 45	
Bonner, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 52*	
Bonnett, R. O. ...	L (Sp)	H II	18 May 49	
Bonney, G. L. W., MB, MS, FRCS	Sg L	L	20 Aug 47	
Boo, T. K.	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52	
Booker, A. G., DSC ...	L Cr	(Maur)	1 July 49	
Booth, A. J., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 50*	
Booth, F. C. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	3 Mar 49	
Booth, R. P. ...	L Cr	M	31 July 49	
Boothroyd, A. J., BA	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51	
Boothroyd, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 May 50*	
Boreham, G. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41	
Borland, A.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*	
Borne, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*	
Borner, R. S., VRD, ACA	Cr (S)	L	30 June 52	
Borough, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Nov 47	
Borradile, R. O. I. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L	Sol	4 Dec 51	
Borrie, I. F.	L	(RAN)	9 May 45	
Bosbury, H. E. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	24 Jan 46	
Botham, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*	
Botley, M. B. G. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	21 Jan 52	
Botwood, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 42*	
Boulton, A. N. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50	
Boulton, J. R. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 43*	
Bound, D. K. B. [Modeste]	L	—	*25 Oct 47*	
Bounds, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 48*	
Bourlet, M. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 49*	
Bourne, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	27 June 47	
Bovan, K. R. [St. Angelo]	SL (S)	—	*1 Nov 51*	
Bovey, N. H., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com* (*A*))	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	15 Sept 47	
Bowd, A. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Sept 52*	
Bowden, A. J. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51	
Bowen, E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*	
Bowen-Gotham, A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 53*	
Bower, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 49*	
Bower, C. R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*	
Bower, E. D. ...	L	(SA)	11 Sept 50	
Bowes, R. N. ...	ASL (S)	—	*2 Oct 51*	
Bowler, P. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*	
Bowles, J. K. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 49*	
Bowling, G. N. ...	ASL (L)	—	*1 Aug 52*	
Bowller, G. F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	17 Oct 50	
Bowly, J. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 51*	
Bowman, J. F. ...	L	Tay II	12 Aug 45	
Bown, I. A. (*Act*) ...	L (S)	L II	5 Dec 51	
Bowra, R. A. [Cerberus]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49	
Bowyer, T. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 51*	
Box, R. W. G. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*	
Boyd, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 48*	
Boyd, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*	
Boyd, M.	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47	
Boyd, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 48*	
Boyd-Carpenter, A. M. H.	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*	
Boyd-Cowan, A. ...	SL (S)	(Hg Kg)	13 Apr 50	
Boyde, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*	
Boyes, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49	
Boyes, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*	
Boyle, J. C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49	
Boyle, J. W., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	12 Nov 47	
Boyns, R. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 50*	
Boynton, R. T. ...	SL (E)	(RAN)	30 June 49	
Brace, D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*	
Brace, G. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*	
Brace, P. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*	
Brace, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Apr 47*	
Brackley, E. ...	L	(SA)	9 Feb 45	
Brackley, R.	ASL (S)	—	9 June 51	
Bradford, F. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 July 52*	
Bradley, C. C. (*Act*) ...	L	(Mala III)	1 July 50	
Bradley, K. C., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48	
Bradley, R. H. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Aug 52	
Bradley, R. S. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 July 45	
Bradshaw, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 46*	

Digitized by Google

Braganza, N. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	3 Apr 43
Bragg, J. P.	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Oct 45
Braine, J. V. [Diver]	L	—	*1 Aug 48*
Braithwaite, A. W. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	2 Feb 53
Bramble, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Dec 48
Bramley, J. E. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 46
Branch, P.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 Aug 42
Brand, L. B.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Brand, L. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Brander, J. McP. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	7 June 48
Brant, D. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 June 51*
Braund, O. S. ...	L Cr (E)	(RNZN)	26 Dec 51
Bray, D. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 52*
Bray, J. E.	L	(SA)	20 Jan 48
Breakell, P. F. ...	L	(SA)	9 Nov 46
Breen, J. McL. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 50*
Breeze, L. C. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Bremner, G. G., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	L II	23 Jan 45
Brennen, W. J. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Breton, P. G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 51*
Brett, P. M., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Brett, P. R., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 49
Brew, A. H. [Kuttabul] (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	17 Dec 45
Breward, A.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	6 Feb 50
Brewer, D. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Brewin, J. H. ...	L	S	1 May 45
Brewis, E. G., VRD, MD, BS, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	T	30 June 47
Briant, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 49*
Briault, A. C. (*Act*) ...	L	SW	30 July 52
Bricklebank, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Bricknell, J.	L (S)	(SA)	5 July 50
Bridge, C. G. W. ...	ASL	(Mala)	29 Feb 52
Bridge, G. B. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Bridge, H. K. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Bridge, M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Bridger, R. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Bridgland, J. N. ...	L	(RAN)	20 May 48
Bridgman, J. T. ...	L	(RNZN)	18 Feb 48
Brierley, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 47*
Brierly, K. L. ...	L (L)	L II	29 Dec 50
Brigden, F. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	10 Nov 47
Briggs, F.	L Cr (Sp)	M II	30 Jan 53
Briggs, G. J. F., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	18 Dec 51
Briggs, J. M. M. ...	L (E)	(Mala)	1 Mar 52
Briggs, J. R., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	17 Sept 51
Briggs, J. S.... ...	L (Sp)	L II	7 Aug 50
Briggs, W. E. ...	L	H II	20 Apr 50
Bright, J. M. ...	ASL	(Mala)	25 May 51
Brimacombe, J. D., MA (*Act*)	L (*p*)	Sol	29 May 52
Brims, R. C. F. ...	L	T	28 Nov 50
Brimson, E. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 52*
Brine, S. E.	L	L II	8 July 51
Brinton, N. J. W. ...	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Brisley, L. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 52*
Brison, J. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Bristow, A. E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	30 May 51
Bristow, H. M. A. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Bristow, R. L., BA ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Sept 48
Brittain, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brittain, D. J. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Brittain, K. H. ...	L Cr	H II	22 Nov 50
Britton, J. D., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	4 June 46
Broadfoot, I., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 Aug 46
Brockbank, A. W. (*Act*) [Tamar]	Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 50*
Brockbank, C. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	9 Feb 50
Brockenshire, H. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Jan 43
Brockwell, H. S. ...	L	L II	24 Feb 46
Brodrick, N. G. (*Act*)	L	L II	11 Aug 48
Bromell, J. J. G., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Mar 48
Bromhead, J. N. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Bromiley, A. S. G., DSC	L	L	1 June 45
Bromley, J. P. [RMFVR]	L	—	11 June 45
Brommeyer, J. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	12 May 50
Brook, L. N. [Jupiter]	L (L)	—	*22 Oct 52*
Brook-Alder, G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	11 Aug 49
Brooke, *Rt Hon Sir* Basil, DL	Hon C	Ul	5 Jan 48
Brooke, J. F. ...	L	H II	30 Oct 45
Brooke, R. C. R. ...	Cr (L)	L	30 June 52
Brooke-Smith, W. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Brooks, A. B. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 48*
Brooks, W. C., MBE, VRD	Cr	M II	31 Dec 48
Brooksbank, R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Broome, R. E. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Broomfield, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Broomhead, C. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Brophy, T. J. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Broughton, A. L. R.	L	L II	24 July 50
Broun, W. J. P. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	15 July 48
Broward, A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	6 Feb 50
Brown, A. W. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Brown, A. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Brown, C. V., AFC ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	9 Jan 47
Brown, D.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*13 Feb 52*
Brown, D.	SL (E)	—	*13 Feb 53*
Brown, D.J. A., MRCS, LCRP, MB, BS, DA	Sg L Cr	M	14 Sept 51
Brown, D. R. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	10 June 45
Brown, D. S. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Nov 48
Brown, G.	L	(SA)	4 Aug 49
Brown, G.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Brown, G. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Brown, G. E. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Brown, G. F. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Brown, G. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Brown, G. J. ...	L	Sn II	13 May 52
Brown, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Brown, H. C. ...	L	Tay II	1 Oct 45
Brown, H. E. J. ...	L Cr	L	4 Apr 51
Brown, J. A. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Brown, J. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 July 46*
Brown, J. C., ACA, VRD	L Cr (S)	M II	2 Mar 48
Brown, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 53*
Brown, M. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	3 Apr 53
Brown, M. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Brown, M. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Brown, N. P. ...	L Cr	M	1 June 50
Brown, R. G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Aug 47
Brown, R. R. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Brown, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 49*
Brown, T. W. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	Sn	18 Aug 43
Brown, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 48*
Brown, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 48*
Brown, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 53*
Browne, F. S. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 45*
Browne, G. P. ...	SL	(SA)	11 Aug 47
Browne, N. P., MB, BCh [NH Chatham]	Sg L	—	*6 Sept 51*

Digitized by Google

Browne, P. P. M., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	Sol II	14 Feb 50
Browning, G. V., MB, BCh, BSC (*Act*)	Sg L	SW	7 Aug 52
Browning, J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Brownscombe. K. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 May 44
Browse, A. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 Feb 52
Bruce, A. N. C. ...	L	L	30 Mar 48
Bruce, M. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Mar 45
Brundish, G. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Bryce, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Bryce, A. J. S. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Bryden, G. S., OBE, MA, LLB (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*)) [SCC])	L Cr (Sp)	F	28 Nov 51
Bryden, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 June 47*
Brydon, W. S., DSM ...	L (E)	(Mala II)	1 June 48
Brymer, J. H. P. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	29 Apr 49
Bryne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Nov 46
Bryson, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)		*20 Sept 50*
Bryson, W. K., BSC, MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	26 May 50
Buchan, F. W. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Buchan, J. F., MB, BCh, MRCP, MA	Sg L Cr	L	17 Nov 51
Buchanan, A. F. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	*10 Mar 50*
Buchanan, J. W., MD, ChB, FRCP (Ed)	Sg L Cr	F II	3 Oct 45
Buchanan, W. E. A., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Tay	29 Aug 49
Buchanan-Wollaston, G. H.	L (Sp)	H	14 June 52
Buck, W. A. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Buckeridge, H. E. T.	L (S)	(RAN)	1 June 44
Buckett, F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 45*
Buckett, H. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Buckland, P. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	20 Feb 49
Buckler, C. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 45*
Buckley, A. G. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Buckley, C. W., VRD (*Com* (*S*) ✕)	L Cr (S)	H II	1 Nov 46
Buckley, R. G. ...	SL	L II	1 Mar 52
Buckley, W. K., OBE, VRD (*Com RNV(W)R*)	Cr	M II	31 Dec 42
Buckwell, J. J. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Buckwell, S. R. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	13 July 45
Budd, A. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 Feb 49
Budd, G. M. (*Act*) ...	L	S	27 Jan 49
Budd, R. F.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Budgen, R. C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*
Bufford, M. J. ...	ASL (A)	Sqdn 1840	5 June 52
Bugden, J. P. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Bull, A. P.	L (Sp) (*p*)	(SA)	18 Apr 51
Bull, *Sir* George *Bt*...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	19 June 39
Bullock, P. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 51*
Bulpitt, B. J. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	11 Mar 46
Bumpstead, J. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Bunce, A. P. ...	L Cr	S II	18 Feb 49
Bunce, R. J. A., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Bunker, D. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Bunt, H. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 52*
Bunting, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Burden, A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Burdett, S. A. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Burgess, A. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 44*
Burgess, D. H. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	18 July 44
Burgess, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Burgess, P. H. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Oct 49
Burgess, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Apr 44
Burgoyne, R. M. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Burke, G. H., BSC ...	In L	SW	7 Feb 49
Burn, B. A.	L Cr (S)	L II	27 May 52
Burnell, R. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burnett, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 June 45*
Burnett, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 48*
Burnett, E. C. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Burnett, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Burnett, J. F. (*Act*) ...	L	(Mala II)	15 Dec 48
Burnett, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 53*
Burnett, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 53*
Burnett, W. B., VRD	Cr (S)	Sn	31 Dec 48
Burnett, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 50*
Burnett, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 June 51*
Burns, P.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Burr, A. F.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 Jan 48
Burrell, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 47*
Burridge, D. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Burrluck, F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Burrows, D. H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec 52
Burrows, G. H., BSC	L (L)	M II	27 Nov 47
Burrows, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
Burrows, W. F. (*Act*)	L	M	18 Mar 53
Burstal, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Burstow, R. W. (*Act*) [SCC]	E L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Burt, E. A. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 July 50*
Burt, E. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Jan 48*
Burton, J. A. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 44
Burton, J. L. V. ...	ASL (S)	L II	24 Dec 51
Burton, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 47*
Burton, M.	L (S)	H II	27 Aug 45
Burton, M. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 52*
Burton, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Burton, V. A. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	2 Feb 50
Bury, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Bush, A. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Bush, E. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Bush, S. N. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 48*
Butcher, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Oct 51
Butcher, H. C., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala)	1 July 47
Butcher, J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	21 Feb 49
Butcher, P. De L. ...	L	SW	29 Oct 48
Butcher, P. J. A., MB, LS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	27 Oct 50
Butcher, R. F. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 May 52
Butler, A. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	14 Aug 52
Butler, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Butler, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 53*
Butler, F. C. [Bellerophon] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*L*))	L (L)	—	*18 May 44*
Butler, G. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Butler, L. H., BSC ...	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1832	22 Sept 46
Butler, M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Butler, O. M. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 51*
Butler, R. A. [Solebay]	L	—	*27 Mar 48*
Butt, F. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Mar 52*
Butten, R. W. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Butterfield, R. A. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Feb 50
Butterworth, J. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Apr 52*
Buxcey, S. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	In L	H II	10 May 48
Buxton, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Mar 43
Buxton, J. C. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	8 Aug 49
Buzzard, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 47*
Byatt, D. A.... ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Byatt, R. A. ...	ASL	C II	14 Nov 51
Bye, A. E.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	14 Sept 34

Digitized by Google

Byford, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 46*
Byrne, C. A., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Byrne, J. G., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	22 Nov 46
Byron, D. T. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Bywater-Lutman, R. A., BEM	L (S) (*p*)	(RNZN)	28 Apr 52

C

Cable, F. S.	Cr	(Mala)	31 Dec 52
Cadzow, N. J. K., VRD	L Cr	C II	15 Apr 43
Caffin, R. F. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	1 Feb 44
Caiels, R. L. E., LDS	Sg L (D)	L II	13 Apr 51
Cail, D.	L (E)	M	15 Aug 48
Cairns, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Cairns, *Rev* F., DD...	Hon Ch	Tay	19 Aug 14
Cairns, J. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Cake, T. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 49*
Calaminus, P. A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Callan, I. W. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	22 Apr 45
Callaway, R. G., VRD [Platypus]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 43
Callender, D. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Callow, C. M., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Callow, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Calvert, B. J. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Camburn, C. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Cameron, A. D. ...	L	SW	13 Mar 46
Cameron, D. A. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 July 49
Cameron, D. B. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Cameron, D. M. (*Act*) [Lofoten]	L	H	20 Dec 46
Cameron, J. E. C. [Osprey]	L (L)	—	*24 Mar 53*
Cameron, J. G. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept 41
Cameron, K. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	4 Dec 45
Cameron, K. J. ...	ASL (S)	F II	11 June 52
Campbell, A. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 May 50*
Campbell, I. B., OBE, VRD, BCOM, ARANZ	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Dec 50
Campbell, I. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	12 Sept 45
Campbell, I. N. McG.	SL	(Mala)	3 Nov 49
Campbell, I. T. ...	L	F	7 Nov 45
Campbell, P., MB, ChB [Challenger]	L	C	28 Feb 52
Campbell, R. S. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Nov 44
Campbell-Johnstone, C. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Campey, H., VRD ...	L Cr	(RAN)	14 Sept 40
Cane, C. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 Aug 44
Canning, P. G. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	M	11 Dec 52
Cannon, B. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 49*
Cansdale, R. A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Feb 46
Cantrell, K. H. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	8 Jan 51
Capito, J. E. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	11 May 51
Carden, M. T. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Carey, J., BA ...	In L Cr	M II	1 July 52
Carey, J. M. W., MRCP & S, MRFPhS	Sg L	C	4 July 48
Carlile, T. F. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Carlisle, J. M. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Carlson, J. D. ...	L	(RNZN)	21 Sept 51
Carmichael, D. C. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Carmichael, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	Tay	5 June 47
Carmichael, J. W. S.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Carnall, A., VRD ...	L Cr	M	16 Nov 49
Carnall, R. [MMS 1681]	L	—	*2 Sept 48*
Carne, R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Nov 42
Carpenter, E. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Carpenter, G. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	23 Oct 51
Carr, F. W.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Carr, R. J.	Mid (*p*)	—	3 Sept 52
Carr-Jones, C. J. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*26 Feb 53*
Carr-Saunders, E. M.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Carrell, L. C. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	13 Jan 42
Carruthers, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Carruthers, J. D. ...	L (E) (*p*)	(RNZN)	11 Aug 52
Carruthers, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Carse, Rev. G., MA...	Ch	F II	14 Oct 47
Carslaw, R. W., VRD, MD, ChB	Sg Cr	C	30 June 51
Carson, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Carson, F. P. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Carson, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Carter, E. D. ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1840	21 June 47
Carter, E. H. ...	Hon L Cr (E)	H	9 Aug 49
Carter, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 47*
Carter, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Carter, G. W. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	27 Nov 50
Carter, W. N. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Carter, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 52*
Carter, W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 52*
Cartlidge, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 July 48*
Carton-Kelly, P. S., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	13 Oct 50
Carver, P. V. P. ...	L Cr	L II	31 Jan 50
Case, D. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Aug 47
Casey, M. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Caslaw, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 48*
Caslon, H. D., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 46*
Cassels, J. A. ...	L	(SA)	1 Feb 46
Cassen, R. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Cassidy, H. S. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Oct 49
Castles, S.	ASL	(Mala)	2 Nov 49
Cathcart, J. D. ...	SL	(RAN)	21 Nov 48
Caton, N. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 53*
Cator, P. H. ...	L Cr	L II	19 Apr 44
Catterall, M. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 48*
Cattle, R. J.	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Causley, J. B. P. ...	SL	—	27 June 50
Cautey, E. H. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 50
Cecil, J. H.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Chadwick, H. V. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Chalk, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Oct 49*
Chalker, R. H., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	10 July 50
Chalmers, A. ...	L	H II	28 Feb 50
Chalmers, E. D. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 49
Chambers, C. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 May 50*
Chambers, H. D. B.	L Cr	L	12 Oct 50
Chambers, J. S. W., MB, BCh (*Act*) [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 51*
Chambers, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 48*
Chambers, R. H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Chambers, W. J. ...	L Cr	—	2 Nov 51
Chambre, W. R. H. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	15 Feb 44
Champion, D. A. H.	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Chandler, G. J. ...	L	—	*15 Jan 48*
Chandler, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 48
Chapman, A. R. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Chapman, B. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	24 Oct 41
Chapman, D. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	15 Oct 48
Chapman, G. A. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*

Digitized by Google

Chapman, J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Feb 48
Chapman, J. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 50*
Chapman, P. R. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	3 June 52
Chappell, A. A., OBE, VRD	Cr (S)	L	31 Jan 47
Chappell, Rev. H. P., DSC, VRD, MA	Ch	T	27 Apr 37
Charles, O.	In L	(Mala II)	2 June 52
Charlier, L. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Charlton, A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Apr 45*
Charlton, A. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Charlton, S. W. A. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 40
Charnaud, C. A. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Charrett, F. W. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	—	12 Apr 46
Charrington, J. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	U	7 Aug 52
Charrison, R. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 50*
Chatterjee, J. L. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	12 May 41
Cherry, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 43*
Chester, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 48*
Chetwynd, C. W., BA	Ch	T II	17 Mar 48
Chicken, F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 52*
Chidgey, S.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Chidlow, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 52*
Child, W. H. ...	L	S	31 Jan 47
Chisholm, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Chivers, C. P., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn II	4 Aug 50
Chorley, R. A., BSC...	L (L)	Sn II	3 July 49
Chowdri, S. D. (*Act*)	L	(RPN)	23 Oct 51
Christie, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 52*
Christie, D. H., VRD	L Cr	(Mala III)	1 Sept 50
Christie, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	C	13 Nov 52
Christopher, M. L. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 52*
Christy, T.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Chubb, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 49*
Church, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Chute, D. T., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1838	16 Mar 48
Clack, G. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Feb 45
Clamp, H. J. D. M.	L	L	3 Oct 52
Clapp, R. M. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Clapperton, S. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 50*
Clare, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Clare, E. P. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 May 50*
Claridge, M., BM, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*9 Apr 53*
Clark, A. E., DSC [President]	L Cr	—	*2 Sept 51*
Clark, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	7 July 52
Clark, A. T.	L Cr	Sol II	17 July 45
Clark, E. R. W., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	S	*30 July 51*
Clark, F. C. A. [Tyrian]	L	—	*3 Mar 49*
Clark, F. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 47*
Clark, F. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Clark, G. [Loch Tralaig]	L Cr	C II	27 Apr 50
Clark, I. MacD., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Clark, J. M. A. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Clark, K.	L Cr	H	7 Dec 50
Clark, P. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	1 Oct 51
Clark, P. A.... ...	L (S)	Sn	9 Sept 50
Clark, P. M. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	17 Dec 51
Clark, R. J.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	4 Jan 47
Clark, R. M. A., BA	Ch (*p*)	L	1 Dec 52
Clark, T. B.	L	(RAN)	5 May 46
Clark, T. E.	L Cr	(SA)	*11 Aug 49*
Clark, W. L. (*Act*) ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 May 46
Clarke, A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1831	17 Jan 50
Clarke, B. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Clarke, C. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Aug 47
Clarke, G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	14 May 41
Clarke, G.	L (*p*)	UI	31 Aug 51
Clarke, G. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Clarke, G. B. [ML 2196]	L	—	*29 Apr 52*
Clarke, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 49*
Clarke, H. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 44
Clarke, Rev. J. S., VRD, BA	Ch	Sn II	15 Aug 38
Clarke, J. S.... ...	L	Sol II	1 Sept 45
Clarke, P. E. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Clarke, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 48*
Clarke, R. C. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	6 Feb 52
Clarke, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 53*
Clarke-Irons, T. R. [SCC]	L Cr	—	*2 Mar 52*
Clarry, G. W. ...	SL	(Mala)	17 June 51
Clay, M. A.... ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Clay, P. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 51*
Clayton, B.	L Cr	L	14 Nov 52
Clayton, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 49*
Cleland, K. R. ...	L	(RAN)	5 May 49
Clemens, A. S. ...	L (Sp)	L II	4 Aug 45
Clemens, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 51*
Clement, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 42*
Clement, R. H. ...	Cr (E)	F	31 Dec 51
Clements, A. W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 June 49*
Clements, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 47*
Clements, D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 51*
Clements, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Clements, J. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	14 Apr 51
Clendinning, H. G....	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1830	5 Mar 53
Clerk, *Sir* J. D., *Bart*	Cr	F	30 June 52
Clerke, F. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 49*
Cliff, G. J., OBE, GM	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Clifford, D. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Clifford, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Clinton, A. G. ...	ASL	(Mala)	14 Sept 48
Clist, R. M. [Illustrious]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Clive, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Close, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 52*
Clough, A. B. ...	L	(RAN)	*15 June 44*
Clough, A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 51*
Clough, F. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 52*
Clough, P. L. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Clover, A. S.... ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	8 Jan 50
Clover, M. F. ...	L(E)	L II	8 Nov 50
Clow, J. W.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Clowes, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Clyne, C. R.... ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Coates, D. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	12 Feb 47
Coates, J. W. B. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Coates, N. H. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	L	10 Nov 51
Coates, T. G. ...	ASL	(Mala)	5 Jan 51
Cochrane, A. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	7 Aug 47
Cock, C. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*
Cock, E. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Cockburn, D. G. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Cockell, S. M. (SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Cocksedge, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 47*
Codling, R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Aug 52*
Coe, P. J. [Peregrine]	SL (L)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Cofley, P. E., MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L	7 June 47
Cogan, L. C. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Dec 44
Cogan, W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*

Digitized by Google

Coghlan, H. M. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 Mar 53*
Cohen, L. B., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr L 16 Nov 48
Cohen, V. H. ... L Cr (RAN) 30 June 49
Cohu, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *17 Feb 51*
Coker, A. L. ... L (L) (Mala) 26 Jan 51
Colbert, A. J. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 1 Dec 49
Colclough, P. S., DSC L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 30 June 50
Cole, A. ... ... L Cr (S) Sn II 5 Sept 44
Cole, A. C. ... ... SL (RAN) 2 Aug 46
Cole, E. L. ... ... L S II 18 Feb 46
Cole, H. L. T. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Jan 49*
Cole, J. P. ... ... Mid (Sp) (*p*) — *5 Jan 53*
Cole, M. W. H. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Jan 51*
Cole, N. J., VRD ... L Cr (S) L II 4 May 44
Cole, R. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *20 Feb 53*
Cole, R. C. [Forth]... L (RAN) 5 July 47
Cole, R. G., MB, BS ... Sg L Cr (RAN) 20 Nov 50
Colee, W. A. ... L (Sp) — 16 Sept 44
Coleman, F. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) — *1 May 42*
Coles, C. A.... ... L — 11 Jan 51
Coles, C. L., VRD ... L Cr Sol II 29 Jan 49
Coles, D. T. (*Act*) [Mars] L (Sp) — *23 Sept 51*
Coles, J. H. ... ... L (E) (RAN) 14 Oct 44
Coles, J. W. P. [SCC] L (Sp) — *8 Nov 52*
Colgate, N. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *8 May 50*
Collard, N. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Apr 50*
Collett, G. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *1 Feb 49*
Collett, H. J. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *16 July 49*
Colley, F. R. ... ASL (S) (*p*) — *4 Apr 52*
Collie, J. R., MB, BS... Sg L Cr (RAN) 20 Nov 50
Collie, K. R. A. [SCC] L (Sp) — *30 June 51*
Collier, C. E. ... L Cr L II 8 Aug 41
Collier, R. C. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Mar 51*
Collins, F. J. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *2 Sept 47*
Collins, M. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *26 Jan 53*
Collins, R. de P. ... ASL (A) — *1 Mar 53*
Collins, R. H. ... L Cr (S) (RAN) 30 June 48
Collins, T., OBE (*Act Lieut-Com*) L (RAN) 12 July 45
Collinson, P. C., MRCS, LRCP Sg L Cr H II 16 Dec 50
Collis, A. E. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *14 Jan 47*
Collis, O. V. G. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC]) L H II 5 Aug 51
Collop, N. W., VRD, ASAA L Cr (S) L 1 Sept 47
Colman, B. H., MB, BCh Sg L F II 21 Apr 50
Colman, G. C. ... L (Hg Kg) 1 Apr 50
Colston, I. E. ... Mid (*p*) — *23 Jan 53*
Colville, I. A., MB, ChB Sg L — *29 Nov 52*
Condrup, G. S. N. ... ASL (*p*) S 10 Apr 52
Coney, T. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — *2 Apr 51*
Coneybeare, B. P. A. [ML 2571] L — *20 Jan 50*
Connell, C. ... ... Hon Cr C 10 Jan 38
Connell, G. G., DSC L Sn II *25 Dec 47*
Connell, J. C. (*Act*) ... L L 18 Apr 52
Connell, J. M. ... ASL (E) (*p*) — *16 Feb 53*
Connell, W. F. ... L (RAN) 17 July 43
Conning, F. H. ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 16 May 49
Connock, M. B. ... Mid (Sp) (*p*) — *5 Jan 53*
Connolly, L. C., VRD [Platypus] L Cr (RAN) 14 Apr 40
Constable, P. G. L (Sp) — *12 May 45*
Conway, A. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *4 Dec 51*
Conway, F. H. ... L Cr L II *16 June 51*
Conway, F. J. E. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *17 Sept 51*
Conway, J. [SCC] ... L (Sp) — *29 Apr 48*

Cook, A. E. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) — *1 Nov 45*
Cook, N. J. ... ... ASL (A) Sqdn 1832 22 Nov 50
Cook, R. G. [Mvita] L (E) (EA) 22 Feb 51
Cooke, C. M. ... ASL L II 20 Feb 52
Cooke, D. C. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *2 Sept 50*
Cooke, H. D. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Dec 49*
Cooke, J. M. B. ... SL (RAN) *2* Aug 46
Cooke, W. J. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *27 Feb 52*
Cookson, B. H. T. ... L — 26 June 51
Cookson, C. A. F. (*Act*) L T 23 Oct 51
Coope, J. T. ... L (S) M II 6 Apr 51
Cooper, C. F., MD, MB, BS, MRCS, MRCP Sg L Cr L 6 Mar 50
Cooper, D. B. ... ASL H II *31 May 51*
Cooper, F. B., DSC ... L (A) Sqdn 1832 28 May 46
Cooper, G. B. ... L (A) Sqdn 1841 5 Dec 50
Cooper, G. D. ... Cr (SA) *1 Dec 48*
Cooper, G. E. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *16 July 50*
Cooper, G. F. ... L (E) L II 14 Nov 47
Cooper, G. T. ... L (A) Sqdn 1833 II 10 Sept 50
Cooper, H. B. [SCC] L (Sp) — *5 Nov 47*
Cooper, J. A. ... ASL (A) (*p*) — *2 Feb 53*
Cooper, J. W. [SCC] (*Act*) L (Sp) — *11 Mar 52*
Cooper, L. L., OBE, VRD L Cr (Mala III) 16 July 47
Cooper, P. J. ... L (Sp) (*p*) (SA) 29 Oct 50
Cooper, R. P. ... Mid (A) (*p*) — *2 Feb 53*
Cooper, T. A. ... SL (RNZN) 17 Oct 51
Cooper, T. L. B. ... L (L) Sn II 6 May 45
Cooper, W. F. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *25 Jan 47*
Copeland, F. W. R.... L (E) L 5 Feb 49
Copeland, J.... ... ASL (E) (Mala) 9 Nov 51
Copland, W. A., MB, ChB Sg L Sn 12 Feb 49
Copley-May, V. J., [RNV(W)R] L (L) — 30 Apr 49
Copsey, J. F. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *9 Apr 50*
Corbett, E. A. [Angre] Sg L Cr (IN) 29 Aug 44
Corbett, J. G. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *11 Sept 52*
Corbett, R. V. A., VRD L Cr (RAN) 31 Dec 47
Corbett, S. W. ... ASL (E) (Mala) 7 July 50
Corby, A. J. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *23 Feb 53*
Cordeaux, H. C. ... Mid (*p*) — 26 June 52
Cordner, E. P., MB, BS Sg L Cr (RAN) 7 Sept 48
Cork, P. D., VRD ... L Cr (Mala III) 6 June 48
Corke, J. B. ... ... L Cr (SA) *3 Jan 50*
Corker, R. F. [Osprey] L — *23 Oct 48*
Corlett, E. W. [SCC] L (Sp) — 17 Mar 44
Cornell, A. R. [Torrens] L (RAN) 11 June 42
Cornell, R. W. ... L (S) (Mala II) 5 July 45
Corner, J. S., BSC ... In L H II 26 Aug 48
Corney, J. V. ... L (E) Tay II 7 May 52
Cornwell, T. F. [SCC] L (Sp) — *22 Sept 51*
Cosens, A. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *3 Sept 50*
Cossens, O. L. [SCC] L (Sp) — *9 Jan 46*
Costley, T. ... ... L Cr L 11 Jan 49
Cotter, E. H. J., MRCS, LRCP [Drake] Sg L — *12 Apr 52*
Cottier, P. W. S. ... L (S) (Hg Kg) 1 Apr 52
Cottingham, J. F. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 May 52*
Cotton, F. L. ... SL (S) (SA) 14 Mar 50
Cottrell, J. W. ... L (Sp) — *11 Mar 52*
Cottrell, S. F. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *15 Sept 50*
Cottrill, C. S. R. ... Hon Cr Sqdn 1831 16 Sept 49
Couch, R. S. C., MB, BS, MRCP Sg L L *4 Aug 50*
Couchman, E. C. S. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Jan 53*
Coughlan, V. P. ... L Cr (Mala) 1 Aug 49
Coupe, J. J. [SCC]... L (Sp) — *16 Jan 48*
Courlander, J. T. ... L (A) Sqdn 1830 5 Oct 45

Digitized by Google

Court, P. [Ben Lomond]	L Cr	S	3 Jan 53
Courteney, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Jan 43
Courtney, H. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Apr 48
Cousins, G. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Cousins, W. B. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Coutanche, J. A. G....	L	Sol II	25 May 47
Coutts, D. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Coutts, W. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 51*
Covell, G. A. B. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	1 Feb 50
Cowan, D. S. ...	ASL	C	4 Aug 52
Cowan, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 53*
Cowan, P. G. ...	SL	(SA)	28 Nov 46
Cowburn, J. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Cowdery, A. J. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 48*
Cowie, A. W. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	20 Sept 48
Cowie, T. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	27 June 49
Cowley, L. H. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1833	2 Nov 49
Cowling, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 July 46*
Cowper, P. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	19 Aug 45
Cox, D. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Cox, F. P. [Mvita]...	L	(EA)	23 Sept 50
Cox, G. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Cox, G. O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 50*
Cox, J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Cox, J. G. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	21 Apr 50
Cox, J. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 46*
Cox, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 47*
Cox, R.	L Cr	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Cox, S. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Cox, T. B.	L	(RAN)	6 Aug 50
Cox, V. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 52*
Coxon, J. I.	ASL (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Crabb, L. K. P., OBE, GM [Vernon]	Cr (Sp)	L II	30 June 52
Crabb, P. F.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 May 46
Crabtree, F. G. [Striker]	L	—	*11 Jan 52*
Craft, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Cragg, J. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	13 Jan 45
Craig, B. W. W. ...	L Cr	UI	21 Feb 53
Craig, C. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Craig, J. H., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala)	11 July 49
Craig, J. S.	L Cr (S)	(SA)	1 Mar 51
Craker, K. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 50*
Craker, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 49*
Cramp, J. R. ...	ASL (*p*)	L	30 Mar 51
Crane, B. K. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	14 Mar 52
Crane, J. A. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	H	30 Aug 48
Craven, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 51*
Crawford, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Crawford, G. E. ...	L	UI	17 Aug 47
Crawford, J. M. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 46*
Crawford, R. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Crawford, S. A. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	6 Feb 42
Crawford, W. N. K. M., CA	L Cr (S)	F	8 Jan 43
Crawley, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 46*
Crawshaw, C. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	7 May 48
Creagh, J. F. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Dec 51*
Cream, R. J. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Creasey, T. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Cree, T. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Creed, J. A., VRD ...	C	L	31 Dec 52
Creery, R. D. G., MD, BCh, BAO, DCH	Sg L	UI	13 Sept 46
Creighton, J. P. ...	L	(SA)	14 Aug 46
Crellen, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Crellen, R. Q., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Reclaim]	Sg L	—	*31 Jan 53*
Cremer, J. L. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Cresswell, P. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Crewe, V. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Crichton, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Crichton-Browne, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Feb 42
Cripps, E. H. ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1833	18 June 51
Crisp, J. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 49*
Crispin, A. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Critchley, N. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 42*
Crockett, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 52*
Crockford, C. I. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 51*
Croft, M. D. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 June 52*
Croft, R. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Crofts, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 49*
Croll, D.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Crombie, I. G. ...	L (E)	C	17 Mar 48
Cronin, B. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 May 44
Crook, A. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Crooks, P. G. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 46
Crosoer, S. J. ...	L	(SA)	8 Nov 45
Cross, D. F. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Cross, E. L.	L Cr (Sp)	Sqdn 1840	2 Mar 51
Cross, P. A.... ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*17 Jan 53*
Cross, W. D. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 47*
Crosse, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	17 Nov 50
Crossley-Holland, R. A., BA (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	S II	28 Aug 45
Crossman, G. L. ...	L	(SA)	27 Jan 45
Crothers, J. P. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	1 Nov 44
Croucher, J. G. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	18 Aug 49
Croucher, R. D. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	Sn	14 July 52
Crow, P. A., VRD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L	3 Jan 45
Crowdy, E. P. ...	L (E)	T	19 May 50
Crowe, J. E.... ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Crowe, J. R. ...	SL	(Mala)	19 July 51
Crowley, F. H. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Crozier, D. W. W. [Torrens]	L Cr	(RAN)	*31 Dec 50*
Cruickshank, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	30 Apr 48
Crump, D. L. ...	SL (S)	(RNZN)	12 Oct 51
Crump, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 47*
Crute, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 51*
Cruttenden, L. A., MB, BS, MRCS, MRCOG, LRCP	Sg L	T	21 Oct 47
Cruxton, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Cubbage, H. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 46*
Cudmore, R. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	16 July 47
Cullen, F. P. ...	L	M	4 Feb 47
Culley, W. A. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Culmer, J. S. ...	L Cr	L II	10 June 47
Culverwell, H. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 47*
Culverwell, P. N., VRD	L Cr	Sn II	10 Nov 50
Cummack, D. H., BSC, MB, BCh	Sg L	(RNZN)	25 May 50
Cumming, J. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Cummins, P. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Aug 52*
Cunliffe, D.	L (E)	UI II	30 June 50
Cunliffe, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 June 52*
Cunningham, H. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Cunningham, W., DSO [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Mar 50
Cunningham, W. A. J.	L	C II	14 July 48
Cunyngham-Brown, J. S. H.	L	(Mala II)	18 July 45
Cure, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*

Digitized by Google

Curling, B. W. ...	L Cr	L II	15 May 47
Currey, C. R. ...	L Cr	Sol II	26 Feb 49
Currie, J. A., MA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	Tay	10 July 45
Currie, J. B. ...	L	L	1 May 45
Curry, H. R., BA ...	L (Sp)	M II	2 May 47
Curry, R. G. ...	L Cr (E)	T II	25 Apr 44
Curtis, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Curtis, C. A. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	31 Oct 49
Curtis. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Curtis, R. C., MBE ...	L	S	5 May 50
Curtis, R. P. B. ...	L	S	7 Mar 46
Curtis, S. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Curtis-Otter, D. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	11 Jan 48
Cust, C. I. H. ...	SL (S)	L II	17 July 51
Cutler, A. G. ...	L	S II	21 Nov 47
Cutler, J. S. ...	SL (L) (*p*)	—	8 Aug 53
Cutting, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Dec 43
Cutts, T. W.... ...	L	(RAN)	31 Aug 48

D

Dabbs, J. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Dacombe, G. F. (*Act*)	L	M	15 Dec 51
Dacombe, J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 47*
Dale, A. R.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	14 Mar 51
Dale, L. N. C. ...	SL (Sp)	(Mala)	18 July 51
Dale, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 43*
Dale, W.	L	H	19 Feb 47
Dalgleish, A. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47
Dalkeith, *Earl of* ...	L	F II	1 Mar 46
Dall, J. N. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Dec 48*
Dally, E. J. R. ...	L Cr	L II	27 Aug 51
Dalrymple, I. S. W. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	15 Dec 50
Dalton, C. R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Dalton, J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	3 Jan 52
Dalzell, A. V. H. ...	L Cr	M	26 Aug 45
Danby, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 48*
Dancer, R. C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 52*
Dandridge, J. L. ...	L	L	30 Apr 45
Daniel, C. D. ...	L Cr	Ul II	31 Dec 45
Daniel, M.	L (S) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Daniels, E. C. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Sept 44
Daniels, J. E., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	T	30 June 41
Dann, A. B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Darcey, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 45*
D'Arcy, J. O. ...	L Cr	Sol	10 May 49
Daunt-Bateman, A., OBE, VRD, FRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg L Cr	Sn II	9 Nov 44
d'Authreau, P. J. R., MA, BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	23 Oct 47
Dave, C. M., MBE [Angre]	Sg Cr	(IN)	19 Aug 43
Davenport, A. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Davenport, I. C. (*RN Emgcy*)	L	SW	16 July 48
Davey, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 July 45*
Davey, F. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 47*
Davey, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr	Ul II	18 July 48
Davey, M. J. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	9 Sept 51
Davey, P. V. M., DSC VRD	L Cr	Ul	1 Mar 50
David, A. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 53*
Davidson, A. G. P....	ASL	L II	24 Sept 51
Davidson, A. L. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Aug 42
Davidson, *Rev.* A. N., DD, MA	Hon Ch	C	21 Oct 35
Davidson, A. P., LRCP & S [Triumph]	Sg L	—	15 Nov 51
Davidson, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 50*
Davidson, F. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Davidson, G. M., MB, CHB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Davie, A. R. ...	L (E)	(SA)	20 Jan 52
Davies, A. A. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	11 June 51
Davies, A. V. M. ...	L (S)	Sn II	2 June 49
Davies, B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 June 50
Davies, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 49*
Davies, C. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
Davies, C. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	16 Aug 51
Davies, C. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Davies, D. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 52*
Davies, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 52*
Davies, E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Davies, G. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	13 Apr 49
Davies, G. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Davies, H. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	23 Jan 47
Davies, H. J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	16 June 43
Davies, I. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 47*
Davies, I. V. ...	L (E)	SW	28 Jan 49
Davies, J.	L (Sp)	Sn	15 May 51
Davies, J. L. H. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	Sol	1 May 52
Davies, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 43*
Davies, J. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	25 Jan 52
Davies, M. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
Davies, P. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 48*
Davies, P. W. ... [Australia]	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 43
Davies, R. A. (*Act*) ...	L	M	9 May 52
Davies, R. E. (*Act*) ...	L (S)	Sn	23 Jan 53
Davies, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Davies, W. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	10 July 51
Davies, W. J. ...	L Cr	SW	5 Oct 50
Davis, A. E. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*9 July 52*
Davis, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 48*
Davis, A. R. ...	SL (E)	(SA)	17 Jan 49
Davis, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 July 52*
Davis, M. W. J. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	28 Apr 50
Davis, N. N. [Boxer]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Davis, R. E. ...	L Cr (L)	L II	11 Jan 51
Davis, T. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 45*
Davys, M. G. D., BA, BM, BCh	Sg L	L	10 Oct 48
Dawson, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	9 Oct 52
Dawson, A. J. A. [Bramble]	L (L)	—	*11 Nov 49*
Dawson, A. W. ...	L (L	F	9 Nov 52
Dawson, C. B. S. ...	L (E)	L II	4 Mar 52
Dawson, F. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 49*
Dawson, G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 46*
Dawson, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 47*
Dawson, J. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 52*
Dawson, R. S. A. ...	ASL (S)	(Mala)	9 Mar 51
Dawson, W. B., MB, CHB [Fulmar]	Sg L	M	20 Apr 48
Daymond, A. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 July 43
D'Cotta, A. M. ...	Sg L	(Mala)	7 July 48
Deacon, D. F. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 53*
Dean, A. J. C. ...	L	Sn	16 Oct 48
Dean, D. M., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 45
Dean, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 51*
Dean, W. J.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Deane, P. B. N. ...	L	Sol II	1 Sept 48
Deaper, O. L. ...	L	Sol	14 Feb 45
Dear, A. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Dear, A. P. M. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	1 Apr 50
Dearne, L. H. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Nov 51
Dearnley, S.... ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

Deayton, R. D. ...	L Cr	L	1 Apr 50
De Berry, A. W., BDS	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	6 July 50
Deegan, F. J. ...	SL	(RAN)	13 Sept 49
Deeley, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 47*
Deith, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 49*
Delafield, G. E. ...	Cr (L)	Sol II	30 June 47
Dempsey, I. M. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Dempsey, P. S. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 51
Denham, B. W. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	18 Apr 52
Denham, J. R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Denman, H. W. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Dennison, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 50*
Denovan, R. A., MBE, VRD	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Dent, F.	SL	(Mala)	21 July 51
Denton, H. D. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 46
Denyer, B. H. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	14 May 50
Derbyshire, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 48*
De Rothschild, L. D. (*Act*)	L (Sp) (*p*)	L	14 Dec 52
Desmond, R. A. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Mar 52*
Desson, J. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp	—	*1 Jan 43*
de Trafford, D. H. ...	L	Sol II	19 July 47
Devonald, D. T. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Jan 48
Devonshire, J. W. ...	Cr (S)	Sol II	1 Apr 46
Devonshire, T. F., BEM	W Sh	(SA)	10 Sept 49
Dew, M. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 May 52*
Dew, R. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 46*
Dewan, M. L. [Delhi]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	1 Dec 40
Dewey, C. E. [Montclare]	L Cr (S)	L	22 Sept 52
Dewey, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 50*
Dewey, T. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Dewhurst, T. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
de Winton, T. H. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L Cr	T II	8 Sept 50
Dexter, J., MC [RMFVR]	L	—	2 Aug 45
Dexter, P. M. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 47
Dick, H. R. A. ... [Tracker]	L	—	*13 Sept 52*
Dick, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Dickens, D. K. C. ...	L	L II	6 Aug 47
Dickens, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Dickie, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Dickie, R. E., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 52*
Dickie, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol II	23 Dec 45
Dickinson, C. W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 47*
Dickinson, P. ...	L (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	2 July 52
Dickinson, P. T. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Dickson, J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	S	1 May 52
Dickson, J.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	17 Dec 49
Dickson, J. M. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 52*
Dickson, W. S. (*Act*)	L	UI	25 Nov 52
Diggle, E. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	Sn II	19 Aug 48
Dimmer, G. A. ...	L Cr (E)	(SA)	*15 May 50*
Dinsdale, G. K. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	9 Oct 41
Dinsdale, R. C. W., BChD, LDS	Sg L (D)	L	27 Oct 50
Dishman, G. W. D. ...	L	M	16 Feb 48
Ditcham, P. J. S. ...	L (S)	H II	7 May 49
Diver, J. J.	L	L	15 Feb 46
Dixon, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Nov 43
Dixon, G. M., DSC [Rushcutter]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Dixon, M. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Dixon, M. R. ...	L	SW II	3 July 48
Dixon, P. J.	L Cr	L II	5 Feb 48
Dixon, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 52*
Dixon, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 50*
D'Netto, T. B. [India]	Sg L	(IN)	10 June 48
Dobson, A. A. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	H II	2 July 52
Dobson, C. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 51*
Dobson, C. R. C., VRD	L Cr	C	25 Nov 50
Dobson, H. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1840	24 July 52
Dobson, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	3 June 50
Dobson, W. S., VRD	Cr	C	31 Dec 52
Dockray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 43*
Dodd, H. W. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Dodd, J. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 43*
Dodd, K. F. H. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Dodd, M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 53*
Dodge, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 47*
Dods, G. D. R. ...	L	(SA)	19 May 52
Dolan, T. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	6 Dec 51
Dolby, R. W., BEM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 June 51
Dolling, T. A. ...	L (E)	SW	21 Aug 52
Dommett, P. W. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Donaghy, A. V. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1831	2 Oct 51
Donald, A. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Donald, G.	L	(Mala III)	14 Apr 44
Donaldson, G. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Apr 46
Donato, A. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	29 Oct 52
Donnachie, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Donovan, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	2 Mar 50
Donovan, W. R. G.	L	SW	9 Mar 51
Dooley, A.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Dormer, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Dorney, A. C. (*Act*) (*Lieut (E) RN (Emgcy)*)	L Cr (E)	Sqdn 1832	21 Oct 51
Dorsett, F. B. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 Feb 47
Douglas, A. S. BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	C II	23 Nov 49
Douglas, G. F. V. ...	Cr	L II	31 Dec 50
Douglas, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Douglas, P. J. (*Com (S)* ✕)	L Cr (S)	L II	11 July 46
Douglas, W. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*2 Mar 53*
Douglas-Menzies, J. A.	ASL	—	*4 Dec 51*
Douglass, J. J. ...	L (S)	T II	24 Jan 47
Doulton, D. ...	ASL	L	8 Jan 53
Dove, S. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 52*
Dovey, W. G. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Apr 47
Dowding, A. H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 53*
Dowding, R. K. [Miner IV]	L	—	*18 Jan 52*
Dowey, R. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Dowle, S.	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	27 May 47
Dowler, E. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	19 Dec 52
Downend, J. A. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Downer, F. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Downes, H. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 42
Downes, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Downes, J. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Downes, N.	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 48
Downes, T. M. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 50*
Downie, C. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 July 52
Downing, R. C. T. ...	L Cr	L II	14 Aug 47
Downis, I. F. G. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 42
Downton, D., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	L	7 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

Dowsett, B. O. ...	SL (E)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Doyle, H. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1840	25 Jan 53
Dracup, G.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Drake, D.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Drake, D. C. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	—	24 Mar 53
Drake, H. W. ...	L	L II	4 Oct 49
Drake, V. K. ...	ASL	(SA)	8 Oct 51
Draper, J. W., MRCS, LRCP [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Drasdo, P. H. ...	SL (S)	H	11 July 52
Dray, G. F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Dredge, D. G. [Jupiter]	L	—	*2 Sept 49*
Drew, C. E., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L	15 Dec 49
Drinan, K. F. J. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Dec 51
Drummond, J., MB, ChB	Sg L	L II	18 Aug 50
Drummond-Murray, I. M. (*Act Lieut*) [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	21 Apr 50
Drummon, J. A. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Apr 47
Drury, A. Y., BDS ...	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)	1 May 52
Drury, I. G., MB, BCh	Sg L (*p*)	(RNZN)	14 Aug 52
Dryden, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Dryland, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 May 52*
Drysdale, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 49*
Drysdale, R. T. ...	L	Tay II	9 Oct 45
Drysdale, W. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Duce, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp	—	*11 Sept 48*
Dudani, N. G. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	2 June 52
Dudbridge, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 47*
Dudley, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Duff, D. V. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 47*
Duffy, H. T. (RNV(W)R)	L Cr	M	22 Dec 50
Duffy, J.	L Cr (L)	H	13 Dec 46
Duffy, M. P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Duggan, J. M. R. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Apr 44
Dumbrill, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 51*
Dunboyne, *The Rt Hon Lord* Patrick T. T. B.	L (Sp)	U	9 July 51
Duncan, G. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 50*
Duncan, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 52*
Duncan, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 45*
Duncombe, R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	7 June 47
Dunford, L. A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp	—	*1 Dec 47*
Dunk, A. T. [RNV(W)R]	Hon L	—	1 July 52
Dunmore, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 49*
Dunn, D. McL. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 52*
Dunn, E. Q. ...	L	(SA)	7 Sept 47
Dunn, J. M. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Dunn, W. E. M. de S.	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Dunning, M. W. F., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	3 July 50
Dunphy, H. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Dunscombe, R. W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Durban, J. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	17 June 48
Durcan, T. K. ...	SL (S)	(Mala)	14 Feb 51
Durham, G. N. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Oct 48
Duthie, A. L. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Superb]	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Duthie, H. E. (*Act*) ...	L	L	21 July 50
Duthie, R. T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 49*
Duvier, C. F. E.	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 42*
Duxbury, H. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 47*
Dwyer, H. K. [Woomera]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 43
Dwyer, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Mar 52*
Dye, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	11 Oct 50
Dyer, H. T.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Dyer, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 52*
Dyer, R. A.	L	M	20 Dec 48
Dyer, R. G. H. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Nov 49
Dyke, G. V.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	24 Dec 49
Dykes, J. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 52*
Dyson, F. M. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	17 June 47
Dyson, G. T. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Mar 48
Dzafir, H. J. b. H., BEM	SL	(Mala)	1 Apr 49

E

Eades, G. A. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	28 July 50
Eagle, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Earls, J. A. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	Ul	16 Sept 52
Easby, F. P. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Easey, B. A.... ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	17 Oct 50
Eastell, J. E.... ...	L (L)	L II	31 Jan 51
Eastlake, G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Easton, A. I. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Easton, J. L., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Nov 43
Eastwood, M. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	2 Jan 48
Eaton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 52*
Eaton, R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
Eaton-Hall, R. S. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 49*
Eavis, E. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 Aug 50
Edards, E. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*
Eddings, M. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObst, RCOG	Sg L	Sol II	1 Sept 49
Eden, E. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Edgar, A. B.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	10 May 48
Edgar, J. G., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*4 Sept 52*
Edginton, A. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Sept 51
Edlin, A. M. ...	L Cr	S II	1 Sept 50
Edmonds, H. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Edmondson, R. C. ...	ALS (S) (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Edmunds, J. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Edward, J. M. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 49*
Edwards, A. B. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	5 Dec 43
Edwards, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 44*
Edwards, D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Edwards, E. J. A. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	L	20 Nov 51
Edwards, G. B. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Edwards, J.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*7 June 52*
Edwards, J. D. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 June 46
Edwards, J. W. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Edwards, *Rev.* L. A. W.	L Cr (S)	L II	14 Feb 47
Edwards, L. C., MA...	Ch	Sol	22 May 51
Edwards, M. D., LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	Ul	13 Jan 45

Digitized by Google

Edwards, R. H. B. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	—	21 May 52
Edwards, T. E. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Dec 48
Edwards, W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Edwards, W. R., MB, BS [Triumph]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Egan, C. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 49*
Egar, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 50*
Eggleton, G. P. ...	SL	(RNZN)	8 Mar 50
Eimerl, T. S., DSC, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M	15 Jan 46
Elcock, N.	L Cr	Sol II	15 Sept 44
Eldon, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Eldridge, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 July 51*
Elgar, J. M., DSC■ ...	L	Sol	17 June 47
Elkin, J. C.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Elliman, L. [Annet]	L	—	*26 Aug 51*
Elliot, J. R.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Apr 44
Elliott, A. D. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Sept 52
Elliott, A. G. P. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	6 May 46
Elliott, D. S. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Elliott, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Elliott, J. A.... ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*21 Nov 52*
Elliott, J. S.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Elliott, R. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	4 July 49
Ellis, D. A. [RNFVR]	L	—	7 Nov 49
Ellis, E., BA	In L Cr	M II	16 Sept 49
Ellis, E. D.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Ellis, F. I.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Ellis, H. V.	L Cr	L II	7 May 51
Ellis, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 45*
Ellis, J. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ellis, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Ellis, R. W.	L (Sp)	(SA)	7 Sept 49
Ellis, S. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 46*
Ellis, W. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Ellis-Cole, D. M. ...	L Cr	(SA)	17 July 50
Ellis-Cole, G. W. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellis-Cole, S. D. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ellison, E. C., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Jan 47
Ellison, J. H., VRD, MA, AINA	L Cr	L II	20 Mar 49
Ellyatt, J. C. C., DSC	L Cr	L II	11 July 50
Elmes, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 June 49*
Elmitt, A. H. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 July 51*
Elphee, R. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	21 Nov 51
Elton, W. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 May 51*
Eltringham, J. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 48*
Embleton, *Rev.* H., MA	Ch (*p*)	L	10 Oct 52
Emerson, F. V. ...	El L	—	*10 June 41*
Emery, A. W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 50*
Enderby, K. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 49
England, H. A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
England, K. W. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Ensell, A. C. S. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 May 47
Entwistle, T. E. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	2 Aug 47
Epstein, E. J., MB, ChB [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Errey, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 42*
Erskine, A. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 June 42*
Essex, N. A., MC [RMFVR] (*Local Major*)	C	—	20 Nov 48
Etherton, N. ...	SL (*p*)	(RNZN)	21 Apr 52
Ettles, W. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	1 Mar 51
Evans, A. R., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	1 Mar 43
Evans, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Mar 48*
Evans, C. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 48*
Evans, C. S. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Aug 52
Evans, D. S. E. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Nov 49
Evans, *Hon.* E. B. ...	L (E)	M II	1 May 52
Evans, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 50*
Evans, F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Oct 46
Evans, F. P.... ...	SL (S)	(SA)	16 Nov 49
Evans, G. L., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Crossbow]	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Evans, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Evans, G. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Evans, H. H. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Evans, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Evans, J. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Evans, L. C., VRD, LLB, FCA (*Commander (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	Sn II	15 Nov 43
Evans, M. H. (*Act*) ...	L	L	28 Dec 52
Eve, A. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 48*
Ewbank, A. B. (*Act*)	L (L)	Sqdn 1840	16 Feb 52
Ewbank, M. H. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Ewen, L. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 48*
Ewens, L. T. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 48
Ewenson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Eyre, *Rev.* C. G., MA	Ch (*p*)	UI	23 Feb 53
Eyre, J. J.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*

F

Faber, J. C.	L (E)	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct 52
Faber, R. F. ...	SL	(RNZN)	13 Sept 51
Fagan, H. E. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 48
Fagg, C. P. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	27 Apr 50
Fairall, M. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 49*
Fairbairn, C. G. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Fairbairn, R. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Fairhead, R. W., MB, BCh [Victory]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 52*
Fairhurst, K. J. ...	L	M	25 Mar 50
Fairminer, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Fairrie, A. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	26 Dec 49
Falconer, A. F. ...	L Cr	Tay II	23 Jan 44
Fanning, W. R. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	23 July 51
Faragher, B. J. ...	L	—	*5 Oct 49*
Farley, W. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Farman, F. G. ...	L	H II	18 Apr 47
Farmer, E. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	14 July 50
Farquhar, W. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May 49
Farr, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 Mar 48*
Farr, N. H.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*6 Feb 53*
Farrand, J. E. ...	SL (A)	Sqdn 1832	30 Apr 52
Farrant, D. J. R., BSC	In L	L II	24 Oct 49
Farrant, R. H., BEM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 July 51*
Farrell, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 51*
Farrell, J. H., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	28 Aug 48
Farrer, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Farrer, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 48*
Farrow, A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp) (*p*)	M II	5 Mar 51
Farrow, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Farrow, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 50*
Faulkner, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	S	15 Nov 48
Faulkner, J. D. C. ...	L	UI	1 May 52
Fay, F. R., MB, BS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	7 May 49
Fearon, D. L. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	5 Oct 48

Digitized by Google

Fearon, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 48*
Featherstone, B. R....	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Fee, W. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	18 Feb 53
Feild, R. T.	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Felce, D. G.... ...	L Cr	S	23 Oct 50
Felice, J. E.	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	15 June 51
Fell, S. F.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Fenley, W. L. J. ...	ASL	L II	3 May 52
Fenton, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Dec 48
Fenton, A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 51*
Fenton, G. V. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Aug 52
Ferenbach, *Rev* C., MA	Ch	F	30 May 46
Ferguson, G. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Ferguson, R. M. ...	ASL (*p*)	UI	31 Aug 51
Ferguson, W. H., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 52*
Fernandez, M. C. ...	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Ferrington, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Fiddian-Green, R. A.	Mid	—	*22 Mar 52*
Field, H. B.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Jan 45
Field, H. C.	L Cr	L II	10 July 46
Field, J. R. R. D. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 51
Fielder, F. G., DSC ...	L	(RAN)	14 July 43
Fielder, J. M. [ARANZ]	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	23 June 51
Fieldhouse, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Feb 48*
Fieldhouse, F. M. [Orion]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 49*
Fieldhouse, F. N. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	UI	13 Nov 52
Fielding, S. B. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Fillery, W. J. ...	L (E)	M II	24 Jan 51
Finch, G. W. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Sept 51
Findlay, W.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 June 52*
Finegan, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Fink, W. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Finlay, J. D. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Jan 45
Finlay, W. G. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	19 Feb 48
Finlayson, I. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Finnegan, D. P., MRCS, LRCP, BDS	Sg L Cr	L II	4 Jan 49
Firman, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Firminger, W. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Fisher, A. M. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 45
Fisher, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Fisher, F. L. M. ...	L Cr (L)	—	*22 May 52*
Fisher, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 51*
Fisher, J. R. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Fisher, J. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Fisher, N. M., DSC ...	L	Sn II	5 Feb 50
Fitzgerald, G. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Flack, C. W. ...	L	S	30 July 48
Flatau, L. A. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 52*
Fleming, C., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	Tay II	30 Mar 53
Fleming, D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	6 Apr 46
Flemming, A. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 June 44
Fletcher, C. J. D. SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 47*
Fletcher, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 52*
Fletcher, D. I. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Fletcher, E. W., VRD, MA, ACA	C (S)	C	31 Dec 50
Fletcher, F. T. H., BA [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 43*
Fletcher, T. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 Aug 50
Fletcher, W. C. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Fletcher, W. L. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 49
Flintoff, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Flood, C. M., MB, BS	Sg L	L	30 Aug 47
Flunder, D. J., MC [RMFVR] (*Local Major*)	C	—	26 Nov 48
Fogarty, F. M. ...	L Cr	Sol II	1 May 47
Foggon, R. H. ...	L	T	18 June 49
Foinette, L. T. A. ...	L	M	16 July 46
Fookes, *Rev.* R. M....	Ch	Sn	5 Oct 51
Foord, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 47*
Foort, L. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	21 Aug 49
Foran, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Jan 53*
Forbes, D. S. ...	SL	(RAN)	8 Aug 49
Forbes, G. R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Aug 52*
Forbes, J. D. M. ...	L	L	2 July 51
Ford, A. B. C., DSC...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 July 52
Ford, A. C.	L Cr (E)	(Hg Kg)	7 Sept 49
Ford, A. J.	SL	(Mala)	25 Jan 51
Ford, H. A. J. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Ford, H. A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 49*
Ford, H. K., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	Sol	5 Dec 51
Ford, H. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 44*
Ford, J. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (S)	L	19 June 52
Ford, P. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 50*
Ford, R. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	10 Mar 50
Fordham, J. F. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 50*
Fordham, S. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Fordyce, D. A. P. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Feb 52
Foreman, B. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Forrester, G. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 51*
Forrester, V. J. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	2 Aug 52
Forster, M. S. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	19 Dec 52
Forsyth, A. O. N. ...	L Cr (E)	Sol	5 Nov 49
Forsyth-Grant, M. O. F., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	26 July 51
Forsythe, K., VRD, MD, BCh, DPh, BAO	Sg Cr	UI	31 Dec 44
Fosh, N. S.	ASL (S)	—	31 July 51
Foss, G. L., VRD, MA, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	Sn	31 Dec 48
Foster, A. D., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	11 Jan 51
Foster, A. J.... ...	L	Sn II	24 July 49
Foster, G. M. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	*1 Nov 50*
Foster, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 46*
Foster, W. K., DSC ...	L	(Mala)	9 Mar 45
Foster-Spinks, J. W. A.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Foulkes, J. F., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCOG	Sg L Cr	L	3 Oct 44
Foulkes, S. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 51*
Foulkes, W. A., OBE [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Fowke, F. H. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Jan 51*
Fowler, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 48*
Fowler, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 48*
Fowler, J.	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Fowler, J. E. P. S. ...	L	Sn	17 Feb 52
Fowler, R. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	18 June 48
Fowler, S. E. ...	L Cr	L	1 June 51
Fox, A. E. R., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Fox, C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	26 Feb 50
Fox, D. J. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Fox, J. D., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	1 Oct 46
Fox, J. S.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*16 Dec 52*
Fox, P. D. G. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49
Fox, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Fox-Taylor, J. W. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(Mala)	30 Apr 47
Foy, A. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 45*
Frain, J. D. J., MB, BCh [Perseus]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 52*
Frame, J.	Sg L Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 50
Frame, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Mar 44
Frampton, D. S. [SCC]	L (Sp	—	*10 Sept 48*
Franec, J. W. ...	L Cr	M	26 Aug 51
Francis, C. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 52*

Digitized by Google

Frankland, F. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Jan 53*
Franklin, A. L. ...	L Cr	S	30 Jan 53
Franklin, E. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 48*
Franklin, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 45
Franks, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Franks, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 51*
Fraser, A.	L Cr	F	22 Mar 50
Fraser, J. B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 June 51*
Fraser, K. G. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Fraser, W. I. L., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	27 Oct 50
Frater, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 50*
Frazer, A. K., MB, ChB [Modeste]	Sg L	M	23 Apr 52
Frazer, J. W. ...	L Cr (E)	UI	27 Oct 50
Freeborn, J. C. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 52*
Freegard, F. E. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Freeman, D. G. ...	L	(Mala II)	28 Oct 44
Freeman, H. A. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 May 51*
Freeman, H. C. ...	L Cr (S)	L	13 Mar 43
Freeman, L. C. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Freeman, R. J. OBE [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct 48
Freeman, W. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	1 Aug 48
Freestone, J. E. ...	L Cr	(SA)	24 Nov 48
Freeth, J. E.... ...	L Cr	L II	11 Jan 48
French, D.	Mid	—	*4 Dec 51*
French, P. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 45*
Frew, W. J.	L	(RAN)	10 Mar 47
Friend, C. D. H., VRD [Kuttabul]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Friend, E. G., DSC ...	L Cr	S II	23 Feb 45
Friend, M. H. H. [Andrew]	L	—	*17 Apr 50*
Frith, D. E.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Froggatt, J. H. ...	L Cr	Sn II	24 Aug 48
Frost, R. W. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Froud, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Fry, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 51*
Fry, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 48*
Fry, R. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 46*
Fry, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	1 Aug 51
Fryer, P. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	6 July 48
Fulford, J. H. C., BSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	25 May 49
Fuller, A. C., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	S	30 June 50
Fullerton, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	27 Sept 47
Fulljames, *Rev.* O. R., MA	Ch	L II	29 June 37
Funnell, B. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Furness, J. E. ...	L (Sp)	H II	16 June 50
Futcher, H. A. W., BSC	L (L)	F	4 Aug 50

G

Gadd, C. G., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Dec 46
Gaffy, F. J.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Feb 44
Galbraith, C. A. C., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	16 Nov 46
Galbraith, I. C. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	25 Feb 51
Gale, H. G., BDS ...	Sg L (D)	T	15 Sept 50
Gales, J. D.	L	Sol II	26 Feb 51
Gall, J. L. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 49*
Gallagher, H. G. ...	L	(RAN)	16 May 49
Galley, S., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 52*
Galpin, J. L. ...	SL	T	17 Jan 50
Galway, P. D. R. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Gamblin, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 51*
Gane, C. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Gant, F. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*6 May 43*
Gant, F. W. G. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol	22 Dec 50
Gardiner-Pugh, P. L.	L	(Mala)	12 Dec 51
Gardner, C. W. F. ...	L	Sn	16 Nov 47
Gardner, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 48*
Gardner, P. A. ...	ASL (S)	M	3 Apr 52
Garner, J. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Garner, J. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Garnett, W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 47*
Garnham, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Garnham, E. F. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 51*
Garrod, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Garrow, C.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 July 44
Garson, A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 June 43
Gartside, V. O. B., MRCS, LRCP, DIH, DPN	Sg L Cr	S II	13 July 50
Gascoigne, R. J. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Gask, E. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	9 July 52
Gaskell, L. S. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Gaskill, H. R., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Gaskin, H. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 48*
Gaskin, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 46*
Gasper, A. C. L. [Platypus] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	11 May 44
Gasson, R. V. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 53*
Gaunt, N. A. J. [President]	L Cr (E)	L II	22 Dec 48
Gaunt, R. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Gavin, A. D., MC [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50
Gay, J. H. P. ...	ASL (*p*)	Sn	19 June 51
Gay, R. S. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 51*
Gay, W. J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Gaydon, F. A., BSC...	In L Cr	Sn	1 Apr 48
Gaynor, P. J. ...	L	L	4 Feb 48
Gazet, J. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*7 Aug 52*
Gazzard, K. H. ...	L	Sol	26 Apr 50
Geach, E. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Gebbie, D. M., MB, ChB [Solebay]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Geddes, J. G. ...	L	L	27 Oct 47
Geer, C. K.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Nov 43
Geldart, D.	L Cr	M	4 Mar 53
Gellie, G. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Gentry, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 51*
George, A. L. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
German, F. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Ghai, D. N. [Jumna]	Sg L	(IN)	21 Nov 43
Gibbons, M. J. [Penguin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Gibbs, C. F.... ...	L Cr	(Mala)	15 Apr 52
Gibson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Gibson, J. H. MacG.	ASL	—	*10 Apr 51*
Gibson, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 48*
Gibson, R. D. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Jan 52
Gibson, R. M. ...	L	C	12 Oct 48
Gibson, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 53*
✠ Gidden, E. O., OBE, GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Giddy, I. S.	SL	(RAN)	10 June 46
Giess, D. C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 53*
Gilbert, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 48*
Gilbert, B. I. R. ...	Mid (S)	L	2 Oct 51
Gilbert, J. W. [Eagle]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Gilbert, R. H. (*Act*)...	L	Tay II	9 May 52
Gilbert-Wood, C. E., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 50*
Gilbertson, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Gilby, R. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Apr 51*

Digitized by Google

Gilchrist, J. A., VRD, AIB	L Cr (S)	F II		1 Aug 45
Gilchrist, R. I., MBE (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	Sqdn 1831		1 Jan 53
Gilder, C. P. ...	L Cr	(RAN)		30 June 48
Gill, G. H., MBE, VRD	Cr	(RAN)		30 June 47
Gill, J. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—		7 Sept 51
Gill, J. S.	SL	(Mala)		29 Apr 52
Gill, N. F. R., DSC, RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—		*4 May 50*
Gill, R. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—		*26 Sept 52*
Gill, T. S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—		*28 July 42*
Gillan, F. D. ...	L (E)	(RAN)		26 Nov 41
Gillespie, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)		28 Oct 45
Gillespie, F. ...	L Cr	(RAN)		30 June 45
Gillespie, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—		17 Mar 50
Gillespie, P. R. ...	L	(RAN)		30 Sept 49
Gillett, B. W. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L	S		11 July 50
Gillham, L. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)		1 Apr 47
Gillies, D. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—		*25 Sept 50*
Gillies, E. L., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)		12 Nov 51
Gillies, I. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—		*1 Nov 47*
Gillies, W.	L (E)	(RNZN)		24 May 50
Gillies, W. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)		15 May 47
Gillion, W. H., BA ...	In L Cr	Sn II		12 Sept 47
Gillon, A. J. ...	L	(RNZN)		22 Aug 48
Gilmore, T. F. ...	Mid	—		*4 July 52*
Gilroy, I. D. ...	L	Tay II		19 Sept 45
Gimson, L. V., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II		9 May 46
Girgis, R. A. ...	L (E)	SW II		8 Apr 47
Giudice, R. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)		21 Oct 43
Given, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—		*17 July 52*
Glancy, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—		*3 Feb 53*
Glancy, J. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—		*7 Oct 52*
Glanville, D. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II		1 Mar 49
Glanville, J. F., DSC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II		26 Jan 49
Glass, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—		*20 Sept 46*
Glass, F. C.... ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—		*22 Dec 52*
Glastonbury, G. H., MBE, [RNV(W)R] (*Lieut RN (ret)*)	Hon L	—		14 July 47
Glatz, C. J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—		*4 Oct 52*
Glen, A. R., DSC, BA	Cr (Sp)	L II		31 Dec 51
Glinn, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—		*11 Mar 53*
Gloucester, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO	Hon C	U		20 May 37
Glover, D. J. M., DSC, MA	L Cr	(RNZN)		29 Oct 51
Glover, E. C., MB, BCh, FRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L Cr	L		27 Feb 50
Glynn, F. B. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)		30 June 42
Glynn, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—		*15 Jan 50*
Godber, R. J. ...	L	(Mala)		21 Mar 52
Goddard, L. R. ...	L (Sp)	L II		9 Apr 50
Goddard, R. A. G., VRD (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr (S)	Sn II		15 Dec 43
Godden, H. E. ...	L	(RAN)		30 Oct 42
Godfrey, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—		*1 Oct 50*
Godfrey, M. N. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II		9 July 42
Godley, S. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—		*7 July 51*
Godson, R. E. [Tarangau]	L	(RAN)		15 Apr 32
Godwin, A. P. ...	SL	(Mala)		4 Jan 52
Godwin, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—		*2 May 51*
Goetzee, S. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—		*21 July 52*
Gofton, B. R. W., VRD, MA	L Cr (S)	Sqdn 1840		24 Nov 40
Gokhale, R. V. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)		2 June 52
Golder, J. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—		*1 Jan 48*
Goldsack, J. G. ...	SL	L II		25 Feb 53
Goldsbrough, A. H., DSM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—		*10 Jan 50*
Goldsmith, A. R. R. [Concord]	L	—		*26 Apr 51*
Goldsmith, M. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—		*5 Jan 53*
Goldsmith, W. J. [RMFVR]	C	—		26 Nov 48
Golsworthy, P. H. ...	ASL	L		4 Aug 50
Gooch, R. A. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)		14 Dec 51
Good, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—		*25 Nov 47*
Goodacre, E. L. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	L		10 Apr 52
Goodall, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—		*14 Jan 52*
Goodban, G. A. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)		1 Apr 50
Goodbody, R. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol		10 Oct 46
Goodbourn, H. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—		*8 Oct 52*
Goodbrand, J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—		*29 June 42*
Goodchild, J. B. ...	Mid	—		*22 Mar 52*
Goodenough, D. T. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840		1 Feb 51
Goodere, J.	ASL (S)	(Mala II)		16 Feb 51
Goodfellow, A. K....	SL (L) (*p*)	—		*1 Aug 52*
Goodfellow, D. R., VRD, MA, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	(RNZN)		30 June 44
Goodfellow, H. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—		*1 Nov 52*
Goodfellow, W. P., DSC	L Cr	(Hg Kg)		7 Sept 49
Goodfield, D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—		*20 June 50*
Goodhew, G. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)		14 July 44
Goodison, J. A. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—		*6 June 52*
Goodwin, R. A., BSC	L (L)	L		26 May 52
Gordon, A. C. ...	ASL (A)	—		*5 Feb 52*
Gordon, D. J. (*Act*)	L	L		30 Sept 45
Gordon, G. W. H. ...	L Cr	(SA)		12 Aug 48
Gordon, R. R. ...	L	L		1 Mar 47
Gordon-Rae, W. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—		*23 Feb 53*
Gore, A. R. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II		8 Jan 52
Gorrie, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—		*3 Feb 49*
Gorton, G. K. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—		*11 Jan 53*
Gosling, A.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—		*15 Apr 52*
Goss, M. P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—		*5 July 51*
Goss, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—		*3 Jan 49*
Gosse, G. C. (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	(RAN)		26 Apr 47
Gossip, *Rev* R. A. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—		*11 July 51*
Gostelow, H. N. ...	L Cr	H		17 Oct 51
Gotelee, A. A., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	—		*1 Nov 52*
[SCC]				
Gott, A. H.	L	(RAN)		26 Oct 40
Gough, R. G. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830		2 Mar 51
Goulder, B., BA ...	L (L)	H II		10 Nov 50
Gourlay, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)		23 June 51
Gover, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—		*1 Sept 47*
Gowan, M. A. ...	L	L II		6 Dec 47
Gowling, N. T. F. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)		10 May 45
Goyns, A. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—		*27 Nov 42*
Grace, A. E. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—		*8 July 47*
Grace, D. T. S., BDS	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)		10 Jan 52
Grace, F. E. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)		30 Nov 47
Grace, G. S.... ...	L	(RAN)		5 Dec 44
Grace, J. A. ...	L	(RNZN)		13 Dec 51
Grace, P. H., MB, ChB [Blackcap]	Sg L	—		*29 Nov 52*
Graeme, M. L., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L		16 Sept 52
Graham, B. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)		31 Dec 48
Graham, C. G. ...	L	(RAN)		10 Dec 45
Graham, D. A. ...	L	(RAN)		15 May 43
Graham, J. A. ...	Mid (*p*)	—		*24 Sept 52*

Digitized by Google

Graham, K. A. [Kuttabul]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	5 July 49
Graham, P.	Mid (A)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Graham-Brown, F....	L Cr	(SA)	1 Aug 50
Grainger, J. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 Aug 48
Grange-Bennett, D. F. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	30 June 47
Grant, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Grant, C. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 June 50*
Grant, D.	L Cr (A)	U	27 Jan 51
Grant, D. K. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	8 Apr 48
Grant, P. C.... ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Grant, R. C. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Grant, R. H. [Leeuwin]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Grant, W. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Grave, G. F., MB, BS (*Act*) [Bigbury Bay]	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Gray, A. M. (*Tempy Licut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L	M II	15 Nov 45
Gray, A. T.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	2 July 46
Gray, B. M., LDS [Drake]	Sg L (D)	—	*15 May 51*
Gray, E. A. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Gray, F. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 48*
Gray, H. R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	2 Mar 50
Gray, *Rev.* J. R., BD...	Ch	C	28 Apr 41
Gray, R.	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	11 Apr 47
Gray, R. C.	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 May 53*
Gray, W. D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 45*
Greaves, C. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	11 June 45
Greet, E. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Dec 52*
Green, A. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Green, A. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	24 Jan 52
Green, A. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 46*
Green, C. F. H. [Lonsdale]	Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 52
Green, C. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Dec 51*
Green, D. G. [Mvita]	L Cr	(EA)	1 Aug 52
Green, D. I.... ...	SL (S) (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Green, D. J. ...	ASL	L II	21 Mar 51
Green, D. S. ...	ASL (A)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Green, F. H. W., VRD, MSC	Cr (Sp)	F	30 June 51
Green, G. J., MB, ChB [Cumberland]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Green, J. K., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	15 Aug 47
Green, R. C. ...	L	SW II	25 Dec 49
Green, R. M., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	1 June 46
Green, S. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Greenacre, J. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	11 Apr 50
Greenall, A. McL. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Greenaway, F. S. H. (*Act Commander*)	L Cr	SW	3 May 48
Greenfield, M. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 53*
Greenfield, M. H. (RNV(W)R) (*Act*) *Lieut-Com*)	L	—	31 July 47
Greenfield, W. H. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Aug 48
Greenhalgh, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 52*
Greenhalgh, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Greenlaw, G. J. K....	ASL (A)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Greenslade, P. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	22 Nov 48
Greensmith, R. C. (*Act*)	L	M	23 Jan 53
Greenwood, D. F. ...	L Cr	S II	14 July 48
Greer, J. L.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Gregory, W. H., BSC...	L (E)	(RAN)	1 Mar 47
Gregory, W. S. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 49*
Gregson, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Greig, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 48*
Greig, M. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Apr 51
Grice, F. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Aug 52*
Grierson, J. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	29 Oct 52
Grieve, G. I. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Grieve, J. P. ...	L Cr (S)	C	19 Aug 49
Grieve, W. R. ...	L Cr	F II	24 May 50
Griffin, D. H., BSC ...	L (E)	M II	8 Nov 50
Griffin, J. B., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Griffin, J. F.... ...	L Cr	Sn	22 Apr 49
Griffin, L. C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 50*
Griffith, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Griffith, A. J., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	23 Mar 48
Griffith, E. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Griffith, R. W. [RMFVR]	L	—	10 Dec 45
Griffith, S. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Griffiths, C. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Griffiths, D. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Griffiths, G. H. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Griffiths, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Griffiths, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 50*
Griffiths, L.	L	Sol	1 Apr 47
Griffiths, O. E. [Commonwealth]	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Griffiths, R. E. [Rushcutter]	L	(RAN)	11 Jan 40
Grifliths, R. M. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	13 June 47
Griffiths, R. W. (*Act*) MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	6 Apr 49
Griggs, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 46*
Grigor, A. McC. ...	L Cr (L)	Ul	23 Oct 52
Grimason, R. H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Grimmond, W., BSC...	L (L)	C	10 Nov 50
Grittey, A. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 47*
Groak, C.	SL	(RAN)	14 Mar 49
Grocott, F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Groom, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Feb 48*
Grosser A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	8 May 47
Grout, D. U. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Grove, G. L., MB, MS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	26 Sept 47
Grover, K. S. [Gomati]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Aug 47
Guest, J. S., OBE, BSC, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	27 Jan 48
Guille, L. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Guillet, E. L. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 49*
Guiness, H. C. S. ...	Mid	L	24 July 51
Guinness, R. A. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	26 Sept 50
Gunn, A. L., VRD, BSC, MD, FRCS, FRCOG	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 43
Gunn, A. T. G., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Orion]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Gunning, S. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 50*
Gunningham, M. R. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Guppy, G. D. ...	L Cr	S	18 Apr 51
Gupta, K. S. [Circars]	Sg L	(IN)	31 Mar 49
Gurney, R. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Gurton, D. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 50*
Gutteridge, C. C. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 July 45
Gutteridge, G. F. ...	L	Sol	11 Mar 45
Gutteridge, T. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Guy, R. J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 49*
Gwyn, A. J. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	26 Apr 50
	H		
Hackett, J. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	19 Dec 50
Hacking, S., MB, BS, DRCOG (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*26 June 52*
Hadden, G. C. L. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L	L II	3 May 50

Digitized by Google

Hadfield, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 48*
Hadler, S. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 52*
Hadley, J. L., BM, BCh	Sg L	S II	23 Oct 49
Hadlow, C. I. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 41
Haes, E. A. M. (*Com (Rtd) RN Captain* ✕)	Hon Cr	T	16 Oct 46
Hagger, A. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	13 June 49
Haggitt, J. S. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Hague, A.	SL	L	13 July 52
Haider, H.	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Haigh, K. R. ...	L (L)	L II	1 Nov 48
Haigh, S. J. N. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*31 Jan 52*
Hailstone, D. K. ...	L	L II	25 Oct 50
Hakes, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 49*
Halahan, M. C. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Haleem, M.	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hales, J. S., MB, BS (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*7 Aug 52*
Haley, D. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Haley, D. J. ...	L (E)	C	21 Aug 52
Hall, B. J. C., BSC ...	In L Cr	Sol	28 Aug 46
Hall, B. Y. [Lonsdale]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Dec 47
Hall, E., DSM [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 43*
Hall, E. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 50*
Hall, E. S.	L (L)	Sqdn 1833	11 Feb 49
Hall, F. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 51*
Hall, F. T. (*Lieut-Com* ✕)	L	(RAN)	15 July 39
Hall, G. K. MacD., MB, ChB [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Hall, I. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Hall, J. M.	Mid (*p*)	—	14 June 49
Hall, W. E. ...	L (E)	M II	10 Aug 50
Hallen, B. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	22 Oct 50
Halliday, S.	L	Sol	1 Apr 44
Hallifax, E. de C., DSC [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Hallifax, F. N. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	12 Sept 52
Hallowell, S. E. ...	ASL (S)	L	20 May 52
Halstead, D. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	18 Sept 48
Ham, G. O.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hambleton, J. McC., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hameed, A.	L	(RPN)	18 Apr 46
Hamer, T. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	21 Feb 50
Hamid, S. M. ...	ASL	(RPN)	13 Nov 51
Hamill, R. McI. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Hamilton, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 43*
Hamilton, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 50
Hamilton, D. N. ...	SL	—	6 Aug 52
Hamilton, F. B. ...	L	L	*6 Apr 50*
Hamilton, H. J. D. [Mvita]	L	(EA)	11 Mar 51
Hamilton, J.	L Cr (L)	Tay	9 Aug 51
Hamilton, I. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 June 52*
Hamilton, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 48*
Hamilton, R. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Feb 43
Hamilton, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 47*
Hamlen, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 May 51*
Hamlin, O. St. J., MBE [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Hammond, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Dec 45*
Hammond, P. L. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Hammond, R. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Hampton, E. R. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 46*
Hanan, H. D., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 53*
Hanbury, P. F. G. ...	L	L II	7 Feb 46
Hancock, D. N. A. ...	L	L	1 Mar 46
Hancock, J. F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 Sept 51
Hancock, P. N. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hancock, S. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 July 44
Hand, M. T.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Hand, R. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	27 Apr 43
Handford, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 52*
Hankin, J. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Hann, R. O. ...	L	SW	1 Mar 46
Hann, W. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Hanna, W. G. ...	ASL	—	*5 Feb 52*
Hanna, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Jan 51
Hannaford, P. L. K.	L (Sp)	(SA)	11 Oct 46
Hannan, F. J., MD ...	Hon Sg Cr	—	31 Dec 22
Hannant, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Hanrott, F. G. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	26 Nov 50
Hanson, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Harbison, R. F. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Nov 42
Hardacre, B. A. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Hardcastle, I. H. ...	SL (S)	L II	4 Nov 52
Hardie, I. McA. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Harding, H. A. W. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	3 Feb 53
Harding, J. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Harding, J. P. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Harding, P. J. R. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	1 Nov 48
Harding, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Sept 50*
Harding-Roots, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan 52*
Hardman, F. G., LDS BDS, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L (D)	L II	21 May 44
Hards, J. L.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Hards, R. A. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Hardy, D. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Hardy, G. R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Oct 52*
Hardy, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Hardy, T. B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Apr 48*
Hardy, T. T., VRD, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 Aug 44
Hargrave, L. M. S., MC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hargreave, J. M. ...	L Cr (E)	L	9 Apr 50
Hargreaves, *Rev.* R. C. C., MA	Ch	H	16 Jan 42
Harland, C. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Mar 32
Harland, J. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	S	1 July 46
Harley, D. B. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	7 June 49
Harley, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 47*
Harley, R. B. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Sept 43
Harley, T. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn II	8 Apr 46
Harley, W. P. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Harlow, H. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 45*
Harman, A. D. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	25 Feb 50
Harper, A. R., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DLO	Sg L Cr	C	4 July 45
Harper, F. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	12 Sept 51
Harper, J. C. ...	L Cr (S)	M II	29 Mar 52
Harper, N. J. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Mar 52
Harpham, B. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Harrington, P. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 50*
Harrington, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 49*
Harris, A. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 50*
Harris, C. W. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	31 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Harris, F. G. [Vernon]	L Cr	—	*29 Oct 52*
Harris, H. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	2 June 47
Harris, I. E. C. ...	L	L	1 May 52
Harris, J. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 51*
Harris, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Harris, P. A. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1832	25 Oct 51
Harris, P. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Harris, R. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Sept 48
Harris, T. N. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Harris, W.	L Cr (L)	(RNZN)	1 May 52
Harris, W. C. [SCC]	L(Sp)	—	*1 Oct 44*
Harrison, C. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Harrison, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Harrison, E. S. P., VRD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com RNVR (Ret)*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Harrison, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Harrison, G. W. R., VRD	L Cr	S	14 June 48
Harrison, H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Harrison, H. R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Harrison, J.	L Cr	H II	14 Dec 48
Harrison, J. E., DSC...	Cr	Sol	30 June 50
Harrison, J. G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG	Sg L	L II	16 June 50
Harrison, J. M. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 50*
Harrison, R. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	S	17 June 52
Harrison, S., BEM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 May 52*
Hart, D. S.	L	(RNZN)	21 May 48
Hart, E. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Hart, J. B.	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Hart, P. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Hart, R. L.	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 45
Hart, W. K. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 48*
Hartigan, G. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	10 July 50
Harty, E. R., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	28 May 40
Harvey, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Harvey, C. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Harvey, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Harvey, E. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 June 50*
Harvey, F. M. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 Mar 50
Harvey, H. H. ...	L Cr	Sol II	19 Feb 53
Harvey, H. S., VRD...	Sen Cd CO	(RAN)	1 Jan 44
Harvey, J. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Harvey, L. W., VRD...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Harvey, N. A. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 Aug 46
Harvey, P. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	15 May 49
Harvey, R. F. ...	L Cr	S	12 Dec 46
Harvey, W. F. P. ...	L	S	16 Jan 46
Harvie, J. C. [SCC]	SL ( )	—	*15 May 50*
Harwin, J. M. ...	SL	(SA)	1 Aug 48
Harwood, E. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Harwood, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 52*
Hasan, A. S. ...	ASL	(RPN)	15 Nov 51
Hasan, M. M. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hasan, S. A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	13 Nov 51
Hasan, S. N. ...	SL	(RPN)	15 June 51
Haselden, *Rev.* E. J., MA	Ch (*p*)	L	7 Nov 51
Haselgrove, H. F. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Mar 44
Hashmi, S. M. A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Haskell-Thomas, C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Haslam, D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 June 51*
Haslam, P. J. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Haslett, J. D. R., MBF, DSC, VRD	L Cr	C	24 July 48
Hassan, H. b. ...	ASL	(Mala)	6 June 51
Hassan, N. B. ...	ASL (*p*)	(Mala II)	7 Oct 52
Hassan, R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 52*
Hastie, D. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 May 49*
Hastie, R. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Hastings, D. MacK., MB, ChB [Daring]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Haswell, G. B. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 51*
Hatcher, L. A. ...	L	(Mala)	28 June 48
Hatton, G. R. L. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Hatton, T. J. P. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Haughton, E. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Havers, R. M. O. ...	L	L II	1 Aug 45
Hawes, M. A. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Hawker, E. O. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Hawker, P. [Peregrine]	SL	—	*20 Feb 51*
Hawkes, G. A. ...	L	L II	21 June 51
Hawkes, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 45*
Hawkins, D. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hawkins, J. S. S. ...	L	S	4 June 45
Hawkins, V. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 June 50*
Haworth, A. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Hay, G. A.	SL	L II	14 Nov 52
Hay, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 50*
Hay, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 45*
Hay, W. B.	L	(RAN)	1 Dec 45
Hayes, F. D. ...	L	L II	23 Apr 47
Hayes, F. E. S. ...	ASL	SW II	*27 Sept 51*
Hayes, G., VRD, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	T II	21 Apr 45
Hayes, J. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	22 Sept 52
Hayes, L. E. B. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Hayes, J. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Hayes, S. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 51*
Hayhurst, A. E. ...	SL	(RAN)	16 Dec 49
Hayhurst, F. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sn II	14 July 50
Haynes, J. L. ...	SL (S)	L	15 Sept 52
Haynes, T.	L	(SA)	3 Aug 49
Hayter, A. J. [Commonwealth] (*Act Sen. Cd Boatswain*)	Cd B	(RAN)	27 Sept 45
Hayter, G. T. R. ...	L	L II	7 Dec 48
Hayter, J. C. [Tyne]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Hayward, C. H., MBE, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	H II	10 Nov 47
Hayward, F. J. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Hayward, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG	Sg L	Sn II	29 Oct 45
Hayward, P. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Hazeldine, P. C. ...	ASL (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Head, D. d'E ...	L (Sp)	S II	10 July 47
Headrick, I. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Healey, M.	L (E)	Sn	28 July 45
Heap, J. D.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Heard, V. W. J., BA...	L	L	21 Sept 51
Heath, D. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sqdn 1833	31 Dec 52
Heath, E. S.... ...	L Cr (S)	L II	19 Aug 45
Heath, W. H. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 50
Heathcote, J. C. S. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1833	1 May 52
Heaven, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 52*
Hedderwick, N. R....	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hedge, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Hefford, J. R. H., BDS	Sg L (D)	(RNZN)	28 Oct 48
Heggie, A. D. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Hempstead, N. A. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	7 July 51
Hempstead, S. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*

Digitized by Google

Hemsley, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala III)	6 Dec 47
Henderson, A. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 52*
Henderson, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 50*
Henderson, H. [Highflyer (Zulfiquar)]	L (E) (*Sp List*)	—	10 Aug 46
Henderson, T. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Henderson, W. E.	L	—	*17 Nov 52*
Henderson, W. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Hendrie. J. A. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com* (*Sp*))	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Hendry, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Hendry, W. G.	L (E)	(SA)	14 June 49
Henebrey, M. J.	SL	(Mala)	22 Aug 52
Henley, D. E. G. [President]	L (L)	—	*18 May 46*
Henley, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 50*
Henman, D. J., BSC (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L	24 Aug 49
Henman, W. J.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Aug 51
Hennell, I. A.	L	L	6 Mar 49
Hennesey, T. E. (*Act*)	L (*p*)	Ul	12 Sept 51
Henry, D. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Henry, E. G. [Taranagau]	L Cr	(RAN)	11 Jan 48
Henry, J. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	21 Jan 52
Henry, W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	3 July 52
Hensher, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 44*
Henson, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*
Henson, F. A.	L Cr (Sp)	H II	1 Aug 51
Henson, J. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 July 50*
Henty, J. G.	L (S)	(RAN)	21 Aug 44
Herbert, D. A. J.	L	C	24 Jan 45
Herbert, L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 50*
Herbert, W. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Feb 53*
Herlihy, J. J.	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 July 50
Herst, E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 53*
Heslop, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 48*
Hetherington, T. D. [RMFVR]	C	—	18 July 50
Hewes, B. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Hewison, J. C.	L	T	6 Feb 51
Hewitt, H. R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Dolphin]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 52*
Hewitt, J. P.	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 51
Hewitt, J. P. [Heron]	L (S)	—	*4 July 52*
Hewitt-Jones, T. R. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Hewlet, A. D.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Hewlett, A. F., VRD	L Cr	L	23 May 50
Hewlett, G. S., BDS	Sg L (D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 43
Hewson, J. G. B.	Mid	—	*19 Feb 52*
Heyes, G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 44*
Heyhoe, R. J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Heywood, M. J.	L	(Mala II)	31 Aug 49
Hibbert, A. J.	L Cr	Sol	1 Dec 50
Hibbs, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 46*
Hichens, R. E.	ASL	Sn II	15 Jan 53
Hickey, H. F. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Hickman, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Hicks, C. W.	In L	(RNZN)	1 Feb 47
Hicks, D. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Hield, M. R. A. [Peregrine]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Higgins, H. R. W.	L Cr	L II	7 July 36
Higgins, J. N. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Higginson, J. A.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	26 Oct 47
Higgs, G. H.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Higgs, H.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan 41
Higgs, J. A.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Hill, A. D.	SL	L II	6 Jan 52
Hill, C. F.	SL	Sn II	27 Jan 52
Hill, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 49*
Hill, F. G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Hill, G. A. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Hill, J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 48*
Hill, J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 May 48*
Hill, J. O. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*
Hill, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Hill, L. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 50*
Hill, N. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 48*
Hill, P. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 52*
Hill, R.	In L	M	1 Dec 45
Hill-Smith, D. E.	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1832	13 Apr 53
Hill-Snook, E. F.	L	SW	19 Aug 45
Hilliard, C. H.	Cr	(RNZN)	31 Dec 52
Hilliard, J. G., DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	31 Dec 51
Hilliard, W. J.	L	SW II	4 Jan 51
Hillier, N. D. C. [Mercury]	L	L	15 Nov 48
Hills, S. E. [Bluejacket (Dalhousie)]	L (Sp) (*Sp List*)	—	22 June 44
Hilton, D. G.	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Hilton, H. G., DSC, MA	L (E)	M	30 Apr 45
Hinckley, G. H., LDS	Sg L (D)	L	24 Aug 45
Hincks, M. E. (*Act*) MB, ChB	Sg L	Sn	2 May 51
Hind, J. W.	L	(RAN)	17 July 49
Hinde, G. de B., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	Sg L	SW	2 July 46
Hindle, J. F., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	8 Dec 50
Hindson, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 43*
Hines, F. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Hines, H. C. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 45*
Hingeston-Randolph, F. H. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L	—	1 July 52
Hingston, J. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 49*
Hinton, I. H.	ASL	L II	1 Aug 51
Hipkin, T. G.	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Hiscock, J. D. F.	L	(RAN)	6 May 48
Hislam, A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hislop, T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	H II	14 Jan 46
Hitchcock, F. J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Feb 52*
Hitchin, J. A.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*9 July 52*
Ho, R.	L	(Mala)	25 June 51
Hoare, A. G. H.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	18 July 49
Hoare, L. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Nov 51*
Hobbs, K. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 52*
Hobday, H. R., DSC	L	S	8 July 45
Hobson, D. E.	L	(SA)	1 Jan 52
Hobson, R. N. (*Act*)	L	H II	18 Feb 52
Hocking, *Rev.* H. M. W., MA	Ch	Sn II	16 May 39
Hodder, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 45*
Hodge, A. G.	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1830	6 Dec 52
GC Hodge, A. M. VRD, MA	Cr	F	31 Dec 49
Hodge, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 47*
Hodge, G. M., VRD, LLB	L Cr (S)	Tay II	11 Nov 46
Hodges, G. A., GM, VRD	L Cr	Sol	23 Aug 47
Hodges, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Hodges, J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	7 July 51
Hodges, N. W.	SL (E) (*p*)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Hodgkinson, A. G. N., DSC	L Cr	H II	1 Nov 50
Hodgson, C. R.	Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	6 July 50
Hodgson, G. E.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Feb 43
Hodgson, J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Hodgson, J. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Hoenes, W. K.	L Cr (Sp)	L	11 Feb 43
Hogden, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 47*
Hoggarth, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 47*

Digitized by Google

Holden, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 48*
Holden, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Holder, A. O. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 48*
Holder, E. T. (*RN Emgcy*)	L (S)	Sqdn 1840	25 Sept 46
Holder, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 52*
Holland, F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 46*
Holland, I. T. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Holland, M. R. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Holliday, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 50*
Holling, H. E., VRD, MSC, MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 48
Hollingbery, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 49*
Hollinghurst, H. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 50*
Hollingworth, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 May 52*
Hollingworth, R. C. OBE	Cr (Sp)	H II	31 Dec 52
Hollis, D. A. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 47
Holloway, A. [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	1 July 50
Holloway, C. V. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Oct 43
Holmden, R. H. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	7 Feb 46
Holmes, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Holmes, D. J. F. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*15 Oct 52*
Holmes, D. R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 May 48*
Holmes, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Holmes, H. B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Holmes, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 51*
Holmwood, V. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Holohan, T. J. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Holt, A. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Apr 47
Holt, C. E.	Mid (S) (*p*)	M	14 May 52
Holt, C. R. V. ...	L Cr	L II	17 Oct 48
Holt, E. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Holt, F. S.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Holt, R. C., VRD ...	L Cr	T	3 Nov 49
Holt-Wilson, T. R. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Holton, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July 52*
Holwell, H. E. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	12 Aug 49
Homan, C. H., DSC, VRD	Cr	S	31 Dec 48
Homewood, J. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Homewood, J. T. L., BSC	L Cr (E)	L	7 Feb 50
Hood, R. S. ...	L	Tay	14 July 46
Hood, T. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 June 50*
Hook, T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 48*
Hooke, L. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	11 Mar 50
Hooker, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 52*
Hooker, R. C. ...	L (S)	(Mala)	25 July 51
Hooper, E. A., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	9 Sept 47
Hooper, J.	SL	(Mala)	15 Dec 48
Hooton, L. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Hope, H. D. A., MB, BS	Sg L	L	30 June 50
Hope, J. P. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 52*
Hope, M.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hope, N. H., MBE ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	5 Jan 50
Hope-Johnstone, D. G.	L	(RAN)	8 May 46
Hopesmith, L. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Hopgood, W. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Apr 53*
Hopkins, J.	L Cr (S)	L II	22 Feb 44
Hopkins, J.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Hopkinson, P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Hopper, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 50*
Hopper, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 51*
Hopwood, D. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	5 Jan 53
Horan, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 Mar 48
Horan, *Rev* F. S. MA (*Late Chaplain RN*)	Hon Ch	Sol	3 Aug 12
Hormigold, F. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 45*
Horn, M. L. ...	ASL (A)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Horne, B. S.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*16 Dec 52*
Horne, J. A.	SL	L II	14 Nov 48
Horobin, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 52*
Horrex, J. S. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 June 47
Horsey, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 52*
Horsfall, W. T., VRD, ACA	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 49
Horsley, F. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Horsley, N.	L (Sp)	L II	15 Apr 46
Hosie, K. T.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Hosking, G. J. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Dec 47
Hoskins, J. W. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Sept 50
Houghton, J. B. ...	L	H	2 Mar 47
Houlton, D. E. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Housden, P. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	30 May 48
Houseman, D. (*Act*)	L	T	12 May 52
Houston, A. D. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Howard, D.	L	H	20 May 50
Howard, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 49*
Howard, H. J. E., [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 48*
Howard, L. V. [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	T	28 Aug 52
Howard, P. J. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Howard, R. N. P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Howard, W. E. [Barwon]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Howarth, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Howarth, R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	18 Sept 50
Howat, D. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	14 Mar 48
Howcroft, I.	ASL (*p*)	—	20 Mar 53
Howd, R. J., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	T	4 Apr 52
Howe, P. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Howe, T. F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 51*
Howell, D. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Howell, G.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Howell, G. B. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Howell, J. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	Sn	*22 Mar 52*
Howell, J. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 49*
Howells, L. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 52*
Howitt, E. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Howkins, J. L. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Howkins, K. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 51*
Howland, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 47*
Howlett, P. M. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Howlett, R. F. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Howroyd, D. C. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Huartson, D. O. ...	SL (L)	(Mala II)	18 July 51
Hubbard, A. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Apr 51
Hubble, K. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Hubble, R. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 49*
Hucklesby, E. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Huddart, J. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sqdn 1840	6 July 48
Huddy, P. E., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Eagle]	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 52*
Hudson, A. A. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1840	1 Mar 52
Hudson, A. J. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	20 May 50
Hudson, D. A. V. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Hudson, E. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 45*

Digitized by Google

Hudson, E. G. ...	L	C II	5 Jan 47
Hudson, K. P. ...	SL	(Mala II)	7 July 41
Hudson, R. T. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 52*
Hudson-Bennett, M. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	(SA)	31 Aug 45
Huggins, U. G. B. L., VRD	L Cr	Ul	18 June 48
Huggons, K. F. ...	L Cr	S	1 Apr 51
Hughes, A.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	29 Sept 46
Hughes, B. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 44
Hughes, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 49*
Hughes, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Hughes, E. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Hughes, G. (*RN Emgcy*)	L (E)	Sqdn 1833	16 Aug 48
Hughes, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 49*
Hughes, T. J. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	M	10 Nov 50
Hughes, W., LDS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	29 Apr 42
Hughes, W. P. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	7 Jan 52
Hughes-Davies, V. S., VRD, BSc, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sn II	30 June 45
Hughes-Williams, T.	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 53*
Hugill, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 50*
Hugill, J. A. C., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Jan 49
Hull, R. F., MBE, VRD	L Cr	(RNZN)	27 May 44
Hume, A. C. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Hume, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Dec 51*
Hume, J. R. ...	L Cr	F	15 May 51
Hume, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 48*
Hume, W. J. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Hume, W. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 44*
Humphreys, H. M.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	10 Apr 49
Humphreys, W. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	9 Nov 50
Humphries, D. D. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	18 May 52
Humphries, P. H. ...	L	—	*2 Jan 50*
Humphris, F. H., [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	26 May 48
Humphry, J. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 42*
Hunns, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hunt, A. W. J., AMIEE	L Cr (L)	Sol	1 May 52
Hunt, E. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 52*
Hunt, F. J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hunt, J. R. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	19 Feb 50
Hunt, J. S. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Hunt, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 50*
Hunt, T. G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	2 June 47
Hunt-Lovell, H. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 50*
Hunter, A. N. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Hunter, I. H., DSC (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L Cr	Tay II	9 Oct 48
Hunter, J. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 44*
Hunter, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 51*
Hunter, R. R. ...	L Cr	T	24 June 51
Hunter, T.	L	C	3 Sept 50
Hunter-Blair, F. ...	ASL (S)	—	*2 Feb 52*
Huntington-Whiteley, J. M. [Unicorn]	SL (S)	Sn II	18 July 51
Hurd, P. L. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 May 47
Hurford, A. E., BDS	Sg L (D)	T	30 Mar 50
Hurford, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 47*
Hurley, H. L., DSC ...	L	SW	13 Nov 48
Hurlstone, M. F. J....	L (Sp)	Sol II	1 May 52
Hurrell, P. R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Hurst, D.	SL (E) (*p*)	—	*5 Nov 52*
Hurst, L.	L (*Sp*)	(SA)	3 Dec 49
Hussain, R.	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Hussain, S.	ASL	(RPN)	15 Nov 51
Hussain, S. S. ...	SL (S)	(RPN)	15 June 51
Hussey, D. A. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Hustwick, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Hutchins, R. M., MB, ChB	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Hutchinson, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Hutchinson, A. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Hutchinson, A. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	13 Sept 43
Hutchinson, B. R. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Hutchinson, C. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Hutchinson, D. L. R.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	18 July 47
Hutchinson, G. O. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Hutchinson, G. P. ...	L Cr (L)	SW II	18 Mar 51
Hutchinson, N. A. ...	L	(RAN)	14 May 44
Hutchison, J. B., VRD, FRCS, LRCP	Hon Sg Cr	C	21 Mar 52
Hutchison-Bradburne, H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 48*
Hutson, C. W. ...	ASL	(Mala)	5 June 51
Hutton, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Hyde, G. R. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	25 May 49
Hylton-Foster, H. B. H., QC, MP	L Cr (Sp)	U	10 Apr 43
Hynes, M. R. L. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Feb 42
Hyssett, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 48*

I

Iceton, J. W. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Iles, J. F.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Ilett, N. L., DSC ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L	M II	18 Mar 48
Illingworth, W. G. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Imam, S. I.	L	(RPN)	6 May 51
Ince-Jones, H. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Inch, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 51*
Ingham, L. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	2 Sept 52
Ingleby-Mackenzie, A. C. D.	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June 52*
Ingledew, J. F. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Ingledew, P. M. ...	C	SW	31 Dec 51
Inglis, A. C.... ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Inglis, J. J. K. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 41
Inglis, M. J. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Sept 48
Ingram, A. E., MBE, VRD	L	L	1 Oct 51
Ingram, S. W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 46*
Inman, C. A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Inman, L. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 May 51*
Innes, A. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Innes, I. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	H	2 Nov 46
Inverarity, J. S. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 53*
Ireland, D. B. ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	24 Apr 49
Ireland, P. R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Ireland, T., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	M II	30 Dec 44
Irfan, S. A.	ASL	(RPN)	13 Nov 51
Irfani, M. U. K. ...	ASL	(RPN)	2 Aug 51
Irving, C. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 48*
Irving, J. K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, DRCOG (*RN Emgcy*)	Sg L Cr	L	2 June 51
Irving, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 45
Irwin, H. M., VRD ...	L Cr	T	1 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Irwin, J. F.	L	(RAN)	11 Mar 47
Irwin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 July 51*
Isar, K. S. [Investigator]	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 44
Islam, A. K. M. M....	ASL	(RPN)	2 Aug 51
Isted, G. A.	L (Sp)	(SA)	24 Feb 50
Ive, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Apr 52*
Ive, R. G. [Leeuwin]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Mar 45
Ivey, A. D.	ASL (A) (p)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Ivey, J. R., MB, BS, DMR	Sg L Cr	L	6 Dec 49
Ivill, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 53*
Izatt, D. I.	L (E)	(RAN)	1 May 41

J

Jack, M. G. A. ...	L	L II	18 Sept 50
Jackson, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	–	*25 Mar 42*
Jackson, B.	SL (E)	—	*21 Aug 50*
Jackson, E.	Mid (A) (p)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Jackson, F., MBE, VRD [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	28 Mar 47
Jackson, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Jackson, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (p)	Sqdn 1830	20 Oct 52
Jackson, L. R. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	31 Jan 51
Jackson, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Jackson, P. G. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 51
Jackson, P. H. ...	SL	L	31 Aug 52
Jackson, R.	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Jackson, R. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (p)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Jackson, R. H. ...	SL (S)	—	6 Feb 52
Jackson, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Jackson, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Apr 48
Jacob, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 49*
Jaffe, A. M.	L	L II	1 Apr 45
Jagannathan, M. R. [Circars]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	30 June 42
Jaggar, R. Q. H. ...	L	Sn	26 June 50
Jagger, W. K. (*Act*)...	L Cr (S)	(Mala II)	1 May 49
Jago, L. G.	L Cr	(Mala II)	10 Sept 48
Jakeman, N. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 51*
James, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
James, C. I. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 52*
James, D. P., MBE, DSC	L	L II	4 Aug 47
James, E. B.... ...	Mid (A) (p)	—	*2 Feb 53*
James, J. G. H., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	SW II	23 Oct 50
James, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 50*
James, N. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (p)	—	*13 Apr 53*
James, P. H. [RMFVR]	L	—	23 Nov 46
James, P. M. C., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay II	7 Mar 46
James, R. E.... ...	ASL (L) (p)	—	*21 Nov 52*
James, V. J. H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jameson, R. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	1 Feb 46
Jamieson, A. B. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Jamieson, G. A., MB, ChB, DRCOG (*Act*) [Bellerophon]	Sg L	—	*15 May 52*
Jamieson, H. R. N. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut.*)	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Jamieson, R. J., MBE	L Cr (S)	Tay II	1 Mar 50
Jamieson, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 53*
Janes, S. R.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Janson, J.	SL	Sol II	5 Oct 52
Jaquet, M. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 48*
Jarden, L. D. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Jardine, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Mar 49*
Jarman, C. J. ...	Mid (A) (p)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Jarratt, *Sir* A. W., *Kt*	Hon C	—	31 Dec 50
Jarrett, N. L. ...	Mid (p)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Jarvis, H. S. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 52*
Jarvis, J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	30 June 51
Jarvis, L. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Jarvis, S. W. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Aug 46
Jawed, M. A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Jayachandran, A. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	6 June 44
Jeans, H. J. R. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 44
Jeckway, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 45*
Jee, R. W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 43*
Jefferies, E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 46*
Jefferies, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 51*
Jefferson, D. R. ...	Mid (p)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Jeffery, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 52*
Jeffery, S. R. G. ...	ASL	Sn II	20 Apr 52
Jeffrey, W. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Oct 47
Jeffreys, R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Nov 47
Jeffries, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Jeffs, E. S. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp) [SCC]*)	L Cr (L)	H II	7 Oct 48
Jelley, E. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	27 May 47
Jenkins, B. L. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Feb 46
Jenkins, B. S. ...	Mid (p)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Jenkins, D. G., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	17 Dec 46
Jenkins, F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 46*
Jenkins, G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	8 Jan 50
Jenkins, P. K. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 May 4
Jenkins, W. G., DSO [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Nov 49*
Jenner, E. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Jenney, C. H. ...	L Cr	H II	20 May 52
Jennings, E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Apr 44
Jennings, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 May 50*
Jennings, P. W. ...	SL (A)	—	*1 Apr 53*
Jenno, A. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Jessel, O. R.... ...	ASL (S)	L	31 July 51
Jewell, R. S.... ...	L	(RAN)	29 July 42
Jewkes, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Jewsbury, D. ...	L Cr	H	20 Sept 51
Jezzard, C. A., MBE, VRD	Hon L Cr	S	2 July 48
Jilla, N. N. D. ...	L	(RCyN)	15 Jan 45
Jin, T. C.	ASL (p)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Job, E. J. C. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Nov 49
Jobling, L. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	20 Apr 50
Jobling, T. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 42*
John, D. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 June 49*
Johns, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 47
Johns. L. D. ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 46*
Johnson, A., VRD ...	C	T	31 Dec 50
Johnson, A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	28 Mar 48
Johnson, C. E. ...	Mid (Sp) (p)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Johnson, D. W. B., BDS	Sg L (D) (p)	(RNZN)	26 Feb 52
Johnson, G. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Feb 50
Johnson, G. W. C., MA, MB, BCh	Sg L	H	30 June 50
Johnson, H. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Johnson, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Johnson, L. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Feb 52*
Johnson, M. B., MBE [RMFVR]	Maj	—	2 Nov 48
Johnson, N. B. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	6 June 48
Johnson, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Johnson, W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*
Johnson, W. T. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Johnston, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 52*
Johnston, B. S. ...	ASL (p)	UI	31 Aug 51
Johnston, G. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol	17 July 42
Johnston, J. B. ...	L	C	29 May 49

Digitized by Google

Johnston, N. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	17 Jan	52
Johnston, T. [Reserve]	L (E)	(RAN)	10 Mar	36
Johnston, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 July*	*52*
Johnston, W. S., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	U II	1 Mar	49
Joicey, R. R. ...	L	T	6 July	48
Joliffe, C. N. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	*30 June*	*51*
Jolly, D. B.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct*	*52*
Jones, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Dec*	*46*
Jones, A. E., MA ...	In L Cr	C II	30 Apr	48
Jones, A. G. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	SW II	14 Aug	52
Jones, A. J. [ML 2154]	L	—	*21 Jan*	*51*
Jones, A. R.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr	44
Jones, A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	19 Jan	50
Jones, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*52*
Jones, A. V., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec	44
Jones, B. T.	L	Sn	3 Mar	46
Jones, B. T.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct*	*52*
Jones, C. L.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 May	49
Jones, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May*	*44*
Jones, D.	L Cr (Sp)	L	15 July	51
Jones, D. E. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan*	*53*
Jones, D. M. ...	L	(RAN)	29 May	43
Jones, D. R. O. ...	L	SW II	2 Dec	46
Jones, D. S. W. [Gannet]	L (L)	—	*15 Aug*	*51*
Jones, E. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*48*
Jones, E. R.... ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	26 June	44
Jones, G.	L Cr (L)	Sqdn 1831	14 Aug	51
Jones, G. H.... ...	L	S	3 May	48
Jones, H. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec*	*50*
Jones, H. C [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan*	*51*
Jones, H. H [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 May*	*48*
Jones, H. R V. ...	L Cr	SW II	30 July	45
Jones, I. de J. P., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	7 Mar	40
Jones, J. F. (*Act*)[SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov*	*49*
Jones, J. R. D. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb*	*53*
Jones, J. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Sept*	*42*
Jones, J. S., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Lochinvar]	Sg L	—	*17 Apr*	*52*
Jones, J. T.... ...	L	M II	25 July	48
Jones, J. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr(D)	Sn II	28 Apr	45
Jones, K. R. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb*	*53*
Jones, M. A. ...	ASL	(Mala)	27 May	52
Jones, N. W. ...	L (S)	(SA)	29 Sept	45
Jones, O.	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	26 June	50
Jones, R. E. (*Act*) ...	Cd B	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct	52
Jones, R. H.... ...	L	M	16 Oct	45
Jones, R. J. B. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Mars]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan*	*53*
Jones, R. S. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*6 Oct*	*51*
Jones, R. W. R. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct*	*52*
Jones, T. O. [Dieppe]	L	—	*2 May*	*47*
Jones, T. P. N. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr*	*53*
Jones, V. H., MRCS&P, DCH	Sg L	SW	27 June	47
Jones, V. O. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Dec*	*52*
Jones, W. N., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	25 July	46
Jordan, F. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	7 Dec	52
Jordan, J. L. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 June*	*46*
Jory, W. J.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov*	*52*
Joslin, P. C. ...	L Cr	L	21 Nov	52
Joy, M. V.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec	49
Joyce, D. L. ...	In L (*p*)	F	11 June	52
Joyce, D. N. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	2 Mar	51
Joyner, S. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr*	*48*
Juckes, H. F., MB, ChB [Pembroke]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov*	*52*
Judge, C. B.... ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar*	*53*
Jupp, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Mar*	*51*
Jupp, V. E., MBE [Mvita]	L (S)	(EA)	21 May	51

K

Kahler, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Oct*	*50*
Kane, *Rev.* C. ...	Ch (*p*)	M II	28 Feb	49
Kapila, K. R. [Magar]	Sg L	(IN)	1 Nov	51
Karthigesu, M. ...	ASL	(Mala)	28 Mar	52
Kasmi, M. M. B. (*Act*)	L	(RPN)	6 May	51
Kaula, C. V., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sol II	2 Sept	50
Kay, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*5 June*	*47*
Kay, J. R.	L (Sp)	C	6 Dec	46
Kay, P. J.	L Cr	L II	1 Mar	50
Kealey, P. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*50*
Keast, R. L.... ...	In L Cr	Sn II	30 Apr	52
Keating, D. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	26 Jan	53
Keay, T. A. C. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Tay	19 Dec	51
Kedzile, R. D. ...	Cr (E)	SW	31 Dec	49
Keeble, L. A. J. ...	L Cr	(SA)	8 Mar	49
Keenan, J. R., DSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec	51
Keightley, P. C. [MMS 1728]	L	—	*28 Aug*	*51*
Keith, G. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May	47
Kekewich, A. [Jupiter[	L	—	*26 Dec*	*49*
Kekwick, B. H. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Apr	45
Kekwick, D. N. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	28 Sept	43
Kellett, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar*	*50*
Kellett, J. L.... ...	ASL	L II	10 Nov	50
Kelley, J. W. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr*	*53*
Kelly, A., BSC, MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	11 Apr	48
Kelly, C. R.... ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Apr*	*52*
Kelly, F. B. (*Act*) [MMS 1685]	L	—	3 Apr	52
Kelly, H. B., MD, MRCP	Sg L	L	10 Jan	50
Kelly, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 July*	*51*
Kelly, K. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Nov	42
Kelly, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*44*
Kelly, T. O. ...	SL	(RAN)	31 Aug	47
Kelsall-Spurr, J. K. F.	ASL (E)	(Mala)	25 Apr	52
Kelson, B. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	5 Oct	52
Kemp, E. D. N. ...	L	S II	23 July	49
Kemp, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*51*
Kemp, J. P.	SL (S)	(RAN)	10 Apr	46
Kemp, M. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	1 Dec	51
Kempster, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*51*
Kempton, F. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Feb	45
Kendall, J. M. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct*	*52*
Kendall, R. H., DSO	L	Sol	11 Dec	50
Kennealy, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr*	*45*
Kennedy, D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	24 Dec	51
Kennedy, E. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan*	*53*
Kennedy, F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Mar*	*52*
Kennedy, F. A. [Peregrine]	L (A)	—	*18 Sept*	*50*
Kennedy, H. ...	SL (S)	—	*1 Feb*	*51*
Kennedy, H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Feb	44
Kennedy, J. H. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	25 Aug	49
Kennedy, L. V. P. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	15 Jan	44
Kennedy, R., ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Kennedy, R. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July*	*50*
Kennedy, W. N. ...	Cr	(Mala)	31 Dec	51

Digitized by Google

Kent, J. S.	ASL	—	*19 Feb 52*
Kentish, W., MA, LLB	L	Sn II	13 Sept 46
Kenworthy, A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Ker, D. S. S., MB, ChB [Forth]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Kerr, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 49*
Kerr, F.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	2 Mar 49
Kerr, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Kershaw, G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 May 49
Kershaw, G. R., MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1833	18 June 49
Kershaw, J. W. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Kershaw, K. D. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Kershaw, W. E., VRD, MD, DTM & H	Sg Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Keville, J. E. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Kewley, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 52*
Key, F. S.	L (Sp)	H II	18 Jan 50
Khan, A. Y.... ...	SL	(RPN)	25 Sept 51
Khan, H. M. ...	ASL	(RPN)	2 Aug 51
Khan, M. A. ...	L	(RPN)	23 Oct 46
Khan, M. H. ...	ASL	(RPN)	2 Aug 51
Khan, M. I.... ...	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Khan, M. I. A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	7 Apr 51
Khan, S. U. A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Khare, D. W. [Delhi]	Sg L	(IN)	3 Oct 51
Kidd, D. G. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	11 Nov 49
Kidd, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Kidd, J. D.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Kidd, K. R., MB, ChB [Jupiter]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 52*
Kidson, J. K. ...	L Cr	L II	24 Oct 46
Kift, P.	L	L II	1 Dec 44
Kilbee, L. D. ...	L Cr	(Hg Kg)	1 Nov 51
Kilgour, T. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	9 Sept 49
Killick, T. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 July 51*
Kilner, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Kilpatrick, D. R., VRD, CA	L Cr (S)	C II	28 July 48
Kilvington, F. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 June 49*
Kimbal, K. T. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 47
Kimmins, A. M., OBE (*Com RN* (*Retd*)) (*Captain* ✕)	Hon Cr	Sqdn 1832	25 Feb 49
Kinch, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Nov 46*
King, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 50*
King, A. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
King, A. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
King, D. C. A. ...	L	Sqdn 1840	16 Oct 51
King, D. D. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Aug 47
King, E. J., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1832	23 Apr 49
King, F. E.	L	L II	29 Oct 47
King, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 49*
King, H. A.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 Feb 44
King, J. C.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
King, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 46*
King, J. Y. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
King, K. H. [Seahawk]	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
King, K. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 46*
King, O. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 July 51*
King, R. E.	L	L	9 Oct 45
King, S. A. [Mildura]	L	(RAN)	13 June 48
Kingsford-Smith, S. G.	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 41
Kingsley, C. W. R., VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	30 Jan 43
Kingston, R. F. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	14 Dec 46
Kinloch, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Kinloch, P. McC., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	18 Aug 50
Kinnear, A. D. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	23 Oct 50
Kinnear, A. N. S. (*Tempy Lieut-Com* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	F II	9 Aug 50
Kinnear, R. McA. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 June 51*
Kipling, M. D., MA, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTH & H	Sg L Cr	T	19 June 51
Kirk. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 43*
Kirkbride, A. B. ...	L (E)	L	10 Apr 50
Kirkham, T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May 48*
Kirkland, G. B. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Kirkness, J. A. M. (*Act*)	L	S	6 Jan 53
Kirkwood, F. N. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Aug 48
Kirkwood, J. ...	L	C	27 Feb 49
Kirkwood, J. P. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 50*
Kirkwood, W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Oct 51*
Kitchell, A. G. ...	L	T	7 June 48
Kitchen, I. W. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Kitchiner, R. I. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Kitching, N. H., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Campania]	Sg L	—	*12 June 52*
Kitt, J. H. P., DFC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	8 Apr 48
Kitts, C. H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Kliskey, P. R. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	10 June 51
Kneale, W. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Mar 50
Knee, P. C.	ASL (S)	L	29 Oct 50
Knight, G. F. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	19 Dec 47
Knight, H. I. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Knight, H. M., DSC...	L	(RAN)	13 Aug 44
Knight, R. N. ...	L (L)	(RNZN)	13 July 50
Knight, T.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Knight-Stevens, F. A. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Jan 53*
Knights, H. R. ...	L Cr (L)	—	*29 Aug 51*
Knocker, G. M. ...	L Cr	(Mala III)	24 Jan 44
Knowland, D. A. ...	L	S II	4 Nov 48
Knowlden, L. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Feb 49*
Knowles, G. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Knox, B.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Knox, C. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Knox, J. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Jan 53*
Kochar, S. K. [Venduruthy]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	20 Dec 43
Kohli, S. S. [Angre]...	Sg L	(IN)	11 May 49
Krauss, J. L. ...	L (E)	(SA)	30 Jan 51
Kuhn, B. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Kunhi, M. A. [Himalaya] ...	L (S)	(RPN)	14 July 47
Kuper, C. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 49*
Kuppuswamy, G. A. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	19 Jan 45
Kynaston, A. H. G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	15 Oct 48
Kyrle, M. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
	L		
Lacey, K. K., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	1 Dec 49
Lachlan, J. F. ...	L	L II	22 Sept 48
Lagden, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 46*
Laidlaw-Thomson, E.	Sg Cr	(Mala)	1 Sept 45
Laing, J. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(Mala III)	26 Jan 42
Laing, W. F., DSC (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	18 Oct 51
Laird, G. S., MB, ChB [Ariel]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Lakin, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 51*
Lamb, H. G. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Lamb, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 52*
Lamb, J. C.	ASL	(Mala)	10 July 51
Lamb, P. D., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	12 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Lambert, W., VRD ...	C	H	30 June 50
Lambie, J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C II	21 Feb 52
Lamtton, W. H. (*Com (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	L II	15 Dec 43
Lammert, F. E. W., OBE, DSC	Cr	(Mala)	—
Lampard, G. W. N....	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*17 Jan 53*
Lancaster, W. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C	28 Apr 52
Land, R. C. R. ...	L	(Mala II)	19 May 45
Lander, J. E. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1833	15 Dec 52
Landman, D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Aug 48
Lane, D. W. Y. ...	L	T	24 Oct 51
Lane, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*
Lane. W. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Oct 48*
Lang, C. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 50*
Lang, F. D., DSC, VRD	L Cr	C II	10 Sept 48
Langdon, E. P. C. ...	L	(Mala III)	13 Jan 45
Langford, A. ...	ASL (A)	Sqdn 1832	5 June 52
Langley, G. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 48*
Langrishe, H. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	7 Jan 48
Langston, G. N. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 52*
Lankford, D. A. [Ladybird]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Lanning, J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Lansdell, L. W. ...	L	(RAN)	30 June 41
Lapthorne, L. E. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Lapthorne, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 July 45
Larcom, C. C. R., BA	In L	L II	14 Jan 47
Larg, D. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 48*
Larkin, G. J. W. ...	L Cr	S II	1 Dec 50
Larsen, L. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Larter, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 50*
Last, W. V. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 50*
Latham, A. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Latif, A. [Iqbal] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RPN)	3 June 43
Latuske, S. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Laurenson, R. L., VRD, APANZ	Cr (S)	(RNZN)	30 June 50
Laverick, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	18 Aug 52
Lawday, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 51*
Lawler, L. J. F. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Jan 50
Lawrence, D. A., MB, BS (*Act*) [Alert]	Sg L	—	*12 June 52*
Lawrence, F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	22 Sept 50
Lawrence, F. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 53*
Lawrence, P. J. La V.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Lawrie, R.	L	F	18 June 49
Lawry, G. S. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Dec 48
Lawson, E. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lawson, R. [RMFVR]	L	—	31 Mar 50
Lawson, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 45*
Lawton, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 47*
Layng, T. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Lazenby, F. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 51*
Lea, H. F. (*Tempy Lieut-Com (Sp)* [SCC])	L Cr	L II	31 Aug 47
Leach, A. G. [Squirrel] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*5 May 47*
Leach, E.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Leach, L. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 50*
Leach, P. G. L. ...	L	M	1 Dec 52
Leader, T. C., BA ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	T	24 Jan 52
Leadley, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Leahy, V.	SL (A)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Leaver, W. A. J. ...	SL	L II	20 Mar 52
Le Boutillier, F. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 50*
Lee, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Feb 52*
Lee, A. M., DSC ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Lee, D. C.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Lee, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 49*
Lee, G.	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	12 May 49
Lee, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Lee, J. W.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	17 Nov 45
Lee, N. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 47*
Lee, R. A.	L (E)	(Mala II)	12 Jan 48
Leeman, T. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lees, A. M., BA ...	L (E)	M II	4 Sept 51
Lees, E. T., DSO ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Lees, J.	L	F	27 Dec 48
Legg, R. C.	SL (S)	L	29 Oct 52
Leggott, L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 47*
Leith, W. F. ...	Sg L	(SA)	7 June 48
Leighton, D. D. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	16 Sept 48
Leman, R. H. McW.	ASL	—	*31 May 51*
Lemon, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Sept 44
Lemmon, K. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Leng, A. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Lennon, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*
Leno, R. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 June 52*
Lennox-King, J., VRD FRGS	L Cr	(RNZN)	30 May 46
Lenthall, E. T. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 47
Leonard, F. R. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 Sept 49
Leonhardt, K. E. J....	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Oct 46
Le Page, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 45
Le Roy, R. E. M. [RMFVR]	L	—	14 Mar 39
Leslie-Reed, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 50*
Lesslie, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44
Lester, G. C. O'S. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Lester, J. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	3 Oct 50
Letchford, G. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 46*
Levett, M. A. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833 II	26 Apr 52
Levick, R. J. S. (*Tempy. Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 Mar 49*
Levitt, C. W., VRD, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	H	31 Dec 51
Levy, M. R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	2 May 46
Levy, N. M. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Levy, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Lewington, J. R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 53*
Lewis, A. M. C., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	5 June 44
Lewis, C. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Lewis, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 51*
Lewis, D. A. R. ...	L	(SA)	24 July 48
Lewis, F. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 49*
Lewis, F. A. ...	L	UI	29 Apr 49
Lewis, F. M. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Lewis, L. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*
Lewis, P. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	27 Aug 51
Lewis, R. E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 50*
Lewis, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 May 41
Lewis, W. I. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 45*
Leworthy, J. B. ...	L Cr	L	1 Oct 50
Leworthy, M. D. (*Act*)	L	SW	29 Aug 51
Liddiard, J. K. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	F	1 May 52
Liefeldt, I. W. ...	L	(SA)	8 July 47
Light, J. H. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Lightfoot, G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	29 June 49
Lightowler, J. E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	30 Aug 51
Lilburne, M. T. ...	SL (L) (*p*)	(RNZN)	3 July 52
Lill, G. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Lilley, G. W., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lilley, W. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 45*
Lillie, D. C., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sol II	6 Dec 50
Lillie, J. B.	L	T	22 Sept 47
Lincoln, J. T. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 June 50*
Lind, A. U.	L Cr	(Mala II)	2 Sept 49

Digitized by Google

Lindeman, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Lindsay, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 47*
Lindsell, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 52*
Lineham, P. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 50*
Lines, D. F.... ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Lines, E. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Linton, C. W., VRD...	Cr (S)	M	31 Dec 51
Liston, T. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 49*
Litchfield, H. A., RD	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Sept 42
Little, F. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 51*
Little, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 51*
Littlefield, N. P., LDS	Sg L (D)	T	19 Aug 49
Littlejohn, W. E. I., DSC, ADC	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Littlewood, A. W. ...	Sg L	(SA)	19 Mar 51
Liverpool, *The Most Rev. The Archbishop of*	Hon Ch	M	31 Oct 47
Liverpool, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	M	1 Jan 47
Liversage, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Oct 49*
Llewellyn, J. G. ...	L Cr	SW II	20 Apr 50
Lloyd, B. J.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Lloyd, F. B. T. ...	L (S)	—	*26 Apr 48*
Lloyd, M. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Lloyd, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 June 52*
Lloyd-Jones, D. T. ...	L Cr (Sp)	M II	23 Sept 52
Loader, N. J. ...	ASL (S)	L	9 Sept 51
Lobban, W.	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Lock, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Lock, W. G. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Locke, E. R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Lockerbie, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 48*
Lockhart, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Lockley, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 53*
Lockwood, G. A. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 51*
Lockwood, R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Lockyer, H. C. J. [Albatross]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Lofthouse, G. W. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Aug 52*
Lofthouse, R. W. [SCC]	SL (*p*)	—	*17 Jan 52*
Lomas, J. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 46*
London, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, DD, MA	Hon Ch	L	1 Jan 47
Long, A.	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Long, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Long, R. O. B. (*Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	H II	18 Feb 44
Longhurst, J. J. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	5 May 50
Longhurst, W. T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 52*
Longmuir, J. B. (*RN Emgcy*)	L Cr	Sqdn 1832	7 Apr 51
Longrigg, P. G. H....	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Lopez, G. A. C. ...	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Lorimer, J. T., DSO...	L	C II	1 Jan 44
Lorimer, R. W. A....	L	(RAN)	19 Nov 48
Lorton, H. J. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	*1 Aug 50*
Losasso, M. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Lott, E. W. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 51*
Louat, N.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	11 June 45
Loveless, R. J.	L	Sol	10 July 48
Lovell, R. H. J. ...	L	L	9 Apr 48
Lovell, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Lovering, S. B. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	27 Apr 47
Low, D. S.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Low, M. G., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	H II	1 July 45
Low, R. E.	L	(Mala III)	11 Aug 48
Low, S.	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Lowcock, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 June 51*
Lowe, C. W. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Lowe, E. N. ...	L Cr	L	9 Apr 52
Lowe, H. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*2 Nov 51*
Lowe, T. P.	L (E)	(RAN)	3 July 46
Lowick, B. R. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	26 July 52
Lowson, R. A. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Lowson, R. M. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Lowtas, N. A., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L	M	10 Dec 48
Lubbock, M. (*Act*) ...	L	L	22 Aug 49
Lubbock, R. J., DSC...	L Cr	L II	31 Jan 53
Lucas, H. A. E. ...	L Cr (I)	(RAN)	16 Oct 47
Lucas, H. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 45*
Luckcuck, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 44*
Luckin, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ludlow, E. G. ...	L (L)	L	1 Feb 47
Luff, J.	L	Sn II	11 May 49
Luff, K. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 52*
Luke, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Lumsden, A. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Lundean, S. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Dec 51*
Luscombe, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 47*
Lusted, D. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 May 52*
Lusty, M. W. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Luthra, S. N. [Delhi]	Sg L	(IN)	2 Jan 52
Luxton, J. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Lyall, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr	C II	11 Sept 49
Lye, F. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Mar 43*
Lye, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 July 51*
Lyell, J. S., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	2 Nov 49
Lyle, C. W. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(Mala)	20 Jan 45
Lyle, R. W., MB, BS	Sg L	L II	30 June 50
Lymbery, A. W. ...	L	H II	14 Aug 47
Lynch, P. T. [Neptune]	L	—	*10 July 49*
Lyndon, B. M. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Dec 50
Lyon-Brown, C. W. H.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*

M

McAll, F. M. ...	L	(SA)	3 Mar 45
McArthur, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Apr 45
McArthur, J. M. ...	L	C	1 May 52
McArthur, K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 47
McAslan, T. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	C II	17 May 50
McAuley, A. H. ...	L Cr (L)	L	23 Mar 53
McBryde, J. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 Oct 39
McCabe, A. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov 47*
McCall, A. M., MRCS, LRCP, DPH, LMSSA	Sg L Cr	Sn	18 July 46
McCall, F. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Dec 50
McCappin, *Rev* W. J., MA, MD	Ch (*p*)	UI	18 Oct 47
McCarraher, D. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	Sol II	17 July 52
McCarthy, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Sept 52*
McCartney, H. E. D.	L (S)	L	27 May 51
McCartney, N. E. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 Apr 50*
McCay, A. D. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Aug 46
McClory, H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
McClure, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Sept 48*
McClure, R. H., MB, ChB (Peregrine)	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
McClymont, J. G. ...	L Cr	Tay	1 Apr 48
McColl, K. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 May 44
McComas, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Nov 48

Digitized by Google

McConnan, C. K. ... L Cr (S) L II 1 Apr 47
McConnell, G. R. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *1 Sept 51*
McConnell, J. M. ... L (S) T 25 Aug 48
McConnell, K. S. J. L L 1 May 52
McConnell, W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *1 Oct 44*
McConnell, W. E. ... L Cr (S) T 16 Mar 50
McConnochie, G. R. Mid (A) (*p*) — *29 Oct 52*
McCormack, E. H. [Flatholm] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*) L — *7 Nov 46*
McCormick, P. W., MB, ChB [Jupiter] Sg L — *29 Nov 52*
McCoull, G., OBE, VRD, MD, BS, LRCP & S, QHP Sg C T 31 Dec 47
McCoy, J. E., MB, ChB Sg L (RNZN) 13 June 52
McCraith, J. A., MB, BS [Orion] Sg L — *4 Oct 52*
McCulloch, J. A. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1830 6 Dec 51
McCulloch, S. M., LDS Sg L Cr (D) Ul 3 Oct 49
McCullough, R. J. [SCC] L (Sp) — *10 Nov 49*
McCutcheon, O. W., VRD C (S) Ul 31 Dec 51
McDonald, B. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) — *4 May 49*
McDonald, B. R. R. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1832 8 Feb 52
McDonald, E. L. ... L (RAN) 3 Sept 43
McDonald, E. W. ... L (Sp) (RAN) 17 Nov 49
McDonald, E. Y. [RMFVR] L — 29 Nov 45
McDonald, W. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *6 Nov 51*
McDonnell, J. M. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*) 2nd L — 7 July 51
McDowell, J. R. ... L (E) Ul 11 Apr 51
McElroy, C. T. ... SL (RAN) 13 Feb 48
McEwan, D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *11 Apr 51*
McFadden, J. T. B. (*Act*) L (S) (*p*) Ul 25 May 51
McFarland, A. G. ... Mid (*p*) — *19 Feb 52*
McFarlane, I. ... SL (RAN) 7 Feb 45
McFarlane, R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Oct 51*
McFlinn, T. H. ... L (S) (RNZN) 26 Nov 45
McGarvey, T. M. ... L (RAN) 26 Aug 48
McGawley, L. K. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *24 Sept 51*
McGloin, J.... ... L Cr (Sp) C II 14 Dec 47
McGlynn, J. J. L Cr (L) C 31 Oct 47
McGregor, G. ... Mid (S) (*p*) — *15 Oct 52*
McGuinness, P. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *16 Dec 52*
McGuire, D. P. ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 50
McHarg, J. F., MB, ChB Sg L Cr C 1 Sept 49
McIlwraith, E. H. ... L Cr (S) (RAN) 31 Dec 42
McIntyre, A. [SCC]... SL (Sp) — *1 Feb 52*
McKauge, R., DSC [Tarangau] L Cr (RAN) 30 June 49
McKean, D. J. ... L (RAN) 29 Jan 43
McKechnie, R. L. ... SL C II 15 Mar 52
McKenna, B. ... L Cr (E) (RAN) 30 June 49
McKenna, C. K. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *3 Sept 48*
McKenna, J. (*Act*) ... L (A) (*p*) Sqdn 1840 11 Mar 52
McKenzie, *Rev.* G. M., VRD, BA Hon Ch (RNZN) 4 Feb 32
McKenzie, I. M. D. [Kuttabul] (*Act Commander (E)*) L Cr (E) (RAN) 10 Apr 50
McKenzie, R. J. H.... L M 28 Apr 49
McKeown, R. A., MB, ChB Sg L Cr Ul 3 Sept 49
McKerihan, R. H. K. L (RAN) 18 Feb 44
McKerracher, W. M., MA, AIMARE L (E) M 10 Aug 50
McKinney, W. W. M. [SCC] (*Act*) L Cr (Sp) — *1 Jan 53*
McLaren, B. R. [SDML 1328] L — *16 July 51*
McLaren, D. [SCC] L (Sp) — *7 June 49*
McLaughlin, R. E.... L (RAN) 20 Sept 47
McLean, A. B. ... L (RAN) 20 Feb 46
McLean, K. P. ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 30 June 52
McLeman, M. ... ASL (E) (*p*) — *16 Feb 53*
McLennan, W. D. ... ASL (*p*) — *14 Mar 53*
McLeod, D. [SCC] ... SL (Sp) — *24 Apr 51*
McLintock, P. T. ... Mid — *4 Dec 51*
McMorran, G. V. ... L (A) Sqdn 1833 23 Dec 49
McMullan, J. J., MB, BCh Sg L L 19 June 52
McMurchy, A. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *25 June 52*
McMurrich, R. B. ... SL (S) (Mala) 17 Aug 51
McMurtrie, R. P. L. L L 21 Nov 49
McNab, D. J. N., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH Sg Cr Sol 31 Dec 50
McNally, G. L. ... L L 2 Dec 49
McNamare, C., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Pembroke] Sg L — *29 May 52*
McNaught, G. H. D., MB, ChB, FRCS(Edin) Sg L Cr F II 9 Mar 53
McNulty, J. H. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *6 June 51*
McPherson, A., LDS Sg L Cr (D) T 6 July 50
McQueen, E. G. ... Sg L Cr (RAN) 31 Mar 47
McQueen, G. (*Act*)... L (A) Sqdn 1830 27 Oct 49
McQueen, R. ... Mid (*p*) — *23 Jan 53*
McWhannell, T. I. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) L (Sp) — *1 May 45*
McWilliam, H. D. ... L (RAN) 23 Nov 43
Macalister, J. H., VRD L Cr C II 6 Aug 48
MacArthur, A. W. ... L (RNZN) 21 Oct 47
Macartney, J. H. B.... L Cr (S) (RAN) 31 Dec 48
MacBean, R. J. L., MB, ChB Sg L Cr Tay II 24 Dec 46
MacCormick, E. (*Act*) [SCC] L (Sp) — *15 Nov 51*
Maccoy, J. G. [SCC] L (Sp) — *19 Nov 47*
MacDonald, A. C., MB, ChB (*Surg-Commander* ✠) Sg L Cr Sqdn 1830 1 Sept 49
MacDonald, A. J. ... L (RAN) 6 June 47
MacDonald, F. I., MB, ChB [Coquette] Sg L — *15 Nov 52*
Macdonald, G. D. G. ASL (A) (*p*) — *16 May 52*
MacDonald, H. E. [SCC] L (Sp) — *1 Dec 48*
Macdonald, I. C. ... L (SA) 7 May 51
MacDonald, I. W. (*Act*) L (A) Sqdn 1830 18 Apr 49
Macdonald, J. [Huon] L (RAN) 7 Feb 44
MacDonald, J. R. [SCC] L Cr (Sp) — *26 July 51*
MacDonald, P. L. ... L Cr SW II 3 Jan 52
MacDonald, R. P. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP Sg L L 23 Nov 46
MacDonald, T. R. [SCC] L (Sp) — *5 June 52*
MacDougall, A. I., MB, ChB [Rocket] Sg L — *4 Oct 42*
Mace, J. H. ... ... L Cr (Sp) (RAN) 31 Dec 51
MacFarlane, E. R. [Aswini] Sg L Cr (IN) 20 Jan 43
MacGillvray, A. F.... L (E) T 27 Mar 49
MacGowan, I. T., MB, BS Sg L Cr (RAN) 5 July 49
MacGregor, J. G. ... L (Sp) Sqdn 1830 II 6 Feb 49
MacGregor, M. E., MD, MRCP, DCH Sg L Cr L 8 Nov 50
MacGregor, M. F. ... L Cr S II 22 Feb 49
Machin, W. F. ... L Cr (A) — *12 May 48*
MacInnes, D. [SCC] SL (Sp) — *17 Oct 49*

Digitized by Google

MacIntosh, R. McK., MBE, MB, BS, DGO, MRCOG	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	20 Nov 50
Mackay, A.	L (Sp)	Tay	14 July 51
MacKay, D. E., MB, ChB	Sg L	C	27 Feb 53
Mackay, F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 47*
Mackay, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	19 May 46
Mackay, J. W. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
MacKay, K. M. E....	L (L)	—	*24 July 52*
Mackean, W. Mack., MB, ChB [Loch Quoich]	Sg L	M	2 Apr 53
MacKellar, J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 52*
Mackenzie, D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 May 46*
Mackertich, R. G. ...	L (L)	Sn II	11 June 47
Mackett, D. E. [Defiance]	L	L II	30 June 51
Mackie, G.	SL	F	26 June 52
Mackinnon, J. B. R.	L	C	2 Aug 48
Mackintosh, B. C. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Mackintosh, D. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	2 Aug 51
Maclean, A. B., MB, ChB, FRCS (Edin), FRFPS(Glas)	Sg L Cr	C II	29 Apr 51
MacLean, M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C	11 June 52
MacLeod, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 49*
MacLeod, D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	17 Nov 50
MacLeod, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	25 Aug 49
MacLeod, K. G. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 53*
MacLeod, K. M., BSc	SL (L)	(RNZN)	16 July 51
MacLeod, N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Aug 50*
Macleod, O. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 47*
MacMillan, A. S., VRD	L Cr (S)	L	15 Nov 43
MacMillan, J. S. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	1 July 38
MacMillan, J. B., MB, ChB, FRFPS (G)	Sg L	C	13 May 51
MacNab, J. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Dec 51*
MacNaughton-Wainwright, N.	L Cr	Sn	22 Jan 47
MacNeil, N. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 50*
MacNeil, R.... ...	In L	Tay II	16 Mar 46
MacNiece, H. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 July 45
MacPhail, A. I., MB, ChB [Maidstone]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
MacPhail, D. C., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Reggio]	Sg L	—	*1 May 52*
MacPhail, N. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Sept 43
MacPherson, C. R. ...	Sg L	(SA)	1 Sept 51
MacPherson, P. B. ...	L	(SA)	21 Sept 51
Macrae, G.	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Macrae, J. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Maddan, G. H. R., DSC [RMFVR]	C	—	3 May 49
Madden, D.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 Nov 43
Maddick, H. G. ...	SL (S)	(RAN)	4 Dec 45
Madley, L. A. C. [Gannet]	L (A)	—	*17 Oct 48*
Mager, M. E., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	L	28 Sept 51
Magnus, P., DSC ...	L Cr	(Mala)	13 Dec 52
Maguire, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 53*
Mahmud, E. U. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Mahmud, M. ...	ASL (L)	(RPN)	2 Aug 51
Mahomet, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 44*
Mahon, J. C. ...	EL	(RAN)	3 June 43
Mailler, G. K. ...	L	(RAN)	1 May 44
Main, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Main, J. R.	SL	Sol II	21 June 52
Mainland, S. M. ...	L Cr	F	22 Mar 43
Makey, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Oct 52
Mairs, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 May 45*
Major, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*7 May 53*
Makin, J. E.... ...	L (L)	M II	11 Apr 51
Makin, L. J.... ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 48
Makin, N. A. ...	SE (E) (*p*)	SW II	4 Sept 49
Malbon, J. F.	L Cr	Sol II	3 Oct 51
Malby, J. O. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Malham, H. D. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 June 52*
Malhotra, K. L. [Venduruthy]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	13 Sept 45
Malhotra, M. S. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 July 43
Malik, H. A. M. ...	ASL (S)	(RPN)	6 Oct 46
Mallard, J.	L	C	5 Apr 51
Mallett, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 July 49*
Malloch, P. D. ...	L	Tay	3 Mar 48
Mallon, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Malpas, C. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 51*
Man, F. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Man, F. O. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	(Mala)	13 Mar 45
Mander, J., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	H II	13 Oct 50
Manders, F. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 51*
Mani, S. N. [Shivaji]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Manley, N. K. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	1 Nov 49
Mann, A. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Mar 50*
Mann, G. S., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Manning, D. W. B., BA	Ch	M	22 Dec 47
Manning, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Feb 51*
Manning, E. V. ...	L Cr	Sn II	22 Jan 49
Manning, G. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Oct 47
Manning, L. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 52*
Manning, S. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Mansfield, H. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 51*
Mansfield, J. C. ...	SL (E)	L II	4 Sept 49
Mantell, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Manton, R.	L	(Maur)	1 July 49
Manuel, D. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	7 Jan 51
March, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Marchant, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	7 July 50
Marchant, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*
Mare, P. J.	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Margetts, E. K. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	7 May 47
Margetts, P. R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 52*
Marker, J. H. ...	L (Sp)	M II	15 Nov 46
Markham, D. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*17 Jan 53*
Markland, W. E. D., BM, BCh, MA	Sg L	Sol II	4 Aug 50
Marks, K. L., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	L II	29 May 45
Marks, L. D. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Aug 45*
Marks, P. K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*
Marlow, R. D. F., DSC	L Cr	S II	21 Aug 45
Marquis, H. D. ...	L	H II	14 July 48
Marr, W. D. ...	ASL	C II	10 Sept 51
Marsh, E. L. ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Mar 46
Marsh, G. W.. VRD...	L Cr	(RAN	30 June 42
Marsh, P. D. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Marsh, V. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Marshall, A. A. [Ricasoli]	L (S)	—	*14 Jan 51*
Marshall, A. H. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Marshall, D. C., VRD	L Cr	C	8 Oct 48
Marshall, D. J. ...	L	C	1 Mar 46
Marshall, J. T. [Valsura]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	27 Aug 44
Marshall, K. L. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Marshall, L. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 June 47
Marshall, N., MB, ChB [Gamecock]	Sg L	—	*14 Feb 53*
Marshall, P. E. [RMFVR]	L	—	28 Oct 47
Marshall, R. C. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Marshall, W. J. ...	SL	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Marston, W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Marten, B. H. [India]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	26 Feb 43
Martin, B.	L	L	7 Aug 48

Digitized by Google

Martin, D. McT., DFC, DFM	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	17 Apr 45
Martin, E. W. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Martin, J. L. ...	L	(SA)	24 Jan 50
Martin, J. R. ...	EL	(RAN)	3 Mar 42
Martin, J. W. ...	In L	L II	7 Feb 47
Martin, K. J., MB, BCh (*Act*) [Victory]	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 52*
Martin, K. W., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 49
Martin, L. J. ...	SL (S)	S II	20 Apr 51
Martin, L. S. G., MBE	Hon In L (E)	(RNZN)	18 June 45
Martin, P. G. C., VRD, BA, FRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 47
Martin, R. W. E. ...	L (A)	(Sqdn 1832)	1 June 45
Martin, V. C. F. ...	L Cr	L II	3 Jan 35
Martin, W. I., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	C II	8 July 52
Martin-Scott, I., VRD, MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L	5 Nov 43
Martyn, G. J., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Maskell, L. M. ...	L Cr	L II	30 May 41
Maskell, R. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 48*
Maskens, V. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 47*
Mason, C., VRD, MB, BS	Sg Cr	H II	31 Dec 43
Mason, D. L. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Mason, G. A. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Mason, H. R. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	5 Mar 50
Mason, J. K., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	SW	26 Oct 48
Mason, L. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 52*
Mason, P. E. A., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Mason, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan 53*
Mason, T. O., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	8 Aug 42
Mason, W. W. ...	L	L II	17 Oct 51
Massey, H. S. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Massey, L. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 53*
Masson, P. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 48*
Masterdon, J. B., BDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	C	28 June 51
Masterman, R. T. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Masterton, J. P., MB, ChB, DRCOG	Sg L	C	29 June 52
Mathers, B. E. ...	L	L II	25 Aug 51
Matheson, J. M., VRD	L Cr	C II	24 May 47
Matheson, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCSE	Sg L	H	13 Nov 46
Mathews, W. J. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 June 44
Matten, D. N. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Matterson, R. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Matthews, B. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 June 44
Matthews, C. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Matthews, D. H. ...	ASL	Sn II	5 Feb 52
Matthews, E. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 June 48*
Matthews, G. A. ...	L	M	14 Jan 48
Matthews, J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*22 Apr 48*
Matthews, N. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 52*
Matthews, R. F. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Matthews, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	S II	30 July 44
Matthiae, B. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 52*
Mattholie, H. S. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	3 May 50
Mattingley, M. A. P.	L	(RAN)	5 Mar 46
Mauger, P. G. ...	L Cr	Sol II	12 May 52
Maughan, M. J. ...	ASL	L	8 Feb 53
Maund, H. W. B. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*14 Aug 45*
Maurice, R. F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	5 May 47
Maw, M. C., MB, ChB [Vernon]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Maxwell, A. C. A. [Reward]	L	—	*27 Feb 48*
Maxwell, A. W., MB, ChB [Illustrious]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 52*
Maxwell, G. L. [Warrego]	L	(RAN)	11 Oct 51
Maxwell, M. G. [Albatross]	L Cr (L)	—	*7 Nov 51*
Maxwell, R. A. (*Act*)	L	H II	7 Apr 52
Maxwell, R. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	7 Jan 52
May, A. C.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
May, J. H. L., OBE [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 47*
May, W. A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Jan 53*
May-Miller, P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Maybury, J. W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M II	18 Aug 52
Maycock, G. W. [LCA 1682]	L	M	15 Feb 51
Mayland, R. (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L	19 July 48
Maylett, A. W. F. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	5 July 51
Maynard, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 45*
Maynard, J. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	18 Feb 52
Maynes, G. M. ...	L	(RAN)	14 Feb 44
Mayor, J. O. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Mayson, J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Mazhar, S. M. ...	ASL (S)	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Mead, A. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Aug 43*
Mead, C. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 49*
Mead, E. G.... ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Oct 49
Meager, V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 48*
Meakins, J. A. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	16 Feb 42
Medcalf, J. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	18 Apr 48
Mein, J. D.	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 45
Meldrum, D. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Meldrum, N. J. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	10 May 48
Mellodew-Marshall, R. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Mellor, R. F. ...	L (L)	SW	23 Feb 48
Mellor, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 47*
Melrose, W., MB, ChB [Indomitable]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Melville, R. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	1 Nov 51
Melvin, K. J. [Musketeer]	L	—	*7 Feb 50*
Menday, W. E. ...	Hon L	L	7 Oct 21
Menhennet, J. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Mere, R. M. M. VRD BA (*Com (S)* ✕)	L Cr (S)	L II	12 July 42
Meredith, T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 50*
Merion-Williams, F. D.	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 Sept 52*
Merredew, E. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*16 Jan 51*
Merrick, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 51*
Merrick, F. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 July 47*
Merriman, R. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 53*
Merry, O. T., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	19 July 48
Merson, J. P. ...	ASL	(Mala II)	13 Jan 42
Mettyear, P. S. E. ...	ASL	L II	17 July 52
Meyer, *Rev* C. J. E.	Ch	Sn II	19 Jan 50
Meyers, R. I. ...	Sg L	(RAN)	19 June 51
Meyjes, *Rev* W. ...	Ch	L	14 Aug 40
Michell, J. F. C. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Micklem, A. M. ...	Mid (S)	—	*5 Mar 53*
Middlemass, R. S. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	26 Dec 51
Middlemiss, K. C. H., MD	Sg L	C	22 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Middleton, J. E. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Middleton, M. (*Act*)	L	—	*22 Oct 51*
Mier, V. L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp	—	*1 Apr 42*
Milburn, K.	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Dec 51
Mileham, S. F. ...	SL	(Mala II)	18 July 51
Miles, J. J.	ASL (A)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Millar, D. M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Defender]	Sg L	—	29 Jan 53
Millar, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*
Millar, J. E. ...	L	(RNZN)	9 Dec 47
Millar, N. L. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	11 Oct 51
Millard, C.	L	(RAN)	20 Feb 52
Millard, K. (*Act*) ...	L (L)	T	21 Apr 52
Miller, A. J. McC, DSC	L Cr	L II	24 May 47
Miller, A. W., MA (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	L II	2 Apr 49
Miller, D. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 June 48*
Miller, D. N. [RMFVR]	L Col	—	15 Oct 52
Miller, D. R., VRD, ADC	C	Tay	30 June 46
Miller, G. W. ...	L	(RAN)	23 June 45
Miller, H., MD, ChB	Sg L Cr	F II	17 June 44
Miller, H. W. ...	L Cr	Tay	17 Oct 51
Miller, J. D.... ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	11 July 52
Miller, K. B. ...	L Cr	C II	18 Mar 50
Miller, L. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 45
Miller, P. F. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Miller, R.	L	Cly	5 June 52
Miller, R. D. T. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 May 52*
Miller, R. H. ...	L (Sp)	F II	16 Mar 46
Miller, W. T., MB, ChB	Sg L	L	4 Feb 49
Miller-Jones, T. W....	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Milles, R. G. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	M	26 June 51
Millett, R. D. ...	SL (S)	L II	3 Jan 52
Milliken, E. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Mills, E. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 53*
Mills, H. H. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Dec 42
Mills, N. A. S. ...	SL	(Mala II)	1 June 48
Millyard, P., MB, BS	Sg L	T	28 Oct 46
Milne, J. M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 51*
Milne, W. R., BA(Eng)	L Cr	(RAN)	30 Dec 48
Milner, M. J. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Milton, J. P. E. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Milward, I. N. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Mingay, G. E. (*Act*)...	L (Sp)	L II	19 June 52
Minnis, J., MB, BS ...	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 53*
Minogue, W. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Feb 45
Mirza, B.	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Miskell, J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 52*
Miskin, P. D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 50*
Mitcalfe, J. S. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Mitchell, B. C. ...	L	(RAN)	5 Dec 44
Mitchell, B. L. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Mitchell, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Mitchell, H.... ...	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Mitchell, J. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	26 Aug 48
Mitchell, J. C. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	18 Aug 52
Mitchell, J. R. ...	SL Sp)	(RAN)	25 July 47
Mitchell, M. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	28 Nov 45
Mitchell, N. G., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com* (*A*))	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	3 Jan 49
Mitchell, R. L. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Jan 53*
Mitchell, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 53*
Mitchell, S., DSC [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 52*
Mitchell, V. W. E. ...	L	L II	6 Jan 45
Mitchells, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Moffat, D. B., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	SW	12 Sept 46
Moffatt, C. J. (*Act*)...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1831	9 Jan 53
Moffatt, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 49*
Moffatt, J. L. [RMFVR]	L	—	8 Apr 50
Mogford, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Mohamed, U. A. A. bin.	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Mohiuddin, S. ...	ASL	(RPN)	7 Apr 51
Moin, M. M. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	10 Aug 51
Mollart, K. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Nov 52*
Molloy, J. B. ...	L	(Mala II)	15 Jan 50
Molyneux, M. R. ...	ASL	L II	12 Sept 50
Monaghan, J. A., BDS	Sg L (D) (*p*)	(RNZN)	10 Jan 52
Moncrieff, A. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Monk, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 June 51*
Montague, G. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Montgomorie, D. MacQ., HDD	Sg L (D)	C	16 June 50
Montgomery, F. H.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	22 Apr 50
Montgomery, P. O. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	3 Mar 48
Moody, A. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Moon, A. J. F. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	2 Jan 49
Moore, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 52*
Moore, D.	L	(Mala)	19 Sept 50
Moore, H. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Moore, J. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Moore, J. B. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*
Moore, J. C. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	15 Jan 52
Moore, J. E. K., BM, BCh (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*26 June 52*
Moore, J. H. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 Oct 51
Moore, J. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 May 49*
Moore, *Rev* J. W. B., CBE, MA (*Chaplain R.N.* (*retd*))	Hon Ch	Sol	13 Mar 47
Moore, R. A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Moore, R. J. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 50*
Moore, S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 45*
Moore, W. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 49*
Morahan, B. J. B. ...	Cr	(Hg Kg)	2 Sept 49
Morbey, C. F. P. [Vengeance]	L	(RAN)	22 May 49
Moreton, T. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 52*
Morgan, A. L., DSC, BA (*Act*)	L	H II	21 Feb 52
Morgan, C. H. ...	Mid (S)	SW II	*12 Jan 52*
Morgan, G. S. ...	L Cr	F	1 Feb 53
Morgan, H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 43*
Morgan, J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Morgan, P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 47*
Morgan, S.	SL	(RAN)	8 Sept 44
Moriarty, O. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Morice, G. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	19 Mar 51
Morison, L. N. ... [Reserve]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Morison, R. ...	L	C	1 Mar 46
Morley, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	12 Apr 50
Morley, S. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 51*
Morphett, J. W., VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	30 Nov 47
Morrell, F.	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	22 Sept 47
Morris, A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 May 42*
Morris, C. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 52*
Morris, D. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 52*
Morris, E. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Morris, E. W. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	24 Oct 47
Morris, F. S. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 44

Digitized by Google

Morris, H. R. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Sept 42
Morris, J.	Cd B	(RAN)	22 Jan 41
Morris, J. V. ...	L Cr (S)	L II	28 Oct 43
Morris, K. E. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Morris, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	1 Aug 52
Morris, W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Mar 51*
Morrison, J. R. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 50
Morrison, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Morrison, S. O. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Morrison, W. ...	L	C	17 Mar 46
Morriss, A. M. ...	L (S)	—	*22 Jan 51*
Morshead, M. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Oct 50*
Morson, B. C. (*Act*), MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	10 Mar 50
Morton, A. J. ...	L (E)	T II	5 Aug 47
Morton, E. V. B., MB, ChB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	F	26 Mar 51
Morton, J. E., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C II	4 Sept 48
Morton, J. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Morton, R. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Moseley, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*
Moss, B. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	L	9 July 49
Moss, G. E. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 46*
Moss, J. D. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 July 50
Moss, J. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 50*
Moss, M. P. ...	L Cr	L II	20 Apr 50
Moss, P. T.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*
Mote, B. C. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	10 Aug 45
Motley, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 51*
Mott, J. M. D. ...	Mid	—	*27 Sept 51*
Mott, W. R. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 49*
Motts, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 51*
Moulder, C. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 49*
Mounsey, J.	L (S)	M II	24 Sept 45
Mountfort, E. L. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*
Mountier, A. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	4 Apr 46
Mower, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Nov 52*
Moxey, D. E. ...	L Cr (A)	U	1 Nov 49
Moyes, A. E. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Mudd, R. G. ...	L (L)	H	9 Sept 46
Muddock. W. J., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*12 Feb 42*
Muego, A. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 49*
Muir, A. G.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Muir. A. N.	L	C	1 Mar 46
Muir, I. F. K., MBE, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	19 May 52
Muir, J. M. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 48*
Muirhead, D. S. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Mulford, J.	Mid (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Mullans, W.	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Mulligan, H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*30 Oct 45*
Mullins, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 50*
Mullins, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 48*
Munden, A. A. [Commonwealth]	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 45
Mundy, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 53*
Munn, H. E. [Hornet]	L	—	*9 Feb 51*
Munns, D.	Sg L Cr (D)	L	26 Feb 51
Munro, M.	L (L)	(RAN)	22 Mar 48
Munz, H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	12 Nov 42
Murdoch, W. R. M., DSC*, VRD	L Cr	C	18 Nov 48
Murdock, D. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 51*
Murley, A. H. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	26 Dec 50
Murphy, A. F., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	M	6 Feb 49
Murphy, B. J. M., BA	L (E)	H II	14 Sept 50
Murphy, F. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Murphy, I. S. M., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 45
Murphy, J. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 51*
Murray, A. A., MB, ChB, DPA	Sg L Cr	C	25 May 52
Murray, A. G., MB, BS	Sg L	(RAN)	8 Sept 45
Murray, D. A. R. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	21 Jan 51
Murray, F. D. ...	L	(SA)	1 July 49
Murray, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Murray, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*
Murray, J. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	15 Apr 48
Murray, P., VRD ...	Cr (S)	F	30 June 50
Murray, R. A. ...	L	(Mala)	1 July 48
Murray, W. C., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Murray, W. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	14 Feb 49
Murricane, J. D., DSC (*Act Com (A)*)	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1830	1 Aug 51
Murrie, B. I.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Murthy, B. K. N. [Cauvery]	Sg L	(IN)	17 May 50
Musgrave, J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 46*
Musgrave, P. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 48*
Music, D. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Musk, B. W. ...	ASL (S)	L II	18 Jan 52
Musselwhite, E. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	2 Sept 52
Muzzell, N. M. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Mar 47
Myerscough, P. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Myott, R. V. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	25 Nov 49
Myrddin-Evans, T. O. W., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	13 Oct 50

N

Nadeemullah, M. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Nair, P. R. K. [Venduruthy]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Nov 49
Naish, G. P. B. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Apr 45
Naish, J. R.	ASL (*p*)	T	17 Jan 51
Nankervis, A. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Nanscawen, F. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Napier, R. M. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Oct 44
Narro, G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 50*
Nash, P. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	12 Nov 49
Nath, M. C. [Angre]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	14 Dec 40
Naylor, F. C. ...	L Cr	Sn	28 Mar 51
Naylor, P. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 48*
Naylor, P. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Nazareth, F. J. E. [Circars]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	16 July 43
Neal, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Neal, H. R., BSC ...	L (E)	L	4 Sept 51
Neal, K. J. (*Act*) ...	L	S	7 Aug 50
Neall, S. J.	L	(RAN)	22 May 41
Neame, B. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 51*
Neaves, J. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	9 Sept 49
Needle, J. R. ..	L	(RAN)	26 Sept 45
Negus, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 44
Neil, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 52*
Neill, R. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Nelson, A. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*
Nelson, I. D. M., MB, BCh, DDH	Sg L	S	21 May 48
Nelson, W. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Ness, J. C. VRD ...	L Cr	L II	22 Apr 49
Nethercott, I. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Feb 53*
Nettleton, J. B. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Neubronner, D. W. ...	L (E)	(Mala II)	10 Feb 45
Nevile, S. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Neville, R. A. G. ...	ASL	L	23 Dec 52
Newburn, A. K. [RMFVR]	L	—	4 July 47

Digitized by Google

Newbury, A. C. ...	L Cr	Sol II	13 May	50
Newby, W. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 July	47
Newcastle, *The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of*, DSO, MC, DD, MA	Hon Ch	T	1 Jan	47
Newell, A. G., VRD ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Feb	47
Newell, F. G. [Diligence] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*14 Dec*	*45*
Newey, P. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May*	*52*
Newham, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 Jan*	*53*
Newitt, H. L. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Feb*	*49*
Newman, G. E. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Oct	44
Newman, J. O. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 Apr	46
Newman, R., CBE, DSO■, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June	43
Newman, W. T., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	21 May	50
Newson, W. K. ...	Hon Cr	L	21 Apr	48
Newstead, W. E. (*Act*)	Cd CO	Tay	15 Oct	52
Newton, B.	L	(RAN)	28 Jan	41
Newton, C. H. (*Act*)	L	Sqdn 1833	23 Aug	48
Newton, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan*	*52*
Newton, K. V. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	27 Apr	47
Nicholas, L. B. C., VRD [Zephyr]	L Cr (S)	S	1 Oct	47
Nicholas, W. A. ...	L Cr (L)	(Hg Kg)	1 Oct	52
Nicholls, A. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar*	*45*
Nicholls, H. M. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Sept	41
Nicholls, K. F. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 Dec	48
Nicholls, P. E. [Tamar] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	5 Sept	44
Nichols, E. L. [Sydney]	L	(RAN)	8 May	46
Nicholson, P. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct*	*52*
Nicholson, P. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May*	*52*
Nicholson, R. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	13 Aug	51
Nickolls, J. [Defiance]	L Cr	Sn II	23 Dec	48
Nicoll, J. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1833	16 Oct	52
Nicolson, L. De S., MBE	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan	44
Nightingale, D. T. ...	ASL (*p*)	L II	27 June	50
Nightingale, J. H. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct*	*52*
Nightingdale, M. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct*	*52*
Niven, A. B. ...	L	Tay II	25 Apr	47
Nixon, D. B. ...	L	L II	10 Dec	45
Nixon, I. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*5 May*	*52*
Nixon, J. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan*	*52*
Noble, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Oct*	*47*
Noble, C. P. C., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June	49
Noble, F. W. ...	L Cr	L II	8 Dec	52
Noble, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Apr*	*48*
Noble, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 May*	*52*
Noble, W. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 June*	*52*
Noel, P. R. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	S	15 May	51
Nordberg, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct*	*48*
Norman, L. W. ...	L	(Mala)	1 Aug	46
Norman, M. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 June*	*51*
Norman, T. P. A. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb*	*52*
Norris, E. F. [Neptune]	L	—	*2 June*	*51*
Norris, G. F. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	10 Dec	48
Norris, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb*	*50*
Norris, R. D. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*3 Sept*	*52*
North, C.	Mid	—	*19 Feb*	*52*
North, J. E. S. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Sept	45
North, R. C. ...	SL (S)	L	13 June	52
North-Row, J. W. G. [Orion]	L (L)	—	*19 Feb*	*47*
Northam, J. W. [Falcon]	L (L)	—	*23 Oct*	*50*
Norton, C. P. F. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 Apr	52
Norton, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 May*	*51*
Norton, F. W., DSM [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 June*	*52*
Norton, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug*	*49*
Nosworthy, W. L. S.	SL	(SA)	1 Nov	50
Notman, M. R. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	L	H II	6 Mar	52
Nott, C. E. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept	40
Nott, E. J.	ASL (S)	Sol	19 Mar	52
Nott, S. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr*	*52*
Nunn, F. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	18 Apr	52
Nunn, G. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	4 Oct	52
Nunn, J. F.	Hon Sg L	(Mala)	12 June	52
Nuttall, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr*	*45*
Nuttall, R. W. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	4 Dec	47
Nuttall, T. W. B., BSC	SL (L)	Sn II	27 Jan	50
Nutter, J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan*	*53*

O

Oakes, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July*	*50*
Oates, J. G.	L	(Mala)	3 July	50
Oatway, A. W. N., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	5 May	45
Obree, J. E. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Jan*	*50*
O'Brien, E. N. ...	SL	(RAN)	22 Apr	46
O'Brien, J. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Apr*	*52*
O'Brien, P. W., MB, ChB [Merlin]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan*	*53*
O'Byrne, T. J. P. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	51
O'Connor, D. M. ...	Mid (S)	H II	19 Apr	51
O'Connor, *Rev.* J. J.	Ch (*p*)	M	28 Feb	49
O'Connor, L., VRD [RNV(W)R]	CL	—	12 Dec	50
O'Connor, R. M. J., DSC	L	(RNZN)	10 Mar	47
O'Donnell, H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	19 Aug	50
O'Driscoll, A. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	19 Nov	43
Ofield, J. W. ...	L Cr	H II	3 Dec	45
Ogg, A. J., MA, BM, BCh	Sg L	Sqdn 1832	24 Dec	50
O'Grady, W. J. D. ...	L	(RAN)	12 Oct	47
Oldfield, W. S. ...	L (Sp)	L II	12 Mar	52
Oldham, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Aug*	*46*
Oldham, J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg C	M	30 June	48
Oldham, P. C. E.	L	L II	24 July	51
Oldham, T. D. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	15 Oct	27
Oldridge, E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July*	*49*
O'Leary, D. W. R. ...	L Cr	L II	7 Feb	52
Oliver, F. D. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 June	50
Oliver, J. C. C. ...	Mid	Sn II	31 May	51
Oliver, P. F. ...	SL (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan	53
Oliver, R. B. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	12 Dec	51
Oliver, W. M., LDS	Sg L (D)	Tay	3 Jan	52
Olliver, W. G. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept*	*52*
O'Loughlin, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb*	*48*
Olver, G.	L (E)	M	17 Oct	46
Onions, C. E. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1833	15 Apr	52
Onn, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov*	*51*
Orchard, T. G. ...	L Cr (Sp)	H II	5 Nov	47
O'Reagain, S. P. C., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	31 Jan	46
Orford, J. S. M. ...	L	(SA)	1 June	49
Ormrod, K. R. ...	ASL (E)	—	*1 Feb*	*53*
Orr, A. S. P. (*Act*) ...	L	UI	18 Nov	52
Orr, G. W. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov*	*52*
Orr, W. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Orriss, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Nov*	*51*
Osborne, F. M., DSC■, VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Osborne, J. B. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec	47
Osborne, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec*	*48*

Digitized by Google

Osborne, P. D. C. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Osborne, P. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Osborne, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 46*
Osten, W. V., BSC ...	SL (L)	(RNZN)	12 May 50
O'Toole, L. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Overbury, M. F. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Overend, B. R., MB, MS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 Apr 43
Overton, W. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Owen, C. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 July 50*
Owen, D. H. ...	Cr	(SA)	*15 Sept 49*
Owen, F. O. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Nov 43
Owen, G. E. H. ...	L	Sol II	19 Dec 51
Owen, G. E. V. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 May 47
Owen, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Jan 48*
Owen, J. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 52*
Owlett, D. D. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Oxenham, B., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	RAN)	12 Sept 48

P

Packer, J. A. ...	L	SW II	1 May 52
Packer, J. H.... ...	L Cr	L II	20 Dec 41
Paddock, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Paddon, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Feb 45
Padley, G. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Paech, D. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Oct 44
Page, E. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 44*
Page, J. P., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	18 Dec 50
Page, N. E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Page, W. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*
Page, W. T. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
Paice, R. G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Pain, J. R. A. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Apr 53*
Painter, C. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 53*
Palacio, E. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 50*
Pallot, L. T. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Apr 52*
Palmer, B. W ...	L Cr	L II	1 Mar 48
Palmer, G. A. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	28 Apr 44
Palmer, H. J. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Drake]	Sg L	—	*12 June 52*
Palmer, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Dec 46*
Palmer, J. A. B. ...	Mid (S)	L	31 July 51
Palmer, J. M., BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	L	21 Apr 50
Palmer, J. M. J. ...	L	L II	19 Nov 48
Palmer, J. W. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Apr 52*
Palmer, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 53*
Pantlin, S. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 50*
Panton, I. W. F. ...	L Cr	Tay II	15 Oct 49
Panton, N. MacI., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sol	23 Aug 47
Pappin, R. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Parfitt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 Aug 51*
Park, W. D. ...	L (*p*)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Park, W. J., BSC ...	L Cr (L)	Sol II	18 July 51
Parker, E. V. ...	L Cr	L II	15 Aug 49
Parker, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Parker, G. N. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Parker, H. F., VRD, CA	L Cr (S)	H II	23 Feb 45
Parker, J. M. G., MB, ChB	Sg L	H II	30 Sept 49
Parker, R. D., BSC ...	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Parker, R. M. ...	L (S)	Sqdn 1840	25 May 48
Parker, T. B. L. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	4 Nov 52
Parker, S. W. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	7 Apr 43
Parker, W. S., MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 52
Parkes, G. H. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	10 July 47
Parkes, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	27 May 52
Parkin, I. S. ...	L	(RAN)	6 June 48
Parkinson, A. R. ...	Cr (E)	Sn	30 June 52
Parkinson, H. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 Jan 47
Parr, E. P. S., OBE ...	L Cr (S)	SW	22 Dec 46
Parr, W. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 50*
Parrott, R. A. (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	Sol	25 Aug 48
Parry, A. F. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Sept 47
Parry, E. D. ...	L Cr (S)	SW II	9 Nov 44
Parry, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Parsons, A. N. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 43
Parsons, A. W. ...	L	H II	19 Oct 50
Parsons, P. W. ...	L (Sp)	Sn II	29 Feb 52
Parsons, W. J. ...	L Cr (S)	L	1 Jan 50
Parsons-Pardell, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 47*
Partridge, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Partridge, J. F., BDS...	Sg L Cr (D)	F II	19 July 43
Partridge, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 51*
Pask, D. A.	L Cr (L)	Sn II	1 June 51
Passway, R. J. ...	L (E)	C	28 Jan 49
Paterson, G. W. L. [RMFVR]	C	—	23 Nov 48
Paterson, S. H. R. C.	L	(Mala II)	12 Apr 51
Patience, W. A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Paton, J. D., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	30 Sept 49
Patrick, D. McF. ...	ASL (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*
Patrick, R. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June 52*
Pattenden, N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Sept 49*
Pattenden, R. E. [President] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*28 Aug 40*
Patterson, B. ...	L	M	22 July 48
Patterson, J. W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Patterson, K. ...	SL (S)	T	6 Mar 53
Patterson, K. H., MA (*RN. Emgcy*)	In L	F	11 May 45
Patterson, R. T. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pattinson, A. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Pattison, G. B. ...	L Cr	F II	25 Sept 50
Pattison, P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	12 Mar 51
Patton, D. L. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Apr 47
Patton, J. T., MRCS, LRCP [Victory] (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*1 May 52*
Paul, A. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Paul, R. P. [Circars]	SL	(IN)	16 July 49
Pavitt, J. A. L. ...	L	(Mala)	10 July 51
Payne, A. L. ...	L Cr	(SA)	6 Dec 45
Payne, A. R. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Payne, C. W. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 50*
Payne, D. A. T., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	28 June 52
Payne, F. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*30 Aug 47*
Payne, S. H. C. ...	Cr	(SA)	*1 July 49*
Payne, S. K. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*
Payne, W. G. ...	L Cr	(SA)	1 Mar 45
Peachey, D. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	29 June 50
Peacock, S. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Aug 47*
Peagam, G. A., VRD, ADC	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 45
Pearce, R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 49*
Pearce, T. A. A., MB, ChB [NH Gt. Yar]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Pearse, P. H. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	8 Sept 52
Pearson, A. R. [Kangaroo]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Pearson, D. L. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	19 Dec 46
Pearson, G. M. LMSSA	Sg L Cr	Sn	18 Oct 46
Pearson, H. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Feb 48*
Pearson, P. C. ...	SL	L II	20 Mar 52
Pearson, R. C. T. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	7 June 41
Pearson, S. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	6 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

Pearson, W. G. (*Act*)	L (S)	Ul	1 May 52
Peart, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 51*
Peart, J. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Peat, J. R. H., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sn II	20 Apr 44
Peck, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 June 51*
Pedrick, P. I. ...	SL (S)	Sn II	14 Oct 49
Peduzzi, R. D., MB, BS [Nuthatch]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Peffers, C. V. ...	ASL (*p*)	M	28 Nov 51
Pegg, A. J.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Pegg, W. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*
Pellatt, F. T. G. ...	L	L	6 May 51
Pendal, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 50*
Pendlebury, R. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Dec 42
Pendock, S. B. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	13 Apr 51
Penfold, F. W. [SCC]	L	L II	24 July 51
Penn, E. A.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Penney, G. N. St. J., MB, BCh [Osprey]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Penney, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 July 48*
Pennington, H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 43*
Penny, G.	ASL	(Mala)	29 Feb 52
Pentreath, M. R. C....	SL	—	23 July 52
Peplow, G. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Percival, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 43*
Perkin, E. J., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	SW II	1 Apr 47
Perkin, H. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 43*
Perkins, G. J. ...	L Cr	L II	10 Dec 46
Perkins, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Perman, A. G. L. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	(RAN)	14 Jan 42
Perrett, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 47*
Perrin, B. K. ...	SL	L	4 Apr 52
Perrin, C. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 49*
Perrins, D. J. D., MB, BCh [Eagle]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 52*
Perry, A., OBE, VRD, MB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	27 Apr 39
Perry, A. J. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Perry, L. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 May 51*
Perry, R. W. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Perry, T. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 49*
Pert, J. C.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	13 Mar 51
Peshall, J. C. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	11 May 45
Peskett, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 50*
Pessell, C. A. ...	L Cr	L II	11 Sept 46
Peters, F. W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 48*
Petersen, N. B. ...	SL (Sp) (*p*)	(SA)	1 July 49
Peterson, R. ...	L Cr	T	12 July 51
Petley, R. A. ...	L	M II	5 July 47
Petrie, W. B. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 Jan 48
Petro, A. D., MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 51
Pett, B. W., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L	1 Jan 51
Pett, R. D., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	S II	11 Apr 45
Petter, P. J.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Pettigrew, R. T., MB, ChB [Montclare]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Pettingell, O. C. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Pettit, G. E.... ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Mar 49
Petty, B. W., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*1 May 52*
Pettyfer, D. A. S. ...	L	Sol	14 Dec 49
Phibbs, P. A. T., BA, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	L II	19 Sept 44
Philip, P. P., BA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*R.N. Emgcy*)	Sg L	L	7 Mar 47
Philips, S. G. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Phillimore, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 49*
Phillipps, P. A. ...	Mid	—	*19 Feb 52*
Phillips, A. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	25 Sept 50
Phillips, G. G., LDS...	Sg L (D)	S II	5 May 50
Phillips, H. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	16 July 48
Philips, J.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	2 Feb 53
Phillips, P. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 50*
Phillips, P. H., DSC ...	L Cr (A)	U	12 Dec 49
Phillips, R. P., BSC, MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	SW	16 Oct 52
Phillips, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 May 52*
Phillipson, J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Philpot, D. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Philpott, R. C. [Reward]	L Cr	S	29 May 51
Phipps, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Phipps, J. R. [Jamaica] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*25 July 45*
Pickard, J. D. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	15 July 49
Pickering, J. G. W., VRD, MD	Sg L Cr	T II	3 Aug 45
Pickering, R. E. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Pickles, B. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	7 Apr 51
Pierce, G. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Pierce, L. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Pierce, T. H., VRD, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, DPh	Sg L Cr	M II	18 July 40
Pierson, D. M. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	5 May 50
Pigott, J. H. [Torrens]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	18 July 48
Pike, A. M.	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Pike, B. H.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Pilkington, G. A., MB, BCh [Surprise]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Pilkington, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Pilkington, P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 June 50*
Pilling, L. K., BSC ...	In L Cr	M II	1 July 52
Pinchon, S. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Pinder, G. P. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	5 Mar 50
Ping, W. P. W. (*Act*)	L	H II	19 Mar 51
Pinnock, A. M. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	26 Jan 47
Pinto, D. F. [India]...	Sg Cr	(IN)	*9 Nov 43*
Pipe, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Piper, J. G. A., HDD, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	F	15 Jan 51
Pitcher, R. H. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	17 Nov 50
Pitt, H. T., MA ...	In L Cr	Sn II	30 Sept 47
Pittar, C. A., VRD, MB, BS, FRACS, DOMS	Sg Cr	(RNZN)	1 Jan 50
Plaisted, H. L. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Apr 41
Plane, J. E.	L (A)	Sqdn 1830 II	28 Jan 51
Plant, N. C.... ...	L	(RAN)	30 Oct 44
Platten, J. R. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 50*
Plowman, R. E. ...	L	L	26 Aug 48
Pogson, F. G. W. [Cadiz]	L	L	12 Nov 46
Poil, F. S. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*29 May 48*
Pole, R. A. C. ...	L (Sp)	C	16 Oct 49
Pollard, J. A. G. ...	L Cr	L II	22 Sept 39
Pollinger, F. T., VRD	C	Sn	30 June 48
Pollock, J. B. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	11 May 48
Pollock, J. D., OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	—	19 June 22
Ponder, R. C., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	11 May 47
Pontin, A. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	13 May 47
Poole, E. T. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 48*
Pope, F. M. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Pope, W. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Feb 50*
Pope, W. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Popper, T. F. ...	L (E)	Ul	17 Apr 47
Porritt, O. W. (*Act*)	L	—	*23 Sept 50*

Digitized by Google

Portbury, J. R. [Merlin]	L	—	*13 Apr 50*
Porteous, J. B. ...	Sg L Cr	(SA)	1 May 52
Porter, A. J. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 49*
Porter, H. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 May 48*
Porter, T. N. S. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	29 Apr 42
Portsmouth, *The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of*, DD, MA, MS	Hon Ch	Sol	4 May 50
Posgate, I. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 May 49*
Potger, B. L. ...	L Cr	(RCyN)	24 July 50
Potgieter, C. G., VRD	Cr	(SA)	*15 Sept 49*
Potter, A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 48*
Potter, F. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 48*
Potter, G. B., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L II	9 July 44
Potter, J. F., BSC ...	In L Cr	L II	30 June 52
Potter-Irwin, F. D. [Perseus]	L	—	*13 Sept 50*
Pow, E. R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*
Powell, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 49*
Powell, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 48*
Powell, M. C. ...	ASL (S)	Sn II	31 May 52
Power, C. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Power, G. McK., MBE (*Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	(RAN)	29 Jan 44
Power, J. D. ...	ASL	Sol	31 Mar 52
Powney, W. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Feb 52*
Poynton, J. C. J. [Lindisfarne] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*18 May 45*
Praetz, A. H. ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Dec 45
Pragnell, C. A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	9 Jan 48
Prakash, A. [Angre]	Sg L	(IN)	29 Dec 45
Pratt, A. H.	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Pratt, D. S.	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 46
Pratt, E. H.	L Cr	Sol II	17 Aug 44
Pratt, J. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 Dec 43*
Preater, R. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 50*
Precious, J. R. ...	Ch	(SA)	1 May 48
Preece, M. B. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 50*
Preece, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Oct 48*
Prendiville, J. P. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 53*
Prentice, T. W. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 48
Preston, F. S., MB, ChB	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	1 Aug 48
Preston, J. H. ...	SL	(SA)	6 Feb 50
Preston, S. H. D., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	28 July 48
Pretty, R. D. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	16 Dec 49
Prewer, R. R., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DPM	Sg L Cr	H II	4 Feb 42
Price, A. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 44*
Price, C. W. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Price, D. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Price, D. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 Jan 50*
Price, F. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Price, H. I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Apr 46*
Price, O. F., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	Sn II	20 Aug 46
Price, R. H.	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Price, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 53*
Price, W. L. C. [RMFVR]	L	—	20 Oct 46
Price-Jones, W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	*30 June 50*
Prichard, F. H. ...	L	L II	30 Apr 48
Priest, S. R.	ASL (E)	(Mala II)	1 Nov 50
Priestnall, T. K. H. (*Act*)	L	H II	22 June 50
Prifti, T. R.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Prior, R. A.	L Cr	(SA)	4 Apr 50
Pritchard, M. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
Proctor, E. M. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Proctor, J. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	9 Apr 50
Proctor, R. A. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	13 Nov 47
Prosser, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Proud, J. C. R., OBE VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47
Proud, W. R., VRD ...	Cr (S)	SW	30 June 48
Prowse, R. B., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*12 June 52*
Pryor, H. C.... ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Pryse, C. G. [Peregrine]	L (L)	—	*3 Sept 50*
Pudney, L. J. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	1 Jan 48
Pugh, L. R. P. ...	L Cr (S)	SW	9 May 49
Pullar, R. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Pullen, J. C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Pullen, R. A. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 46*
Punch, H., VRD [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	6 June 48
Punchard, A. [RMFVR]	L	—	30 May 46
Purchase, R. B. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Purchase, R. G. ...	ASL	Sn II	17 May 52
Purchon, R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Purdon, A. P. M., MA	In Cr	L	31 Dec 52
Purnell, S. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 49*
Purton, F. J. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Feb 53*
Purton, R. W. C. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 47*
Purvis, T. M. ...	L Cr (S)	Sqdn 1830	9 Jan 47
Putt, H. B.	L	SW II	1 Jan 46
Puttock, R. W. ...	L Cr (L)	L	20 Aug 52
Pye, E. P. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 May 50*
Pym, R. M. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 June 51*
Pyne, C. W. R., MB, ChB [Nereide]	Sg L	M	18 Oct 52
Pyne, E. J. T. [Foulness]	L Cr	—	*11 Sept 52*
Pynegar, J. B. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	19 Mar 50

Q

Quarrie, I. A. B., VRD	L Cr	L	15 Mar 49
Quayle, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Quayle, P. J. A. ...	L	L	31 Mar 52
Quennall, T. R. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Qureshi, I.	SL (S)	(RPN)	6 Nov 49

R

Raban-Williams, A., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [HS Maine]	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Rackowe, R. B. E. B.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Rae, M. H.	L	(RAN)	19 Aug 46
Raebell, L. C. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Sept 43
Rafferity, J. P. D.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	4 June 49
Rainbird, P. C. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Rainford, D. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 51*
Rainger, R. C., VRD...	L Cr	Sn II	18 Jan 51
Raitt, R. I.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Ram, E. A. [Delhi] ...	Sg Cr	(IN)	15 Oct 40
Ramage, W. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1831	17 July 52
Ramaiya, S. G. [Shivaji]	Sg L Cr	(IN)	7 Aug 44
Ramna Rao, A. J. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Dec 48
Ramsay, A.	L (Sp)	(SA)	11 June 43
Ramsay, R. E. ...	ASL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Ramsden, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 July 51*
Ramsden, P. L. [Vernon]	L	—	*1Sep t 51*
Randall, D. C. ...	ASL	L	19 Sept 52
Randall, G. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*

Digitized by Google

Randall, J. G. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*	
Rangeley, K. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831 II	28 Nov 49	
Ranker, C. F. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*	
Ranken, K. F. F [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 July 45*	
Rankin, D. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Apr 44	
Rankin, F. J., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 July 45	
Rankin, J. R. H. ...	L	L II	10 Mar 50	
Rao, R. S. [Rajput]...	Sg L Cr	(IN)	27 Feb 41	
Rao, U. A. [Asvini]...	Sg L	(IN)	10 Nov 48	
Rashbass, C., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*9 Apr 53*	
Ratcliff, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 52*	
Ratcliffe, F. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 50*	
Ratcliffe, T. A. ...	L Cr (Sp)	L II	15 Nov 48	
Rathbone, R. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*	
Rattenbury, W. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*	
Raven, W. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 50*	
Ravenscroft, J. J. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	14 May 45	
Rawlings, A. C., VRD BSC	Cr (S)	L II	30 June 44	
Rawlinson, K. (*Lieut RN Emgcy*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	4 Sept 47	
Raworth, R. B. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Aug 47	
Ray, J. B.	SL	L II	7 Sept 52	
Ray, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*	
Raybould, M. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	23 Dec 46	
Raymond, D. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	15 Nov 51	
Raynor, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*	
Raza, S. M.	ASL (S)	(RPN)	13 Nov 51	
Read, A. F. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 43*	
Read, A. H.... ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Read, E. O. [SCC]... (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*3 May 47*	
Read, K. E. E., MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	19 May 48	
Read, R. C. (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	18 May 46	
Read, W. J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50	
Reading, W. E. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*	
Reames, R. T. [Condor]	L	—	*20 Aug 49*	
Reason, J.	SL (E) (*p*)	—	*5 Nov 52*	
Reay, J. E.	L	L II	25 Nov 49	
Redfearn, R. H. J. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Nov 51*	
Redfern, E. K. V. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*	
Redgwell, R. G. ...	L Cr	L	17 Jan 52	
Redkap, L. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*	
Redman, B.	ASL (S) (*p*)	S	28 Oct 52	
Redman, R. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	12 Dec 48	
Redmayne, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Nov 48*	
Reece, J. C.	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*	
Reed, G. A. L. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*	
Reed, H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 43	
Reed, J. G., MBE ...	Sg L Cr	(Mala II)	11 Jan 48	
Reed, P., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	SW II	19 Nov 51	
Rees, R. E., MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg L	Sn II	7 Jan 48	
Reeve, W. A. ...	L Cr	L	1 Sept 47	
Reffell, C. E. F. ...	L Cr	L II	21 Mar 45	
Reffell, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*	
Rehman, Y. U. ...	ASL (S)	(RPN)	13 Nov 51	
Reid, A. A., MB, BS...	Sg L	L	*23 Apr 52*	
Reid, A. C.	L (L)	T II	21 Jan 48	
Reid, D. J., LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	Sn II	22 Aug 47	
Reid, H. D., GM ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48	
Reid, J. A. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	11 May 49	
Reid, J. B.	L	(RAN)	11 Nov 44	
Reid, R. G., VRD, MB, ChB, DMRE	Sg Cr	M	30 June 49	
Reid, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 52*	
Reid, W. A. H. ...	L	C	13 Nov 48	
Reid, W. R. L. ...	SL (S)	—	21 July 52	
Remmer, R. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*	
Rendel, G. D. (*Act*)...	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1831	12 Jan 52	
Renny, J. B. S. ...	L	L II	3 Apr 51	
Renowden, R. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*	
Revett, S. L., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	18 Apr 47	
Rex, D. B.	Mid (S)	—	*4 Apr 53*	
Reynard, I. N. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*	
Rhoades, F. A. [Tarangau]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50	
Rhodes, J. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*	
Rhodes, P. H. H. ...	SL	T	28 Oct 52	
Rhodes, S. J. ...	L	U	14 Apr 46	
Riaz, G. M.... ...	ASL	(RPN)	14 Nov 51	
Rice, D. C.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	27 Feb 52	
Rice, W. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Feb 43	
Richard, C. L. ...	L (S)	SW II	13 June 49	
Rice, W. H.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	10 Feb 43	
Richards, A. J. [Victory]	L Cr	—	1 Aug 52	
Richards, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*	
Richards, D. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*	
Richards, D. M. ...	In L	L II	9 Jan 47	
Richards, D. N. B., DSC	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 51	
Richards, F. R. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	SW	15 Dec 51	
Richards, J. A. H., VRD	L Cr (S)	Sn II	26 July 45	
Richards, J. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*	
Richards, J. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*	
Richards, M. E. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Richards, M. J. ...	Sg L (D)	(RAN)	7 May 47	
Richards, N. A. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	4 June 49	
Richards, P. T. [RMFVR]	L	—	29 Nov 47	
Richards, R. B. O., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Siskin]	Sg L	—	*15 May 52*	
Richards, R. S. ...	L Cr	L	14 Apr 44	
Richards, W. ...	Mid	—	*5 Feb 53*	
Richards, W. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	14 Oct 45	
Richardson, E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	3 Oct 47	
Richardson, G. ...	L	(RAN)	7 Aug 49	
Richardson, G. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 52*	
Richardson, J. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	Ch (*p*)	T II	4 June 52	
Richardson, J. D. [Gamecock]	L (S)	—	*12 Nov 51*	
Richardson, J. P. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	15 Jan 49	
Richardson, K. E. ...	L Cr (L)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Richardson, K. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	16 Nov 50	
Richardson, L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*	
Richardson, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 51*	
Richardson, R. H. ...	In L Cr	H II	1 May 52	
Richardson, W. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	12 Apr 50	
Riches, H. G. G. G., VRD	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Apr 43	
Riches, H. R. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	1 Sept 50	
Riches, R. I. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*	
Rickard, R. L. (*Act*)	L	(Mala)	1 Sept 49	
Rickards, C. J. M. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*4 Apr 52*	
Rickman, A. G. ...	L Cr	L II	18 Jan 35	
Riddell, G. G. ...	L	(SA)	1 May 48	
Ridge, F. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*	
Ridley, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 50*	

Digitized by Google

Ridsdale, H. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 48*
Rieck, S. H.... ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 45
Rigby, C. W. J. ...	L Cr	L II	25 June 50
Rigby, G. A. [Maidstone]	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Rigby, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 May 52*
Rigden, H. T. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	13 Sept 47
Riggs, M.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*21 Nov 52*
Riley, J. H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 53*
Riley, J. M.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	4 July 50
Riley, J. W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Sept 39
Rimer, S. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Aug 49*
Ripp, F. C. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Ripper, H. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Aug 52
Rischbieth, H. G., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	18 Jan 49
Rischbieth, J. B. W.	L	(RAN)	17 Aug 42
Rising, R. W. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 49*
Risk, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*30 June 51*
Risso-Gill, C. A. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Ritchie, J. MacL. G. MA, MRC3, LRCP	Sg L	F	2 Jan 51
Rivers, F. P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 50*
Rixon, L. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Rizvi, H. [Iqbal] ...	L	(RPN)	30 June 45
Rizvi, S. I. H. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Roadknight, D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 42
Roake, R. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	1 May 47
Robbins, E.	L (S)	(SA)	30 Aug 49
Robbins, T. G. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Roberts, A. V. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 July 52*
Roberts, C. O. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 July 47*
Roberts, C. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Jan 52*
Roberts, D. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	16 Aug 51
Roberts, D. G. M. ...	L (E)	L	24 July 49
Roberts, E. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Roberts, E., BA ...	L (L)	M	10 May 51
Roberts, F.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Roberts, F. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 51*
Roberts, G. E. ...	L Cr	(SA)	5 Aug 50
Roberts, G. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 May 47*
Roberts, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Jan 52*
Roberts, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 52*
Roberts, J. M. L. ...	L Cr (A)	U	1 Apr 50
Roberts, J. R., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	8 Mar 51
Roberts, S. L. M. ...	L (Sp)	L II	22 Mar 50
Roberts, S. M., VRD (*Commander (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	L II	21 Mar 42
Robertson, A. [Highflyer]	L (L) (*Sp List*)	—	28 Nov 44
Robertson, A. McQ.	Sg L Cr	(Mala)	12 Mar 52
Robertson, A. R. ...	Mid (S)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Robertson, A. S. [Fulmar]	L (S)	—	*12 June 52*
Robertson, C., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*2 Oct 52*
Robertson, D. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	9 Nov 44
Robertson, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
Robertson, I. W. (*Act*)	L	L II	15 Apr 49
Robertson, J. M. ...	Sg L (D)	(Mala)	27 Feb 51
Robertson, J. W. ...	L	(SA)	1 Aug 46
Robertson, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 53*
Robin, D. J. ...	L	(RAN)	24 July 47
Robins, P. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	6 May 45
Robinshaw, C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Robinson, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 48*
Robinson, A. J. ...	L	(RAN)	24 June 46
Robinson, C. S. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Robinson, D. G. [Rinaldo]	L	—	*25 May 52*
Robinson, F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Aug 44*
Robinson, H. ...	L Cr (Sp)	T	17 Jan 47
Robinson, I. H., MA, MB, ChB [Seahawk]	Sg L	H II	8 Apr 52
Robinson, J. D. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Robinson, J. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*
Robinson, J. S. [Navy Office]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 52
Robinson, M. L. (*Act*)	L (L) (*p*)	L	3 Dec 52
Robinson, M. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 52*
Robinson, N. G. ...	L	T	11 Aug 46
Robinson, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 50*
Robson, G. A., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 47
Robson, J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 52*
Robson, J. E., RD (*Act Com*)	L Cr	UI	9 Sept 50
Robson, R. N., LDS	Sg L (D)	F	9 Dec 45
Robson, W. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Robson, W. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Rodger, R. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Mar 52*
Rodman, J. S. H. ...	L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Rodwell, J. H. D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	23 Sept 47
Roebuck, G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Dec 46*
Roff, T. E.	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Roffe, R. J. C. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*15 Oct 52*
Rogers, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	13 June 52
Rogers, C. F. ...	SL	(Mala II)	5 May 50
Rogers, C. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*
Rogers, D. G. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 49*
Rogers, E. L. B. C., MA	Ch (*p*)	H II	24 Jan 53
Rogers, J. A. ...	SL	M	1 Sept 51
Rogers, J. A. ...	L (S)	Sn II	4 Apr 46
Rogers, R., DSC [ML 2342]	L	—	*11 Jan 49*
Rogers-Jenkins, A. W.	L Cr (E)	(SA)	*12 Oct 51*
Rollo, F. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	9 July 43
Rolls, L. T. J. ...	Mid	L II	12 July 49
Rolton, H. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Rome, T. P. (*Act*) ...	L (L) (*p*)	M	11 Dec 52
Roney, E. R. (*Act*) ...	L	L II	30 Mar 50
Rook, C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Dec 50*
Room, A. R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Roper, J. P. W. ...	SL (A)	Sqdn 1832	18 May 52
Roper, T. A. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Jan 48
Rose, A. D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*3 May 51*
Rose, B. S., MB, ChB, MRCP & S, DCH	Sg L	H II	27 Sept 46
Rose, H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 48*
Rose, M. G., VRD ...	Cr	(RAN)	15 Aug 45
Rose, R. L.	L	(RAN)	4 Jan 43
Roseverne, V., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	L	31 Dec 52
Rosie, G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 53*
Roskill, N. W. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*24 July 51*
Ross, B. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Ross, D. B. [Obedient]	L	—	*13 Dec 46*
Ross, D. R.	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Ross, J. K., MB, BS (*Act*) [Devonshire]	Sg L	—	*21 Aug 52*
Ross, J. R.	ASL	C II	7 May 52
Ross, M.	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1830	14 Aug 52
Ross, P., VRD ...	L Cr	F II	26 May 48
Ross, R. G., VRD, MA	L Cr (Sp)	Tay II	4 Aug 48
Ross-Russell, G. ...	Mid	—	*31 Oct 51*
Ross-Skinner, H. J. C.	Mid	—	*17 Jan 51*
Rosser, G. W. L. ...	Cd B	(RAN)	19 Aug 41
Rossiter, J. A. L.	L	—	*6 Jan 51*
Rossiter, L.	L (S) (*p*)	(SA)	1 Jan 51
Rossiter, T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 53*
Rougier, P. L. V. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	10 Feb 50
Roulston, G. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	12 Aug 39

Digitized by Google

Routlege, R. T., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	Sn	13 July 48
Rowbottom, H. W....	SL (L)	(Mala)	18 July 51
Rowden, P. S. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 June 48
Rowe, A. C. G. ...	L	(RAN)	27 July 42
Rowe, C. H. BA [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 May 49*
Rowe, C. R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	7 Nov 42
Rowe, T. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 46*
Rowell, J. H., [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 47*
Roworth, D. E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 June 52*
Rowthorne, J. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Royal, J. E.	L	(RAN)	2 Jan 46
Roycroft, F. B. ...	L	L	28 May 49
Roydhouse, N., MB, ChB	Sg L	(RNZN)	1 Feb 50
Roydhouse, T. R. ...	L Cr (S)	(RNZN)	18 Dec 51
Rudder, J. G. [Harrier]	L (S)	—	*27 Jan 49*
Ruddiman, R. A., LDS (*Act*)	Sg L (D)	Tay	24 June 52
Ruddock, G. A. ...	L	(RAN)	21 Sept 43
Ruddock, K. S. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Rudgard, H. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	4 Mar 50
Rudland, R. S., VRD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sqdn 1833	30 June 45
Ruffman, A. MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	T	23 Feb 45
Rugg, W. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Apr 52*
Runacres, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 47*
Rush, E. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 46*
Rushworth-Lund, A. J., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	10 Feb 53
Ruske, H. L. ...	L Cr (S)	(SA)	*22 Dec 49*
Russell, *The Hon.* C. R.	L Cr (Sp)	U	12 Jan 44
Russell, J. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	9 Oct 50
Russell, J. W., VRD...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 49
Russell, N. L. ...	L	SW	27 Sept 48
Russell, P. L. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Apr 50
Russell, W. G. W. ...	L	—	*19 Nov 50*
Russell-Jones, G., DSC	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	27 Nov 46
Russell-Smith, H. F.	L	(Mala)	12 July 51
Rust, G. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 51*
Rutherford, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 51*
Rutherford, G. M., MBE, DSC (*Act Com (A)*)	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 Feb 52
Rutherford, H. E., MB, BCh, BAO	Sg L Cr	Ul II	14 Mar 45
Rutherford, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 50*
Ruthven, T. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*
Ruthven-Stuart, I. A., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*29 May 52*
Rutka, L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Rutledge, E. V., MB, BCh [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 52*
Rutledge, N. L. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 52
Rutter, J. F., MB, BS (*Act Surg. Lieut-Com*)	Sg L	(RAN)	7 Oct 44
Rutter, W. J. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Ryan, J. P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Ryde, W. B.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	8 May 50
Ryder, D. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Ryder-Richardson, D. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L II	14 Jan 50

S

St Andrews, Dunkeld & Dunblane, *The Right Rev The Lord Bishop of*, OBE, MA	Hon Ch	Tay	26 Nov 47
St. Johnston, A. ...	L (L)	L	6 July 46
Sachdera, J. K. [India]	Sg L	(IN)	29 June 51
Sachnovsky, A., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1841	28 Aug 52
Sadleir, *Rev.* R. E., MA	Ch	L II	3 Sept 41
Sagar, A. (*Act*) [Gossamer]	L	—	*24 Aug 52*
Sage, R. T. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	12 Sept 52
Sailes, W. N., DSC ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	25 June 45
Sainsbury, A. B. ...	L (S)	T	12 Oct 51
Sainsbury, J. R. D. [RNV(W)R]	L Cr	—	15 May 51
Saint, F. H., VRD ...	L Cr	L II	5 Feb 50
Sakal, V.	L	L II	25 June 49
Saldanha, E. [Rajput]	Sg L	(IN)	11 Apr 44
Salisbury, I. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 50*
Salter, H. J.	ASL (Sp)	(Mala)	5 Jan 51
Salter, L. A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Samad, S. A. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Sambrook, J. J. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Sammell, R. F. ...	L Cr	(SA)	8 Jan 46
Sampson, E. E. H., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 52
Samson, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 47*
Samuel, B. J. ...	L	L II	10 Dec 49
Samuel, R. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Samuels, J. G., BA ...	L (S)	M II	26 Apr 50
Sandeman, C. S., VRD	L Cr	C II	24 Nov 49
Sandeman, F. L. ...	L	C	18 June 46
Sandeman, J. M. F....	L Cr	(RNZN)	1 Oct 50
Sanders, R. W. ...	L	(RAN)	18 Dec 42
Sanderson, A. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Sanderson, H. V. ...	L Cr (Sp)	T II	21 Jan 47
Sanderson, J. B. W....	L	(Mala)	5 Sept 50
Sanderson, R. F. ...	L	(RNZN)	30 May 51
Sandford, E. G. ...	L Cr	Sn II	14 July 51
Sandford, H. B. C. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	Sol II	16 Oct 52
Sangster, G. C. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Sanguinetti, J. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	1 Feb 46
Sankaran, V. [Delhi]	Sg L	(IN)	16 Nov 49
Sansoni, H. C., VRD...	L Cr	(R Cy N)	2 Feb 49
Santry, H. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 June 51*
Sargent, N. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	2 June 47
Sargent, T. J. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 45*
Sartain, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 May 43*
Saul, W. E., BSC ...	In L	S	13 May 47
Saunders, J. Q. A. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Mar 45
Saunders, M. P. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 50*
Savage, T. M. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Savory, G. R. (*Tempy Sub-Lieut (Sp)*) [SCC]	L	Sn	1 Nov 47
Sawyer, G. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Nov 51*
Say, E. J. B. ...	L Cr (E)	Sn II	14 Oct 49
Sayer, O. B.... ...	SL	Sn II	6 May 52
Sayer, R. G., BSC ...	L (E)	L	8 Nov 50
Sayers, M. B. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Sayers, R. G. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 51*
Scadding, A. G. ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	7 Aug 48
Scales-Manners, C. H. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	(RAN)	14 June 44
Scanlan, G. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 May 45
Scanlon, T. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Nov 51*
Scarbrow, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 48*
Schetzer, L. M. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Feb 44
Schischka, J. F. Y., BCom, ARANZ, ACTS	L Cr	(RNZN)	17 July 51
Schlapp, D. M. ...	SL (S)	M II	25 Aug 52
Schmidt, R. B. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

Schofield, J. N. McM., MB, BS [Drake] — Sg L — *3 Jan 53*
Schofield, R. S. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — *10 Feb 51*
Scholar, R. H. [SCC] — L (Sp) — *1 Apr 44*
Scholefield, F. H. (*Act*) (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC]) — L — H II — 3 Feb 50
Scholes, A. D. ... — SL (Sp) — (Hg Kg) — 22 Feb 51
Schrader, A.... ... — L — (RAN) — 12 Dec 47
Scillitoe, R. P. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — *15 June 51*
Scopes, E. G. ... — L Cr — L II — 24 Aug 42
Scorey, R. A. ... — L — Sol — 15 Mar 50
Scott, A. B. ... ... — L — H II — 16 Apr 45
Scott, C. L. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — — *7 Feb 51*
Scott, D. J. (*Act*) [SCC] — L Cr (Sp) — — *1 Sept 52*
Scott, D. J. ... ... — Mid (S) (*p*) — — *11 Mar 53*
Scott, G. E. ... ... [RML 496] — L — Ul — 4 Aug 47
Scott, G. R. [SCC] ... — SL (Sp) — — *13 Aug 51*
Scott, H. A.... ... — L (*p*) — (Hg Kg) — 1 Dec 51
Scott, H. G. ... — L (A) — Sqdn 1832 — 27 Nov 46
Scott, I. R. ... ... — SL (*p*) — (SA) — 17 Oct 49
Scott, J. ... ... — L — (RAN) — 1 Sept 41
Scott, J. H. ... ... — L — (RAN) — 3 Oct 37
Scott, J. H. F., BEM [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *3 Feb 51*
Scott, J. K. H. ... — L (A) — Sqdn 1832 II — 22 Sept 51
Scott, L. [SCC] ... — SL (Sp) — — *3 Jan 53*
Scott, R. G., MB, ChB [Ceres] — Sg L — — *1 Nov 52*
Scott, R. I. M., OBE... — L Cr (A) — Sqdn 1833 II — 26 Feb 51
Scott, R. McN. (*Act*) — L (A) (*p*) — Sqdn 1832 — 14 Feb 53
Scott, R. S. ... ... — In L — H II — 2 Jan 46
Scott, R. W., MB, ChB (*Act*) [Ocean] — Sg L — — *15 May 52*
Scott, W. I. D., VRD, MD, ChB — Sg Cr — Sqdn 1831 — 30 June 50
Scott, W. J. C., MB, ChB — Sg L — C II — 11 Oct 49
Scott, W. McC., MB, BCh, FRCS — Sg L Cr — L — 15 Oct 45
Scott-Hughes, R. ... — Mid (S) — — *2 Feb 53*
Scott-Mackenzie, E. J. A. — L Cr — (RAN) — 31 Dec 51
Scott-Ram, J. R. ... — Mid (*p*) — — *20 Mar 53*
Scown, A. L. ... — L Cr — SW II — 3 Feb 45
Scrimshaw, C. T., OBE [SCC] — L Cr (Sp) — — *31 May 47*
Scrivener, D. R. ... [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *19 June 50*
Seager-Thomas, R. G., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) — Sg L — Sn II — 22 July 51
Seale, A. H. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — — *1 Oct 45*
Sealey, P. C.... ... — L — — *20 July 51*
Searson, A. H., BSc... — L (E) — Sol — 21 Aug 52
Seaton, D. ... ... — L — Sol — 10 June 48
Seddon, V. H. (*Act*)... — L (A) — Sqdn 1840 — 20 Oct 52
Sedgewick, T. E. ... — L (A) — Sqdn 1831 — 24 Apr 50
Seekings, J. [SCC] ... — SL (Sp) — — *1 Aug 52*
Sefton-Fiddian, G., LDS — Sg L (D) — Sn II — 13 Jan 50
Segal, G. ... ... — Mid (Sp) (*p*) — — *4 Oct 52*
Sellers, G. N. VRD ... — L Cr — M — 6 Mar 50
Sellers, N. W. M. ... — L — M — 29 Jan 46
Selley, R. P.... ... — L (A) — Sqdn 1832 II — 9 Mar 50
Selover, L. C. P. ... — SL — (RAN) — 1 Nov 44
Selth, H. A. V. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *1 July 51*
Semple, A. B., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH(H) (*Surg Commander*) — Sg L Cr — M II — *30 Nov 44*
Semple, A. G. ... — Mid (Sp) (*p*) — — *5 Jan 53*
Semple, R. W. [RMFVR] — C — — 1 Mar 50
Senior, J. R.... ... — L Cr (L) — — 18 Nov 49
Service, A. S. D. ... — Mid (*p*) — — *23 May 52*
Service, D. W. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *11 Nov 46*
Seton, C. W., DCM ... — L (Sp) — (RAN) — 14 June 51
Seward, A. (*Act*) ... — L (A) (*p*) — Sqdn 1831 — 26 Feb 51
Sexton, G. M. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*) — 2nd L — — *3 Nov 50*
Seymour, J. A. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *1 June 49*
Seymour, J. D. ... — Mid (S) (*p*) — — *20 Sept 52*
Shackell, B. A. ... — SL (E) — — *1 Feb 53*
Shackleton, G. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — *20 Oct 52*
Shafto, C. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA — Sg L Cr — T — 23 June 45
Shand, A. B. [SCC]... — SL (Sp) — — *11 May 42*
Shand, G. H. ... — E L Cr — (RAN) — 31 Dec 48
Shapiro, D. M. ... — Mid (Sp) (*p*) — — *5 Jan 53*
Sharma, K. [Asvini] — Sg L — (IN) — 31 May 52
Sharman, J. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — — *30 Mar 48*
Sharp, A. D. ... — C — S — 31 Dec 51
Sharp, B. L. G. VRD — L Cr (S) — L — 27 Aug 44
Sharp, F. S. (*Act*) ... — L — (RAN) — 17 Aug 41
Sharp, J. A. ... ... — L Cr — (Mala) — 15 July 51
Sharpin, H. De L. ... — SL — (Mala) — 11 Sept 51
Sharpington, T. C. (*Act*) [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *20 Apr 48*
Sharples, J. ... ... — L (Sp) — (Mala II) — 23 Jan 45
Sharwood, W. A. ... — ASL — (SA) — 8 May 51
Shaukatullah, M. ... — L — (RPN) — 23 July 48
Shaw, A. E. A., MA, MRCS, LRCP — Sg L Cr — L — 26 June 50
Shaw, A. H.... ... — Mid (Sp) (*p*) — — *15 Apr 52*
Shaw, D. E. [SCC]... — SL (Sp) — — *1 Dec 46*
Shaw, E. G., MRCS, LRCP — Sg L — L II — 12 May 45
Shaw, G. E. ... — L — H II — 3 June 44
Shaw, G. L. ... — SL (*p*) — (RNZN) — 24 June 52
Shaw, H. J., BM, BCh, FRCS — Sg L — L II — 29 May 49
Shaw, J. (*Act*) [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *1 Oct 48*
Shaw, J. M. ... ... — L (Sp) — (RAN) — 9 May 45
Shaw, R. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — — *1 Apr 51*
Shaw, R. N. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*) — L — — 18 May 47
Shaw, R. S. ... ... — L Cr — Sol II — 19 Feb 50
Shaw, W. J. ... ... — Mid (A) (*p*) — — *16 May 52*
Shawe, P. V. ... — SL (Sp) — (Hg Kg) — 22 Feb 51
Sheard, A. D. ... — ASL (A) (*p*) — — *2 Feb 53*
Sheard, E. [SCC] ... — L (Sp) — — *1 Mar 53*
Sheard, M. H. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *30 Aug 50*
Shearer, D. W. ... — Mid — — *19 Feb 52*
Shearer, R. L. [SCC] — SL (Sp) — — *4 July 52*
Shearman, J. ... — Sg L Cr (D) — (Mala) — 25 Sept 49
Sheldon, A. J. ... — L Cr — Sol II — 11 July 50
Sheldon, P. W. E., MB, ChB — Sg L — L II — 13 Dec 45
Sheldrick, H. W. [President] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com*) — L — — *14 Mar 46*
Sheldrick, W. F. ... — L (A) — Sqdn 1831 — 8 Mar 51
Shelton, W. H. ... — Cd B — (RAN) — 4 Nov 46
Shephard, D. A. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *14 Oct 51*
Shepherd, D. P. E. ... — In L — Sol — 13 Dec 50
Shepherd, E. J. ... — L (S) — (RAN) — 18 Feb 43
Shepherd, J. A., VRD, ChB, MD, FRCS(Ed) — Sg Cr — M — 13 Dec 50
Shepherd, S. [SCC]... — SL (Sp) — — *19 Feb 42*
Shepherd, W. C., MB, ChB [Condor] — Sg L — — *15 Nov 52*
Shergold, A. C. L. [SCC] — L (Sp) — — *30 Aug 52*
Sheridan, R. C. M. [Platypus] — Cd B — (RAN) — 2 Apr 51
Sherman, T. [RMFVR] — L — — 16 Oct 48

Digitized by Google

Sherratt, C. H. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*
Sherratt, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 52*
Sherriff, A. G. bin M., (*Act*), BEM	Cd W	(Mala)	7 Oct 52
Sherriff, T. P. ...	ASL	L II	5 Nov 51
Sherrin, T. W., MBE	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 47*
Sherwood, C. S. ...	L Cr (S)	H	18 Sept 48
Sherwood, J. W. ...	L	Sn II	21 Nov 45
Sherwood, R. L. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	18 Apr 52
Shilling, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Shillington, C. A. R., VRD (*Commodore RNVR 22.6.49*)	C	Ul	30 June 43
Shimmin, P. E. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48
Shipley, W. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 46*
Shipman, C. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Shippey, M. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 Apr 46
Sholl, E. K.	L	(RAN)	29 Jan 47
Shorland-Ball, *Rev.* L., MA	Ch	H II	4 Feb 44
Shorter, R. G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	4 Aug 50
Shorthose, D. R. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Shotter, E. S. (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	Sqdn 1832 II	15 Nov 46
Shrimpton, I. ...	L	L II	10 Jan 51
Shrimpton, R. W. P.	L	(RAN)	11 Aug 42
Shults, F. J. A. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Sept 48
Shuttleworth, J. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 52*
Sibley, J. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 49*
Sichel, E. C. S. (*Act*)	L (S)	(Mala)	28 Oct 50
Siddall, A. A. ...	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*5 Oct 52*
Siddiqi, M. A. ...	ASL (S)	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Siddiqi, M. Y. ...	ASL	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Sier, M. E.	L Cr (A)	U	20 June 50
Siggins, G. H. C. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 May 51*
Silberston, P. I. H. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*17 July 46*
Silence, G. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Dec 52*
Silva, S. O.	L	(R Cy N)	1 Aug 46
Sim, A. W. S. ...	L	(Mala II)	31 July 45
Sime, I. F. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Sime, P., VRD ...	L Cr	Tay	30 Nov 49
Simkin, R. P. ...	L	(SA)	20 Mar 45
Simkiss, C. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Simmonds, F. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 49*
Simmonite, T. J. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*19 Feb 52*
Simmons, A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Aug 45*
Simmons, E. D. (*RN Emgcy*)	In L	M	2 Apr 48
Simmons, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Feb 53*
Simmons, R. W. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	13 Sept 45
Simms, A. P. D. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	28 Aug 52
Simms, F. A. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 53*
Simms, O. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Jan 51*
Simonds, W. D. C.... VRD	L Cr	L	4 May 50
Simpson, D. F. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	23 Jan 44
Simpson, D. J., ADC	L Cr	(SA)	*11 Aug 49*
Simpson, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 48*
Simpson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Apr 51*
Simpson, H. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Simpson, J. D., VRD, MD, BCh, MRCP & S	Sg Cr	L II	30 June 43
Simpson, J. H. ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	11 July 51
Simpson, L. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Simpson, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Simpson, R. ...	Ch (*p*)	L	12 Mar 53
Simpson, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*
Simpson, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Apr 52*
Sims, R. B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Feb 51*
Sinclair, D. N., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	Sg L	L	20 Nov 52
Sinclair, J. K. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 52*
Sinclair, J. McD. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	25 Apr 46
Sinclair, J. M. J. ...	L Cr	T II	14 Feb 51
Sinclair, M. M. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	17 Apr 52
Sinclair, R. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Singh, A. [India] ...	Sg C	(IN)	20 Nov 26
Singh, B. [Tir] ...	Sg L	(IN)	13 Aug 48
Singh, K.	Sg L	(IN)	14 May 50
Singh, K. G. ...	Sg L	(IN)	14 Oct 48
Singh, M. [Aswini]	Sg L	(IN)	21 Nov 44
Sisley, R. H., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Sissons, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 51*
Skelding, E. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 July 49*
Skelton-Smith, A. T.	L	Sn	1 Sept 49
Skene, G., BSC ...	L (E)	Sn II	14 June 52
Skerton, R., DSC ...	L	—	*25 Dec 50*
Sketch, H. R., VRD (*Com (Sp)* ⚔)	L Cr (Sp)	L II	25 May 40
Skinner, A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Sept 44*
Skinner, D. C. ...	L	C II	2 Sept 47
Skinner, D. Q. ...	L	(Mala)	1 July 52
Skinner, H. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*5 Feb 51*
Skinner, J. H. A. ...	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Skinner, R. D. ...	L Cr	Sn II	19 May 45
Skinner, W. H. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Jan 47*
Sladden, R. D. ...	SL (S)	L	20 Oct 52
Slade, J. F. (*Act*) ...	L (*p*)	L	21 Jan 53
Slaney, A. F. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	20 Jan 47
Slater, R. B., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	T	31 Mar 52
Slater, W. B. [RMFVR] (*Local Captain*)	L	—	27 July 47
Sleeman, K. M. ...	L	(RAN)	22 Apr 49
Sleight, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Slessor, T. P. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	31 Aug 51
Sloan, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 52*
Sloley, B. J. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 Dec 48
Slowe, J. J., MRCS, LRCP, DA	Sg L Cr	T	22 Sept 52
Slutzkin, F. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Small, J.	SL (Sp) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Small, W. P., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	F	2 Apr 51
Smallbone, D. W. ...	L	L II	5 Jan 51
Smaller, G. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 46*
Smallwood, D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 Mar 48
Smart, C. W. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Sept 51*
Smart, F. C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 51*
Smart, J. A., MBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	6 Sept 45
Smart, J. E., DSO, MBE	L Cr	T	1 Mar 49
Smillie, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Feb 53*
Smith, *Rev.* A. C., BA	Ch	H II	3 Sept 40
Smith, A. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Mar 52*
Smith, A. G. ...	Hon Cr	M	10 Jan 38
Smith, A. K., DSC ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 May 44
Smith, A. McE., MB, ChB, MRCS	Sg L Cr	F	11 Feb 52
Smith, B.	L Cr	M	25 July 48
Smith, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 46*
Smith, C. G. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Smith, C. H. ...	L (L)	L	11 Aug 49
Smith, C. T. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Smith, D.	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Smith, D. A. [Cowra]	L	(RAN)	21 Apr 52
Smith, D. A. P. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Mar 52
Smith, D. B. C.	L	(RAN)	15 Mar 44
Smith, D. C., BChD, LDS [Ceres]	Sg L (D)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Smith, D. H. ...	L (S)	Sol	27 July 46
Smith, D. J. [RMFVR]	L	—	7 Jan 47
Smith, E. B. O. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	24 Jan 51
Smith, E. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*26 July 49*
Smith, E. T. (*Tempy Lieut (Sp)* [SCC])	In L Cr	Sn II	15 Oct 48
Smith, E. W. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Mar 51*

Digitized by Google

Smith, F. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*	
Smith, F. W. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 50*	
Smith, G. O. ...	L (L)	(Mala II)	28 July 48	
Smith, H. G., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	15 Jan 51	
Smith, H. J. H. M....	L	Sol	1 May 52	
Smith, H. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	8 Dec 51	
Smith, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*	
Smith, I. F. ...	L	M	28 Dec 45	
Smith, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Oct 51*	
Smith, J. A., DSC ...	L Cr (E)	M	23 Sept 52	
Smith, J. B.	L Cr	(RNZN)	5 Feb 52	
Smith, J. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*	
Smith, J. C.	L Cr	S II	1 Nov 51	
Smith, J. D. ...	Mid	L	27 Sept 51	
Smith, J. E.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*	
Smith, J. F. F., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	C	30 Mar 53	
Smith, J. P. L. ...	L (L)	L	24 Jan 48	
Smith, J. V. S. ...	L (S)	UI II	15 Jan 48	
Smith, J. W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Jan 53*	
Smith, J. W. P. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Jan 44	
Smith, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 52*	
Smith, K. E. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 51*	
Smith, K. G. ...	SL	(RAN)	20 Sept 44	
Smith, L. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 51*	
Smith, L. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 July 45*	
Smith, L. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 48*	
Smith, L. W. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*5 Apr 52*	
Smith, M. G. M. [MTB 5020]	L	—	*1 Nov 48*	
Smith, N. J.... ...	L	Sol II	9 Feb 49	
Smith, P. D. E. ...	L	L	14 Apr 46	
Smith, P. E.... ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*	
Smith, P. F. [Reclaim]	L	H	12 Dec 48	
Smith, R. C., BSC ...	L (E)	L	24 Jan 51	
Smith, R. C. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	18 July 51	
Smith, R. F.... ...	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 46	
Smith, R. P.... ...	L Cr	L II	17 June 40	
Smith, R. R. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 48	
Smith, R. R. T. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50	
Smith, R. S., BSC ...	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	17 Nov 47	
Smith, R. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 50*	
Smith, R. T. F. ...	L Cr	M	20 Aug 48	
Smith, R. W. ...	L Cr (Sp)	UI II	18 Aug 48	
Smith, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*	
Smith, W. G. ...	Cr (E)	L	30 June 51	
Smith, W. G. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*21 Jan 52*	
Smith, W. G. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Jan 49	
Smith, W. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Feb 43	
Smith, W. R. ...	L	(RAN)	26 Aug 37	
Smith, W. R. S., DSC [SCC] (*Tempy Com* ✕)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 47*	
Smithers, P. H. B. O., VRD, MP	L Cr (Sp)	L II	4 Aug 47	
Smithies, J. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*29 Jan 49*	
Smithson, J. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*	
Smyth, E. W. ...	SL	UI	16 Apr 52	
Smyth, H. N. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	13 Sept 48	
Smyth, J. N.... ...	L Cr (S)	(RPN)	1 Jan 50	
Snashfold, K. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 47*	
Snell, A. V. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 49*	
Snell, T. B., VRD, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	Sol	31 Dec 52	
Snellock, A. E. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	Cd CO	—	11 June 52	
Snowden, K. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Jan 53*	
Solomon, A. W. T....	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49	
Solomon, M. H. B., MBE, DSC [Tyne]	L Cr	L II	10 Oct 48	
Somers, W. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 47*	
Somerville, D. A. ...	L Cr	(Mala II)	28 Apr 50	
Somerville, H. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	18 Feb 52	
Sonnett, R. N. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Soo, J. N. T.... ...	ASL (*p*)	(Mala)	7 Oct 52	
Soul, D. F., LDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	L II	13 Mar 50	
Soutar, G.	L Cr (E)	C II	5 May 49	
South, G. L. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*5 Aug 50*	
Southam, G. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Feb 52*	
Southgate, R. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Southwell, J. P. ...	Mid	—	*19 Feb 52*	
Sowden, D. A. ...	L	H II	1 June 48	
Spain, A. S. H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 47	
Spark, G. V. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Mar 42*	
Spark, I. D., MB, ChB [Cook]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*	
Sparkes, E. H. [Hornet]	L	—	*1 Oct 45*	
Sparkes, R. E. ...	L Cr	L II	30 Sept 42	
Speak, C. R. ...	L Cr	Sol II	5 June 50	
Speirs, G. R., VRD ...	Cr	C II	30 June 45	
Speirs, N. L., MB, BS...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	1 Aug 47	
Spellacy, F. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	2 Apr 44	
Spelman, A. V. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	29 Jan 52	
Spencer, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 51*	
Spencer, R. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 June 52*	
Spens, J. A.	Mid	—	*22 Mar 52*	
Spicer, M. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*	
Spicer, N. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Apr 44	
Spicket-Jones, T. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 51*	
Spiers, A. D. ...	SL	C II	2 Feb 51	
Spillett, J. B. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Aug 50*	
Spillman, M. C. ...	Mid (A)	—	*5 Feb 52*	
Spooner, B. D. ...	L	(RAN)	9 Jan 48	
Spragg, G. B. ...	Mid (Sp)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Spraggon, G. S. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Dec 52*	
Spraggon, T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 52*	
Spratt, A. H. ...	L	L	12 Sept 46	
Springgay, C. H. ...	L Cr	Sn II	4 Apr 47	
Sprott, E. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*	
Sprott, S. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Apr 50*	
Spry, D. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 50*	
Spurling, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Oct 46	
Spyer, R. C. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*	
Squibb, E. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 Dec 50*	
Squire, E. C. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Dec 52*	
Stabb, J. R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 52*	
Stace, J. H., MB, BS ...	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	10 Mar 50	
Staerck, F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 49*	
Staff, W. F. H. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48	
Stafford, N. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1830	25 Aug 52	
Stallard, F. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Apr 48*	
Standen, E. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 47*	
Standing, R. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 50*	
Standish, J. F. ... [Perseus] (*Act Lieut-Com*)	L	—	*21 Oct 51*	
Standish, J. F. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50	
Stanford, J. de T. ...	L Cr	L II	19 Oct 52	
Stanley, E. H. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Sept 45	
Stanley, G. A. V., DSC	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Stanley, K. V. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*	
Stanton, A. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 53*	
Stanton, H. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 50*	
Stark, D.	L Cr (S)	(Mala II)	16 Sept 48	
Starkie, F. C. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	15 Apr 46	
Startin, A. C. R. ...	L (S)	S	10 Apr 51	
Stary, M. A. ...	SL	Sol II	17 June 52	
Statham, R. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*	
Staveley, G. J. ...	L Cr (A)	U	22 Jan 49	
Steane, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*	
Steel, A. G.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Mar 43	
Steel, J. D. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Nov 50*	
Steele, J. C.	L	UI	18 May 47	
Steele, T. W. M. ...	L	Sol	12 Dec 50	
Steggles, P. V. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Sept 50*	
Stening, S. E. L., DSC, MB, BS, MRACP	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	21 Sept 45	
Stennett, A. E. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Apr 47	
Step, W. R. F. ...	L (S)	(SA)	1 Apr 47	

Digitized by Google

Stephen, A. G. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Sept 42
Stephens, A. W. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	16 Dec 49
Stephens, G. C. ...	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Stephens, J. F. ...	L (E)	C	17 Dec 47
Stephens, P.	L (Sp)	Sn II	12 Sept 48
Stephenson, A. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 June 48*
Stephenson, B. J. ...	SL (p)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Stephenson, J. T. ...	L (L)	(RAN)	16 Oct 48
Stephenson, K. M. G. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	M II	24 May 52
Stephenson, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Feb 51*
Stephenson, R. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Steven, D. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Stevens, A. B. ...	L (E)	Sqdn 1840	12 Apr 47
Stevens, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Nov 48*
Stevens, J. S. L. ...	L	(RAN)	24 Dec 40
Stevens, P. R., MRCS LRCP	Sg L	S	15 Nov 52
Stevens, R. H., VRD...	L Cr	(Mala II)	4 Sept 48
Stevens, R. N. [Fulmar] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (L)*)	L (L)	—	*12 June 48*
Stevens, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Oct 51*
Stevenson, A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 51*
Stevenson, K. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Stevenson, M. J. [Sydney]	L	(RAN)	1 Oct 44
Stevenson, R. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Stevenson, S. ...	Hon L Cr	T	16 Oct 46
Stewart, A. C. ...	Cr (L)	M	31 Dec 51
Stewart, A. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	20 Oct 43
Stewart, A. W. B. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Stewart, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 July 52*
Stewart, I. C. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1830	22 Sept 52
Stewart, J.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	30 July 45
Stewart, J. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1832	8 May 43
Stewart, J. J. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Stewart, K. S., LRCP & S	Sg L	Sqdn 1830	10 Apr 48
Stewart, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 47
Stewart, T. S., MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	M II	1 Feb 52
Stewart, W. R., BSc (*Act*)	L Cr	Tay	22 July 52
Stilwell, R. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 51*
Stinchcombe, T. F. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	1 Mar 53
Stirk, E. M., MB, ChB	Sg L	M	1 Feb 47
Stoakes, N. T. ...	L Cr	S	30 Aug 48
Stobbs, A. R. ...	ASL	T	31 May 51
Stock, H. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 46*
Stock, K. J.	L	(RAN)	14 Mar 48
Stockburn, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Aug 48*
Stockdale, A. J. N. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 May 52*
Stockdale, L. A. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 52
Stocker, W. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 49*
Stocks, J. C. G. ...	L	L II	25 July 48
Stokes, G. D. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Mar 50
Stokes, J.	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	30 June 50
Stone, *Rev.* E. A., AKC	Ch	S II	30 June 44
Stone, E. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	2 Feb 46
Stone, F., RD (*Act Com (S)*)	L Cr (S)	T	1 Nov 46
Stone, F. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 47*
Stone, G. F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 May 52*
Stone, J. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Stone, K. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [Drake]	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 53*
Storey, W. A. (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	30 June 47
Stormer, E. E. K., MBE	L Cr	L II	22 Mar 44
Stott, C. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Stott, J. B. [Wagga]...	L	(RAN)	24 July 50
Stott, J. D.	L	M	27 Oct 50
Stott, R. C., AIEE ...	L Cr (L)	SW II	10 Mar 48
Stout, G. H. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	2 Mar 52
Strachan, A. F. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	12 Dec 45
Stradling, D. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	11 Jan 51
Strath, S. A. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 51*
Straw, H. H. ...	L	(SA)	28 Apr 50
Street, L. L. W. ...	SL	(RAN)	28 Nov 49
Stringer, C. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 47*
Stringer, D. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Oct 52*
Strong, J. D. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Stroud, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Jan 52*
Stroud, J. F. H. R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Apr 50*
Strowgler, E. J., DSC	C	Sol	30 June 50
Strutt, J. W. (*Act*) [Orion]	L	—	*27 Sept 52*
Stuart, W. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 44*
Stuart-Codde, H., VRD	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Stubbings, P. D. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Stubbs, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*21 Nov 47*
Sturges, P. S. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Nov 47
Sturt, E. H. W. ...	L	(RAN)	3 Aug 42
Sturtz, P. S.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Styles, J. A. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*
Suckling, P. V. ...	Sg L	(SA)	9 May 50
Suggit, S. C., MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Sullens, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 47*
Sullivan, J. D. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 46*
Sullivan, P. J., VRD...	Cr	(RAN)	30 June 47
Sullock, B. M. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Sultzberger, J. P. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 June 50
Summerhill, J. H. E., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Sn II	12 Aug 41
Sumption, A. J., DSC, VRD	L Cr (Sp)	L II	3 Jan 50
Sunaway, K. S., LDS	Sg L (D)	—	24 Mar 50
Sundaram, S. K. ...	L (L)	(Mala)	12 Jan 51
Supple, J. P.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841	12 Feb 46
Surtees, G. V. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 52*
Sutehall, W. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Suter, C. E. S. ...	L	Sol	21 Feb 52
Sutherland, H. D'A., MB, BS, FRACS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	9 Nov 46
Sutherland, H. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*21 May 42*
Sutherst, H. A. ...	L	M	7 July 48
Sutton, W. H. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 49
Swan, O. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 52*
Swancott, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 50*
Swandale, G. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Swann, D. V. ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug 45
Swanson, J. C. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 45*
Swanson, J. M. M....	Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Swanson, W. R. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Swanston, R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 48*
Swarbrick, N. K. ...	L	(RAN)	2 June 49
Swarup, A. [Hamla]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Oct 48
Swatton, N. T. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Sweatman, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*
Sweet, P. J.	SL	L	13 Nov 52
Sweeting, A. M., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	Sn	17 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

Sweetman, D. R., MB, BCh, MRCP, LRCP [Vanguard]	Sg L	—	*6 Sept 52*
Swinburne, R. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Swindell, F. N. ...	L	H II	1 Aug 48
Swinn, J. A., BA ...	In L	L II	5 July 46
Sycamore, P. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*25 Nov 51*
Syddall, S. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	Sol II	7 Aug 52
Sydenham, A. G. ...	In L Cr	Sn II	1 May 52
Syed, N. A.	L	(RPN)	13 Sept 45
Syers-Gibson, C. G.	Mid (*p*)	—	7 May 52
Sykes, C. V. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Feb 50*
Sykes, D. (*Act*) ...	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1833	21 Feb 53
Sykes, E. H..... ...	L (S)	(Mala)	28 Jan 49
Sykes, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 48*
Syme, K. B. Y. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	15 Apr 42
Symmons, J., LDS ...	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 52
Symmons, R., VRD, LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	30 June 44
Symon-Moss, J. ...	L Cr	M II	23 Apr 52
Symonds, C. R. [SCC] (*Act*)	L (Sp)	—	*28 Nov 52*
Symons, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*21 Oct 47*
Symons, D.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	16 Sept 47
Symons, K. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 49*
Symons, K. W., MB, BCh	Sg L	L	24 June 47
Symons, R. P. ...	SL	(RAN)	18 July 44
Syms, H. N. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 45*

T

Ta'Bois, L. B. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Oct 48*
Tabuteau, J. S. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	10 Aug 43
Taggart, P. L. ...	L (E)	(RAN)	21 Jan 46
Tait, J. F., BDS ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RNZN)	13 Oct 51
Taliat, G. [India] ...	Sg L	(IN)	1 June 51
Tanner, H. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	10 May 48
Tappin, W. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 47*
Tapson, J. P. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Tariq, A.	SL (S)	(RPN)	16 June 51
Tarry, A. A.... ...	L	(Mala II)	12 Oct 51
Tasker, R. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Tasker, W. E. [Parkes]	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	25 Aug 48
Tate, J.	L	(Mala II)	9 Jan 51
Tate, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 July 50*
Tattersall, C. I. (*Act Lieut-Com (E)*)	L (E)	C	7 July 45
Tattersall, M. D., DSC	L	M	23 Feb 48
Taudevin, A. R., DSC [Karangi]	L Cr	(RAN)	25 May 48
Tavener, R. I. B. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	22 Sept 47
Tayler, C. E. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Taylor, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 52*
Taylor, A. B., VRD ...	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Mar 50
Taylor, A. D., VRD (*Act Commander (S)*)	L Cr (S)	Tay	14 Apr 46
Taylor, A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	26 June 49
Taylor, A. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 47*
Taylor, C.	Cr (E)	M	30 June 48
Taylor, C., BSC ...	L (L)	M	1 May 52
Taylor, C. A. C., BEM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 49*
Taylor, C. E. ...	L	(Mala II)	11 July 50
Taylor, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*11 May 48*
Taylor, D.	L (E)	(Maur)	1 July 49
Taylor, D. G. P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Taylor, E. P. D., VRD, ACA	L Cr (S)	M II	2 May 48
Taylor, E. R. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 49*
Taylor, F.	SL	M	21 Nov 52
Taylor, F. E., DSC, VRD	C	(RNZN)	30 June 51
Taylor, G. A., LRCP, LRCS, LRFP & S	Sg L	C	5 Mar 52
Taylor, G. A., MB, BCh (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Taylor, *Rev* G. C., MA	Ch	L	1 May 40
Taylor, G. H. ...	L	(RAN)	7 July 47
Taylor, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	29 Oct 48
Taylor, H. B. D. ...	L (Sp)	L II	4 Nov 50
Taylor, H. D. [Cerberus]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 Mar 43
Taylor, J. E. S. R., RD [SCC] (*Lieut-Com, RNR*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 49*
Taylor, J. G., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1832	2 Oct 50
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Taylor, J. N. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 45*
Taylor, J. S.... ...	L	Tay II	4 Mar 45
Taylor, K. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*23 Mar 51*
Taylor, K. C. G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	S II	4 Aug 50
Taylor, L. S. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Taylor, N. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 48*
Taylor, P.	L (Sp)	L II	21 Feb 52
Taylor, P. A. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*
Taylor, P. C. T. ...	SL	(RNZN)	18 Oct 51
Taylor, P. M. ...	L Cr	(RNZN)	6 Nov 51
Taylor, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 48*
Taylor, R. B. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Mar 52*
Taylor, R. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	25 Dec 50
Taylor, S. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Apr 46
Taylor, V. T., BA, MIME	Cr (E)	L II	31 Dec 50
Taylor, W. B. ...	ASL	SW II	13 Dec 51
Taylor, W. C. [Osprey]	L Cr	Sol II	19 June 44
Taylor, W. R. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June 52*
Tayyab, S. M. ...	L (S)	(RPN)	6 May 51
Teague, L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 June 44
Teague, P. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 June 50*
Teasdale, D. D. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Teasdale, E. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 Aug 49*
Teasdale, J. McD., MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh	Sg L Cr	H II	21 July 43
Tebay, A. J. ...	L Cr	M	25 Sept 42
Tebb, D.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Tebbutt, N. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Telfer, G. R. ...	SL (S)	C	28 Oct 52
Telfer, R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 51*
Tempest, A. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 49*
Temple, C. D. ...	ASL	(Mala)	9 Feb 51
Tench, D. E. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Tennant, J. G. [Drake]	L	L II	6 Oct 47
Terrill, G. E. ...	L (S)	L	6 Nov 49
Terry-Lloyd, J. V., MBE	L Cr	(SA)	22 Sept 50
Tetley, R. G. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June 52*
Tettmar, D. M. ...	ASL	L	4 May 52
Thackeray, V. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 May 52*
Thatcher, A. R., BA...	L (Sp)	L II	9 Oct 46
Theodore, F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*30 July 48*
Thirtle, C. H. H. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	7 June 48
Thistlewaite, K. H. (*Act*)	L	H	2 Sept 52
Thoburn, R. W. (*Act*)	L (S) (*p*)	T	14 Oct 52
Thom, H. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Thom, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*4 June 50*
Thomas, A., DSC ...	L Cr	(SA)	24 Apr 52
Thomas, A. J. ...	L (E)	L	20 Apr 48
Thomas, A. R., VRD, MA, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (Camb) (*Surg Captain* ✕)	Sg Cr	L II	31 Dec 42
Thomas, C. L., BSC ...	In L Cr	M II	1 May 52
Thomas, D. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	17 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

Thomas, D. F. ...	L	(RAN)	19 Jan 43
Thomas, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*18 June 52*
Thomas, F. F., BSC...	L (L)	L	31 Jan 51
Thomas, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 48*
Thomas, H. G. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	19 July 51
Thomas, I. C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Sept 47
Thomas, J. J. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	18 Feb 45
Thomas, J. P. E. ...	L Cr	M II	18 Dec 34
Thomas, M. D. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Thomas, M. G. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 July 52*
Thomas, M. K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 50*
Thomas, R., MB, BCh [Collingwood]	Sg L	—	*3 Jan 53*
Thomas, R. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	21 Dec 48
Thomas, R. H. ...	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 51*
Thomas, S. (SCC) ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Thomas, S. E. (*Tempy Lieut* (*Sp*) [SCC])	L Cr	Sn II	9 Jan 49
Thomas, T. G., MB, BS (*Act*) [NH Malta]	Sg L	—	*10 July 52*
Thomas, V. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 51*
Thomas, W. C. T., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Gannet]	Sg L	—	*21 Aug 52*
Thomas-Davies, J. A.	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Thompson, A. T. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	1 Mar 52
Thompson, B. G. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Thompson, D. N. ...	L	(RAN)	10 Jan 48
Thompson, F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 45*
Thompson, F. C. ...	L (S)	(SA)	3 July 50
Thompson, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 May 51*
Thompson, H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Sept 46*
Thompson, H. W. [Orion]	L (L)	—	13 Feb 52
Thompson, J. de M. C.	L (L)	Sqdn 1832	22 Feb 47
Thompson, J. E., MC [RMFVR]	C	—	1 Aug 50
Thompson, L. E., DSC [Terror]	L	—	*5 Aug 48*
Thompson, N. B. W.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Thompson, R. H. S.	L Cr (S)	Sn	13 Jan 45
Thompson, R. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 51*
Thompson, S. A. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	8 July 51
Thompson, W. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 49*
Thompson, W. S. ...	L (E)	Sqdn 1832	24 Jan 51
Thomsen, I. L., FRAS	L Cr	(RNZN)	22 Sept 50
Thomson, A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 July 46*
Thomson, A. D. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Thomson, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 49*
Thomson, A. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Thomson, B., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*10 Feb 53*
Thomson, D. C. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Thomson, E. G., VRD	L Cr	Tay II	9 Dec 51
Thomson, E. L., VRD	Sg Cr	(Mala II)	1 Sept 45
Thomson, F. Y. ...	ASL (*p*)	Tay	8 May 51
Thomson, G. G. T....	L	L II	9 Feb 49
Thomson, I. R. S. ...	L (S)	C	1 May 52
Thomson, J. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 June 51*
Thomson, R. D. B. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*13 Apr 53*
Thorburn, W. D., VRD	Cr	T	30 June 47
Thorkilsen, T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 May 47*
Thornborough, R. R.	L Cr	L II	19 May 48
Thorne, J. B. ...	ASL (E)	(Mala)	26 Sept 50
Thorne, M. G. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Thorne, R.	L Cr	Sol II	27 Dec 40
Thorne, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Thornton, A. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 48*
Thornton, C. C. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*7 Aug 52*
Thornton, G. W. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Thornton, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 48*
Thornycroft, P. T. [Jamaica]	L Cr (Sp)	L II	9 Oct 44
Thorp, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Thorpe, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Aug 51*
Thorpe, G. J. Y. ...	L Cr	L II	1 Apr 50
Thrussell, G., BSC ...	L (E)	H II	24 Jan 50
Thwaites, M. ...	SL	(RAN)	1 Dec 50
Tibbles, H. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 53*
Tickle, K. H. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1841	3 July 52
Tidey, R. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 Apr 52*
Tidy, B. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 May 51*
Tighe, I. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Mar 48*
Tilney, C. G. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Tiltman, E. V. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Oct 51*
Timmins, D. G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Feb 53*
Timms, W. T. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*13 May 47*
Timson, F. W., MBE [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*2 May 42*
Tindall, J. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*30 Nov 52*
Tingay, G. I. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
Tipping, D. R., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	Sqdn 1840	8 Apr 49
Titcombe, D. H. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	M II	14 June 49
Titheridge, P. A. ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	20 Aug 47
Tivendale, C. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Aug 45
Tocher, J. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Oct 51*
Tod, T. I. F. ...	L	M	30 Mar 51
Todd, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 48*
Todd, J. S. C. ...	L Cr (S)	C II	24 Feb 47
Todd, R. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Nov 49*
Todkill, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Sept 47*
Tolhurst, V. G. ...	Cr (S)	S	31 Dec 52
Tolkien, J. E. ...	L (L)	Sqdn 1832	11 Dec 49
Tomison, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Mar 51*
Tomlinson, E. E. ...	L (Sp)	M II	19 Sept 45
Tomlinson, F. C. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Sept 51*
Tongue, J. D. C., DSO, DSC	L Cr	(Mala II)	29 Sept 48
Tonkin, G. P., BSC ...	L (L)	Sn	7 Aug 52
Tonkin, R. P., DSC ...	L	S	12 Aug 44
Tooke, P. K. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1841 II	21 Jan 52
Tooth, M. E. N. ...	L	L II	8 Aug 48
Torlot, S. A. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Torrance, H. ...	SL (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	22 Feb 51
Toulouse, J. E. A. [Melville]	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 51
Tovell, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 June 52*
Tovey, A. B. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 Aug 48
Towers, A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 June 49*
Towle, G. R. ...	L (Sp)	H II	25 Sept 51
Townend, J. S. [Launceston Castle]	L	—	*13 June 50*
Townend, K. M., MB, BS [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*
Townend, T. S. ...	L Cr (S)	Sqdn 1831	4 Sept 49
Townsend, A. F. ...	L	—	*27 Jan 48*
Townsend, A. R. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	1 Nov 50
Townsend, S. L. ...	Sg Cr	(RAN)	12 Feb 52
Townshend, N. S. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Tozer, W.	L (S)	M II	19 Apr 49
Tozer, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*11 July 45*
Travis, R. L., BDS	Sg L (D)	M	18 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

Traynor, H. W. (*Commander (Sp)* ⚔)	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48
Treadwell, J. C. ...	SL	(RNZN)	19 Oct 51
Treasure, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 June 49*
Treasure, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 45*
Tregaskes, F. S., DSM	L Cr (E)	S	1 May 52
Tregenza, G. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 June 52*
Trend, D. J. F. ...	L	L	15 Feb 51
Trevalion, P. A. ...	ASL (*p*)	—	*3 Sept 52*
Trevillion, M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*27 July 48*
Tribe, J. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*
Trist, P. V. W. [Lonsdale]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 52
Trollope, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Aug 51*
Trowsdale, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Truman, R. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Trumble, C. C. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 46
Truscott, G. F., BSC ...	L (E)	L II	24 Jan 51
Trussler, W. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 49*
Trusty, W. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*27 May 52*
Truswell, F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Tuck, L. C.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	24 Feb 50
Turk, P. R. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Tucker, A. W. ...	L (A)	(RAN)	2 Feb 48
Tucker, B.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Tucker, D. J. ...	L Cr	Sol	14 July 51
Tucker, D. J. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 52*
Tucker, N. F. ...	L (Sp)	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Tufail, M.	ASL	(RPN)	7 Apr 51
Tufnell, R. S. ...	L Cr	(Mala)	27 Nov 48
Tufton, F. C. S., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	L II	1 Apr 47
Tugman, R. E. ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 July 52*
Tuley, J. H.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Tulloch, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 49*
Tulloch, J. R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 48*
Turnbull, E. A. [Kuttabul]	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Sept 46
Turnbull, E. S., MA ...	Ch (*p*)	Sn	1 Sept 52
Turnbull, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 49*
Turner, A. V., DSC ...	Cr	M	31 Dec 51
Turner, A. W. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 45
Turner, B. J. J. A. (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 44*
Turner, C.	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Turner, C. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 49*
Turner, D. J. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*4 Nov 52*
Turner, D. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	26 June 50
Turner, E. A. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 Mar 49*
Turner, F. K. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	7 July 52
Turner, G. H. N. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Apr 52*
Turner, J.	Ch	Tay	22 June 50
Turner, J. B. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	20 June 49
Turner, J. N. F. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*
Turner, J. T., ARANZ	SL (S)	(RNZN)	2 Oct 50
Turner, P. M. I. ...	L Cr	SW II	10 Jan 52
Turner, W. A. (*Act*)	L	—	*16 Dec 51*
Turpin, R. A. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 51*
Turtle, P. de B., VRD, BA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	31 Dec 50
Turville, O. R. ...	L (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	15 Apr 52
Turville, R. E. C. [Parkes]	L	(RAN)	15 July 41
Tuson, D. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Oct 51*
Tusting, J. R. ...	Mid	—	*22 Mar 52*
Twallin, J. R. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Tweddle, D. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Twizell, G. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 51*
Tyhurst, F. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*2 July 49*
Tyldesley, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 47*
Tyler, H. F. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 June 45*
Tyler, L. G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 49*
Tylke, S., VRD ...	L Cr (Sp)	SW	10 Aug 48
Tyre, M.	SL	(Mala)	6 Feb 49

U

Uff, H. G. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Uhrbom, E. R. ...	L (E)	(RNZN)	30 Dec 50
Underdown, R. F. T. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Unger, E. F. V. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 June 44
Unsworth, A. R., MB, ChB, DPH	Sg L Cr	M	28 Dec 49
Upton, V. G. A., GM [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 47*
Ure, J. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	24 Nov 51
Ure, R. V.	L	F II	24 Apr 51
Uren, A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	29 Aug 52
Urie, R. M., VRD (*Commander (S)* ⚔)	L Cr (S)	C II	26 July 45
Usher, A. J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 52*

V

Valentine, R. A. ...	ASL (E)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Vance, D. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	24 July 51
Vanderharst, E. A. ...	SL	(Mala)	10 Apr 51
Vandersteen, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Feb 48*
Vanderstoel, A. T., VRD	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	15 Feb 40
Van Geems, H. M. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	(SA)	19 May 51
Van Gelderen, P. W., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	24 July 50
Van Rompaey, G. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	3 Jan 48
Varley, E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 May 51*
Varley, G. L. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*31 Dec 52*
Varlow, W. R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Jan 49*
Vassila, E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Vaughan, B. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 50*
Vaughan, F. V., OBE, VRD [NA Chile]	Cr	—	*Retd*
Vaughan, G. R. P. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Feb 45
Vaughan, *Viscount* ...	L (Sp)	U	11 Oct 48
Vaughan-Jones, R., MB, ChB, DOMS, FRCS (*Act Surg Commander*)	Sg L Cr	SW	22 Aug 46
Vaughan-Lewis, P. S. (*Act*)	L	—	*22 May 48*
Vause, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Jan 52*
Veal, F. H. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Apr 52*
Veale, J. T. [RMFVR]	C	—	15 May 50
Vear, H. E. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 47*
Vear, T. W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	1 June 51
Veitch, D. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 42*
Venables, M. H. ...	ASL	L II	5 Aug 52
Venables, R. B. [SCC]	SL (S)	—	*29 June 52*
Vendrell, J.	L Cr	(SA)	*18 Jan 52*
Venkateswalu, D. V. [Aswini]	Sg L	(IN)	9 Dec 47
Venn, M. E. R. ...	L Cr (L)	M II	1 Mar 50
Verdon, R. A. ...	L	(RAN)	6 Jan 41
Verity, T.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	23 Apr 49
Vernon, N. J. D. ...	L	M	20 June 51
Vickeridge, D. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 49*
Vickery, G. T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Sept 51*

Digitized by Google

Vickery, *Rev Canon* H. K., MBE, VRD, ThL, JP	Hon Ch	(RNZN)	4 Feb 29
Vickery, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Dec 44*
Vickery, M. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP [NH Haslar]	Sg L	—	*9 Aug 52*
Victor, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*22 May 52*
Vidgen, N. O. [Lonsdale]	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 52
Vig, M. R. [Shivaji]	Sg L (D)	(IN)	3 Apr 43
Vigors, P. U. D. ...	L (L)	Sn II	30 Oct 45
Vigrass, B. W. (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	10 Jan 46
Vigus, G. H. [SCC]...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 52*
Vine, I. M.	L	Tay	1 Aug 50
Vine, P. A. L. ...	Sh (Sp) (*p*)	(Hg Kg)	1 Jan 53
Virtue, B.	L	(RAN)	1 Apr 50
Vivian, V. G. ...	L	(RAN)	10 June 49
Voelcker, T. J. M. ...	Mid (S)	S II	31 July 51
Voisey, T. P. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	19 Mar 49
Voller, I. F.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	26 Sept 45
Vos, P. S. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Jan 51

W

Waddington, R. R.. .	L Cr (E)	Sn	2 Nov 49
Wade, G. A. C. ...	L	(RAN)	12 July 42
Wade, T. H. H., MB, BCh	Sg L	SW	27 Oct 50
Wade, W. A. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Wade, W. E., DSC ...	L Cr	L	1 Aug 50
Wadsworth, D. G. [HDML 3507]	L	—	*21 Aug 50*
Waghorn, G. C. S., BSC, PHD	L (L)	M	1 May 52
Waight, M. E. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 Oct 48*
Wailes, B.	Mid (*p*)	—	*23 Jan 53*
Wailes, I. W. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Aug 45
Waine, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Oct 48*
Waite, A. H. ...	L Cr	L II	5 Aug 47
Waite, H. L. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 Mar 50*
Waite, R. W. ...	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 48*
Waite, W. S. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*12 Mar 52*
Wakefield, C. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Wakefield, D. B. ...	SL	Sn II	1 Jan 53
Wakefield-Gush, E. G.	L Cr	(Mala II)	1 Nov 48
Wakeham, T. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Oct 48*
Wakem, P. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 July 48*
Waldeck, H. J. S., MB, chB [Cochrane]	Sg L	—	*18 Oct 52*
Waldron, S. A. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*18 Nov 50*
Wales, R.	L (A)	(RAN)	25 May 45
Wales-Smith, B. G....	L (Sp)	L II	27 Oct 47
Waley, A. F. ...	L	L	17 Apr 51
Waliullah, A. ...	ASL	(RPN)	7 Apr 51
Walker, A. H. ...	L	F	16 June 47
Walker, B. K. ...	Mid	—	*5 Feb 52*
Walker, C., DSC (*Act Lieut-Com (A)*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	23 Jan 47
Walker, C. I. ...	L	C	13 Oct 48
Walker, D.	L (S)	(SA)	15 Mar 47
Walker, D. J. C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Falcon]	Sg L	—	*10 June 52*
Walker, F., AMIEE ...	Cr (L)	F	31 Dec 52
Walker, H. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	26 July 43
Walker, I. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Walker, J. C. [RMFVR]	C	—	5 Aug 50
Walker, J. R. D., VRD	L Cr	T	30 Aug 43
Walker, L. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	16 Jan 44
Walker, L. G. ...	L Cr	L	5 Aug 47
Walker, L. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 50*
Walker, M. M., BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	H II	18 Apr 47
Walker, R. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Apr 50*
Walker, S. F. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Sept 51*
Walker, S. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Apr 46*
Walker, W. C., MB, chB [Dolphin]	Sg L	—	*29 Nov 52*
Walker, W. H. ...	L	(Mala II)	26 July 48
Walkinshaw, H. A., VRD	L Cr	C	17 Mar 50
Wall, P. H. B., MC [RMFVR]	Maj	—	30 June 49
Wallace, D. K. T., MBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	M	7 June 47
Wallace, I. J., OBE ...	Hon L Cr	Sqdn 1833	15 Sept 49
Wallder, D. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 50*
Wallen, K. A. ...	SL	(Mala)	2 June 51
Waller, D. M. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Waller, E. G. ...	L	(RAN)	8 Oct 47
Waller, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Oct 49*
Waller, L. G. P. ...	L	(RAN)	20 Oct 42
Waller, R. J. ...	In L Cr	L II	1 May 52
Walley, K., MB, chB (*Act*)	Sg L	M	5 Nov 51
Wallington, I. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*14 Feb 53*
Wallis, N. A. K. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wallis, P. F. D. ...	L	(SA)	29 Oct 49
Walls, E. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 July 44*
Wallwork, A. J. S. ...	L	(Mala)	13 Feb 50
Walmsley, E. R. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Aug 52*
Walsh, B.	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*16 May 52*
Walsh, D. H. ...	L	T	6 Mar 46
Walsh, F. J. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	23 Mar 51
Walsh, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 51*
Walsh, P. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*
Walters, A. G. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Aug 46
Walters, D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*29 May 52*
Walters, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Feb 50*
Walters, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 June 50*
Walters, R. G. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Walters, W. H. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 July 46*
Waltham, F. F. B. ...	L	(RAN)	25 Nov 47
Walton, A. C. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Walton, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 46*
Walton, H. W. ...	SL (E)	—	*1 Feb 53*
Walworth, W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Nov 50*
Walwyn, D. N. ...	L	(SA)	1 Oct 48
Wanford, D. W. B....	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Wanless, R.... ...	L Cr (S)	F	12 Nov 48
Ward, A. J., MB, chB	Sg L Cr	Sn	11 Jan 51
Ward, A. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Aug 52*
Ward, C. W. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Ward, D.	Mid (S) (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Ward, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 July 49*
Ward, F. G., VRD, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	5 July 44
Ward, F. L. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*27 Sept 50*
Ward, G. A., VRD ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	14 Nov 29
Ward, G. G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*
Ward, G. W. ...	L	H II	1 Mar 46
Ward, H. D. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 44
Ward, J. R.	L	(RNZN)	14 Sept 49
Ward, R. N. M. ...	Mid	—	*22 Mar 52*
Ward, R. V.... ...	L Cr (S)	Sol II	10 Feb 46
Ward, S. G. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Sept 49*
Ward-Jones, N. A. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	7 Sept 52
Wardale, D. J. S. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*16 Feb 53*
Warden, N. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Oct 50
Wardill, P. J., LDS ...	Sg L (D)	L	7 June 45
Wardle, G. E. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*24 Nov 43*
Ware, D. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*9 May 52*
Ware, R. H.... ...	L	(RAN)	17 Jan 48
Wareham, W. E. ... [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*6 Nov 51*

Digitized by Google

Wargent, D. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*	
Warner, W. R. ...	L (S)	L	27 Mar 48	
Warren, L. P. C. ... [President]	L Cr	L	27 Sept 40	
Warren, P. W. T., DSC	L Cr	L	11 Mar 52	
Warren, R. F. B. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	17 Sept 46	
Warren, R. P., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L	21 Aug 50	
Warren-Smith, E., VRD [Navy Office]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 51	
Waterhouse, K. H. ...	L Cr (S)	(RAN)	30 June 47	
Waters, F. C. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	H II	18 Jan 52	
Watkins, E. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 Mar 46*	
Watkins, J. E. D. [RMFVR]	L	—	19 Aug 45	
Watkins, R. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 52*	
Watkinson, F. (*Act*)	L	T II	7 Apr 52	
Watson, A. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 49*	
Watson, A. MacD. ...	L	F	16 Oct 48	
Watson, A. S., MB, ChB [St Angelo]	Sg L	—	*15 Nov 52*	
Watson, B. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*9 Nov 47*	
Watson, C. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Nov 52*	
Watson, D. C. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	3 Oct 52	
Watson, D. E., BA ...	L (L)	M II	9 Jan 48	
Watson, D. McM. ...	L	C	21 Mar 45	
Watson, D. R. ...	L	(RAN)	23 Dec 47	
Watson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*12 Dec 47*	
Watson, G. P. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1831	1 May 52	
Watson, H. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Dec 47*	
Watson, I. H. ...	L (S)	F II	15 July 45	
Watson, J. D. ...	Mid (S)	—	*5 Mar 53*	
Watson, K. W. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Watson, P. S. [RMFVR]	L	—	17 Sept 47	
Watson, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*5 Feb 53*	
Watson, S. A. C., DSC, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	15 June 46	
Watson, T. W. ...	L Cr	L	10 Apr 51	
Watson, W.	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Aug 52*	
Watson, W. B. ...	L Cr	C II	24 May 47	
Watson, W. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 50*	
Watt, D. M., HDD, LDS	Sg L (D)	F	19 Mar 46	
Watt, J., MB, ChB ...	Sg L	M	22 Feb 50	
Watterson, D. W. ...	SL (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49	
Watts, A. W. J., MB, BS	Sg L Cr	(RAN)	2 Aug 49	
Watts, G. J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Jan 52*	
Watts, H. T. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Sept 46*	
Watts, R. G. B. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Mar 50	
Waugh, H. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*	
Waugh, J. E. ...	L Cr	Sol II	24 Aug 47	
Way, *Rev* E. A., BA	Ch	L	11 Jan 43	
Way, J. D.	ASL	—	*8 Feb 52*	
Weake, V. G. P. (*Act*)	L	S	18 Apr 52	
Wear, R., VRD, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg C	T	31 Dec 51	
Wearden, T. B. ...	SL (L) (*p*)	—	*1 Aug 52*	
Weatherall, D. A. P. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Oct 52*	
Weatherhead, V. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*10 Jan 52*	
Weatherill, E. W. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	1 June 48	
Weaver, J. O. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Apr 51*	
Weaving, A. H. ...	SL (L)	—	*27 July 50*	
Weaving, J. O. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*13 May 48*	
Weaving, M. R. V. (*Act*) [Warden]	L	—	*20 Aug 51*	
Webb, B. M. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48	
Webb, C. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*	
Webb, G. V. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Sept 50*	
Webb, H. W. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*17 Sept 45*	
Webb, J. C. ...	L	(RAN	9 July 48	
Webb, M. H. P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Webb, R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	L II	28 Jan 52	
Webb, R. H. ...	L	(RAN)	4 Sept 50	
Webber, H. R. ...	L (E)	Sn	9 Nov 44	
Webber, P. H. ... [RMFVR]	C	—	2 Mar 53	
Weber, N. G. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50	
Webster, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*25 Mar 50*	
Webster, D. E. ...	L Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50	
Webster, J. T. W. ...	L (E)	M II	24 Apr 49	
Webster, P. E. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	16 Feb 49	
Webster, T. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 50*	
Wedderburn, K. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 July 49*	
Weeks, J. B. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Apr 48	
Weir, A. W. G., MB, ChB [Largo Bay]	Sg L	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Weir, G. J.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Oct 43	
Weir, J. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*2 June 51*	
Welch, A. C. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 50*	
Welch, E. W. ...	SL (E)	(Mala II)	14 July 48	
Wellington, C. R. ...	SL	L II	5 Feb 52	
Wells, A. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*11 Sept 49*	
Wells, A. W. S. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*	
Wells, C. B. [Jupiter]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*	
Wells, D. A.	L Cr	L	6 Mar 51	
Wells, F. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Nov 51*	
Wells, M. H. W. (*Act*)	L	L	27 July 52	
Wells, P. B.	L	(RAN)	28 July 44	
Wells, R. J.	L Cr (S)	S	20 Jan 49	
Wells, T.	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 May 52*	
Wells, V. W. A. ...	L	S	19 Aug 49	
Welsby, F. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*13 Apr 48*	
Welsh, G. W. ...	L	(SA)	24 Mar 49	
Wemyss, R. J. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	24 Jan 50	
Wenborn, W. J. ...	L	(RAN)	11 Feb 43	
West, B. J.	L	L II	2 Apr 48	
West, C. J.	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50	
West, D. J. I. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 July 48*	
West, E. B.	L Cr	M	1 Mar 50	
West, E. D. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*31 May 52*	
West, H. H. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*26 Jan 50*	
West, H. T. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 52*	
Westbrook, A. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*4 Dec 46*	
Westbrook, P. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Nov 51*	
Westcott, C. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*5 Nov 51*	
Westfold, J. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Sept 51*	
Westminster, *His Eminence, The Cardinal Archbishop of*	Hon Ch	L	31 Oct 47	
Weston, J. B. ...	SL	(SA)	1 July 50	
Weston, P. G. W., MB, ChB (*Act*)	Sg L	F	16 Dec 52	
Westray, J. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 51*	
Westwater, E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 50*	
Westwood, P. T. ...	L (L)	—	*3 Dec 50*	
Wetherell, R. K. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 48	
Wey, J. T.	L Cr (Sp)	L II	14 Sept 44	
Whale, A. T. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 July 50*	
Whale, D. J. ...	ASL (A) (*p*)	—	*29 Oct 52*	
Wharton, W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 52*	
Whatmore, J. P. ...	L	(SA)	7 Sept 47	
Wheatley, T. F. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Apr 53*	
Wheeldon, W. T. ...	SL (A)	(RAN)	23 May 48	
Wheeler, F.	L Cr (Sp)	Sol II	1 Sept 48	
Wheeler, H. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 July 49*	
Wheeler, R. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*13 Oct 51*	
Wheeler, R. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 June 50*	
Wheeler, T. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Oct 47*	
Wheeler-Booth, M. A. J.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*	
Whelton, D. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*28 Mar 52*	
Whetstone, N. K. [Orion]	SL (S)	Sn II	17 June 52	
Whetter, C. W., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	(RNZN)	14 Feb 52	
Whiles, P. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 June 49*	

Digitized by Google

Whitaker, A. J. ...	ASL (S)	L	4 Mar 52
Whitbread, D. S. [Asvini]	Sg L	(IN)	13 Sept 48
White, A. H. ...	L Cr	L	24 Nov 49
White, A. M. ...	L Cr (S)	T II	4 Jan 47
White, B. J., DCM ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	17 July 51
White, D.	ASL	(Mala)	29 Feb 52
White, D. W. [Orion]	L	—	*8 Nov 49*
White, E. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*15 May 52*
White, E. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 49*
White, G. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
White, H. B. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	UI	30 Apr 52
White, H. F., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	UI	23 Sept 35
White, I. H.	SL	F	21 Mar 52
White, J. E. [Parkes]	Sen Cd B	(RAN)	12 Sept 46
White, J. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	2 July 49
White, J. H. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*23 Oct 48*
White, J. H. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	7 May 52
White, L. [RML 515]	L	—	*8 Oct 48*
White, N. J. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
White, R. D. ...	ASL (S)	F	3 June 52
White, R. G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 51*
White, W. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*2 Sept 49*
White, W. F. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Nov 51*
Whitehead, G. F. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Whitehouse, W. L., MB, ChB [Seahawk]	Sg L	—	*1 Nov 52*
Whitelaw, J. J. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	8 Mar 43
Whiteley, H. W. P....	L Cr (S)	(SA)	7 July 48
Whitfield, F.... ...	ASL (A)	—	*29 Oct 51*
Whitfield, H. V. L....	L Cr	(SA)	2 Nov 51
Whitfield, J. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*23 Apr 49*
Whiting, R. H. L. ...	L	(RAN)	8 July 43
Whitmee, P. A. B. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*19 Dec 52*
Whitmey, E. R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*7 Sept 51*
Whitmore, D. I. [RMFVR]	L	—	13 Oct 46
Whitmore, R. B. V....	ASL (S) (*p*)	—	*4 Feb 53*
Whitson, T. D. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Whittaker, F. J. A. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	6 Jan 45
Whitteridge, S. M., MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	L	30 June 51
Whittle, C. J. R. ...	L Cr	F	1 Jan 52
Whittle, J. W., DSC■, VRD	Cr	S	30 June 52
Whitton, T. W. ...	L	(RAN)	17 Sept 44
Whittow, H. S., DSC, VRD	L Cr	L	13 Oct 44
Whorrall, F. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 52*
Whyatt, N. R. ...	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1840	9 Apr 50
Whybrow, E. G. (*Act*) [Campania]	L	—	*6 Aug 50*
Whyte, F. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*14 Sept 52*
Whyte, T. N. ...	L Cr (S)	H II	19 June 47
Wick, D. E.	L	L	4 Mar 48
Wickham, M., MB, ChB	Sg L	M II	4 July 48
Wickham, R., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	L	5 Mar 44
Wickman, W. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Wicks, R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*8 June 50*
Widdop, J. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1831	21 Dec 49
Widdowson, E. V. B., LDS	Sg Cr (D)	L	31 Dec 51
Wichahn, E. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Wigfull, H. E. ...	L Cr	Sn II	6 Jan 37
Wightman, W. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Feb 53*
Wikeley, H. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*26 May 51*
Wikeley, J. D. [MFV 1156]	L	—	*13 Dec 51*
Wijnberg, M. W. ...	SL	(SA)	15 Mar 49
Wilby, G. P. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*16 Sept 50*
Wild, V. A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 48*
Wilding, G. A. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 50*
Wildy, M. A. G. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	23 May 46
Wiles, A. G. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Wilhelm, C.	L Cr	(SA)	*22 Feb 50*
Wilkerson, E. D. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Dec 50*
Wilkes, G. Y., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	14 May 45
Wilkes, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*25 Aug 48*
Wilkey, D. G. J., DSC	L (Sp)	Sn II	15 Mar 49
Wilkie, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*8 Sept 48*
Wilkin, V. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Wilkins, A. E. ...	Mid (*p*)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Wilkins, D. K. ...	L	(RAN)	18 June 45
Wilkins, G. W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Wilkins, K. J. H. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Wilkinson, C. (*Act*)...	L	T	20 Dec 51
Wilkinson, C. D. (*Act*) [RNV(W)R]	L (L) (*p*)	H	9 May 52
Wilkinson, D. R. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Wilkinson, J. H. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Wilkinson, J. L. ...	L	(RAN)	28 Aug 47
Wilkinson, J. L. R. [Collingwood]	L (L)	—	*27 May 52*
Wilkinson, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*8 Mar 45*
Wilkinson, T. D. ...	L	S II	27 July 50
Wilks, R.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Wilks, W. E. VRD ...	L	(RAN)	1 Sept 40
Willacy, M. J. O. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*7 June 52*
Willcocks, G. R., DSC	L Cr (A)	Sqdn 1832	1 June 52
Willey, E. L. ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Sept 49
Willgoss, C. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*3 June 50*
William-Powlett, O. N. W.	Mid (*p*)	—	*26 June 52*
Williams, A. N.	L	SW II	18 Apr 50
Williams, B. H. ... [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	1 Jan 52
Williams, C. L. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*17 Feb 50*
Williams, C. L., BA ...	In L Cr	L II	1 Jan 48
Williams, D. E. D. ...	L Cr	Sn II	30 Apr 47
Williams, D. S. T. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	30 July 43
Williams, E. J., MB, BS (*Act*)	Sg L	—	*17 Apr 52*
Williams, F. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*29 Oct 48*
Williams, F. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Williams, G. ...	In L Cr	UI II	28 Mar 53
Williams, G. (*Act*) ...	L Cr (E)	(Mala II)	17 Sept 48
Williams, G. E. ...	L Cr (S)	L	4 Sept 49
Williams, G. L. (*Act*)	L Cr	(Mala)	1 Mar 51
Williams, G. M. ...	L	(RAN)	1 July 48
Williams, I. R. J. ...	ASL	SW	18 June 51
Williams, J. A. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Williams, J. C. ...	L	(RAN)	29 Dec 46
Williams, J. E. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 47*
Williams, J. I. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 May 48*
Williams, J. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*10 July 47*
Williams, J. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Williams, J. P., OBE ...	L Cr	(RAN)	15 Mar 47
Williams, J. P., BA, MB, ChB [Unicorn]	Sg L	L	23 Feb 52
Williams, K. ...	SL	(RAN)	7 Nov 45
Williams, L. E. R. ...	SL	(RAN)	11 Mar 45
Williams, L. H. ...	L	(SA)	27 Mar 52
Williams, O. H. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	22 Aug 44
Williams, P. F. [RMFVR]	L	—	18 May 49
Williams, R. E. ...	SL	(RNZN)	14 Sept 51
Williams, R. M. ...	L	SW	15 Apr 47
Williams, S. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*10 July 44*
Williams, T. A. ...	L (L)	L	29 Dec 45
Williams, T. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 May 51*
Williamson, A. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Williamson, W. D. R.	L Cr	L	4 June 49

Digitized by Google

Willis, F. R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Dec 50*
Willis, S. E., DSC ...	L (S) (*p*)	Sn	13 Nov 51
Willott, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*9 Sept 52*
Willoughby, H. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DTM(H)	Sg C	L	31 Dec 50
Willoughby, R. G. ...	Sg L Cr (D)	(RAN)	27 Apr 48
Wills, F. E. N. ...	L	(Mala II)	1 Mar 51
Wills, R. L.	L (Sp)	(RAN)	5 Mar 43
Willson, D. P. ...	SL (S)	(SA)	17 Oct 49
Willson, L. H. [SCC]	L Cr (Sp)	—	*23 Dec 46*
Willson, R. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 45*
Wilmshurst, H. G. A. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*14 Oct 47*
Wilshire, J. R. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wilson, A. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*6 Jan 44*
Wilson, A. I. ...	SL (E) (*p*)	—	*12 Jan 53*
Wilson, A. T., VRD...	Cr	Sn	31 Dec 49
Wilson, A. T. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 53*
Wilson, A. T. [RMFVR]	Maj	—	24 Aug 49
Wilson, C. B. ...	Sg L	(Mala)	1 May 46
Wilson, D. E. [Barrosa]	L	—	*13 June 48*
Wilson, D. G., BSc ...	L (E)	Sn II	4 Sept 51
Wilson, D. M. ...	L (L)	SW	26 Sept 46
Wilson, D. R., DSC ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 50
Wilson, E. I. ...	Mid (S)	—	*4 Apr 53*
Wilson, F. V. ...	L	H	16 Feb 47
Wilson, G. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Nov 50*
Wilson, G. G. (*Act*)...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	4 June 51
Wilson, G. MacD. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	24 Sept 45
Wilson, J. C., MA ...	L	(RNZN)	17 Jan 45
Wilson, J. H. [SCC]...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 53*
Wilson, J. M. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 45*
Wilson, J. R. ...	L	(RNZN)	7 May 48
Wilson, N. A. F. ...	SL	(RAN)	24 Mar 47
Wilson, P. F. ...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	25 May 42
Wilson, P. T. G. (*Act*)	L (A) (*p*)	Sqdn 1832	22 Feb 52
Wilson, R. A. R. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	30 Jan 49
Wilson, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*31 Mar 52*
Wilson, R. D. B. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 49*
Wilson, R. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*8 Jan 52*
Wilson, R. L. (*Act*)...	L (*p*)	M	1 May 52
Wilson, R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	L	15 May 45
Wilson, R. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*20 Apr 50*
Wilson, T. P. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	M II	14 July 52
Wilson, W. A., VRD...	L Cr	(RAN)	31 Dec 46
Wilson, W. D., VRD...	L (Sp)	(RAN)	1 Aug 39
Wilson, W. M., MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	L II	27 June 39
Wilson, W. O., BSC ...	L (Sp)	Sqdn 1830	15 May 50
Wilson-Robson, R. M. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*20 Dec 49*
Wiltshire, R. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Dec 52*
Wimperis, P. ...	ASL (S) (*p*)	S	7 Mar 53
Windridge, T. F. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	Sn II	1 Aug 52
Windsor, M. L. D. (*Act*)	L (Sp)	M II	14 May 52
Wingrave, J. W. ...	L	(SA)	1 Aug 47
Winn, C. R. N., CB, OBE	Cr (Sp)	U	3 Nov 43
Winship, A. H., DSC	L Cr	(SA)	18 July 50
Winstanley, A. P., BSC	L (E)	M II	14 Sept 50
Winter, A. F. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Winter, J. G. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*7 Oct 43*
Winter, R. G. ...	L Cr	(SA	4 Nov 46
Winter, W. [SCC] ...	L Cr (Sp)	—	*9 Mar 52*
Winteringham, R. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Oct 52*
Winters, F. W. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*15 Mar 47*
Wintersgill, W. E. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	14 Feb 52
Winzar, J. F., VRD ...	Cr (E)	(RAN)	31 Dec 45
Wisdom, L. A., VRD, BA	L Cr (S)	L II	20 Feb 43
Wise, R. F. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*15 Aug 51*
Wise, R. G., BA ...	Ch (*p*)	L	8 July 52
Wiseberg, B.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	4 Oct 48
Wiseman, A. A. D....	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Withinshaw, R. C. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*20 Mar 53*
Witts, M. T.... ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	6 Apr 48
Woellwarth, H. A. [RMFVR]	2nd L	—	20 Oct 50
Wolfe, H. R. I., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	L	30 June 52
Wolfenden, J. J. L. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Wolfson, V., OBE, VRD, BA	C (Sp)	L II	30 June 51
Wolley, K. N. ...	L	(SA)	20 Sept 49
Wood, A. R. A. (*Act*)	Cr (S)	Sqdn 1833 II	15 Aug 52
Wood, C. H. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	27 Nov 47
Wood, C. H. F., MBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	S	31 Dec 49
Wood, D. O. ...	SL (E)	Sn	25 Dec 48
Wood, E. N., DSC, VRD, BA	C	M	30 June 50
Wood, E. N. [ML 2221]	L	—	*10 Sept 48*
Wood, H. D. ...	L Cr	M II	9 May 47
Wood, H. T. ...	L Cr	L	10 Mar 52
Wood, J. A. H. ...	SL	(Mala)	21 Feb 51
Wood, J. B.	L Cr (Sp)	(Mala II)	8 May 50
Wood, J. D. C. ...	L	(RAN)	1 Jan 43
Wood, J. F. D. ...	L	M	24 Feb 52
Wood, M.	L	—	*31 Oct 49*
Wood, P. N. ...	L (S)	M II	7 May 50
Wood, R. B. ...	L	(Hg Kg)	1 Apr 50
Wood, R. B. [SCC] (*Com, RNR retd*)	L Cr (Sp)	—	*11 Apr 52*
Wood, R. G. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 51*
Wood, T. D., DSC ...	L Cr	Sol	19 Feb 48
Wood, W. A. ...	L	(RAN)	13 Jan 43
Wood, W. E., VRD ...	L Cr (S)	M II	1 Apr 47
Wood, W. K. ...	Cr (Sp)	Sn II	30 June 47
Woodcock, G. ...	L (S)	Sqdn 1833	30 Apr 48
Woodcock, R. F. ...	ASL (S)	M II	1 May 52
Wooddin, E. J. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Oct 51*
Woodham, C. W. B., MRCS, LRCP, DRME	Sg L Cr	Sn II	19 July 44
Woodhead, D. ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1833	16 June 47
Woodhead, J. W., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Glory]	Sg L	—	*29 May 52*
Woodhead, R. W. [RML 495]	L	—	*19 Aug 51*
Woodhouse, J. S. L.	L	M	21 Aug 51
Woodhouse, P. B. [RMFVR]	C	—	26 Nov 48
Woodhouse, W. H. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Sept 50*
Woodman, W. J. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*28 July 47*
Woodroffe, H. F.	SL (Sp)	—	*19 Feb 42*
Woodrow, V. H. [RMFVR]	C	—	25 Nov 48
Woods, *Rev.* A. R. W., DSO (*Vice-Admiral RN (ret)*)	Hon Ch	L	27 Dec 34
Woodside, R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	—	*17 Jan 53*
Woodthorpe, P. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*3 Jan 52*
Woodward, J. G. (*Act*) [Victory]	L	—	*21 Apr 52*
Woodward, R. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*22 Sept 51*
Woodward, W. J. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*18 Oct 45*

Digitized by Google

Woodwards, B. A. G.	L (A)	Sqdn 1840	14 Sept 47
Woolcock, W. D. ...	ASL (L) (*p*)	—	*8 Aug 52*
Wooldridge, E. L. [Belfast]	L	—	*16 Apr 52*
Woollam, A. D. ...	L	(SA)	19 Aug 48
Woolmer, R. F., VRD, BA, MB, BCh, DMRE	Sg Cr	Sn	30 June 50
Woolnough, R. N. ...	L Cr	Sol	1 Oct 52
Worden, P.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Wordie, J. S. ...	L	L	16 May 52
Wordsworth, A. S. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*7 Aug 47*
Worledge, G. R. ...	L	(RAN)	16 Aug 41
Worthington, P. ...	Mid (S) (*p*)	—	*16 Dec 52*
Wreford, W. F. ...	L	(RAN)	15 Oct 44
Wren, E.	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*4 Oct 52*
Wride, J. H. [RMFVR] (*Act Lieut*)	2nd L	—	17 Nov 50
Wright, A. [SCC] ...	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Nov 51*
Wright, A. R. D. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Wright, A. W. ...	L	(RNZN	2 Aug 43
Wright, C. H. ...	ASL	(Mala)	21 Dec 51
Wright, D. W. ...	SL (L)	(RNZN)	28 June 51
Wright, G. E. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*15 Jan 51*
Wright, G. S. ...	L	F II	15 May 48
Wright, J. N. ...	Mid (*p*)	—	*14 Mar 53*
Wright, J. T. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*10 Oct 46*
Wright, L. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*20 May 48*
Wright, L. R. ...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright, M. H., DSC...	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 50
Wright, M. R. ...	ASL (E) (*p*)	—	*22 Dec 52*
Wright, P. L. G. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	13 Nov 51
Wright, R. C. ...	L Cr (L)	Sol II	1 May 52
Wright, R. F., MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) [Diamond]	Sg L	—	*29 May 52*
Wright, T. [SCC] ...	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 46*
Wright, V. J. ...	Mid (S)	—	*6 Dec 51*
Wright, W. A. I. ...	L (S)	(RAN)	20 Mar 50
Wright, W. D. [Leeuwin]	L Cr (Sp)	(RAN)	31 Dec 49
Wright, W. G. V. ...	L	L	27 Nov 46
Wright, W. L. ...	L	C	27 May 48
Wright, W. M. [SCC] (*Tempy Act Lieut-Com (Sp)*)	L (Sp)	—	*1 Mar 45*
Wright-Short, F. W.	L	(RAN)	28 Nov 42
Wrigley, G. K. ...	L Cr	H II	27 Jan 44
Wrigley, K. H. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*16 Nov 52*
Wyatt, J. (*Act*) ...	L (Sp)	L II	23 Aug 52
Wyatt, J. S.	L (A)	Sqdn 1832	22 Jan 50
Wyatt, R. F., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	L II	23 May 45
Wylie, N. R., BA ...	L	F	3 Mar 46
Wylie, R. S., DSC ...	L Cr	Sol	8 Mar 47
Wyllie, H. A. ...	L (Sp)	(SA)	17 June 43

Y

Yallop, E. A. L. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1840 II	13 Nov 51
Yandell, T. C. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 47*
Yandell, T. C. N. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Feb 52*
Yates, A. E. ...	L	M	16 Apr 48
Yates, A. G.... ...	SL (Sp)	(RAN)	27 Feb 49
Yates, H. F. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*19 Apr 52*
Yates, S. R. B. ...	Mid (Sp) (*p*)	—	*5 Jan 53*
Yazdani, M. G. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49
Yeatman, M. H. ...	L	(RAN)	2 Apr 45
Yelland, K. J. E. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	23 June 44
Yetton, D. R. ...	SL	(SA)	14 Feb 52
Young, A. D. C., MB, ChB, MD	Sg L	F	8 Aug 47
Young, A. G. K. ...	Mid	—	*22 Mar 52*
Young, A. J. [SCC]...	L (Sp)	—	*22 June 49*
Young, A. W. ...	L (Sp)	—	*24 Mar 49*
Young, C. J. (*Act*) [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*21 July 52*
Young, D. E. G. [SCC]	L (Sp)	—	*12 Jan 47*
Young, D. R. ...	L Cr (S)	Sn II	24 May 48
Young, I. N. ...	Mid (A) (*p*)	—	*2 Feb 53*
Young, J.	Cr (E)	Tay	30 June 50
Young, J. G., DSC, VRD	Cr	L	30 June 51
Young, N. C. [SCC]	SL (Sp)	—	*1 Jan 53*
Young, R. S. ...	L Cr	Sol	18 May 50
Younger, C. A. ...	L Cr	(RAN)	30 June 49
Youngman, W. B. (*Act*)	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	17 Apr 52
Youngson, R. D. M.	Sen Cd CO	T	1 Jan 48
Yuille, W. D. (*Act*) ...	L (A)	Sqdn 1832 II	23 Nov 51

Z

Zaki, S. M.	ASL (S)	(RPN)	13 Nov 51
Zanker, L.	SL	(RAN)	27 Mar 48
Zehetmayr, J. W. L.	L (L)	F II	12 July 50
Zia, Y. A.	ASL (L)	(RPN)	11 Jan 51
Zobair, S. M. ...	SL	(RPN)	6 Nov 49

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

	Rank	Seniority Date
A		
Abel, E. [President]	2/O	1 Oct 45
Allen, A. F. [President] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Allen, B. J. G. [Daedalus] ...	3/O (*p*)	22 Nov 51
Andrews, J. H. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Aplin-Swindells, B.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Archer, G. E. [Harrier] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Archer, O. E.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Ashe, T. H. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Audrey, S. M. [President] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Austen, I. M. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Jan 45
Ayres, J.	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
B		
Baldwin, D. E. D. [Royal Prince]	3/O	22 Nov 51
Bammant, M. R. [Victory] ...	1/O	1 Oct 45
Barham, M. E. [Sea Eagle] ...	2/O	1 July 46
Barnfield, E. G. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	8 Aug 44
Barrett, B. I. H. [President] ...	2/O	27 Oct 46
Barron, M. [Ceres]	2/O	1 Jan 46
Bell, B. (*For duty with Tyne Division*)	3/O	16 July 43
Best, C. R. [President]	3/O	28 June 51
Bevan, J. L. P. [Mercury] ...	2/O	8 Apr 47
Bishop, B. A. [Mercury] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Black, J. M. [Daedalus] ...	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Blackaby, B. [President] ...	1/O	28 Jan 46
Blood, M.	2/O	1 Oct 48
Blundell, D. M. [Daedalus] ...	1/O	30 Jan 47
Board, M. J. [Gannet] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Bolton-King, P. J.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Booth, E. J.	3/O	22 Nov 51
Borrie, J. C. A.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Bowden, B. T. [RAN]	C/O	14 May 51
Bowyer, D. E. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O (*p*)	8 Mar 51
Bretton, M. E. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Broadridge, S. V., BA [Merlin] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Broster, S. H. [President] ...	C/O	16 Mar 48
Brown, B. S. [St. Angelo] (*Act Chief Officer*) ...	1/O	8 Mar 46
Brown, J. E. [Drake]	3/O	23 June 49
Brown, M. A. [Victory] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50
Brown, R. A. [Fulmar] ...	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Brown, T. E. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Browne, B. C. [Gannet] ...	1/O	28 Mar 49
Burleigh, J. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Burrowes, S. M. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 July 46
C		
Caldwell, D. M. [Raleigh] ...	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Campbell, G. I. L. [Drake] ...	2/O	2 Dec 44
Cardew, C. M. G. [Mercury] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Carmichael, M. [Curlew] ...	3/O	20 Nov 52
Cave, I. M. E. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Chalkly, D. A. V. [Drake] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Champkin, P. [Curlew] ...	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Chandler, P. A.	3/O	22 Nov 51
Chapman, D. F.	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Charlesworth, B. [Dolphin] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Cheyney, M. G. [Vernon] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Churchward, J. M. [Condor] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Coates, M. (*For duty with London Division*)	2/O	3 June 51
Coe, A. C. [Fulmar]	1/O	1 Apr 52
Cole, J. [President]	1/O	20 May 51
Cole-Adams, J. A.	3/O	26 June 52
Colls, B. M. [Ariel]	1/O	13 Nov 49
Colombos, C. M. G. [Victory]	3/O	18 Aug 49
Cook, M. A. P. [RN Coll] ...	C/O	24 Nov 49
Cooper, A. B.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Cooper, J. G. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Cooper, P. [Raleigh]	1/O	11 Dec 46
Corbin, L. H. [Philomel] [RNZN] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48
Cortvriend, V. J. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Cowan, B. S. [Drake]	2/O	1 July 45
Crabb, R. I. [Ceres]	1/O	21 Mar 52
Craig-McFeely, E. S. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Crawford, A.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Cull, M. E. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Curryer, B.	2/O	1 June 46
D		
Dale, E. D. [President]	3/O	19 Nov 48
Davey, E. C. [Gamecock] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Davies, J., MBE [Drake] ...	C/O	25 Apr 49
Davies, J. [Gannet]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Davies, P. M. [Defiance] ...	3/O	28 June 51
Davis, B. L. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O	25 Aug 50
Dawson, M. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
De Glanville, J. M. [President]	2/O	1 Apr 50
de-Trey-White, A. I.	3/O	20 June 52
Delamain, A. V. E.	3/O	22 Nov 51
Denham, W. J. [Victory] ...	C/O	3 Sept 51
Derrington, B. L. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Apr 53
Devlin, P. M. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Dibley, J. P. [Osiris]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Dixon, P. [Daedalus]	3/O	8 Mar 51
Doughty, M. L. [Harrier] ...	1/O	8 Oct 49
Drummond, E. M. [Condor] ...	C/O	3 Aug 50
Dunn, B. A.	3/O	23 June 49
E		
Eastbury, E. [Sanderling] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Edwards, K. H.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Ellis, J. M. [Harman] (RAN) ...	3/O	17 Apr 52
Etkins, C. G.	3/O	17 Nov 49
Eunson, M. A. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Everett, P. [Merlin]	3/O	26 June 52
F		
Fade, B. R. [Victory]	3/O	26 June 52
Farmer, E. E. C. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 52
Fergusson, N. H. B. [Harrier] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Field, P. [Daedalus]	2/O	31 Aug 45
Foster Hall, E. M. [President] ...	1/O	10 Nov 49
France, M. N., BSC [Condor] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Francis, M. M. [Ceres] ...	2/O	15 Apr 46
G		
Galloway, J. T. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O	18 Aug 49
Garrett, F. P. M. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 July 46
Gaunt, J. N. [President] ...	2/O	1 Jan 46
Gayner, J. N. (*For duty with Humber Division*)	2/O	20 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

Gifford, E. G.	3/O	6 Mar 52
Gill, J. A. [President]	3/O	26 June 52
Glass, J. [Condor]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Glendinning, M. A. [Daedalus]	3/O	1 Sept 49
Goldenberg, B. (Hg Kg) ...	3/O	1 Dec 52
Goldring, S. M. [Seahawk] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Gould, E. P., BEM [Curlew] ...	2/O	1 Oct 46
Gower, H. E. S. [President] ...	2/O	16 Apr 43
Graham, D. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 50
Graham, I. M. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 47
Gregory, R. S. I. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 49
Gwynne, J. V. [President] ...	3/O	16 Nov 50

H

Hall, K. E. [Sanderling] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52
Hall, M. B. [Mercury]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Halliday, P.	2/O	13 Nov 45
Hampson, E. M. [President] ...	C/O	16 June 46
Hands, E. A. A. [Osiris] ...	2/O	1 Apr 46
Harper, J. M. [Falcon] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Harris, J. M. [Mercury] ...	1/O	5 Oct 49
Harrison, J. [Drake]	2/O	1 Oct 45
Harrod, B. [Curlew]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Hartley, F. M. [Heron] ...	1/O	1 Jan 46
Hawkins, P. A. [Drake] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Hendy, B.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Hepburn, J. M., MA [President]	3/O	18 Aug 49
Herbert, *The Lady* (Hon rank for duty with Chief Commandant)	1/O	19 June 40
Herring, I. B. [Siskin]	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Hewitt, P. M.	3/O	26 June 52
Hill, B. W. (*For duty with Mersey Division*)	2/O	13 May 51
Hill, E. L. M. [Condor] ...	1/O	19 Apr 50
Hill, M. I. [Gannet]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hill, S. G. [Nuthatch]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Hodges, M. E. B. [Daedalus] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Hodgson, M. E. [Victory] ...	2/O	25 Jan 45
Hoft, V. E. [Daedalus]	2/O	1 Oct 51
Hollinghurst, D. E., MBE [President]	1/O	14 Aug 46
Hooppell, B. M. [President] ...	1/O	1 July 46
Hopkins, W. M., BEM [President]	2/O	1 Apr 52
Horn, G. R.	3/O	8 Mar 51
Hosdon, J. H. [Cerberus] (RAN)	3/O	17 Apr 52
House, E. A. (RAN)	3/O	26 Sept 51
Howells, R. A. [President] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Hoyer-Miller, E. L. E., OBE [Daedalus]	Supt	19 Nov 51
Hunt, H. M. de W. [President]	2/O	1 Apr 52

I

Inglis, H. M. (*For duty with Solent Division*)	2/O	26 Nov 45
Irving, A. M. S. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	6 Mar 52

J

Jamieson, C. S. B. (*For duty with Forth Division*)	2/O	9 Sept 50
Jeayes, H. M. de B. [President]	3/O	2 Mar 50
Jenkins, H. J. R. [Fulmar] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Jones, B. [Sanderling]	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Jones, B. M. [Phoenicia] ...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Jones, H. M. [Gannet] ...	2/O	27 July 44
Jones, J. H.	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Jones, R. M.	3/O	26 June 52

K

Kelleher, M. A.	2/O	14 July 45
Kelso, J. C. B. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Kendall, J. [Caledonia] ...	2/O	28 Jan 44
Kettlewell, M. M. [President] ...	C/O	13 Nov 51
Kevis, K. H. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 48
King, R. S. [Heron]	3/O (*p*)	20 Nov 52
Kingsnorth, M. R. [President]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Kitley, M. G. [President] ...	2/O	6 Mar 45

L

Lahiff, E. M. [Cochrane] ...	3/O	23 June 49
Laing, J. [Heron]	2/O	10 Apr 47
Lang, S. [Fulmar]	3/O	22 Nov 51
Lawder, M. H.	3/O	2 Mar 50
Lawson, C. A. [President] ...	C/O	20 May 51
Leveson-Gower, A.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Lewis, E. M.	1/O	13 Oct 51
Lloyd, M. C. [Sanderling] ...	3/O	23 Apr 48
Lloyd, M. K., DBE, *Hon* ADC [WRNS HQ]	Commandant	2 Mar 51
Lock, A. M. [Drake]	3/O	26 June 52
Long, A. K. D. [Nuthatch] ...	1/O	1 Nov 51
Loseby, P. (Hg Kg)	3/O	21 Aug 50
Low, E. M. [Drake]	3/O	17 Nov 49
Lowthen, B. M. [Cerberus] (RAN)	3/O	17 Apr 52
Lucas, E. G. [Drake]	1/O	17 Mar 45
Lucas, J. (*For duty with Severn Division*)	2/O	26 Dec 42

M

McBride, S. V. A., BA [President]	2/O	1 Oct 52
McDonald, A. M. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 51
McGhee, V. M. [Curlew] ...	1/O	30 Oct 51
Macdonald, M. C. [Osiris] ...	2/O	1 Apr 47
Mackenzie, K. A. M.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Maddison, J.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53
Manning, B. A. [President] ...	2/O	1 Apr 50
Marriner, E. B. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 49
Martin, C. M. [Sea Eagle] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Martin, E. V. [Victory] ...	2/O	27 Oct 44
Martyn, A. B. D. [Drake] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mattinson, J.	3/O	6 Mar 52
May, D. M. [Excellent] ...	3/O	17 Nov 49
Middleton, O. D. [President] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Mockett, E. A. S. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	2 Mar 50
Moir, J. T. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	25 Feb 49
Moore, R. J. [Heron]	3/O	6 Mar 52
Morford, D. [St Angelo] ...	3/O	22 Nov 51
Morgan, K. C. [Raleigh] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Morgan-Jones, M. C.	3/O	17 Nov 49
Morphew, D. K. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	26 June 52
Morris, M. [Pembroke] ...	2/O	1 Oct 51
Morrissey, G. E.	2/O	1 Apr 51
Morton, M. V. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	11 Oct 48
Mottershaw, V. F. [Daedalus] ...	2/O	1 Apr 52
Murphy, P. A. M.	3/O (*p*)	5 Mar 53

N

Nathan, A. P. [President] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Newton, P. A. [President] ...	3/O	8 Mar 51
Nicholl, A. [Gannet]	2/O	1 Oct 48
Noakes, D. M. [Curlew] ...	3/O	26 Apr 48
Noden, B. E. [President] ...	1/O	1 Jan 46
Normanton, J. V. [Condor] ...	3/O	25 June 48

O

O'Brien, P. K.	2/O	1 Apr 52
O'Connell, J. M. [President] ...	3/O	14 July 49
O'Donnell, T. [Condor] ...	3/O	19 Nov 48
Orton, D. L.	2/O	1 Oct 48
Orton, E. H. [Harrier] ...	3/O	28 June 51

Digitized by Google

P

Pallant, R. E. [Sea Hawk] ...	2/O		1 Oct 49
Parry-Price, E. M. [Ariel] ...	3/O		28 June 51
Pascoe, W. McK. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O		1 July 52
Peacock, J. S. [Excellent] ...	3/O		16 Nov 50
Pearch, L. P. [Drake]	2/O		1 Apr 52
Peat, E. A. [Drake]	3/O	(*p*)	20 Nov 52
Pert, S. G. [Royal Prince] ...	3/O		23 June 49
Phillips, K. V. [President] ...	2/O		7 Aug 44
Pickering, A. M. [Fulmar] ...	3/O		28 June 51
Pinguet, J. M. T. [Condor] ...	3/O	(*p*)	20 Nov 52
Pinkham, G. W. [President] ...	3/O		22 Nov 51
Pledger, E. J. [Mercury] ...	2/O		1 Apr 51
Pomroy, D. [President] ...	3/O		26 June 52
Prain, J. S. [Cerberus] (RAN)...	1/O		27 Aug 51
Pratt, G. R.	3/O	(*p*)	5 Mar 53
Prendergast, M. P. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O	(*p*)	1 July 52
Pridham, C. A. [St Angelo] ...	3/O		16 Nov 50
Prior, M. E. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O		6 Mar 52
Pruen, P. [Pembroke]	3/O		17 Nov 49

R

Rae, J. S. [Sanderling] ...	1/O		25 Jan 46
Reed, B. P. [Pembroke] ...	3/O	(*p*)	20 Nov 52
Rendall, P. S.	3/O		16 Nov 50
Rham, E. F. R. [Drake] ...	3/O		6 Mar 52
Richards, A. M. [Condor] ...	2/O		1 Apr 49
Riddell, J.	3/O		6 Mar 52
Ridley, L. M.	2/O		1 Oct 49
Ridley-Thompson, E. P. [Victory] ...	3/O		22 Nov 51
Rigby, S. M.	3/O	(*p*)	20 Nov 52
Roberts, E. [President]... ...	1/O		1 Jan 45
Robertson, N. M., OBE [President]	Supt		6 Apr 48
Rogers, S. M. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O		8 Mar 51
Roughton, H. E. [Seahawk] ...	3/O		22 June 50
Russell, S. G. [Falcon]... ...	2/O		1 Oct 51
Russell, S. N. [Daedalus] ...	2/O		1 Oct 49

S

Sansum, L. U. M. [President]...	1/O		1 Feb 49
Saxton, V. D.	3/O	(*p*)	5 Mar 53
Sayer, A. M.	3/O	(*p*)	5 Mar 53
Scott, E. H. [Victory]	3/O		22 June 50
Scott, I. J. [President]	1/O		3 Oct 51
Scratton, M. E. L. W. S. [Ceres]	2/O		1 Apr 53
Sheriff, M., BSC [Falcon] ...	2/O		1 Oct 50
Shoosmith, C. D. [Victory] ...	3/O		2 Mar 50
Shortland, R. V. [Gannet] ...	3/O		25 Feb 49
Smith, M. C. [Falcon]... ...	2/O		1 Oct 45
Smith, Y. C. R. [Raleigh] ...	3/O		2 Mar 50
Snape, P. L. [President] ...	3/O		18 Aug 49
Solan, J. C. [President] ...	2/O		1 Apr 53
Solman, B. M. [Gamecock] ...	2/O		1 Apr 49
Staple, M. N. (Hg Kg)... ...	1/O		1 Oct 49
Starling, L. J. (*For duty with Clyde Division*)	3/O		23 Mar 50
Steljes, I. K. [Seahawk] ...	1/O		1 Apr 52
Stevens, A. P. [Dolphin] ...	3/O		22 Nov 51
Stevens, M. (RAN)	2/O		18 June 52
Stevens, M. J. [President] ...	3/O		26 June 52
Stevenson, M. N. [Merlin] ...	2/O		1 Jan 46
Stobje, J. N. [President] ...	2/O		1 Apr 46
Strachan, J. M. [Harrier] ...	2/O		1 Oct 51
Sturdee, M. L. [Pembroke] ...	1/O		15 June 46
Sumner, R. M. (*For duty with Ulster Division*)	2/O		4 Oct 45
Sutton, J. C. [Defiance] ...	1/O		1 Oct 45
Swainson, N. A. [Pembroke] ...	2/O		1 Jan 46

T

Talbot, M. I. [President] ...	1/O		1 Apr 52
Talma, D. E. [President] ...	2/O		1 Apr 50
Tanner, N. D. [Philomel] (RNZN)	3/O		29 Dec 49
Taylor, H. D. R. [President] ...	2/O		1 Apr 51
Taylor, I. M.	3/O		23 June 49
Taylor, M. A. M. (*For duty with Tay Division*)	3/O		12 Aug 50
Thomas, J. B. [President] ...	2/O		1 Oct 51
Thomas, L. E. [President] ...	3/O		6 Mar 52
Thomas, O. V. [Vernon] ...	3/O	(*p*)	26 June 52
Thornbury, O. W. B. [President]	3/O		6 Mar 52
Tinley, M. M. N. [Nuthatch] ...	3/O		17 Nov 49
Tolhurst, D. E. [Ariel] ...	1/O		1 Apr 52
Tomlin, D. M.	3/O		22 Nov 51
Torre, M. K. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O		1 Apr 49
Turnbull, J. L. [Mercury] ...	2/O		24 Aug 44
Turner, I. W. (Hg Kg) ...	3/O		15 Apr 52

U

Underwood, S. M.	3/O		22 Nov 51

W

Ward, C. F. C. [Dolphin] ...	2/O		1 Apr 53
Warrior, J. B. [Excellent] ...	2/O		1 Oct 47
West, R.	3/O	(*p*)	20 Nov 52
Westall, M. [Sanderling] ...	3/O		26 June 52
White, P. J. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O		28 June 51
Williams, D. M. [Victory] ...	2/O		1 Apr 52
Williams, J. M. [Sea Hawk] ...	3/O		23 June 49
Wilson, B. E. [St. Angelo] ...	3/O		28 June 51
Wilson, E. D. [Victory] ...	3/O		16 Nov 50
Wilson, E. L. [Collingwood] ...	2/O		1 Apr 49
Windram, F. P. [Seahawk] ...	3/O		17 Nov 49
Winser, A. H. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O		8 May 44
Witney, J. M. [Victory] ...	2/O		1 Apr 52
Wood, B. J. [Pembroke] ...	C/O		22 Nov 50
Wood, M. [Siskin]	3/O		22 June 50
Woodcock, S. R. [President] ... (*For duty with London Division*)	2/O		1 Oct 46
Woolner, F. J. [St. Angelo] ...	2/O		1 Apr 53
Wright, R. J.	3/O	(*p*)	5 Mar 53
Wyndham-Thomas, M. A. [Harrier]	3/O		6 Mar 52

Y

Yarrow, P. [Nuthatch] ...	2/O		1 Oct 50
Yates, J. [Ceres]	3/O		6 Mar 52
Yates, U. A.	3/O	(*p*)	5 Mar 53
Youngs, J. D. [Gamecock] ...	2/O		1 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

(*p*) after the rank *denotes* Officer is Probationary

C *denotes* attached Clyde Division

F	,,	,,	Forth	,,
H	,,	,,	Humber	,,
L	,,	,,	London	,,
M	,,	,,	Mersey	,,
S	,,	,,	Sussex	,,

Sn *denotes* attached Severn Division

Sol	,,	,,	Solent	,,
S.W.	,,	,,	South Wales	,,
T	,,	,,	Tyne	,,
Tay	,,	,,	Tay	,,
U	,,	,,	on unattached list	
Ul	,,	,,	attached Ulster Division	

Name	*Rank*	*Division*	*Seniority*
A			
Abel, B. M.	3/O	T	12 Nov 49
Allan, M. H. ...	3/O	C	23 Aug 51
Allen, E. M. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	H	29 Sept 50
Altham, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Oct 51
Anderson, E. E. L. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	Tay	3 Jan 51
Anderson, H. A. M. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	C	9 May 51
B			
Baily, J. M.	2/O	L	30 Sept 51
Bannister, J.... ...	3/O	Sn	12 Sept 48
Berger, H. L. ...	2/O	L	13 Aug 50
Berger, M. C. ...	3/O	L	21 Dec 51
Bingham, K. A. ...	3/O	M	5 Sept 49
Boase, L. K. ...	2/O	L	7 June 51
Brebner, A. J. ...	2/O	F	26 Dec 50
Brown, P. S., MBE ...	1/O	T	27 May 51
Busby, J. M. N. ...	3/O	L	4 Sept 49
C			
Campbell, E. L. ...	2/O	L	28 July 50
Carter, A. M. ...	3/O	Tay	9 Dec 50
Clark, J. O. B. ...	3/O (*p*)	Tay	28 Jan 53
Cochrane, C. E. ...	3/O	Ul	1 Feb 49
Cockerill, R. G. ...	2/O	L	20 Sept 49
Colchester, G. ...	2/O	Sol	23 Feb 48
Corbett, M. L. ...	3/O	C	17 Dec 50
Crawford, E. McK....	3/O	C	14 Dec 50
Crouch, B. P. ...	2/O	L	1 Feb 51
D			
Dickinson, M. V., BEM	3/O	L	20 June 49
Douglas, E. A. ...	3/O (*p*)	L	7 Apr 52
Duff-Donald, L. ...	2/O	C	27 Apr 51
Dumeresque, B. ...	2/O	L	15 Sept 48
Duncan, M. A. McL.	3/O	Ul	6 Feb 49
E			
Eve, B. E.	3/O	Sol	12 June 49
F			
Fitzmaurice, G. B. ...	3/O	S	11 Sept 51
Frame, J. E.... ...	2/O	L	28 Dec 50
G			
Gabb, M. W. ...	3/O	L	3 July 50
Gascoigne, M. L. ...	3/O	Sol	8 Oct 51
Gems, P. A. E. ...	3/O	L	17 Oct 51
Gillingham, C. E. ...	3/O	L	2 Oct 51
Gordon, V. D. W. ...	3/O	L	10 Sept 51
Grieve, J. D. ...	3/O	T	9 June 49
H			
Hackney, M. L. ...	3/O	Sol	27 May 50
Hales, F. M.... ...	C/O	S	7 Nov 51
Heaton, B.	2/O	L	30 July 49
Hegarty, M. M. ...	3/O	L	10 Aug 51
Henderson, B. ...	3/O (*p*)	Tay	28 Jan 53
Henderson, E. M. ...	2/O	L	19 July 51
Heslop, M. V. ...	2/O	L	2 Jan 49
Howie, M. S., MBE ...	2/O	T	16 Aug 49
Hubert, V. S. ...	3/O	L	13 Sept 52
I			
Isaac, D.	2/O	L	6 Jan 50
J			
Jones, H. E. ...	1/O	M	30 Oct 50
Judge, J. B.	3/O	L	25 June 50
K			
Kenworthy, I. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	Sn	3 Feb 53
L			
Lang, M. I. A. ...	2/O	L	19 Dec 49
Love, M. H., MBE ...	1/O	L	13 Apr 47
Lyster, C. R. ...	3/O	L	6 Jan 50
M			
McCormack, H. J. ...	3/O	Sol	9 Oct 50
McKerchar, A. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53
McNeel-Caird, M. J. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	F	2 Nov 50
Macintyne, M. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53
MacLean, M. H. D.	2/O	F	26 June 50
Martins-d'Almeida, K. H.	3/O	S	20 Oct 50
Middlehurst, M. ...	3/O	M	3 July 51
Mitchell, M. M. ...	2/O	L	3 July 49
Mort, A. M. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53
N			
Nankivell, M. A. ...	3/O	Sol	8 Jan 51
Noelle-Gibson, A. N.	3/O	M	15 Feb 49
P			
Palmer, P. I. E. ...	3/O	S	21 Mar 51
Parnham, D. R. ...	2/O	L	23 Mar 47
Patterson, M. M. ...	2/O	C	24 Apr 50
Perry, J. L. (*Act*) ...	3/O	L	14 Sept 51
Petrie, C. McN. ...	1/O	L	21 Feb 51
R			
Rathbone, A. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53
Rattray, P.	3/O (*p*)	M	7 Apr 52
Robinson, D. M. ...	2/O	L	13 Feb 50
Rogers, E. A. ...	C/O	Ul II	13 May 46
Rogers, J. M. ...	3/O	L	21 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

S

Sargent, M. C. ...	3/O	L	13 Mar 50
Scott, M. C. ...	2/O	C	3 Mar 51
Seymour, I.	2/O	L	9 Aug 50
Simmonds, C. K. ...	3/O	L	9 Sept 50
Sloane, F. P. (*Act Second Officer*)	3/O	Ul	27 July 49
Snow, G. O., OBE ...	C/O	L	16 Apr 47
Snowball, E. M. ...	2/O	L	9 Apr 49
Sommerville, A. H....	3/O	L	1 Apr 51
Stone, F. M. ...	2/O	M	19 Jan 51
Stubbs, P. G. ...	3/O (*p*)	M	11 Feb 53

T

Taylor, M. R. ...	3/O	L	25 Aug 49
Taylor, R.	2/O	L	23 July 50
Thompson, G. M. S.	2/O	L	10 Nov 51
Thorne, D. J. ...	3/O (*p*)	F	25 Feb 53

W

Wales, N.	2/O	H	25 June 49
Wareham, J. ...	3/O	L	8 June 50
Welby, V. P. (*Act First Officer*)	2/O	Sn	23 Jan 49
Wells, E. S.	3/O	Ul	11 Nov 50
Whitecross, A. M. ...	2/O	F	4 May 51
Wightman, B. ...	2/O	L	7 Aug 49
Williamson, N. M. ...	3/O	S	29 Feb 52
Willmore, M. D. G....	3/O	S	1 Mar 50
Wray, B. M. ...	2/O	L	20 May 49

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NURSING OFFICERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

ABBREVIATIONS

M-in-C *denotes* Matron-in-Chief.
PM ,, Principal Matron.
SS ,, Superintending Sister.
SNS *denotes* Senior Nursing Sister.
NS ,, Nursing Sister.

Name and where serving	*Rank*	*Seniority*
A		
Abbott, B. E. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	6 Jan 51
Adam, H. T. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Aikman, J. B., ARRC [St. Angelo]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Ainger, A. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	10 Sept 50
Allan, B. J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	14 Sept 50
Allen, J. M. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	7 Dec 51
Ansell, E. W. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	21 June 51
Ashby, M. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	26 Sept 49
Ashton, M. M. [WRNS Qtrs Mercury]	NS	25 Sept 49
Aubin, D. E. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	7 Nov 50
Austin, D. J. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 July 51
B		
Bailey, B. F., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	20 Oct 51
Barton, S. R. P. [RNAS Yeovilton]	NS	1 Sept 50
Bayston, D. M. [RNAS Anthorn]	NS	6 June 48
Beardon, E. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	24 Sept 50
Bishop, E. D., RRC [RNH Plymouth]	PM	17 July 46
Booth, N. W., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SNS	11 Apr 46
Bowell, J. E. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	16 Apr 50
Brace, J. L. G. [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	NS	17 Oct 48
Bridges, G. F. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	3 July 48
Brierley, D. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	3 Oct 51
Burge, P. G. [WRNS Qtrs, Portsmouth]	NS	27 Jan 50
Burman, A. A. E. [RNH Malta]	SNS	1 Feb 49
C		
Cam, S. K. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	26 July 50
Cannon, M. D. [RNAS Donibristle]	SNS	14 Aug 50
Caple, D. M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Carter, R. [HS Maine]... ...	SNS	11 Mar 52
Cawston, M. E., OBE, RRC [RNH Haslar]	PM	31 Oct 52
Chapman, B. M. [RN Sick Qtrs, Raleigh]	NS	2 June 48
Chapman, K. V., ARRC [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	SS	7 Sept 46
Church, F. R. E. [RNH Haslar]	NS	20 Feb 49
Cockle, B. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	31 May 47
Collins, M. E. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	20 Jan 51
Cook, M. P. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	27 Aug 47
Cooke, C. F. J. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Cooling, A. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	24 Mar 53
Cooper, I. F. [RN Dart Coll] ...	NS	15 June 49
Cooper, K. M., RRC [RNH Chatham]	PM	14 July 50
Corney, B. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	17 Jan 49
Creaven, N. P. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	1 June 47
Crosbie, A. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	4 Sept 50
Crosby, M. E. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	19 Sept 47
D		
Daniel A. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	9 June 47
Davison, V. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	18 Sept 50
Dewey, L. P., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	9 Nov 48
Dodson, S. M. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	8 May 47
Donlan, J. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Douglas, K. I.	NS	8 Aug 49
Dowling, P. K. [RNH Chatham]	NS	4 Dec 49
Duncan, M. B. [RNH Haslar]...	SNS	31 Dec 52
E		
Edwards, M. A. F. [RNH Haslar]	SS	11 Nov 51
Ellum, E. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	9 May 51
Elmslie, J. R. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 53
F		
Farrell, E. M. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	14 Apr 48
Fetherston-Dilke, M. S. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finch, S. J. [RNH Plymouth] ...	NS	9 July 52
Finlay, D. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Finnegan, M. K. [RNH Haslar]	SS	1 Nov 51
Fisher, E. E. [RN Sick Qtrs, Shotley]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Ford, T. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	5 Feb 51
Foster, V. F. [RNH Portland]...	NS	15 Aug 48
Freeman, J. C. [RNH Chatham]	NS	16 Apr 50
G		
Gadd, A. M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Gallinagh, M. M. [RNH Chatham]	SS	16 Sept 51
Galloway, J. F. [RNAS Eglinton]	SNS	11 May 50
Gill, E. N. G. [RN Dart Coll]...	SS	28 Nov 51
Gillanders, J. K., RRC, QHNS ...	M-in-C	14 July 50
Glew, N. H. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	1 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

Gould, P. [RNH Hong Kong]...	SNS	1 Sept 52
Goulton, M. B., ARRC [RN Sick Qtrs Raleigh]	SS	8 Mar 47
Greader, P. N. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	28 Aug 52
Green, B. [RNH Hong Kong]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Greenleaf, O. R. [RNH Haslar]	NS	14 Apr 51
Greenwood, K. M., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	27 Nov 46
Griffiths, G. M., ARRC [RNAS St Mervyn]	SS	20 Sept 51
Griffiths, J. [RNH Portland] ...	NS	5 June 49
Griffiths, M. [RNH Haslar] ...	SS	14 Sept 51

H

Hanna, J. [RNH Chatham] ...	NS	4 July 49
Hardy, A. M. I. D., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	1 Sept 51
Harris, D. E. [RNH Chatham]	SNS	3 Feb 52
Harvey, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	31 Oct 46
Harvey, M. C. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hawes, P. J. P. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Hayward, J. V. [St. Angelo] ...	NS	8 May 49
Hereford, M. E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	30 Sept 51
Hewitt, E. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	3 May 51
Hillis, E. M. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	22 Mar 49
Hodgson, E. J. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	24 July 47
Hopkins, G. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	17 Feb 51
Hornby, E. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	2 Oct 50
Houliham, M. M. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	4 Mar 52
Houston, S. M. [RNAS Eglinton]	SNS	30 Aug 49
Hughes, G. M. [HS Maine] ...	NS	1 Dec 48
Hurworth, J. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	5 Apr 53

J

Jay, C. F. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Jennison, G. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	7 Sept 48
Johnson, B. [RNAS Stretton]...	NS	27 Nov 49
Jones, E. H. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	4 May 51
Jones, T. [St Angelo]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Joughin, M. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	3 Mar 51

K

Kavanagh, M. [HS Maine] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kay, J. [RNS Trincomalee] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kaye, B. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	16 Dec 50
Kennedy, M., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	1 Aug 47
Kerr, J. H. [RNAS Culdrose]...	NS	21 June 49
King, E. M. [RNH Plymouth]...	NS	31 Mar 51
Kinsey, K. M. [WRNS Qtrs, Southsea]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Kitchin, J. T. H. [RNTE Rosyth]	NS	23 July 48
Knight, P. J. [RN Sick Qtrs, Raleigh]	NS	15 Jan 50

L

Lambert, G. I. L. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	7 June 52
Laycock, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Letchford, L. M. [RN Barracks, Chatham]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lewis, M. E. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	1 Feb 49
L'Homme, S. M. [HS Maine]...	SNS	18 Jan 53
Llewellyn, V. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	15 Feb 49
Loughman, D. V.	SNS	1 Feb 49
Low, V. W. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Lowe, E. M. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	14 Apr 51
Loxton, C. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	14 Apr 51
Luckraft, E. S. M.	NS	9 Feb 48

M

Macdonald, E. C. [RNAS Lossiemouth]	SNS	12 Oct 49
MacLennan, J. E. [RNH Hong Kong]	SNS	1 Feb 49
McCallum, M. McA. [RNAS Abbotsinch]	NS	5 Dec 49
McIntosh, M. J. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	1 May 50
McKay, E. J., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	29 June 50
Magson, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	7 Sept 49
Maguire, W. M. T. S. [RNH Haslar]	NS	6 Feb 48
Maher-Loughnan, M. G. E., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	6 Sept 51
Mallett, S. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 Jan 51
Mann, M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Marr, G. M. [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	21 Sept 50
Mason, M. S. [RNH Chatham]	NS	21 Oct 50
Maunder, M. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	21 Feb 48
Mayberry, L. E. [WRNS Qtrs, Lee-on-Solent]	SNS	20 Aug 52
Meechan, M. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	25 Nov 50
Miller, M. J. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Mitchell, A. I., ARRC [RNH Trincomalee]	SNS	9 Apr 47
Molyneaux, O. M., ARRC [RNAS Eglinton]	SS	7 Sept 51
Molyneux, A. M. C. [RNH Malta]	NS	12 June 49
Moore, H., ARRC [RNH Portland]	SS	19 Apr 47
Moynihan, E. P. [St. Angelo] ...	SNS	20 Mar 52
Myers, M. E., ARRC	SS	21 Feb 52

N

Newton, W. H. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	24 Sept 49
Nicholson, L. B. [RNH Malta]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Nickels, R. M. [RNH Chatham]	NS	19 Mar 50
Nockolds, B., RRC [RNH Haslar]	SS	6 Jan 47

O

O'Reilly, P. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	15 Aug 48
Ovens, I. R. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	3 Feb 51

P

Page, D. V. J. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	17 June 50
Palmgren, P. P. [RNH Malta]...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Parry, M. A. [Ceres]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Paterson, M. A. W. [WRNS Qtrs, Chelsea]	SNS	5 Apr 53
Payne, W. M. [RN Sick Qtrs Shotley]	NS	15 Nov 49
Peace, N. M. [RN Sick Qtrs Shotley]	NS	5 Sept 48
Pearce, E. W. [RNH Haslar] ...	NS	10 June 51
Pearson, B. P. [RNAS Kete] ...	SNS	3 Apr 51
Perrin, P. M. [RNAS Eglinton]	NS	15 Aug 48
Phillips, M. M., ARRC [Matron-in-Chief's Office]	SS	3 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Potter, M. [WRNS TE Burghfield Camp]	SS	2 Sept 51
Potts, C. W. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	21 Apr 51
Probert, M. E. [RNH Chatham]	NS	28 June 49
Pryce-Evans, M. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	24 June 51
Purvis, H. W. [RNH Malta] ...	NS	4 Sept 47
Pym, M. S. [WRNS Qtrs Ariel]	NS	27 Mar 49

Q

Quill, B. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49

R

Richard, S. K. E., ARRC ...	SS	25 Nov 48
Rider, M. K. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	18 Nov 50
Roberts, E. M. [WRNS Qtrs Plymouth]	NS	18 Sept 49
Roberts, G. M. [RNH Haslar]	NS	14 Apr 51
Robinson, A. S. [RNH Haslar]	NS	24 Feb 51
Robinson, B. M. B. [HS Maine]	NS	20 May 50
Rochford, B. D. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	3 July 48
Rollin, I. A. L., ARRC [RNH Malta]	SS	1 Feb 49
Ross, M. J. [RNH Trincomalee]	NS	2 Sept 47
Rowlands, P. A. L. [RNH Malta]	NS	18 Nov 47
Ruberry, M. J. [RNH Plymouth]	SNS	7 Apr 49

S

Scott, B. E. [Admiralty Medical Board]	NS	12 July 47
Scott, H. M. [RNH Hong Kong]	NS	11 Apr 48
Shipton, P. L., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	6 Jan 48
Shorten, E. V. M. [RNH Malta]	SNS	30 Mar 52
Simonds, J. P. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	4 Mar 50
Smith, M. [RNH Malta] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Southwell, M. E. [RNAS Bramcote]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Sowerby, A. [RNH Chatham]...	NS	5 Oct 49
Stapleton-Adkins, E. M. D., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	4 Sept 52
Steele, M. J. [WRNS TE Burghfield Camp]	NS	29 Oct 50
Stephens, B. [RNAS St Merryn]	NS	5 Sept 49
Stirling, M. T. [RNAS Stratton]	SNS	21 Apr 51
Stone, R. [RNH Chatham] ...	SNS	15 Dec 51
Stoy, D. A., ARRC [RNH Chatham]	SS	14 Sept 51

T

Thompson, C. [HS Maine] ...	SNS	21 Sept 52
Townsend, J. M. [RNH Haslar]	SNS	12 Feb 52
Travers, J. [RNH Haslar] ...	SNS	1 Feb 49
Tynan, A. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	11 July 49

V

Vedy, D. [RNR Plymouth] ...	NS	14 Aug 49

W

Wakeham, E. M. J., ARRC [RNH Hong Kong]	SS	18 June 47
Walshaw, M. K., ARRC [RNH Haslar]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Washington, E. [RNH Portland]	SNS	1 Feb 49
Webber, M. J. [RNH Chatham]	NS	17 Dec 50
Webster, A. E. E. [RNAS Arbroath]	SNS	26 Feb 53
Wheeldon, H. A. [RNH Chatham]	NS	1 Mar 47
Whiteman, K. [RNH Haslar]...	NS	1 Nov 47
Wild, J. [WRNS Qtrs Ariel] ...	NS	21 Mar 49
Wilks, P. M. [HS Maine] ...	SNS	18 Jan 53
Williamson, B. B. [RNH Plymouth]	SS	17 June 52
Willoughby, N. M., ARRC [RNH Plymouth]	SS	11 Dec 46
Wiseman, K. F. M. [RNH Plymouth]	NS	4 July 51
Woodgate, J. M., ARRC [HS Maine]	SS	2 May 50
Woodward, J. A. [RNH Haslar]	NS	6 Aug 47
Woof, W. [RNAS Hal Far] ...	SNS	14 July 50
Wynham, D. Z. [RNH Chatham]	NS	30 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

The QUEEN

PERSONAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Admiral Sir Rhoderick R. McGrigor, G.C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 24 Apr 52

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain G. H. Oswald	*Appointed*	8 Jan 53	*Seniority*	31 Dec 43
Captain E. H. Shattock, O.B.E.	„	8 Jan 53	„	31 Dec 43
Captain J. W. Grant, D.S.O.	„	8 Jan 53	„	31 Dec 43
Captain C. T. Jellicoe, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ ...	„	8 Jan 53	„	31 Dec 43
Captain M. L. Power, C.B.E., D.S.O.■ (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	„	8 Jan 53	„	31 Dec 43
Captain G. C. Colville, C.B.E.	„	8 Jan 53	„	31 Dec 43
Captain E. H. B. Baker, D.S.O.	„	8 Jan 53	„	31 Dec 43
Captain R. C. Harry	„	17 Jan 53	„	30 June 44
Captain (E) F. A. Lister	„	11 Aug 52	„	30 June 46
Captain (E) P. C. Taylor	„	11 Aug 52	„	30 June 46
Captain (L) K. H. T. Peard, C.B.E. ...	„	6 Feb 52	„	31 Dec 45
Instructor Captain R. E. Shaw, C.B.E., B.Sc.	„	6 Feb 52	„	19 Feb 46
Captain (S) A. S. Wiggett	„	25 Sept 52	„	30 June 47

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Colonel J. T. Hall, O.B.E.	*Appointed*	6 Feb 52	*Seniority*	31 Dec 47
Colonel B. W. Leicester, D.S.O.■ (*Temporary Brigadier*)	„	6 Feb 52	„	31 Dec 47

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain H. R. Lane, O.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	„	6 Feb 52	„	30 June 43
Captain C. E. Duggan, R.D.	„	13 June 52	„	31 Dec 46

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Captain D. R. Miller, V.R.D. ... ... *Appointed* 6 Feb 52 *Seniority* 30 June 46

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

Commandant Dame Mary K. Lloyd, D.B.E., W.R.N.S. ... ... *Appointed* 6 Feb 52 *Seniority* 2 Mar 51

NAVAL EQUERRY TO THE QUEEN

Captain Sir Harold G. Campbell, K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (*Retired*).

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE QUEEN

Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Retired*).
Admiral Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B. (*Retired*).
Admiral The Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retired*).
Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Retired*).
Vice-Admiral Sir Charles E. Lambe, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Vice-Admiral E. M. C. Abel Smith, C.B., C.V.O.
Commander C. Buist, M.V.O. (*Retired*).
Commander P. W. B. Ashmore, M.V.O., D.S.C.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN

Rev. C. W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain to the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon F. N. Chamberlain, O.B.E., M.A., F.K.C. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. O. Roebuck, O.B.E.
Rev. J. C. Waters, O.B.E., M.A.
Rev. F. D. Bunt, O.B.E., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Ingleby-Mackenzie, K.B.E., C.B., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Medical Director General of the Navy*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. Madill, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral R. W. Mussen, C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Lond.).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral S. G. Rainsford, M.D., Sc.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Surgeon Captain M. Brown, M.B., Ch.B.
Surgeon Captain J. H. B. Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. N. D'Arcy, C.B., C.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Hamilton, C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

Under Order in Council of 22nd April, 1927

Surgeon Captain G. McCoull, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. & S., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) F. R. P. Williams, C.B.E., B.D.S., F.D.S.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*)
Surgeon Captain L. B. Osborne, L.D.S.

HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

Matron-in-Chief J. K. Gillanders, R.R.C.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HER MAJESTY'S FLEET

ADMIRALS

His Majesty King Haakon VII *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Frederik *of Denmark*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	17 Sept	1948
His Majesty King Gustavus VI Adolf *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	1 May	1951
His Majesty King Paul of the Hellenes, G.C.V.O.	16 Feb	1953

LIEUTENANTS

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JAMES PURDON LEWES THOMAS, M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL SIR RHODERICK ROBERT McGRIGOR, G.C.B., D.S.O.
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ALEXANDER CUMMING GORDON MADDEN, K.C.B., C.B.E.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL RALPH ALAN BEVAN EDWARDS, C.B., C.B.E.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIDNEY MOFFAT RAW, C.B., C.B.E.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL EDMUND WALTER ANSTICE, C.B.
(*Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR GUY GRANTHAM, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Vice Chief of Naval Staff.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL GEOFFREY BARNARD, C.B.E., D.S.O.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

COMMANDER ALLAN HERBERT PERCY NOBLE, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

SIMON WINGFIELD DIGBY, M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

Sir JOHN GERALD LANG, K.C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY
Admiral Sir Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
Admiral Sir Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE QUEEN'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," R.M. Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES ASSOCIATION.—General Secretary, 5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2.

ROYAL MARINES OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Secretary, W. E. Johnson, 44, Highland Road, Pitsea, Essex.

COLONELS COMMANDANT (HONORARY)	*Date of Appointment.*
Plymouth Gp.—	
* m *Maj.-Gen.* C. R. W. Lamplough, C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Feb 53
Portsmouth Gp.—	
** m *Maj.-Gen.* G. E. Wildman-Lushington, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Oct 50

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS STAFF

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1

COMMANDANT GENERAL

Lieutenant-General John Chaddesley Westall, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 20 May 52

CHIEF OF STAFF

Major-General Campbell Richard Hardy, C.B.E., D.S.O.■■ ... ... 20 May 52

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

Colonel Joseph Thomas Hall, O.B.E., A.D.C. ... ... 8 May 45
Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Baker, B.E.M. ... ... 28 May 51

GENERAL STAFF

Colonel Robert William Barrow Simonds ... ... 9 Apr 52
G.S.O.2 (*Trg.*) *Major* John Richards, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July 52
G.S.O.3 (S.D.) *Captain* John Farleigh Parsons, M.C. ... ... 3 Nov 52
G.S.O.3 (S.D.) *Captain* Jeremy John Day ... ... 9 Feb 53
G.S.O.3 (*Trg.*) *Captain* Patrick Richard Kay, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 52

"A" STAFF

A.A.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Norman Charles Ries, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 52
D.A.A.G. *Major* Philip Beeman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Apr 52
Staff Captain *Captain* Robert Master-Curtis ... ... 12 Feb 51
Cd. Sgt. Maj. Cyril George Evered Cottrell, B.E.M. ... 25 Aug 52

"Q" STAFF

A.Q.M.G. *Lieut.-Col.* Donald Harry William Sanders ... ... 22 Apr 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* John David Evelyn Fitzgerald ... ... 8 Dec 52
D.A.Q.M.G. *Major* (*Qr.-Mr.*) John William Johnson, M.B.E. ... ... 14 July 52
Staff Captain *Lieutenant* (*Qr.-Mr.*) John Edwin Abel, B.E.M. ... ... 14 June 51

REGISTRY

Cd. Sgt. Maj. John Alfred Taylor ... ... 14 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

(*Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.*1.)

Captain G. C. Blundell, O.B.E., R.N. ... ... 27 June 52

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF NAVAL RECRUITING

Commander T. B. R. Woodrooffe, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Oct 50
Captain C. A. Kerridge, R.M. ... ... 3 Apr 50

Technical Officer : Lieutenant (E) L. A. Whitefield, M.I.Mar.E., R.N. ... 15 Jan 51

FLEET AIR ARM : Lieut.-Commander G. R. Coy, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 17 Apr 52

Commissioned Recruiters : J. D. Watkins, M.B.E., M.S.M., R.M. ... ... 1 July 42
E. G. J. Pankhurst, M.B.E., R.N. ... ... 1 July 42
R. F. Bratt, M.B.E., R.N.... ... ... 15 Aug 42

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LONDON AREA—			
LONDON—			
(28, *Charing Cross Road, W.C.*2.) (Temple Bar 9756)	*Commander* W. S. G. Edward, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 46	*Surgeon Commander* G. Kirker, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (25 June 50)
(Temple Bar 9078)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. H. Hollamby, M.B.E., R.N.	1 July 42	
(Temple Bar 8939)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Clarkson, R.N.	4 Apr 46	
ACTON, W.3— (*Room* 212, *Government Building, Bromyard Avenue*) (Shepherd's Bush 3401 Ex. 658)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. Leaver, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3— (21, *Lee Road*) (*Lee Green* 0743)	*Commissioned Recruiter* T. H. Buckley, M.S.M., R.M.	1 Mar 46	
BRIGHTON— (118, *Queen's Road*) (25386)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. W. Hirst, D.S.M., R.N.	1 Mar 46	
CAMBRIDGE— (*c/o M. of L. & N.S., Brooklands Avenue*) (58911 Ex. 303)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. T. Wearn, R.N.	1 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CHATHAM—			
(1, *Dock Road*) (Chatham 3221 Ex. 879)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. W. Sharpe, M.S.M., R.M.	15 July 42	*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
CROYDON—			
(12 *London Road*) (3969)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. C. Clark, R.M.	28 Jan 51	
IPSWICH—			
(27, *Warrington Road*) (Ipswich 4486 Ex. 1)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. S. West, R.N.	1 Aug 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Ganges'
NORWICH—			
(*Martineau Hall, Colegate*) (26221 Ex. 17)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. Mann, R.M.	1 Aug 42	
WANSTEAD, E.11—			
(46, *Eastern Avenue*) (8285)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. Amor, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BIRMINGHAM AREA—			
BIRMINGHAM—			
(*Crown Buildings, James Watt Street*) (Central 6980)	*Commander* A. O. Watson, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	27 Sept 48	*Surgeon Captain* R. E. Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Mar 51)
	Act. Commissioned Recruiter Ernest Race, R.N.	19 Apr 52	
	Commissioned Recruiter T. S. Hart, R.N.	17 Nov 50	
COVENTRY—			
(*Corporation Street*) (61392)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. J. Brown, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
STOKE-ON-TRENT—			
(3, *Cheapside, Hanley*) (5088)	*Commissioned Recruiter* W. S. C. Daw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
BRISTOL AREA—			
BRISTOL—			
(121, *Victoria Street*) (20233)	*Lieut.-Col.* G. R. Hawkins, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 45	*Surgeon Captain* W. P. Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Nov 47)
	Commissioned Recruiter James Lee, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
	Commissioned Recruiter Alfred Shaw, R.N.	1 Mar 46	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
CARDIFF—			
(*Station Approach, Penarth Road*) (25703)	*Commissioned Recruiter* C. H. Manuel, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
DEVONPORT—			
(*New Passage Hill* (740 Ex. C.B. 61)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. J. Day, R.N.	1 Mar 46	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Drake'
EXETER—			
(43, *North Street*) (4109)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. G. Damon, R.N.	1 Mar 46	
SWANSEA—			
(47, *St. Helen's Road*) (4208)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* H. P. England, R.N.	26 Oct 52	
DERBY AREA—			
DERBY—			
(96, *Green Lane*) (2047)	*Commander* G. N. Rolfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.■, R.N. (*ret.*)	15 Dec 52	*Surgeon Captain* D. H. C. Given, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H., R.N. (*ret.*) (17 June 46)
	Commissioned Recruiter J. R. Anders, R.M.	1 July 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter G. A. Beavis, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
LEICESTER—			
(120, *Charles Street*) (65487)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Dyer, M.B.E., R.M.	1 Aug 42	
LINCOLN—			
(*St. Martin's Hall, Beaumont Fee*) (8732 Ex. 26)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* R. A. Scagell, R.N.	27 Feb 52	
NORTHAMPTON—			
(35, *Sheep Street*) (5246)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. J. Chowne, M.S.M., R.M.	1 July 47	
NOTTINGHAM—			
(46, *Carrington Street*) (46444 Ex. 7)	*Commissioned Recruiter* Harry Chatfield, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
GLASGOW AREA—			
GLASGOW—			
(300, *Bath Street*) (Douglas 3089)	*Lieut.-Col.* J. C. Cairncross, R.M. (*ret.*)	19 Nov 51	*Surgeon Captain* A. W. Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Feb 52)
	Commissioned Recruiter F. Chadwick, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter W. J. Jenvey, R.N.	19 Nov 47	
	Act. Commissioned Recruiter H. J. V. Work, R.N.	1 Apr 53	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
ABERDEEN—			
(64, *St. Nicholas Street*) (20622)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* C. A. Kent, R.N.	12 Aug 52	
DUNDEE—			
(*Caird Hall, City Square*) (5106. Ex. 28)	*Commissioned Recruiter* N. Foster, R.M.	15 Aug 42	
EDINBURGH—			
(106, *Hanover Street*) (Caledonian 6816)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* A. Kellard, R.M.	23 Oct 52	
INVERNESS—			
(3, *Union Street*) (668)	*Commissioned Recruiter* E. Hughes, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
LIVERPOOL AREA—			
LIVERPOOL—			
(7, *St. Johns Lane*) (Royal 2240)	*Major* A. P. Gumm, R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 46	*Surgeon Captain* G. G. Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 May 51)
	Commissioned Recruiter Albert Williams, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
	Commissioned Recruiter Charles Boxall, R.N.	23 Aug 48	
PRESTON—			
(114, *Lancaster Road*) (4775)	*Commissioned Recruiter* George Werran, R.M.	1 Aug 42	
WREXHAM—			
(6, *Brook Street*) (2955)	*Commissioned Recruiter* H. A. Richards, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
BELFAST—			
(119, *Donegal Street*) (25881)	*Commissioned Recruiter* A. H. E. Watkins, R.N.	29 Aug 47	
MANCHESTER AREA—			
MANCHESTER—			
(*Lloyds House, Albert Square*) (Blackfriars 4102)	*Lieutenant* (E) E. W. Brading, R.N. (*ret.*) (*act.*)	1 Apr 40	*Surgeon Commander* J. D. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 July 46)
	Commissioned Recruiter A. E. Ireland, R.N.	4 Apr 46	
HULL—			
(*Post Office Chambers, Jamieson Street*) (15902)	*Commissioned Recruiter* D. V. W. Hicks, R.N.	15 Aug 42	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON NAVAL RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address	Name of Recruiting Officer	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment
LEEDS, 1—			
(21, *New Station Street*) (28195)	*Commissioned Recruiter* William Danskin, R.N.	1 Jan 51	
SHEFFIELD, 1—			
(33, *York Street*) (21476)	*Commissioned Recruiter* J. H. Campbell, R.M.	1 Mar 46	
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE AREA—			
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—			
(184, *Westmorland Road*) (33779)	*Commander* O. Fogg-Elliott, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Jan 47	*Surgeon Captain* R. N. W. W. Biddulph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*) (25 Apr 52)
	Commissioned Recruiter H. V. Audsley, R.N.	18 Sept 47	
	Commissioned Recruiter W. S. Clowes, R.M.	8 Oct 49	
WEST HARTLEPOOL—			
(5, *Upper Church Street*) (4040)	*Commissioned Recruiter* P. H. Cook, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
SOUTHAMPTON AREA—			
SOUTHAMPTON—			
(6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*) (2560)	Commander F. G. Wynne, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*)	4 Nov 46	*Surgeon Captain* W. H. Murray, L.R.C.P. & S., R.N. (*ret.*) (1 Apr 48)
	Commissioned Recruiter A. T. Wylam, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
DORCHESTER—			
(*Top o' Town House*) (664)	*Commissioned Recruiter* G. J. Green, R.N.	15 Aug 42	
PORTSMOUTH—			
(13, *Edinburgh Road*) (73894)	*Commissioned Recruiter* S. J. Welch, R.N.	15 Aug 42	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
READING—			
(*Early Place, Minster Street, Broad Street*) (60261 Ex. 9)	*Commissioned Recruiter* F. H. Rudge, R.N.	1 Aug 42	
SALISBURY—			
(58, *Catherine Street*) (4348)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* William Lilly-white, R.M.	1 Mar 53	
WINCHESTER—			
(*Station Hill*) (2860)	*Act. Commissioned Recruiter* Thomas Doble, R.N.	23 June 52	

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES

Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1

**Rear-Admiral*	A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.■ (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	1 Apr 53
**Admiral's Secretary*	*Commander* (S) R. P. Peter, O.B.E.	5 Jan 53
**Captain*	E. N. Pumphrey, D.S.O.■■, DSC (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	29 Sept 52
**Captain*	E. N. V. Currey, D.S.O., D.S.C. (*Naval Assistant to A.C.R.*)	10 Mar 52
**Commander*	R. B. Jennings, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ (*ret*)	8 Nov 51
**Commander*	C. M. Donner	28 May 51
**Commander*	I. G. H. Garnett, D.S.C.	26 May 52
**Commander* (E)	J. C. Hodges	8 Dec 52
**Commander*	J. H. Dundas, D.S.C. (*Act*)	2 Apr 52
**Commander* (L)	G. M. E. Speedy, O.B.E.	22 Sept 52
**Commander*	J. H. McKaig	7 Jan 53
**Communication Lieutenant*	G. S. Buss	27 Apr 50
**Assistant Secretary*	*Lieut-Commander* (S) I. J. S. Hutcheson	20 Aug 52
	For duty in Admiral's Office	
**Lieut-Commander* (S)	C. R. H. Stephen	8 Sept 52
**Lieutenant* (S)	J. C. Holland	1 Oct 51
**Lieutenant* (S)	J. M. Wood	23 June 52
**Cd Writer Officer*	E. J. Jones	30 June 52
**Commander* (S)	E. J. Webb (*Staff Supply Officer*)	8 Sept 52
**Commander*	C. T. Collett, O.B.E. (*Act*) (*ret*) (*Closed Unit Sea Cadet Corps*) (*Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive, Combined Cadet Force*).	1 Sept 46
**Commander*	F. D. Brown (*act*) (*Inspecting Officer, Recognised Units of Sea Scouts*)	2 Apr 51
	W.R.N.S.	
**Chief Officer*	C. A. Lawson	28 May 51
**Second Officer*	W. M. Hopkins, B.E.M.	29 Oct 52

* *Borne in "President."*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Registrar-General—A. G. Blows, Esq.

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES		
Aberystwyth	E. M. Adams	Lieut. (S)
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove ...	——
Appledore	T. Rowe	——
Avonmouth	S. J. Harris...	Lieut. (S)
Bangor	A. M. Butt	——
Barnstaple	L. W. Pender	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Barrow	J. Connell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Barry	I. Garrett	Lieut. (S)
Berwick	H. C. Southey, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Blackpool	——	——
Blyth	J. H. Jackson	——
Boston (Lincoln)	D. E. Woolhouse	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Bridgwater	H. Ellis	——
Bridlington	H. Fewson	——
Bridport	A. Jones	——
Brightlingsea	A. S. Graham	——
Bristol	R. Southcott	Lieut. (S)
Brixham	A. Greenall	——
Cardiff	J. R. Donaldson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Cardigan	A. Bowen	——
Caernarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	G. H. Attwood	——
Colchester	——	——
Cowes	T. P. G. Lawes	——
Dartmouth	F. Robinson	Lieut. (S)
Dover	E. E. Raymond	——
Exeter	L. C. Duncan	——
Exmouth	J. H. Bolton	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Falmouth	H. W. Bates	Lieut. (S)
Faversham	R. F. Francombe	——
Fishguard	F. Fairclough	——
Fleetwood	R. T. Willoughby	Lieut. (S)
Folkestone	L. Charles	——
Fowey	R. G. Byrne	Lieut. (S)
Gloucester	F. Fenton	——
Goole	——	——
Grimsby	C. I. Gent	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Harwich	A. E. Elliston	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Hayle	J. D. Miller	——
Heysham	D. Henderson	——
Holyhead	——	——
Hull	A. J. Jackson	Com. (S)
Ipswich	A. C. A. Wanford... ...	——

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued*		
King's Lynn	F. E. Ash	——
Littlehampton	H. L. V. Phillips	Lieut. (S)
Liverpool	L. H. Neal	Com. (S)
,, Birkenhead	T. W. Taylor	Com. (S)
,, Garston	G. H. Hull	Lieut. (S)
Llanelly	D. J. Morrissey	Lieut.-Com. (S)
London—Dock Street	F. C. Rennie	Lieut.-Com. (S)
,, Poplar	W. G. Hughes	Lieut. (S)
,, Tilbury	D. Thomson, D.S.M., M.S.M.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
,, Victoria Docks	R. H. Johnson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Lowestoft	T. E. Roberts	Lieut. (S)
Maldon	A. R. Deans	——
Manchester	E. Griffith	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Maryport	A. Dodge	——
Middlesbrough	F. J. C. Matthews	Lieut. (S)
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Newcastle	N. E. Lamb, R.D.	Com. (S)
Newhaven	T. F. Archer	——
Newport (Mon.)	W. L. Hamblyn	Lieut. (S)
Neyland	H. B. Bevan	——
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Penzance	W. Bolitho	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Plymouth	——	——
Poole	J. J. Jones	——
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers	——
Portsmouth	R. O. Wilkinson	——
Port Talbot	R. J. Pocock	——
Preston	W. E. Price	——
Ramsgate	W. McColm	——
Rochester	S. H. Jewitt	——
Runcorn	A. T. Barker	——
Rye	R. B. Banks	——
St. Ives	G. S. Reynolds	——
Salcombe	E. Robbins	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Scarborough	J. H. Martin	——
Scilly	C. McDougall	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, North	D. H. Morris	Lieut. (S)
Shields, South	R. W. Forster	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	S. Wood	——
Silloth	E. Birnie	——
Southampton	L. A. Siffre	Com. (S)
Sunderland	J. A. Parker	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Swansea	——	——
Teignmouth	R. E. Dudley	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Torquay	A. B. Henry	——
Truro	B. Weston	——
West Hartlepool	E. F. Osmond	——
Weymouth	S. R. Banfield	——
Whitby	T. J. Binks	Lieut. (S)
Whitehaven	R. J. Donaldson	——
Workington	C. E. Steel	——
Yarmouth	T. E. Roberts	Lieut. (S)

Digitized by Google

Port	Name	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
SCOTLAND		
Aberdeen	R. S. Wilson	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Alloa	N. S. Manners	—
Arbroath	J. Denby	Lieut. (S)
Ardrossan	J. C. Bonnar	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Ayr	W. G. Falconer	—
Borrowstouness	—	—
Buckie	W. Hodgson, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Burntisland	—	—
Campbeltown	R. G. Roberts	Lieut. (S)
Dundee	B. W. Cannon	Lieut.-Com. (S)
Fraserburgh	J. Redhead	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Glasgow	C. Kilgour, M.B.E.	Com. (S)
Grangemouth	W. Riddell	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Greenock	—	—
Invergordon	A. O. Stewart	—
Inverness	R. K. Finlayson	—
Irvine	L. V. Mele	—
Kirkcaldy	H. G. Inch	—
Kirkwall	R. H. Thomson	—
Leith	R. Johnstone	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Lerwick	J. Peterson	—
Lossiemouth	J. M. Alexander	—
MacDuff (Banff)	J. A. Gairdner	Lieut. (S)
Methil	G. L. L. Wood	—
Montrose	J. D. H. Thomson	—
Oban	R. J. M. Burns	—
Peterhead	D. A. MacDonald	—
Stornoway	W. T. Kerr	—
Stranraer	E. P. Smith	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Tain	J. Fletcher	—
Thurso	G. T. Wilson	—
Troon	G. Stuart	—
Wick	W. F. Egerton	Sub-Lieut. (S)
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	R. H. Mercer	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Coleraine	J. Burns	Sub-Lieut. (S)
Larne	J. Caley	Lieut. (S)
Londonderry	D. R. Whittington	—
Newry	W. E. Petty	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS		
Guernsey	S. G. S. Carter	—
Jersey	A. F. Cumming	—
ISLE OF MAN		
Castletown	A. C. Davis	—
Douglas	N. M. Kinnish	Lieut. (S)
Peel	P. W. Cove	—
Ramsey	G. B. Warren	—

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS FLYING BLUE ENSIGN

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN MERCHANT VESSELS (FOREIGN OR HOME TRADE ARTICLES) AND FISHING VESSELS.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
G. Owen, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Tasmania Star	Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd.	1160. 9 Oct., 1935
R. G. Thelwell, O.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Caronia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1191. 31 July, 1947
H. Percival, Cdr. (*ret*)	City of Port Elizabeth	Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	1194. 2 Apr., 1948
I. E. G. Goldsworthy, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Oronsay ...	Orient Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1198. 21 Aug. 1948
R. Sell, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Britannic ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1200. 24 Sept., 1948
J. P. Dobson, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1201. 10 Oct., 1948
C. E. Duggan, R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	Empress of Scotland	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1202. 19 Oct., 1948
J. Chapman, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Arabia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1206. 7 Feb., 1949
A. B. Fasting, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Parthia ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1209. 26 May 1949
H. E. Reilly, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Hurunui ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	1210. 22 June, 1949
B. Ford, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1211. 30 June, 1949
A. C. G. Hawker, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1213. 21 Sept. 1949
H. D. Horwood, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Norfolk ...	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1215. 21 Oct., 1949
J. V. Locke, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Samaria ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1218. 14 Apr., 1950
H. N. Lawson, R.D., Cdr.	Hertford ...	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1224. 7 Sept., 1950
A. MacKellar, R.D., Comdr., 2nd Class (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1225. 3 Nov., 1950
J. W. Caunce, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	Britannic ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1226. 27 Jan., 1951
A. E. Coles, R.D., Capt.	—	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1227. 21 Feb., 1951
D. M. MacLean, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	Ascania ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1229. 10 Apr., 1951
H. J. Anchor, O.B.E., R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Clan Sutherland	Cayzer Irvine & Co., Ltd.	1232. 24 Apr., 1951
W. B. Tanner, R.D., Capt.	Andria ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1233. 16 May, 1951
R. A. D. Cambridge, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Carnarvon Castle	Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1234. 25 May, 1951

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation
F. G. Watts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1236. 9 June, 1951
C. K. Blake, R.N., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Ormonde ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1237. 9 June, 1951
T. F. Alderman, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Hinakura ...	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1238. 3 July, 1951
J. Smith, R.D., Comdr. 2nd Class (*ret*)	Loch Garth	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd.	1240. 1 Aug., 1951
N. A. F. Kingscote, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	—	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1241. 5 Sept., 1951
H. Hill, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (*ret*)	—	Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1242. 20 Sept., 1951
C. L. de H. Bell, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (*act*)	Beaverlake ...	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1243. 23 Oct., 1951
S. S. Burnnand, O.B.E., Capt. (*ret*)	Otranto ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1246. 4 Jan., 1952
J. Whayman, D.S.C.■, R.D., Capt.	Hildebrand...	Booth, S.S. Co., Ltd.	1247. 17 Mar., 1952
R. A. Rogers, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Chindwara ...	British India S.N. Co.	1250. 29 Mar., 1952
C. J. Cordran, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Rakaia ...	New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd.	1251. 2 Apr., 1952
W. S. Byles, R.D., Cdr.	Arundel Castle	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1252. 19 Apr., 1952
W. T. Fitzgerald, R.D., Capt. (*ret*)	Media ...	Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd.	1253. 27 May, 1952
H. L. Payne, O.B.E., R.D., S.K.R., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*)	Invicta ...	British Transport Commission	1254. 3 June, 1952
R. G. James, R.D., Capt.	Mataroa ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co.	1255. 26 June, 1952
A. I. Robertson, R.D., Comdr., 2nd Class	Ruahine ...	Peninsular & Oriental S.N. Co., Ltd.	1256. 8 July, 1952
N. W. Duck, D.S.C.■, R.D., Capt.	—	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1257. 26 July, 1952
D. Parsons, R.D., Capt.	Beaverlodge	Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1258. 23 Oct., 1952
J. D. Birch, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	Orontes ...	Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	1259. 5 Jan., 1953
K. Barnett, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Pipiriki ...	New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.	1260. 21 Jan., 1953

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Admiralty and the Ministry of Transport lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons on board belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified by the Admiralty Regulations is less than 4 (2 in the case of Asiatic manned vessels), then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in

Digitized by Google

the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty. Commodores on the active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve, or Commonwealth Naval Reserve, are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign in their own right without the normal quota of reservists.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, a report should be made to the Admiralty if the Officer in Command is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or to the Registrar-General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant and Authorisation, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND DATES OF SENIORITY

|| *Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

WK The WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

⊛ *Denotes Officers of the R.N.V.R. who are "qualified officers".*

(⊛ *CF*) (⊛ *CO*) (⊛ *SV*) *denotes R.N.V.R. Executive Officers who are "qualified officers" of modified status.*

(*EX.S*) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such Officer has qualified for, and is undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore.*

(*SS*) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, but has not received any training of an executive nature.*

(*SS**) *against name of a Special Branch Officer denotes that such an Officer is employed on staff, etc., duties ashore, has not received any training of an executive nature, but has undergone a short course at the R.N. College, Greenwich.*

(*CC*) *or* ⊛(*CC*) *denotes Officers entered for or employed on Fleet Duties and awarded E.R. Watchkeeping Certificates.*

(*CC Mod*) *denotes Officers awarded Small Ship Certificates.*

An Officer who has been granted War Service Rank is distinguished by the rank being shown after his name followed by the symbol ⁜.

Instructor Lieutenants † are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander † on attaining eight years' seniority.

Instructor Lieutenants (no †) are promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander by selection.

LONDON DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. PRESIDENT, King's Reach, London, E.C.4.
Telegraphic Address :—Navalteer (Fleet), London. Telephone : CENTRAL 3307.

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) John Arnold Creed, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52

Secretary—Lieutenant (*S*) George Down Croft, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
(*Lieut.-Commander* (*S*) ⁜)

STAFF OFFICERS

Commander Michael Beauchamp St. John, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant-Commander Alwyn William Reginald Adams, D.S.C., R.N. ... *Retd.*
In Command, H.M.S. ISIS (Ex M.M.S. 1789)

Lieutenant-Commander Andrew Edward Doran, D.S.C.■, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*

Second Officer Miss Sybil Rosamund Woodcock, W.R.N.S. ... ... 1 Oct 46

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Commander (*WK*) Charles Patrick Cay Noble, D.S.C., V.R.D.... ... ... 30 June 49

HONORARY COMMANDER

William Kenneth Newson ... ... 21 Apr 48

COMMANDER

(*WK*) James Goddard Young, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Laurence Priolean Crawshay Warren ... ... 27 Sept 41

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Rose Steward Richards ... 14 Apr 44

(*WK*) Hugh Summers Whittow, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 13 Oct 44

Douglas Victor Swann... ... 1 Aug 45

Arthur Rutter Allen ... ... 16 Feb 46

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Ronald Henderson Bartlett ... ... 2 Aug 47
(*WK*) Lennox Gordon Walker 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Wallace Arthur Reeve ... 1 Sept 47
Thomas Costley ... ... 11 Jan 49
(*WK*) Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Mar 49
(*WK*) Walter David Robertson Williamson ... ... 4 June 49
Ambrose Harman White ... 24 Nov 49
Roger Davall Deayton ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) William Derek Cabourn Simonds, V.R.D. ... ... 4 May 50
(*WK*) Antony Francis Hewlett, V.R.D. ... ... 23 May 50
William Edward Wade, D.S.C. 1 Aug 50
(*WK*) John Basil Leworthy ... 1 Oct 50
(*WK*) Hugh Donald Butler Chambers ... ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Donald Andrew Wells ... 6 Mar 51
(*WK*) Henry Ellis John Brown... 4 Apr 51
(*WK*) Thomas Wright Watson 10 Apr 51
Sidney Ernest Fowler ... ... 1 June 51
(*WK*) Hedley Thompson Atkinson ... ... 1 Sept 51
(*WK*) Ronald George Redgwell 17 Jan 52
(*WK*) Harold Thomas Wood ... 10 Mar 52
Peter William Thorn Warren, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Mar 52
(*WK*) Eric Norman Lowe ... 9 Apr 52
John de Traine Stanford ... 19 Oct 52
Barry Clayton ... ... 14 Nov 52
Paul Cundell Joslin ... ... 21 Nov 52

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Timothy Richard Vincent Bolland ... ... 3 Apr 45
John Leslie Dandridge... ... 30 Apr 45
(*WK*) John Barr Currie ... 1 May 45
Arthur Sydney Granger Bromiley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 45
Douglas John Gordon ... 30 Sept 45
(*WK*) Ronald Edward King ... 9 Oct 45
John Joseph Diver ... ... 15 Feb 46
Derek Norman Archie Hancock 1 Mar 46
Philip Derrick Etherington Smith ... ... 14 Apr 46
Arthur Henry Spratt ... ... 12 Sept 46
Frank George Wignall Pogson 12 Nov 46
(*WK*) William George Vaughan Wright ... ... 27 Nov 46
Richard Redmond Gordon ... 1 Mar 47
(*WK*) John Grant Geddes ... 27 Oct 47
Patrick Joseph Gaynor ... 4 Feb 48
(*WK*) Derek Edmund Wick ... 4 Mar 48
(*WK*) Alastair Nigel Courtney Bruce ... ... 30 Mar 48
Richard Henry John Lovell ... 9 Apr 48
Brooke Martin ... ... 7 Aug 48
(*WK*) Ronald Eric Plowman ... 26 Aug 48

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Norman Douglas Copping Hillier ... ... 15 Nov 48
Ian Alexander Hennell... ... 6 Mar 49
Francis Bernard Roycroft ... 28 May 49
(*MC*) Geoffrey Thomas Cyril Adams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 49
(*WK*) Robert Peter Lax McMurtrie ... ... 21 Nov 49
(*WK*) Gordon Louis McNally... 2 Dec 49
Frank Brian Hamilton... ... 6 Apr 50
Henry Edward Duthie (*Act*) ... 21 July 50
David John Farina Trend ... 15 Feb 51
Andrew Felix Waley ... ... 17 Apr 51
James Duncan Mallen Forbes... 2 July 51
Victor William John Heard, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 51
Albert Edward Ingram, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 51
Franklin Thomas George Pellatt 6 Nov 51
Michael Agar Ballard ... ... 7 Dec 51
(*WK*) Peter John Adair Quayle 31 Mar 52
Edward Leslie Goodacre (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 10 Apr 52
Jack Campbell Connell (*Act*) ... 18 Apr 52
Ian Ernest Cochrane Harris ... 1 May 52
Kenneth Sydney James McConnell ... ... 1 May 52
John Stuart Wordie (*Act*) ... 16 May 52
Malcolm Henry Weston Wells (*Act*) ... ... 26 July 52
Hugh John Derek Mence Clamp 3 Oct 52
Michael Houching Evans (*Act*) 28 Dec 52
John Francis Slade (*Act*) (*proby*) 21 Jan 53
Derek Courtenay Drake (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 24 Mar 53

HONORARY LIEUTENANT

William Edwin Menday ... 21 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Brian Kaye Perrin ... ... 4 Apr 52
Peter John Sweet ... ... 13 Nov 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Buckley Pillivant Causley 27 June 50
Peter Holcombe Golsworthy ... 4 Aug 50
John Rex Clamp (*proby*) ... 30 Mar 51
Robert Henry McWilliam Leman ... ... 31 May 51
John Denham Way ... ... 8 Feb 52
David Malcolm Tettmar ... 4 May 52
Peter Humphrey Jackson ... 31 Aug 52
David Corbet Randall... ... 19 Sept 52
Roger Albert Gartside Neville 23 Dec 52
Dic Doulton ... ... 8 Jan 53
Michael John Maughan ... 8 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN

Alan Michael Haydon Boyd-Carpenter ... ... 17 Jan 51
Howard Christian Sheldon Guinness ... ... 24 July 51
Julian David Smith ... ... 27 Sept 51

COMMANDER (E)

William George Smith ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

(*CC*) James Thomas Leslie Homewood, B.Sc. ... ... 7 Feb 50
(*CC*) John Michael Hargreave... 9 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC Mod*) Albert James Thomas ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*CC Mod*) Francis Wethered Robin Copeland ... ... 5 Feb 49
David Gwilyn Morris Roberts 24 July 49
(*CC*) Alec Bradley Kirkbridge... 10 Apr 50
(*CC Mod*) Royston George Sayer, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Gerald George Davies, B.Sc. ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Raymond Claud Smith, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*CC Mod*) Hugh Robert Neal, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Sept 51
(*CC Mod*) Robert Dudley Ashton, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Sept 51

COMMANDER (L)

Ralph Crichton Rupert Brooke 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

Dennis Arthur Eustace Barnes 1 Sept 51
Adam Henderson McAuley ... 23 Mar 53
Ronald William Puttock ... 20 Aug 52

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Thomas Arthur Williams ... 29 Dec 45
Andrew St. Johnston ... ... 6 July 46
Desmond Patrick Joseph Benson ... ... 21 Jan 47
Edward Geoffrey Ludlow ... 1 Feb 47
John Philip Lancaster Smith ... 24 Jan 48
Victor Julian Copley-May ... 30 Apr 49
Colin Henry Smith ... ... 11 Aug 49
Francis Frederick Thomas, B.Sc. 31 Jan 51
John Edwin Bailey, B.Sc. ... 27 Jan 52
Reginald Aubrey Goodwin, B.Sc. ... ... 26 May 52
Michael Lermyte Robinson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 3 Dec 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 29 June 37
Rev. Gordon Clifford Taylor, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 1 May 40
Rev. Walter Meyjes, R.C. ... 14 Aug 40
Rev. Eric Arthur Way, B.A., U.B. ... ... 11 Jan 43
Rev. Eugene John Charles Haselden, M.A., C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 7 Nov 51
Rev. Randolph George Wise, B.A. ... ... 8 July 52
Rev. Harold Embleton, M.A., C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 10 Oct 52
Rev. Roland Mark Allison Clark, B.A., C. of E. (*proby*) 1 Dec 52
Rev. Rennie Simpson, C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 12 Mar 53

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O.■, C. of E. 27 Dec 34 (*Vice-Admiral, R.N.* (*ret*))
The Right Rev. and Right Hon. The Lord Bishop of London, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47
Rev. Sidney Malcolm Berry, D.D., M.A., U.B. ... ... 21 May 47
His Eminence The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, R.C. ... ... 31 Oct 47

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

†Andrew Park MacDougall Purdon, M.A. ... ... 31 Dec 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Ralph Mayland... ... ... 19 July 48
Alan William Miller, M.A. ... 2 Apr 49
Derek John Henman, B.Sc. ... 24 Aug 49

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Hugh Mason Willoughby, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec 50

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Peter de Bec Turtle, V.R.D., B.A., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. ... ... 31 Dec 50
Sidney Morgan Whitteridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. 30 June 51
Alexander Daniel Petro, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 51

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

mFrancis John Hannan, M.D. 31 Dec 22
Herbert Robert Inglewood Wolfe, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 52

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Thomas Owen Mason, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug 42
⊛ Ian Martin Scott, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 5 Nov 53
William Richard Hunt Walsh Chambre, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 15 Feb 44
Frederick Godsalve Ward, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 5 July 44
⊛ John Frederick Foulkes, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.O.G. ... ... 3 Oct 44
Walter McCausland Scott, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 15 Oct 45
Richard Constant Ponder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 11 May 47
Patrick Edward Coffey, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 7 June 47
Louis Bloom Cohen, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Nov 48
Alvan Watson Hagger, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 June 49
John Ross Ivey, M.B., B.S., D.M.R., ... 6 Dec 49
Charles Edwin Drew, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 15 Dec 49
Anthony Johnstone Fairie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 26 Dec 49
Eric Charles Glover, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 27 Feb 50
Harry Richardson Gray, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Mar 50
Charles Foster Cooper, M.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Mar 50
Andrew Bogdan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Apr 50
Aubrey Edgar Allensus Shaw, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 26 June 50
Richard Pelham Warren, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Aug 50
Malcolm Eliot MacGregor, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.C.H. ... 8 Nov 50
Peter Pattison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Mar 51
Joseph Kenneth Irving, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 2 June 51 (*R.N. Emgcy*)
Robert Dunning Nicholson, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Aug 51
Eric Hatfield Back, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 10 Sept 51
James Reid Briggs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... 17 Sept 51
John Forster Buchan, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 17 Nov 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS —*contd.*

Peter Graeme Arblaster, M.B., (*Lond.*) M.R.C.S. ... 26 May 52
Malcolm Laurie Graeme, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Sept 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Christopher Eyre Peshall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 11 May 45
Richard Raymond Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 15 May 45
Robert Park Cumming MacDonald, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Nov 46
Philip Paton Philip, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*R.N. Emgcy*) ... ... 7 Mar 47
Kenneth William Symons, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 24 June 47
Alexander Auld Cochrane, M.B. B.S. ... ... 7 Aug 47
George Louis William Bonney, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ... 20 Aug 47
Charles Mackintosh Flood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G. ... 30 Aug 47
Geoffrey Leon Bolt, M.B., B.S. 28 Oct 47
Cyril Albert Pragnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Jan 48
Keith Ernest Eric Read, M.A.M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May 48
Michael Gwynne Douglas Davys, B.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... 10 Oct 48
Walter Taylor Miller, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Feb 49
Herbert Brian Kelly, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Jan 50
Basil Clifford Morson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 10 Mar 50
John Morton Palmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 21 Apr 50
William Thomas Newman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 May 50
Humphrey Dugdale Astley Hope, M.B., B.S. ... ... 30 June 50
Ronald Samson Clift Couch, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug 50
Roy Gerard Shorter, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Tony Owen Watkin Myrddin-Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 13 Oct 50
Michael John Allwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Oct 50
Peter James Albert Butcher, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Alan Hugh George Murley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 26 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Basil George Pickles, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Apr 51
John Pritchard Williams, B.A., M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 25 Feb 52
Alaistair Arnaud Reid, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 23 Apr 52
John Joseph McMullan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 19 June 52
Douglas Neil Sinclair, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 20 Nov 52
Peter Desmond Lamb, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 12 Dec 52
Victor Roseverne, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 31 Dec 52
Roderick Charles Baillie, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 2 Feb 53

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ Ralph Symmons, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 44
Eric Victor Bryan Widdowson, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Edward Eric Henry Sampson, L.D.S.... ... ... 30 June 52
John Symmons, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

⊛ Phillip Arthur Crow, V.R.D., L.D.S.... ... ... 5 Jan 45
John Percy Page, L.D.S. ... 18 Dec 50
Basil Warwick Pett, L.D.S. ... 1 Jan 51
Douglas Munns, L.D.S. ... 26 Feb 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Peter Jackson Wardill, L.D.S. 7 June 45
Gilbert Harry Hinckley, L.D.S. 24 Aug 45
Robert Nicoll Robson, L.D.S. 9 Dec 45
Reginald Christopher Walter Dinsdale, B.Ch.D., L.D.S. ... 27 Oct 50
David Downton, L.D.S. (*Act*) 7 Feb 51
Maurice Ernest Mager, L.D.S. 28 Sept 51

COMMANDERS (S)

Arthur Alan Chappell, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 47
Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 30 June 51
Ronald Stewart Borner, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Harold Cecil Freeman ... 13 Mar 43
Alfred Stewart MacMillan, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Nov 43
Ralph Wickham, V.R.D. ... 5 Mar 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)—*contd.*

Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp, V.R.D. ... ... 27 Aug 44
Peter John Douglas, V.R.D. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 11 July 46
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton, V.R.D., B.A. ... 1 Apr 47
Norman William Collop, V.R.D., A.S.A.A. ... ... 1 Sept 47
Frederick George Bell, V.R.D. 17 Aug 48
Horace Gould Allen ... ... 25 Aug 49
Geoffrey Ernest Williams ... 4 Sept 49
William John Parsons ... ... 1 Jan 50
Donald Vincent Bailey ... 28 Apr 51
Richard Francis Caston Butcher 1 May 52
John Ford (*Act*) ... ... 19 June 52
Charles Edward Dewey ... 22 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Anthony Ernest Henry Beacham 7 Feb 48
William Robert Warner ... 27 Mar 48
George Ernest Terrill ... ... 6 Nov 49
Hugh Ernest Dodds McCartney 27 May 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Neil John Loader ... ... 9 Sept 51
Rodney Cappus North ... 30 June 52
Arnold Hague ... ... 13 July 52
John Latimer Haynes ... ... 15 Sept 52
Richard David Sladden ... 20 Oct 52
Richard Clive Legg ... ... 29 Oct 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Peter Creasy Knee ... ... 29 Oct 50
Oliver Richard Jessel ... ... 31 July 51
Norman Sidney Fosh ... ... 31 July 51
Norman Hall Coates (*proby*) ... 10 Nov 51
Eric John Ambrose Edwards ... 20 Nov 51
Alfred John Whitaker ... ... 4 Mar 52
Stanley Percival Andrews ... 6 Apr 52
Stanley Edward Hallowell ... 20 May 52

MIDSHIPMEN (S)

John Arthur Brecknock Palmer 31 July 51
Barrie Ian Robert Gilbert ... 2 Oct 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Kingsford Hoenes ... 11 Feb 43
Basil Harry Moss, V.R.D. ... 9 July 48
Dennis Jones ... ... 15 July 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Richard Oliver Blishen ... 31 Dec 48
Leopold David de Rothschild (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

LIST 2

COMMANDER

George Frederick Vivian Douglas ... ... 31 Dec 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Victor Charles Frederick Martin 3 Jan 35
Arthur George Rickman ... 18 Jan 35
Henry Robert Walter Higgins... 7 July 36
(*WK*) John Amyas Giffard Pollard ... ... 22 Sept 39
Sidney William Alfred Charlton, B.E.M. ... ... 1 Apr 40
Raymond Percival Smith ... 17 June 40
Leonard William Maskell ... 30 May 41
(*WK*) Charles Edward Collier ... 8 Aug 41
James Horace Packer ... ... 20 Dec 41
Edward Gowing Scopes ... 24 Aug 42
Robert Ernest Sparkes... ... 30 Sept 42
Erskine Eric Knox Stormer, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Mar 44
George Prideaux Bradant Naish 5 Apr 44
Peter Harry Cator ... ... 19 Apr 44
Leopold Charles Cogan ... 20 Dec 44
Charles Edward Fulcher Feffell 21 Mar 45
Edward Herbert Stanley ... 5 Sept 45
Herbert Clifton Field ... ... 10 July 46
Charles Anthony Pessell ... 11 Sept 46
(*WK*) John Kenneth Kidson ... 24 Oct 46
George John Perkins ... ... 10 Dec 46
James Archibald Drummond... 3 Apr 47
(*WK*) Bryan William Richard Curling ... ... 15 May 47
(*WK*) Alan John McCullock Miller, D.S.C. ... ... 24 May 47
Edward George Le Gassick Berry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May 47
(*WK*) John Selwyn Culmer ... 10 June 47
(*WK*) Arthur Michael Lee, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Gordon Jeffery Bishop ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) William Edward Michael de Sivrae Dunn ... ... 5 Aug 47
(*WK*) Arthur Harold Waite ... 5 Aug 47
Ronald Charles Thomas Downing ... ... 14 Aug 47
(*WK*) Robert Gould Brown, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Aug 47
Howard Frederick Lea ... 31 Aug 47
(*WK*) John William Boyle, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Nov 47
(*WK*) James Edward Freeth ... 11 Jan 48
(*WK*) Peter John Dixon ... 5 Feb 48
(*WK*) Brian Walter Palmer ... 1 Mar 48
(*WK*) James Farquharson MacLaren Anderson ... ... 23 Mar 48
(*WK*) Reginald Richard Thornborough ... ... 19 May 48
(*WK*) Oliver Thomas Merry, V.R.D. ... ... 19 July 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) John Markham Baldock, V.R.D., M.P. ... ... 7 Aug 48
(*WK*) Martin Herbert Bernhard Solomon, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 10 Oct 48
(*WK*) Christopher Robert Vesey Holt, V.R.D. ... ... 17 Oct 48
(*WK*) David Sivewright Brown 11 Nov 48
(*WK*) William Gordon Smith, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 49
(*WK*) John Harold Ellison, V.R.D., M.A., A.I.N.A. ... 20 Mar 49
(*WK*) James Carmichael Ness, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Apr 49
Eric Vinter Parker ... ... 15 Aug 49
(*WK*) George William Baker, V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 49
(*WK*) John Edward Blackmore 17 Nov 49
(*WK*) Kenneth Kirkland Lacey, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec 49
(*WK*) Paul Victor Power Carver 31 Jan 50
(*WK*) Francis Hilton Saint, V.R.D. ... ... 5 Feb 50
(*WK*) Philip Jervis Kay ... 1 Mar 50
Geoffrey John Younghusband Thorpe ... ... 1 Apr 50
(*WK*) Eugene George Barnard 1 May 50
Conway William James Rigby 25 June 50
John Charles Cecil Ellyatt, D.S.C. ... ... 11 July 50
Frank William Noble ... ... 8 Dec 50
Alexander Dunlop Foster, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Jan 51
(*WK*) Denys Norman Baillie Richards, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr 51
Harold Vernon Ellis ... ... 7 May 51
Frank Herbert Conway ... 16 June 51
Ernest James Richard Dally ... 27 Aug 51
Dermot William Richard O'Leary ... ... 7 Feb 52
Jack Sidney Hurlin Rodman ... 1 May 52
(*WK*) Robert Henry Bradley ... 1 Aug 52
Rodger John Lubbock, D.S.C. 31 Jan 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Michael Phillip Moss ... 20 Apr 42
Peter Kift ... ... 1 Dec 44
Victor William Ernest Mitchell 6 Jan 45
(*WK*) Andrew Michael Jaffe ... 1 Apr 45
(*WK*) Robert Michael Oldfield Havers ... ... 1 Aug 45
(*WK*) Donald Basil Nixon ... 10 Dec 45
(*WK*) Peter Francis Gerald Hanbury ... ... 7 Feb 46
Harold Sydney Brockwell ... 24 Feb 46
(*WK*) Frederick Douglas Hayes 23 Apr 47
(*WK*) Daniel Ayrton Hollis ... 30 Apr 47
David Pelham James, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 4 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

David Kenneth Charles Dickens 6 Aug 47
James Gaston Tennant ... 6 Oct 47
Frederick Eustace King ... 29 Oct 47
Michael Anthony Gowan ... 6 Dec 47
Basil John West ... ... 2 Apr 48
Francis Hesketh Prichard ... 30 Apr 48
Cedric Harry Leveson-Gower Ablitt ... ... 30 May 48
James Christopher Geoffrey Stocks ... ... 25 July 48
Michael Edward Neil Tooth ... 8 Aug 48
Norman George Brodrick (*Act*) 11 Aug 48
John Francis Lachlan ... ... 22 Sept 48
John Michael Joseph Palmer, M.A. ... ... 19 Nov 48
Graham Tresillian Rendall Hayter ... ... 7 Dec 48
Gordon Graham Turner Thomson ... ... 9 Feb 49
Ian Wylie Robertson (*Act*) ... 15 Apr 49
Vivian Sakal ... ... 25 June 49
Martin Lubbock (*Act*) ... 22 Aug 49
Hugh William Drake ... ... 4 Oct 49
John Anthony Bibby, B.A. ... 9 Oct 49
Peter Nash (*Act*) ... ... 12 Nov 49
John Edwin Reay ... ... 25 Nov 49
Bernard John Samuel ... ... 10 Dec 49
John Richard Harbord Rankin 10 Mar 50
Ernest Robert Roney (*Act*) ... 30 Mar 50
Geoffrey Charles Lindsay Hadden ... ... 3 May 50
Anthony Laurence Rawlins Broughton ... ... 25 July 50
Michael Gordon Anson Jack ... 18 Sept 50
Dudley Kenneth Hailstone ... 25 Oct 50
Douglas William Smallbone ... 5 Jan 51
Ian Shrimpton ... ... 10 Jan 51
Peter Guy Jackson ... ... 10 Mar 51
John Brian Sykes Renny ... 3 Apr 51
Geoffrey Allan Hawkes ... 21 June 51
Dennis Edgar Mackett ... 30 June 51
Stuart Edmund Brine ... ... 8 July 51
Peter Charles Edward Oldham 24 July 51
Francis William Penfold ... 24 July 51
Tony Ball ... ... 8 Aug 51
Bernard, Ernest Mathers ... 25 Aug 51
William Wiseman Mason ... 17 Oct 51
Robert Leslie Arundel (*Act*) ... 18 Apr 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Allen Horne ... ... 14 Nov 48
John Geoffrey Patrick Barber ... 5 Aug 51
Alick Duncan Hill ... ... 6 Jan 52
Christopher Ramsay Wellington 5 Feb 52
(*WK*) Richard Gartside Buckley 1 Mar 52
Patrick Chilton Pearson ... 20 Mar 52
William Anthony John Leaver 20 Mar 52
David Napier Hamilton ... 6 Aug 52
John Betson Ray ... ... 7 Sept 52
George Adam Hay ... ... 14 Nov 52
James Godfrey Goldsack ... 25 Feb 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

David Trewyn Nightingale (*proby*) ... ... 27 June 50
Michael Rowley Molyneux ... 12 Sept 50
John Luce Kellett ... ... 10 Nov 50
David James Green ... ... 21 Mar 51
Ian Hughes Hinton ... ... 1 Aug 51
Allan Gerald Peter Davidson ... 24 Sept 51
Terence Peter Sherriff ... ... 5 Nov 51
Colin Michael Cooke ... ... 22 Feb 52
William Lawrence John Fenley 3 May 52
Peter Stephen Edward Mettyear 17 July 52
Morris Harold Venables ... 5 Aug 52
Robin Thomas Bishop... ... 25 Nov 52

MIDSHIPMEN

Leonard Thomas James Rolls... 12 July 49
Brian William Musk ... ... 31 Oct 50

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Vernon Tuke Taylor, B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 30 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC*) Geoffrey Freeman Cooper 14 Nov 47
(*CC*) Robert Craigmile Aitken, M.A. ... ... 27 Mar 48
(*CC Mod*) David George Brewer, B.Sc.... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Morriss Fairfax Clover... ... ... 8 Nov 50
(*CC Mod*) Geoffrey Francis Truscott, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Jan 51
Christopher Biron Stewart Dawson ... ... 4 Sept 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

John Codrington Mansfield ... 4 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

(*WK*) Ronald Ernest Davis ... 11 Jan 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Keith Leslie Brierly ... ... 29 Dec 50
John Eric Eastell ... ... 31 Jan 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Ralph Edward Sadleir, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 41

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Albert Joseph Bennett, M.A. 28 Aug 46
†(*Met*) Clive Leslie Williams, B.A. ... ... 1 Jan 48
Newton John William Brinton 1 May 52
Harry Mitchell ... ... 1 May 52
Rowland John Waller ... ... 1 May 52
John Francis Potter, B.Sc. ... 30 June 52

Digitized by Google

Instructor Lieutenants

John Alec Swinn, B.A. (*R.N. Emgcy*) ... ... 5 July 46
Derek Martin Richards ... 9 Jan 47
Charles Christopher Royde Larcom, B.A. (*R.N. Emgcy*) 14 Jan 47
John Wilson Martin ... ... 7 Feb 47
Philip John Renouf d'Authreau, M.A., B.Sc. (*R.N. Emgcy*) ... 23 Oct 47

Surgeon Commanders

⊛ Arthur Robinson Thomas, V.R.D., M.A., Ch.B., D.M.R.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Surgeon Captain* ⚔) 31 Dec 42
⊛ Alistair Livingston Gunn, V.R.D., B.Sc., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. ... 30 June 43
⊛ James Dundas Simpson, V.R.D., M.D., B.Ch, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... 30 June 43
⊛ David Maurice Dean, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
Peter Guy Cutlack Martin, V.R.D., B.A., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., B.Ch. ... 31 Dec 47
Herbert Edward Holling, V.R.D., M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 48

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

⊛ Cuthbert Skelding Cane, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 5 Aug 44
Thomas Tarboton Hardy, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Aug 44
Peter Allan Thorburn Phibbs, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 Sept 44
George Hayes, M.B., B.S. ... 21 Apr 45
Arthur William Nathaniel Oatway, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 May 45
⊛ Richard Francis Wyatt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... ... 23 May 45
Leslie Victor Gimson, M.B., B.S. ... ... 9 May 46
John Gerald Byrne, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 22 Nov 46
Herbert Jack Harris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 June 47
David Patrick Finnegan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.D.S. 4 Jan 49
Geoffrey Philip Hartigan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 10 July 50
John Edward Russell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct 50

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders —*contd.*

Harry Hubert Grayson Eastcott, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Oct 50
Frank Rea St. Clair Assinder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Sept 51
David Kennedy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Dec 51
Roy Webb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 28 Jan 52
Ian Fraser Kerr Muir, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 May 52

Surgeon Lieutenants

Eric George Shaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 May 45
Kenneth Lewis Marks, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 45
Philip Watson Eadon Sheldon, M.B., Ch. B. ... ... 13 Dec 45
John Pierre Ryder Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Jan 49
Henry Jagoe Shaw, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. ... ... 29 May 49
David Edward Ryder-Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 14 Jan 50
Jeffery Graham Harrison, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 16 June 50
Robert William Lyle, M.B., B.S. 30 June 50
James Drummond, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
Harry Ralph Claude Riches, M.B, B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Sept 50
John Frank Hindle, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Dec 50

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)

William Hughes, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 29 Apr 42
Donald Frederick Soul, L.D.S. 13 Mar 50
Mervyn Walter Frank Dunning, L.D.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 July 50

Surgeon Lieutenants (D)

Frederick Gordon Hardman, L.D.S., B.D.S., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 May 44
Ronald Leslie Edward Caiels, L.D.S.... ... ... 13 Apr 51

Commander (S)

Alfred Charles Rawlings, V.R.D., B.Sc. ... ... 30 June 44

Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

⊛ Geoffrey Clarke, V.R.D. ... 14 May 41
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) 21 Mar 42

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)—*contd.*

Robin Marie Marcus Mere, V.R.D., B.A. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 12 July 42
Peter Branch ... ... 27 Aug 42
⊛Leslie Arthur Wisdom, V.R.D., B.A.... ... ... 30 Feb 43
John Voce Morris ... ... 28 Oct 43
James Lester Easton, V.R.D. ... 15 Nov 43
William Henry Lambton (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... 15 Dec 43
Jack Hopkins ... ... 22 Feb 44
Norman John Cole, V.R.D. ... 4 May 44
Robert Antony Beckett ... 29 June 44
Geoffrey Basil Potter, V.R.D. ... 9 July 44
Christopher Harry Joseph Lawrence Ash ... ... 21 Feb 45
Ernest Sidney Heath ... ... 19 Aug 45
Basil Laurence Jenkins ... 28 Feb 46
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Aug 46
Jocelyn Bodilly ... ... 1 Oct 46
Charles Gordon Gadd, V.R.D. 1 Dec 46
Lionel Arthur William Edwards 14 Feb 47
Charles Kenneth McConnan ... 1 Apr 47
Robert Barlow ... ... 26 Sept 47
Thomas Charles Cowie ... 27 June 49
Basil Albon Burn ... ... 27 May 52

LIEUTENANT (S)

Ian Alexander Brown (*Act*) ... 5 Dec 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Robert David Millett ... ... 3 Jan 52
Roger Arnold Rowlandson Barltrop ... ... 19 Jan 52
Christopher Ivo Henry Cust ... 17 July 52
Ian Hayden Hardcastle ... 4 Nov 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Eric John Ambrose Edwards (*proby*) ... ... 20 Nov 51
John Lawrence Vere Burton ... 24 Dec 51
Brian William Musk ... ... 18 Jan 52

CAPTAIN (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*SS*)*Vladimir Wolfson, O.B.E., V.R.D., B.A. (*Cantab.*) ... 30 June 51

COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

***Alexander Richard Glen, D.S.C.■, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Lionel Kenneth Phillip Crabb, O.B.E., G.M. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Albert Edward Bye ... ... 14 Sept 34
Sir George Bull, *Bt.* [HT] ... 19 June 39
Harold Ralph Sketch, V.R.D. (*Commander (Sp Br)* ⚔) ... 25 May 40
Charles William Russell Kingsley, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Jan 43
Jack Thomas Wey ... ... 18 Sept 44
Peter Thomas Thornycroft ... 9 Oct 44
Gerald Grant Bremner, M.B.E. 23 Jan 45
(*Ex.S*) Peter Henry Berry Otway Smithers, V.R.D., M.P. ... ... 4 Aug 47
Percy Bevans ... ... 18 Sept 47
Leonard James Pudney ... 1 Jan 48
Patrick James Hilary Fryer ... 6 July 48
Richard Angelo Bennett-Levy, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 10 Aug 48
Richard Lindsay Bristow, B.A. 1 Sept 48
Thomas Arthur Ratcliffe ... 15 Nov 48
Norman Alfred Joseph Gaunt 22 Dec 48
John Anthony Crawford Hugill, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan 49
John Henry Butcher ... ... 21 Feb 49
Denis Harvey Glanville ... 1 Mar 49
John Henry Charles Fulford, B.Sc. ... ... 25 May 49
(*WK*) Anthony James Sumption, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 3 Jan 50
Walter James Henman ... 1 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Arthur Lockwood Hutchinson 13 Sept 43
Ian Watkins McCallum Callan 22 Apr 45
Anthony Stevens Clemens ... 4 Aug 45
Bernard Charles Mallett Mote 10 Aug 45
Norman Horsley ... ... 15 Apr 46
Arthur Roger Thatcher, B.A.... 9 Oct 46
Peter Leslie Martin Hurd ... 13 May 47
Brian Gilbert Wales-Smith ... 27 Oct 47
Kenneth Stanworth Adey ... 9 Jan 48
John Stephen Frank Blanchard 5 Aug 49
Ewart Lewis Willey ... ... 23 Sept 49
Stanley Leslie Hobday Roberts 22 Mar 50
Louis Roland Goddard ... 9 Apr 50
John Sidney Briggs ... ... 7 Aug 50
Harold Brian Davies Taylor ... 4 Nov 50
Percy Taylor ... ... 21 Feb 52
Walter Stanley Oldfield ... 12 Mar 52
Bernard William Denham (*Act*) 18 Apr 52
Gordon Edmund Mingay (*Act*) 19 June 52
Montague Bly George Botley ... 21 July 52
Norman Thomas Swatton (*Act*) 23 Aug 52
John Brison (*Act*) ... ... 23 Aug 52
Jack Wyatt (*Act*) ... ... 23 Aug 52
Peter Derek Marsh (*Act*) ... 23 Aug 52
Keith Roy Bailey ... ... 1 Sept 52
Frederick Neville Hallifax (*Act*) 12 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Chief Officer

Mrs. Gladys Octavia Snow, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Apr 47

First Officers

Miss Margaret Hilda Love, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Apr 47
Miss Catherine McNicholl Petrie ... ... 21 Feb 51

Second Officers

Miss Diana Beatrice Parnham... 23 Mar 47
Miss Barbara Dumeresque ... 15 Sept 48
Miss Marcia Veronica Heslop... 2 Jan 49
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Snowball ... ... 9 Apr 49
Miss Brenda Mary Wray ... 20 May 49
Miss Marjory Madeline Mitchell ... ... 3 July 49
Miss Betty Heaton ... ... 30 July 49
Miss Barbara Wightman ... 7 Aug 49
Miss Rosemary Geraldine Cockerill ... ... 20 Sept 49
Miss Margaret Isobel Alice Lang ... ... 19 Dec 49
Miss Dorothy Isaac ... ... 6 Jan 50
Miss Diana Merivale Robinson 13 Feb 50
Miss Rhona Taylor ... ... 23 July 50
Miss Elizabeth Lauder Campbell ... ... 28 July 50
Miss Irene Seymour ... ... 9 Aug 50
Miss Helen Levett Berger ... 13 Aug 50
Miss Joan Eleanor Frame ... 28 Dec 50
Miss Betty Patricia Crouch ... 1 Feb 51
Miss Marjory Coates ... ... 3 June 51
Miss Lorna Knightley Boase ... 7 June 51
Miss Evelyn Marie Henderson 19 July 51
Miss June Mary Baily... ... 30 Sept 51
Miss Elizabeth Mary Altham... 9 Oct 51
Miss Georgina Mary Stella Thompson ... ... 10 Nov 51

Third Officers

Miss Marjorie Vansittart Dickinson, B.E.M. ... ... 20 June 49
Mrs. Marjorie Rylands Taylor 25 Aug 49
Mrs. Joan Margaret Nest Busby ... ... 4 Sept 49
Miss Camilla Rosemary Lyster 6 Jan 50
Miss Myrtis Carola Sargant ... 15 Mar 50
Miss Joan Wareham ... ... 8 June 50
Miss Joyce Broomhead Judge... 25 June 50
Miss Margaret Waring Gabb ... 3 July 50
Mrs. Cynthia Kathleen Simmonds... ... ... 9 Sept 50
Miss Anne Hablett Sommerville ... ... 1 Apr 51
Miss Margaret Mary Hegarty... 10 Aug 51
Miss Violet Doreen Wendy Gordon ... ... 10 Sept 51
Mrs. Joan Liane Perry (*Act*) ... 14 Sept 51
Miss Claire Elizabeth Gillingham ... ... 2 Oct 51
Miss Pearl Annette Evelyn Gems ... ... 17 Oct 51
Miss Joan Mary Rogers ... 21 Oct 51
Miss Margaret Colquhoun Berger ... ... 21 Dec 51
Mrs. Elvena Allix Douglas (*proby*) ... ... 7 Apr 52
Miss Violet Maud Selma Hubert 13 Sept 52

CLYDE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GRAHAM, Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Glasgow
Telephone : GLASGOW IBROX 1214

Commanding Officer

Captain Alan Newhouse Benson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 49

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Edward Stephen St. Ledger Moore, R.N. ... ... 16 Mar 50
In Command, H.M.S. Blackburn
Lieutenant-Commander (*S*) Walter James Hughes, R.N. ... ... 21 Feb 52
Temporary Senior Commissioned Writer Officer Maurice Leslie Hudson, B.E.M., R.N. (*Act*) ... ... (*Retd.*)
Third Officer Miss Laura Joan Starling, W.R.N.S. ... ... 23 Mar 50

Honorary Commander

Charles Connell ... ... 10 Jan 38

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER

(*WK*) William Sharpe Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) James Desmond Rea Haslett, M.B.E., D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 24 July 48
(*WK*) David Crawford Marshall, V.R.D. ... ... 8 Oct 48
(*WK*) William Ridley Morton Murdoch, D.S.C.▪, V.R.D. ... 18 Nov 48
*(*WK*) Herbert Aubrey Walkinshaw, V.R.D. ... ... 17 Mar 50
(*CF*) Alan John Adam ... 12 Oct 50
(*WK*) Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson, V.R.D. ... ... 25 Nov 50
(*WK*) Denys Alan John Herbert ... ... 24 Jan 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Andrew Neil Muir ... 1 Mar 46
(*WK*) Ronald Morison ... 1 Mar 46
David James Marshall ... 1 Mar 46
(*WK*) Henry Charles Abram ... 3 Mar 46
William Morrison ... ... 17 Mar 46
(*WK*) Matthew Goldie Blair ... 1 June 46
Fergus Lithgow Sandeman ... 18 June 46
William Laurence Wright ... 27 May 48
James Barclay Russell Mackinnon ... ... 2 Aug 48
Richard Marshall Gibson ... 12 Oct 48
Charles Inglis Walker ... ... 13 Oct 48
(*WK*) Walter Alexander Harman Reid ... ... 13 Nov 48
James Kirkwood ... ... 27 Feb 49
Joseph Bower Johnston ... 29 May 49
Thomas Hunter ... ... 3 Sept 50
John Mallard ... ... 5 Apr 51
Peter Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 28 Feb 52
John Millar McArthur ... 1 May 52
Ronald Miller ... ... 5 June 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Robert Stevenson Middlemass (*proby*) ... ... 26 Dec 51
David Stuart Cowan ... ... 4 Aug 52

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Charles Ian Tattersall (*Act Lieut.-Com.* (*E*)) ... ... 7 July 45
(*CC*)James Frederick Stephens 17 Dec 47
(*CC*) Ian Graham Crombie ... 17 Mar 48
Robert John Passway ... ... 28 Jan 49
Thomas Scott Blackadder, B.Sc. 10 Aug 50
Donald John Haley ... ... 21 Aug 52

COMMANDER (L)

Michael Alton ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

John James McGlynn ... ... 31 Oct 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

William Grimmond, B.Sc. ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. John Roger Gray, B.D., C. of S. ... ... 28 Apr 41

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 21 Oct 35

SURGEON COMMANDER

Robert Workman Carslaw, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 51

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

John Black Hutchison, V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Alexander Robinson Harper, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.L.O. ... ... 4 July 45
James Fleming McHarry, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.M. ... 1 Sept 49
James Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. 28 Nov 49
Alexander Archibald Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M. ... 25 May 52
John Francis Ferguson Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Mar 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

James Mervyn Winter Carey, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., M.R.F.Ph.S. ... ... 4 July 48
James Blair MacMillan, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.(G.) ... 13 May 50
Norman James Blacklock, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Jan 52
George Albion Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S. ... ... 5 Mar 52
Murdo MacLean, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 11 June 52
John Potter Masterton, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 29 June 52
Kenneth Chisholm Hamilton Middlemiss, M.D. ... ... 22 Nov 52
Donald Eric MacKay, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Feb 53
Peter Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... 28 Feb 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Daniel MacQuarrie Montgomerie, H.D.D. ... ... 16 June 50
James Boe Masterton, B.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 28 June 51

Digitized by Google

CAPTAIN (S)

Edgar William Fletcher, V.R.D., M.A., A.C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 50

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (S)

John Paterson Grieve ... ... 19 Aug 49
John Cairns Christie ... ... 13 Nov 52

LIEUTENANT (S)

Iain Richard Smith Thomson... 1 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

William Ronald Lang Reid ... 21 July 52
George Ronald Telfer ... ... 28 Oct 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

John Reid Kay ... ... 6 Dec 46
Reginald Alexander Carolous Pole ... ... 16 Oct 49

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) George Ramsay Speirs, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 45

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Norman James Kerr Cadzow, V.R.D. ... ... 24 Sept 43
(*WK*) James Monteath Matheson ... ... 24 May 47
(*WK*) William Brown Watson... 24 May 47
(*WK*) James Black, V.R.D. ... 26 May 47
(*WK*) John Hart Macalister, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Aug 48
(*WK*) Frederick Douglas Lang, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Sept 48
(*WK*) John Alastair Lyall, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Sept 49
⊛(*WK*) Cargill Spiers Sandeman ... ... 24 Nov 49
(*WK*) Kenneth Bruce Miller, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Mar 50
(*WK*) George Clark ... ... 27 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Thornton Lorimer, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 44
Edward Gerald Hudson ... 5 Jan 47
Donald Charles Skinner ... 2 Sept 47
William Alfred John Cunningham ... ... 14 July 48

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Archibald Dennison Spiers ... 2 Feb 51
Ronald Livingstone McKechnie 15 Mar 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

William Donald Marr ... ... 10 Sept 51
Ronald Archer Byatt ... ... 14 Nov 51
John Robertson Ross ... ... 7 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

(*CC Mod*) Gordon Soutar ... 5 Apr 49

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Albert Ernest Jones, M.A. ... 30 Apr 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*E*) Robert Frederick Hand, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Apr 43
John Ernest Morton, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Sept 48
Andrew Bruce MacLean, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) ... ... 29 Apr 51
William Macfarlane Lancaster, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Apr 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Allan Kelly, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. 11 Apr 48
William Jeffrey Cullen Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Oct 49
Alexander Stuart Douglas (*Act*), B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. 23 Nov 49
Thomas Crawford McAslan, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 May 50
James Bruce Allan, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Aug 50
William Ian Leslie Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Oct 50
James Lambie, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 21 Feb 52
William Ian Martin, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 8 July 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Robert Morgan Urie, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) ... 26 July 45
James Semple Caldwell Todd... 24 Feb 47
Daniel Rippon Kilpatrick, C.A. 28 July 48
John Hampton Kennedy ... 25 Aug 49
Anthony Patrick Mansfield Dear ... ... 1 Apr 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

James McGloin ... ... 14 Dec 47

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Second Officers

Mrs. Moyra Mitchell Patterson ... ... 24 Apr 50
Miss Margaret Crawford Scott ... ... 3 Mar 51
Miss Lilias Duff-Donald ... ... 27 Apr 51
Miss Hilary Agnes Mackenzie Anderson ... ... 9 May 51
(*Act. First Officer*)

Third Officers

Miss Ellen McKenzie Crawford ... ... 14 Dec 50
Miss Marion Lockhead Corbett ... ... 17 Dec 50
Miss Muriel Harvey Allan ... ... 23 Aug 51

FORTH DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CLAVERHOUSE, Granton Square, Edinburgh, 5
Telephone : Granton 89109 or 83318

Commanding Officer

Commander G.C. (*WK*) Alexander Mitchell Hodge, V.R.D., M.A. ... ... 31 Dec 49

Staff Officers

Lieutenant Commander Derek Plummer, R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 51
In Command, H.M.S. Killiecrankie (Ex M.M.S. 1089)
Second Officer Miss Catherine Shirley Boyd Jamieson, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 June 50

Commander

(*WK*)*Sir* John Dutton Clerk, Bart, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant-Commanders

Stanley Miller Mainland ... 22 Mar 43
(*WK*) Alexander Fraser ... 22 Mar 50
James Renton Hume ... ... 15 May 51
Charles James Richardson Whittle ... ... 1 Jan 52
(*WK*) George Stewart Morgan 1 Feb 53

Lieutenants

Ian Tofts Campbell ... ... 7 Nov 45
Norman Russell Wylie, B.A. 3 Mar 46
Raymond James Craigie Aitchison ... ... 15 May 46
Alexander Hay Walker ... 16 June 47
Alastair MacDonald Watson, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Oct 48
John Lees ... ... 27 Dec 48
Robert Lawrie ... ... 18 June 49

Sub-Lieutenants

Ian Harvey White ... ... 21 Mar 52
George Mackie ... ... 26 June 52

Midshipman

Alan Ian Dalgliesh Easton (*proby*) ... ... 5 Feb 52

Commander (E)

Robert Hunter Clement ... 31 Dec 51

Commander (L)

Frank Walker, A.M.I.E.E. ... 31 Dec 52

Lieutenants (L)

Stuart Beveridge ... ... 20 Nov 46
Harry Alfred Wynsor Futcher, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Feb 50
Alasdair Wharrie Dawson ... 9 Nov 52

Chaplain

Rev. Campbell Ferenbach, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 30 May 46

Instructor Lieutenants

Kenneth Harper Patterson, M.A. (*R.N. Emgcy*) ... ... 11 May 45
Donald Lawrence Joyce (*proby*) 11 June 52

Surgeon Commander

(*S*) Arthur Fawcett Miller Barron, V.R.D., B.Ch., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) ... 31 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Eric Vodden Bradshaw Morton, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... 26 Mar 51
William Porteous Small, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Apr 51
Alexander McEwan Smith, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... 11 Feb 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Alistair Douglas Cullen Young, M.B., Ch.B., M.D. ... ... 8 Aug 47
James MacLean Graham Ritchie M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Jan 52
Peter Godfrey Woodhouse Weston, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... 16 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John George Alexander Piper, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

David Mackie Watt, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 19 Mar 49

COMMANDER (S)

Patrick Murray, V.R.D. ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

William Neil Kennedy Mellon Crawford, C.A. ... ... 8 Jan 43
Richard Wanless ... ... 12 Nov 48

LIEUTENANTS (S)

David McArthur Beaton ... 11 Oct 50
John Kendall Liddiard (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Ronald Douglas White ... 3 June 52

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frank Henry Winn Green, V.R.D., M.Sc. ... ... 30 June 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Gilbert Stewart Bryden, O.B.E., M.A., LL.B. ... ... 28 Nov 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) * David Colville Anderson (E), V.R.D. ... ... 20 Apr 48
(*WK*) Peter Ross, V.R.D. ... 26 May 48
William Robertson Grieve ... 24 May 50
Alexander Norman Stewart Kinnear ... ... 9 Aug 50
(*WK*) Gordon Browett Pattison 25 Sept 50

LIEUTENANTS

The Earl of Dalkeith ... ... 1 Mar 46
George Stewart Wright ... 15 May 48
Robert Victor Ure ... ... 24 Apr 51

LIEUTENANT (L)

John Walter Lloyd Zehetmayr 12 July 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. George Carse, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 14 Oct 47

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*) Hugh Miller, M.D., Ch.B. ... 17 June 44
John Watson Buchanan, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (Ed.) ... 3 Oct 45
Gordon Herbert Dargavel McNaught, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.) ... ... 9 Mar 53

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT

Bernard Harold Colman, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Apr 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John Francis Partridge, B.D.S. 19 July 43

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

James Alexander Gilchrist, V.R.D., A.I.B. ... ... 1 Aug 45

LIEUTENANT (S)

Ian Hugh Watson ... ... 15 July 45

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth John Cameron ... 11 June 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Henry Miller ... ... 16 Mar 46
John Douglas Morrison Blyth 30 Sept 46

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Muriel Hope Duncan MacLean ... ... 26 June 50
Miss Marion Joan McNeel-Caird ... ... 2 Nov 50
(*Act. First Officer*)
Miss Alison June Brebner ... ... 26 Dec 50
Miss Agnes Morrison Whitecross ... ... 4 May 51

Digitized by Google

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Daphne Julia Thorne (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss Morag Joan Macintyre (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss Anne McKechar (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 53

HUMBER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. GALATEA, Earles Road, Hedon Road, Hull, Yorks.
Telephone : HULL 31666

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Wilfred Lambert, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Richard Harford Culverwell, R.N. ... ... 12 Oct 43
In Command, H.M.S. Humber (Ex M.M.S. 1030)
Second Officer Miss Josephine Nannie Gaynor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 20 Feb 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) James Alfred Crane (*Acting Commander*) ... 30 Aug 48
(*WK*) Kenneth Clark ... ... 7 Dec 50
(*WK*) David Jewsbury ... 20 Sept 51
(*WK*) Henry Norman Gostelow 17 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS

Donald Malcolm Cameron (*Act*) ... ... 20 Dec 46
Felix Victor Wilson ... ... 16 Feb 47
⊛ Wilfred Dale ... ... 19 Feb 47
Jack Blyth Houghton ... ... 2 Mar 47
Peter Frederick Smith ... ... 12 Dec 48
Dennis Howard (*R.N. Emgcy*) 20 May 50
Keith Harling Thistlethwaite (*Act*) ... ... 2 Sept 52

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward Howard Carter ... 9 Aug 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

John Duffy ... ... 13 Dec 46
Sidney Baker, G.M. ... ... 8 Sept 48

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Raymond George Mudd ... 9 Sept 46
Charles Denis Wilkinson (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 9 May 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Reginald Cecil Collwyn Hargreaves, M.A., C. of E. ... 16 Jan 42
Rev. Gordon Clifford Birch, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 16 July 51

SURGEON COMMANDER

Charles Wheatley Levitt, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Ian Dunbar Innes, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Nov 46
Thomas Swan Matheson, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... ... 13 Nov 46
George Walker Clarke Johnson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June 50
John Glover Gill, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Sept 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

William Thomas Athey, L.D.S. 8 Dec 45

COMMANDER (S)

Henry Taylor Blakeston ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Charles Stuart Sherwood ... 18 Sept 48

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Paul Hamilton Drasdo ... 11 July 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) George Kenneth Wrigley 27 Jan 44
(*CC*) Gordon Pearson Bonner... 29 Feb 45
John William Ofield ... ... 3 Dec 45
Jack Harrison ... ... 14 Dec 48
(*WK*) Peter Lambert Russell ... 27 Apr 50
Peter Douglas Barlow, D.S.C.... 1 May 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Arthur George Neville Hodkinson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov 50
(*WK*) Kenneth Hall Brittain, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Nov 50
Leslie Horace Dearne ... ... 27 Nov 51
Charles Henry Jenney ... ... 20 May 52

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

Geoffrey Edward Shaw ... 3 June 44
(*WK*) Alexander Bruce Scott ... 16 Apr 45
John Frederick Brooke ... 30 Oct 45
Geoffrey Wesley Ward ... 1 Mar 46
Frederick George Farman ... 18 Apr 47
Alan Walter Lymbery ... ... 14 Aug 47
Michael Bankes-Jones ... 27 May 48
David Alan Sowden ... ... 1 June 48
Henry Derek Marquis ... 14 July 48
Stephen Robert Louth Whitgift Bell ... ... 21 July 48
Frank Norman Swindell ... 1 Aug 48
Victor Attwood ... ... 26 Nov 48
Frank Houchen Scholefield ... 3 Feb 50
Alasdair Chalmers ... ... 28 Feb 50
Wilbert Edward Briggs ... 20 Apr 50
Thomas Keith Hornby Priestnall ... ... 22 June 50
Alan Wilson Parsons ... ... 19 Oct 50
William Pugh Wentworth Ping (*Act*) ... ... 19 Mar 51
Leslie Armitage... ... ... 8 June 51
Olaf Vernon Girard Collis (*Act*) 5 Aug 51
Roy Newton Hobson (*Act*) ... 18 Feb 52
Andrew Lloyd Morgan, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 21 Feb 52
Maurice Rex Notman ... ... 6 Mar 52
Robert Adrian Maxwell (*Act*)... 7 Apr 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

David Barry Cooper ... ... 31 May 51

MIDSHIPMAN

Trevor Hatfield Moody ... 24 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Brian Julian Maurice Murphy, B.A. ... ... 14 Sept 50
George Thrussell, B.Sc. ... 24 Jan 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Edwin Stephen Jeffs ... ... 7 Oct 48

LIEUTENANT (L)

Brian Goulder, B.A. ... ... 10 Nov 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Arthur Cyril Smith, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 3 Sept 40
Rev. Lindsay Shorland-Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 4 Feb 44
Rev. Edward Lyon Beresford Cheseldon Rogers, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 24 Jan 53

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Robert Harold Richardson ... 1 May 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

Robert Stephen Scott, B.A. ... 2 Jan 46
Stanley Buxcey, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May 48
John Stonehouse Corner, B.Sc. 26 Aug 48
David John Richard Farrant, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Oct 49

SURGEON COMMANDERS

⊛ m *James Arthur Kerr, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., B.Sc. ... ... 31 Dec 39
⊛ Cyril Mason, V.R.D., M.B., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec 43

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Richard Russell Prewer, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M. ... ... 4 Feb 42
⊛ Paul Cowell Barkla, V.R.D., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 30 June 43
John McDowell Teasdale, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 July 43
Maurice Gerald Low, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 July 45
David Harry Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 29 Aug 45
Michael Milnes Walker, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Apr 47
Peter Charles Collinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Benjamin Stewart Rose, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. & S., D.C.H. ... ... 27 Sept 46
John Milroy Glen Parker, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 Sept 49
John Mander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... 13 Oct 50
Ian Hardy Robinson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Thomas Hislop, L.D.S. ... 14 Jan 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Henry Francis Parker, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 23 Feb 45
Clifford William Buckley, V.R.D. (*Commander* (*S*) ⚔) 1 Nov 46
Alfred Raymond Holt, V.R.D. 23 Apr 47
Thomas Norman Whyte ... 19 June 47
Norman Bridgford Johnson ... 6 June 48

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Maxwell Burton ... ... 27 Aug 45
Peter James Stannah Ditcham... 7 May 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Robert Henry Jackson... ... 6 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

William Douglas (*proby*) ... 2 Mar 53

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

David Matthew O'Connor ... 19 Apr 51

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

** Ralph Cooper Hollingworth, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Percival Rennie Atkinson ... 1 Nov 43
Thomas George Orchard ... 5 Nov 47
Charles Henry Hayward, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 10 Nov 47
Frederick Arthur Henson ... 1 Aug 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Richard Oliver Bruce Long ... 18 Feb 44 (*Act. Lieut.-Commander* (*Sp. Br.*))
Richard Arthur Bolton ... 1 Mar 46
William Arthur Bale ... ... 11 Mar 48
Reginald Owen Bonnett ... 18 May 49
Frederick Samuel Key ... ... 28 Jan 50
John Edward Furness ... ... 16 June 50
Gilbert Rowland Towle ... 25 Sept 51
Frank Christopher Waters (*Act*) 18 Jan 52
Geoffrey Hugo Buchanan-Wollaston ... ... 14 Dec 52
Alan Aubrey Dobson (*Act*) ... 2 July 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICERS

Miss Nancy Wales ... ... 25 June 49
Mrs. Esther Mary Allen ... ... 24 Sept 50
(*Act. First Officer*)

MERSEY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. EAGLET, Salthouse Dock, Liverpool 3
H.M.S. IRWELL, Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead
Telephone : ROYAL 7308

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Ernest Norman Wood, D.S.C.■, V.R.D., B.A.(*Oxon*) ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Edward Piercy St. John Benn, R.N. ... ... 1 June 51
In Command H.M.S. Mersey (Ex M.M.S. 1075)
Lieutenant (*S*) Harold Vincent Aldridge, R.N. ... ... *Retd.*
Second Officer Miss Barbara Winifred Hill, W.R.N.S. ... ... 13 May 51

HONORARY COMMANDER

Alexander Gibson Smith ... ... 10 Jan 38

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Alan Vincent Turner, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec 31

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur James Tebay ... ... 25 Sept 42
Bernard Smith ... ... 25 July 48
(*WK*) Ronald Thomas Fryer Smith ... ... 20 Aug 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Ronald Parkyn Booth ... 31 July 49
(*WK*) Alfred Carnall, V.R.D.... 16 Nov 49
(*WK*) Edward Beaumont West 1 Mar 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Noel Sellers, V.R.D. ... ... 6 Mar 50
(*WK*) Norman Peter Brown ... 1 June 50
Harold Thomas Duffy ... 22 Dec 50
(*WK*) John Walter France ... 26 Aug 51
David Geldart ... ... 4 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Thomas Kenneth Alcock 31 July 45
Eric George Beaman ... ... 2 Oct 45
(*WK*) Roy Humphries Jones ... 16 Oct 45
Ian Fryer Smith ... ... 28 Dec 45
Norman William Malin Sellers 29 Jan 46
John Woolven Anderton ... 19 Feb 46
(*WK*) Leonard Thomas Arnold Foinette ... ... 16 July 46
(*WK*) Francis Patrick Cullen ... 4 Feb 47
George Arthur Matthews ... 14 Jan 48
George William Donald Dishman ... ... 16 Feb 48
Michael Dent Tattersall, D.S.C. 23 Feb 48
(*WK*) Albert Edward Yates ... 16 Apr 48
Herbert Anthony Sutherst ... 7 July 48
Bruce Patterson ... ... 22 July 48
Roy Alexander Dyer ... ... 20 Dec 48
Robert James Harkness McKenzie ... ... 28 Apr 49
Kenneth James Fairhurst ... 25 Mar 50
John Damien Stott ... ... 27 Oct 50
Nigel John Douglas Vernon ... 20 Jan 51
George William Maycock, B.Sc. 15 Feb 51
Peter Graham Bell ... ... 28 Feb 51
Thomas Ian Fleming Tod ... 30 Mar 51
(*WK*) John Sidney Lister Woodhouse ... ... 21 Aug 51
(*WK*) Geoffrey Frank Dacombe 15 Dec 51
Roy Leslie Wilson (*Act*) (*proby*) 1 May 52
Robert Alwyn Davies (*Act*) ... 9 May 52
Philip Graham Llewellyn Leach 1 Dec 52
Ralph Colin Greensmith (*Act*) 23 Jan 53
William Frederick Burrows (*Act*) ... ... 18 Mar 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

John Frederick Dilworth Wood 24 Feb 50
John Allen Rogers ... ... 1 Sept 51
Fred Taylor ... ... 21 Nov 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Colin Victor Peffers (*proby*) ... 28 Nov 51

COMMANDER (E)

(*CC*) Charles Taylor ... ... 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

John Andrew Smith D.S.C. ... 23 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Herbert Geoffrey Hilton, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 30 Apr 45
Gordon Olver ... ... 17 Oct 46
Dennis Cail ... ... 15 Aug 48
(*CC Mod*) William Millar McKerracher, M.A.... ... 10 Aug 50

COMMANDER (L)

Alan Chambers Stewart ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Eric Roberts, B.A. ... ... 10 May 51
Geoffrey Charles Seymour Waghorn, B.Sc., P.H.D. ... ... 1 May 52
Cyril Taylor, B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 52
Thomas Peter Rome (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec 52
Peter George Canning (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Denis William Bordon Manning, M.A., C. of E. ... 22 Dec 47
Rev. Father John Joseph O'Connor (*proby*) ... ... 28 Feb 49

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

m*Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 15 Dec 28 (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D., M.A, C. of E. ... ... 1 Jan 47
The Most Rev. Archbishop of Liverpool, R.C. ... ... 31 Oct 47

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Raymond Hill ... ... 1 Dec 45

SURGEON CAPTAIN

James Bagot Oldham, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 48

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Reginald Gallimore Reid, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 49
(*S*) John Alfred Shepherd, V.R.D., Ch.M., Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.(*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec 50
William Edward Kershaw, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Teviot Selwyn Eimerl, D.S.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Jan 46
David King Taylor Wallace, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 7 June 47
James Knowles Black, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Aug 48
Alan Rene Unsworth, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Dec 49
Douglas John Alexander Brown, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., D.A. ... ... 14 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Stiopan Padraig Corban O'Reagain, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Jan 46
William Austin Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Jan 47
Eric Mervyn Stirk, M.B., Ch.B. 1 Feb 47
William Bertrand Dawson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr 48
Norman Arthur Lowtas, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Dec 48
Arthur Furber Murphy, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 6 Feb 49
Peter Wynne Harvey, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 May 49
James Watt, M.B., Ch.B. ... 22 Feb 50
Terence John Morris Hughes, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Nov 50
John Rees Roberts, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 8 Mar 51
Kenneth Walley (*Act*), M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 5 Nov 51
Andrew Keith Frazer, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Apr 52
Michel Marie-Joseph Lavoipierre, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... 18 Aug 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Clifford William Robert Pyne, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct 52
William MacKintosh Mackean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Apr 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Roy Leigh Travis, B.D.S. ... 18 Aug 50

COMMANDERS (S)

⊛William Thomas Horsfall, V.R.D., F.C.A. ... ... 31 Dec 49
Charles William Linton, V.R.D. 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Eric Bagot ... ... 25 Apr 45
Reginald Gordon Milles (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 26 June 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Frank Wilson Parry ... ... 1 Feb 51
Peter Alan Gardner ... ... 3 Apr 52

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Charles Edmund Holt (*proby*)... 14 May 52

LIST 2

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) William Keith Buckley, O.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 42
(*WK*) William Chilton Brooks, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Pryso Edleston Thomas ... 8 Dec 34
(*WK*) Henry Derek Wood ... 9 May 47
John Symon-Moss ... ... 23 Apr 52

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Alexander Mason Gray... 15 Nov 45
Robert Athelstan Petley ... 5 July 47
Norman Leonard Ilett ... 18 Mar 48
John Trevor Jones ... ... 25 July 48
(*WK*) Peter Leslie Astbury ... 15 Aug 50
David Geoffrey Bennett ... 28 June 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT

Michael Richard Cadman Pentreath ... ... 23 July 51

LIEUTENANTS (E)

(*CC Mod*) James Thomas Watt Webster ... ... 24 Apr 49
William Edwin Hall ... ... 10 Aug 50
Ronald Douglas Parker, B.Sc.... 14 Sept 50
Alan Proctor Winstanley, B.Sc. 14 Sept 50
Derek Heslop Griffin, B.Sc. ... 8 Nov 50
William James Fillery ... ... 24 Jan 51
Antony John Boothroyd, B.A. 4 Sept 51
Anthony Maxwell Lees, B.A.... 4 Sept 51
The Hon. Edward Broke Evans 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Mervyn Ernest Robassi Venn... 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Geoffrey Harold Burrows, B.Sc. 27 Nov 47
David Ernest Watson, B.A. ... 9 Jan 48
James Edmund Makin... ... 11 Apr 51

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Father Cornelius Kane (*proby*) ... ... 28 Feb 49

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†Richard Beetham, M.A. ... 1 Jan 48
†Edward Ellis, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept 49
Cerdyn Lloyd Thomas, B.Sc.... 1 May 52
Joseph Carey, B.A. ... ... 1 July 52
Leonard Kenneth Pilling, B.Sc. 1 July 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Eric David Simmons ... ... 2 Apr 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

⊛Thomas Heber Pierce, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 18 July 40
⊛Andrew Best Semple, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 30 Nov 44
(*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)
Donald Herdward MacAlister Titcombe, M.B., Ch.B. ... 14 June 49
Thomas Sinclair Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Feb 52
James Wilson Maybury, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Michael Wickham, M.B., Ch.B. 4 July 48

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

⊛Thurston Ireland, L.D.S. ... 30 Dec 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

David Henry Burgess ... ... 18 July 44
Eric Charles Ellison, V.R.D. ... 1 Jan 47
William Eric Wood, V.R.D. ... 1 Apr 47
John Kerrush Green, V.R.D. ... 15 Aug 47
Joseph John Glenfield Bromell, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 1 Mar 48
John Cedric Brown, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 Mar 48
Edmund Peter Dalzell Taylor, V.R.D., A.C.A. ... ... 2 May 48
John Charles Harper ... ... 29 Mar 52

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Joseph Mounsey ... ... 24 Sept 45
William Tozer ... ... 19 Apr 49
John Gordon Samuels, B.A. ... 26 Apr 50
Peter Nelson Wood ... ... 7 May 50
John Tonge Coope ... ... 6 Apr 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Donald Michael Schlapp ... 25 Aug 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Rodger Fairhurst Woodcock ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

James Anthony Cragg ... 13 Jan 45
Frank Briggs ... ... 30 Jan 52
David Trevor Lloyd-Jones ... 23 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Eric Ellis Tomlinson ... ... 19 Sept 45
John Hamilton Marker ... 15 Nov 46
Henry Robert Curry, B.A. ... 2 May 47
Arnold Farrow (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 5 Mar 51
Mervyn Leslie Douglas Windsor (*Act*) ... ... 14 May 52
Kenneth Mazzini George Stephenson (*Act*) ... ... 24 May 52
Thomas Peter Wilson (*Act*) ... 14 July 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

FIRST OFFICER

Miss Hilda Edith Jones ... 30 Oct 50

SECOND OFFICER

Miss Florence Mary Stone ... 19 Jan 51

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Anne Noel Noelle-Gibson 15 Feb 49
Miss Katherine Ann Bingham... 5 Sept 49
Miss Mary Middlehurst ... 3 July 51
Miss Pamela Rattray (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 52
Miss Angela Mary Mort (*proby*) 11 Feb 53
Miss Alison Rathbone (*proby*)... 11 Feb 53
Miss Patricia Gordon Stubbs (*proby*) ... ... 11 Feb 53

SEVERN DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS : H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Mardyke Wharf, Bristol 8
Telephone : BRISTOL 20320 Telegraphic Address :—Navalteer, Bristol

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Frank Tavender Pollinger, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 48

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Eric George May, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 2 Oct 42
In Command H.M.S. Venturer (Ex M.M.S. 1761)
Lieutenant (*S*) Arthur Russell Abraham, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
Second Officer Miss Jocelyn Lucas, W.R.N.S. ... ... 29 Dec 42

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Commander (*WK*) Allistair Tennant Wilson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 39

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Neil MacNaughton-Wainwright ... ... 22 Jan 47
Jack Fisher Griffin ... ... 22 Apr 49
(*WK*) Frederick Charles Naylor 28 Mar 51

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

William Bickell ... ... 6 Nov 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) Barry Theo Jones ... 3 Mar 46
(*WK*) Geoffrey Richard Savory 1 Nov 47
Anthony John Coslett Dean ... 16 Oct 48
Alastair Thomas Skelton-Smith 1 Sept 49
Richard Quintin Hanson Jaggar 26 June 50
John Edward Peter Shakespeare Fowler ... ... 17 Feb 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Henry Peter Guy (*proby*) ... 19 June 51

MIDSHIPMAN

John Brooke Howell (*proby*) ... 22 Mar 52

COMMANDER (E)

Arthur Reginald Parkinson ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (E)

Robert Rowland Waddington 2 Nov 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Harold Richard Webber ... 9 Nov 44
Maurice Healey ... ... 28 July 45
William Stewart Thompson ... 24 Jan 51

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

David Averend Wood ... ... 25 Dec 48

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Tom Whittingham Brown ... 18 Aug 43
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander(L)*)
Geoffrey Philip Tonkin, B.Sc.... 7 Aug 52

CHAPLAINS

Rev. Roger Mortimer Fookes (*proby*) C. of E. ... ... 5 Oct 51
Rev. Samuel Turnbull (*proby*), C. of E. ... ... 1 Sept 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

† Frederick Alan Gaydon, B.Sc. 1 Apr 48

SURGEON COMMANDERS

George Lush Foss, V.R.D., B.A., B.Ch., M.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48
Ronald Francis Woolmer, V.R.D., B.A., B.M., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Alexander Michael McCall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 18 July 46
Geoffrey Makepeace Pearson, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 18 Oct 46
Arthur James Ward, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Jan 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Roy Trevor Routlege, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 June 48
William Alexander Copland, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 12 Feb 49
Michael Edward Hincks, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 2 May 51
Anthony Morris Sweeting, M.B., Ch.B. (*Act*) ... ... 17 Feb 53

COMMANDER (S)

Walter Brian Burnett, V.R.D. 31 Dec 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Roy Henry Stuart Thompson 13 Jan 45

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Patrick Alexander Clark ... 9 Sept 50
Sidney Edward Willis, D.S.C. (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 51
Richard Edward Davies (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 23 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Douglas Croucher (*Act*) 14 July 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Hubert Edward Wigfull ... 6 Jan 37
Jack Nickolls ... ... 23 Dec 43
(*WK*) Ronald Dudley Skinner... 19 May 45
Arthur Lewis Reginald Ashcroft 20 Sept 46
Charles Henry Springgay ... 4 Apr 47
Derek Ernest Douglas Williams 30 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Stanley Horrex ... 6 June 47
(*WK*) John Eadon Waugh ... 24 Aug 47
Ellis Diggle ... ... 19 Aug 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) *James Harvey Froggatt 24 Aug 48
Stanley Edward Thomas ... 9 Jan 49
(*WK*) Edward Vivian Manning, V.R.D. ... ... 22 Jan 49
(*WK*) Patrick Northcote Culverwell, V.R.D. ... ... 10 Nov 50
(*WK*) Richard Charles Rainger, V.R.D. ... ... 18 Jan 51
Ernest Godfrey Sandford ... 14 July 51

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

John William Sherwood ... 21 Nov 45
William Kentish, M.A., LL.B. 13 Sept 46
George Gordon Connell, D.S.C. 25 Dec 47
John Luff ... ... 11 May 49
Arnold John Foster ... ... 24 July 49
Douglas John Barrington ... 31 Jan 50
Noel Martin Fisher, D.S.C. ... 5 Feb 50
George John Brown (*Act*) ... 13 May 52
Robert Henry Bouchier Edwards (*Act*) ... ... 21 May 52

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Clifford Francis Hill ... ... 27 Jan 52
Oliver Burnard Sayer ... ... 6 May 52
Douglas Bryan Wakefield ... 1 Jan 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Drummond Hoyle Matthews ... 5 Feb 52
Simon Robert Geoffrey Jeffery 20 Apr 52
John Denham Austin ... ... 27 Apr 52
Raymond Geoffrey Purchase ... 17 May 52
Robert Enys Hichens ... ... 15 Jan 53

MIDSHIPMAN

John Christopher Charles Oliver ... ... 31 May 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Edward John Brian Say ... 14 Oct 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

David Garnett Wilson, B.Sc. ... 4 Sept 51
George Skene, B.Sc. ... ... 14 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

(*WK*) Douglas Alexander Pask 1 June 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Thomas Leslie Brian Cooper ... 6 May 45
Philip Urban Doyne Vigors ... 30 Oct 45
Raymond George Mackertich... 11 June 47
Conrad Roy Bates ... ... 29 Apr 48
Richard Abdiel Chorley, B.Sc. 3 July 49

SUB-LIEUTENANT (L)

Thomas William Brooke Nuttall, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Jan 50

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Stephenson Clarke, V.R.D., B.A., C. of E. ... 15 Aug 38
Rev. Hugh Michael Warwick Hocking, M.A., C. of E. ... 16 May 39
Rev. Conrad John Eustace Meyer, M.A., C. of E. ... 19 Jan 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

†William Herbert Gillion, B.A. 12 Sept 47
†Howard Trevor Pitt, M.A. ... 30 Sept 47
Ernest Tempest Smith ... ... 15 Oct 48
Ronald Legge Keast ... ... 30 Apr 52
Louis Hawthorn Bolland, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 52
Alfred Geoffrey Sydenham ... 1 May 52

SURGEON COMMANDER

Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies V.R.D., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

James Hugh Everett Summerhill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 12 Aug 41
John Raymond Hay Peat, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr 44
⊛ (*X*) Charles William Burnett Woodham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. ... 19 July 44
⊛ Arthur Daunt-Bateman, O.B.E., V.R.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. ... ... 9 Nov 44
James Ambler Smart, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Sept 45
Terence Edgar Barwell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 24 Sept 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Joseph John Hayward, M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D.R.C.O.G. ... ... 29 Oct 45
Theodore John Rutherford Harley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 8 Apr 46
Rowland Evan Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.... ... 7 Jan 48
Charles Peter Chivers, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Aug 50
Robin Griffith Seager-Thomas, M.R.C.S. & P. (*Act*) ... 22 July 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

James Walford Jones, L.D.S. ... 28 Apr 45

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

Denis James Reid, L.D.S., R.C.S.... ... ... 22 Aug 47
Gerald Sefton-Fiddian, L.D.S. 13 Jan 50

COMMANDER (S)

Thomas Frederick Bastick, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 45

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Michael Nares Godfrey ... 9 July 42
* Charles Roger Rowe, V.R.D. 7 Nov 42
Lloyd Crowther Evans, V.R.D., L.L.B., F.C.A. (*Commander (S)* ⚔) ... ... 15 Nov 43
Robey Alfred Garth Goddard, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Dec 43
Kenneth James Ernest Yelland 23 June 44
Arthur Cole ... ... 5 Sept 44
Gordon Yates Wilkes, V.R.D. 14 May 45
John Alan Harvey Richards, V.R.D. ... ... 26 July 45
Oliver Francis Price, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 20 Aug 46
Richard Francis Broad Warren 17 Sept 46
John Dean Fox, V.R.D. ... 1 Oct 46
John James Thomas ... ... 18 Feb 47
Albert Edward Amery ... 1 June 47
David Robert Young ... ... 24 May 48
John Allen Greenacre, A.C.A. 11 Apr 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

James Alexander Rogers ... 4 Apr 46
Albert Victor Mahlon Davies... 2 June 49

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S)

Peter Ian Pedrick ... ... 14 Oct 49
Philip Robert Kliskey ... ... 10 June 51
John Miles Huntington-Whiteley 18 July 51
Derek Dawson Humphries ... 18 May 52
Norman Keith Whetstone ... 17 June 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Michael Charles Powell ... 31 May 52

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*EX.S*) Wilfred Knoyle Wood 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Frederick Cooper Hayhurst ... 14 July 50

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Philip Stephens ... ... 12 Sept 48
Desmond Gilbert John Wilkey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May 49
Jack Davies ... ... 15 May 51
Peter William Parsons ... 29 Feb 52
Thomas Frank Windridge (*Act*) 1 Aug 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Miss Violet Patricia Welby (*Act. First Officer*) ... ... 23 Jan 49

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Jean Bannister ... ... 18 Sept 48
Miss Ida Maud Kenworthy (*Proby*) ... ... 3 Feb 53

SOLENT DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. WESSEX, No. 14 Berth, Southampton Docks.
Telephone : SOUTHAMPTON 76241

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Eric John Strowlger, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 50

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander John de Gallye Lamotte, M.V.O., R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 44
In Command, H.M.S. Erne
Second Officer Miss Helen Margaret Inglis, W.R.N.S. ... ... 25 Nov 45

COMMANDER

John Eric Harrison, D.S.C. ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Robert Stewart Wylie, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Mar 47
(*WK*) Geoffrey Ambrose Hodges, G.M., V.R.D. ... ... 23 Aug 47
(*WK*) Norman Bewsey Beale ... 24 Aug 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Terence Douglas Wood, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Feb 48
Ronald Sanderson Young ... 18 May 50
Alan John Hibbert (E) ... 1 Dec 50
Bayford Donald Patrick Bennett 26 Jan 51
Dennis Joseph Tucker ... 14 Nov 51
(*WK*) Robert Norman Woolnough ... ... 1 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS

Sydney Halliday ... ... 1 Apr 44
Odger Leonard Deaper ... 14 Feb 45
Geoffrey Fowler Gutteridge ... 11 Mar 45
Lee Griffiths ... ... 1 Apr 47
(*WK*) John Morris Elgar, D.S.C. ... ... 17 June 47
Reginald Charles Cole ... 5 July 47
Derek Seaton ... ... 10 June 48
Robert James Loveless ... 10 July 48
Jack Orchard D'Arcy ... ... 10 May 49
Dennis Arthur Sidney Pettyfer 14 Dec 49
Robin Arthur Scorey ... ... 15 Mar 50
(*WK*) Kenneth Howard Gazzard 26 Apr 50
Thomas William Moncrieff Steele ... ... 5 Dec 50
Richard Haddon Kendall, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Dec 50
Charles Ernest Sidney Suter ... 21 Feb 52
Hugh John Harry Martin Smith 1 May 52
John Desmond Brimacombe, M.A. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 29 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

John Danvers Power ... ... 31 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Aynsley Oscar Nithsdale Forsyth 5 Nov 49

LIEUTENANT (E)

Anthony Hugh Searson, B.Sc.... 21 Aug 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

Alan William John Hunt, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 52

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Leigh Cameron Edwards, M.A., C. of E. ... ... 22 May 51

HONORARY CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*), C. of E. ... ... 3 Aug 12
m *Rev.* John Walter Barnwell Moore, C.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain R.N.* (*ret*)), C. of E. ... 13 Mar 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, D.D., M.A., M.S., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

†Brian James Chancellor Hall, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug 46

INSTRUCTOR-LIEUTENANT

Derek Peter Esmond Shepherd 13 Dec 50

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Kenneth Waddelow Martin, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 31 Dec 49
David John Norwell McNab, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. 31 Dec 50
⊛ Thomas Brooking Snell, V.R.D., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Richard Anthony Goodbody, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Oct 46
Neil MacIver Panton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Aug 47
Arthur Emil Barrett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. (*Act*) ... 31 July 51
Hugh Kelson Ford, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 5 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Bryan Joseph Reeve Bulpitt ... 11 Mar 46
Rex Arnold Parrott ... ... 25 Aug 48
(*Acting Commander* (*S*))
Antony Scott Clover ... ... 8 Jan 50
Francis William Gilmoure Gant 22 Dec 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Darrell Harding Smith... ... 27 July 46
John Llewellin Havard Davies (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Errol John Nott ... ... 19 Mar 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

George Warren Johnston ... 17 July 42

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Roger Lindsay Blackmore ... 23 Mar 48

LIST 2

COMMANDER

(*WK*) Dudley William Samuel Arnaud, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Rex Thorne ... ... 27 Dec 40
William Charles Taylor ... 19 June 44
(*WK*) Edward Hugh Pratt ... 17 Aug 44

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Norman Elcock ... ... 15 Sept 44
Robert Noel Dickie ... ... 23 Feb 45
Alfred Thomas Clark ... ... 17 July 45
Francis Michael Fogarty, V.R.D. ... ... 1 May 47
Charles Leslie Coles, V.R.D. ... 29 Jan 4
Charles Currey ... ... 26 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*WK*) Robert Sydney Shaw ... 19 Feb 50
(*WK*) Alec Clyde Newbury ... 13 May 50
(*WK*) Charles Randolph Speak 5 June 50
(*WK*) Anthony John Sheldon ... 11 July 50
(*WK*) John Felix Malbon ... 3 Oct 51
(*WK*) Peter George Mauger ... 12 May 52
Harold Harknett Harvey ... 19 Feb 53

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Spencer Clarke ... 1 Sept 45
John Alexander Gore Coutanche 25 May 47
(*WK*) Dermot Humphrey de Trafford ... ... 19 July 47
Philip Benjamin Newenham Deane ... ... 1 Sept 48
Peter Clement Boissier ... 6 Oct 48
Noel James Smith ... ... 9 Feb 49
John Denys Gales ... ... 26 Feb 51
Richard Oswell Iltyd Borradaile 4 Dec 51
Geoffrey Edward Humphrey Owen ... ... 19 Dec 51

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Micael Anthony Stary ... 17 June 52
John Roy Main ... ... 21 June 52
Jonathan Janson ... ... 5 Oct 52

COMMANDER (L)

Geoffrey Everard Delafield ... 30 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

William John Park, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 18 July 51
Ronald Conway Wright ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT (L)

Kenneth Richardson Haigh ... 1 Nov 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Elvyn Thomas Ashton... ... 1 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Douglas Craig Lillie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 6 Dec 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Robert Lindsay Harbour Barnard, M.B., B.S. ... ... 24 June 49
Michael Wilfred Eddings, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. ... ... 1 Sept 49
Peter Percival Maxwell Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 14 Feb 50
William Edric Donald Markland, B.M., B.Ch., M.A. ... 4 Aug 50
Charles Vivian Kaula, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Sept 50

COMMANDER (S)

John Warwick Devonshire ... 1 Apr 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Reginald Vernon Ward ... 10 Feb 46
Peter Alistair Titheridge ... 20 Aug 47
John George Stuart Croucher ... 18 Aug 49
Lawrence Ronald Foort ... 21 Aug 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ronald Sydney Smith, B.Sc. ... 17 Nov 47
Adrian Gilbert Scadding ... 7 Aug 48
Frederick Wheeler ... ... 1 Sept 48
John Foster Glanville, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 26 Jan 49
Phillip Allen ... ... 29 July 52
Ernest William Musselwhite ... 2 Sept 52
Lawrence Alfred Ingham ... 2 Sept 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Maurice Frederick James Hurlstone ... ... 1 May 52
David McCarraher (*Act*) ... 17 July 52
Sydney Syddall (*Act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52
Henry Bernard Chamberlain Sandford (*Act*) ... ... 16 Oct 52

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Miss Gillian Colchester ... ... 23 Feb 48

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Betty Elvina Eve ... ... 12 June 49
Miss Mary Lilian Hackney ... ... 27 May 50
Mrs. Hilda Jean McCormack ... ... 9 Oct 50
Miss Margaret Ann Nankivell ... ... 8 Jan 51
Mrs. Mary Lois Gascoigne ... ... 8 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

SOUTH WALES DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAMBRIA, 245, East Dock (West Side), Cardiff

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Peter Murray Ingledew ... ... 31 Dec 51

STAFF OFFICER

Lieutenant Commander Walter Edwin Herbert Hubble, M.B.E., R.N. ... 16 Aug 49
In Command, H.M.S. St. David (Ex M.M.S. 1733)

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Alfred George Bishop ... ... 31 Jan 45
Henry Ronald Vernon Jones ... 30 July 45
(*WK*) Frank Stanley Horace Greenaway (*Act Commander*) 3 May 48
William John Davies ... ... 5 Oct 50

LIEUTENANTS

Edmund Fletcher Hill-Snook 19 Aug 45
(*WK*) Reginald Oliver Hann ... 1 Mar 46
Alan Dugald Cameron ... 13 Mar 46
Roger Martyn Williams ... 15 Apr 47
Anthony Edward Bielski ... 20 May 48
Ian Crawford Davenport ... 16 July 48
Norman Leslie Russell ... 27 Sept 48
Peter De Lacy Butcher ... 29 Oct 48
Henry Leopold Hurley, D.S.C. 13 Nov 48
Michael Alwyn-Smith ... ... 13 Mar 50
Donald Thomas Lewis Bairdow 8 Oct 50
William Robert Gould Donovan 9 Mar 51
Michael David Leworthy (*Act*) 29 Aug 51
Alfred Charles Briault (*Act*) ... 30 July 52

COMMANDER (E)

Robert David Kedzlie ... ... 31 Dec 49

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Ieuan Vincent Davies ... ... 28 Jan 49
Terence Alfred Dolling ... 21 Aug 52

LIEUTENANTS (L)

Donald Mervyn Wilson ... 26 Sept 46
Richard Furley Mellor ... 23 Feb 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Gerald Hopkin Burke, B.Sc. ... 7 Feb 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Act Surgeon Commander*) ... 22 Aug 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Graham De Buckley Hinde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.D. ... ... 2 July 46
David Burns Moffat, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Sept 46
Vyvyan Hugh Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.H. ... ... 27 June 47
Robert Wynn Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... 6 Apr 49
Aubrey John Rees Hudson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 May 50
Peter Stanley Carton-Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Oct 50
Thomas Henry Hanbury Wade, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 27 Oct 50
Gordon Vivian Browning, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc. (*Act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52
Roy Percy Phillips, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch (*Act*) ... ... 16 Oct 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

John Kay Mason, L.D.S. ... 26 Oct 48

COMMANDER (S)

William Ralph Proud, V.R.D. 30 June 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

* Edgar Phillip Stuart Parr, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Dec 46
* Lionel Roger Prier Pugh ... 9 May 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Frank Richard Richards (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Seymour Tylke, V.R.D. ... 10 Aug 48

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Albert Leslie Scown ... ... 3 Feb 45
John Gwyn Llewellyn ... ... 20 Apr 50
Peter Logan MacDonald ... 3 Jan 52
(*WK*) Peter Mallorie Irwin Turner ... ... 10 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS

Harry Brian Putt ... ... 1 Jan 46
(*WK*) David Ronald Oliver Jones ... ... 2 Dec 46
Michael Richard Dixon ... 3 July 48
Richard Chevallier Green ... 25 Dec 49

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Arthur Neville Williams ... 18 Apr 50
William John Hilliard ... ... 4 Jan 51
John Anthony Packer ... ... 1 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

Ifan Roderick John Williams ... 18 June 51
Francis Edwin Sutherland Hayes ... ... 27 Sept 51
Geoffrey Wathen Bassett ... 19 Nov 51
William Bernard Taylor ... 13 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT (E)

Roy Aziz Girgis ... ... 8 Apr 47

SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)

Norman Austin Makin (*proby*) 4 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (L)

Ronald Charles Stott ... ... 10 Mar 48
(*WK*) Geoffrey Pickworth Hutchinson ... ... 18 Mar 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Gwyn Howell James, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Peter Reed, L.D.S. ... ... 19 Nov 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Edward Dean Parry ... ... 9 Nov 44
Edmund John Perkin, V.R.D.... 1 Apr 47

LIEUTENANT (S)

Clifford Llewellyn Richard ... 13 June 49

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Charles Henry Morgan ... 12 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Michael St. George Arrowsmith 1 May 44
Frederick Laurence Glyn Bevan 30 Oct 48
Arthur Graham Jones (*Act*) ... 14 Aug 52

SUSSEX DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. SUSSEX, R.N.V.R. Battery, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex
Telephone—HOVE 7686

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain Arthur Douglas Sharp ... ... 31 Dec 51

STAFF OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander Henry Denys Verschoyle, D.S.C., R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 45
In Command, H.M.S. Curzon (Ex M.M.S. 1017)

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.R.D. ... ... 2 July 48

COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Charles Harold Holman, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 48
(*WK*) John William Whittle, D.S.C.■, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Arthur Leonard Adams ... 5 Jan 43
(*WK*) Ronald Frank Harvey ... 12 Dec 46
(*WK*) George William Ramsay Harrison, V.R.D. ... ... 14 June 48
Norman Trevor Stoakes ... 30 Aug 48
(*CF*) David Gilbert Felce ... 23 Oct 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey Denis Guppy ... 18 Apr 51
⊛ (*WK*) Robert Clyde Philpott 29 May 51
Kenneth Frank Huggons ... 1 Aug 51
(*WK*) Peter Court ... ... 3 Jan 53
Arthur Lawrence Franklin ... 30 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (R.N.V.(W.)R.)

Philip Rymer Noel ... ... 15 May 51

LIEUTENANTS

Raymond Philip Tonkin, D.S.C. 12 Aug 44
John Herbert Brewin ... ... 1 May 45
John Sefton Spencer Hawkins 4 June 45
Harold Roy Hobday, D.S.C. ... 8 July 45
Wreyford Frank Petrie Harvey 16 Jan 46
Roy Peter Buller Curtis ... 7 Mar 46
(*WK*) Warick Harold Child ... 31 Jan 47
Geoffrey Holder Jones... ... 3 May 48
Cyril William Flack ... ... 30 July 48
Geoffrey Milward Budd (*Act*)... 27 Jan 49
Vernon Walter Alec Wells ... 19 Aug 49
Ronald Cyril Curtis, M.B.E. ... 5 May 50
Bruce Walter Gillett ... ... 11 July 50
Kenneth James Neal (*Act*) ... 7 Aug 50
Victor George Philip Weake (*Act*) ... ... 18 Apr 52
John Anthony Mathieson Kirkness (*Act*) ... ... 6 Jan 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT

Gordon Soeren Naylor Condrup (*proby*) ... ... 10 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Frederick Samuel Tregaskes, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

John Dickson, V.R.D., B.Sc.... 1 May 52

LIEUTENANT (L)

John Lindsay Harland ... 1 July 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander (L)*)

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

William Ernest Saul, B.Sc. ... 13 May 47

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Christopher Harrington Forrester Wood, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 49
William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H. ... ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Ivan Douglas Magill Nelson, M.B., B.Ch., D.D.H. ... 21 May 48
Philip Roy Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Act*) ... ... 15 Nov 51

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Eldred Robert Wraighte Clark, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 30 July 51

COMMANDER (S)

Virgil George Tolhurst ... 31 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Lorraine Benjamin Charles Nicholas, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Oct 47
John Austonen Faulkner ... 15 Nov 48
Reginald John Wells ... ... 20 Jan 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Alexander Charles Raymond Startin ... ... 10 Apr 51

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Brian Redman (*proby*)... ... 28 Oct 52
Peter Wimperis (*proby*) ... 7 Mar 53

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 46
Richard Harrison (*Act*) ... 17 June 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Esmond George Friend, D.S.C. 23 Feb 45
(*WK*) Roger Douglas Frank Marlow, D.S.C. ... 21 Aug 45
(*WK*) Denis Frank Greenwood 14 July 48
Alan Percival Bunce ... ... 18 Feb 49
(*WK*) Malcolm Findanus MacGregor (E) ... ... 22 Feb 49
(*WK*) Anthony Michael Edlin... 1 Sept 50
(*WK*) Geoffrey James William Larkin ... ... 1 Dec 50
(*WK*) John Colin Smith ... 1 Nov 51

LIEUTENANTS

Richard Alwyn Crossley-Holland, B.A. ... ... 28 Aug 45
Ernest Lockett Cole ... ... 18 Feb 46
David Albert Knowland ... 4 Nov 46
Alan George Cutler ... ... 21 Nov 47
(*WK*) Ernest Desmond Newnham Kemp ... ... 23 July 49
Thomas Denis Wilkinson ... 27 July 50

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Ernest Arthur Stone, A.K.C., C. of E. ... ... 30 June 44

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Vivian Osmond Brook Gartside, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H., D.P.N. ... ... 13 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

John Leonard Hadley, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 23 Oct 49
Anthony Bell, M.B., B.S M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Feb 50
Kenneth Clifford Gordon Taylor, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

Roger Dixon Pett, L.D.S. ... 11 Apr 45
Douglas Alan Tom Payne, L.D.S.... ... ... 28 June 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Graham George Phillips, L.D.S. 5 May 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

William James Matthews ... 30 July 44

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Leonard John Martin ... ... 20 Apr 51

MIDSHIPMAN (S)

Timothy John Malcolm Voelcker ... ... 31 July 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Joseph Taylor Huddart ... 6 July 48

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Derek D'Esterre Head ... 10 July 47

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Chief Officer

Mrs. Francis Mary Hales ... ... 7 Nov 51

Third Officers

Miss Margaret Dury Graham Willmore ... ... 1 Mar 50
Mrs. Kathleen Harper Martins-d'Almeida ... ... 20 Oct 50
Miss Pamela Irene Emma Palmer ... ... 21 Mar 51
Miss Geraldine Beatrice Fitzmaurice ... ... 11 Sept 51
Miss Norah Marian Williamson ... ... 29 Feb 52

TAY DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CRESSY, Dundee
Telephone—DUNDEE 5339

Commanding Officer

Captain Douglas Rodier Miller, V.R.D., A.D.C.... ... ... 30 June 46

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander George Nigel Jermyn Hooper, R.N. ... ... 9 Apr 44
In Command, H.M.S. Montrose (Ex M.M.S. 1077)
Lieutenant (*S*) Augustine Foley, R.N. ... ... *Retd*
Third Officer Miss Margaret Alma Mary Taylor, W.R.N.S. ... ... 12 Aug 50

Executive Officer

Commander (*WK*) John Charles Lindsay Anderson, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 48

Lieutenant-Commanders

James George McClymont ... 1 Apr 48
Peter Sime, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Nov 49
(*WK*) Hugh Watson Miller ... 17 Oct 51
William Rennie Stewart, B.Sc. (*Act*) ... ... 22 July 52

Lieutenants

(*WK*) Robert Smith Hood ... 14 July 46
Peter Douglas Malloch ... 3 Mar 48
Ian Mackintosh Vine ... ... 1 Aug 50

Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Frank Younie Thompson (*proby*) ... ... 8 May 51

Commander (E)

James Young ... ... 30 June 50

Lieutenant-Commander (L)

James Hamilton ... ... 9 Aug 51

Chaplain

Rev. John Turner, M.A., C. of S. ... ... 22 June 50

Honorary Chaplains

m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns, D.D., C. of S. ... ... 19 Aug 14
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, O.B.E., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 26 Nov 47
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, D.D., C. of E. ... ... 4 May 50

Instructor Lieutenant

James Allan Currie, M.A. (*R.N. Emgcy*) ... 10 July 45

Surgeon Commander

Francis Reid Badenoch, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 52

Honorary Surgeon Commander

m John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 16 June 22

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander

William Edmund Alexander Buchanan, M.B., Ch.B. ... 29 Aug 49

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

William Montgomerie Oliver, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Jan 52
Robert Arthur Ruddiman, L.D.S. (*Act*) ... ... 24 June 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Andrew Drummond Taylor, V.R.D., C.A. ... ... 14 Apr 46
(*Acting Commander* (*S*))
John Hamilton Carmichael ... 5 June 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Thomas Alan Colin Keay, V.R.D. ... ... 19 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Alexander Mackay ... ... 14 July 51

COMMISSIONED COMMUNICATION OFFICER

William Edward Newstead (*Act*) ... ... 15 Oct 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Alexander Frederick Falconer ... ... 23 Jan 44
(*WK*) Ian Havard Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Oct 48
(*WK*) Ian William Fleming Panton, V.R.D. ... ... 15 Oct 49
(*WK*) Michael Osbert Frederick Forsyth-Grant ... ... 26 July 51
Eric Graham Thomson, V.R.D. 9 Dec 51

LIEUTENANTS

(*WK*) John Stewart Taylor ... 4 Mar 45
(*WK*) James Forbes Bowman ... 12 Aug 45
Ian Duncan Gilroy ... ... 19 Sept 45
(*WK*) Henry Colin Brown ... 1 Oct 45
Robert Taylor Drysdale ... 9 Oct 45
Alexander Bryan Niven ... 25 Apr 47
Robert Henry Gilbert (*Act*) ... 9 May 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

John Victor Corney ... ... 7 May 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT

Roderick MacNeil ... ... 16 Mar 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Robert John Laing MacBean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 24 Dec 46
Charles Fleming, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 30 Mar 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Arthur Richard Adams, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 10 Nov 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Peter Maunde Coram James, L.D.S.... ... ... 7 Mar 46

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

George Mackenzie Hodge, V.R.D., LL.B. ... ... 11 Nov 46
Robert James Jamieson, M.B.E. 1 Mar 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Robert Grant Ross, M.A., V.R.D. ... ... 4 Aug 48
William Alexander Ettles ... 1 Mar 51

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

SECOND OFFICER

Miss Elizabeth Edna Livingstone Anderson ... ... 3 Jan 51
(*Act First Officer* 12 *Aug* 52)

THIRD OFFICERS

Mrs. Agnes Muriel Carter ... ... 9 Dec 50
Miss Jean Osborne Bryson Clark (*proby*) ... ... 28 Jan 53
Miss Betty Henderson (*proby*) ... ... 28 Jan 53

TYNE DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CALLIOPE, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Telephone—NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 35493

COMMANDING OFFICER

Captain (*WK*) Arthur Johnson, V.R.D. ... ... 31 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Herbert Allen Taylor, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 51
In Command, H.M.S. Bernicia (Ex M.M.S. 1090)

Third Officer Mrs. Brenda Bell, W.R.N.S.... ... ... 16 July 43

Honorary Commander

m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... ... 14 Oct 46
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Shannan Stevenson ... ... 16 Oct 46
(*Lieut.-Commander, R.N., retd*) (*Emgcy*)
(*Commander* ⚔)

Commanders

(*WK*) William Douglas Thorburn, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 47
(*WK*) Robert Bird, V.R.D. ... 31 Dec 52

Lieutenant-Commanders

John Russell Duguid Walker, V.R.D. ... ... 30 Aug 43
(*WK*) John Elliott Smart, D.S.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 49
(*WK*) Robert Clifford Holt, V.R.D. ... ... 3 Nov 49
(*WK*) Carter Fox, V.R.D. ... 26 Feb 50
(*WK*) Hugh Michael Irwin, V.R.D. ... ... 1 Dec 50
(*WK*) Robert Rivier Hunter ... 24 June 51
Ronald Petersen ... ... 12 July 51

Lieutenants

Derek Herbert Walsh ... ... 6 Mar 46
Norman Graham Robinson ... 11 Aug 46
(*WK*) John Brydon Lillie ... 22 Sept 47
Alan Greener Kitchell ... 7 June 48
Richard Raylton Joicey ... 6 July 48
(*WK*) Raymond Hector Foggon 18 June 49
Ronald Charles Fenwick Brims 28 Nov 50
John Callinan Hewison ... 6 Feb 51
Clifford Anthony Frederick Cookson (*Act*) ... ... 23 Oct 51
Douglas Willoughby Yockney Lane ... ... 21 Oct 51
Colin Wilkinson (*Act*) ... ... 20 Dec 51
David Houseman (*Act*) ... 12 May 52
John Stanley Mitcalfe (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Oct 52

Sub-Lieutenants

John Lawrence Galpin ... 17 Jan 50
Paul Hayden Harral Rhodes ... 28 Oct 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenants

Jeremy Richard Naish (*proby*)... 17 Jan 51
Alan Ross Stubbs ... ... 31 May 51

Lieutenants (E)

(*CC*) Alastair Ferguson MacGillivray ... ... 27 Mar 49
Edmund Porter Crowdy ... 19 May 50

Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)

Timothy Charles Leader, B.A. (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 24 Jan 52

Lieutenants (L)

Thomas Irvine Hall, B.Sc. ... 29 Oct 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*L*))
Kenneth Millard (*Act*) ... 21 Apr 52

Chaplain

Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.A., C. of E. ... ... 27 Apr 37

Honorary Chaplain

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.S.O., M.C., D.D., M.A., C. of E. ... 1 Jan 47

Surgeon Captains

m George McCoull, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. & S., Q.H.P. ... 31 Dec 47
Reginald Wear, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec 51

Surgeon Commander

⊛ Ernest George Brewis, V.R.D., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 30 June 47

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders

⊛ Alan Ruffman, M.B., B.S.. ... 23 Feb 45
Charles Edgar Shafto, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ... ... 23 June 45
Miles Denton Kipling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 19 June 51
Russel Bell Slater, M.B., B.S. ... 31 Mar 52
John Jeremy Slowe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ... ... 22 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Peter Millyard, M.B., B.S. ... 28 Oct 46
Leslie Albert Cruttenden, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Oct 47
Kenneth Morley Backhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Feb 49
Ronald James Howd, M.B., B.S. (*Act*) ... ... 4 Apr 52
John Stephen Bearcroft, M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 June 52

SURGEON CAPTAIN (D)

⊛ John Edmund Daniels, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 52

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

John Alexander Atkinson, V.R.D., L.D.S. ... ... 30 June 51

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Angus McPherson, L.D.S. ... 6 July 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

John Hamilton Farrell, L.D.S. 28 Aug 48
Noel Park Littlefield, L.D.S. ... 19 Aug 49
Alister Edwin Hurford, B.D.S. 30 Mar 50
George Dawson Bell, L.D.S. ... 16 June 50
Harold Gibson Gale, B.D.S. ... 15 Sept 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Frank Stone, R.D. (*Acting Commander* (S)) ... ... 1 Nov 46
William Erling McConnell ... 16 Mar 50

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Mason McConnell ... 25 Aug 48
Anthony Birch Sainsbury ... 12 Oct 51
Ralph Wood Thoburn (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Oct 52

SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Kenneth Patterson ... ... 6 Mar 53

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Roy Croft Edmondson (*proby*) 14 Oct 52

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harry Robinson ... ... 17 Jan 47

SENIOR CD. COMMUNICATION OFFICER (VS)

Robert Douglas Mackay Youngson ... ... 1 Jan 48

CD. COMMUNICATION OFFICER (R.N.V.(W.)R.)

Lawrence Victor Howard ... 28 Aug 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Thomas Hayward de Winton ... ... 8 Sept 50
(*WK*) James Michael John Sinclair ... ... 14 Feb 51

LIEUTENANTS

Frank Watkinson (*Act*) ... 7 Apr 52
Archibald Aimers (*Act*) ... 28 Oct 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Robert Gerard Curry ... ... 25 Apr 44

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC*) Alan James Morton ... 5 Aug 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

Arthur Charles Reid ... ... 21 Jan 48

CHAPLAINS

Christopher Waller Chetwynd, B.A., C. of E. ... ... 17 Mar 48
John Richardson, C. of E. (*proby*) ... ... 4 June 52

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Thomas Hodgson Alderton ... 1 May 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Ian George Pickering, V.R.D., M.D. ... ... 3 Aug 45
Godfrey John Frank Briggs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S)

Alan Marshall White ... ... 4 Jan 47
Alfred Dutton Harman ... 25 Feb 50

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Jeffrey Douglass ... ... 24 Jan 47

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harold Vincent Sanderson ... 21 Jan 47

Digitized by Google

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

First Officer

Miss Patricia Somers-Brown, M.B.E. ... ... 27 May 51

Second Officer

Miss Muriel Sivewright Howie, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Aug 49

Third Officers

Miss Jean Dickie Grieve ... ... 9 June 49
Miss Beatrice Margaret Abel ... ... 16 Nov 49

ULSTER DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. CAROLINE, Milewater Basin, Belfast
Telegraphic Address—Navalteer, Belfast.
Telephone—BELFAST 44221

Commanding Officer

Captain Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington, V.R.D. ... ... 30 June 43
(*Commodore R.N.V.R.* 22 *June* 49)

Staff Officers

Lieutenant-Commander Hubert James Watkins ... ... 9 Jan 45
In Command, H.M.S. Kilmorey (Ex M.M.S. 1034)
Tempy Acting Senior Commissioned Stores Officer Frank Walker, R.N. ... *Retd.*
Second Officer Miss Rita Margaret Sumner, W.R.N.S. ... ... 4 Oct 45

Honorary Captain

The Rt. Hon. Sir Basil Brooke, D.L. ... ... 5 Jan 48

Lieutenant-Commanders

(*WK*) Ulric Gilbert Brougham Lang Huggins, V.R.D. ... 18 June 48
(*WK*) Patrick Vere Mollan Davey, D.S.C., V.R.D. ... 1 Mar 50
John Edward Robson, R.D. (*Acting Commander*)... ... 9 Sept 50
(*WK*) Brian William Wilson Craig ... ... 21 Feb 53

Lieutenants

Stanley James Rhodes ... ... 14 Apr 46
John Cyril Steele ... ... 18 May 47
George Ernest Scott ... ... 4 Aug 47
George Edward Crawford ... 17 Aug 47
Frederick Alistair Lewis ... 29 Apr 49
George Clarke (*proby*) ... 31 Aug 51
Thomas Eric Hennesey (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 51
James Dennis Compton Faulkner (*Act*) ... ... 1 May 52
Arthur Sidney Porter Orr (*Act*) 18 Nov 52
William Stephen Dickson (*Act*) 25 Nov 52

Acting Sub-Lieutenants

Barry Seymour Johnston (*proby*) 31 Aug 51
Roderick Michael Ferguson (*proby*) ... ... 31 Aug 51

Midshipman

John Anthony Michael Earls (*proby*) ... ... 16 Feb 52

Lieutenant-Commander (E)

(*CC*) (*WK*) John William Frazer 27 Oct 50

Lieutenants (E)

⊛ (*CC*) Thomas Frederick Popper ... ... 17 Apr 47
John Robartes McDowell ... 11 Apr 51

Lieutenant-Commander (L)

Archie McColl Grigor ... 23 Oct 52

Lieutenant (L)

Frederick Noel Fieldhouse (*Act*) (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 52

Chaplains

Rev. William John McCappin, M.A., B.D. (*proby*), C. of I. 18 Oct 47
Rev. Charles George Eyre, B.A. (*proby*), Meth. ... ... 23 Feb 53

Surgeon Commander

⊛ Kirk Forsythe, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.H. 31 Dec 44

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Matthew Dermot Edwards, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Jan 45
Robert Adam McKeown, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT

Robert Desmond Gibson Creery, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.C.H. ... ... 13 Sept 46

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Stanley Martin McCulloch, L.D.S. ... ... 3 Oct 49

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D)

Morris Bennett, B.A., L.D.S. ... 5 May 48

CAPTAIN (S)

Oliver William McCutcheon, V.R.D., B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 51

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Henry Francis White, V.R.D.... 23 Sept 35

LIEUTENANTS (S)

John Thomas Brooks McFadden (*Act*) (*proby*) ... 25 May 51
William George Pearson (*Act*)... 1 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (S)

Henry Brian White (*proby*) ... 30 Apr 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*WK*) Charles Dennis Daniel... 31 Dec 45
(*WK*) John Desmond Davey, V.R.D. ... ... 18 July 48

LIEUTENANT (E)

(*CC Mod*) Donald Cunliffe ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT (L)

Eric William Barton ... ... 27 Feb 48

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Griffith Williams, B.A. ... 28 Mar 53

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Henry Ernest Rutherford, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 14 Mar 45
William Samuel Johnston, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Mar 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

John Vincent Stanley Smith ... 15 Jan 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

(*WK*) Robert Wesley Smith ... 18 Aug 48

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

CHIEF OFFICER

Miss Eve Anne Rogers ... ... 15 May 46

THIRD OFFICERS

Miss Catherine Euphemia Cochrane ... ... 1 Feb 49
Miss Morag Alice McLeod Duncan ... ... 6 Feb 49
Miss Florence Patricia Sloane ... ... 27 July 49
(*Act. Second Officer*)
Miss Eileen Sheldon Wells ... ... 11 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

1830 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland
Telephone—PAISLEY 4181/4 and 3267/9

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) James Desmond Murricane, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Aug 51

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Alexander Stewart, R.N. ... ... 30 Sept 42
Lieutenant-Commander William George Cook, R.N. ... ... 9 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E) Richard Walter Wangford, R.N. ... ... *Emgcy*
Senior Commissioned Air Engineer Geoffrey William Ball, R.N. ... ... 1 Apr 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

MacKenzie Ross ... ... 14 Aug 52
Alan Gordon Hodge ... ... 6 Dec 52
Henry George Clendinning ... ... 5 Mar 53

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Douglas McTaggart Martin, D.F.C., D.F.M. ... ... 17 Apr 45
Dennis Robert Liddell Brown ... ... 10 June 45
Ian Guthrie Campbell ... ... 12 Sept 45
James Thomas Courlander ... ... 5 Oct 45
Malcolm Alexander Mitchell ... ... 28 Nov 45
Richard Caldwell Read ... ... 18 May 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))
Charles Victor Brown, A.F.C. (*proby*) ... ... 9 Jan 47
Edwin Richardson ... ... 3 Oct 47
Peter Osmond Montgomery (*act*) ... ... 3 Mar 48
Leslie Bond ... ... 28 Feb 49
Francis Kerr ... ... 2 Mar 49
William Auchterlonie Bain ... ... 29 Mar 49
Giles Colin Davies ... ... 13 Apr 49
Iain William MacDonald (*act*) ... ... 18 Apr 49
Duncan Brown Ireland (*proby*) ... ... 24 Apr 49
James Andrew Reid (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 May 49
James MacLeod (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 25 Aug 49
George McQueen (*act*) ... ... 27 Oct 49
Stefano Ferdinando Barbieri (*act*) ... ... 13 June 50
Ramsay Howarth ... ... 18 Sept 50
John Barbour (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 50
David Alexander Roberts Murray (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 21 Jan 51
Ralph George Gough (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 51
John Armstrong McCulloch (*act*) ... ... 6 Dec 51
Bernard Kenneth Crane (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Mar 52
Neil Stafford (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 25 Aug 52
Ian Collins Stewart (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 22 Sept 52
James Jackson (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 20 Oct 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Alasdair Cameron MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept 49
(*Surgeon Commander* ⚔)

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

Kenneth Sutherland Stewart, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 10 Apr 48
Frank Samuel Preston, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Aug 48
Peter McCallum Kinloch, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Aug 50
Robert Murray Melville, M.B., Ch.B. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

1830 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Trevor Matheson Purvis ... ... 9 Jan 47

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

William Orr Wilson, B.Sc. ... ... 15 May 50

LIST 2

LIEUTENANTS (A)

William Mowbray Barr ... ... 1 Apr 46
John Campbell Murray ... ... 15 Apr 48
Ronald Gates Fowler ... ... 18 June 48
(*R.N. Emgcy*)
John Ernest Plane ... ... 28 Jan 51
Alexander Robb Dale ... ... 14 Mar 51
Cyril James Davies ... ... 16 Aug 51
James Edgar Lightowler ... ... 30 Aug 51
William Frederick Laing, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Oct 51
Norman Charles Johnston (*act*) ... ... 17 Jan 52

1831 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs
Telephone—WARRINGTON 2135/8

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander ⊛(*WK*) Richard Ian Gilchrist, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 53
(*Acting Commander*)

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant Eric Charles Peter Ashfield, R.N. ... ... 9 Sept 50
Lieutenant Dennis Chancellor Barrington White, R.N. ... ... 2 Aug 45
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Robert Joseph Tunstall, R.N. ... ... 30 June 50

HONORARY COMMANDER

Charles Stanhope Rashleigh Cottrill ... ... 16 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Alan Victor Donaghy ... ... 2 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Eric William Stone ... ... 2 Feb 46
Frederick Charles Starkey ... ... 15 Apr 46
Arnott Thomas Gray ... ... 2 July 46
Marcus William Raybould ... ... 23 Dec 46
William Allan Storey ... ... 30 June 47

Digitized by Google

1831 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Kenneth Rawlinson ... ... 4 Sept 47

(*Acting Lieutenant-Commander* (*A*))

Frank Morrell ... ... 22 Sept 47
Clifford Hartley Crawshaw ... ... 7 May 48
Henry George Tanner ... ... 10 May 48
Eric William Weatherill ... ... 1 June 48
Charles Harold Howard Thirtle ... ... 7 June 48
James Henry Widdop ... ... 21 Dec 49
Allan Geoffrey Clarke (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 17 Jan 50
Christopher Alfred Brockbank ... ... 9 Feb 50
Peter Leonard Vincent Rougier ... ... 10 Feb 50
Thomas John Hamer... ... ... 21 Feb 50
Thomas Edward Sedgewick ... ... 24 Apr 50
Walter Booth Ryde ... ... 8 May 50
Robin Arthur Guinness ... ... 26 Sept 50
Peter Barlow ... ... 16 Nov 50
James Ronald Allan (*act*) ... ... 25 Nov 50
Arthur Seward (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 26 Feb 51
William Francis Sheldrick ... ... 8 Mar 51
Alexander George Patrick Elliott (*act*) ... ... 8 May 51
David Gwilym Roberts (*act*) ... ... 16 Aug 51
William Patrick Hughes (*act*) ... ... 7 Jan 52
Arthur Trevor Thompson (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 52
George Peter Watson (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52
William Ramage (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 17 July 52
Cyril John Moffatt (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 9 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (L)

George Jones ... ... 14 Aug 51

SURGEON COMMANDER

⊛William Inglis Dunn Scott, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June 50

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

Thomas Senior Townend ... ... 4 Sept 49

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Guy Dacres Rendel (*act*) ... ... 12 Jan 52

LIST 2

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Albert Hughes ... ... 29 Sept 46
Noel Groundwell Mitchell, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Jan 49

(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))

Kenneth Wilson Rangeley ... ... 28 Nov 49
Lionel Gordon Hooke ... ... 11 Mar 50
Frederick Henry Montgomery ... ... 22 Apr 50
Michael John Harrison Davey ... ... 9 Sept 51
Andrew Ronald Gore (*act*) ... ... 8 Jan 52
Edward John Gask (*act*) ... ... 9 July 52

Digitized by Google

1832 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Abingdon, Berks
Telephone—ABINGDON 720

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (*A*) George McCracken Rutherford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Feb 52
(*Acting Commander* (*A*))

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Leonard Brown, R.N. ... ... 6 June 52
Lieutenant John Beckett Robathan, R.N. ... ... 1 July 46
Lieutenant Roger Anthony Lockhart Smith, R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 45
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Richard Michael Fillery, R.N. ... ... 1 Aug 52

HONORARY COMMANDER

m Anthony Martin Kimmins, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Feb 49
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)
(*Captain* ⚔)

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Bristow Longmuir ... ... 7 Apr 51

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Robert Syme Denholm Armour ... ... 11 Sept 50
(*Commander, R.N., retd*)

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

Fred Dineley Oliver (*act*) ... ... 24 June 50
Francis William Baring ... ... 1 Feb 52
Richard Cecil Clarke ... ... 6 Feb 52
George Ronald Willcocks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 June 52
Anthony Baynton Charles Ford, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July 52
Andrew Sachnovsky, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug 52
Anthony John Rushworth-Lund, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Feb 53

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Phillip John Robins ... ... 6 May 45
Ronald William Ernest Martin ... ... 1 June 45
Felix James Rankin, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July 45
Ivor Frederick Voller ... ... 26 Sept 45
John Waldorf Lee ... ... 17 Nov 45
Maurice Robert Shippey ... ... 1 Apr 46
Frederick Brian Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... 28 May 46
William Gerald Rolleston Beer ... ... 30 June 46
Howard Gordon Scott ... ... 27 Nov 46
Timothy Orpe Adkin... ... ... 11 Dec 46
Ralph James Clark ... ... 4 Jan 47
Hulbert James Davies ... ... 23 Jan 47
Frank Basil Wheeler Dorsett (*act*) ... ... 26 Feb 47
Kenneth Victor Newton ... ... 27 Apr 47
Stanley Baker Lovering ... ... 27 Apr 47
Aubone Charles Standish Ensell (*act*) ... ... 1 May 47
Richard Millward Griffiths ... ... 13 June 47
Richard Ivor Beaumont Tavener ... ... 22 Sept 47
David Smallwood ... ... 26 Mar 48
Denys Cyril Belham ... ... 1 July 48
Baron Wiseberg ... ... 4 Oct 4

Digitized by Google

1832 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

Alan Henry Guiseppe Kynaston ... ... 15 Oct 48
Arthur Leo Budd ... ... 24 Feb 49
Francis Henry Conning ... ... 16 May 49
Roy Bartman ... ... 18 May 49
Geoffrey Robert Hyde (*act*) ... ... 25 May 49
Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton ... ... 8 Aug 49
Arthur Robert Jones ... ... 19 Jan 50
Jack Stanner Wyatt ... ... 22 Jan 50
Robert John Wemyss ... ... 24 Jan 50
Kenneth John Morley (*act*) ... ... 12 Apr 50
Jack Marchant (*act*) ... ... 7 July 50
Eric Lewis Eavis (*act*) ... ... 18 Aug 50
Thomas Cecil Fletcher ... ... 24 Aug 50
Spencer George Allen (*act*) ... ... 26 Oct 50
Donald MacLeod ... ... 17 Nov 50
John Anthony Crosse (*act*) ... ... 17 Nov 50
George William Carter (*act*) ... ... 27 Nov 50
Bruce Richard Robert McDonald (*act*) ... ... 8 Feb 52
Percival Thomas George Wilson (*act*) ... ... 22 Feb 52
Richard McNaughton Scott (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 14 Feb 53

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

John Ernest Farrand ... ... 30 Apr 51
John Philip William Roper ... ... 18 May 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

John Ernest Farrand ... ... 30 Apr 52
John Philip William Roper ... ... 18 May 52

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)

Anthony Cecil Dorney (*act*) ... ... 21 Oct 51

LIEUTENANT (E)

William Stewart Thompson ... ... 24 Jan 51

LIEUTENANTS (L)

John de Morgan Campbell Thompson ... ... 22 Feb 47
John Eric Tolkien ... ... 11 Dec 49

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Gurney Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May 43
Edmund Joseph King, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Apr 49
John Gibson Taylor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ... ... 2 Oct 50

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

David Charles Gore Bett, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 18 Oct 49
(*Acting Surg. Lieut.-Com.*)
Archibald John Ogg, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 24 Dec 50
James Finlayson Adams (*act*) ... ... 31 Jan 52

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Lionel Harold Butler, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept 46
Paul Andrew Harris (*act*) ... ... 25 Oct 51
Derek Edward Hill-Smith ... ... 13 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

1832 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIST 2

COMMANDER (A)

Charles Rowland Hodgson ... ... 6 July 50

LIEUTENANT

Eric Stuart Shotter ... ... 15 Nov 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander*)

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Roy Stanley Bradley ... ... 18 July 45
James Duncan Britten, D.S.C. ... ... 4 June 46
Denis Symons ... ... 16 Sept 47
Hugh Richard Langrishe ... ... 7 Jan 48
Paul Housden ... ... 30 May 48
Peter Edlin Webster ... ... 16 Feb 49
Edwin Brian Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 16 May 49
George Vaughan Dyke ... ... 24 Dec 49
Leonard Charles Tuck ... ... 24 Feb 50
Robert Powlesland Selley ... ... 9 Mar 50
John Desmond Procter ... ... 9 Apr 50
Ralph Harrison Chalker, D.S.C. ... ... 10 July 50
John Winthrop Hackett (*act*) ... ... 19 Dec 50
John Charles Pert ... ... 13 Mar 51
Alan Edgar Bristow ... ... 30 May 51
Alan Alfred Leopold Davies ... ... 11 June 51
Anthony William Fishley Maylett (*act*) ... ... 5 July 51
Dennis William Vance ... ... 24 July 51
Frederick Robert Harper ... ... 12 Sept 51
Raymond Charles Barkway ... ... 22 Sept 51
John Kenneth Hamilton Scott ... ... 22 Sept 51
William Douglas Yuille (*act*) ... ... 23 Nov 51
Terence Joseph Dolan (*act*) ... ... 6 Dec 51
Harold Robert Smith ... ... 8 Dec 51
John Dudley Bedford (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 52
Reginald Albert Henry Beaton (*act*) ... ... 23 Jan 52
William John Bailey (*act*) ... ... 23 Jan 52
Alan George Green ... ... 24 Jan 52
Hugh Hamilton Somerville (*act*) ... ... 18 Feb 52
John Christopher Maynard (*act*) ... ... 18 Feb 52
Albert Edward Browse (*act*)... ... ... 26 Feb 52
Wallace Benjamin Youngman (*act*) ... ... 17 Apr 52
Robin Lansdown Sherwood (*act*) ... ... 18 Apr 52
Ralph Thomas Sage (*act*) ... ... 12 Sept 52
Frank Jordan (*act*) ... ... 7 Dec 52

1833 SQUADRON

Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire
Telephone—WOLVEY 81

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) Bert Walwyn Vigrass ... ... 10 Jan 46
(*Acting Lieut.-Commander* (*A*))

Digitized by Google

1833 SQUADRON—*contd.*

Staff Officers

Lieutenant Arthur Haslam, R.N. ... ... 1 May 45
Lieutenant James Ernest Rutherford, R.N. ... ... 25 Apr 47
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Hugh Kenneth Lapage, R.N. ... ... 26 Feb 50
Commissioned Pilot Raymond Charles Grant, D.S.M., R.N. ... ... 1 Sept 51

Honorary Commander

The Earl of Aylesford ... ... 23 June 49

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander

Ian James Wallace, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept 49

Lieutenant

Charles Henry Newton (*act*) ... ... 23 Aug 46

Lieutenant-Commander (A)

Charles Edward Onions ... ... 15 Apr 52

Lieutenants (A)

William Neville Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 25 July 46
David George Jenkins, D.S.C. ... ... 17 Dec 46
Thomas Gerald Hunt ... ... 2 June 47
David Woodhead ... ... 16 June 47
Raymond Vincent Cudmore ... ... 16 July 47
Colin Haddon Wood... ... ... 27 Nov 47
Donald Turner Chute, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Mar 48
Michael Thomas Witts ... ... 6 Apr 48
John Henry Percy Kitt, D.F.C. ... ... 8 Apr 48
Donald Reid Halstead ... ... 18 Sept 48
William George Murray ... ... 14 Feb 49
Luing Henry Cowley (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 49
Gordon Vernon McMorran ... ... 23 Dec 49
Gareth Jenkins ... ... 8 Jan 50
Horace Ralph Mason (*act*) ... ... 5 Mar 50
Derrick John Turner (*act*) ... ... 26 June 50
Albert David Kinnear (*act*) ... ... 23 Oct 50
Francis Sidney Bloxam (*act*) ... ... 25 Oct 50
Robert Hazell Pitcher (*act*) ... ... 17 Nov 50
Douglas Albin Manuel ... ... 7 Jan 51
Sydney Pearson (*act*) ... ... 6 Feb 51
Donald Norris Joyce (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 51
Eric Hubert Cripps (*proby*) ... ... 18 June 51
Gemmill William Turner Almond (*act*) ... ... 4 Feb 52
William Ernest Wintersgill (*act*) ... ... 14 Feb 52
John Christopher Seddon Heathcote (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 May 52
John Nicoll (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 16 Oct 52
John Eaton Lander (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Dec 52
Douglas Sykes (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 21 Feb 53

Lieutenant (E)

George Hughes ... ... 16 Aug 48

Lieutenant (L)

Edgar Smith Hall ... ... 11 Feb 49

Digitized by Google

1833 SQUADRON—*contd.*

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Ⓐ Robert Spencer Rudland, V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June 45
Ⓐ Ronald Ivor Bence, D.S.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 31 Dec 51
Dudley Fairman Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

Geoffrey Ross Kershaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June 49

LIEUTENANT (S)

Gordon Woodcock ... ... 30 Apr 48

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Robert Irwin Maddin Scott, O.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Richard Gordon Bloxham ... ... 4 Sept 46
Roy Duncombe ... ... 7 June 47
Anthony Barrie Edgar ... ... 10 May 48
Colin Haddon Wood... ... ... 12 Feb 50
Derrick John Turner (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 52
Horace Ralph Mason (*act*) ... ... 25 Mar 52

1840 SQUADRON

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATION, FORD, ARUNDEL, SUSSEX

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant (*A*) Norman Henry Bovey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept 47
(*Acting Commander* (*A*))

STAFF OFFICERS

Lieutenant-Commander Brooks Walford, R.N. ... ... 16 Jan 41
Lieutenant-Commander Harry Kenworthy, R.N. ... ... 9 Feb 52
Lieutenant John Gordon Osborne Hofman, R.N. ... ... 1 May 45
Lieutenant-Commander (E) Leslie Paterson Mackenzie, R.N. ... ... 6 Jan 53

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

John Hanway Parr Brymer ... ... 29 Apr 49
Normal Russell Whyatt ... ... 9 Apr 50
John Dawson Miller ... ... 11 July 52
Arthur Paul Davison Simms ... ... 28 Aug 52
Dennis James Keating ... ... 26 Jan 53
Henry Arthur Warner Harding ... ... 3 Feb 53

LIEUTENANTS

Patrick John David Asprey ... ... 23 July 50
Derek Charles Anthony King ... ... 16 Oct 51

LIEUTENANTS (A)

John Stewart ... ... 30 July 45
Graeme MacDonald Wilson ... ... 24 Sept 45
Harold Ewart Bosbury (*act*)... ... ... 24 Jan 46
Ralph Anthony Jameson ... ... 1 Feb 46

Digitized by Google

1840 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS (A)—*contd.*

James McDonald Sinclair ... ... 25 Apr 46
Geoffrey Russell-Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 27 Nov 46
Derek Leslie Pearson... ... ... 19 Dec 46
Allan Frank Slaney ... ... 20 Jan 47
Alan Molebrow Pinnock ... ... 26 Jan 47
Christopher Brian Holden Barford ... ... 7 Feb 47
Eric Kenneth Margetts ... ... 7 May 47
Norman William Sargent ... ... 2 June 47
Edward Deardon Carter (*proby*) ... ... 21 June 47
Richard Francis Maurice ... ... 5 July 47
Bernard Alfred George Woodwards ... ... 14 Sept 47
John Henry Denham Rodwell ... ... 23 Sept 47
Frank Roy Brigden ... ... 10 Nov 47
Daniel Russell Hewat ... ... 14 Mar 48
John Christopher Medcalf ... ... 18 Apr 48
Jack Douglas Durban ... ... 17 June 48
Arthur John Bedding ... ... 9 July 48
Rowland Howard Redman ... ... 12 Dec 48
Terence Percival Henry Voisey ... ... 19 Mar 49
Henry Maurice Humphreys ... ... 10 Apr 49
James Patrick Dix Rafferity ... ... 4 June 49
John Beresford Turner ... ... 20 June 49
Antony Gilbert Henry Hoare ... ... 18 July 49
John Dickson ... ... 17 Dec 49
George Anthony Beverley Covell ... ... 1 Feb 50
Anthony Breward ... ... 6 Feb 50
Harold Anthony Rudgard ... ... 4 Mar 50
Brian Harold Vincent Denyer ... ... 14 May 50
Roy Harold Taylor ... ... 25 Dec 50
Edward Baxter Owen Smith... ... ... 24 Jan 51
Douglas Thompson Goodenough ... ... 1 Feb 51
Brian John Bird ... ... 17 Feb 51
Frederick Julien Walsh (*act*) ... ... 23 Mar 51
Hugh David Thomas... ... ... 19 July 51
Philip Clark ... ... 1 Oct 51
Albert Andrew Hudson (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar 52
James McKenna (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 11 Mar 52
Henry James Dobson (*act*) (*proby*) ... ... 24 July 52
David Cherry Watson (*act*) ... ... 3 Oct 52

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A)

Michael John Bufford ... ... 5 June 52
Jeremy John Miles ... ... 1 Dec 52

LIEUTENANT (E)

Alastair Barrie Stevens ... ... 12 Apr 47

LIEUTENANT (L)

Anthony Bruce Ewbank (*act*) ... ... 16 Feb 52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

David Robert Tipping, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Apr 49
Harold Dudley Doyle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

1840 SQUADRON—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (S)

⊛ Basil Roland Welford Gofton, V.R.D., M.A. ... ... 24 Nov 40

LIEUTENANTS (S)

Edward Thomas Holder ... ... 25 Sept 46
(*R.N. Emgcy.*)
Rodney Meredith Parker ... ... 25 May 48

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Joseph Taylor Huddart ... ... 6 July 48
Eric Lionel Cross ... ... 2 Mar 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (A)

Cecil Walker, D.S.C. (*act*) ... ... 21 Mar 47

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Daryl Leslie Rose Hutchinson ... ... 18 July 47
John Arthur Higginson ... ... 26 Oct 47
Alexander Ford Burr... ... ... 5 Jan 48
George Richard Blackburn ... ... 8 Jan 48
Adolf John Griffith, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Mar 48
Peter John Greenslade ... ... 22 Nov 48
Ronald Arthur Robert Wilson ... ... 30 Jan 49
Peter Dudley Buckland ... ... 20 Feb 49
Clifford Lewis Jones ... ... 5 May 49
Reginald Walter Elliott, D.S.C. ... ... 4 July 49
Peter Harold Bliss, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Aug 49
Frederick Michael Cavendish Harvey ... ... 5 Mar 50
Christopher Pat Fagg ... ... 27 Apr 50
Harold Sidney Mattholie ... ... 3 May 50
John Mielville Riley ... ... 4 July 50
Hugh O'Donnell ... ... 19 Aug 50
Francis Lawrence ... ... 22 Sept 50
John Latham Lester ... ... 3 Oct 50
Geoffrey Fansett Bowller ... ... 17 Oct 50
Kenneth William Richardson ... ... 16 Nov 50
Francis George Vivian Hanrott ... ... 26 Nov 50
Derrick Alexander Thomas ... ... 17 Mar 51
John William Clements (*act*) ... ... 14 Apr 51
Geoffrey Gill Wilson ... ... 4 June 51
Stuart Arthur Thompson ... ... 8 July 51
William Hayden Davies ... ... 10 July 51
Peter Gordon Lewis ... ... 27 Aug 51
John Francis Hancock ... ... 5 Sept 51
Alexander Roy Asplin Beldam (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct 51
Geoffrey Dacre Carpenter ... ... 23 Oct 51
Peter Launcelot Gerrard Wright (*act*) ... ... 13 Nov 51
Edward Alfred Lacy Yallop (*act*) ... ... 13 Nov 51
Denis James Raymond ... ... 15 Nov 51
John Clifford Moore (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 52
John Henry (*act*) ... ... 21 Jan 52
Albert Victor Spelman (*act*) ... ... 29 Jan 52
Denis Conrad Rice ... ... 27 Feb 52
Peter Henry Pearse (*act*) ... ... 8 Sept 52
Brian John Kelson (*act*) ... ... 5 Oct 52
Vernon Howard Seddon (*act*) ... ... 20 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

1841 SQUADRON

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATION, STRETTON

COMMANDING OFFICER

Lieutenant-Commander (A) Kenneth Harvey Tickle ... ... 3 July 52

LIEUTENANTS (A)

William Norman Sailes, D.S.C. ... ... 25 June 45
Joseph Patrick Supple ... ... 12 Feb 46
Alexander George Patrick Elliott ... ... 6 May 46
Donald Hugh Coates ... ... 12 Feb 47
Sidney Louis Revett, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr 47
Samuel Dowle ... ... 27 May 47
Richard Walter Nuttall ... ... 4 Dec 47
Michael William Eastwood ... ... 2 Jan 48
Albert Robert Johnson ... ... 28 Mar 48
George Lightfoot ... ... 29 June 49
Oliver Jones ... ... 26 June 50
John Anthony Dye ... ... 11 Oct 50
Geoffrey Bingham Cooper ... ... 5 Dec 50
David Stradling (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan 51
Donald William Mackintosh (*act*) ... ... 2 Aug 51

LIST 2

LIEUTENANTS (A)

Roland Gray ... ... 11 Apr 47
John Edward Felice ... ... 15 June 51
Robert George Elphee (*act*) ... ... 21 Nov 51
Raymond Brook Oliver (*act*) ... ... 12 Dec 51
Philip Neville Clark (*act*) ... ... 17 Dec 51
Ronald Weatherley Maxwell (*act*) ... ... 7 Jan 52
Percy Kenneth Tooke (*act*) ... ... 21 Jan 52
Geoffrey Hamer Stout (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 52

OFFICERS UNATTACHED

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A)

George James Staveley ... 22 Jan 49
Douglas Erskine Moxey ... 1 Nov 49
Phillip Henley Phillips, D.S.C. 12 Dec 49

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A) (*contd.*)

John Macgregor Lund Roberts 1 Apr 50
Maurice Evelyn Sier ... ... 20 June 50
Donald Grant ... ... 27 Jan 51

COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Charles Rodger Noel Winn, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 43

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

Harry Braustyn Hylton Hylton-Foster, Q.C., M.P. ... ... 10 Apr 43
The Hon. Charles Ritchie Russell ... ... 12 Jan 44
Patrick Beesly ... ... 23 Mar 51

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH)

The Viscount Vaughan ... ... 11 Oct 48
The Right Hon. Lord Patrick Theobald Tower Butler Dunboyne ... ... 9 July 51
John Charrington (*act*) ... ... 7 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE

Note.—In the event of a further National Emergency and subject to mobilisation requirements, members who volunteer will be granted Temporary Commissions in the substantive rank which they held on dispersal from the Reserves.

Abbott, Benjamin Charles
Abbott, Charles Ortzen
Abbott, Douglas Barrington
Abbott, John
Abbott, John Noel
Abel-Smith, Lionel
Abraham, Robert Alfred
Abrahams, Anthony John
Abrahams, Geoffrey Alan
Abram, William
Abrams, Brendon Scouler
Ackland, James Bryant
Adam, Robert Marshall
Adames, Frederick George
Adams, Frederick Thomas
Adams, John Maxwell
Adams, Leslie Warman
Adams, Mark Lynch
Adams, Samuel Jackson
Adams, Stanley Vine
Adams, William John
Adamson, Dermot John Lizars
Adamson, Gordon
Aeron-Thomas, Paul
Agabeg, Richard Clarence
Aimond, Richard George Patrick
Ainslie, Frederick Arthur
Airey, Harold William Charles
Airey, Stanley Arthur
Airth, Graham Robertson
Aish, Norman Cyril Roslyn
Aitchison, Ronald
Aitken, John Ulric Rowan
Aitken, Robert Seymour
Akerman, John Henry
Akeroyd, William Leonard
Akers, Derek George Stanley
Akers, James
Akrigg, James
Albone, Harold Norman
Albrecht, Clifford
Alcorn, John Miller
Aldersley, Nolan Harris
Alderson-Smith, Guy Fairbairn
Alderson-Smith, Hubert
Aldhouse, Phillip William
Aldis, Alfred Edward
Aldridge, Ronald Thomas William
Alexander, Albert Edward, DSC
Alexander, Douglas Hubert
Alexander, Eric Lund
Alexander, Harold
Alexander, Hugh McMillan
Alexander, Jack
Alexander, John Edward
Alexander, James McGregor, DSC
Alexander, Wilfred
Alexander, William Kennedy
Alford, Frederick Francis Congdon
Allan, Allison Alexander
Allan, James Campbell
Allan, James Robert
Allan, John Stuart Waring
Allan, Peter Doyle
Allan, Peter Gray
Allan, Robert Alexander, DSO, DSC
Allday, John Cedric
Allden, Thomas Cuthbert
Allen, Brian Stanley
Allen, Charles Ernest
Allen, Christopher
Allen, Cyril Raymond
Allen, Derek Albert
Allen, Eric Douglas
Allen, Frank Brown
Allen, Geoffrey James
Allen, John Cyril
Allen, Laurence Arthur
Allen, Peter Graham Bawden
Allen, Reginald Edward George
Allen, Richard Thomas Lingen
Allen, Robert
Allen, Robert Theodore
Allen, Stuart Percival
Allen, Sydney
Allen, Thomas David John Mayhew
Allert, Roy Lascelles
Allison, Charles Frederick Peter
Allman-Ward, Roy Edmeads
Allott, Geoffrey Clare
Allsworth, Eric James
Allum, Laurence Leonard
Allwood, Jack
Allworthy, Ronald John
Almond, Edwin John
Alston, Michael John
Alton, Jack Preston
Amberg, Michael John
Ambler, David Hope
Ames, Geoffrey Cyril
Amor, Arthur Richard
Amos, Charles William
Amsden, Cyril Peter
Amsden, Spencer John
Anderson, Alan
Anderson, Alfred John
Anderson, Alfred John Keith, DSC
Anderson, Alfred Lyall
Anderson, Andrew Alfred
Anderson, Christopher Nicholas
Anderson, Edward Louis Julian
Anderson, Frederick George
Anderson, Geddie Angus, DSC
Anderson, George Albert
Anderson, Ian Lang
Anderson, John
Anderson, John Blair
Anderson, Joseph Desmond DSC
Anderson, John Stewart, MBE
Anderson, Robert John
Anderson, Ronald Graham
Anderson, William Ernest
Anderson, William Sidney
Anderton, Roy Bancroft
Andrew, Charles Herbert
Andrew, David Keith
Andrew, Ivan George Carlyle
Andrew, John
Andrew, Paul Hugh Finden
Andrew, Thomas Kerr
Andrews, Charles Henry William, DSC
Andrews, Dennis Arthur
Andrews, Douglas Alfred
Andrews, Frank Bishop
Andrews, Harry Donald
Andrews, Havard Frederick
Andrews, Hilary James
Andrews, John Carter
Andrews, Leslie Stanley
Andrews, Maynard Campbell
Andrews, Percy Eric Hugh
Andrews, Philip
Andrews, Ralph Henry Ernest
Andrews, Stanley Wallace
Angelbeck, John Reginald DSC
Angwin, David William Tolley
Antill, Frederick Edwin
Antoine, John Russell
Anton, John Hamish Hugh
Antrim, *The Earl of*
Appleby, John Samuel
Appleby, Robert Milson
Appleton, Geoffrey Stuart Hall
Apps, David Sydney, OBE
Apsion, Robert Neville Peto
Apted, Alfred Edward
Apted, William Joseph
Arbin, Ralph Laurence Vaughan
Arch, Christopher Gerald Curtis
Archer, Eric
Archer, Robert David
Ardern, Frank, DSC
Argles, Martin Somervill
Arkel, Dashper James
Arkell, Christopher Edward Neville
Arlington, Sydney
Armitage, John Colin
GC Armitage, Robert Selby, GM
Armstrong, Frederick William
Armstrong, George Kenneth
Armstrong, George Nelson
Armstrong, Henry John
Armstrong, John Wordsworth
Armstrong, Robert Graham
Armstrong, Thomas William
Arnaud, Frederick Cooper
Arnold, Eric
Arnold, Matthew
Arnold-Foster, Mark, DSO, DSC
Arnott, James Michael
Arridge, Leslie Owen
Arrowsmith, Tom Henry Loughborough
Arscott, John Clements
Arthur, Bruce Kilpatrick
Arthur, Leonard
Arthur, Timothy Sewan Francis
Artingstall, John Heywood
Asgill, Arthur James
Ash, Victor Barritt
Ashby, John Frederick
Ashby-Bailey, Geoffrey Ernest
Ashdown, Alfred
Ashdown, Frank Arthur
Asher, Roderick John Noble
Ashford, Frederick Charles
Ashforth, Harold Norman Alistair
Ashley, Anthony

Digitized by Google

Ashmore, Brian Gerald
Ashton, Alan Vincent
Ashton, Jeffrey John
Ashton, Richard David Malcolm
Ashurst, Michael John
Ashworth, Hugh Grenville
Ashworth, Peter Arthur
Askin, Hugh Maurice Thornburgh
Asphar, John Maurus
Aspin, Norman
Asquith, John William
Asquith, Leslie
Asser, Leonard Charles
Aston, James Minter
Astor, *The Hon.* William Waldorf
Astrup, Maurice Eivind
Athorne, John Spencer
Atkin, Edward Owen
Atkins, Anthony Graiston
Atkins, John
Atkins, John Frederick
Atkins, Nevil
Atkinson, Fenwick
Atkinson, Frank George
Atkinson, George Maynard
Atkinson, Hugh Cranfield
Atkinson, John Gordon
Atkinson, Kenneth
Atkinson, Leonard
Atkinson, Leslie Fred
Atkinson, Michael Bryan
Atkinson, Norman
Atkinson, Stanley Charles
Atkinson, Thomas William
Attenborough, Henry George
Atterbury, Alfred Ernest
Attfield, John Edward
Attrill, Harold Dale
Attwood, Walter John
Aucock, Kenneth Francis
Aucott, Arthur Thomas
Austen, Anthony
Austin, David Thomson
Austin, Eric Malcolm Gardiner
Austin, Hugh Maurice
Austin, Kenneth Arthur
Austin, Philip
Austin, William Russell
Austwick, Harwood Richard John
Avenell, William John
Avery, Ronald Wallace
Ayers, Arthur Cecil
Aylard, John Francis
Aynsley, Vincent Frederick John
Ayris, Peter Ronald
Ayton, David Lawrence

Baber, Ernest George
Baber, John Bruggman
Bache, Rupert Michael
Backler, Paul Rupert
Backlog, Frederick James, DSC
Bacon, Bernard Arthur
Bacon, Norman Allen, OBE
Badcock, Stanley Herbert
Baddeley, John Richard
Baer, Geoffrey
Baggley, Charles David Aubrey
Baggs, Jack Mervyn
Bagnall, Thomas Frederick
Bagshaw, Arthur Sidney
Bagshaw, Edmund Murray
Bailey, Arthur Frederick
Bailey, Charles Forrester
Bailey, Deryk Hastings
Bailey, Donald Charles
Bailey, Donald Leigh
Bailey, George Arthur
Bailey, Harold Edward, DSC
Bailey, Ian Leslie
Bailey, Richard John
Bailey, Richard Thurston
Bailhache, Clement Thomas
Bailie, Clement Robert James
Baillie, Gordon Stanley
Bain, Charles David
Bain, George Alexander Fraser
Bain Kenneth Hall
Baines, Douglas Fowler
Baines, Philip Redfearn
Baird, Hugh Heriot
Baird, Thomas Terence
Baker, Arthur Edward
Baker, Alfred Lyndale
Baker, Clifford Hilton
Baker, Colin Spencer
Baker, Dudley Jerome
Baker, Frank
Baker, Geoffrey Harvard
Baker, George Herbert
Baker, George James Maxwell
Baker, George Thomas Henry
Baker, Gordon Ronald
Baker, John Arthur
Baker, Kenneth Greenaway
Baker, Lawrence Hurst
Baker, Lawrence Oswald
Baker, Leslie Walter
Baker, Peter David
Baker, Raymond Achilles
Baker, Richard Douglas James
Balaam, Maurice Millroy
Balbernie, Barrie Claude
Balch, Robert Newell
Baldwin, Dennis Arthur
Baldwin, Desmond James
Baldwyn, Kenneth John
Balfour, Keith Craig
Balfour, Robert Lindsay
Balfry, Eric Charles Stephenson
Ball, Allan Ian Russell
Ball, Brian Beckford
Ball, Charles James
Ball, Dennis
Ball, Douglas Charles
Ball, Eric Michael Prestige
Ball, Geoffrey Vernon
Ball, Leslie
Ball, Robert Ernest
Ballantine, Matthew Dumfries
Ballard, Cyril
Ballard, Frank Leonard
Ballard, James Davies
Ballingal, Niel Cameron
Ballinger, George Thomas Leonard
Ballinger, Leonard Edgar Charles
Balls, Francis Leonard
Balson, Charles Stanley
Bamfield, Clifford
Bamford, Ian Seymour
Bamford, Joseph Henry Victor
Banbury, John
Bancroft, William Henry
Bangert, James Frederick Mervyn
Banks, Leslie Vernon
Banks, Leslie William
Banks, Ralph
Banks, Thomas
Banner, Frank Alfred Griffiths
Bannister, Ernest
Bannister, William Geoffrey
Bantick, Harry Frederick
Baptie, George Alexander
Baragwanath, Wilfred Eric
Barber, Alan Sidney
Barber, Basil Hudson
Barbour, Ian McKeand
Barclay, Richard Fenton
Bard, Maurice
Barder, Samuel Hugh Leonard
Bardolph, James Forrester, DSC
Bardsley, John Beresford F.
Bardsley, Kenneth
Baring-Gould, Francis Donald
Barker, Charles Lionel
Barker, George James
Barker, Howard Roy
Barker, John Francis Holroyd
Barker, Keith
Barker, Peter
Barker, Peter John Parkes
Barker, Peter Northcote
Barker, Roger Frederick George
Barker, Sidney James, DSC■
Barker, Thomas William
Barkley, Robert John
Barley, Frederick
Barley, William Ralph
Barling, Norman Charles Simon
Barlow, Anthony Henry Leslie
Barlow, David Frank Thornhill
Barlow, Eric Trueman
Barlow, Richard Albert
Barnes, Clifford William Stephen
Barnes, Donald Frank
Barnes, Edward
Barnes, Eric William
Barnes, Richard Nevison
Barnes, Robert Varley
Barnes, Sidney George
Barnes, Victor George
Barnes, William Frederick
Barnett, Alwyne Ernest Eric
Barnett, Olaf Havelock
Barney, Stephen James
Barnicoat, John Humphrey
Barnsdale, Frank Anthony
Barr, Edward Allan
Barr, Gordon
Barradale-Stell, George
Barran, Sir John Leighton, Bart
Barratt, John Beaumont Taylor
Barrett, Alan Harry
Barrett, Anthony Douglas
Barrett, Harold Leslie
Barrett, John Arthur
Barrett, John Harvey
Barrett, Maurice Agar
Barrie, Adrian Edward Douglas
Barrie, William, MBE
Barron, Anthony
Barrow, Geoffrey Wallis
Barrowclough, Anthony Richard
Barry, Bernard
Barry, George Sweeney
Barry, Hugh Desmond
Barson, Frank
Bartholomew, Eric John
Barthorpe, Geoffrey Neil
Bartlett, Brooke
Bartlett, Henry Benedict Joseph
Bartlett, John Reginald
Bartlett, Peter Jack

Digitized by Google

Bartlett, Richard
Bartlett, Richard Samuel
Bartlett, Robert Arthur
Barton, Dermot Fleetwood
Barton, Jack Llewellyn
Barton, Richard Giles
Barton, Ronald George
Barwell, Philip Anthony
Basnett, Christopher Henry Stent
Bass, Frederick Thomas
Bassett, James Saltren
Bassett, Kenneth Thomas
Bassett, Raymond Edwin Eric
Bassett, Thomas Herbert
Bate, Stanley Chave Kerr
Bate, William Bruce Thornton, DSC
Bateman, Brian Melton
Bateman, Frederick George Joseph
Bates, Beric Luther
Bates, Daniel Quine Archur
Bates, Dennis
Bates, Ernest Arthur
Bates, Leonard Maurice
Bates, William Sidney
Bather, Sven Arthur
Batten, Kenneth Courtenay
Battenberg, William Alan
Battersby, Frank Newton
Battersby, James Ralph Hayes
Battishill, William John
Battison, Raymond Leslie
Battrick, John Victor
Bawden, Charles Roskelly
Baxter, Andrew
Baxter, Alfred Christopher, OBE
Baxter, Bernard Albert
Baxter, David Leonard
Baxter, John
Baxter, Peter
Baxter, Philip
Baxter, Ralph Lambert
Bayley, John Clive
Bayley, John Henry Harvey
Bayly, Johnson Goodenough
Baynes, Peter
Bazley, Royden Douglas
Beach, Frank Warren
Beal, Anthony Ridley
Beal, David William
Beale, Anthony George
Beale, John Elmes
Beale, Colin John
Beale, Richard Henry
Beale, Sydney Martin Chichester.
Bealey, Horace Valentine
Beard, Arthur William
Beard, John Maurice
Beardow, William Algar
Beards, Esmond John
Beat, Thomas Corbett
Beaton, Ian Gordon
Beats, Herbert
Beats, Kenneth Trotter
Beatson, Robin Montressor
Beaumont, Christopher Hubert
Beaumont, Geoffrey Phillips
Beaumont, Hubert Edward
Beaumont, *The Hon.* Richard Blackett
Beaumont, William Arthur
Beausire, Robert Stewart
Beavis, Alfred James
Beazley, Leonard George William
Bebbington, George Leslie
Bebbington, Peter Kilbourn
Becher, Michael Charles
Beck, Paul Thomas William
Beckett, John Raymond
Bedale, Charles Learmouth
Bedford, Geoffrey Frank
Bedford, Peter Ernest
Bedington, John MacFarlane
Bedwell, Arthur Leslie
Bee, Charles Harold
Beechey, Michael Alec
Beechey-Newman, Robert, MBE
Beecroft, George William Stephen
Beeke, Frederick Ronald George
Beer, Ivor Jabez
Beerling, David
Beesley, James
Beesley, John Oliver
Beesley, Ronald Fitzgerald Barton, OBE, MA
Beeson, Paul Antonio Charles
Begg, Brian Roland
Begley, George Philip
Behets, Richard Ernest
Beighton, Thomas
Belcher, Joseph Stuart
Belfrage, Bruce Heming
Bell, Alexander Edward, DSC
Bell, Benjamin Alexander
Bell, Brian Robert Osborne
Bell, Charles Douglas
Bell, Charles Stanley
Bell, Edward George Anthony DSC
Bell, Michael John Weldon
Bell, Peter James
Bell, Roland Alexander
Bell-Scott, Frederick
Bellamy, Eric Arthur
Bellamy, James West
Bellenger, Gerald
Bellis, Alfred Douglas Macdonald
Belsey, James Graham
Bemand, Thomas Sam Green
Benbrook, Alexander George Jameson
Bence, Eric Joseph
Bence, Graham Edwin
Bendall, Alan Arthur
Bendell, Horace Sydney
Benham, William Cullen
Bennell, David Robert Underwood
Bennett, Alfred Charles
Bennett, Anthony Allan
Bennett, Arthur Scrivener, DSC
Bennett, Charles William
Bennett, Douglas Lionel
Bennett, Ernest Peter Geoffrey
Bennett, Geoffrey Frederic
Bennett, Norman Paul
Bennett, Richard George
Bennett, Robert Lancelot Shebbeare
Bennett, William Moore
Bennette Harvey Ryding
Bennion, Charles George
Bensley, John Colpus Ablett
Benson, David Charles Ernest
Benson, Eric William
Benson, James
Benson, Joseph Maxwell Robertson
Benson, Kenneth Michael Langton
Bentley, James Peter
Bentliff, David Gordon Rix
Benwell, Norman Richard William
Beresford, John William
Beresford, Peter John, DSC
Beresford-Evans, John
Bergius, Adam Kennedy, DSC
Bernard, Thomas Mackenzie Firth
Berners, John Brian
Berners-Price, John Freeman
Berrie, David Wilfred Dulken
Berry, Charles Alfred
Berry, Cyril Moorhouse
Berry, Philip Harvey
Bertholdt, Geoffrey Theodor
Besemer, Bernard Frederick Wilfred
Best, Peter Charles Douglas
Best, William
Beswick, Clifford
Beswick, Donald Edgar
Beswick, John Reginald
Bettinson, Ronald Chamberlain
Betts, Ernest Cyril, MBE
Betts, Francis William
Bevan, Harold John
Bevan, Maurice William
Bevin, Desmond John
Bevis, Adrian William
Beynon, John Percival
Beynon, Royce
Bickerton, Frank Donald
Bicket, Henry Brussel
Bickford, Albert Ernest
Bickley, Verner Courtenay
Biddle, James
Biddle, Ronald Beman
Bieneman, John Richard
Biggs, Colin
Bigelstone, Herbert James
Bigmore, Frank
Bignell, Hugh Gordon
Bignell, James Gordon
Bilborough, Ernest Crossley
Billing, Desmond
Billson, Russel Holt
Billson, Thomas
Bilson, Harry
Bilton, Henry Basil
Bingham, Bruce Crewe
Binks, James
Birch, Frederick Alexander
Birch, Mervyn Russell
Birchall, Arthur Leslie
Bird, Alfred Edward
Bird, Austin Ralph
Bird, Geoffrey Robert
Bird, Richard Charles
Birdsell, Martin
Birkett, Ernest Winston
Birkett, Kenneth Jack, MBE
Birkin, David Leslie, DSC
Birley, Hugh Lewis Hornby
Birley, Hugh Thomas Michael
Birley, Timothy Charles Addison
Birnage, Lionel Cuncliffe
Birnie, Alexander
Birrell, Alexander Richie
Birrell, Alexander William
Birrell, Donald Arthur Lawrie
Birrell, Norman Alistair
Birtle, John Anthony
Birtles, Arthur Hamilton
Bishop, Anthony Clarence Leonard
Bishop, Graham Alfred
Bishop, Michael
Bishop, Reginald Percy
Bishop, Robert

Digitized by Google

Bishop, Robert Anthony
Bishop, Tom Harveyson
Bishop-Laggett, Wilfred Noel
Bissett, Colin Munro
Blachford, Peter Frank
Black, Cecil William
Black, Donald Alister William
Black, John Michael
Black, Leslie Norman
Black, Thomas Charteris
Blackburn, David Kendall
Blackburn, Jeffrey Stanway
Blackburn, John
Blackburn, Reginald John
Blackett, John Basil Goldney
Blacklaw, Walter
Blacklock, Robert
Blackman, Cecil Walter, MBE
Blackman, Cyril William Thurza
Blackmore, Courtney Thomas Gardner
Blackmore, Cuthbert
Blackmore, David
Blackney, Roger Crawford
Blackstocks, Walter Mundell
Blair, Arthur Walker
Blagg, John Robert
Blake, Albert Barnes
Blake, Arthur Kenneth
Blake, Bernard Michael, DSC
Blake, John Rodney
Blake, William Henry Cundell
Blakeborough, William Watchman
Blakely, George Fowler
Blakesley, John Roger
Blamey, David Charles
Blanchford, Hubert Noel
Bland, Ronald Digby
Blatchford, William Charles
Blaxell, Lionel Henry, DSC
Blease, Bernard
Blewett, James Henry Treleaven
Bligh, Bernard
Bligh, Timothy James, DSO, OBE, DSC■
Blinkhorn, Albert
Blogg, Stephen Ernest
Bloom, James Herbert
Bloor, Joseph Charles
Blower, James Wingfield
Blowers, Francis John, DSC
Blows, John Norman
Bloxham, Alan
Bloxham, Arnell Irving William Henry
Bluett, Roger Buckland
Blundell, James
Blundell, James Maurice
Blundell, William Ernest
Blunden, Denis Henry
Blunt, Clyde Richard
Blunt, John Howard
Blyth, Anthony Warwick
Blyth, Brian Christopher Cecil
Blyth, Roy
Boag, Walter John Craig
Bodden, John
Boden, Richard Henry Kirkham
Boden-Tebbutt, John Arthur
Bolger, Dermot Francis
Bolster, David Charles
Bolton, John Peter
Bolton, Maurice Lothian
Bond, Alan Robertson
Bond, Cyril Wilfred
Bond, Maurice William
Bond, Norman Buller
Bone, John Rayner
Bonfield, Donald Walter
Bonham, Charles Olivier
Bonner-Davis, George Graham
Bonney, Dudley William
Bonney, Kenneth
Bonsor, David Miller Malcolm
Bonsor, Kenneth Vernon
Boobbyer, Victor Hurst
Booker, Aubrey Gordon, DSC
Booker, Donald
Booker, William Leonard
Boorman, Frank Sutherland
Boosey, Anthony Leslie Marchant
Booth, Dennis Hamilton, DSC
Booth, Eric
Booth, Halsey Edward Gifford
Booth, John Dalgarna
Booth, John Sheelan
Booth, Thomas Jeremiah.
Borland, Alistair
Borland, Robert Kenneth
Bossom, John Michael
Bostock, Mark Creswell
Boswell, Lance Douglas Haigh
Bott, John David
Bott, John Percival Howard
Botting, Frank Wilfred
Botting, Hugh Edward William
Bottomley, Leslie William
Bouch, Alfred John Walter
Boucher, Alleyn
Bouchier, Arthur Wallace
Boulcott, Bertram
Bould, Francis James
Boult, George Vernon
Boulter, Ronald Harry, DSC
Boulton, Gilbert Charles Price, DSC
Boulton, Jack Rupert
Bounds, William
Bourdillon, Patrick Imbert
Bourdon-Smith, Richard Percy
Bourke, Leslie Herbert
Bourne, Basil Lawrence, DSC
Bourne, Frederick William Parnall, DSC
Bourne, John Keith Sheridan
Boustead, Robert Melvill
Bovan, Kenneth Reginald
Bovington, Francis Roland
Bow, Arthur John
Bowden, George Moore
Bowden-Dan, Donald
Bowen, Hugo William Harvey
Bower Leonard Wilson
Bowerman, Cecil John Rivers
Bowes, Ernest Victor, MBE
Bowie, Edward John Walter Alexander Ormond
Bowie, Eric David
Bowie, Peter Graydon.
Bowler, Norman John
Bowler, Patrick Michael
Bowling, James Christopher
Bowling, John Henry
Bowron, Henry Colin
Boyce, Frederick Peter
Boyd, David William
Boyd, Harley Ralph, DSC
Boyd, Norman MacCall
Boyd, Sydney
Boyd, Thomas Wilson, DSO
Boyle, Henry Loxley
Boyle, Patrick Spencer
Boyle, Ronald Hugh Montgomerie, DSC
Boyle, Walter Julian Algernon
Boyns, Richard Wallace Harley
Boys-Stones, Paul Richard
Brabben, Roy Stevens Large
Brachi, Ralph Michael
Braddyll, John Richmond Gale
Bradfield, Kenneth Robert
Bradford, William Charles
Bradforth, Philip Edmund Benjamin
Brading, Kenneth Francis
Bradley, Arthur Kingston
Bradley, Charles Cotton
Bradley, Frederick, DSC
Bradley, Peter
Bradshaw, Edwin Frederick
Bradshaw, Peter James
Bradshaw, Ronald
Bradstock, John Robb, DSC
Braes, John Meikle
Bragg, John Philip
Braithwaite, Ernest George
Brakes, John Harry Allsopp
Bramall, Geoffrey
Bramley, Ernest Arthur
Bramley, Sidney Evers
Bramwell, Hartley
Bramwell, John Byrom
Branch, George
Branch, John Edward
Brandon, Michael
Branscombe, Frank Alfred
Branson, Wallace Edwin
Branston, William Thomson
Brant, Raymond Middleton
Bray, Charles Henry
Bray, Francis Arthur Michael, DSC
Bray, Glanant Percival
Braybrooke, Peter Coole
Brealy, Roland Samuel
Brearley, George Derek
Breed, Leslie George
Breeze, Llewellyn Charles George
Breeze, Neville Arthur, DSC
Bremner, Ian Archibald Donald
Bren, Philip Anthony
Brennan, Arthur
Brennan, Gordon
Brenton, Derek John Conway
Breton, Peter Guy Duperre
Brett, Charles Thomas
Brett Kenneth Stevens
Bretton, John Crawford
Brewer, Geoffrey Plimsoll Shaw
Brewer, Peter Edney
Brewer, William Ian
Brewer, William Laurence
Bride, Robert Arthur
Bridge, Anthony
Bridge, Donald
Bridge, Reginald Derek
Bridgen, David Eric
Bridger, Ronald Owen
Brier, James Allen
Brierley, Arthur
Brierley, Albert Edward
Brierley, Frank Richard
Brierley, George Derrick
Briggs, Arthur
Briggs, Christopher Alan
Briggs, Denis Judd
Briggs, Eric
Briggs, Kenneth Montague
Briggs, William Sidney
Brigham-Dunckley, Geoffrey
Brind, William Dennis
Brink, Anthony John
Briscoe, Harold Kenneth

Digitized by Google

Briscoe, Henry Wastel
Bristed, Richard John Cecil
Bristow, Sydney Frank
Bristowe, Anthony Lynn
Brittain, George Charles
Brittain, James Harwood
Brittain, Reginald Henry Robert
Brittain, William Harold, DSC
Britten, Noel Douglas
Britton, Charles Alwyn
Britton, Robert William
Broadbent, Frank Page, MM
Brock, John Hedley
Brockwell, John Bertram
Brodie, Arthur Percy Charles
Brogan, John Richard
Bromfield, Edward Alfred
Bromley, Ernest Cyril
Bromley-Martin, Gerald Eliot Meysey
Bromwich, Peter Charles
Brooke, Christopher Robin
Brooke, Denis Charles
Brooke, Geoffrey William Langley
Brooke, Martin Montague
Brooke, Somerset Stopford
Brooke-Smith, Wilfred Peter
Brooker, Charles Norman
Brooker, Horace Cecil
Brooker, William George Leslie
Brookes, Eric Arthur
Brookes, Walter Thomas Stanley
Brookholding-Jones, Adrian Hugh
Brooking, John
Brookman, Cecil Ernest
Brooks, Alan Palmer
Brooks, Francis Lano
Brooks, Geoffrey Fenemore
Brooks, Joseph Percy
Brooks, Peter Leonard
Brooks, Peter Wright
Brooks, William Ian Boverstock
Brooman, John Cresswell
Broome, Geoffrey
Broome, John
Broomfield, Arthur Harry
Broomfield-Payne, Cyril Reginald
Brothwell, John Frederick
Broughton, John Edgar
Browett, Peter Harry James
Brown, Alexander
Brown, Alexander William
Brown, Allan Herdman
Brown, Charles Disney
Brown, Colin Edwin Richard
Brown, Colin Frank
Brown, David Laurence
Brown, Dennis Frederick, DSC
Brown, Edward Albert
Brown, Edwin Charles Bangham
Brown, Eric Francis
Brown, Frank Verdin
Brown, Frederick William
Brown, George Philpotts
Brown, George Whitmore
Brown, Gerald Barnes
Brown, Guy Frank
Brown, Harry
Brown, Harry Sutton
Brown, Herbert Neville, DSC
Brown, Hugh Charles Granger
Brown, James Duncan Thomson
Brown, John Frederick
Brown, John Russell
Brown, Kennedy Blair Sylvester, OBE
Brown, Kenneth Anscomb
Brown, Kenneth James
Brown, Maurice
Brown, Michael Richard
Brown, Norman
Brown, Norman Denis
Brown, Peter Henry
Brown, Peter Thomas Pullein
Brown, Philip Arthur Leslie
Brown, Philip Edward Courtenay, DSC
Brown, Stanley Reginald
Brown, Stephen
Brown, Thomas Montgomery
Brown, Victor Francis
Brown, Walter
Brown, Wilfred
Brown, William Chalmers
Brown, Wyndham Arthur
Browne, Andrew Harold
Browne, Meyrick Treadway
Browne, Nigel Philip Nicholas Christopher Marie
Browne, Thomas Patterson
Browning, Jeffrey Maurice
Browning, Roy
Browse, Sydney George
Bruce, James
Bruce, Raymond James
Bruce-Gardyne, Charles Evan
Brunner, Anthony Walter
Brunner, Clive Muspratt
Brunt, John Herbert Gordon
Brunton, John David
Brunton, Leslie Ernest Humphries
Bruton, Cecil Tew
Bryan, Ernest James
Bryan, Herbert William Ridley, DSC
Bryan, Kenneth William
Bryant, George Frederick
Bryant, John Kenneth
Bryant, Jeremy Nigel Clare
Bryant, Leonard Webber
Bryden Robert Alexander
Bucher, Frank Anthony
Buck, Ronald Stewart
Buckingham, Charles Edward
Buckingham, Gerald
Buckley, Alan Henry
Buckley, Ronald
Bucknall, Vivian John Leahead
Budden, Albert John
Budge, David
Budge, George
Bulger, William Michael Basil
Bull, Alan Frank
Bull, Douglas Samuel
Bull, Keith Forman
Bull, Roland Christoper
Bull, Ronald Edward Alfred
Bullar, Guy Peter Michael
Bullen, Roger
Buller, Donald Napier, DSC
Bullett, Kenneth Douglas, DSC
Bullin, James Vernon
Bullivant, Dargan Brown
Bullivant, Harold Albert Prime, OBE
Bullock, Albert Edwin
Bullock, Ronald
Bullwinkle, Gordon Hooker, DSC
Bulman, John Purvis
Bultitude, Beverleigh Trevor Wyndham
Bunce, Robert Joseph Arthur
Buncombe, Derek Andrew
Bunker, David James
Bunting, William
Burden, Horace Stanley
Burdett, John Ferguson
Burdsey, Charles William Percival
Burge, Charles
Burgess, George
Burgess, John Southan
Burke, Terence Martin
Burke, Wilfred Joseph
Burley, Edmund Francis Bennett
Burlton, Roy William
Burn, Alan Clive
Burn, Arthur Alan
Burn, Stephen Wilson
Burn, William Alan
Burnell, Alfred Henry
Burnell, Raymond Cliffe
Burness, Lawrence Ruxton
Burnet, James Lennie
Burnett, Anthony Compton
Burnham, Fred Adams
Burningham, Charles John
Burns, Alexander Sydney Herbert
Burns, George
Burns, Harold Charles Edward
Burr, Eric Douglas
Burrell, Alan Edward
Burrell, Robert John
Burrell, Thomas Eric
Burrill, Francis Edward
Burrington, Gilbert John Harries
Burroughes, James Henry Lyndon
Burroughs, Alfred Edgar
Burroughs, Robert William
Burrow, Richard Henry
Burrowes, James Edward
Burrows, Douglas Rupert
Burrows, George
Burrows, Richard
Burrows, William Frederick
Burt, Edward Alfred, DSC
Burt, Frederick Mortimer
Burt, Idris Morris
Burton, Bruce Lawrence
Burton, Frederick Edward
Burton, James
Burton, Mark Andrew
Burton, Stanley Edward
Burwood, Kenneth Leslie Jack
Busby, Edward George
Bush, Arthur William Henry
Bush, Denis James Bennett
Bush, Hopkin George
Bush, John Henry Cromwell
Bush, Sydney Nigel
Bush, Thomas Paul
Bush, Wynyard Paul, DSC
Bushby, James
Bushell, Kenneth William
Bushnell, Robert
Bussell, Charles Jack
Butcher, Cyril George
Butcher, Graham, DSC
Butler, Alan George
Butler, Dennis Ormonde
Butler, George Currie
Butler, James Peter
Butler, John William Charles
Butler, Michael Thomas
Butler, Norman Henry
Butler, Richard Armstrong

Digitized by Google

Butter, Herbert William Waller
Butters, Neilson Jarvis
Butters, Richard
Butters, William Harold
Butterworth, John Michael
Buttle, Kenneth Charles
Buxton, Howard Henry
Byatt, Herbert Alfred
Byatt, Hugh Campbell
Bye, Gerald Augustus
Byerley, Gilbert Alfred, DSC
Byford, Donald Sydney Jesse
Byford, Michael Cady
Byford, Thomas Sydney
Byford, Thomas William David
Byrne, Patrick Anthony
Byron, Kenneth Arthur

Cabedo, Joseph Louis
Caesar, Gerald Arthur
Cain, John Charles, DSC
Caines, William Humphrey
Cakebread, Bernard Stanley Bruce
Calcraft, Richard Neville
Calder, Colin Spark
Calder, Donald
Calder, Ian Holmes
Caldicott, David
Caldwell, Albert William
Caldwell, William Angus
Caldwell-Smith, Gavin Holman
Caley, Brian Somerset
Calkin, Kenneth Bernard
Calton, Herbert Clement
Cambridge, John Stephen, DSC
Cambridge, Sydney Herbert
Cameron, Alexander Lewis
Cameron, Donald
Cameron, John, DSC
Cameron, Kenneth David MacKay
Cameron, Ronald Ewen
Cameron, William McLean
Camp, Sidney Walter
Campbell, Alexander John
Campbell, Colin
Campbell, Hector Brownlie, MBE
Campbell, Hugh Archibald, MBE
Campbell, James Corbett Colquhoun
Campbell, John Stephen
Campbell, Robert Reed
Campion, Leslie Thompson
Campion, Robert Ernest
Campion, William David Simon
Campion, William Gyde Hart
Candelent, Robert Johns
Candelot, Alan Fernand
Candlish, Kenneth Henry
Candy, Patrick Woodland Knowles
Cantopher, Richard Bernard Alexander, DSC
Capes, Harold
Caplat, Morran Victor Hingston
Caple, Bruce William
Capon, John Harold
Capon, Stanley James
Capper, Ingram Ord
Capron, Albert George Leslie
Carder, Richard Hugh Courtenay
Cardwell, James Arthur Moorhead
Carey, Bruce Thomson
Carey, David Macbeth Moir
Carey, Godfrey Fraser
Carey, Henry Laurence St. George
Carey, John Wilfred Paul de Mussenden
Cargill, Arthur Peter Anthony
Carley, William John
Carlisle, Samuel Frederick
Carlow, George Symington
Carlow, William Dean
Carlton, George Leslie, DSC
Carmichael, Donald Fraser
Carmichael, Geoffrey Harold
Carmichael, John, DSC
Carnachan, Francis Edwin Stuart
Carnall, William Neville
Carnell, Herbert Harold
Carpenter, Michael Lant
Carr, Arthur John
Carr, David John Gilmour
Carr, Donald Gordon John Albert
Carr, Gordon
Carr, Riley Goulding
Carr-Jones, Martin Trevor
Carrick, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*
Carrick, Thomas Seymour
Carroll, Terence Patrick Stanford
Carruthers, Matthew Woodrow
Carslaw, Charles Henderson
Carson, Arthur Henry Montgomery Meek
Carson, John Joseph St. Lawrence
Carson, John Robert
Carson, Richard Arthur
Carson, William Gifford
Carter, Andrew Laurence Paul
Carter, Donald Percival
Carter, Donald Walter
Carter, Geoffrey William Morris
Carter, Herbert Anthony, DSC
Carter, John Alan Lovelace
Carter, Peter Hugh Quincey
Carter, Robert William Bernard
Carter, Thomas Henry
Carter, William James
Cartwright, Arthur
Cartwright, Eric John
Cartwright, Warwick Donald
Case, David James
Caselton, Stanley
Cason, John Ernest Simmons
Cassidy, John McAdam Fitzgerald, DSC■
Casswell, George Peter
Castell, Henry George Millward, MBE
Castle, John Patrick
Castlemaine, Leslie Robert Ernest
Caston, Geoffrey Kemp
Caten, Harold William John
Cater, Douglas Julian, MBE
Cathery, Albert Wyatt
Catling, Hector William
Catlow, Peter Derrick
Caton, Ian Cooper
Caton, Robert James
Catt, John
Catterall, Michael Alan
Caudle, Derek Westworth
Caunce, Graham Vincent
Caunter, John Francis
Cautley, Edward Harry Utten
Cautley, Ronald Lockwood
Cavill, Dennis Walker James
Cawson, Geoffrey Albert
Cawthorn, William Leslie St. George Wynne
Cawthron, Donald James
Chadwick, Arthur Scott
Chadwick, Ernest Vincent
Chadwick, George Alexander
Chadwick, John
Challis, Eric William Guy Fawcett
Chamberlin, Edward Lawrence
Chamberlin, Kenneth Hemsley Henson
Chambers, Arthur Lewis Day
Chambers, George Geoffrey Roy
Chambers, James Kenneth
Chambers, Lionel Wilfred
Chambers, Malcolm Howell
Chambers, Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand
Chance, David Alexander
Chance, George Jeremy Ffolliot
Chancellor, David
Chandler, Harold Frank
Chandler, Heath Morgan
Chandler, Percy Lancelot
Chane, Kenneth Albert
Channer, John Guy
Chantler, Geoffrey
Chapelle, Victor Roger
Chapman, Basil Andrew
Chapman, Cecil Hall
Chapman, Cyril Donald
Chapman, Derrick Fenn
Chapman, Ernest George
Chapman, Frank
Chapman, John
Chapman, John Henry Allison
Chapman, Leonard Charles, DSC
Chapman, Philip Edmund
Chappell, Ernest Winston
Chapple, John Stewart Jeffrey
Charles, David Raymond
Charlton, Harold Joseph Henry
Charlton, Sidney James
Charnley, Peter Reid
Charnley, William
Charter, Guy Brandsby
Charteris, David Nigel
Chase, Alfred Gabriel
Chase, Robert John
Chatfield, John Henry
Cheesman, Philip Christopher
Cheesman, Ralph Leslie
Chenevix-Trench, Keith Everard George
Cherrie, Thomas
Cherry, William Henry
Chesterman, Monk Desmond James
Chettle, Norman Edward
Cheverton, Graham Charles George
Child, Douglas Walter, OBE
Child, Edmund Henry George
Child, George William
Child, Gerald Vernon
Child, Maurice
Child, Roy Charles
Chinery, Frederick John
Chippendale William Brian
Chisholm, George Gordon
Chisholm, Ian Charles
Chisnell, George Morton

Digitized by Google

Chiswell, Raymond William Richards
Chittlem, Jeffrey Archibald, DSC
Chivers, David
Chivers, Frederick John
Chivers, George Rayment
Cholmondeley, John
Chown, Dennis Harold
Chown, John Charles Herbert
Chown, John Hardwick
Chown, Richard Robert William
Christian, Roy Clobbery
Christie, Alexander Loverwell
Christie, Charles Henry
Christmas, John
Christopherson, David Clifford, DSC
Church, John Arthur
Church, John Robert Thomas
Church, Kenneth Wilfred
Cialis, Geoffrey John
Clancey, John Austin
Clare, James Blundell
Clare, John Dennis
Clark, Bruce William Bradshaw
Clark, Derrick
Clark, Donald McGregor
Clark, Edmund John Garnet
Clark, Harry Ronald
Clark, Henry Roland
Clark, Henry Wallace Stuart
Clark, Jack
Clark, James Francis
Clark, Kenneth Woodburn
Clark, Louis
Clark, Peter Charles Trafford
Clark, Raymond William
Clark, Robert Anthony, DSC
Clark, William John
Clark, William Leslie
Clark, William Rupert
Clark-Kennedy, Alexander Charles
Clarke, Basil William Arthur
Clarke, Bruce Graham, DSC
Clarke, Clive Stuart
Clarke, Cyril Astley
Clarke, David
Clarke, Harold Brian
Clarke, Harold Thomas
Clarke, Ian Douglas Turner
Clarke, John Cambridge, DSC
Clarke, Lawrence Todd
Clarke, Louis John
Clarke, Neville Jordan
Clarke, Noel Arthur
Clarke, Peter Hugh
Clarke, Richard Ashton
Clarke, Thomas Alfred Frederick
Clarke, Thomas Graves, DSC
Clarkson, Anthony Dupre
Clarkson, George Stanley
Clarkson, Victor Frank William, DSC
Class, Ian Henderson
Claughton, John Piers Cartwright
Clay, Peter Jocelyn Cruickshank
Clay, Philip Rhodes
Claydon, Donald Herbert
Claydon, Geoffrey William, DSC
Claypole, Albert William Barrington
Clayton, Arthur Harold, *Sir, Bt.* DSC
Clayton, Geoffrey Hugh McIntyre
Clayton, James Frederick
Clayton, Kenneth
Clayton, Kenneth Shaw
Cleal, Bryan Peter Studwell
Cleal, Kenneth Frederick John
Cleaver, Lawrence James
Clegg, Noel Bertram
Cleland, Jack Walter Clarence
Clelands, William John Connacher
Clemens, Reginald Walter
Clements, John Alexander
Clements, Leslie
Clemes, John William Willis
Clemow, William John
Cleveland, David Harris
Clibbon, Thomas Alan
Cliffe, Thomas Alfred
Clifford, Derek George
Clifford, Peter Stanley
Clifford, Leonard Gerald
Clifton, David Anthony
Clifton, Philip Frederick
Clifton, Reginald Henry
Clinch, Peter
Cloughley, Peter
Clouter, William George
Clover, Robin Richmond Kidman
Clower, Harry Gerald
Clowes, John Gordon
Clowser, Cleve Edward
Clubley, Robert George
Coad, Charles Samuel
Coakley, John Patrick Thomas
Coales, John
Coatalen, Hervé Louis
Coates, Alan Michael
Coates, John Murray
Coates, Robert Crommelin
Coates, William Herbert Heald
Cobb, Charles David
Cochrane, Leslie George
Cochrane, Robert Leslie
Cochrane, Robert Louis
Cockburn, Denison
Cockburn, John Douglas
Cockburn, Richard Wilson
Cockell, Desmond William Forbes
Cocker, Gordon Stewart
Cocker, Norman Derek
Cockle, Andrew Barlas
Cocup, Richard Theodore Charles
Coe, Alan John
Coe, Geoffrey Edward
Coggin, Frederick Leslie, BA
Coggin, Henry Anthony
Coggins, Cyril Frederick
Coghill, Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer
Cohen, Ezekiel Elias
Cohen, Hugh Lionel
Cole, Alan William
Cole, Basil Harold
Cole, Cyril Harry Raven
Cole, David Edward
Cole, Dennis Francis
Cole, Reginald James, DSC
Cole, Ronald Dewhirst
Cole, Rupert Harry Tucker
Cole, Victor Lawrence
Cole, William Alfred
Colechin, Bernard Edward
Coleman, Brian Charles, DSC
Coleman, Peter Stanley Alfred
Coleman, Thomas Simpson
Colenutt, Frederick Hugh
Coleridge, Francis Stephen, DSC
Coles, Arthur Gordon
Coles, Charles William John, DSC
Coles, David James Keswick
Coles, Kenneth John
Coleshill, Robert Charles
Colgate, Hugh Arthur
Collard, Dennis John Thomas Louis
Collard, John Bevil Molesworth
Collard, Norman Ernest
Collett, Anthony Farquhar Charles MacKinnon
Collett, Francis Ainslie
Collett, Joseph Richard
Collier, Cecil Francis Mayo
Collier, Douglas Charles
Collier, John Henry Campbell, DSC
Collinge, Kenneth
Collings, Alan
Collingwood, Leslie
Collins, Frank Barstow
Collins, Hugh Edward Christopher
Collins, John Ernest Harley, MBE, DSC
Collins, Stephen Penwarden
Collins, Thomas Peck
Collins, Thomas Wishart
Collins, William Francis
Collinson, Richard Eric
Collinson, Richard Jeffreys Hampton
Collis, Frank Edward
Collis, Harold Elliott
Collison, Walter Thomas
Collop, Cyril
Collyer, Geoffrey Robert
Colsell, Ronald Arthur
Colson, Michael Harold
Colville, Thomas William
Combe, John Campbell
Congdon, Paul John
Conibear, Robert John Murdoch
Conley, Ernest Geoffrey
Connell, Patrick
Connelly, Bernard Aloysius
Connolly, Norman Vincent
Connolly, Peter Michael
Connor, Michael James
Connor, Ronald Edward
Conway, Lawrence David Patrick
Cook, Douglas Alan
Cook, Francis John Granville
Cook, Harold William George
Cook, Henry Arthur
Cook, Sidney Frederick
Cook, Stanley Gordon
Cook, Walter Clifford
Cook, William Howard
Cook, William Oakley
Cooke, David Cremer
Cooke, Edward
Cooke, Francis Montague
Cooke, Frederick Bruce Rennie
Cooke, Harry Burford
Cooke, John Hunt
Cooke, John Peavey
Cooke, John Sholto Fitzpatrick
Cooke, John Wilfrid
Cooke, William Eric Vincent
Cooksey, Ivor Dudley Clifton
Coombe, Ernest Gilbert
Coombe, Edwin Jeffrey
Coombe, Richard Henry

Digitized by Google

Coombs, Anthony Thomas
Coombs, Eric Butlin, DSC
Coombs, Ian Courtenay
Coombs, Jack Donald Crouch, DSC
Coombs, William Alfred Austin
Coon, Thomas Thompson
Cooper, Alfred
Cooper, Brian William Tyas
Cooper, David Charles
Cooper, Dennis Edwin
Cooper, Edgar
Cooper, George Duncan
Cooper, Graham Baptie
Cooper, James
Cooper, James Percival Bowker
Cooper, John Dawson, DSC
Cooper, John Godfrey
Cooper, John Henry
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, Michael Brodie
Cooper, Norman Geoffrey
Cooper, Ralph Gibson
Cooper, Stanley
Cooper, William Arthur
Coopersmith, John Maxwell
Copeland, Derek Strom
Copeland, Douglas Calvert
Copithorne, Richard Ernest Cornish, VRD
Copley, Samuel Richard
Coppen, George Campbell
Coppin, Charles Michael Stevenson
Coppock, Arthur James
Coppock, Peter Spencer
Coray, Charles William
Corbert, Alan Denys Wellington
Corbett, Edward Howard
Corbett, Peter Francis John
Corbridge, Albert Edward
Corcoran, John Francis
Corcoran, Joseph Vincent
Corlett, Anthony Ernest, DSC
Corley, Michael Early Ferrand
Corley, Thomas Anthony
Corliss, Peter Roland
Cornall, Fred Maurice
Cornall, Ronald
Cornell, Anthony Donald
Cornwell-Smith Trevor
Corringham, Anthony Francis
Corsan, Sidney John David
Corsar, Peter McGeoch
Corsie, David
Corson, Edward Fraser
Corson, Thomas Martin
Corson, William Whyte Lennie
Cory, Charles Raymond
Coste, John Henry, DSC
Cotsell, Edwin Stacey
Cotter, Jack Wallace Tremlett
Cotter, Terence Richard
Cotterill, Derick Stanley
Cotterill, Paul Stapledon
Cotton, Anthony Brendan
Cotton, Peter Charles Disbrowe
Cotton, Robert Edward
Cotton, Ronald James
Coulson, Conrad William
Coulson, James Sanders
Coulson, Reginald Harry
Coulthard, Ralph Lambert
Coulthurst-Holroyd, Giles
Coupe, Allan
Coupe-Annable, Lionel William
Couper-Johnson, Neil Norman Dick
Court, Arthur Henry
Court, Stephen Anthony
Courtauld, Augustine
Courtis, Richard Douglas
Cousins, Bernard Andrew
Cousins, Francis Gordon
Cousins, Ronald John
Coutts, Kenneth
Coventry, Francis Henry
Covey-Crump, Leo William Rolf
Cowan, Robert Ian
Coward, Christopher
Coward, David John
Cowdell, Edwin
Cowell, Edward Alan
Cowen, Edward Osman Bruce
Cowie, Charles Rennie
Cowie, George
Cowie, William Lorn Kerr
Cowley, Denis Maxwell
Cowley, John Alan
Cowley, William
Cowpe, George Geoffrey
Cowper, Anthony William Hatton
Cox, Arthur
Cox, Alan John
Cox, David Marley
Cox, Ernest
Cox, Ernest Francis
Cox, Kenred Douglas
Cox, Leslie William, DSC
Cox, Norman Victor
Cox, Philip Joseph, DSC
Cox, Victor Swithin
Cox, William
Coxhill, Reginald Arthur John
Cozens, Richard Hill
Crabb, Barry Arthur
Crabtree, John Raymond
Crabtree, Reginald
Cracklen, George Edward
Cracknell, Alan Keith James
Cradduck, Geoffrey Norman
Cradduck, Ronald Arthur
Crafter, Peter Harry
Cragg, Douglas Allen
Cragg, Richard Harry
Craig, Donald
Craig, Francis
Craig, Harold
Craig, James William
Craig, John
Craig, Robert Sydney
Craig, Thomas William
Craig-Waller, Patrick Arthur Beaufort
Craigmyle, *Rt. Hon. Lord*
Craigs, Michael Nixon
Cramb, Alan Lindsay
Cramp, Arthur Joseph, DSC
Crampton, Frederick
Crampton, Roy William
Crane, Arthur George
Crane, Ernest
Cranham, Frederick John Charles
Cranmer, John Michael
Craven, Charles Frederick
Craven, *The Earl of*, Robert William Bradley
Crawford, Iain Padruig
Crawford, John, DSC
Crawford, Samuel
Crawford, Thomas Noel Goldie
Crawley, Edgar Harry
Crawley, Frederick Henry
Cray, Derek Robert Simon
Creasy, Eric Harold Vincent
Creasey, Harold William
Creed, Colin Edward
Creery-Hill, Anthony Thomas
Cregan, John Grattan
Creswell, Denis Fforde
Crewdson, John William Francis
Cribb, Nicolas Llanwarne
Crichton, George
Crichton, Thomas Kennedy
Crichton, William Morrison
Crickmar, Leonard Joseph
Crighton, Edward Mansel Hart
Crighton, Richard Emile
Crisp, Dennis Joseph
Crisp, John Peter
Crisp, John Spencer
Crisp, John Venables
Crisp, Ronald William Joseph
Crisp, William Albert
Crisp-Comotto, Rupert Alwyn
Crocker, Alfred George
Crocker, Terence Michael
Crocker, Wilfred Samson
Crocket, Alexander Donald
Crockett, David Alan
Croft, Christopher Norgate
Crone, Edward Rowland
Cronin, Edward Cornelius
Cronin, John Herbert
Crook, Anthony Stonecliffe
Crook, Stanley Bernard Reginald
Crooks, Arnold Gordon
Crosbie, Ian
Crosbie, Robert Fitzgeorge
Crosley, Richard Roy, DSC
Cross, Bryan Woodrow, DSC
Cross, Cecil Hugh
Cross, Edward Alfred George
Cross, Michael John
Cross, Peter
Cross, Peter Ernest
Cross, Philip Dudley
Cross, Robert Liversidge
Cross, Wilfred Goodison
Crosse, Ian Sydney Benn
Crosse, Matthew Philip
Crossley, Derek Riley
Crossley, John Richard Irwin
Crossley, Walter
Crossman, James, DSO
Crothers, Godfrey Blake
Crouch, Peter Henry
Crout, Robert Percival
Crowder, Edward Austen Irwin
Crowhurst, Charles Robert
Crowley, Geoffrey Curtis
Crowther, John Kenneth
Crowther, Thomas Russell
Cruden, Stewart Hunter
Cruickshank, Stronach Whyte
Cruikshank, Donald Murray
Cruttenden, Ronald David
Cudmore, Derek George
Cuff, George John
Cullen, Dennis Patrick
Cullen, Gerald
Cullen, Harry Arthur
Cullen, James Roy
Culmer, James Ambrose
Culnane, Stephen John
Culshaw, John Royds
Culverwell, Ernest Walter
Culverwell, Hugh Maurice
Cumming, Ian Skeech
Cumming, Robert Pattison Aitken

Digitized by Google

Cumming, William Stuart
Cummings, John Christopher
Cummins, Eric Malcolm
Cummins, Philip Frederick
Cunliffe, Philip Nowell
Cunningham, Robert Cocks
Cunningham, Sidney Andrew
Curl, Oliver Jacob
Curnock, John Trelawney
Curran, Henry Denis
Curran, Stephen Edward
Currie, David, DSC
Currie, William Henry
Curry, Raymond
Curtis, Dunstan Michael Carr, DSC■
Curtis, Gerald James Verney
Curtis, Jeffery William
Curtis, John
Curtis, Leonard Rupert, DSC
Curtis, Samuel Arthur
Curzon, *Viscount*
Custance, Eric Corrie Denys, DSC
Cuthill, Norman
Cutlack, Edward Beaumont
Cuttell, Arthur Oliver
Cutteridge, Ralph Oliver
Cutting, Ronald Frank
Cutts, Joseph Ernest
Cutts, William Edward

Dabell, Arthur Cedric
Dadswell, Frederick Stanley
Dady, John Gordon
Daglish, Peter John
Dagnall, Hubert John Armand
Dakin, Geoffrey
Dalby, Arnold James
Dalby, William Stephen
Dale, James Brudenell
Dale, John Kenneth
Dale, Philip
Daley, Thomas Anthony
Dalgleish, Ronald
Dalglish, Jack
Dallimore, Ernest Victor
Dalmahoy, Patrick Houston
Dalrymple, John
Dalton, Alan Nugent Goring
Dalton, Philip John Morgan
Dalziel, William George, DSC
Damadian, Zare
Danby, John Silas
Dance, Charles Francis
Dance, Edwin Charles
Daniel, Michael
Daniel, Owen Sinclair
Daniel, Peter Geoffrey
Daniels, John Thomas
Dann, Arthur Byron
Dann, Patrick Richard John
Dansie, Keith Winson
Danson, James
Darby, John Stanley
Darbyshire, Hugh MacDonald
Darch, John Tait
Dare, Frank Harold
Dargavel, James Stanley
Dark, Francis Albert
Darling, David Douglas
Darnborough, Frank Gilbert, DSC
Dart, Royden George
Darton, Frank
Darvall, Peter John
Dashwood, Harold Christian
Daunt, Patrick Eldon
Davenay, Malcolm Gerald
Davenport, Charles Robert Henson
Davenport, Cyril
Davenport, Geoffrey Alan
Davey, Denis Eric Nelson
Davey, Maurice James
Davey, Philip John Everett
Davey, Robert Trevor, DSC
David, Peter Morgan
Davidson, Alexander John
Davidson, Edward Arthur
Davidson, Harry
Davidson, James Gordon
Davidson, John Edward
Davidson, Robert Colin
Davidson, Robert Ewen, DSC
Davidson, Robert Malcolm
Davidson, Thomas Carrington
Davidson, William Andrew
Davidson, William Holmes
Davies, Barrie
Davies, Brian Coplay Lancashire
Davies, Brinley Maurice
Davies, Charles Gordon Victor, MBE
Davies, Clifford
Davies, David Conway Griffith
Davies, David Frederick
Davies, David Levric
Davies, Denis Norman
Davies, Donaldson James
Davies, Edmund Whitehead
Davies, Elidr Isca
Davies, Eric Anderton
Davies, Eric James
Davies, Gareth Hammond
Davies, Geraint Ceredig
Davies, Graham Penry
Davies, Harry
Davies, James William
Davies, John Edward Hamilton
Davies, John Victor Stewart Arlingham
Davies, John Tudor
Davies, Leslie Howard
Davies, Lewis Mervyn
Davies, Oliver John Hunter
Davies, Peter Geoffrey
Davies, Richard
Davies, Ronald Burnaby
Davies, Stanley George
Davies, Wilfred
Davies, William
Davies, William David
Davies, William Llewellyn Monro
Davis, Alan Leighton
Davis, Arthur John
Davis, Aubrey Radnall
Davis, Charles Ernest
Davis, Frank Terence
Davis, Frederick George
Davis, Geoffrey Horton
Davis, Geoffrey Samuel Lance
Davis, Gerald Barry, DSC
Davis, Harry Donald, DSO
Davis, Horace Douglas
Davis, Laidlaw Andrew
Davis, Michael Justin
Davis, Richard Alan
Davis, Richard Thomas
Davis, Wilfred Henry, MBE
Davis, William Eric
Davison, Robert Hunter, DSC
Davison, Ronald Charles
Davison, Thomas William
Davson, Noel George
Davy, Herbert Peal, DSC
Dawes, Colin Harry
Dawes, Jonathan Allen Fraser
Dawkins, Bernard Alfred
Dawkins, David Ralph
Dawkins, George Alfred
Dawkins, John William
Dawkins, Oliver
Dawkins, Reginald Charles
Daws, Robert Peter
Dawson, Bernard Raymond
Dawson, Edwin Vivian
Dawson, Geoffrey Strevens
Dawson, Howard
Dawson, John
Dawson, James Cooper
Dawson, James William
Dawson, Paul Courteney
Dawson, Thomas Blomley
Day, Alan Joseph
Day, Christopher Kingston
Day, David
Day, Eric Kenneth
Day, Keith Julyan, DSC
Day, Michael
Day, Ronald Walter
Day, William Joseph
Daynes, Kevin
Daysh, Norman Goodlet
Deacon, Roger Victor
Dean, Arthur Hamlin
Dean, John Alfred
Dean, John Ratcliffe
Dean, Kenneth William
Dean, Leonard
Deane, Gerard Peter
Deane, Raymond Hubert
Deans, Douglas Simpson
de Carteret, Philip Royal Forbes
de Cosson, Charles Anthony
Defrates, John Francis
Degerdon, Maurice Edward
de Hamel, Trevor Etienne Bruno
De Horsey, Algernon William Rous
Deighton, Thomas, DSC
De La Cour, Dennis Claude
Delaney, William Bertram
Dell, Eric George
Della-Porta, Peter
Delmar-Morgan, Curtis, DSC
De Mattos, Basil Guy Pritchard
Demaus, Anthony Brian
Dempster, Alexander Pollock Ferguson
Dempster, Edward William Charles, DSC
Denby, Ralph Nettleton
Dening, Beadon Harold, DSC
d'Enis, Frederick Bowes
Denis, Paul Justin
Denley, William Henderson
Denne, Victor Edward D'Arcy
Denning, Clive John Vivian
Denning, Eric Hopewell
Dennis, Leonard Raymond Michael
Dennis, Peter Charles
Dennis, Raymond Thomas
Denniss, Leslie George
Dent, Norman Arthur
Denton, Douglas Oscar
Denton, Leslie Gordon
Denton, Stanley Mark
Denton-Hughes, Noel
Denyer, Arthur Ernest Edward
Denyer, John Henry
Derbyshire, Rowland
Derry, Robert Winterton
de Ruyter, John Cornelius
De-Sola, Raphael David
Deung, Eric James

Digitized by Google

deVille, Robert Philip Anthony
Devonshire, Basil Warrick, MBE
Dewar, Archibald David
Dewar, Kenneth Douglas
Dewey, Peter John
de Winton, John Crichton Parry
Dibden, Edgar Henry Kenneth
Dible, Michael James
Dick, Norman John
Dick, Peter Harry William
Dickens, Robert Gibson
Dickenson, Donald Keith
Dickenson, Samuel, OBE
Dickinson, John Neville
Dickinson, Leslie Henry
Dickinson, Ronald Fryer
Dickson, David Bain
Dickson, Robert John
Dickson, William Anthony Morrow
Digby, Douglas Richard Walter
Digby, John Everard
Diggle, Arthur James
Dillon, George Brian Hugh
Dimmock, Norman Albert
Dines, George Henry Ord
Dingemans, George Albert
Dingwall, Ronald Gordon
Dinn, Arthur James
Dinning, Thomas Shuttleton Thomson
Dinning, William Crawford
Dinsdale, Tom
Diss, Frank
Distin, William Bodley
Dixey, Dermot Kirkpatrick Duncan
Dixon, George Edward Brittain
Dixon, John Thwaites
Dixon, Philip
Dixon, Robert Arthur
Dixon, Walter
Dixon, William Ronald
Dobie, James Tait Johnstone, DSC
Doble, Brian Sinclair
Doble, Derek Anderson
Doble, Rupert John
Dobson, Edward
Docwra, John Henry Vernon
Dod, Philip
Dodd, Arthur
Dodd, Charles Aaron, MBE
Dodds, Michael Walter
Dodge, Eric Robert
Doherty, Michael Verran
Dolan, John Joseph
Dolleymore, Peter Arthur Vere
Doman, Hugh Cecil
Donald, John Alistair
Donald, John Kenneth
Donald, William Graham
Donaldson, Henry
Donaldson, Kenneth Cranston
Donaldson-Palmer, John
Doncaster, Anthony Barber
Done, John Victor
Donnison, David Vernon
Donnithorne, Vyvyan Olive Nicholas
Donoghue, Leslie William
Dorey, Michael Hutchinson
Dormer, Geoffrey Henry
Dorrell, Edward Henry
Doughty, Cyril
Doughty, John Charles
Douglas, Eric Mitchell
Douglas, Geoffrey Norman
Douglas, Henry Russell
Douglas, Kenneth MacDonald
Dove, Rodney George
Dow, Alan Ivimy Ranson
Dow, John Alexander
Dow, William Parsey
Dowden, Peter John
Dowden, Prosper James
Dowding, Michael Hubert
Dowell, Hugh Philip
Dowling, Donald George
Dowling, Godfrey Reginald Vincent
Down, John Frederick
Downe, Peter Reginald Charles
Downer, Sidney Edward
Downes, Henry
Downes, Leonard Albert
Downes, Thomas Michael Patrick, MBE
Downey, Kenneth
Downie, Thomas Pringle
Downing, Clifford Handley
Downs, Harry
Dowse, Dennis Edwin
Dowsett, Derek Frank Richard
Dowsett, Albert
Dowsing, Douglas Robert Frederick
Doyle, Hugh Aiden Daly
Doyle, Neville Victor Francis
Drabble, Garth Michael Weston
Drage, Leslie William
Draisey, Paul
Drake, Philip George
Drake, Ronald Frank
Drane, Alan Cleeve
Draper, Leslie Lionel
Draper, Norman Ernest, DSC
Drawbridge, John Archibald
Drayson, Robert Quested, DSC
Dresler, John Henry
Drew, Anthony Linnington Crawford
Drew, David Harrison
Drew, Derek Colin
Drewitt, Ronald Frederick
Dring, Ivan Ellis
Dring, James Cyril
Driver, Maurice John, DSC
Dron, Brian Kenneth
Dronfield, Ronald
Druiff, Francis McCartan
Drummond, George Prangnell
Drummond, Stanley Turberville
Drury, Denis Arthur Noel
Drysdale, Alexander Edward
Dubery, Eric Norman
duBoulay, Barry Keith Houssemayne
duBoulay, Hubert Charles Houssemayne, DSC
Du-Cann, Edward Dillon Lott
Duce, Edward Harold
Duckitt, Harry
Duckworth, Arthur William
Duckworth, George Henry Paul
Duder, John Daniel
Duff, James Cooper
Duffell, Jack
Duffield, Reginald Norman
Duffin, Adam Brian
Duffus, William
Duffy, Grant Fernand
Dugdale, Aubrey Keith
Dugdale, Wilfred Leslie
Duggan, Denis Michael
Dugmore, Eric Royston
Duguid, David William
Duguid, Frank John
Dulcken, Michael Edward William
Dumbrill, Harold James
Dumig, Bernard Maurice
Dumper, Charles Theodore
Dunbar, Alexander James
Duncan, Archibald Sutherland, DSC
Duncan, Ronald Andrew, GM
Dunch, Eric Spencer
Dundas, Bruce
Dunderdale, Wilfred Albert, CMG, MBE
Dunicliffe, Raymond Hugh
Dunlop, David
Dunlop, Ian Anderson Garlington
Dunmore-Smith, Sydney James
Dunn, Christian Hyde
Dunn, Frank Cassells
Dunn, Frederick John Arden, DSC
Dunn, John Anthony
Dunn, John Campbell
Dunn, Robert Derek
Dunnett, Gordon Alexander
Dunning, Gordon Edgar
Dunning, James Forsyth
Dunsby, Cyril Frederick, BA
Dunscombe, Eric William
Dunse, John, DSC
Dunsmuir, James Henry
Dunstan, Frederick Redmore
Dunwoody, Thomas Ellison
Durance, Peter George
Durant, George Jean
Durcan, Matthew Joseph
Durdin, Stanley Robert
Durham, Henry Eccles
Durrant, Anthony Gale
Durrant, Leslie Walter
Durston, James Richard Carey
Dussek, Eric Albert
Dussek, John Leslie
Dustan, Thomas George
Duxbury, Michael Douglas Anthony Spencer
Duyer, John Edward
Dyde, Charles William
Dye, Douglas Robert
Dye, Wilfred Norman
Dyer, Reginald Arthur
Dyer-Smith, Robert Harold
Dyke, Tom Elmes
Dykes, Roy Frederick Victor, DSC
Dymoke, John Bryan
Dyson, Arthur Brook
Dyson, Basil Franklin
Dyson, Thomas

Eade, Charles Leslie Francis
Eades, Joseph Walsh
Eades, William
Eagers, Derek
Eames, Robert George
Eardley, Edward
Eardley, William Henry
Earl, John Edward
Earland, Allan Wakefield
Earle, Peter Desmond Noel
Earnshaw, John Alexander Lister
Easby, Michael Thomas Wastell
Eason, Arthur Stuart
Eason, Dennis John
East, Arthur Charles
Easteal, Peter Raymond Underwood
Easton, Barry, DSC

Digitized by Google

Easton, George
Easton, Hugh Ray
Easton, Michael
Easton, Richard Huntingford
Eastwood, Harry Brooks
Eastwood, Ralph Herbert
Eaton, Cecil Roy
Easton-Hall, Randal Stanley Latham
Eaves, Gerald Kendrick
Eberlie, William Jack Dymoke
Eccles, Peter Christopher
Ecclestone, Arnold
Eckles, Alan Geoffrey
Edbrooke, Charles Albert
Ede, Ainsley Neville
Edelsten, Adolphus John
Eden, Peter Henry
Edgcumbe, Stanley
Edge, Cecil Norman Nicholas, DSC
Edge, Derek Gasquoine
Edgeley, James David
Edgell, Whealeance Thompson
Edis, Denis Charles
Edmonds, Arthur Roger
Edmonds, Arthur St George
Edmonds, Douglas Gordon
Edmonds, John Henry Stuart
Edmonds, Ronald George
Edmonds, Rupert Arthur
Edmunds, Henry Talbot
Edney, Francis Edward
Ednie, Peter Stenhouse
Edward, Alaric Salmon
Edward, Andrew Westbrook
Edwards, Arthur Curtis
Edwards, Bernard
Edwards, Charles Stuart
Edwards, Eric Arthur
Edwards, Geoffrey Raymond
Edwards, Gordon Chapman
Edwards, Herbert Cecil
Edwards, Herbert John
Edwards, Idris Ceredig
Edwards, Jeffrey Rhys
Edwards, John Charles Gordon Clement
Edwards, John Graham
Edwards, John Walter Passmore
Edwards, Leslie John
Edwards, Michael John
Edwards, Norman John
Edwards, Philip Birchall
Edwards, Quentin Tytler
Edwards, Reginald Francis
Edwards, Richard Henry
Edwards, Robert Cedric
Edwards, Roy Martin
Edwards, Thomas Henry
Edwards, Tom Pryce
Edye, Reginald Benjamin
Eeles, John Bicakespeare
Egerton, Alan Ashton Hargreaves
Eggleston, Roy Major, DSC
Ehrman, John Patrick William
Eifion-Jones, Richard Emrys
Eilbeck, Roger Anthony
Elam, Denis Roy
Elcock, Geoffrey Percival
Eldridge, Alan
Eldridge, James Gordon
Eldridge, Sydney Frederick
Elias, William Harvey
Ellerton, Ronald William
Ellery, William Evelyn Lang
Elliman, Edward
Ellingsworth, George
Elliot, Geoffrey Brundrett
Elliot, John
Elliott, Andrew Copeman
Elliott, Brian Clair Guy
Elliott, Cosmo Peter
Elliott, Edgar Seymour Frank
Elliott, Jonathan
Elliott, Norman
Elliott, Oliver Douglas
Elliott, Robert David Killingsworth
Elliott, William Edward Folkhard
Ellis, Charles
Ellis, Frederick Stuart
Ellis, Frederick Thomas Neville
Ellis, Herbert Grice
Ellis, James Worthington
Ellis, John Harry
Ellis, John Philip
Ellis, Roy James Kingsley
Ellis, William
Ellsley, Howard
Elmer, John Lack
Elmes, Reginald Butler
Elphick, John
Elphick, Richard Michael
Elsden, Richard William Hilary
Else, Donald James
Elsey, Arthur Charles
Elsey, John Hoare
Elwell, Charles John Lister
Elwood, Michael Arthur Patrick
Emblem, Thomas Dennis Patrick
Emerson, Edwin Clark
Emerson, John Robert
Emery, Edward Russell
Emmerson, Anthony Cradock
Emmett, Arthur Rawland
Emms, Robert Henry Ellis
Emney, Frederick William
Empson, John Desmond
Endacott, George Beer
Enderby, Charles John
England, Anthony Christopher
England, Richard William
English, James Sibrey
English, John Patrick
English, Roland Joseph
Ennis, Leonard Hubert
Ensor, William Derek
Entwhistle, James Eric
Epps, Harold Archibald
Erlebach, Bryan Henry
Erskine-Hill, John Colville, DSC
Etheridge, Robert Renvill
Etherington, Maurice
Ettinger, Stewart Ayre
Evans, Alfred Oliver
Evans, Cyril Joseph
Evans, David Arthur
Evans, David Celyn
Evans, David Lawrence
Evans, Dennis William
Evans, Donald Stanley
Evans, Edward Noel
Evans, Eldred
Evans, Gareth Robert
Evans, Graham Oakes
Evans, Harold Guy
Evans, Joseph Horace
Evans, Leslie George
Evans, Michael
Evans, Norman Harland
Evans, Peter John Patrick
Evans, Robert
Evans, Roland
Evans, Ronald Byles
Evans, Rowland Burnett
Evans, William Percival
Evans, William Picton
Eveleigh, Ronald Edward Courteney
Evennett, Clifford James
Evens, John Desmond
Everard, John Allan
Everett, Edwin Sidney
Everett, Percy Randall, DSC
Everett, Percy Stephen
Everett, Richard Vynne
Evers, Thomas Hugh
Evetts, Philip Stanley
Evison, Barry George
Ewbank, Christopher Kirkbright
Ewer, Donald Alan
Ewing, Wiliam John
Ewington, Eric Edward
Exeter, Victor Marshall
Exley, Colin Stewart
Exley, John
Eyles, Frank Victor

Fabian, Harold George, DSC
Fagan, Brian Edward
Fairbairns, John Josua Wilma
Fairburn, Harold
Fairclough, Christopher Eric
Fairfield, Ian McLeod
Fairley, John Crossley
Fairman, Charles Alfred
Fairman, Frank Leslie
Falconer, Thomas Garrie
Falshaw, Peter Edmond
Fane, Peter Gerard Scrope
Fanghanel, Peter Frederick Walter
Fanner, George Clifford, DSC
Farley, Frederick
Farley-Weston, Harold Norman
Farmery, Philip Sidney
Farnden, Royston Stanley
Farquharson, William Lawrence
Farr, John Arnold
Farr, Sydney Percival
Farr, William Ronald
Farrant, Andrew Cecil
Farrar, Derek Adrian Trickett
Farrar, Geoffrey Francis
Farrell, Geoffrey Thomas
Farrer, Guy Huntingdon
Farrier, James Seymour
Farrow, John
Faulkner, Denis Amami
Faulkner, Donald William Cecil
Faulkner, Harold Stafford
Faulkner, Michael Maurice
Fauvel-Bentley, Peter William
Fawcett, Henry Mesham
Fawcett, James Edmund Sandford, DSC
Fawley, Ralph
Fay, John Samuel
Feachem, Richard William
Fearnley, John Charles
Featherstone, Edward
Featherstone, John Peverell
Feeney, Victor Francis Foy
Fegen, John Charles, DSC
Feilden, Michael Oswald
Felgate, Herbert Arthur Bothway
Fell, John Clive Thomas
Fell, Philip James

Digitized by Google

Fellner, Leslie Leo
Fellowes, Cyril
Fellows, Philip Inston, DSC■
Fenn, Frederick
Fennelly, Lionel Victor
Fenning, Richard Edward Derington
Fenton, John Colin
Ferguson, Basil Claude
Ferguson, George Neilson, DSC
Ferguson, Ian Charles Alexander, DSC■
Ferguson, John Paul
Ferguson, William Currie
Ferrers-Walker, Thomas Weaving
Fester, Jack Roy
Fettes, William Thompson
Fewster, Cecil Arthur
Fewtrell, Albert Felix
Ffiske, David Geoffrey
Fforde, Arthur John Brownlow
Fidler, George Cecil
Fidley, Harry Charles
Field, Bernard
Field, John David
Field, Leslie
Fielden, John Anthony
Fieldhouse, David Kenneth
Fielding, Malcolm Martinius
Fieldwalker, Denis
Filby, Geoffrey Albert
Fillingham, Alfred George
Finch, Norman Geoffrey
Findlay, Alistair Gordon Allan
Findlay, Kenneth George
Fini, Carlos Douglas
Finlayson, Thomas
Firkins, John Inns
Fischer, Bob Herbert
Fish, Geoffrey John
Fisher, Arthur Jeddere
Fisher, Arthur John
Fisher, David Frederick
Fisher, Denis McNeal
Fisher, Douglas James
Fisher, Frederick Reginald
Fisher, James Eric
Fisher, John Vavasseur, DSC
Fisher, Kenneth John
Fisher, Kenneth Neighbour Woodward
Fison, Richard Guy, DSC
Fitchew, Peter Douglas
Fitton, Tom
Fitzgerald, William Thomas
Fitzherbert - Brockholes, Richard
Fitzsimon, Norman Ernest
Flack, Ernest Edward Victor
Fleet, George Lawrence Foulds
Fleming, Robert
Flemming, William Gemmell
Fletcher, Arthur Noel
Fletcher, Edmund Thomas
Fletcher, James Galloway
Fletcher, James Stephen Grant
Fletcher, John Robert
Fletcher, John Rutherford Hutchinson
Fletcher, Kenneth Hugh Jack
Fletcher Robert Haydn
Fleuret, Ronald
Flint, John Donald
Flittner, John Osborne
Florance, Arnold William
Floyd, Peter Baden
Flynn, Charles
Flynn, Desmond
Flynn, William Brebner
Fogden, Charles Anthony
Folder, Ernest Eric
Folkerd, Philip Robert Samuel
Foottit, Raymond Charles
Forbes, Gordon Robert
Forbes, Donald William Akerman
Forbes, John Thomson
Ford, Allan Lenane
Ford, Arthur Lionel
Ford, Douglas
Ford, Edward Isaac
Ford, Frederick Allen, DSC
Ford, Geoffrey Evan
Ford, John Kenneth
Ford, John Reginald
Ford, Patrick Hammick
Ford, Richard de Fraine
Forde, Henry William
Fordham, Michael William
Foreman, William Charles
Forge, Henry Thomas
Forge, Patrick Alexander
Forman, Edward Stuart, DSC
Forshaw, George Beverley
Forster, John Makepeace
Forster, William Hay
Forsyth, Donald Macleod
Forsyth, John Norman
Foster, Alan Stafford Neil
Foster, Arthur Ernest
Foster, David Noel Vaston
Foster, Derek Marshall
Foster, Frank Stenning Barham
Foster, Frederick Leslie
Foster, Gerald Henry
Foster, Harold Ivor
Foster, James Gaston
Foster, John
Foster, Percy Garnet
Foster, Peter Vivian Douglas
Foster, Philip Guy
Foster, Reginald James
Foster, Reginald John
Foster, Richard
Foster, Stephen Charles Ekins
Foster, William Morley Culverwell, DSC
Foster-Melliar, Andrew Maurice Melliar
Fothergill, Robert
Fotheringham, John
Foulds, Duncan Howard, DSC
Foulkes, Colin Vanner Hedworth
Fountain, Allen Charles
Fowke, Francis Henry Villiers
Fowke, Frederick Alexander Coveney
Fowler, Charles Leonard
Fowler, Edward Girling
Fowler, Norman Alfred
Fowler, Norman George
Fowler, Stanley Frederick
Fowler, Stanley Grant, MBE
Fowles, Brian Stock
Fowles, Victor Leonard
Fowlie, Cecil Gordon
Fowlston, Derek
Fox, Arthur Thomas
Fox, Donald Douglas
Fox, Frederick William
Fox, George Ernest, DSC
Fox, George William, DSC
Fox, John Guy
Fox, Robert Cecil
Fox, Thomas Dudson
Fox-Andrews, James Roland Balke
Foxall, Allan
Foxley, Anthony Christian
Foxley, Benjamin Worthington
Foy, Henry
Frais, Gervase Astor
Frame, Nevill
Francis, Edward Alfred
Francis, James Edward John
Francis, John Robert Dark
Francis, Leonard Aubrey
Francis, Peter George
Francom, Joseph Maurice, MBE
Frankland, Thomas William
Franklin, Edward John
Franklin, Francis Samuel
Franklin, Geoffrey Stephen
Franklin, Henry George, DSC■
Franklin, Philip John
Franks, Anthony Campbell
Franks, Frederick Thomas
Fraser, Allan Dumbreck
Fraser, Brian Kenelm
Fraser, Charles James
Fraser, John Henderson
Fraser, Robert Shaw
Frazer, Brian Mitchell
Freathy, Ivor Webb, OBE
Freeman, Edward Henry, DSC
Freeman, Eric Norman
Freeman, Francis, MBE
Freeman, Lawrence William
Freeman, Peter Frank Hilary
Freeman, Vincent Bertram
French, Alan John
French, Arthur Geoffrey
French, Douglas Ernest
French, John Seymour
French, Richmond Dixon William
Freshwater, Donovan Victor
Fricker, Charles Henry
Friend, Harold
Friend, Leslie James
Friends, Donald Angus
Frohock, John Michael Thomas
Frommholz, Arthur William
Frost, Geoffrey Allan Cavendish
Frost, John Kingdon Tregosse
Frost, Keith Lanning
Frost, Richard George
Frost, Royston James
Fry, Herbert Thomas Edward
Fryer, Stanley Russell
Fulcher, Richard Ernest
Fuller, Arthur Lawrence
Fuller, Eric Dudley
Fuller, Frank George, DSC
Fuller, John Christopher
Fuller, Norman James
Fuller, William Richard, DSC
Fullerton, John
Fulton, Hugh Wilson
Fundell, Frederick George
Funnell, Barrington
Furlong, Robert Stafford, MBE
Furness, *Sir* Christopher, Bt
Furze, Geoffrey Frederick
Fynn, Derrick Arthur

Gabbutt, John Michael
Gabriel, Roger Adrian
Gadd, Chester Seymour
Gadney, Bernard Cecil
Gadsby, Frank
Gage, William John
Gailey, John Lowery Dunseath

Digitized by Google

Gaisford-Gotto, Stanley Geoffrey
Galbraith, George Andrew Bruce
Gale, Herbert Henry
Galgut, Paul Ellis
Gall, Maurice Henry Willis
Gallegos, Adrian George Lewis, MBE
Gallichan, Richard Raymond Grandin, DSC
Gallimore, Derek William
Galliver, George David
Galloway, James Lawrie
Galpin, Leonard
Galvani, Patrick Dino Richard Gordon
Gaman, John Bertram Alan
Gambel, Derek Lionel
Gamble, Raymond Fred
Gambling, Mervyn George
Gambrill, Ronald William
Gandy, Patrick Woodland Knowles
Gannon, Conal Eric Cassilis
Gapper, Donald Frederick
Garbett, Ernest Bertram
Garden, James David
Gardiner, Eric Mitchell
Gardiner, Ian Gordon
Gardiner, William Charles
Gardner, Arthur Graham
Gardner, Gordon James
Garey, Walter Halberfield
Garland, Kenneth Tallis
Garnham, Ralph Herbert
Garrard, George
Garraway, Arthur Kingston
Garrood, John Francis
Garside, Eric Tolson, DSC
Garthwaite, William Francis Cuthbert, DSC■
Gartshore, Timothy John
Garton, Charles
Garvey, Douglas Bernard
Garvey, Michael Neville
Gascoigne, Denis
Gash, John Armstrong
Gash, Norman Bonner
Gaskell, John Henry Oldroyd
Gaskin, John Richard
Gaspar, Cecil James
Gasson, Kenneth Victor Oliver
Gasston, Alfred
Gastrell, Frederick Sefton
Gatehouse, Richard Edgar
Gatley, Michael Geoffrey
Gatling, Martin Paul
Gatrell, Anthony William Derry
Gatzias, Reginald Robert
Gaul, Denis Reginald
Gauld, Archibald Lees
Gauntlett, Ernest Reginald
Gay, Denys William
Gayfer, Anthony John Livingstone
Gaze, Edgar George
Gear-Evans, Rodney
Geary-Hill, Robert Maurice
Geddes, Frederick Dermot
Geddes, James, MBE
Geddings, Eric Vivian
Gee, David Alexander
Gee, Norman Stanley
Gee, Reginald William
Geelmuyden, Alan Adrian Jervell
Geidt, David William
Geldard, John Collin
Gemmell, David Goulter Rogers
Gemmell, Kenneth, DSO, DSC
Genders, Sydney Thomas
Gent, Alan Trevor
Gent, Gerard Nicholas
Gent, Marcus James
Gentle, Thomas
Gentry, Norman Barnes
Genzel, Derek Gordon
Geofroy, Louis Hutton
George, Arthur
George, Arthur Stanley
George, Eustace Charles
George, Iorwerth Wyn
Gerald, Terence John
Gerken, Francis Michael
Gerrard, Basil Harding
Gerrard, Thomas Arthur
Gethen, Ronald Charles Ricketts
Gething, Richard William Peter
Gibb, Alexander Brendon
Gibb, John Mather
Gibbins, John Liddell
Gibbons, Anthony Chetton
Gibbons, Ebenezer Carr
Gibbons, Edward Joseph
Gibbons, James, DSC
Gibbons, John Edward, DSC, AM
Gibbons, Norman Edgar
Gibbs, *The Hon.* Antony Durant
Gibbs, Arthur Charles
Gibbs, Horace Edward Stanton
Gibbs, Walter Haliburton
Gibson, Ian Gilbert
Gibson, Ivor Robert Deighton
Gibson, James Alexander Wallace
Gibson, James Blackburn
Gibson, Robert William
Gibson, Walter
Gibson-Fleming, Robert
Gilbert, Douglas
Gilbert, Francis Frederick
Gilbert, Frank
Gilbert, Geoffrey Thomas
Gilbert, Leslie
Gilbert, Oliver Nicholas
Gilbert, Philip Purvis
Gilchrist, James
Gilchrist, Reginald Selby
Gildea, John Robert Denis
Giles, John William Fraser
Giles, Lewis Vernon
Giles, Peter Gordon
Giles, Robert Frederick
Giles, William Henry
Gill, John Michael
Gillespie, Colin Scott
Gillespie, Harry Stuart
Gillett, Paul
Gillett, Percy Richard
Gillett, Ralph Percival Henry
Gillgrass, Reginald Ernest
Gillies, Ernest Weatherby
Gillies, Ian Meredith
Gillies, John Archibald
Gillies-Reyburn, David Hugh
Gilmour, David Fulton
Gimson, Denis
Gimson, Donald Sydney
Ginever, Douglas Frederick Ellwood
Gingell, John Gordon
Gladish, John Noel
Gladwell, Dennis Arthur
Glansfield, James Roy
Glass, Philip Johns
Glassborow, Vernon Judge, OBE
Glastonbury, Graham Albert James
Gledhill, Frank
Glen, Charles
Glen-Bott, Gordon
Glew, Archibald James
Glover, Frederick Leonard
Glover, George Leslie
Glover, John William
Goatcher, Alan Philip
Goble, John Frederick
Goddard, Cyril Leslie
Goddard, John Barrington
Goddard, Noel Ernest, DSC
Goddard, Peter Ambrose Wilson
Godden, Paul Strachan
Godfrey, Alan John
Godfrey, Dan
Godfrey, Harold Frederick
Godrich, Peter Alan John
Godsell, Godfrey Hedley
Godwin, Edward George
Godwin, Robert Edmund
Golf, Peter William John
Gold, Joseph Davis
Goldie, William John Reid
Golding, William Gerald
Goldsmith, John Laurence
Goldthorpe, John
Goldthorpe, William Charles
Goldup, John Tamsett
Good, Edward Spencer
Good, Norman Lindsay
Goodale, Gilbert Alfred
Goodall, Arthur William
Goodall, Christopher James Bruce
Goodbody, Guy Urwick
Goodchild, Frederick Stanley Vivian
Gooderick, Peter Handley
Goodfellow, Francis Truman, DSC
Goodford, John Arthur Middleton Old
Goodhew, Ronald William
Goodier, Vernon
Goodison, Lewis Arthur
Goodlet, Roy Duncan
Goodman, Raymond John
Goodricke, Robert Paterson
Goodwin, Alfred Maurice
Goodwin, Keith Reuben
Goodwin, Randolph
Goodworth, Michael Thomas
Goodworth, William Arthur
Goolden, Douglas Cyril Aubrey
Gooud, William Robert
Gorazdowski, Tadeusz, OBE, DSC■
Gordon, Bernard John, DSC
Gordon, Donald Rose
Gordon, Eric Crossfield
Gordon, George Duncan, DSC
Gordon, Harold Joseph
Gordon, Jack Douglas
Gordon, Kennedy James
Gordon, Robert Connolly
Gordon, Samuel Douglas
Gordon-Graham, Bertie Neil Grant
Gordon-Smith, David Gerard
Gore, Dennis Stephen
Gorman, Bernard Norman
Gornold, Walter Royal

Digitized by Google

Gosden, Kenneth Martin Warren
Goslin, Robert William
Gosling, Tom Arthur
Goss, Eric Oliver
Goss, Harry Cecil
Goss, Maurice Peter
Goss, William Henry
Gosset, John Albert
Gostage, Herbert William
Gostling, Frank Atkinson
Gotelee, Allan Arthur, DSC■
Gough, Alan Raymond Simmonds
Gough, Cathorne Ward
Gough, Charles Cameron, DSC
Gough, William Hubert James
Gould, Peter Roy Herbert
Gouldsbury, Brian Elphinstone
Gourlay, Samuel Kirkpatrick
Govan, William James
Gover, Derek
Gow, Robert Brown
Gowen, Peter Stanley Richard
Gower, Norman Leslie
Gozzard, James
Grace, Kenneth Edwin Thomas
Graham, Alexander Arthur
Graham, Frank Edward
Graham, Henry William Ronald
Graham, Ian Henry Gaunt
Graham, Peter Alfred
Graham, Ronald Douglas
Graham, *Lord* Ronald Molise Hamilton
Graham, William Cecil
Graham, William Marcus
Graham-Watson, Claude Andrew James
Graham-Weall, Dominic Harvey
Grain, Arthur John Henry
Grainge, Joseph Ernest Wyatt
Grange, Robert Leonard
Granger, William Charles
Granger, William Collins
Granger-Brown Anthony
Grant, Alan
Grant, Alexander Brown
Grant, David Rhind
Grant, Donald Patrick James
Grant, George Scott
Grant, Victor William
Granville, David Richard
Gravelle-Williams, Clifford Howard
Graves, Christopher Robin
Graves, James Edward William
Graves, Michael William Linsay
Gravil, William Frederick
Gray, Adam Bruce
Gray, Alan Montague
Gray, Donald
Gray, Frank Carter
Gray, John McKinlay
Gray, Kenneth Holford
Gray, Patrick Valentine
Gray, Peter Roy
Gray, Stanley
Gray, Thomas Archibald, MBE
Greatorex, Alan
Green, Alan Frank
Green, Albert Gerrard
Green, Alexander John
Green, Arthur Edward Kitchener
Green, Charles William, MBE
Green, Christopher William Curtis
Green, Clifford John
Green, Edward
Green, Edward Napier
Green, Eric John (1)
Green, Eric John (2)
Green, Harold James
Green, Hugh Stanley
Green, John Goodwin
Green, John Richard David
Green, Leo Cyril Anthony
Green, Owen Whitley
Green, Paul
Green, Peter James Frederick
Green, Philip Sidney
Green, Roy Cecil
Green, Stanley Lynton
Green, Walford Scott
Greenall, Richard Henry
Green-Armytage, Adrian Howell North
Greene, Robert Harvey
Greener, John Douglas
Greenfield, Malcolm Harry
Greenhalgh, Cyril Thomas
Greenham, Robert Thomas
Greening, Henry
Greenish, John Harvey James
Greenland, Frank Antony Patrick
Greenlees, William Gerald
Greenop, Frederick Charles
Greensmith, Denis Michael Newcombe
Greenwell, Ivor Desmond
Greenwell, Whitfield Ava Aynesley
Greenwood, Eric Higson
Greenwood, Harold Coates
Greenwood, Ronald
Greenwood, William Arnold
Greer, Albert Edward
Gregory, Cyril Granville
Gregory, Frank Gordon, OBE
Gregory, John Bernard Cecil
Gregory, William
Gregson, Joseph
Grenfell, George Francis
Grey, Anthony John
Grey, James Robert
Grey, John Robin
Gribbin, John
Grierson, Colin Douglas Menzies
Grieve, Harold Gilbertson
Grieve, John
Grieve, Ralph Stevenson
Grieve, Ronald James Douglas Clerk, VRD
Griffin, Graham Heath
Griffin, Reginald Douglas
Griffin, Richard Frederick
Griffith, William John
Griffiths, Aylwin Leighton
Griffiths, Gilbert Corydon Lyne
Griffiths, John Emerson
Griffiths, Kenneth Gwilym
Grffiths, Leonard Arthur
Griffiths, William John
Grinter, Gerard Douglas Trayton
Grinter, Leonard Frederick John
Grogan, Michael Anthony
Grose, David Tom
Grose, John Coade
Gross, Eric
Gross, Kenneth Herbert
Gross, Robert Arthur Avery
Grover, Alan James
Grover, Arthur Montague
Groves, Eric James Hillman
Gruber, Frederick Stirling Gardiner
Grundy, Jack Stuart
Grylls, Malcolm Henry
Gryspeerdt, Norman Louis
Gubbins, Robert Edward Glenn
Gubbins, Ronald Wilson
Guest, Allan Newman
Guest, William Frederick
Guiness, James Edward, AR
Guinness, Anthony Peter Boothway
Gulliver, Reginald Ernest
Gulston, Ralph Alan
Gunby, Benjamin Henry
Gunn, Angus Macleod
Gunn, Ronald George
Gunnell, William Derik
Gunner, Thomas Noel
Gunning, Alexander
Gunning, Eric John
Gunton, Cyril Jack
Gurney, Leonard Desmond
Gush, Alfred John
Guthrie, Fergus Allan
Guthrie, Sir Giles Connap MacEacham, OBE, DSC
Guthrie, Gordon Richard
Guthrie, Jock Seton
Gutteridge, Thomas Charles
Guy, Henry William
Guy, James Fordyce
Guy, Norman Harold
Gwillim, Lloyd Ernest
Gwyther, Hugh Lavaine, MBE

Habbitts, Leonard Douglas
Habgood, Frank William
Hackett, Edward John Fox
Hackett, Peter Edward
Hackman, Leslie
Hackworth, Richard Alan
Haddon, Derek Alan
Hadley, Derek Edward
Hadman, Donald Frank
Hadnutt, Eric William McPherson
Hagan, Walter
Hagell, Ronald Frank
Haigh, Charles William
Haigh, Ernest
Haigh, George William Lewis
Haigh, John Edward
Haigh, Norman
Hailwood, John Anthony
Haines, Roger Douglas
Hains, Joseph Eric
Halbert, Robert Douglas
Hale, Derek
Hales, Robert George
Hales, Walter John
Halford, Harold
Halford, Philip
Hall, Dennis Arthur Russell
Hall, Derek Wilson
Hall, Edgar Barnard Harold
Hall, Edward Thomas
Hall, Eric Finden, DSC
Hall, Geoffrey Stewart
Hall, George Somers
Hall, Gordon Maurice
Hall, Henry Rome
Hall, Hubert Daniel
Hall, John Anthony Dewe
Hall, Leslie Arthur William
Hall, Peter Alexander
Hall, Philipp John

Digitized by Google

Hall, Roger Watkin
Hall, Ronald Arthur
Hall, Rothven Oliphant
Hall, Thomas Pratt
Hall, Thomas Stratford
Hall, William Noel
Hall, William Nowell, DSC
Hallett, David John
Hallett, Eric Cecil
Hallett, Geoffrey Frederick Arthur
Hallett, Peter Herbert
Hallett, Ronald Vincent
Halliday, Cecil
Halliday, John Hubert
Hallows, Kenneth
Halls, James Anthony Farrer
Halstead, Anthony George
Ham, Frederick Sison
Hamblin, Geoffrey Roy
Hamblin, Robert John
Hambling, George James Cotton, DSC
Hamel, Frank Charles, MBE
Hamilton, Adrian Walter
Hamilton, Byran Ambrose Gardiner
Hamilton, David Marshall
Hamilton, George John
Hamilton, Michael
Hamilton, Roy
Hamilton-Adams, Charles Patrick
Hamilton-Metcalfe, Henry James
Hamlin, Reginald Henry James
Hammond, George Edwin
Hammond, James Frederick
Hammond, Leonard
Hampton, Edward Henry Walter
Hampton, Edward Richard
Hampton, Edwin James
Hancock, Derek William
Hancock, Robert William
Hancock, Ronald Philip
Hancocks, John Patrick
Hand, John Henry
Hand, Kenneth Oliver Hilliary
Hand, Philip Wentworth
Hand, Reginald Hector Edwin
Handforth, Walter Roy
Handley, Norman Alfred
Hands, Thomas Henry, DSC
Handy, Ralph Edwin
Hankey, Oliver Clements Alers
Hanning, Hugh Peter James
Hansen, Alan
Hanson, Charles Arkroyd
Hanson, Norman Stanley, DSC
Hanwell, Arthur Victor
Harbord, Derek Arthur
Harbottle, George William
Harbud, Robin Frederick Andrew, DSC
Hardcastle, Nicholas
Hardie, Andrew
Hardie, Bonar Graeme
Hardiman, Geoffrey Noel, DSC
Harding, Alfred Victor
Harding, Clifford John
Harding, Geoffrey George
Harding, Henry Anthony Warner
Harding, Ian Stratford
Harding, John
Harding, Joseph Anthony
Harding, Keith
Harding, Ronald Frederick
Harding, Walter Murray
Hardman, Harry Edwin
Hardwick, Hugh Dorington Arkell
Hardy, Denis Syrett
Hardy, George Francis Michael
Hardy, Herbert Ronald
Hare, Henry Lancelot
Hare-Duke, Michael Geoffrey
Hares, Alan Peter
Hargreaves, Robert Eric, DSC
Hargreaves, Roger Alfred
Hargreaves, Stephen Carlile
Harker, Harry George Parkinson
Harker, Henry
Harker, John Kersley
Harker, Robert Ian
Harland, Christopher St. John Cecil
Harland, George Frank Geoffrey
Harley, Christopher James
Harling, Henry Robert
Harlow, John Henry
Harlow, Roy Frederick William
Harman, Albert Edward
Harman, Donald George
Harman, John Keith
Harman, Philip Sidney
Harmer-Elliott, Sydney Frederick
Harper, George Alexander
Harragin, William Lee
Harries, Basil Charles
Harrington, Albert Thomas Joseph, DSC
Harrington, Willoughby Carroll
Harris, Andrew Sidney Charles
Harris, Bryan Webster, DSC
Harris, Clifford John
Harris, Denis, DSC
Harris, Donald James
Harris, Edgar Vaughan
Harris, Frederick George
Harris, Frederick Gurney
Harris, Gerald John
Harris, John Owen
Harris, John Percival, DSC
Harris, John Stapleton
Harris, Joseph Angus
Harris, Lance Stephen
Harris, Norman Derrick Burlington
Harris, Paul Austin George
Harris, Peter Holtby
Harris, Peter Nigel
Harris, Raymond Vincent
Harris, Ronald Stanley
Harris, William Edward
Harrison, Alan Peter
Harrison, Albert John
Harrison, Clifford John
Harrison, David
Harrison, Donald
Harrison, Duncan Edward
Harrison, Frederick Alfred
Harrison, Frederick William
Harrison, Gerald John Robinson
Harrison, John Richard Eastby
Harrison, Leslie John
Harrison, Michael Anthony Bassett
Harrison, Norman
Harrison, Paul
Harrison, Roger Harry
Harrison, William John Cuthbert
Harriss, Eric Alan
Harrisson, John Anthony Bernard, DSC
Harrod, Brian Frank David
Harrod, George
Hart, Adrian John Liddell
Hart, Cyril James Roy
Hart, Derek Montague
Hart, Frederick James Brister
Hart, Frederick John
Hart, Glanville Burcham
Hart, Leslie
Hart, Maurice Charles
Hart, Peter Carey
Hart, Robert John
Hart, Samuel William
Hart, Wilfred
Hart, William Percival
Hartill, Richard James
Hartley, Allan Masefield
Hartley, George Edward
Hartley, Kenneth
Hartley, Laurence
Hartley, Peter Gordon
Hartley, Richard Kent
Harvey, Charles Lionel
Harvey, Laurence Marshall
Harvey, Tom Wallace
Harvey, Walter Arthur Charles
Harvey, William Henry
Harwood, Kenneth Albert
Harwood, Leslie
Harwood, Leslie Albert
Hasemore, Sidney Walter
Haskell-Thomas, Brian
Haskins, Adrian Keith Samuel
Haslam, Ian Alfred
Haslam, William Arthur
Haslegrave, Derek Arthur
Haslett, Frederick Norman
Haslett, John Herbert Edward
Hastings, Donald Jack
Hastlings, Alfred William
Hastlings, Nicolas Patrick Comyns, DSC
Hatch, Harry Robert
Hatch, Kenneth D'Aubigny
Hatchard, Ronald Charles
Hatcher, Harry Anthony
Hatfield, John Prosper
Hatfield, Robert Leslie
Hatley, Bernard
Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Hatton, George
Haughton, Wilfred John, DSC
Hauxwell, Kenneth
Havard, Cyril William Holmes
Haward, Horace William Mogg
Hawes, John Edward
Hawken, Russell
Hawker, Derek Charles
Hawker, Ronald Edward, DSC
Hawker, Ronald Victor
Hawker, Thomas Pelham
Hawkes, Dennis Henry
Hawkes, Peter Burgess
Hawkes, Richard Ernest
Hawkett, Graham Kenneth
Hawkey, Derek Sidney
Hawkey, John Henry
Hawkey, Richard Bladsworth
Hawkey, Roger Pryce
Hawkey-Edwards, Layton Maurice Norman
Hawkins, Alan Alfred
Hawkins, Cecil Gordon
Hawkins, Edgar Philip Gordon

Digitized by Google

Hawkins, Hubert John
Hawkins, Roger
Hawks, Robert John William
Haworth, Frank Alexander
Haworth, Richard Bernard
Hawtrey, Desmond Vivian Lawrence
Hawward, Frederick Walter
Hay, Bryan Anthony Clouston
Hay, Geoffrey Duke
Hay, John Alexander
Hay-Shaw, Carill John
Hayes, Alfred Leonard
Hayes, Dennis Charles
Hayes, John Laurance
Hayes, Norman Douglas
Hayes, Ronald James
Hayes, Ronald Percy
Hayley, Paul Whiteley
Hayman, Eric Frank
Haymes, William John
Haynes, Graham
Hayto, George William
Hayward, Harry
Hayward, Joseph Herbert
Hayward, Leonard James
Hayward, Robert Forrester
Hayward, William Reginald
Hazeldene, John Hector
Hazell, Richard Francis
Hazell, Richard Lawrence
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough
Hazzard, Cuthbert Ernest
Head, Dennis Alec
Head, Gerald Graham Dudley
Headington, Peter Kenneth
Headrick, Iain Alexander
Heale, Reginald Williams
Healey, Douglas King
Healey, Henry Brian
Healey, Ronald George
Heard, Frederick Henry George
Heard, Robert John
Hearder, John Douglas Sleep, DSC
Heasman, Harold Venner
Heasman, Victor Leonard
Heath, Brian Thomas
Heath, John Baldwin
Heath, Leonard Arnold
Heath, Mark Evelyn
Heath, Roy Brian
Heath, Trevor Thomas Samuel
Heather, St. John Hewitt
Heaton, David
Hebdon, William Herbert
Hedgecox, Ronald
Hedges, Gilbert Percy
Hedges, John William
Helliar, Henry Ralph
Helliwell, Cedric John Vincent
Heming, Bracebridge George
Heming, Jack Chetwynd Western
Hemming, Frank Stuart, DSM
Hempel, Peter Bernard Alexander
Hemsley, Henry Neville
Hemstock, Edgar
Hendeles, John
Henderson, George William, DSC
Henderson, George Wingfield
Henderson, Ian Reuben
Henderson, John Frederick
Henderson, John George Drysdale
Henderson, Ronald Douglas Ian Clive
Henderson, Roy Leigh
Henderson, William Ernest
Henderson, William Herriott
Hendry, John
Hendry, Kenneth Robert Russell.
Henley, Robert William Charles
Henman, Donald Charles
Henry, Brian Glynn
Henry, David Robert Leicester
Henry, Maurice George
Henry, Sidney, DSC
Henshall, Herbert Ewart
Henson, Royston Napier
Henstridge, Philip Arthur
Henton, Ronald Geoffrey
Hepburn, James
Heppard, Geoffrey L'Estrange
Hepworth, John Stephen
Hepworth, Patrick George
Herbert, George Galloway
Herbert, Grenville Claud
Herbert, Hugh Wynspeare
Herbert, John Selwyn
Herbert, William John
Herd, George William
Herd, Robert Macrae
Hereford, Cecil John
Herington, Wilfred Lloyd
Heron, Roger Crawford
Herring, Michael
Heslop, Wilfred John Maurice
Hett, Walter John Bourdillon
Heward, John Wilkinson
Hewett, Alex Duncan
Hewett, Peter Donald
Hewish, John Francis
Hewitt, Leslie
Hewitt, Leslie John
Hewitt, Peart Derek
Hewitt-Hulin, Anthony Herbert.
Hewson, George Ure
Hewson, John Bushby
Hey, Peter Wilson
Heycock, Edward Hensman
Heywood, James Frank
Heywood, Tom Hilton
Hibberd, John Douglas, DSC
Hibbert, Olaf Kelvin
Hickford, John Edward, DSC
Hickie, Anthony Allan Corbett
Hickling, Charles Geoffrey
Hickmott, Lewis Frederick
Hicks, Jeffrey Frederick
Hicks, John Gordon
Hicks, Marven Henry George
Hicks, Maurice Jack
Hickson, Cyril William
Higginbotham, John
Higgins, John Frederick
Higgins, Thomas Reginald
Higginson, Tony
Higgs, Frederick George Dennis
Higgs, Henry Frank Jarrett
Higham, Sydney James
Higham, Thomas Martin
Higson, Douglas
Hilditch, Norman Chipchase
Hill, Alex John
Hill, Charles Hunter
Hill, Crispin
Hill, Cuthbert William
Hill, Cyril Hugh
Hill, David
Hill, David Arnold
Hill, David George Tayler
Hill, Donald Arden
Hill, Edgar George
Hill, Eric Stone
Hill, Geoffrey Drewett
Hill, Geoffrey Esmond
Hill, Henry
Hill, Robert Charles James
Hill, Robert Wilson
Hill, Ronald Henry
Hill, Ronald Sidney
Hillard, Frederic Paul Neile
Hilliard, John Dennis
Hillier, Eric Edwin
Hills, Christopher Kingsmill
Hills, Patrick Henry Lafone
Hilton, Christopher Frederick Robert, DSC
Hilton, Donald Frederick
Hinchcliffe, Eric
Hind, John Green
Hinde, Lawrence Drury
Hiney, Edgar Heath
Hinkley, Jack Albert
Hipsey, Stanley Henry
Hipwell, James Stanley
Hird, Ian Isdale
Hird, Thomas Kerridge
Hird, Wilfrid Thomas
Hirst, Alan Frank
Hirst, James Alec
Hirst, John Douglas, DSC
Hirst, Michael Lloyd
Hirst, Richard George
Hiscoke, Leslie Walter
Hitchcock, Rodney Miles
Hitchins, Horace Claud Holdsworth
Hix, Sidney Howard
Hoare, Leonard William
Hoare, Philip James Herbert
Hoare, Robert George
Hoban, John Terence Anthony
Hobbs, Henry Theodore
Hobbs, John Lewis
Hobby, Jack Richard Serace
Hobday, John Kerr
Hobgen, Eric Hugh
Hobson, Kenneth Pike
Hobson, Richard John
Hockey, Frederick Roy, MBE
Hodder, Roger
Hodge, Andrew Watson
Hodge, Philip Arnold
Hodges, Richard Michael
Hodgson, Charles William
Hodgson, Frank
Hodgson, Hugh Richard
Hodgson, Robert Hunter
Hodgson, Thomas Carr
Hodkinson, Eric Lloyd
Hodson, Christopher
Hodson, William Thomson, DSC
Hoffman, John D'Arcy, DSC
Hogan, John Alan
Hogg, Frank Leonard
Hogg, William McLeod, DSC
Hoggard, Hugh David Wellesley
Holcombe, Dennis James
Holden, Edward Raymond
Holden, Thomas Lindsay
Holdsworth, John Keith
Hole, Michael Reynolds, DSC
Hole, Richard Margary
Holland, Frederick Bryan
Holland, George Tonkin
Holland, Richard Arthur
Holland, Robert John Thurston
Holland, Stanley William
Holles, Thomas Troy

Digitized by Google

Hollick, William
Holliday, Herbert Trevor
Hollidge, Alan Purser, DSC
Hollings, Peter Rossie
Hollington, Kenneth William
Hollingworth, Peter
Hollinshed, Montague
Hollins, Douglas
Hollis, Peter
Holloway, Charles Bernard
Holloway, John Edward
Holloway, Max Bertram
Holloway, Norman
Hollows, Wilfred
Holm, Victor
Holm, William Edward John
Holman, Cecil Alan
Holmans, Herbert Arthur Pettman
Holmes, Cyril Leonard
Holmes, Eric Arthur
Holmes, Frederick Noel
Holmes, Frederick Thomson
Holmes, John James Sanderson
Holmes, Michael Trench
Holmes, Richard Martin
Holness, Harold Joseph
Holness, Herbert Reginald
Holroyd-Doveton, James Charles
Holt, Richard
Holtham, Norman Alfred
Holwill, Peter Kevin
Homan, Edward Christopher David
Homan, John Richard Seymour
Homden, Kenneth James Arthur
Homewood, Richard
Homfray-Davies, David Gareth
Hone, Edward George Leslie
Hone, John Arthur
Hone, Thomas
Hones, Anthony James
Hones, Gerald Harry
Honour, George Butler, DSC
Hood, *The Hon.* Alexander Lambert
Hoodless, Colin Arthur, DSC
Hoogewerf, Vivian Francis
Hoolahan, Anthony Terence
Hooper, Charles Ernest Noel
Hooper, Richard Marsh
Hope, Robert Stephen Howard
Hope, Thomas Edward, DSC
Hope-Hall, Richard Braithwaite
Hopking, Desmond Roberts DSC
Hopkinson, David Hugh Laing
Hopkinson, George Harry
Hopkinson, John Edmund
Hopkinson, John Garnett
Hopkinson, Peter
Hopper, Gerald
Hopper, Ralph Sydney
Hopwood, Joseph Henry
Hopwood, Leonard
Hopwood, Lewis Granville
Horan, Denis Harold
Horder, John George
Horlock, Edmund Anthony
Horn, Archibald Richard John
Horn, John Frederick
Hornby, Jack Burnett
Hornby, James William
Horncastle, Raymond Eric
Horne, Douglas Maurice
Horne, Denis Sidney
Horne, Jack Faulkner
Horniman, Robert Vicary
Horning, Eric Stephen
Hornshaw, John Geoffrey
Horscroft, Richard Philip John
Horsfall, Alistair Clement
Horsfall, Alfred Scott
Horsfield, George Herbert Nicholas
Horton, Donald Alexander
Horton, Leonard Jack
Horton, Richard Tombs
Hose, Robert John
Hosegood, Charles Thomas Dennehy
Hotchin, George William
Hotchkiss, Kenneth Killip
Hough, Ronald
Houlder, Philip Alfred Findlay
Houlford, Eric Ronald
Houlgate, Gilbert West
Hoult, Brook Parkinson
House, Patrick Cyril Dallewy
Hovey, Gordon Howell
Hovey, John
Howard, Alan John
Howard, Colin
Howard, *The Hon.* Donald Euan Palmer
Howard, George Rothwell
Howard, *The Hon.* Greville
Howard, Harold John
Howard, John
Howard, John Christopher
Howard, John Edward
Howard, John Melbourne
Howard, Michael Jonathan
Howard, Robin Cecil
Howard, William John Ronald
Howard-Swaffield, Herbert
Howard-Williams, Max Tudor, MBE
Howarth, Alwyn
Howarth, Geoffrey Redfern
Howarth, Peter Edwin Holman
Howarth, Robert
Howarth, Thomas Harry
Howe, Alfred
Howe, Denzil Clive
Howe, Gareth Dudley
Howe, George Nelson
Howe, Gordon Finlay
Howell, Charles James
Howell, Kenneth Edgar Blake
Howell, Malcolm Bardsley Warbreck
Howell, Patrick George
Howells, John Bryan
Howes, James Raymond
Howkins, Joseph Lionel George
Howl, Oliver Brian
Howland, John Whait
Howlett, Anthony Douglas
Howlett, Robert Ayerst
Howlett-Martin, George
Howson, Herbert Michael Kavanagh
Hoyle, Harry
Hubbard, Philip Peter
Hubberstey, John Richard
Huckin, Alan St. John
Huckle, John Sydney Rodney
Hudson, Ian Francis
Hudson, Peter Geoffrey
Hudson, Richard Guy Ormonde, DSC
Hudson, Richard Thomas Erskine
Hudson, William Oswald
Huggill, Wilfred Charles
Hughes, Alain Sior, DSC
Hughes, Arthur
Hughes, Brian Kendall
Hughes, Eric
Hughes, Eric Arthur
Hughes, Ernest Herbert George
Hughes, Frank
Hughes, Frank Geoffrey
Hughes, Guy Alexander
Hughes, Guy Erskine
Hughes, Harold Paul
Hughes, Henry Thomas
Hughes, John Morgan
Hughes, Kenneth John Wallace
Hughes, Leslie Johnson
Hughes, Norman Hubert
Hughes, Norman Leonard
Hughes, Peter Alan
Hughes, Philip, DSC
Hughes, Richard Alwyn
Hugonin, Douglas Valentine, MBE
Hulbert, Thomas Graham
Hulford, Eric Frederick
Hulke, Sydney Walter
Hulls, Dennis
Humble, Joseph Francis
Hume, John McIntosh
Hume, Michael Hoslyn Shapcott
Hummel, Guy Horton
Humphrey, Edward William
Humphreys, Arthur John
Humphreys, Douglas Bonell
Humphries Anthony Charles
Humphries, Eric John
Humphris, John Curteen
Humphry, James Murray
Hundy, Leonard Alfred Robert
Hunneyball, Trevor Derek
Hunsley, Wilfred
Hunt, Brian Derek
Hunt, Douglas Eric James, DSC
Hunt, Douglas Patrick Randolph
Hunt, Edward Mansfield
Hunt, Frank
Hunt, Frank Albert De Vine
Hunt, Frederick John
Hunt, Henry Charles
Hunt, Hubert de Jersey
Hunt, John Joseph Benedict
Hunt, Michael William Hornby
Hunt, Noel
Hunt, Tom Owen
Hunt, William
Hunter, Arthur Arral
Hunter Geoffrey Basil Bailey
Hunter, James Lindsay
Hunter, James Reid
Hunter, James Robert
Hunter, John David McCully
Hunter, Trevor Noel, DSC
Huntrods, Vernon Guy
Hurdsman, Arthur Spencer
Hurley, Leslie Arthur
Hurman, Charles Geoffrey
Hurrell, Frank John
Hurst, Stephen Scannell
Hurt, Seymour Henry Michael Le Fowne
Hussell, David Frederick
Hutcheson, William Robert
Hutchings, Denys Dobell

Digitized by Google

Hutchings, Donald Colin McClean
Hutchings, Roger Kennedy Ferwick
Hutchinson, Alan
Hutchinson, Charles Edward
Hutchinson, Douglas Edward Watson
Hutchinson, Edward Alfred
Hutchinson, Gordon
Hutchinson, John McCullock
Hutchison, Hugh Clarke
Hutchison, Sidney Charles
Hutchison, William Milne
Huth, Frederick Cyprian
Hutson, Norman Lewis
Hutton, Frederic Martin
Hutton, Thomas Edward
Hutton-Potts, Jack Yuan
Huxley, Arthur
Hyde, Charles Henry
Hyde, Charles Thomas
Hyde, Jack, OBE
Hyde, Peter John
Hylton, Richard, DSC

Iddles, Norman Stanley
Illingworth, William
Illsley, Frederick Walter
Ilott, Richard Vincent
Imrie, James Martin
Inchbald, Denis John Elliot
Ingham, Charles Rex
Ingham, James
Ingham, Marshall William
Ingles, Anthony Christopher
Inglis, James Gordon Farquhar
Innes, Donald McLean
Innes-Lillingston, George David
Inskip, John Lincoln
Inverarity, Robert Brodie Leslie
Ionn, Seymour
Ireland, Duncan William
Ireland, Roy
Iremonger, Thomas Lascelles Isa Shandon
Ireson, John William
Irons, John Victor
Irons, Robert Charles
Ironside, Douglas Edmund
Irvine, Albert Thomas
Irving, John Brown
Isaac, Geoffrey Windsor
Isbell, John Pain
Isbister, William Leonard Thompson
Isherwood, William Maurice
Issaverdens, Jack Peter
Ives, Alfred James
Ives, Gordon Wilfred Beck
Ives, Kenneth Laurence
Izaby, Ernest George

Jack, Douglas John
Jack, William Archibald Park
Jackson, Alec
Jackson, Arthur Wolesly
Jackson, Bernard Grant
Jackson, Ernest Harold
Jackson, Ernest Leslie
Jackson, Henry Thomas
Jackson, Michael Gifford
Jackson, Oliphant Fairburn
Jackson, Peter
Jackson, Peter Frederick Ronald
Jackson, Robert Douglas
Jackson, Robert Tait
Jackson, Terence Leslie
Jackson, William Bernard MacDermott
Jacob, Donald Brooksley
Jacobs, Cyril Heskill
Jacobs, Desmond George
Jacobs, Peter John
Jacobs, Robert Maurice
Jacquier, Eugene Charles Firman Dennis
Jago, Percival John
Jakeman, Frederick Ronald
Jakeman, Noel Bryer
Jakeman, William Cecil
Jameison, Errol Duncan
James, Arthur Beckett
James, Charles Anthony Hancock
James, Colin Andrews
James, Derek Bertram
James, Daniel Moelfryn
James, Edward George
James, Frank Kenneth
James, George Philip Henry, DSC
James, John Anthony
James, John Kenneth Williams
James, John Lewis
James, Leslie Cash
James, Richard Sefton, DSC
James, Robert Edward Francis
James, Vere Charles
James, Wilfred Thomas
Jameson, Norman Anthony Philip Cyril
Jamieson, Norman Keith Paterson
Jamieson, William Gavin
Jamison, William Burns
Janes, Leonard George
Janson, Hugh Dearman
Jaques, Harrison Shaw
Jaquet, Mansel Frederick
Jarman, William Dennis
Jarrett, Frank Wilkinson
Jarrett, John Edwin
Jarvie, Alexander, DSC
Jarvis, Albert Terence
Jarvis, Denis Victor Mark, DSC
Jarvis, Eric Charles Lawrence
Jarvis, Leonard Frederick Walter
Jarvis, Samuel Arthur, DSC
Jay, Percival Frederick Walter
Jeckell, Frank
Jeff, Cecil Arthur, DSC
Jeffcott, John Henry Brook
Jefferd, Alan Eustace
Jefferson, Edwin
Jeffes, William Terence Elliston
Jeffery, Peter Geoffrey
Jeffrey, Gordon
Jeffrey, Sydney Frederick
Jeffrey, Theodore Gilbert
Jeffrey, Thomas Joseph Digby
Jeffries, Alexander Henry
Jeffries, Clifford Frank
Jelly, Kenneth Stuart
Jemmett, Francis Reginald
Jenkins, Herbert Edwin
Jenkins, Hugh Archibald
Jenkins, John Marshall
Jenkins, Kenneth George
Jenkins, Lewis Whitmore
Jenkins, Norman Marsden
Jenkins, Paul Godfrey
Jenkins, Peter Thomas
Jenkins, Roy George Henry
Jenkyns, Richard Binmore
Jennens, John George
Jenner Stanley Edmund, GM
Jenner, Wilfred
Jennett, Geoffrey Dawson
Jennings, Alan Walter
Jennings, Alfred Peter Henry
Jennings, Donald William
Jennings, John Patrick
Jennings, Lawrence Bailey
Jennings, Matthew William Edward
Jennings, Norman Henry
Jennings, Roland Geoffrey
Jensen, Geoffrey West
Jerman, David Roye Simpson
Jerram, Charles James, DSO, DSC
Jesson-Dibley, David Wilfred John
Jessop, Hugh Reginald
Jessop, Philip Guy
Jobbing, Thomas
Jobson, Thomas Edward Stanley
Jobson, Walter William
Johns, Frederick John Alfred Ambrose
Johns, Peter Gregory
Johnson, Bernard Alex, DSC
Johnson, David Edgar
Johnson, Derek Antony
Johnson, Derek Samuel
Johnson, Frederic Noel Eyre
Johnson, George Frank
Johnson, Geoffrey John Nelson
Johnson, Geoffrey Kemble
Johnson, Gordon Henry
Johnson, Harold Joseph
Johnson, Harry Hayes
Johnson, Horace William Frank, DSC
Johnson, Humphrey Albert Edward Stanley
Johnson, John Barry
Johnson, John Ramsey
Johnson, Leonard Arthur Frank
Johnson, Michael Derek
Johnson, Stanley Duckworth
Johnston, David Gordon
Johnston, Donald George
Johnston, Wilfred Bassil
Johnston-Smith, David
Johnstone, Anthony Conrad
Johnstone, Daniel Derrick
Johnstone, George Nelson
Johnstone, John
Joines, Edgar Harold
Jolliffe, Augustus Donell
Jolliffe, Gordon Frederick
Jolly, William Andrew
Jolly, William Percy
Jones, Arthur Alec
Jones, Arthur Denis
Jones, Benjamin John
Jones, Brynmor Lewis
Jones, Charles Joseph
Jones, Charles Lewis
Jones, Charles Reginald
Jones, Charles William
Jones, Colin Richard
Jones, Cyril Llewellyn
Jones, Edgar Owen Whatley
Jones, Eric
Jones, Eric Ellison
Jones, Eric Stanley
Jones, Frederick John
Jones, Frederick Laurance
Jones, Frederick Peter
Jones, George Aubrey
Jones, George Ernest
Jones, Gordon Bevington, DSC

Digitized by Google

Jones, Glynne Dennis
Jones, Gilbert Neville
Jones, Harold Hackett
Jones, Horace
Jones, Hugh William
Jones, Ioan Hughes
Jones, Ivor John
Jones, James Harry
Jones, James Kirby, DSC
Jones, James Rees
Jones, John Hamar
Jones, John Hellier
Jones, John Owain
Jones, John Pierson
Jones, John Trevor
Jones, John Walter
Jones, Leonard Harry
Jones, Marcus Richard Hervey
Jones, Maurice Norman, MBE
Jones, Noel Thomas
Jones, Norman Bruce Baskerfield
Jones, Osman John, DSC
Jones, Peter Duncan
Jones, Peter Frederick
Jones, Peter Victor Lawrence
Jones, Philip Arthur
Jones, Philip Trevor
Jones, Reginald Frank Romney
Jones, Richard Charles
Jones, Richard Marshall
Jones, Robert Charles
Jones, Robert Ernest
Jones, Robert Lleweby, MBE
Jones, Terence Leavesley
Jones, Thomas Elwyn
Jones, Thomas Frederick William
Jones, Thomas Reginald Harold.
Jones, Victor Ewart
Jones, Vivian Rowley
Jones, Walter Hefin
Jones-Bateman, Rowland Cecil
Jopson, Joseph
Jordan, Charles Stewart
Jordan, Keith Arthur
Jordan, Leslie Norton
Jordan, Michael Edward
Jordan, Richard John
Jordan, Roy Edward
Jory, Joseph Nicholls
Joslen, Christopher Hubert
Joughin, Ewan Scott
Jourdan, John Charles Copeland
Joyce, Brian Talbot
Joynson-Hicks, *The Hon.* Lancelot William, MP
Judd, Jean Pierre
Julian, Geoffrey Court
Jull, Philip Edward, MBE
Jump, Michael Edward Pearson
Jurdon, Edmund Gregory, DSC
Justice, Basil Edmund

Kahler, Rolf Capell
Kain, Alfred Baynel
Kaivis, Victor Williams
Kamill, Mostapha
Kaufmann, Norman Harold
Kavanagh, Kevin Francis
Kavanagh, Trevor James Eden
Kay, Geoffrey Edgar Glanville
Kay, Randal Carlos
Kaye, Thomas Swain
Kayes, Robert Francis
Keable, Walter James
Kealey, Edward Paul Gerard
Kearslade, John Francis
Kearton, George Cecil David
Keddie, James
Keeler, Albert
Keeler, Arthur Ronald
Keeling, Julian Philip John
Keene, Percy Francis
Keith, Arnold Muir
Keith, Ian Martin Farquharson
Kellas, John Grant
Kelleher, John Denis Charles, DSC
Kellond-Knight, John Henry
Kelly, Anthony David Allen
Kelly, Brian John Parmenter
Kelly, Kevin
Kelly, William Harry Finlay
Kelman, George Smith
Kelsey, Derek Anderson
Kelsey, William Jack
Kemp, Peter Douglas
Kemp, Thomas William
Kempe, Michael Wilfred
Kempt, Nigel Kennedy
Kenchington, John Anthony
Kendall, George Langton
Kendall, Timothy Bingham Dale, DSC
Kennaway, Alexander
Kennedy, Cecil
Kennedy, Charles Oliver
Kennedy, Eric Anthony
Kennedy, George Edwin
Kennedy, Howard Lionel
Kennedy, Ludovic Henry Coverley
Kennedy, Robert Young
Kennedy, Roy Bayley
Kennedy, Stewart William
Kennett, William Hargreaves
Kennington, Frank Brian
Kenny, Laurence Amerton
Kenny, Robert Anthony
Kent, David Harcourt
Kent, Geoffrey William
Kent, Richard Edward
Kent, Victor Generic
Kenton, Ernest William
Kernan, Maurice Victor
Kernutt, Wilfred Joseph
Kerr, Alexander William
Kerr, John Young
Kerr, Robert Baird
Kerr, Robin Mackie
Kerr-Hunter, John Archibald
Kerridge, Harry
Kerrigan, Daniel Patrick
Kerry, Alan James
Kershaw, John Taylor
Kershaw, Simon Alexander
Kester, Geoffrey Paul
Ketley, Percy Henry
Kettle, George Frederick
Key, William Fremlin
Key, William Halstead
Kidd, Derek John, DSC
Kiddel, James Edward Bartram
Kiek, Peter Martin
Kilbee, John Percival, DSC
Kill, Robert Charles
Killin, Robert Claude
Kilner, Gordon Roger
Kilshaw, John
Kilvington, Frank Ian
Kimber, Alan John
Kime, Philip William Thomas
Kimmins, Barry John
Kindell, Francis Richard
King, Cedric William
King, David Joseph Parnell
King, Dick Antony
King, Donald Arthur
King, Edward Alexander
King, Edward Staines
King, Ernest Raymond
King, Ernest William
King, Frank Douglas George
King, George Herbert
King, Gordon Campbell
King, Harold Graham, DSC
King, Herbert
King, John Percival Claude
King, Lawrence Charles
King, Michael Dominick
King, Michael Gardner
King, Michael James Horatio
King, Patrick Noel Nicholas
King, Peter Denis
King, Peter Kenneth
King, Philip Geoffrey Galet
King, Ronald Alfred Frank
King, Stuart Goddard Denslow
King, Victor John
King-Prime, George Stanley
Kingswell, Richard Martin Alford
King-Webster, Walter Alexander
King-Wilson, Albert Montague
Kinnaird, William Fleming
Kinsman, Richard James Douglas McCulloch
Kipling, Walter William John
Kipping, Robert Henry
Kirby, Arthur Alexander
Kirby, Charles Edward
Kirby, Dennis Gerald
Kirby, Harold
Kirk, Alan
Kirk, Arthur Frederick
Kirk, Charles Roger
Kirk, Geoffrey Stephen, DSC
Kirk, Raymond Maurice
Kirkland, George Wilson
Kirkland, James
Kirkpatrick, John Finlay
Kirkwood, William Dennett
Kisler, Albert Frederick
Kitchen, Noel Duncan
Kitchener, Garnet James
Kitching, Colin Thomas
Kitson, John Charles Buller, DSC
Kitson, Richard Inglis
Knappitt, Edward Leonard
Knee, Harold
Kneeshaw, Charles Raymond
Knight, Francis Cecil Corbet
Knight, Frank Crowley
Knight, Horace William
Knight, John David Spurion
Knight, John Leighton
Knight, Peter Hugh
Knight, Raymond Charles
Knight, Richard Egerton
Knill, John Kenelm Stuart
Knott, Michael Edwin
Knott, Rupert Philip
Knottley, Charles William
Knowles, Geoffrey Stafford
Knowles, Kenneth John
Knowles, Laurence Leslie
Kraushaar, Peter Herbert
Kyle, Desmond Haslett
Kyle, Matthew Fitzpatrick
Kyle, William, DSC
Kynoch, Douglas
Kynoch, Kenneth George
Kynvin, Geoffrey George

Lace, Patrick John
Lace, Thomas Lowden
Lacey, Bernard William

Digitized by Google

Lacey, Cyril Dickson
Lacey, Graeme Alexander Warner
Lacey, Stafford Francis Luff
Lacy, Edward John Austin
Ladbrooke, Randolph William
Ladd, Frederick Preston
Lagden, Stuart Alfred
Laidlaw, Denis William
Laidlaw, Robert Anthony Babington
Laine, James Norman Balliol
Laing, Ernest Alistair Meldrum
Laing, Richard Baggott
Laker, Theodore Edward Michael
Lamb, Herbert Gordon
Lamb, William Farlam
Lambert, Bertram Claude
Lambert, Frederick Haakon Olaf
Lambert, Geoffrey Arthur
Lambert, Henry Ulverdale Antrobus
Lambert, Jack Walter, DSC
Lambie, Donald William
Lambie, Roger Derek
Lamont, Richard Arthur
Lamont, Robert
Lampard, Martin Robert
Lampard, Stanley Arthur
Lancaster, John Geoffrey
Lance, Peter
Lane, Alfred George
Lane, Frederick Edgar
Lane, Lionel William
Lane, Peter Baillie
Lane, Peter Stewart
Lane, Samuel Henry
Lane, William Michael
Lang, Robert Montgomery
Lang, William Neville Dashwood
Langdon, Laurence
Langdon, Peter Morgan
Langer, Edward Frederick
Langford, John Robert
Langford, Robert
Langham, Maurice
Langley, Alfred Fenton Martin
Langley, Baron Hugo
Langley, Henry Laurence
Langley, John Francis Tarr
Langley, Leonard Gordon
Langley, Michael Peter
Langlois, Charles Sydney
Langridge, Raymond
Langrish, Roger Silvester
Langston-Jones, Derek
Langworth, Peter Maurice
Lankester, Stephen George
Lapthorn, Charles Brian
Large, Jack Gordon, DSC
Last, Thomas Alfred
Latham, Eric James
Latham, John Oswald
Laughton, John Montague
Laurence, Keith Ronald
Laurence, Richard Arthur
Laurie, James Muir
Lavarack, Terence Vaughan
Lavender, Douglas Cameron
Lavender, Harry Douglas
Laverton, George William Ward
Law, David
Law, Eric Alexander
Law, Gerald Cecil
Law, Leslie
Law, Raymond Edward
Law, Thomas Pakenham
Lawday, Denis John
Lawman, John Compton
Lawrence, Alan Watson Rose
Lawrence, Arthur John
Lawrence, Charles Clive
Lawrence, Geoffrey Gascoigne
Lawrence, Henry Gresham
Lawrence, Richard Lionel
Lawrence-Jones, David
Lawrence-Jones, Owen
Lawrenson, Edward John Samuel
Laws, George David, MBE, DSC
Laws, Robert Alan
Lawson, Albert Robert
Lawson, Leslie Hugo
Laxton, Arthur Francis Kellow
Laxton, Ronald
Layman, John Papineau
Layton, John Anthony
Layzell, Danis Harold
Lea, Clifford
Lea, *Sir* Thomas Claude Harris, *Bart.*
Leach, John Croome
Leach, Kenneth Harry
Leach, Peter Edmond
Lead, William David
Leaf, Mark
Leakley, Ian Raymond Arundell
Lean, Ernest Charles
Learmond, Jack Stewart
Learmouth, John Walter
Learner, John Howard
Leather, Geoffrey Nowatt
Leaver, John Waird Almond
Leclaire, John Roger
Lecore, William John
Ledeboer, Herman Arnold, DSC
Ledger, Charles Archibald Kirkwood
Ledger, Peter Walton
Lee, Alec Elijah
Lee, Anthony Clifford Widdington
Lee, David Mark
Lee, Edgar Frederick, DSO
Lee, Ernest William
Lee, Harold Arthur Barrey
Lee, Herbert John Bruce
Lee, James David
Lee, John Oswald Crawford, DSC
Lee, John William
Lee, Leslie Horace
Lee, Norton Ralph, DSC
Lee, Oscar George Rankin
Lee, Osmund Robert Prideaux
Lee, Peter Eric
Lee, Peter Joseph
Lee, Richard Atkinson
Lee, Rigby Armitage
Lee, Simon Wulstan Romanis
Lee, Stephen Maurice
Lee-Browne, Stanley Samuel
Leech, Robert Anthony
Leedon, Desmond Francis Kiernan
Leeds, John Kenneth
Leeds, Peter John Alexander
Leefe, Bertram Craggs
Lees, Jack
Leese, David Philip
Leeson, Peter John
Leeston-Smith, Keith Sundius
Legat, Richard Charles Eddowes
Legg, Edward Alan
Legge, Edward Stephen
Legge, William Dudley
Leggett, Ronald Archibald
Legh-Jones, Peter Edward Legh
Legrand, Pierre Julien
Leicester, George Basil
Leigh, James Brian
Leigh-Wood, Roger
Leisk, Donald Cuppage
Leitch, Archibald Kerr
Leith, William Barry Gifford
Leland, Antony John, OBE
Lemaitre, Leslie
Leng, Irving James
Lennard-Payne, Patrick Charles
Lennox-Boyd, Alan Tindal
Lenon, Philip John Fitzmaurice
Lescher, Richard Wilfred Harwood
Leslie, Ernest Ronald
Leslie, Harry, DSC
Leslie, Ian Reid
Leslie, James Booth
Leslie, John Malcolm
Lester, Cyril Ernest
Lester, Norman William James
Letchford, Arthur William
Letts, Geoffrey Alfred
Lever, Ernest Edward
Leveridge, Gilbert Stafford
Leverton, Peter Robert
Levett, Neville Claude
Levey, Leonard Andrew
Levine, Edward Isaac
Levis, Richard Desmond
Lewis, Arthur Edwin
Lewis, Arthur William Henry Charles Lloyd
Lewis, David Cuthbert
Lewis, Dennis Stanley
Lewis, Derek Thomas Nutter
Lewis, Donald Edgar
Lewis, Eric George
Lewis, Geoffrey David John
Lewis, Geoffrey Robert Harry
Lewis, Gerald Breton
Lewis, Hedley Arnold
Lewis, Henry Harford
Lewis, Henry Ross
Lewis, Ian Douglas
Lewis, John
Lewis, John Arthur
Lewis, John Benjamin
Lewis, Mossley
Lewis, Richard Ifor
Lewis, Robert
Lewis, Thomas Brynmoor
Lewis, William John
Lewison, Peter George Hornby
Leyh, Ronald Frederick
Leyland, William Stewart
Liddell, William Adrian
Liddiard, Albert Ernest
Lidstone, Harold James Thacker
Lilley, Arnold Francis, DSC
Lillington, Henry Anthony
Lillis, Anthony Percival Noel
Lincoln, Fredman Ashe
Lindeman, Richard Geoffrey
Lindley, Ratcliffe Vernon
Lindsay, George Bowen
Lindsay, Herbert Alexander
Lindsay, Ian George Ninian
Lindsay, Kenneth Stewart Bruce

Digitized by Google

Lindsay, William Telford
Lindsay-Thomson, Ian Robert
Line, John Trevor Kelleway
Lines, Edmund James Charles
Lines, Herbert Edward
Linfield, Philip Caesar
Linn, John Fleming, DSC
Linnard, James Charles
Linsell, Russell Frederick
Linstead, Donald Richard
Lintern, Bernard Francis
Linton, Arthur Hugh Forster
Lintott, Ernest Roworth Carl
Linwood, Anthony John
List, Anthony Reginald
Lister, Frederick William
Lister, John Stanhope Harrison
Lister, Newman Baron
Lister, Roland
Litherland, Cedric Simpole
Litherland, Peter Ernest
Litler-Jones, Thomas Caldwell
Little, David Dewsbury
Little, Ian Watson Elwes
Little, John Douglas, DSC
Little, Thomas Gordon
Littledale, Edward Richard
Littlejohn, Norman Arthur
Liverside, John
Livingston, Basil
Livingstone - Learmouth, Lestock Brian
Llewellyn, Edward Claudius Crigan
Llewellyn, Richard Charles
Lloyd, Charles Courtenay
Lloyd, Colin Ponsonby Henry
Lloyd, Desmond Courtenay Frederick
Lloyd, Edward Walter
Lloyd, George William Francis
Lloyd, Gwynne Llewellyn
Lloyd, Harold Thomas
Lloyd, John Iuester, DSC
Lloyd, John Raymond
Lloyd, John Sydney Hamilton
Lloyd, Ralph Orme
Lloyd, Robert Ernest
Lloyd, Robert Sydney
Lloyd, Trevor Sydney
Lloyd, Vincent Godfrey
Lloyd-Davies, Robert Patrick
Lloyd-Hughes, Edward Lloyd
Lloyd-Owen, Peter
Lobb, Geoffrey Wilmot
Loch, Luch Cann Iain
Lochhead, Alan Muir
Lock, Clifford Montague
Lock, Stanley William
Lockett, Eric John
Lockhart, Anthony William Castleton
Lockhart, James Gordon
Lodder, John Munday
Loder, John Christopher
Lodge, Alan Guy Scott
Lodge, Dennis
Loeb, David Jack
Lofts, Cecil Graham
Lofts, Robert John
Logan, William Harold
Lokes, Kenneth William
Lomas, James Philipps
Lomax, Arthur William
Lomax, Harold Lionel
Lomax, John Henry
London, Peter
Long, Alan Henry
Long, Albert William
Long, Cyril Henry
Long, David William
Long, Frederick Graham
Long, Frederick Harry, DSC
Long, Henry James
Long, Laurence Philip
Long, Michael John
Long, Peter
Long-Innes, Michael Hale
Longbottom, John Philip
Longbottom, Kenneth
Longbottom, Philip Edwin
Longden, Cecil Verden Appleby
Longhurst, William Troward John
Longley, Charles Henry
Longley, William Henry
Longsdon, Serto Jack, DSC
Longworth, Frank Kenneth
Lonsdale, Edward, DSC
Looker, Richard William
Lorains, Arthur
Lord, Leslie Rudolph
Lorimer, David Robert
Lorne, Peter Vivian
Lott, Herbert James
Louch, Jack Albert
Loudon, Francis William Hope
Loudon, Thomas Harry Watson
Loutitt, William Lawrence
Lovegrove, Frank Hall
Lovell, Bernard John Joseph
Lovett, James
Low, Raymond Ernest
Lowcock, Richard Lambert
Lowe, Anthony John
Lowe, James Russell
Lowe, John Brian
Lowe, Randal Shiers
Lowe, Reginald Jesse
Lowein, John Charles
Lowes, Robin Ninian, DSC
Loweth, Arthur Norman
Lowis, Robert Alexander
Lowndes, Frederick Wilfred
Lowndes, Peter Moody
Lowther, Leslie William Harold
Loxdale, Hubert John
Loxley, Allan Harry Walter
Loxton, Anthony Philip
Loye, Samuel Wilfred
Lucas, Alfred Derek
Luckins, Brian Stubbs
Luckraft, Reginald Charles
Ludwick, Ernest William
Luff, Donald Victor
Luffe, Montague Philip Sydney
Luke, Ronald Clement
Lukin, John Basil Francis
Lukis, Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes
Lumbus, John Alfred Hicks, DSC
Lumsden, Ernest George
Lumsden, James Basil Colegate, DSC
Lundholm, Alan Basil Auchenloss
Luno, Paul Richard
Lunua, Frank William
Lupton, Brian Bannister
Lushington, Franklin Henry
Lusmore, Douglas Gerald
Luton, Geoffrey Donald, DSC
Lyall, Eric Hardie
Lycett, Geoffrey Clement Percival
Lye, Ian James
Lyles, Roger John
Lynch-Robinson, Niall Bryan
Lyne, Colin Edgar
Lynes, John Hedley
Lyon, Robert Playfair
Lyons, Patrick James Michael
Lyons, Raymond Frederick Desmoines
Lyster, John Fitzgerald

McArdle, Bernard
McArdle, Wilfred Michael MBE
McAusland, Robert Bruce
McBryde, John Nelson
McCahey, Roger William John
McCall, Ian Stewart
McCall, Ronald Arthur
McCann, Peter Charles
McClintock, John O'Neill
McCliskie, Douglas
McClure, John
McClure, William Campbell
McCormack, Bernard John
McCormack, Michael Moorhouse
McCosh, Bryce Knox
McCulloch, Andrew Eadie
McCulloch, Malcolm
McCutchan, Philip Donald
McDermont, Christopher
McDonald, Bernard
McDonald, Eric William
McDonald, Gerald Ian Michael
McDonald, Hugh Geoffrey
McDonald, Peter Anthony
McDonald, William
McDougal, Ian George
McDougall, Colin Arundel
McDougall, Douglas Ronald
McDougall, John Roderick Tritton
McDowell, Patrick Ian
McEwan, Ian Paton
McFadyean, Colin
McFadyean, John
McFeat, Ian Fairlie
McGawley, William Lawrence
McGivering, John Harold
McGowan, James Bertram
McGown, Frank McLoven
McGrane, Hugh Patrick, DSC
McGrath, Desmond, MBE
McGrath, Michael Desmond
McGrath, William Proctor
McGregor, John Miller, DSC
McGregor, Peter Hardern
McIlroy, Kenneth Harper
McIlwraith, Alan Doxford
McIntosh, Daniel McDonald
McIntosh, Douglas Millar
McIntyre, Donald Arthur
McIntyre, George
McIver, James
McKay, James
McKay, John Kerr Montgomery
McKechnie, Ian Edward
McKee, Harold, GM
McKenna, Leslie James
McKenzie, Alan Archibald
McKeough, John
McKeown, James Leo
McKichan, Duncan James
McKiernan, Arnold Thomas
McKinlay, Ronald James
McKnight, Thomas
McKnight, William Henry
McLachlan, Donald Harvey, OBE

Digitized by Google

McLachlan, Douglas Gordon
McLachlan, Gordon
McLachlan, Hugh Baird
McLachlan, Stewart Harrington
McLarney, James Patrick
McLean, Angus Norman
McLean, Archibald
McLean, Henry
McLean, John David Ruari, DSC
McLellan, Kenneth Archibald, MBE
McLoughlin, Denis
McMath, Donald Leasels
McMath, Herbert Charles
McMath, Ian Ogilvie
McMenemy, John Thomas
McMurray, David George
McNab, John
McNair, George Hayward, MBE
McNair, Hugh Alexander
McNaught, Alick Harold
McNaughton, William Lovell
McNelly, Gordon Henry Anthony
McNicol, Daniel Love McHay
McNiel, Derek, DSC
McPhail, David Ovemstone
McRae, Robert Newbury
McWilliam, Robert Cecil Dunbar
Mabbs, Clifford Peter
Maberly, Reginald Frederick James
Macalister, Ernest Louis Campbell
MacBean, George Lachlan
MacCoy, John Graham
MacCullum, Donald Thomson, DSC
MacDonald, Archibald Joseph
Macdonald, George Alan
Macdonald, Ian Crawford
MacDonald, James Murdoch
MacDonald, James Rowntree
MacDonald, John Edward
Macdougall, Alastair Gordon
MacDougall, William Roy
Macduff, Walter Charles
MacFarlane, Archibald Andrew
MacFarlane, Charles John
MacFarlane, Thomas
MacFarlane, William Dove Heys
MacFarlane, William Kerr
MacGill, Thomas
MacGinty, Brian Marine, DSC
MacGregor, Graham
MacGregor, Ian Ivor Maynard
Machin, William Herbert
MacIntyre, Alastair Duncan
MacIntyre, William
Mackay, Ian Meldrum
Mackay, John David Seton
MacKay, Kenneth Charles
Mackay, Kenneth Charles Murray
Mackay, Martin MacGillivray
MacKean, James
Mackelvie, John Stewart
Mackenzie, Alexander MacKay Scobie
MacKenzie, John
Mackenzie, Murdo
MacKenzie, Stevenson Moir, DCS
Mackereth, Miles
MacKey, Milburn George William Gordon
Mackie, Andrew Robertson
MacKintosh, Donald Maxwell
Macklin, Frank John
Mackrill, Henry Graham
MacLachlan, Donald Campbell
Maclaughlan, Robert Finlayson
MacLean, Duncan Clark
MacLennan, Graeme Grant, DSC
Maclennan, Kenneth
Macleod, Donald John
MacLeod, Forbes
MacLeod, Kenneth MacAllister, DSC
MacMahon, Robert Patrick Kenworthy
MacMillan, Daniel Kerr
MacMurchy, Ronald Hugh Smith
MacNab, Duncan Ivor
MacNamara, Patrick Carroll
MacNeill, Donald Angus
MacNeill, Hector Fletcher
MacPherson, Geoffrey Alexander Hill
MacPherson, John Cook, DSC
MacPherson, John Hannah Forbes
MacQueen, Andrew
MacQueen, Hugh
Macrae, Albert Edward Peter Farquhar
MacRae, John Bethune
MacRory, John Gerard
MacVitie, John Linnell
Madden, James William Fletcher
Maddocks, Derek William
Madgin, Dallas Rine
Magee, Robert Cecil
Maggs, Albert Edward
Maggs, John Hewitt Bolton
Mahon, Anthony Michael
Mahy, Norman George
Main, Peter Edward Charles Reuben
Main, Thomas Gordon
Mainprice, Richard
Mais, Robert
Majerus, John William
Major, Frederick Stanley Wells
Major, Stanley James
Makepeace-Taylor, Donovan Bower
Maker, Deryk Leonard
Maker, Peter John
Makin, John
Malam, Charles Leslie
Malcolm, Duncan Stitt
Malcolm, Patrick Alexander Blair
Male, Herbert Gordon Francis
Malkin, Albert
Mallet, Charles Anthony
Mallett, Bernard Louis
Mallett, Peter Graham
Mallitte, Arthur E.
Malone, Lawrence Vincent
Malschinger, Brian Eugene
Man, Henry Morrice Stanley
Mander, John Hayd
Mander, Roy Joseph
Manders, Arthur Frederick James
Manger, Robert
Mangnall, Rollo Barrett, DSC
Manley, Arthur Ernest
Mann, Colin Henry
Mann, Graham Schofield
Mann, Norman Walter Albert
Manning, Bruce Frederick John
Manning, Geoffrey William
Manning, John Maurice
Mansel, Charles Bernard Hely-Hutchinson
Mansfield, John Edward Lattin
Mansfield, John Frederick Thomas
Manson, Alastair George Gunn
Manthorpe, Rowland Derek Matcham
Marc, Roy Kenneth
Marchington, Philip Anthony
Marchington, Rupert Henry, MBE
Mardel, Joseph Charles
Mardell, Eric Percy Catlin
Mares, Eric Charles Burberry
Margach, William
Markby, William John Croke
Markham, Roy
Markland, Alfred King
Markland, John Downes
Marks, Hilary Felix
Marks, William Guy
Marley, Fred Bolan
Marlow, Christopher Neil
Marlow, Geoffrey Peter
Marr, Dennis Trevor Llewellyn
Marr, Edmund Lawrence
Marr, James William Slessor
Marreco, Anthony
Marriner, John Stuart
Marriott, Brian John
Marriott, Stanley Greville
Marriott, Thomas Edwards
Marris, Basil McDonald, DSC
Marryat, John, DSC
Marsh, Alan Spencer
Marsh, John Ray
Marsh, Kenneth Henry
Marsh, Peter Dudley
Marsh, William
Marshall, Alexander Badenock
Marshall, Arthur Donovan
Marshall, Basil
Marshall, David Arthur
Marshall, Donald Arthur Benton
Marshall, Douglas
Marshall, Geoffrey Gordon
Marshall, George
Marshall, George Bishop
Marshall, Gerald Joseph
Marshall, Herbert Houlden
Marshall, James Alfred Peter
Marshall, John Edmund
Marshall, John Smith
Marshall, Robert Frederick Borer
Marshall, Robert William
Marshall, Roger Christopher
Marshall, Roy Lincoln
Marston, Bernard Vincent
Marston, Ronald Charles
Martin, Adrian Sydney
Martin, Alan Gould
Martin, Alan John
Martin, Alexander James
Martin, Alexander Phillips
Martin, Arthur Leonard
Martin, Christopher John Blandy
Martin, Denys
Martin, Denys Bryan
Martin, Francis
Martin, Frank German
Martin, Geoffrey Ernest

Digitized by Google

Martin, Gordon Cyril Markwick
Martin, Guy Gabrielle Lacaze
Martin, Herbert Richard
Martin, Ivan Ronald
Martin, John
Martin, Kenneth Chris
Martin, Kenneth John
Martin, Leonard Jack
Martin, Lionel John
Martin, Oliver Samuel
Martin, Thomas
Martin, William Alban
Martin, William Thomas
Martin-Harvey, Martin
Martinez, Bernard Joseph
Martyn, Norman Montague
Martyn, Peter Leyshon
Mascall, Frederick Cecil, DSC
Maskell, Raymond Ernest
Maskens, Vincent Alfred
Maslen, Thomas Gwyn Burke
Mason, Donald Harry
Mason, Eric John
Mason, Frank Herbert
Mason, Leslie Vivian
Mason, Michael
Mason, Peter Edward, DSC
Mason, Rex Adlington
Massey, John
Massey, Leslie MacDonald
Massey, William Dennis
Massheder, Ronald
Masson, Philip Compton
Masterman, Cyril Edmund
Masters, Alan Gordon
Masters, Alfred Samuel
Masters, Kenneth Richardson
Masters, Norman Alan
Masters, Walter Thomas
Mathe, Robert Christian, DSC*
Mather, Charles Norman
Mather, John Gavin
Mather, Peter James
Matheson, Colin Ian Angus
Mathews, Anthony Stephen Chater
Mathews, Dennis Eustace
Mathews, Kenneth Patrick Arthur
Mathews, Michael Robert
Matthew, Basil Rowland
Matthew, John Walter
Matthews, Alastair David
Matthews, Arthur George John, DSC, MM
Matthews, Garrett George
Matthews, Kenneth Edward Knighton
Matthews, Merville
Matthews, Norman Derrick
Matthews, Oliver Reginald
Matthews, Robert Frank
Matthews, Ronald Kenneth
Matthiae, Basil Charles
Matthias, John Kenneth, DSC
Mattocks, Tom Edward Tunnicliffe
Maude, Albert Wray
Maughan, Geoffrey Ernest
Maughan, Lawrence Edward
Maunder, Jack Hewitt
Mawdesley, Harold
Mawrey, Philip Stephen
Mawson, Vivian Adams
Maxwell, Raymond
May, Frederick George
May, John Henry Lewis, OBE
May, Reginald Thomas
May, Thomas Edward
Mayell, Harold Arthur Chatterton
Mayland, Alec
Maylin, Richard Frank
Maynard, Charles Rupert Gordon
Maynard, David Robert
Maynard, John Hugh
Mayne, Charles Henry
Mayo, William Herbert Forwood
Meaby, Jack Owen
Meadows, Cecil Percy
Meakin, Peter Arthur
Mecredy, Ian Henry Macreight
Mee, Lawrence
Meek, Douglas Edgar
Meek, Ian Kingsley
Meen, Conrad Austin
Meetens, Robert Giles
Melady, Walter George
Melbourn, Max Evans
Meldrum, John Charles Alexander
Melhuish, John William
Melland, Roger Birley
Mellor, Ivan Cuthbert Eustace
Mellor, John Robert
Mellor, Stanley
Mellor, Vernon Godfrey
Melly, Edward Travers
Melrose, Kenneth Mark Cecil
Melsom, Charles Leslie
Melville, John
Mendelsohn, Bertram Malcolm
Mercer, Peter Gill
Mercer, Walter Edward
Merredew, Ernest George
Merrett, Frank Edmund
Merriam, Michael Kennedy
Merrifield, Sigeric Peter
Merrill, John
Merryweather, Bernard
Meryon, John Grenville
Messenger, Henry Herbert
Messer, Herbert Judah
Messum, Fleming Stuart Ruston
Metcalfe, John Lawson
Metcalfe, John Ramsay
Metcalfe, Leslie George
Metchim, Hylton Paul Bridgman
Methven, Malcolm John
Metson, Herbert Frank, DSC
Meyer, Christopher Rome
Meynell, Richard Walter
Miall, Ronald Artbury
Michel, Kenneth Gordon
Michelmore, Jim Venner
Middleton, Peter Frederick
Middleton, Ronald George, DSC
Midgley, Jack
Mieville, Jean Louis, DSO
Milburn, Stuart Peat
Mildred, Jack Augustus
Miles, Arthur Henry Gilbert
Miles, John Kenneth Barton
Miles, John Rashleigh
Millar, Frank Clark
Millar, Gordon MacLachlan
Millar, James Hume
Millar, Robert Clark
Millar, William Gordon
Millard, Charles Arthur
Miller, Alan Cameron
Miller, David Edward
Miller, Donald
Miller, Douglas Brand
Miller, Francis Donald
Miller, Francis Henry
Miller, Frederick William
Miller, James Matthew
Miller, James Moir
Miller, Michael
Miller, Peter Dennis
Miller, Ronald Stewart
Miller, Thomas Basil Crisp
Miller, Thomas Oliver
Miller, William
Miller-Stirling, George Hubert
Miller-Stirling, John David Bradshaw
Millest, Philip Robert
Millett, Eric Edward
Mills, Alistair Brough
Mills, Cecil Edwin
Mills, David John
Mills, Jack Augustus, MBE
Mills, Joseph Ross
Mills, Michael Haslam
Mills, Neil McRay
Mills, Reginald John
Mills, Richard Terence
Millward, Eric John
Millward, Henry George
Millyard, Harry Arthur
Milne, Charles Frederick
Milne, Donald McGregor
Milne, James Barth
Milne, Royston John
Milne-Redhead, Thomas Otho
Milner, Alfred Paxton
Milner, Donald Rigby
Milsted, Ian Mike
Milton, Ernest Patrick
Minard, Stanley Cecil
Mincher, Stanley Archie
Mitchell, Alan Robert
Mitchell, Alexander Neil
Mitchell, Clive Dingley
Mitchell, Colin Campbell, OBE
Mitchell, Derek Fenton
Mitchell, Ian Norman
Mitchell, James Irvine Noel
Mitchell, John
Mitchell, Norman Lowe
Mitchell, Peter Douglas
Mitchell, Philip Evan
Mitchell, Robert Louis Forest
Mitchell, Robert Morton
Mitchell, Thomas Geoffrey
Mitchell, William Alexander
Mitchell, Williams
Mitton, George Geoffrey
Mobsby, Peter Beverley
Moffatt, Joseph
Moffett, Patrick Johnston
Moger, Richard Vernon Derwent
Mogg, Charles Henry John
Mogg, Claude Victor
Moir, Berkeley Lowndes
Molesworth, Michael Nassau
Molesworth, Robert Mac-Kinnon
Moller, John Albert
Moloney, Donal Barry
Molyneux, Frank
Molyneux, John Lee
Momber, Robert Edward Michael
Monk, Richard Isherwood
Monroe, Kenneth Redfern
Montague, Reginald Alfred Charles
Monteath, Campbell
Montgomerie, James Kinloch
Montgomerie, John Alastair, DSC

Digitized by Google

Montgomery, Charles
Montgomery, James Maurice
Moodie, Gordon Leslie
Moody, Douglas Henry
Moon, Alexander Frederick Bertram
Moore, Arthur Cecil Marshall
Moore, Cecil Ernest Pomfret
Moore, Charles Alfred
Moore, David Walter
Moore, Derek Pax Ruthven
Moore, Ernest Henry
Moore, Evelyn Aylmore Noble
Moore, Harold Arthur
Moore, Hugh Douglas Lavington
Moore, John
Moore, John Michael, DSC
Moore, John Ridler
Moore, Ralph Ommonney
Moore, Strafford Maclure
Moore, Thomas Edward Ray, DSC
Moore, William Frederick
Morant, Irwin Raymond
Morcom, Richard Hugh
More, John
Morel, Derek Charles
Morel, Stephen William
Morfey, Kenneth Surridge
Morgan, Arthur Rhys Dudley
Morgan, Basil Alfred
Morgan, Bryan Richard
Morgan, Brymar John, MBE
Morgan, Edmund
Morgan, Edward Glyn Sty
Morgan, Ernest Arthur
Morgan, Ian
Morgan, Ivor Henry Spencer
Morgan, Jack
Morgan, James Herbert Forbes, DSC
Morgan, John
Morgan, John Charles
Morgan, John O'Connor
Morgan, Ralph Gordon
Morgan, Ronald Arthur
Morgan, Ronald Frederick
Morgan, William Jack
Morgans, Leo Edwards
Morland, John Leaver
Morley, Alan
Morley, Christopher Penrose
Morley, Eric
Morley, Stanley Joseph
Morley, Wallace William
Morley, William Edward
Morrall, James Cedric
Morris, David Henry
Morris, Donald Charles
Morris, Edward John
Morris, Frederick Leslie
Morris, Frederick Thomas
Morris, George Arthur Grindell
Morris, George Henry
Morris, Henry Ogle
Morris, Hugh Lorraine
Morris, John Dennis
Morris, Norman Alfred
Morris, Stewart Harold, OBE
Morris-Airey, Wilfred
Morrish, Peter Sydney
Morrison, George
Morrison, Hugh David Skirving
Morrison, Robert
Morrison-Scott, Terence Charles Stuart, DSC
Morshead, Michael James
Morten, Jack Macpherson
Mortiboy, Cecil Peter Edward
Mortimer, John Douglas
Mortimer, Leslie
Mortimer, Richard Stewart, DSC
Mortimore, George Frank Dellar
Mortimore, Reginald Charles Robert
Morton, Arthur
Morton, John Richard
Morton, Montague Charles
Morton, Ronald Forbes
Morton, Thomas William
Morton, William Eaden
Moseley, Alexander Frederick
Moseley, Arthur Leonard
Mosley, Alec
Moss, Charles William
Moss, Guy
Moss, Harry
Moss, John Reginald
Moss, Peter Campbell
Moss, William Frank
Mote, Frank Dimery
Mottershead, Stanley Charles
Mottram, John Ernest
Mount, Dennis Frederick
Mount, Harold William
Mountfield, Norman James
Mountford, Dennis Graham Bayley
Mountstephen, Derek Frank
Mountstephens, Maurice, DSC
Mouritz, Peter Fyfe
Mowbray, Edward John
Mowforth, Norman Clark
Moy-Thomas, Arthur Henry
Moyes, Albert Ernest
Mudd, Eric William
Mugford, Frank Craft
Muir, Alastair William Erskine
Muir, Thomas
Muirhead, George Arthur
Muirhead, Robert
Mulcare, Arthur Leonard, DSC
Muldoon, Edgar Martin
Mulligan, Bernard
Mullinger, Frank Joseph
Mullins, John Patrick
Mumberson, Norman Allin
Mumford, Stanley Charles
Munday, John
Munn, Frederick Edwin George
Munn, Ronald Percy Valentine
Munnerley, Norman Thomas Albert
Munoz-Ramos, Vincent Raymond
Munro, Alastair Cameron, DSC
Munro, Cyril Holmes
Munro, Donald
Munro, George Robinson Michael
Munro, James Ian
Munro, Robert Hugh
Murdoch, James Barrie
Murdoch, Robert Evelyn
Murdoch, Robert Morris Maxwell
Murdoch, Robert Murdoch
Murdoch-Smith, Cyril Mervyn
Murgatroyd, Harry
Murkin, Cyril Henry
Murphy, Denis Charles
Murphy, John Davidson
Murphy, Lewis
Murray, Alan Eric
Murray, Alexander Elliot
Murray, Hubert Lomax
Murray, John Robertson
Murray, Peter John
Murray, Ronald Edward William
Murray, Thomas
Murray, William
Murray-Jones, John Daryl
Murton, Raymond Owen
Musgrave, Peter Lister
Muter, William Gardiner
Mutton, Robert Redvers
Myatt, James
Myer, Roger Graham
Myers, Godfrey
Myers, Jesse Paul Hudson
Myers, John Wilson
Myers, Philip Bryan
Mylechreest, Thomas Leonard
Myles, James
Myles-Hook, Olwyn

Nahum, Daniel Roy
Nairn, George Ernest
Napier, Anthony Thomas
Napierala, Anthony Thomas
Napper, William Charles Green
Napper, William Henry
Narraway, Lionel Phillip
Nash, Alfred James Lester
Nash, George William
Nash, Samuel Roy
Nash, Wilfred
Naslund, George Erick
Nathan, Edward
Naylor, Charles Basil
Naylor, Douglas
Naylor, Frederick Edmund
Naylor, John Anthony
Naylor, Malcolm Neville
Naylor, Peter Gordon
Neal, Ernest Jack
Neale, Arthur Douglas
Neale, Dennis Arthur
Neale, George Harold
Neale, John Henry
Neale, Kenneth James
Neales, Tom Finnis
Neave, David John Passmore
Neaves, Cecil Peter
Needham, Charles Douglas
Neil, William Duncan Main
Neill, Eric James
Neilson, Edward Lewis
Neilson, William Hamilton
Nelder, Robert Francis
Nell, Norman George
Nelson, Alaster
Nelson, Albert Victor
Nelson, Walter John Marchmont.
Nethercot, Douglas Pinkerton
Nethercott, Peter Leslie
Nethery, Thomas Morris
Nettle, Stanley Archibald
Nevill, Wilfred Geoffrey
New, Joseph
Newark, Geoffrey Francis
Newbery, Robert Anthony, MA
Newby, Thomas Graham
Newcombe, Edward John
Newell, Harold David
Newhouse, Robert John Darrell
Newick, Eric
Newland, John Basil
Newlove, Harold Godfrey
Newman, Cyril George
Newman, David John
Newman, Reginald Aubrey Eversley
Newman, Ronald Arthur
Newnham, George Samuel

Digitized by Google

Newsome, Edward Margetson
Newsome, John Ellis
Newson-Smith, John Kenneth
Newton, Herbert Roff
Newton, Peter John
Newton, Ralph Elmer
Newton, William
Ney, Kevin Philip
Niblock, Alexander
Niblock, Alexander (No. 2)
Nicholas, Walter Archibald
Nicholass, Walter Frederick George
Nicholl, Michael Vincent
Nicholls, Frederick Francis
Nicholls, William Pemberton
Nichols, Donald William
Nichols, Lionel Henry
Nichols, Richard Arthur
Nicholson, Bruce Holland
Nicholson, Elwyn Andrews
Nicholson, Henry Allan
Nicholson, Jack Fredrick
Nicoll, Louis Glen
Nicoll, Philip George
Nicols, Peter James Eastwood
Nicolson, Donald
Nightingale, Eric Donald
Nightingirl, James Darrell
Nimmo, David
Niven, James
Nix, Norman
Nixon, John Clive
Nixon, Leslie Harold
Noall, Keith Ellis
Nobbs, Norman Jack Frederick
Noble, Alan
Noble, Geoffrey Russell
Noble, Jack
Noble, James Alexander
Noble, John Whitfield
Noble, Joseph William
Noble, Robert le Noble
Noden, Edward Huntingon
Nodin, Charles Gerald, MBE
Noding, Donald Alan
Noot, Leonard Alfred
Norbury, Keith Edward Alan
Norchi, Douglas Claude
Norman, Douglas Wilfred
Norman, Frank John
Norman, Frederick Roden
Norman, Harry Hastings
Norman, John Charles
Norman, John Herman
Norman, John Wilson, DSC
Norman, Peter Anthony Garda
Norman, Roland Joseph
Normand, Alan Russell
Norrie, William Ashfield
Norris, Edward Alfred
Norris, Eric Hugh
Norris, George John, OBE
Norris, Thomas Stanley William
North, Frank Stables
North, Geoffrey Gibson
North, Robert Baden
Northgraves, Norman Bertram
Norton, Arthur Wilson
Norton, George
Norton, Gordon Little
Norton, Herbert Charles
Norton, Leslie Henry Philip
Norwell, John Luke
Notley, Donald William
Nottridge, Nicholas Rolfe
Nowell, John Lawrence
Nowson, Sidney James Duncan
Noyes, Frank James
Nugent, George Walter
Nunn, Anthony James Collins
Nunn, Ernest Charles
Nunn, Frederick Arthur
Nurse, Raymond Alexander
Nurser, Thomas John
Nutting, Gerald Arthur
Nyberg, Arnold George, DSC

Oades, Peter Robert
Oakden, John Alan
Oakley, David
Oakley, Thomas Henry
Oates, Albert Leslie
Oates, Jack
Oates, John Veale
Oates, Samuel Derek
Oatts, Eric Verel
O'Brien, Diarmuid Patrick
O'Brien, Derek William John
O'Brien, Timothy Bernard
O'Carroll, Michael St. John
Ockleford, Peter John Mayhew
O'Connell, Harry Denis
Odell, George Patrick
Odgers, John Douglas
Odoni, Walter Anthony Vincent
Offord, Eustace John, DSC
Offord, Henry Edward
Ogden, Leonard Dawson
Ogden, William Graeme
Ogg, Alan Frederick
Ogle, Richard John
O'Hanlon, Peter James
O'Hara, Edward Ire
O'Keefe-Wilson, George Yelveston
Oldham, Peter Charles Edward
Oldrenshaw, John Francis
Oldridge, Lewis Arthur
Oliver, Bertram Mayle
Oliver, Harry
Oliver, Ronald Alfred
Oliver, William
Olivier, Gerard Dacres
Olivier, Timothy Dacres
Ollard, Christopher John
Ollard, Richard Laurence
Ollis, Robert Wilding
Olorenshaw, John Francis
Olsberg, Harold
Olsen, James Wilfred
Olsen, Jorgen Lykke
Olver, Nathaniel Vaughan
O'Mahoney, Bernard Michael
Ommanney, Francis Downes
Opperman, John Charles
Oram, Raymond Clement
Orchard, Francis Alan Frederick
Orchard, Geoffrey Ross
Ord, Frederick Alan
Orme, John Dennis
Orr, Douglas Blair
Orr, John Macbeth
Orton, Christopher Nelson Glendinning
Orton, Richard Anthony
Orton, Ronald Archer
Osborn, Peter Leslie
Osborne, David Knighton
Osborne, Douglas Harry Clarence
Osborne, Henry John
Osborne, Harold Watson
Osborne, Peter Creasey
Osborne, Sydney John
Oscroft, Albert Stanley
O'Sullivan, John Phillip Francis
O'Sullivan, Thomas Patrick
Otley, Thomas Sellars
O'Toole, Lawrence
Ottley, Lionel Edward Bruce
Ould, Donald Henry Walter
Outen Arthur William, DSC
Outhwaite, Gordon Geoffrey
Overill, Richard Leonard
Owen, Albert James Arthur
Owen, David Leslie
Owen, Eaton Arnold
Owen, John James
Owen, John Mervyn
Owen, Richard
Owen, Wallace Thomas
Owen, William Maurice
Owens, Edward Sidney Smith
Owens, Rodney John Alfred
Oxberry, Wilfred Joseph
Oxby, Richard Allan Howard
Oxley, Albert Reginald
Oxley, Hugh Kenneth Howard

Packett, John Matthews
Packham, Eric Donald
Packham, Gordon William
Paddick, Francis Henry
Paddock, William Geoffrey
Padley, Charles Samuel
Page, Cyril James
Page, John Spencer Elliot, DSC
Page, Philip John Fountain
Paget-Clark, Christopher, DSC
Page-Wood, John Hatterley
Paice, Robert Tasker
Pain, Charles Andrew Stephen
Paine, Arthur Geoffrey
Paine, Norman Denniss
Painter, Neil Stamford
Painter, Wilfred Harry
Pakington, Richard Humphrey Russell
Palengat, Derrick Rowland
Palgrave-Brown, Alan
Palgrave-Brown, Alastair
Paling, Jack
Pallant, John
Pallot, Kenneth Rodney
Pallot, Percival Francis
Palmer, Alfred Morgan
Palmer, David George
Palmer, Harold Arthur
Palmer, John Chance
Palmer, John Corfe Linton
Palmer, Raymond Henry Morse
Palmer, Richard Alan Douglas
Pankridge, Geoffrey Pankridge
Pardington, Robert John
Pardoe-Matthews, William Godfrey
Park, James Allan
Park, William Willoughby
Parker, Cecil John
Parker, Eric Ronald
Parker, Frank Arthur, MBE
Parker, George Kenneth
Parker, George Vickers
Parker, John William Charles
Parker, Michael Cyril Edmund
Parker, Richard Kenneth
Parker, Robert William
Parker, Roy Austin
Parker, William Stanley
Parkes, Eric Harry
Parkin, Harold
Parkin, John Thomas
Parkin, Laurence Ian
Parkin, Peter

Digitized by Google

Parkington, Harold
Parkinson, Nigel Godfrey
Parmitter, John Phillip, DSC
Parnell, John Marsh Dixon
Parnell, Paul Randolph
Parnell, William Sidney
Parr, John Joseph
Parrish, Walter William Victor
Parrott, Dennis Rowland Harold, DSC
Parrott, Edward Arthur
Parry, Hubert Llewellyn
Parry, John Francis
Parry, John Horace, MBE
Parry, Jonatham Robert
Parry, Norman Robert Noah
Parry, Richard Raymond Watson
Parry, Robert Daniel
Parry-Richards, David Harvey Lincoln
Parsons, Anthony
Parsons, Charles Grenville, DSC
Parsons, Edward Arthur
Parsons, Norman Charles
Parsons, Stanley
Parsons, Thomas Edgar
Parsons-Pardell, Frederick John
Partington, George Frank
Partner, Peter David
Partridge, Andrew Robert Moore
Partridge, Claude Alfred
Partridge, George Edward
Partridge, Michael
Parvin, Ronald George Arthur
Pascoe, Ernest Gilford
Passmore, Brian Alfred
Paterson, Colin Watts
Paterson, James
Paterson, James Campbell
Paterson, John Glendinning
Paterson, William Wilson
Patey, Derek Henry Arthur Rowland
Patman, Basil Maxwell
Patmore, Victor William
Paton, Henry Oldham
Patrick, William Pitt
Patter, Bernard
Patterson, Frank Derek
Patterson, Michael Leo
Pattinson, George Harry
Pattinson, William Temple
Pattison, Eric Rawlings
Patton, Alan Roy
Patton, James Reginald
Pattullo, Ronald William
Paul, John Edward Byron Dolben
Paul, William George
Pawley, Christopher, DSC
Paxton, Aubrey Dudley George
Payne, Charles Collyer
Payne, Cyril Ernest Reginald
Payne, Denis Lionel
Payne, Gerald Charles Leonard
Payne, John Alexander
Payne, Keith
Payne, Percy William
Payne, Royce Henry
Payne, William Selby
Payne-Fry, Donald Horace
Payton, Laurie Brewton
Payton, Stanley Waldon
Peace, Geoffrey
Peach, Geoffrey
Peach, Paul Cheney
Peacock, Graham John
Peacock, John
Peacock, John Michael
Peacock, Mark Beachamp
Peacock, Norman Dobell
Peacock, Peter
Peacock, Samuel Philip
Peake, George Mattingly
Peake, Stanley Newton
Peal, Alan Frederick
Peal, Ronald Edmund Fraser
Pearce, Allan Charles Bradlaugh
Pearce, Allan Thomas
Pearce, James Derrick
Pearce, Kenneth Colin
Pearce, Ronald Hector Bromlay
Pearce, Sidney Alfred
Pearse, Walter John
Pearson, Harold Pickard
Pearson, Kenneth James
Pearson, Lewis Albert
Pearson, Michael David
Pearson, Ronald Geoffrey
Pearson, Stanley Charles Lewis
Pearson, William Dean
Pease, Harold
Peckett, Charles Hubert
Pedrette, Brian Raleigh
Peebles, Alexander Paterson
Peecock, Edward Gordon Beck
Peek, John Brian
Peel, Frederick Charles
Peel, John Gordon
Peer-Groves, Michael Hepta Christopher
Peers, Robert John
Pelling, Alfred John
Pelly, Adrian Vincent
Pelly, John Gordon
Pender, James Gordon Geils
Pendlebury, Edward
Penfold, Peter Anthony
Penlington, William Arthur
Penman, William Guthrie Semple
Penn, Frederick Moore
Penn, Harold Frank
Pennell, Charles Edward
Penning, Maurice Charles William
Pennington, Brian Gifford, DSC
Penrose, Bernard Edmund
Pepper, Frank Cluderay
Pepper, Frank Richard Pagden
Pepper, Reginald Arthur
Perch, Ronald Morris
Percival, Harold Victor Thorndyke
Percy, Clifford Oswald
Percy-Griffiths, Harold Percy
Perfitt, Robert Joseph
Perigo, Ronald Treherne
Perkins, Donald
Perkins, Francis Layton, DSC
Perkins, Frederick Gordon
Perkins, John Douglas George
Perkins, Rowland Hamilton
Perks, Robert Francis
Perks, Ronald, DSC
Perrin, Charles Richard
Perrin, John Corbet
Perrin, Leonard Kaye, DSC
Perrott, James Alfred
Perrott, Morton Richard
Perry, Claude Hedgeland
Perry, Eric Douglas
Perry, Ernest Edward
Perry, Frank Bruce
Perry, James George
Perry, John Michael Melville
Perry, Kenneth Herbert
Perry, Roger Anthony
Perry, William Francis Nugent
Pert, Thomas John
Peter, Alistair
Peters, Geoffrey Frederick
Peters, George Walter Humphrey
Peters, John Ainsley, DSC
Peterson, Michael Bertram
Petherick, Anthony Cornwallis
Peto, David Henry
Petrie, Charles
Petrie, Gordon Presslie
Petrie-Ritchie, Kenneth Thomas
Pettett, Donald Vincent
Pettigrew, James Tennant
Pettit, Norman Roy
Petty, Anthony Masters
Petty, Leslie Ernest
Pharazyn, Robert Eric
Phelan, Timothy Joseph
Phelps, Peter Henry Thomas
Philipson, Oliphant James
Phillimore, Walter Geoffrey
Phillips, Alun Stanley
Phillips, Allen Thomas
Phillips, Arthur Henry
Phillips, Denis Noel
Phillips, Derek Reginald Highnam
Phillips, Frederick Arthur
Phillips, Geoffrey Albert
Phillips, Geoffrey Elisha
Phillips, Haydn John
Phillips, James George Thomas
Phillips, James Maurice
Phillips, John William Ernest
Phillips, Lionel Larraine
Phillips, Roy Adrian
Phillips, Sidney George, DSC
Phillips, Stanley Morton
Phillips, William Francis
Philpot, Ernest Arthur
Philpott, Phillips Ernest
Phipps-Jones, Aubrey Llewellyn
Pickard, Denis Luther
Pickard, Dudley Lionel Mortimer
Pickering, John Robertson
Pickering, Ralph Edwin
Pickford, Thomas Henry
Pickles, Kenneth George
Pickles, Percy Ellis Croisdale, MBE
Pickup, Ronald Lake
Pickwell, John George
Picton-Turbervill, Gervase
Pidden, Claude Maurice
Pierce, Leslie
Pierce, Vivian Herbert Cecil
Pierce, William Jack
Piesse, Francis Clement Roper
Pike, Donald
Pile, James Seymour
Pile, Thomas Vernon
Pilgrim, Reginald John
Pilkington, Charles Douglas
Pilkington, Harold
Pilkinson, Michael Sicard
Pimm, Geoffrey Leonard
Pinckney, Roger Arthur Philip
Pinfield, Peter Claude
Pinnell, Harold Moxley
Pinney, David Wake
Pipe, Wilgress George
Piper, Allan Neville
Pistow, Malcolm Ernest Harold
Pitcairn, John Alastair, McKenzie

Digitized by Google

Pitcher, Norman Edgar Thomas
Pitt, Dennis William
Pitt, William John
Place, Cyril Fowler
Plane, Harold John
Plant, Stanley Hugh Childs
Platford, Archibald Nelson
Platt, Derek Richard
Platt, Martin
Platt, Ronald
Platts, Charles Herbert
Playne, Edward, DSC
Plews, Dennis Thomas
Plowman, Robert David
Plumb, Cecil Claude
Plumb, Peter Hay
Plummer, James Frederick
Plummer, Jeffrey William
Plummer, John Archibald Hugh
Plummer, Leslie Charles, DSC
Poad, William Herbert Paul
Pochin-Johnson, Rance
Pockney, David Charles Ellis
Pocock, Frank Nicholson
Pocock, Harold Henry
Pocock, Percy George
Poile, Francis Thomas
Polhill, Derek Frank
Pollard, Basil John, MBE
Pollard, Darrell Lessey
Pollard, Leslie William
Pollard, Walter Lionel
Pollard, William Gilbert
Pollett, John Frederick
Pollitt, Arthur Gerald
Pollock, David Linton
Pollock, John Campbell
Pollock, Martin James
Pollock-Morris, James Allan
Ponking, Geoffrey
Ponting, Vernon Fred
Pook, Victor George
Pool, John Norton
Poole, Alfred Edward Cannell
Poole, Dennis Herbert
Pooley, Thomas Egerton
Poore, Michael Vyvyan Foster
Pope, Cyril William
Pope, Donald Stanley
Pope, Edward Leonard
Pope, Gordon Herbert
Popham, Edwin William John
Popham, Francis Home
Popkin, Charles Peter Seward
Porteous, Kenneth Bertie
Porter, Arnold Owen
Porter, Cecil Theodore
Porter, James Kirkwood
Porter, John Francis Felix
Porter, Leslie Charles Humphrey, DSC■■
Porter, William Keith
Post, George Charles William
Poston, Nigel
Potter, Alexander Henry Danks
Potter, John Alfred, MBE
Potter, Michael Francis Russell, MBE
Potts, Arthur Reginald
Potts, George
Poulter John Arthur
Poulton, Douglas William
Poundes, Albert Ernest
Powell, Andrew Dacre
Powell, Edwin George
Powell, Gerald Henry
Powell, Henry Owen
Powell, James
Powell, John
Powell, John Eric
Powell, John Laycock
Powell, Norman Wells
Powell, Richard Henry
Powell, Rupert James Anthony
Powell, William
Powell-Williams, Christopher Joseph
Power, Arnold Gerard
Power, Edmund Berry, DSC
Power, Norman Hickey
Power, Richard Herbert Guy
Powis, Alexander Keppel
Powles, Arnold Frederick Arthur
Powter, Anthony Frank
Powys-Smith, Richard Charles
Poyser, Eric Stanley
Pratt, Bernard Charles
Pratt, Eric Winston
Pratt, Harry Robert
Pratt, James Walter
Pratten, Norman Henry
Preece, Martin Barry Randell
Prendiville, John Peter Joseph
Prentice, Geoffrey Alt
Prentice, Thomas Whitelaw
Prescott, Herman George Eric
Preston, Jack Oswald Seymour
Preston, Kenneth Charles
Preston, Peter Robert
Preston, Raymond Eustace
Preston-Parker, Anthony James
Prettejohn, Norman Phillip
Price, Alexander Charles
Price, Barrie Desmond
Price, David Hitchings
Price, Dennis Henry
Price, John Leonard
Price, John Maurice
Price, John Scott, DSC■■
Price, John William George, DSC
Price-Fox, Frederick, DSC
Prideaux, Arthur Guyon
Pridham, Peter Arthur George Drake
Priestley, Arthur
Priestley, Eric Holden
Priestley, John
Priestley, Laurie Gaunt
Primrose, Robert Archibald
Prince, Michael John
Prinsep, Ivan Radziwell MacLeod
Prior, William Raymond
Pritchard, Arthur Glyn
Pritchard, David
Pritchard, Edwin Hughes
Pritchard, Ernest John
Pritchard, Francis Hesketh
Pritchard, Norman Tudor
Pritchard, Percy Clive Stanbury
Pritchard, Reginald George
Pritchard, Reginald Walter Leaward
Pritchard, Samuel John Walter
Pritchard, Walter Gaul
Pritchard, William Shapter
Pritchard-Davies, Anthony Raymond Southwell
Pritchett, Cyril Walter
Probert, Douglas Gower Ellis, DSC
Probert, Graham Phineal
Procter, Edmund Maurice John
Procter, Frederick Molyneux
Procter, Henry
Proctor, Herbert Alexander
Prophit, Reginald James
Proudfoot, Reginald John
Prowse, Leonard George
Pryce, Philip Frederick
Pryer, Barry James Keith
Prynne, Peter Reginald
Puckle, Vivian William Dawson
Pugh, Frank William
Pugh, Geoffrey Ernest
Pugh, Peter Leonard Gardiner
Pughe, Gerald Hevingham
Pullar, Graeme Laurence
Pullen, Ronald Arthur Robert
Pulleyblank, George Edward
Pullin, Raymond Charles
Pullinger, David Pyland
Punnett, Kenneth Lachlan Gordon
Purdon, Andrew
Purnell, Charles Ronald
Purser, Edmund Kinross
Purton, Rowland William Cresby
Purver, Gordon Douglas
Putman, John Charles
Puttock, Adna Richard
Pye, Raymond Thomas
Pyke, Stephen Philip
Pym, Victor Francis

Quartermain, Alan Victor
Quested, Arthur Francis
Quick, Norman
Quine, John
Quiney, Ian Muir Thomas
Quirk, Ronald Charles
Quirke, William Edmund

Rackham, John William Douglas
Radcliffe, Charles Mitchell
Radford, Charles
Radley, Vincent Harry
Rae, Alexander Robert
Rae, David Robert
Rae, Duncan McFadyen
Rae-Smith, Geoffrey
Raggett, Paul Edward Robert
Railton, George Donald
Rainbow, Robert Henry
Ralls, Philip Anthony
Ralphs, Graham Russell
Ramage, George
Ramsay, John Michael
Ramsay, Norman James Gemmill
Ramsden, Francis David
Ramsden, Raymond
Ranby, Maurice Frederick
Ranford, John Graham
Ranger, Albert Walter Sidney
Ransom, Horace Wilfred
Rapsey, Frederick Henry Nicholson
Rashleigh, Nicholas Vernon
Ratcliffe, Philip William
Rates, Roy Douglas
Rathbone, Michael Philip
Rathbone, William Douglas
Raven, John Crofts
Raven, John Giles, DSC
Ravenhill, Derek John
Rawlings, Derek Sabine
Rawlings, Joseph
Rawlingson, William George Elmy Denny, DSC
Rawlins, Arthur Frank Henry
Rawlins, Darsie
Rawson, Jack Geoffrey
Rawsthorn, James Dinsdale
Ray, George Eric
Ray, Norman Arthur, DSC

Digitized by Google

Raymond, Evan Campbell Owen Morris
Raymond, John Gregson
Rayner, Francis Herbert Tussaud
Rayner, William Alan Trevanson
Raynor, Ronald Henry
Rea, Arthur John
Read, Alfred John
Read, Arthur Charles Frederick
Read, Frederick James
Read, Francis Walter Hillard
Reamsbottom, Robert Henry
Redfarn, Leonard Douglas
Redgrave, John Frederick
Redgrove, James, DSC
Redshaw, George Arthur
Redshaw, Maurice Vernon
Redston, Donald Edwin George
Redston, Douglas Arthur
Reece, Kenneth Johnston
Reed, Dane Baron
Reed, Desmond Granville
Reed, Francis Edward
Reed, John
Reed, John Howard
Reed, John Jeffrey
Reed, Thomas
Rees, Alfred Osborne Edgar
Rees, David Llewellyn
Rees, Leslie Norman
Rees, Reginald
Rees, Ronald
Rees, Sidney David
Rees, William Basil Benwell
Reeve, James Galloway
Reeve, Joseph Edward
Reeves, John William
Reeves, Robert Alfred Henry
Reeves, Joseph Anthony
Regan, Robert Saunders
Regnault, Pierre Louis
Reichert, Stanley Alfred
Reid, Alexander Gibson, DSC
Reid, Alexander Ure
Reid, Charles Ian Angus Linnhe
Reid, Duncan Stewart
Reid, James
Reid, Peter, DSC
Reid, Quinton James Bullen
Reid, Robert Grant
Reid, Robert Henry
Reid, Robert Kenneth
Reiss, Anthony David
Reiss, Frank Jack Zweigenhaft
Rendall, William Robert
Rendle, Harold Boston
Rendle, Howard Albert
Rendle, Peter Critchfield
Renfrew, James McKinnon
Renwick, Barry Gordon Andrew
Repton, Philip Jocelyn Tyrwhitt
Restorick, Douglas Clarke
Revel, Francis Herbert
Revill, Hugh
Reynolds, Anthony Gilmour
Reynolds, Denis Wilfred James
Reynolds, Geoffrey Claude
Reynolds, James Thornbury
Reynolds, John Chappel
Reynolds, Leonard Charles, DSC
Reynolds, Martin
Reynolds, Michael Montague
Reynolds, Oscar William
Reynolds, Stanley
Rhodes, Charles Frederick
Rhodes, David
Rhodes, John Gordon
Rhodes, John Knowles
Rhodes, Samuel Rodney
Rhys, William Escoit
Rice, Albert Vivian
Rice, David
Rice, Denis Conrad
Rice, Leonard Joseph
Rice, Norman Richard
Rice, Peter Osborne Frederick
Rich, Philip William
Richards, Brian Gordon, BEM
Richards, Derek Martin
Richards, Francis Charles
Richards, John Charles Shenstone
Richards, Kenneth Edwin
Richards, Martin Styan
Richards, Paul
Richards, Reginald Anthony Kennard
Richards, Robin Owen, DSC
Richards, Ronald Charles
Richardson, Frederick
Richardson, Ian Jackson Herbert
Richardson, Louis Henry
Richardson, Norman George
Richardson, Peter Leslie
Richardson, Roland William
Richardson, William Edward
Riches, Donald George Culham
Riches, Trevor Stanley
Richey, George Bellat Brande, DSC
Richey, Michael William Dugdale Mills
Richley, Frank Noel
Richmond, Frank George
Richmond, Joseph Raymond Welsh
Rickards, Arthur James Aitchison
Rickards, Charles James Middleton
Rickards, William Henry Gilbert
Rickell, Rex Patrick
Ricquier, William Frederick
Ridd, John Tatton, DSC
Riddell, Gordon Charteris
Riddell, John Walter Nesbitt
Riddle, Robert Thomas Bell
Ridgeon, Dudley William
Ridgway, Harold Henry
Ridgway, Stanley Charles
Ridgwell, Douglas Percy
Ridout, Arthur Henry
Ries. Alexander Kenric
Rigby, Colin Elston
Rigby, Jimmy John Richard
Rigby, John Francis
Rigby, Miles Craven
Rigby-Jones, Peter
Riggs, Gordon Henry Julian
Rignall, John Noel Athelstan
Riley, Edwards Calverley
Riley, Henry
Riley, James Herbert
Riley, John Salusbury
Riley, Quintin Theodore Petroc
Rimmer, Desmond Allan
Rimner, Mark Cubbon
Ritch, Samuel George
Ritchie, George Forbes
Ritchie, James
Ritchie, John Duncan
Ritchie, Richard Michael, DSC
Ritchie, Robert McLeod
Ritchie, Walter
Rivett, Raymond Grenville
Riviere, Anthony Oliver Beiton
Rivington, Christopher Thurston
Rixon, Edward Charles
Roach, Ronald
Robbie, Robert
Robbins, William Gordon Longley
Roberson, Edwin Cecil
Roberts, Albert
Roberts, Barrie
Roberts, Cecil Frederick David
Roberts, David Geoffrey
Roberts, Dennis Arthur
Roberts, Douglas Arthur
Roberts, Edward Charles Alfred
Roberts, Eric George
Roberts, Ernest Anthony
Roberts, Granville
Roberts, Henry Cadifor
Roberts, Heugh Macnicol
Roberts, John Edward Halifax
Roberts, John Knight
Roberts, John Lyster
Roberts, John Priest
Roberts, John Sinclair
Roberts, John William
Roberts, Kenneth Palmer
Roberts, Leonard
Roberts, Leslie Wilfred
Roberts, Norman Leslie
Roberts, Owen Sydney Staveley
Roberts, Peter Stanley
Roberts, Sydney Donald
Roberts, Vernon James John Griffiths
Roberts, Victor Fraw
Roberts, William John Shakerley
Robertshaw, Albert
Robertshaw, Francis Hardwick
Robertson, Alexander
Robertson, Alexander
Robertson, Clifford Alexander
Robertson, Cyril Jock Roy
Robertson, David Greig
Robertson, Donald Kennedy
Robertson, Hope Campbell
Robertson, Ian Leslie
Robertson, James Alexander
Robertson, John Hutcheson
Robertson, Kenneth Graeme
Robertson, Mungo Forsyth
Robertson, Norman Nicolson
Robertson, Peter McKellar
Robertson, Robert Andrew Anthony
Robertson, Ronald Charles James
Robertson, Walter Herbert
Robin, David de Mouilpied, MBE
Robins, Edward Thomas
Robins, George Alfred Thomas
Robins, George Henry
Robinshaw, Clifford
Robinson, Alfred
Robinson, Anthony John Backhouse
Robinson, Arthur
Robinson, Basil Henry Cuthbert, DSC
Robinson, Donald Francis
Robinson, Douglas Vivian
Robinson, Geoffrey Arthur
Robinson, Geoffrey William

Digitized by Google

Robinson, George Herbert
Robinson, Gordon William Herbert
Robinson, Jack Middleton
Robinson, James
Robinson, James Valentine
Robinson, John Boyd
Robinson, John Nigel
Robinson, Joseph
Robinson, Joseph Stalker
Robinson, Keith Scott
Robinson, Kenneth Philip Mackenzie
Robinson, Kenneth Russell
Robinson, Kenneth Samuel
Robinson, Leonard Holt
Robinson, Michael Kefford
Robinson, Norman
Robinson, Prior
Robinson, Ronald Barrett
Robinson, Thomas Frederick
Robson, Brian Douglas
Robson, Keith Stewart
Robson, Robert Stanley
Roch, George Stanley
Roch, John Stewart George
Rock, Bramwell Wilfred
Rocke, Gilbert Mansfield
Rodan, Robert William
Rodaway, Llewellyn Cyril
Roderick, Colin Howard
Rodger, David
Rodgers, Fred
Rodmell, Herbert
Rodwell, Ernest William David
Roe, Gerald Bertram
Roessler, Dudley Prevost Ruthven
Roffey, David
Rogers, Arthur
Rogers, Harry
Rogers, John Joseph
Rogers, Kenneth Herbert
Rogers, Nigel
Rogers, Sydney Granville
Rogers, William Frederick
Roland, Leslie David
Rolfe, Harold Reginald
Rolfe, Wilfred Edgar
Rolinson, Clifford Arthur
Rolls, Colin Henry
Rolt, Peter Digby
Romain, David Robert Anidijar
Roome, Harold
Rooney, Denis Michael Hall
Root, Sydney John
Roper, Richard Donald
Roscoe, Bernard Percival
Rose, Basil Sydney
Rose, Donald Richard
Rose, Eric Norman
Rose, Frederick George
Rose, Peter Holland
Rosen, Montague Charles
Rosenthal, Michael David Holmes
Rosier, Ronald John
Ross, Arthur
Ross, Ernest
Ross, George Grierson
Ross, Gray Ernest Donald
Ross, Harold Spencer
Ross, Hector Gilbert
Ross, Ian Alexander
Ross, Thomas
Ross, William Annesley
Ross, William Arthur
Rossdale, Ian Thomas Haines
Rosser, Charles Herbert
Rosser, John Courtney
Rossiter, Wilfred Thomas Francis
Rotheray, Sidney Anthony
Rotherham, Dagobert Rudigan, DSC
Rothon, Stephen Francis, OBE
Rothwell, Neville
Rousen, John Henry, OBE, GM
Rout, Sidney John
Routh, Francis John
Routh, Henry Paul Stewart
Rowan, Douglas
Rowan, Grenville
Rowan, Henry Michael John
Rowan-Robinson, John Christopher
Rowe, Eric
Rowe, Gordon James, DSC
Rowe, Henry Dickson
Rowe, Lionel Gordon
Rowe, Michael Alfred
Rowe, Theodore Harvey
Rowe, Walter Ronald
Rowland, Gordon Mayhew
Rowland, Hugh Anthony Izett
Rowlands, Maurice John
Rowley, William Horace
Rowse, Joseph William
Royal, Peter
Royce, Bernard
Roylance, James William
Royle, Robert John Stanley
Rudd, Michael Holbrook
Rudderforth, Guy Tom
Ruddy, Henry
Rudgard, William Frank
Rudge, Richard Ernest
Rudhall, Alfred Edgington
Rudolf, Edward De Montjoie
Ruegg, Robert Arthur
Ruff, Peter Alexander
Ruffhead, Kenneth Wynn
Ruffle, George Fellingham
Rule, Eric Williams
Rule, Sidney
Rumley, Charles Edward
Rusbridge, Brian John
Ruscoe, John Michael
Rushbrooke, Henry Robert Les, OBE
Rushton, John Ivor
Russ, John Reginald
Russell, Alan Holme, DSC
Russell, Anthony John
Russell, Anthony William Benton
Russell, Cecil John
Russell, Dennis Tudor
Russell, Derrick Lawrence
Russell, Douglas Morven
Russell, George Ireland
Russell, Herbert Charles Grahame
Russell, Hugh Bernard Langford
Russell, Philip George
Russell, Richard William
Russell, Rodney Fryer
Russell, Ronald David
Russell-Roberts, Francis Douglas
Russell-Smith, John Francis
Russell-White, Horace William
Rust, Bryan Alfred
Rutherford, Arthur John
Rutherford, Frank
Rutter, Dominic Thomas Scarre
Ryan, Hugh Ibar Feredach
Ryan, John Gabriel Patrick Corcoran
Ryder, Frederick Granville Dudley
Ryland, Richard Arthur

St. Aubyn, *The Hon.* John Francis Arthur, DSC
St. John, Reginald Rustan
Sabatini, Frederick Charles
Sackville, Brian
Sadd, Michael John Gower
Sainsbury, Peter Ronald
Sale, John Pearson
Salfer, Dennis Michael
Salisbury, Hubert Steed
Salisbury, Ian Patrick
Salisbury, Roy Poole
Salisbury, William
Sallis, Arthur William Daniel
Sampson, John Anthony
Sampson, John Douglas
Sampson, Stuart Albert Frederick
Samways, Frank William
Sandeman, Charles Stewart
Sandeman, Richard Frazer, MBE
Sanders, Douglas Charles James
Sanders, James Davidson
Sanders, John Dudley
Sanderson, Frank Philip Bryan
Sanderson, John George
Sanderson, Stewart Forson
Sandes, John William
Sandilands, Geoffrey Victor
Sandilands, James
Sandison, John Peter, DSC
Sandwith, Michael Humphrey Robert
Sangster, Ronald Morton
Sansom, Charles Harry Walton
Sargent, Hugh Peter
Sargent, John Richard
Sarginson, William
Sarony-Fry, Leslie William
Satow, Noel Charles Fred
Saul, Anthony Elsworthy
Saul, Ernest
Saul, John Derek Gilbert
Saunders, Arthur Ernest
Saunders, Arthur William
Saunders, John Herbert, DSC
Saunders, Michael James Cavendish
Saunders, Raymond Compton
Saunders, Vivian Egerton
Saunders, Wesley Ernest
Savage, Maxwell
Savill, David Owen
Savill, Rowland Roger Patrick
Saville, Frederick Ernest Inman
Savory, Kenneth Michael Wordsworth
Savory, William George
Saward, Eric James
Sawtell, Ian David Woolley
Sawtell, John Patrick Woolley
Sawyer, Arthur David
Saxe, Raymond Frederick
Sayer, Maurice Pax
Sayers, Arnold Lewis
Scanlan, John Francis
Scanlon, Edmund Christopher
Scanlon, Joseph Anthony
Scarlett, Harold Ernest Stapley
Schenk, Frederick Charles
Scholfield, Derek John
Scholfield, John Cotton

Digitized by Google

Schofield, John Cunliffe Egerton Bradburn
Schofield, Leonard
Scholes, Daniel Walter
Scholey, Edgar Arthur
Schollar, Sydney William
Schurr, Harold Roy
Schute, Martin Crowther
Scofield, Ronald
Scollin, Alfred John
Scotcher, Edwin John
Scott, Charles Dennis
Scott, Charles Douglas
Scott, David
Scott, Douglas Gyton
Scott, Douglas John
Scott, Felix Paul Mark
Scott, Garnet Ramsay
Scott, Gervase Francis Jocelyn Clement
Scott, Harold Atha
Scott, Harry Clyde
Scott, Henry Douglas Keith
Scott, Henry Francis Morin
Scott, Henry Joseph
Scott, Kenneth Bruce, MBE
Scott, Leonard Joseph
Scott, Michael George
Scott, Peter Markham, MBE, DSC■
Scott, Peter Ward
Scott, Ronald James
Scott-Dalgleish, Innes
Scott-Maxwell, Denis Gordon
Scott-Priestley, Geoffrey Cyril Scott
Scott-Smith, David Geoffrey
Scribbans, Denis Charles
Scrine, Graham Bailey
Scroggs, Peter Ernest
Scroxton, Joseph Henry
Scurlock, Walter Vivian
Seaborne, William Edward
Seal, David Trevor
Sealy, Dudley James
Sealy-Thompson, Eric Ernest William
Searle, Sidney Alexander
Searls, Norman Richard
Seccombe, Hugh Digorie
Seegar, John Sidery
Seggar, Norman Joseph
Seidel, Russell Louis Gunning
Selbey-Lowndes, Anthony William Fletewode
Self, Frank Leslie
Self, Peter
Sell, Peter Martyr
Sellar, William Ronald
Selth, Hector Albert Valentine, DSC
Selway, John Hubert William
Semken, Philip
Sendall, Raymond John
Senior, Arnold
Sephton, Frank Julian
Sergeant, Patrick John
Sergeant, Ronald William
Service, Robert Gibson
Seshold, Maxwell
Sessions, Patrick Hugh Blair, DSC
Setter, Sydney Ivor Gordon
Seville, Adrian Timothy
Seward, William Renell
Sexton, Keith Herbert
Seymour, Brian Ernest
Seymour, Howard
Seymour, Trevor
Shadbolt, Frederick James Russell
Shadlock, Hugh
Shakespear, Charles Richard
Shand-Kydd, Peter
Shankland, Andrew Douglas
Shapland, Charles Stanley Reffelle
Sharland, Kenneth Jack Roper
Sharp, Charles Gilbert
Sharp, Edward James
Sharp, Frank Kenneth
Sharp, Leslie Maurice Rundle
Sharpe, Arthur William
Sharpe, Clodesley Brereton
Sharpe, Noel Ferguson
Shaw, Allan Stevenson
Shaw, Angus
Shaw, Arthur Edwin
Shaw, Arthur Thomas
Shaw, David Aitken
Shaw, Ewan Sinclair
Shaw, Francis Michael
Shaw, Frederick Oscar John
Shaw, George Michael
Shaw, Harold
Shaw, John Sydney
Shaw, Joseph Kenneth
Shaw, Peter George
Shaw, Robert Angus
Shaw, Victor Ian
Shaw, Vivian Hughes
Shaw-Brundell, Geoffrey, DSC
Shawe, Frank Richard
Shawyer, Andrew Fielder
Shearer, Alexander Craig
Shearer, James Sinclair
Shearman, Bernard Arthur
Shearman, Paul Martin
Shears, David John Arthur
Shearsby, Terence Edmund
Shedden, Charles Hamilton
Sheffield, Alan James
Sheffield, Ralph Gordon
Shelley, Charles Francis
Shelley, Paul Spencer
Sheperd, Jack Stanley
Shephard, Dennis Gordon
Shepherd, Frederick
Shepherd, Henry Robert
Shepherd, Leonard
Shepherd, Peter John
Sheppard, Dennis Vaughan
Sheppard, Frank
Sheppard, Frederick George
Sheppard, John Edmund
Sheppard, Reginald
Sheppard, Stanley Gordon, MBE
Shepperd, Alfred Joseph
Shepperson, Peter Lionel
Sheringham, Stanley Kenneth
Sherriff, Richard Edward
Sherrin, Thomas William
Sherrington, Henry
Sherwood, John Kidd
Sherwood, Robert Jeremy
Shield, Stanley
Shields, David Compston
Shillaker, Wilfred
Shillan, Clement Archibald
Shines, Edward
Shipman, Alan Frank
Shipperlee, John Anthony
Shipton, William David
Shipway, Harold William
Shipway, Jack Stewart
Shires, Douglas
Shirley, Gerald Ferrers, MBE
Shirley, Timothy Francis
Shooter, Francis Thomas
Shore, Donald
Shore, Rowland Partington
Short, James Bland
Shorter, Percival Phillip
Shotter, Hamilton Alec
Shrimplin, Walter Anthony
Shrimpton, Raymond
Shuldham, Dennis Leonard Gahan
Shuter, Charles William
Shuttleworth, James Edward
Sibly, Thomas Charles Franklin
Sidebotham, Roy
Sidgwick, William
Sidmouth-Willing, Harry, DSC
Sidwell, Frederick John
Silcock, Derek George, DSC
Silk, Claud Hugh Pedro
Silkin, John Ernest
Sill, John Robert
Sillars, Angus Crawford MacWilliam
Silley, George Alfred
Silvant, Jean Charles Maxima
Silver, Alex Gordon
Silver, Owen Bayliss
Silversides, Clarence Noble
Silvey, Edmund John
Simcox, Peter William John
Sime, Campbell Deas
Sime, Graeme Elliott Boyd
Simmonds, Arthur William Frederick
Simmons, John Richard
Simmons, Stewart David George
Simms, Terence Edwin
Simon, Noel Murray
Simons, Alan Arthur
Simons, Cecil John Parry
Simpkin, Ronald William
Simpson, Anthony Vivian
Simpson, Eric
Simpson, George Waters
Simpson, Ian Begg
Simpson, John Denholm
Simpson, John Kenneth
Simpson, Kenneth
Simpson, Norman Edwin
Simpson, Norman Robert Haydon
Simpson, William Constable MacLean
Sims, Alan Eustace
Sims, Anthony George
Sims, Benjamin Norman
Sims, Henry Gordon
Sims, Leonard Arthur
Sims, Leonard Sidney
Sims, Roland Graham
Simson, John Adhemar, DSC
Sinclair, Alan Gascoigne
Sinclair, James Daniel
Siney, George
Singer, Arthur George
Singer, Edward Davies
Singleton, Edward Henry Siblald
Singleton, James Newlands
Skeats, Geoffrey George Mutlow
Skeffington-Lodge, Thomas Cecil
Skelton, George Francis
Skentlebury, Charles Henry
Skett, Arthur Gerald
Skrine, Godfrey Higginson
Slack, John Braithwaite
Slade, Alan Douglas
Slade, William Arthur
Slaney, Michael Derek
Slaney, Richard

Digitized by Google

Slater, Andrew Ogilvie
Slater, John Henry James
Slater, Michael Travers
Slater, Roy
Slater, Warrington Denis
Slater, William Edward
Sloan, Graham
Sloss, Joseph William Alexander
Smail, James Ramsay
Smale, George
Smale, Geoffrey Harry
Small, Arthur Geoffrey
Smart, Douglas Haxon Orme
Smeaton, James Alexander
Smeddle, John Henry
Smedley, Roland Colin
Smith, Alan
Smith, Alan Bowman
Smith, Albert
Smith, Albert Edward
Smith, Alexander Crampton
Smith, Angus
Smith, Arthur
Smith, Arthur Innes
Smith, Bertram Barrett
Smith, Brian Crossley
Smith, Bruce Thomas
Smith, Bryan Leonard Chesterton
Smith, Cecil Ernest
Smith, Charles Leslie
Smith, Cyril Gordon
Smith, David Arthur
Smith, Donald Kirkpatrick
Smith, Edmund Kidson
Smith, Edward Geoffrey Scott
Smith, Eric Clive
Smith, Eric James Stanley, DSC
Smith, Eric Malcolm
Smith, Frank Carr
Smith, Frederick
Smith, Frederick Hayzen
Smith, Frederick John
Smith, Frederick John Alfred
Smith, Geoffrey Dunford
Smith, Geoffrey Francis
Smith, George
Smith, George Sheen
Smith, George William
Smith, Guy Hendry
Smith, Herbert Arthur George
Smith, Herbert Williams, DSC
Smith, Horace Charles
Smith, Horace Christopher
Smith, Ivor Ferguson
Smith, Jackson
Smith, James Alexander
Smith, James Spencer
Smith, John Anthony Bagnall
Smith, John Brodie Gurney
Smith, John Burton
Smith, John Charles Richard
Smith, John Dennis
Smith, John Lawson Blackie
Smith, John William
Smith, Joseph Henry
Smith, Keith Everard Norman
Smith, Landor Ixes Bertram
Smith, Leonard Calland
Smith, Llewellyn Bevis
Smith, Mark Rawson
Smith, Maurice
Smith, Maxwell Gervaise Joseph
Smith, Owen Charles Bert
Smith, Patrick Mackenzie
Smith, Peter
Smith, Peter Fenwick
Smith, Peter William
Smith, Philip Dunford
Smith, Ramsay Howard
Smith, Richard Norville Watson
Smith, Robert Alan
Smith, Robert Alexander
Smith, Robert Clayton
Smith, Ronald Jesse
Smith, Stanley
Smith, Stanley Joseph
Smith, Stanley Kenneth
Smith, Thomas Douglas Knight
Smith, Thomas Kistler
Smith, Walter
Smith, Walter
Smith, Walter Russell
Smith, William Albert David
Smith, William John
Smithers, Sidney Alick
Smyth, David
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt, DSC
Snaith, Kenneth Howard
Sneath, Graham Rupert
Snedden, David
Snedden, Robert
Sneddon, Ian Bruce
Snelgrove, Donald George
Snelgrove, Garfield
Snell, Richard Arthur, DSC
Snelle, William, DSC
Snow, Edward Norman Maynard
Snow, Kenneth George
Snow, Ronald Leonard
Snowden, Richard Brian
Snowdon, Paul
Soane-Sands, Ernest Derek
Sole, Kenneth David
Solomon, Henry Desmond
Somerset, Francis Eyre
Somerset-Wilson, Roy
Somerville, Harry Forbes
Sorensen, Eric Trevor
Sorotos, Yannis Henry
South, Allan Frank
South, Peter Clifford Bellis
South, Walter William
Southern, Edward Michael
Southey, Leslie Richard
Southon, William Douglas
Southworth, Harold John
Sowden, John Elsworth
Sowden, John Ernest
Sowerby, Thomas Muir
Spanton, Terence John
Spark, Richard Neville
Sparkes, Eric William
Sparks, Geoffrey Oliver
Sparrow, Bernard Robert
Sparrow, Stephen
Speller, Leonard Alfred
Spence, John Edwin
Spencer, Arthur George
Spencer, Cedric Henry Herbert
Spencer, Denis John
Spencer, Douglas McMordie
Spencer, John Frederick Oliver
Spencer, Marshal MacDonald
Spencer, Norman Ernest
Spencer, Percival John Burnett
Spencer, Tom
Spencer, Victor Henry
Spens, Stephen Nicholas
Spensley, Hugh Schofield
Spicer, Peter James
Spillane, William James
Spillett, James Baxter
Spink, John Daniels
Spink, Paul Cooper
Spinney, John David
Spoors, Joseph
Sprague, Stanway Matthew Grafton
Spratt, Philip George Robert
Spree, Percy Arthur
Sprenger, Robert James
Spring, David Howard
Spring, Derek Cecil
Spring, Michael Burton
Sproston, Sidney Ryan Harry
Sproull, Maurice Birney
Spurgeon, Eric John
Spurle, Robert William
Spyer, William Harry
Squibb, John William
Squire, George Henry Noble
Squires, John Frank, DSC
Stables, Frank Peter David
Stace, Arthur Sidney
Stace, Ronald Jack
Stack, Hugh Graham
Stacy, Walter Ralph
Stafford, Douglas Murray
Stagg, Lewis Hamilton
Stainer, Lloyd Thomas
Staines, Norman Peter
Staines, Robert James
Staley, James Philip
Stamp, Eustace Henry
Standish, Kenneth William
Standley, Frederick Peter, DSC
Standley, Peter Hugh
Standring-Smith, Charles Goddard Battersby
Stanes, Sydney Robert
Stanford, Frederick Ernest
Staniforth, Jack, DSC
Staniland, Douglas George
Staniland, Edward Horace
Stanley, Alfred Ernest
Stanley, George Henry
Stanley, George Sinclair
Stanley, Henry Williams
Stanley, Joseph Francis
Stanley, Ralph Wilfred
Stannah, Leslie Noel
Stansfield, Peter Norman
Stansfield-Taylor, William Leslie
Stapleford, Joseph Rodney
Stark, Frederick Walter
Stark, Michael Arthur
Stark, Ralph Sydney
Stark, Robert
Starkie, James Hugh Nicholas Le Gendre
Starkie, John Bell
Startup, Charles Lindsay
Stather, Denis
Stead, John
Stedman, Arthur Bernard
Stedman, George William Edward
Stedman, Ian Ferguson Blair
Steeds, John Harold
Steel, Clifford John
Steel, James Rankine
Steele, David Hutton
Steele, Robert James
Steen, John
Stenhouse, Arnold Bernard
Stennett, Horace
Stephen, Alexander Miller
Stephen, John
Stephens, Alick Kinnersley
Stephens, David Garth Louis
Stephens, George Anthony
Stephenson, David Edward Stanley

Digitized by Google

Stephenson, Douglas
Stephenson, John Allan
Stephenson, John William Derrick
Stephenson William
Sterling, Henry Murray
Stern, George Isidor
Stern, Kenneth Joseph
Steven, George Alexander
Stevens, Douglas Edward, OBE
Stevens, Francis Geoffrey
Stevens, Gordon Kenneth Grist
Stevens, Greville Thomas Scott
Stevens, John Philip
Stevens, John Peter Hamilton
Stevens, Kenneth Hedley
Stevens, Leslie George
Stevens, Morton
Stevens, Norman Harry
Stevens, Paul Dennis
Stevens, Ralph Gordon
Stevens, Raymond Walter Henry
Stevens, Roy Larvin
Stevens, Stanley Alfred
Stevens, William Alfred
Stevenson, Alexander
Stevenson, Basil Charles James
Stevenson, Leonard King
Stevenson, Leslie James
Stevenson, Norman Eaton
Stevenson, Reginald Percy
Stevenson, Thomas Watson
Stevenson, William Bristow
Stevenson, William McLeod, DSC
Stevenson, William Walker
Steward, Arthur William
Stewart, Alan
Stewart, Andrew James
Stewart, Andrew Lair
Stewart, Daniel Alexander
Stewart, Douglas Gordon
Stewart, George Pirrett
Stewart, Hugh Harry
Stewart, James Jolly
Stewart, John Gore
Stewart, Michael
Stewart, Stanley Charles Groocock
Stewart, William Ian
Stewart-Lockhart, Christopher Hallimond
Still, Robert Fisher
Stilliard, Kenneth
Stillman, Albert Edward
Stirling-Lee, Oliver
Stitt, John Gordon
Stobart, James Alfred
Stobbs, Thomas Speirs, DSC
Stockley, Anthony Victor
Stocks, George Michael
Stockton, David Leonard
Stockwell, Ronald Lewis
Stockwood, Lawrence David
Stoddard, Frederick Thomas
Stogdon, Edgar David
Stokes, David Hounslow
Stokes, Leslie Leighton
Stokes, Peter Henry
Stokes, Roy Bishop
Stolt, Charles Edwin
Stone, John Matthew
Stone, Lawrence
Stonehouse, Roger Barton
Storey, Neville Lionel
Storm, George Shaw
Storrie, David Caldwell, DSC
Storrs, Henry Lionel
Stott, Frank Milton
Stovin-Bradford, Frank Randolph
Stowe, Albert John
Stowe, Stanley James
Stracey, Ronald Kenneth
Strachan, Archibald Sutherland
Strachan, Robert Morgan
Stradling, John Winter
Strafford, Bernard Norman Villiers
Strang, Robert Marcus
Strang, Walter Symington
Stratton, David George
Strawbridge, Thomas William Sidney
Stray, Cecil Montague
Street, Jeffrey Walton
Streeten, Peter Garrett
Streeter, Morgan Frederick
Strelley-Upton, Norman
Stretton-Smith, Derek
Strigner, Peter Ronald
Strike, Alan Henry
Stringer, Harry
Stringer, Michael
Strode, Hugh Francis
Strong, Alfred Charles
Strong, Charles, MBE
Strong, Edward Curtis
Strouther, Raymond Ernest
Stroyan, Alan Keith Ropner
Strugnell, John Charles Eugene
Struthers, John Strang
Stuart, Bernard John
Stuart, John Walter
Stuart, Thomas Wilson, DSC
Stuart-Brown, Charles Wilson
Stubbs, Archibald Geoffrey
Stubbs, John Aarvold Loughlin
Stubbs, Kenneth
Stubbs, William Henry
Sturdy, Harry Elston
Sturge, Geoffrey Howard
Sturrock, Archibald Graham
Styles, Bruce Charles
Styles, Frank Showell
Styles, John Robert
Suckling, Kenneth William
Sudbury, Richard Arnold
Sugden, John Peter Malcolm
Sullivan, Bernard James
Sullivan, David Douglas Hooper
Sullivan, Donald
Sullivan, Neil
Summer, Kenneth Charles
Summers, John
Summers, Thomas Ward
Sunshine, John Alexander
Sunter, Ronald Calvert
Surtees, Gordon Villiers
Sussex, John
Sutcliffe, Ernest George
Sutcliffe, Harold Bowman
Sutcliffe, Hugh Cecil
Sutcliffe, Michael
Suter, Charles Ernest
Sutherland, Michael Cowie
Sutton, Allan Jack
Sutton, Arthur John
Sutton, Frederick Vere Kent
Sutton, Ralph Lord
Sutton-Nelthorpe, John Richard
Swaffield, James Chesebrough
Swain, Wilfred McBrien
Swale, George Robert
Swale, Michael Anthony
Swan, Edwin Stanley Robert
Swan, Frederick Ralph Holland, OBE.
Swan, George Percy
Swancott, Richard Edward
Swann, Robin David Sydney
Swanney, John Laughton
Swanton, Donald John
Swapp, Gorden Hepburn, DSC
Sweeney, John Bernard
Sweeney, William Patrick
Sweeting, Herbert William
Sweetnam, George William
Swift, John Alan
Swift, Rupert
Swinerd, Walter Duncan
Swiney, George Derrick Beauchamp
Swithinbank, Charles Winthrop Molesworth
Sykes, Peter
Sykes, Peter Richard
Sykes, Thomas Henry
Symon, Thomas Smith
Symons, Hugh William
Symons, Keith Noel
Sympson, Leslie John
Syms, Bryon Muirhead
Syrett, Barry George
Syson, William Blair Gough

Tafner, Harold Frank
Tagart, Ronald Moulton
Tait, David Hewitson Miller
Tait, William Anderson
Talbot, Aubrey John Gwatkin
Talbot, Christopher Patrick Chetwynd
Talbot, George Richard, DSC
Talbot-Ponsonby, Evelyn John
Tallent, Godfrey
Tallents Ronald Kenworthy Moore
Tamblyn, Geoffrey Henry
Tamplin, Thomas William
Tandy, David Frederick
Tanner, Geoffrey Wilmott
Tapp, Norman Charles
Tapping, Anatole Patrick De Beaupre
Tapping, Donald Alan
Tarr, Albert James
Tarrant, Arthur Thomas
Tarrant, Harry Ralph
Tasker, Stanley Ivan
Tate, John
Tatham, John Charles Jeremy
Tatlow, Antony Alexander Fitzgerald
Tatlow, Thomas Osmund
Tattersall, Stanley Rogers
Tatton, Roy Cartlidge
Tawell, Robert Theodore
Taylor, Alan Austin
Taylor, Albert Ernest
Taylor, Alexander Denis
Taylor, Alfred Peter
Taylor, Alwyne Edgar Herbert
Taylor, Arthur Godfrey
Taylor, Barry Joseph Crabtree
Taylor, Barry Robert
Taylor, Charles Louis Patrick Swayne
Taylor, Charles William
Taylor, Clifford
Taylor, David Valentine
Taylor, Duncan Courtenay
Taylor, Geoffrey Watson
Taylor, George Thomas
Taylor, Hamish Malcolm
Taylor, Hubert John Clement
Taylor, Hugh George

Digitized by Google

Taylor, John Frederick
Taylor, John Lyon, DSC
Taylor, Keith George
Taylor, Kenneth James Percy
Taylor, Kenneth Morton
Taylor, Lawrence
Taylor, Lionel Robert Stewart
Taylor, Neil William Gilchrist, DSC
Taylor, Roy Shrewsbury
Taylor, William Horace
Taylor, William Leslie
Taylor, William Vernon
Tebbutt, George Robert
Tebbutt, Richard Rainald
Tegg, Ernest James
Temple, Richard Harry
Templeman, Kenneth Arthur
Templer, Wayne
Templeton, James Frederick
Tennant, Alan Wilfred
Tennant, Edward Brown
Tennant, Humphrey Norman
Tennent, Cyril Stewart
Tenniswood, Arthur Guy Howard
Tenquist, Victor Magnus Tunstall
Terdre, Ronald Lewis
Terrill, Clive Frederick Glyn
Terry, Jack Ernest
Terry, Kenneth Frederick
Tetley, Kenneth James
Tew, Charles Wilson Martin
Thallon, Kenneth Peter
Thearle, Thomas Sydney
Thexton, George Arthur
Thierry, Maurice
Thom, James Mitchell
Thom, James Watson
Thom, John Hunter Morris
Thomas, Arthur George
Thomas, Brian Rodney
Thomas, Carl Cyril
Thomas, Cecil Goring
Thomas, Charles Irowerth Hughes
Thomas, Daniel Gerald
Thomas, David Esmor
Thomas, David Trevillyan
Thomas, Edward Charles Harrington
Thomas, Edward Tennant
Thomas, Elwyn
Thomas, Ernest Peter
Thomas, Evan Glyndwr
Thomas, Francis John
Thomas, Frederick Lyndon
Thomas, Garry Uttley
Thomas, Geoffrey Bernard
Thomas, Gerald Roy
Thomas, Glyn
Thomas, Gordon Wallace
Thomas, Hugh David
Thomas, Ivor Evans
Thomas, Jack
Thomas, James Owen, DSC■
Thomas, Joseph William
Thomas, Kenneth Peter David
Thomas, Leonard Edward
Thomas, Leslie Ivor James
Thomas, Leslie Morgan
Thomas, Michael Ward
Thomas, Reginald David
Thomas, Rex Herbert
Thomas, Ronald Oswald
Thomas, Thomas
Thomas, Trevor Philips
Thomas, William Morley House
Thomas, William Noel
Thomason, Eric Vincent
Thompson, Corneille Alfred
Thompson, Desmond William Main
Thompson, Eric George Augustus
Thompson, Francis Edward
Thompson, Geoffrey Cope
Thompson, George Matthew Charles Onslow
Thompson, George Winston
Thompson, Herbert Bernard
Thompson, John
Thompson, John Patrick Pusey
Thompson, John Wilson MacConnal
Thompson, Kenneth
Thompson, Lionel Scott
Thompson, Ralph
Thompson, Richard Adam Wynn
Thompson, Richard Charles
Thompson, Richard Hilton Marler
Thomson, Alan
Thomson, Bernard, MBE
Thomson, Edgar Aitken
Thomson, Francis Ninian, DSC
Thomson, Harry
Thomson, James
Thomson, John Lemon
Thomson, Thomas Campbell
Thomson, Walter, DSC
Thomson, William James Barrow
Thorley, Maurice Heaton
Thorn, John
Thornber, Harold Holden
Thorne, Alan Stephen John
Thorne, Andrew
Thorne, Roger James
Thornhill, Harry Tennant
Thornicroft, Ronald Ernest
Thornley, Denis Glyn
Thornton, Alexander George
Thornton, Arthur Leslie
Thornton, Francis Trevor
Thornton, Geoffrey Hubert
Thornton, Harold Sydney
Thornton, Philip Frederick William
Thorp, Denys
Thorp, Michael Dudley
Thorpe, Roy Ernest
Thorpe, Rupert Lyell
Thuiller, Ronald Albert
Thurgood, Albert John
Thurland, Arthur William George
Thynne, Denis Guy Montague
Tibbs, Geoffrey Michael Graydon
Tidey, Felix Harry
Tighe, Charles Irwin
Tilbury, Cyril Herbert
Tile, Denis William
Tillett, Arthur David
Tillett, Derek Wellwood
Tillett, John Stanley
Tilney, Edgar William
Tilney, James Frederick
Timberlake, Clive Edward
Timings, Edward Kenneth
Timms, Roderick James Weston
Tindley, Francis Donald, DSC
Tinne, Derek Ernest
Tinsley, Michael
Tinworth, Eric William
Tippetts, Harry Jeffryes
Tipples, Norman Gwyn
Titcomb, John Laurence
Tither, Maurice Krier
Titt, Ernest Charles
Titterington, David William Michael
Titterington, Frederick William
Tobias, Cecil Norman
Tod, Iain Douglas
Todd, Arthur Neville
Todd, Donald Charles Ernest
Todd, John Geoffrey
Todd, William Henry Montague
Todd-Butler, Paul Anthony
Tolley, Jack Herbert
Tomlin, Albert William Amey
Tomlinson, Henry Hall
Toms, Reginald Preston
Tonge, Harold
Toole, Colin Vickridge
Tooms, John Douglas
Topping, Eric Neville
Torbett, Harvey Douglas Louis
Torrance, Garvin Melchoir
Torrance, George Black
Tottenham, Dennis Frederick
Tours, Hugh Berthold
Tourtel, Hector Edward
Towers, Thomas William Edward
Townend, Donald Stephen
Townley, Kenneth John, MBE
Townsend, David Arthur
Townsend, Geoffrey
Townsend, Harry
Townsend, Philip Maurice
Townsend, Richard Uniacke Denny, DSC
Towsey, Kenneth Howard
Tozer, Charles Spencer
Tozer, George Clark
Tracey, Leonard Alexander
Tracey, Roland John
Traice, John Lewis Granger
Traill, Terence Victor
Trant, Reginald Charles
Trask, Andrew Barnard
Trattles, Clifford
Treadgold, Geoffrey Charles
Treharne, John Bruce
Trelawny, Edward Clinton
Treloar, Charles Edgar
Trenchard, Hugh Roland Canning
Trenchard, John Edward
Trestrail, James John Michell
Trevan, Douglas Wallace
Trevena, Arthur
Trevett, George Albert
Trevor, George William
Tribe, Denis John
Trill, Geoffrey Howard
Trimingham, Reginald Derisley
Trott, Roderick John
Trott, William Albert Ernest
Trotter, Geoffrey Wensley
Trought, Walter Owen
Troughton, Alex Robert
Troughton, Patrick George
Trueman, Philip John
Truman, Edgar Dean
Trumper, Peter William
Trundell, Alfred John
Truscott, Arthur James
Truscott, John Samuel
Trusler, William Walter
Tubbs, Antony Weldon
Tucker, Ernest Reginald
Tucker, Paul John Stanley
Tuckfield, Cyril George

Digitized by Google

Tuckniss, Trevor Richard
Tudhope, John
Tuffill, Harry Crosthwaite
Tulloch, Robert
Tunks, Peter Barry
Tunnicliffe, Stephen
Tupper, John Otway Richard
Turk, Patrick Richard
Turnbull, James Kerr
Turnbull, William George
Turner, Alexander Harper, DSC
Turner, Arnold
Turner, Charles Edward
Turner, Charles Henry
Turner, Dennis Ivan Ross
Turner, Desmond Arthur
Turner, Frank George Allan
Turner, Geoffrey Fisher
Turner, Geoffrey Vincent
Turner, Gerard Valentine
Turner, Graham Roy
Turner, Harry William
Turner, Paul
Turner, Peter Ernest
Turner, Robert, DSC
Turner, Stanley Charles
Turner, Samuel Eric
Turner, Thomas Edward
Turner, Wilfred John
Turner, William Frederick
Turner-Smith, Colin Ernest
Turnor, Cunliffe Lincoln Ramsay
Turpin, Thomas Herbert
Turrall, Bertie Howard O'Ryan
Turvey, Leonard
Turville, Owen Ralph
Tuson, Derek Ronald
Tweedie, John David
Twelles-Grosse, John Devenish
Twiddle, Thomas
Twitchett, Dennis Crispin
Twittey, Robert
Twogood, Roy Eric
Tyack, John Frederick
Tyers, Clifford Henry
Tyldesley, William Roy
Tyler, Denis Norman
Tym, Frank
Tyrer, Edward
Tyrrell, Frank Englefield, DSC
Tyrrell, John Arnold
Tyson, George Edward

Underwood, Robert William Gaylord
Unitt, William Tristam
Unsworth, William
Unwin, Arthur John Temple
Upton, Bernard Rollin, MBE
Upton, Herbert Cooper
Ure, Alan Willis
Urquhart, John Munro
Ursell, John
Urwin, David Percival
Usher, Eric Frederic Francis William
Usher, Joseph
Usher, William Edmund

Vachell, Anthony Boase
Vale, Derek John Busby
Valentine, John Albert
Vallings, Robert Archibald, DSC
Vandersluys, Abraham George Frederick
Van Geffen, Adrian Denis Auguste
Van Mehren, Edward Carl Frederick
Van Namen, Maxwell Newton
Van Zwanenberg, Michael
Vane-Hunt, Ilan Diarmuid O'Callaghan
Vannet, William Peters
Vanter, Leslie John
Vardy, Robert Hood
Varley, Charles Denis
Varley, Hugo Henry
Vassal-Adams, Jerrold Edward
Vaughan, Conrad William
Vaughan, Frederick Herbert Edmund
Vaughan, Gerald Eustace
Vaughan, Peter
Vaughan, Richard Field Gilbert
Vaughan, Thomas James
Vaughan-Lee, Charles Guy, DSC
Vaughan-Williams, Ralph David
Veal, Herbert Victor, DSC
Veal, Robert Philip Brisley
Veale, John Gordon
Veale, Michael Henry Dumergue
Vearncombe, Edwin Francis George
Veasey, William Harry
Veendam, Eric Lionel Bernard
Veitch, Douglas Robertson
Veitch, John Alexander
Veitch, John Sydney
Venn, William
Vennelle, Jack Howard
Vere, Percy John
Vereker, Colin Leopold Prendergast
Verey, John Graham Hopetown
Vernon, Bryan Tom Jackson
Vernon, Henry
Vernon, John Coney
Vernon, Roger Foley
Vernon, Rutherford George
Vessey, John Gayford
Vicars, Richard Archdall
Vickers, Martin
Vickers, Wilfred
Villiers, Alan John, DSC
Villiers, Geoffrey Richard
Vinall, Leslie James
Vincent, Matthew Pascoe
Vincent, Roy Frederick
Vine, Frederick Stockman
Vine-Lott, John Evelyn
Viner, Ronald Ernest
Vitoria, Norman Herbert
Vivian, Michael Philip
Vivian, Mordaunt John
Vlasto, Alexander George
Vockins, Derrick William
Vollmar, Theodore John Hans
Von Mehren, Paul
Vooght, Arthur Lewis George
Vowles, Peter John Henry

Wace, Geoffrey Richard
Wade, Oliver Leonard
Wade, Richard Bonham
Wade, Reginald Henry
Wade, Roy Richard Edward
Wade-Smith, Peter Ronald
Wadsley, Herbert Edgar, DSC, GM■
Wadsworth, David George
Waeland, Vernon Louis
Waggott, Joseph Allen
Wagstaff, James Stanley
Waight, Montague Edwin Frank
Wain, Arnold
Waite, Donald
Waite, Kenneth
Waite, Reginald William
Wakefield, John
Wakefield, Robert Edward William
Wakefield, Stanley Ronald
Wakeford, Desmond Bertram
Wakelin, Norman Thomas Davies
Waldby, Hewson Sydney Willis
Waldman, Neil MacSween, GM
Waldmeyer, Eric
Waldron, Kenneth Reginald
Waldron, Victor Echivari
Wale, Charles Alan
Walford, Geoffrey Frank
Walford, Michael A. Howard
Walker, Alexander Jackson
Walker, David
Walker, Duncan James Campbell
Walker, Duncomb Wallace
Walker, Edward
Walker, Edward George
Walker, Edwin Bruce
Walker, Ernest Ronald
Walker, George Eden
Walker, Gordon Murray
Walker, Guy Phipps
Walker, Harold Russell, DSC
Walker, Henry John
Walker, Hugh
Walker, Hugh Michael
Walker, Ian Alexander
Walker, James William
Walker, John Thomas
Walker, Kenneth Philpot
Walker, Reginald Frederick
Walker, Reginald Morley
Walker, Reginald Sidney, DSC
Walker, Richard Joycce
Walker, Robert Ramsey Campbell
Walker, Robert Reid
Walker, Robson Harold Robin
Walker, Thomas Richard
Walker, Walter Basil Scarlett
Walker, William Robert
Walker-Robson, Norman James
Wall, William Harold
Wallace, Alexander
Wallace, Alan Duncan
Wallace, Allan Frank
Wallace, David Baynard
Wallace, Douglas Forbes
Wallace, Edward Nules Duncan
Wallace, Jack Alex
Wallace, Norman Mayse Lyle
Wallace, William Lyon Nesbitt
Wallace, William Villiers
Wallace-Dunlop, Roy Neil
Wallas, Brian Stanley
Wallbank, Ronald Ernest
Waller, Allan Lansby
Waller, Alfred Raymond
Waller, Leslie Herbert
Wallingford, Ronald Victor
Wallington, Ronald Vaughan
Wallis, Brudenell Exton
Wallis, George
Wallis, Geoffrey Alan
Wallis, James Edward Murray
Wallis, Walter Major
Wallrock, John
Walmsley, Basil
Walmsley, Jack Albert

Digitized by Google

Walsh, John Robert
Walsh, Joseph Patrick
Walsham, Arthur Frank
Walsham, Frank
Walshe, Peter Francis
Walter, Frank Denys
Walter, Norman Sydney
Walters, Arthur Charles Henry
Walters, Arthur Stanley
Walters, Roy Mabley
Walton, Andrew
Walton, Eric William Kevin
Walton, Frank Edward
Walton, George Laurence
Walton, John Webber
Walton, Leonard
Walton, Leslie Greenwood
Walton, Patrick Hall
Walton, Stanley Naisbitt
Wanostrocht, Eric Vincent
Warburton, Alec
Warburton, Henry Roughley
Warburton, John Gorstarus Ralph
Warburton, William Henry
Ward, Donald Bewick, MBE
Ward, Donald George
Ward, Francis Lawrence
Ward, Frank Lewis
Ward, George Neville, DSC
Ward, Gerald Pilkington
Ward, Grimshaw
Ward, Henry James
Ward, James Joseph
Ward, James Patrick
Ward, John Brodie
Ward, Patrick Allen
Ward, Peter Barry
Ward, Sidney Dudley
Ward, Sidney Lewis
Ward, Stanley Gordon
Ward, Sydney John
Ward, William John
Wardill, Edwin Lewis
Wardle, Robert Gordon
Wardroper, Cyril Hillyard
Ware, Alfred Cecil
Wareham, George Lawrence
Wargent, David George
Warne, Eric Robert
Warneford, Charles Anthony
Warner, Anthony William
Warner, Ronald Albert
Warner, Ronald George Moss
Warr, Arthur
Warr, Donald Nash
Warren, Duncan Talbot
Warren, Reginald Eric, DSC
Warrender, Harold John
Warrender, *The Hon.* Simon George, DSC
Warwick, James Leonard
Washbrook, Arthur James
Waterhouse, John Kinnear
Waterlow, Peter Rupert
Waters, Benjamin Weston, DSC
Waters, Gordon Edmund
Waters, John David
Waters, Richard Aitken, GM
Waters, William Frederick
Waters, William Edward
Wathen, Albert Victor
Watkins, Bernard Leslie
Watkins, Ernest William James
Watkins, Melville
Watkins, Roger Wynne
Watkinson, Harold Arthur
Watmough, Gerald Claud
Watson, Bernard Howard
Watson, David Lowe
Watson, Douglas Hamilton
Watson, Douglas Stuart
Watson, George Bell Smith
Watson, George Edward
Watson, George Frederick
Watson, James Ferguson
Watson, James Still
Watson, John
Watson, John Cedric
Watson, John Frederick
Watson, John Gordon
Watson, John Joseph
Watson, John Richard
Watson, John Robert
Watson, John Winning
Watson, Leonard Charles
Watson, Leslie Charles
Watson, Peter Ronald
Watson, Ronald Macdonald
Watt, Charles Michael
Watt, David Scott
Watt, Joseph Sutherland, DSC
Watton, Eric Bernard
Watton, Peter Owen
Watts, Alan James
Watts, Cedric Godwin
Watts, Douglas St. John
Watts, James Kenneth Lukyn
Watts, Leonard Francis
Watts, Norman James
Watts, Peter John
Watts, Reginald John
Watts, William John Bonsall
Watts-Russell, Brian
Waygood, William Douglas
Wayman, Maurice Nigel
Wayment, Theophilus Baron
Weale, Geoffrey Arthur
Weatherseed, Donald Cameron
Weatherseed, Ian Alexander
Weaver, Alfred Victor
Weaver, John Dodsworth
Webb, Bruce Anthony
Webb, Charles Maxwell
Webb, Philip Richard Hylton
Webb, Robert Arthur John
Webb, Robert Maurice Glanville
Webb, William
Webb, William Percival
Webber, John Charles
Webber, William Robert
Webster, Arnold Trevor
Webster, Denys Stuart Milroy
Webster, George
Webster, John Daniel
Webster, Joseph Paul
Webster Stanley Donald
Webster, Thomas Renton
Webster, William Denton
Weddeburn, Kenneth
Weddell, Gilbert Andrew
Wedge, John Francis Newdigate
Wedmore, Basil Tolson
Weeden, Henry Dorell
Weighild, Francis Herbert
Weight, George Arthur John
Weir, Gordon Elliott Mackinlay
Weir, James Edward
Weir, James Herbert
Weir, William
Welbourn, Donald Burkewood
Welch, Sydney Dudley
Weldon, Brian Geoffrey Wellesley
Welford, Frederick Ronald
Welland, Philip Frank
Wellby, Guy Sinclair
Wellmann, Frederick Edward
Wells, David Leslie George
Wells, George Eric
Wells, John
Wells, John Christopher Percy
Wells, John Cornwallis
Wells, John Julius
Wells, John Lawrence
Wells, Peter Eustace
Wells, Philip Henry
Wells, Rodney Edmonds
Wells, Walter William Sydney
Welsh, John
Welton, David George
Wendland, Richard Edward
Wesley, Raymond Arthur Yeldall
Wess, John Charles
West, Albert Edward
West, Basil John
West, Bertram John
West, Frank Lawrence, MBE
West, Frederick William
West, Peter Edward Francis Archibald
West, William Frederick
West-Taylor, John Percy
Westell, Woodruffe John
Westlake, Bernard George
Westlake, Philip
Westmacott, Christopher Henry Lee
Weston, Herbert Norman, MBE
Weston, John George
Weston, John Winfield
Weston, William Augustus Gray
Westwell, James Holmes
Wettern, John Herbert
Whalley, James
Whalley, James Bertram
Wharton, James
Wharton, Joseph Keith
Wharton, John Dudley
Wheal, Derek Frank
Wheat, John Joseph William
Wheatley, Donald Vincent
Wheatley, Leonard Ernest
Wheeler, Harold Frederick
Wheeler, Percival Ronald Valdemd
Wheeler, Ralph Edward
Wheeler, Thomas Frank
Wheelwright, John Peter
Whetnall, Walter Jared Jarvis
Whetton, Keith William
Whiffen, Victor Charles
Whinfield, Frederick Stewart
Whinney, Brian Toller, DSC
Whipp, John Philip Mitchell
Whippey, Ian Frederick
Whiskard, John Mason
Whistler, Claude Harrold
Whitaker, Edward Herbert
White, Arthur
White, Anthony John Frith
White, Anthony Robert Mather
White, Basil David
White, Charles Leonard Brown
White, Clarence White
White, Colin Kenric Graham
White, David Grainge
White, Derrick Francis
White, Douglas Royston George
White, Ernest Charles
White, Frank John
White, George Donald
White, James Allison Ewing
White, John Kingston
White, John Rowarth Stuart
White, Kenneth Martin, DSC
White, Lawrence

Digitized by Google

White, Lewis John Hardy
White, Malcolm Frank
White, Norman John
White, Peter Vines
White, Richard Charles
White, Richard Harland
White, Terence William
White, Vernon Alfred
White, William Aitchison
White, William Henry
White, William James
White, William Wallace
White, Willoughby Hansford
Whitefield, Joseph Harold
Whitefield, Patrick Francis Gordon
Whiteford, David Russell
Whitehead, Aubrey William
Whitehead, Joseph Hirst
Whitehead, Peter
Whitehead, Walter Edward
Whitehead, William Stuart Horsley
Whitehill, Peter Hastie
Whitehouse, George Henry
Whitehouse-Vaux, William Valentine
Whiteley, John Raymond
Whiteley, Wilfred Howard
Whiten, Bernard Wray
Whitham, James Walker
Whiting, Arthur Douglas
Whiting, Ronald Harvey
Whiting, William Thomas
Whitlam, George William
Whitlock, Peter
Whittall, Norman Stanley
Whittee, Leonard Clement DSC
Whittenbury, Harold Reginald
Whittingham, John Cecil
Whittingham, Roland
Whittle, Eric
Whitton, John Stentiford
Whitton, Richard William Ernest
Whitty, Stephen John
Whitworth, Adrian
Whyke, Joseph Walter
Whyte, Alan John
Whyte, William
Whyte, William
Whytock, Alan James
Wicker, Frank Albert
Wickham, Herbert Thomas
Wicks, Stanley Cyril
Widdowson, William James Bryan
Wiffen, Dennis George
Wiggins, Prank
Wiggins, Leonard Walter
Wigmore, John Graeme
Wilby, Frederick William
Wilby, Geoffrey
Wilcox, Reginald Troughton
Wild, Peter Granville, DSC
Wilde, Derek Henry Edmund
Wilder, Robert George
Wilder, Richard James
Wilding, Mark
Wilding, William Cyril
Wildman, George Arthur
Wilds, Cyril Walter
Wiles, George Alfred
Wilkerson, Eric Desmond
Wilkes, Edmund Albert
Wilkes, Robert C.
Wilkes, Roger Burrow
Wilkie, Alan Magnus Donald
Wilkie, David, DSC
Wilkie, Kenneth Milne
Wilkins, Albert William
Wilkins, Leonard, DSC
Wilkinson, Clifford Algie
Wilkinson, Edward Martin Henry
Wilkinson, George Joseph Richard
Wilkinson, Godfrey
Wilkinson, James
Wilkinson, Joseph Valentine
Wilkinson, Leonard
Wilkinson, Phillip William
Wilkinson, Rupert Clive
Wilkinson, Walter Frederick
Wilks, Henry Ernest
Wilks, Henry George
Willcocks, Ronald Wilfred
Willee, Eric Roy
Willett, Frederick Arthur
Willett, Frederick John
Willett, John William Thomas
Willey, Stanley Frank, MBE
Williams, Alan Owen
Williams, Basil Herbert
Williams, Bruce Howard
Williams, Christopher Joseph Powell
Williams, Charles Llewelyn Carrick
Williams, Clifford Howard Gravelle
Williams, David Herbert Fenn, DSC
Williams, David Marshall
Williams, Dennis Marsden
Williams, Dennis Ralph
Williams, Derrick Adrian
Williams, Edward Roy
Williams, Everett
Williams, Frank Alvin
Williams, George Albert
Williams, George Charles
Williams, Gerald Wellington, MP
Williams, Gordon Kenneth
Williams, Hugh Hyder
Williams, Kenneth Harry
Williams, Kenneth Stanley
Williams, Leslie George
Williams, Maurice Gerald John Lloyd
Williams, Maurice Hadyn
Williams, Maurice James
Williams, Neville John
Williams, Noah
Williams, Noel
Williams, Peter Hywel
Williams, Robert Albert Walter
Williams, Roy Leslie
Williams, Solomon Hugh Lane
Williams, Stuart David
Williams, Thomas Emyr Owen
Williams, Thomas Ralph
Williams, Vaughan Warwick
Williams, Victor Trevor
Williams-Ellis, John Richard Baldwyn
Williamson, Alexander Fergus Forbes
Williamson, David Watson
Williamson, Derek Seaborn
Williamson, Henry Brainera McIlree
Williamson, John Albert George
Williamson, James Keith
Williamson, Kenneth Stuart
Williamson, Martin Tetlow
Williamson, Stephen Ellis
Willing, David
Willingham, Donald Walter
Willington, Hugh
Willis, Cuthbert Gordon
Willis, Edward Stephens
Willis, Eric Frederick Henry
Willis, Frederick John
Willis, Joseph Henry
Willis, William David
Willmott, David Peter Tuckey
Willmott, John Tuckey
Willott, Harold de Quetteville
Willoughby, Philip Guy Oborn
Willoughby, Reginald Lewis
Willox, Alexander
Wills, Frank Edgar Norman
Wills, Ralph Bernard
Willson, Adrian George McDonnell
Willson, George Cholmondley
Wils, Ronald Clyne
Wilson, Alexander John
Wilson, Alan Leslie
Wilson, Colin William
Wilson, Derrick
Wilson, Eric Ravenhill
Wilson, Frederick William
Wilson, George Edward
Wilson, George Robert
Wilson, Gilbert
Wilson, Godfrey Oscar Harry Reginald
Wilson, Gordon Henry
Wilson, Graham Alexander
Wilson, Graham Jackson
Wilson, Ian Drummond
Wilson, John Roderick
Wilson, John William
Wilson, Jack Whitelaw Thomson
Wilson, Leonard Henry
Wilson, Michael Hugh
Wilson, Paul Norman
Wilson, Peter John Schofield
Wilson, Robert Angus Munro
Wilson, Robert Gordon
Wilson, Stanley Vernon
Wilson, William Stanley
Wiltshire, Geoffrey Orville
Wiltshire, Reginald
Wiltshire, William Arthur Ronald
Winchester, Joseph Arthur
Winckworth, Trevor George
Windebank, Harold Owen Ronald
Windebank, Peter Crichton
Windle, John Richard
Windsor, Richard Maurice
Wing, Reginald Charles Victor
Winkley, Philips William Doleman
Winn, Charles Arthur
Winn, George Humphrey
Winnington-Ingram, Edward John
Winrow, George Frederick Sydney
Winsdale, Cyril Henry Morgan
Winslow, Aubrey Derek
Winter, Norman Harold
Winterburn, Archibald George Henry
Winterflood, Eric Gordon
Wintle, Kyrle Thomas Moore Allan
Wisdom, Bernard Morton
Wise, Jack Nelson, DSC
Wise, John Lawrence Elgar
Wise, Wilfrid Ernest
Wishart, Frederick David Isles
Withington, Eric
Wolfe, William Jackson

Digitized by Google

Wolff, David
Wolff, Eric Hugo
Wollaston, Nicholas William
Wolstencroft, Eric Raymond
Wolstenholme, Arthur Pullman
Womack, Harold Desmond Hayden, DSC
Wood, Alan Douglas
Wood, Anthony Hampden Browning
Wood, Donald Peter John
Wood, Edward Alfred
Wood, Eric George Whichelo
Wood, Eric Victor
Wood, Frederick Ambrose Stuart
Wood, Geoffrey Sydney
Wood, Gordon Attwood Yorke
Wood, Gordon Graham
Wood, Herbert Malcolm
Wood, John Angus
Wood, John Cecil
Wood, John Richard
Wood, John Thompson
Wood, Kenneth Leslie
Wood, Leslie Eric
Wood, Maurice Arthur Ponsonby, DSC
Wood, Ronald Joseph Arthur
Woodall, Anthony Joseph
Woodcock, Hugh Elborough Parry
Woodhead, Jack
Woodhead, John
Woodhead, Robert Graham
Woodhouse, John Arbon
Woodley, Anthony Huxley
Woodman, Graham William Henry
Woodman, Thomas
Woodman, William James
Woodroffe, Harold Frank
Woodrow, James Kerr, GM■
Woods, Alan Thomas De Lima
Woods, Arthur Frank
Woods, Gerald Ashton, DSC
Woods, John Richard
Woods, Leslie James
Woods, Philip Alexander
Woodward, Frederick Edward
Woodward, James Eric, DSC
Woolaston, Bernard
Wooler, Herbert Charles
Woollcombe, Kenneth John
Woolley, George Stephen
Woolley, John Sharrod Stannerd
Woolley, Paul Osman
Woolstencroft, Eric Raymond
Woolven, David William Broding
Woolven, Sydney Arthur
Woolway, Ralph Reginald Powlesland
Wooster, Bernard George, DSC
Wootton, Robert Charles Sutton
Wordley, Harold
Wordsworth, John Lambert
Worley, Leonard Clifford
Worrall, Joseph
Worrall, Richard Alexander
Worrall, William Arthur
Worsley, Robert Stanley
Wortham, George Lawrence Joseph
Wortham, Wilfred Arthur
Worthington, John Francis
Worthington, Thomas Scott
Worthington-Edridge, Hugh Sutton
Worton, William Asquith
Worwood, Norman Allan
Wragg, Robert Eric
Wrathall, Leon Shirley
Wray, Douglas
Wray, Marsden Frederick
Wreford, John Bertram
Wren, Christopher James
Wren, Peter John
Wrench, Wilfred Renishaw
Wright, Alan David
Wright, Alan Davidson
Wright, David Eric
Wright, Derek George Harbrox, DSO■■
Wright, Desmond Gasforth
Wright, Evan Cyril
Wright, George Broughton
Wright, George Wilfred
Wright, Harry Alexander
Wright, John Richard
Wright, Kenneth
Wright, Leonard Arthur John
Wright, Peter
Wright, Ronal Beresford
Wright, Rowland William Mitchell
Wright, Sidney George
Wright, William George Ross
Wright, William Henry Robert
Wright, William Stanley
Wright-Anderson, Robert Henry
Wrigley, Winfred Curtis
Wyatt, David Terry
Wyatt, Leslie Thomas
Wyatt, Richard Delafield
Wykeham, James Wenman
Wyldebore-Smith, John Henry
Wynn, Charles Norman
Wynne, David

Yardley, Donald Gordon
Yates, Noel Claydon
Yates, Sydney
Yates, Thomas Kenneth
Yeadell, Walter Reginald Douglas, MBE
Yearwood, Coleridge Stanley
Yeatman, Marwood John Richard
Yeldham, Geoffrey Harold Charles
Yendell, Roy White
Yeo, Richard Kenneth Louis
Yexley, Arthur Charles
Youatt, David
Youle, Cecil Henry Ross
Young, Alun Brunsdon
Young, Alan James
Young, Archibald Hamilton
Young, Bernard Richard Charles
Young, Charles Oswald
Young, Dennis Packenham
Young, Donald Thomas
Young, Edward Preston, DSO, DSC
Young, Francis George Bertram
Young, George Brownlee
Young, Hereward George
Young, James Alexander
Young, James Oliver
Young, James Stretton
Young, John
Young, John Allen
Young, John Allen
Young, Norman John Gordon
Young, Peter Lester Baird Charlton
Young, Robert, DSC
Young, William John Leslie

Zealley, Rupert John
Zeidler, Desmond Louis

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER BOY CORPS

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Office, H.M.S. 'Vernon'
H.M. Submarine— Boy Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (G) Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	Commander (G) Gunnery School, Devonport.
Royal Marine Volunteer Boy Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Assistant Records Officer, Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	70	Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M.V.B.C. ...	90	Adjutant. Royal Marines Barracks Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M.V.B.C.	60	Adjutant, Royal Marines, Deal.

SEA CADET CORPS (OPEN UNITS)

The Authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to authorise the formation of Sea Cadet Units and to direct the organisation and training is the Sea Cadet Council. Copies of Regulations governing the formation, organisation and administration of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained from the Secretary to the Sea Cadet Council, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Admiral of the Sea Cadet Corps

His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T.

Admiral Commanding Reserves

Rear-Admiral A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.■

Honorary Commodore of the Sea Cadet Corps

Vice-Admiral Sir Gilbert O. Stephenson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.L., J.P.

SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS (OPEN UNITS)

Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2.

Commander	W. St. J. Ainslie, O.B.E., R.N. (*ret*) (Training Commander, S.C.C.)	15 May 46
Lieut.-Comdr.	C. E. H. Batham, R.N.	— Apr 53
Lieutenant	J. E. P. Baker, R.N.	23 Feb 53
	Training Officers	
Lieut.-Comdr.	F. Finlayson, R.N.	26 Nov 51
Lieutenant	J. M. Larder, M.B.E., D.S.C., R.N. ...	11 Oct 48

Digitized by Google

AREA ORGANISATION

Area.	*Area Officer and Address.*
SCOTLAND and NORTHERN IRELAND ...	*Commander* E. W. Monckton, O.B.E., R.N. (*Retd.*). "Hillcrest," Kirkton, DUMFRIES.
NORTH EASTERN ... ... (*Northumberland, Durham, N.R. Yorkshire, E.R. Yorkshire*), (*W.R. Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Suffolk* (*part*), *Northants* (*part*), *Leicestershire, Derbyshire, Staffs.* (*part*), *Cambridge, Huntingdon, Rutland, Nottinghamshire.*)	*Commander* R. W. D. Thomson, D.S.C., R.N., "Eaglethorpe House," Warmington, NR. PETERBOROUGH.
NORTH WESTERN ... ... (*Lancashire, Cheshire, Staffs.* (*part*), *Flintshire, Denbighshire, Caernarvonshire, Anglesey, Shropshire* (*part*), *Montgomery* (*part*), *Merionethshire, Isle of Man, Westmorland, Cumberland.*)	*Commander* (*Acting*) J. O'B. Graham, R.N., Room 12, 30, Chapel Street, LIVERPOOL, 2.
WESTERN ... ... (*Montgomery* (*part*), *Cardigan, Pembroke, Hereford, Gloucester, Wiltshire* (*part*), *Brecknock, Radnor, Carmarthen, Monmouth, Glamorgan, Somerset* (*part*), *Devon, Cornwall.*)	*Commander* R. A. Kilroy, D.S.C., R.N., Room 53, Empire Hotel, BATH.
LONDON ... ... (*Metropolitan Police Area.*)	*Commander* E. B. Carnduff, R.N. (*Retd.*), Rooms 54–55, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1.
MIDLAND ... ... (*Staffs.* (*part*), *Shropshire* (*part*), *Worcester, Warwick, Oxford* (*part*), *Bucks.* (*part*), *Hertford, Suffolk* (*part*), *Bedford, Northants* (*part*), *Berks.* (*part*), *Essex* (*Excluding Metropolitan Area.*))	*Commander* (*Acting*) F. E. Brooking, D.S.C., R.N. "Bowthorpe," 59, Anglesea Road, IPSWICH.
SOUTHERN ... ... (*Sussex, Hampshire, Oxford* (*part*), *Berks.* (*part*), *Bucks.* (*part*), *Wiltshire, Dorset, Somerset* (*part*), *Surrey, Isle of Wight, Kent* (*Excluding Metropolitan Area*).)	*Commander* E. B. Tancock, D.S.C., R.N. (*Retd.*), 6, Dragon Street, Petersfield, HANTS.

SEA CADET UNITS AND R.N. SECTIONS OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE.

There are in a number of Schools, R.N. Sections of the Combined Cadet Force. C.C.F. Units are adminstered through a Joint Cadet Executive consisting of one Naval Officer, one Military Officer and one Air Force Officer attached to the Staff of the Director, Territorial Army and Cadets, the Training Policy of R.N. Sections being the responsibility of Admiral Commanding Reserves.

There are also, in schools, a small number of "Closed" Sea Cadet Units. These are outside the scope of the above Regional and Area Organisation and are administered by the School authorities who are directly responsible to Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Miss Doris Mary Adams
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Adams
Miss Mary Adams
Miss Mary Catherine Adams
Miss Patricia Maud Adams
Miss Elsa Elizabeth Knight Adkin
Miss Jean Gordon Affleck
Mrs. Barbara Rebe Agnew
Miss Peggy Ahern
Miss Jean Muriel Aitchison
Miss Vivian Munro Akerman
Mrs. Mary Chrystal Aldridge
Miss Ailsa Carrick Allan
Mrs. Mary Agnes Hemans Allenby
Mrs. Patricia Ellis Allison
Miss Dolores Mary Allpress
Miss Elizabeth Bryanna Marguerite Alton
Miss Catriona Menzies Anderson
Mrs. Joan Margaret Anderson
Miss Margaret Kathleen Anderson
Miss Joyce Elizabeth Anderton
Mrs. Jean Nancy Andrews
Mrs. Frances Gertrude Annett
Miss Helen Elizabeth Archdale MBE
Miss Doris Irene Archer
Miss Isobel Alwynne Ash
Miss Avis Laura Askew
Miss Annie Mavis Attenborough
Miss Catherine Avent

Miss Rose Bailey
Miss Vera Alice Bailey
Mrs. Margaret Rosemary Baillie
Mrs. Marian Margaret Baizley
Mrs. Gwendolen Baker
Miss Isabel Baker
Miss Kathleen Rosemary Baker
Miss Katharine Norah Barnard
Miss Joan Mary Barnes
Miss Lilian Joan Barran
Miss Daphne Victoria Barry
Miss Phillis Margaret Chiene Bartholomew
Mrs. Marie Yvonne Bartle
Mrs. Margaret Bate
Mrs. Mary Jeanne Batten
Miss Mary Emily Baugh
Mrs. Christine Dorothy Baxter
Miss Mary Petrie Beaumont
Miss Dorothy Margaret Bell
Miss Frances Mercia Bell
Miss Margaret Frances Bellamy
Miss Margaret Elizabeth Beney
Miss Marjorie Ethel Benn
Mrs. Yolend Augusta Benn
Miss Bridget Anzac Bennée
Miss Margaret Winifred Bennetts
Miss Irene Frances Bentham
Miss Ellaline Marion Bentley
Miss Patricia Mary Beresford
Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Best
Miss Rosamund Muriel Berkeley-Hill
Miss Joyce Biddle
Miss Jean Bigley
Mrs. Dorothy Muriel Bingham-Powell
Miss Marjorie Elsie Bird
Miss Iris Mary Birtwistle
Mrs. Audrey Helen Bishop
Miss Florence Joan Blackmun
Miss Kathleen Brenda Blackwell
Miss Meta Clare Blanshard
Miss Jane Elisabeth Georgina Joan Blois
Miss Nancy Marguerite Blomfield
Miss Helen Mary Bloomfield
Miss Nancy Mary Booty
Miss Joan Mary Bosdet
Miss Betty Westwood Linnell Boughton
Miss Mary Beatrice Consitt Boulter
Mrs. Kathleen Mabel Bowden
Miss Enid Patricia Boxer
Miss Isabelle Mary Boyer
Mrs. Ursula Eva Boyes Karkis
Miss Margaret Katherine Lumsden Boyle
Miss Marie Blanche Bradshaw
Mrs. Wilma Clarice Bragg
Mrs. May Lilian Brander
Mrs. Phyllis Brett
Miss Doris Brewer
Mrs. Yvonne Brewster
Miss Amy Elizabeth Briggs
Mrs. Margaret Briggs
Miss Muriel Joan Rawson Briggs
Mrs. Susannah Miller Briggs
Miss Thelma Agnes Brimacombe
Mrs. Yvonne Stafford Brockman, MBE
Miss Doriel Evelyn Brooke-Rose
Miss Edith Annabelle Brown
Miss Jane Duncan Brown
Mrs. Joan Mary Brown
Miss Mary Frances Brown
Miss Mary Stawell Brown
Mrs. Christina Law Browne
Miss Rosa Scott Browning
Miss Alice Margaret Bruce
Mrs. Barbara Mary Bruford
Miss Mary Brunner
Mrs. Averil Bryson
Mrs. Barbara Helen Bunce
Miss Joyce Margaret Bunting
Miss Catherine Ann Burd
Miss Margaret Valerie Alethle Burke
Miss Helen Laura Burns
Mrs. Ada Bush
Miss Eileen Sybil Bush
Mrs. Alice Isabella Butler
Miss Catherine Bridget Butler

Miss Margaret Hughina Cameron
Miss Bridget Mary Dill Campbell
Miss Cynthia Irene Norah Campbell
Miss Doris Joan Campbell
Miss Jean Margaret Campbell
Miss Jocelyn Priscilla Campbell
Miss Margaret Frances Campbell
The Hon. Mrs. Margaret Taylor Young Campbell
Miss Diana Muriel Capel
Miss Audrey Mary Capes
Mrs. Adeline Cordelia Carey
Miss Esme Hampshire Carpenter
Mrs. Margaret Edward Carter
Miss Margaret Lacy Carter
Miss Margery Winifred Ena Carter
Miss Joan Miriam Caudrey
The Hon. Patricia St. George Caulfield
Miss Ada Chapman
Miss Josette Mary Teresa Charles
Miss Brydget Mary Charlton
Mrs. Dorothy Nina Cheetham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Cherry
Mrs. Sophie Noreen Harriet Falconer Childers
Miss Ruth Joyce Christie
Miss Lilian Kathleen Joyce Clark
Miss Audrey Clarke
Miss Jeanne Hope Cicely Clarke-Smith
Miss Penelope Mary Clay
Miss Ethel Clegg
Miss Judith Alkelda Clifford
Mrs. Florence Amelia Clifton
Miss Jessie Bryce Cloke
Mrs. Violet Helen Clover
Miss Eileen Diana Coates
Miss Evelyn Frances Coates
Miss Janet Elizabeth Coates
Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cockburn
Miss Constance Ruth Coggin
Miss Gillian Colchester
Miss Gladys Marian Coles
Miss Ethel Strachan Colquhoun, MBE
Mrs. Christina Michaelson Connan
Mrs. Nancie Margaret Conner MBE
Miss Doris Josephine Mary Connolly
Miss Norah Connolly
Miss Ethel Gwendoline Cook
Miss Winifred Alice Cook
Miss Frances Betty Cooke
Miss Mary Theodore Cooke
Miss Barbara May Coombe
Mrs. Joan Dorothy Coombs
Mrs. Rosalys Torre Coope
Miss June Mary Cooper
Miss Queenie Winifred Cooper
Miss Joanna Frances Coote
Miss Helen Hilliard Copland
Mrs. June Stuart Fleming Corbett
Miss Margaret Daphne Corbett-Lowe
Miss Madeline Irene Cotton
Mrs. Nancy Courage
Miss Marjory Frances Courtney
Miss Doris Evelyn Cowdrey
Miss Christabel Mary Cox
Miss Rosemary Cox
Mrs. Georgina Dorothy Crabtree
Mrs. Ursula Cragg
Mrs. Editha Mary Grace Crawford
Miss Pamela Margaret Stanley Creagh
Miss Cecily Mary Crawford Cree
Miss Christine Elizabeth Crittall
Miss Mary Catherine Crone
Miss Margaret Grace Cruse
Miss Elizabeth Rosemary Cuerden
Mrs. Gwyneth Currie
Miss Leone Allen Currin
Mrs. Bernadette Mary Curtis

Digitized by Google

Miss Kathleen Nina Deans Curtis

Miss Dorothy Danvers Dakin
Miss Mary Helen Danby
Miss Margaret Laing Dallas
Miss Enid Mary Daumiller
Mrs. Joan Winifred Morris Davenport
Miss Francis Jane Davey
Miss Elisabeth David
Miss Jean Kinniburgh Davidson
Mrs. Betty Ione Davies
Miss Dorothy Jennifer Davies
Mrs. Iris Davies
Mrs. Pamela Davies
Mrs. Pamela Mary Davies
Miss Roma Davies
Miss Celia Joan Davis
Miss Marjorie Alice Emily Dawe
Miss Eleanor Mary Finch Dawson
Mrs. Leonora Annie Dawson
Miss Margaret Enid Day
Miss Ethel Phyllis Deacon
Miss Beatrice Mary Bargrave Deane
Mrs. Florence Renée Errol Dechant
Mrs. Pauline de Courcy
Miss Geraldine Duncan Deery
Mrs. Ella Faith Deller, OBE
Miss Florence Mary Delves
Miss Betsy Handasyde Dick
Lady Anne Patricia Disney
Miss Josephine Mary Cecil Dixon
Miss Mary Eleanor Dobson
Mrs. Marjorie Dodd
Mrs. Elizabeth Donson
Miss Dorothy Dotchon
Miss Violet Margaret Dover
Miss Barbara Mary Brownell Drabble, MBE
Miss Edith Dorothy Drake
Miss Sheila Hilda Drake
Mrs. Frances Jean Dreyer
Mrs. Ruby Maggie Duckworth
Miss Constance Helen Drummond Duff
Miss Elsie Mary Dugdale
Miss Joan Alice Dugdale
Mrs. Olga Rowena Dunmall
Miss Mary Love Dunlop
Mrs. Constance Muriel Dunn
Mrs. Margaret Lynette Dunscombe
Miss Olive Joan Durrant
Mrs. Olive May Durrant
Miss Pamela Josephine Dusting
Miss Charlotte Frances Dyer

Miss Enid Mary Eastwood
Miss Vyvienne Minoru Edey
Miss Rosalind Mary Winifred Edmeades
Miss Constance Mabel Edwards
Miss Mary Margaret Edwards
Miss Winifred Patricia Edwards
Miss Penelope Egerton
Miss Sadie Eggleston
Miss Mary Barbara Eidmans
Mrs. Muriel Frances Elkin
Miss Faith Elliott
Miss Eileen Dorothy Elms
Mrs. Hilda Emerson
Miss Jessica Ruth England
Mrs. Margaret Helen Erskine-Tulloch
Miss Cecily Beatrice Etty-Leal

Mrs. Margaret Ruth Evans
Miss Susan Hawtrey Enraght Eve
Miss Hilda Betty Everard

Mrs. Irene Kathleen Fairweather
Miss Margery Elizabeth Falkener
Mrs. Frances Alice Mary Fanner
Miss Mona Farmer
Miss Felicia Russell Farquhar
Miss Hilda Lister Farrar
Miss Mildred Fawbert
Miss Mary Lilian Fearon
Mrs. Rosemary Fellowes
Miss Peggy Esther Felsenstein
Miss Shelagh Fenton-Livingstone
Miss Josephine Margaret Field
Miss Olga Mary Fisher
Mrs. Dorothy Margaret Anne Fitzgerald
Miss Diana Fletcher
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Fletcher
Miss Patricia Betty Fletcher
Miss Pamela Joan Flood
Mrs. Margaret Mary Flower
Miss Olive Winifred Foale
Miss Helen Constance Patricia Forrest
Miss Winifred Forsselius
Mrs. Pamela Margaret Forsythe
Miss Mary Thornton Forth
Miss Delphine Flora Foster
Miss Mary Catherine Foster-Barham
Miss Meg Alison Francis
Miss Elsie Kathleen Marjorie Freeman
Miss Margaret Kathleen Frewin
Miss Victoria Alexandra Friend
Miss Jessie Frith, OBE
Miss Joan Marion Fromhold
Miss Faith Mary Fry
Miss Rosalie Kingsmill Fry
Miss Gladys Annie Fulford

Miss Lucy Marion Dorothy Gale
Miss Joan Margaret Garman
Miss Olive Hope Garnham
Miss June Rosemary Gater
Miss Valerie Freeman Gates
Miss Patricia Margery Gavaghan
Miss Marguerite Edith Gerard
Miss Helena Kathleen Gibbons
Miss Elizabeth Worsley Gibson, MBE
Mrs. Rosemary Gillett
Miss Kathleen Frances Gilliat
Mrs. Louise Sarah Gjersten
Miss Ena Mavis Glazier
Mrs. Elizabeth Glen-Sedorski
Miss Patricia Beatrice Godfrey-Lewis
Mrs. Helene Beatrice Gould
Miss Lorna Margaret Granlund
Miss Mary Jessieman Grant
Miss Elizabeth Houston Gray
Miss Joan Patricia Green
Miss Cynthia Maud Grenfell
Miss Agnes Mary Gresham-Wells
Mrs. Barbara Baldwin Grey
Miss Cara Felicite Griffin
Mrs. Marjorie Phyllis Griffiths
Miss Doreen Mary Grimwade
Mrs. Irene Mary Grindlay

Miss Dorothy Mary Groom
Miss Mary Groome
Miss Phyllis Aldeane Grose
Miss Margaret Elaine Grundy
Miss Anthea Trail Guthrie

Miss Constance Mary Hale
Miss Gabrielle Mary Hale
Miss Anne Brunwin Hales
Miss Joan Margaret Hales, MBE
Miss Caroline Dymond Hall
Miss Lorna Sybil Hallsworth
Mrs. Daphne Dora Hallum
Miss Eva Alice Halsey
Miss Elisabeth Margaret Hamill
Mrs. Doreen Betty Hamilton
Miss Jean Frances Hamilton
Miss Millicent Clare Hamilton
Miss Anne Felicity Hammick
Miss Anne Elizabeth Agnes Hampton
Mrs. Penelope Alethea Alers Hankey
Mrs. Joan Beryl Hankinson
Mrs. Alison Dilys St. John Hannah
Miss Patricia Anne Hannington, BEM
Mrs. Marjorie Wynne Ellis Harcourt
Miss Kathleen Maureen Harding
Miss Nina Ada Harding
Miss Eileen Catherine Hardy
Miss Priscilla Hare-Duke
Miss Margaret Laidlaw Hargreaves
Mrs. Grace Evelyn Joan Harkness
Miss Constance Harrington
Mrs. Felicity Trevor Harris
Miss Betty Harrison
Miss Frances Hannah Harrison-Dearle
Miss Margaret Osmond Hartridge
Mrs. Joan Harwood
Miss Marjorie Harwood
Miss Sheelagh Claire Harwood
Miss Suzanne Mary Hassan
Miss Annie Fleming Haston
Miss Kathleen Adelaide Hatton
Miss Nellie Irene Haunch
Lady Rosemary Evelyn Anne Hay of Park
Miss Mabel Joy Hayes
Mrs. Gwendolen Beartrice Emily Hayward
Miss Rosalind Hayward
Miss Patricia Muriel Hearson
Miss Olive Claxton Heath
Miss Olga Margaret Heaven
Miss Edith Hebeler
Miss Vera Hebson
Miss Erminegarde Emily Wasteneys Heinemann
Miss Jean Hendry
Miss Esme Winifred Henriques
Miss Ethel Winifred Heppenstall
Miss Marjorie Pauline Hepworth
Mrs. Gladys Ivy Herrington
Miss Louisa Gertrude Hewitt
Miss Leonorah Valentine Dorothie Hewitt
Miss Daphne Lilian Hickson
Mrs. Dorothea Sybille Higginson
Mrs. Agnes Susan Hill
Miss Doreen Harrison Hill
Miss Katharine Zelia Hill

Digitized by Google

Miss Norah Helen Hill
Miss Vera Gertrude Hill
Miss Joan Hillyard
The Hon. Miss Elizabeth Cairns Hindley
Mrs. Evelyn Doreen Hockenhull
Miss Anne Annesley Hodges
Mrs. Heather Hodges, MBE
Mrs. Doris Gwendoline Holdrup
Miss Frances Erskine Holland
Miss Joan Kathleen Holland
Mrs. Yvonne Francis Holloway
Miss Mary Agnes Holloway
Miss Isobel Margaret Horn
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Bruce Horne
Miss Gillian May Howard
Miss Eugenie Howden
Miss Leonora Elizabeth Gambier Howe, MBE
Miss Violet Maud Selma Hubert
Mrs. Marjorie Garwood Hughes
Mrs. Ona Holland Hughes
Mrs. Fanny Tudor Imogen Hugill
Miss Georgina Humphrys
Miss Joan Dorothy Hunot
Mrs. Sheila Whitelaw Hunt
Miss Lola Doreen Hussey
Mrs. Mary Hutcheson

Miss Violet Doreen Impey
Miss Mary Neave Ingles
Miss Margaret Ferguson Mackay Irvine
Miss Joy Elizabeth Isard
Miss Joan Linnell Ivimy

Miss Pamela Evelyn Jackson
Miss Adele Mary James
Miss Bridget Amy James
Miss Diana Daisie Collier James
Miss Marjorie Winifred Michal James
Miss Peggy Eiluned James
Miss Monica Anne Jarmyn
Mrs. Elizabeth Daphne Jefferson
Miss Kathleen Mary Jenkins
Mrs. Aline Ursula Ruth Jenks
Miss Freda Stewart de Jersey
Miss Dora Elizabeth Jeskins
Miss Katherine Hester Jesson
Mrs. Theresa Anita Johnson
Miss Ursula Rosemary Johnson
Miss Phyllis Beauchamp Johnston
Miss Barbara Joan Jones
Miss Doris Irene Jones
Miss Kathleen Edith Jones
Mrs. Lilian Tamar Florence Jones
Miss Margaret Violetta Jones
Miss Marjorie Patricia Langston Jones
Miss Elizabeth Frances Jossaume
Miss Moira Aileen Primrose Jordeson

Miss Margaret Ethel Keen, MBE
Miss Olive Muriel Keeping
Miss Dorothy Lorna Kellet
Mrs. Winifred Teresa Kelly
Miss Cecilia Josephine Kelway
Miss Margaret Kempson
Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Kennedy
Miss Barbara Mary Kent
Miss Irene Lilian Kent
Miss Doris Hope Kenyon
Miss Margaret Kerr
Miss Catriona McDonald Kidd
Miss Muriel Leigh Kilvert
Mrs. Doris Lucila Sheriff King
Miss Dorothy King
Mrs. Edith May Patricia King
Miss Marjorie Elisabeth King
Miss Mary Graham King
Miss Betty Elaine Kinsey
Miss Pamela Grace Kipping
Miss Edith Mary Kirkwood
Miss Margaret Eileen Knight
Miss Amy Lisbeth Irene Kruger
Miss Beatrice Ann Venables Kyrke

Miss Edith Anna Brita Lang
Miss Rona Eileen Astell Lang
Mrs. Margaret Lillian Burton Last
Miss Renee Blanche Law
Miss Beryl Jean Lawrence
Mrs. Edith Lawrence
Miss Sybil Mary Lawson
Miss Elizabeth Frances Lawton
Miss Dorothy Frances Suzanne Layard
Miss Elizabeth Tweedale Leach
Miss Kate Sheila Leared
Miss Barbara Mary Lee
Miss Joan Mary Campbell Lee
Miss Joyce Sybil Dumville Lees
Miss Jean Norland Leslie
Miss Mary Evelyn L'Estrange
Mrs. Peggy Patricia Leveridge
Miss Margaret Ensor Levick
Miss Cora Liddicoat
Miss Patricia Lighthill
Miss Violet Florence Lindley
Miss Mary Patricia Lindsay
Miss Katherine Frances Lindsay-MacDougall
Mrs. Molly Alicia Lipsham
Mrs. Jean Margaret Litchfield
Miss Noreen Mary Lloyd
Miss Josephine Alice Lloyd
Miss Diana Lloyd-Owen
Miss Joan Margaret Llewelyn-Owens
Miss Ruth Joyce Longland
Miss Jean Margaret Lovell
Mrs. Margery Russell Low
Miss Millicent Valerie Lowes
Miss Mary Katherine Luckham
Miss Dorothy Arabella Lumley
Miss Ursula Lumley

Miss Marion Donaldson McCall
Miss Allyce Elizabeth McCallum
Miss Betty Brydon McCallum
Miss Daphne Loftus McCausland
Miss Helen McDonald
Miss Margaret Orwell McDougall
Miss Pamela Betty McGeorge, BEM
Miss Marjorie Frances Evelyn McIntosh
Miss Joan Marie McKee
Miss Myra North McKinley
Mrs. Jean Douglas McLean
Mrs. Constance Margaret McLelland
Miss Claire McManus
Miss Joan McVeigh
Mrs. Eleanor Mary Macalister
Miss Agnes Norah Macdonald
Miss Barbara Robertson Macdonald
Miss Ann Catherine Teresa MacDougall
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Macdougall
Mrs. Helen Mallory MacFarlan
Miss Marguerite Angela Dorothy Mack
Miss Moira Ursula Stuart MacKay
Miss Elizabeth Mackenzie
Miss Jean Daphne Mackinnon
Miss Morag Grant Maclennan
Miss Katie Ann MacLeod
Miss Sonya MacMillan
Miss Pamela Helen Sylvia Macrae
Miss Alma Mary MacRobert
Miss Mary Blake Madge
Miss Anne Sheelagh Magan
Miss Betty May Magrath
Mrs. Audrey Joan Main
Miss Margaret Maitland
Mrs. Cecilia Alleyne Malcolm
Miss June Mary Malcolm
Miss Ivy Maude Marden
Miss Audrey Elisabeth Marsden
Miss Marjorie Weymouth Marsden
Miss Barbara Alison Martin
Miss Margaret Constance Martin-de-Bartolome
Miss Elizabeth Lavender Masefield
Miss Prudence Katherine Norah Masefield
Mrs. Kathleen Joan Matthews
Miss Jean Christian Matthews
Miss Sheila Maxwell
Mrs. Alice Vivian Rosamund Maxwell-Johnstone
Miss Muriel Mabel May
Miss Patricia Edwina Maynard
Miss Sheila May Meanock
Miss Norah Winifred Devenish Meares
Mrs. Letitia Ethel Medley, MBE
Miss Jessie Ruth Meeten
Miss Cecily Maxine d'Eyncourt Meighar-Lovett
Miss Rosemary Dorinda Mendl
Mrs. Denyse Edna Merritt
Miss Jessie Ritchie Merry-Motson
Mrs. Williamina Mills
Miss Barbara Prudence Milner
Miss Rosemary Agnes Von Velten Minnis
Mrs. Helen Mary Minto, MBE
Miss Gladys Muriel Mitchell
Miss Barbara Georgina Mocatta
Mrs. Iris Moddrel
Mrs. Rosalind Alathea Moffatt
Mrs. Phyllis Enid Moore
Miss Joyce Edith More
Mrs. Daphne Sibell Morgan
Mrs. Molly Morgan
Miss Phyllis Edith Morgan
Mrs. Sheila Mary Minnie Morrell
Miss Doreen Kate Morris
Mrs. Gillian Constance Morrison
Mrs. Elspeth Annie Carruthers Fairish Mortimer
Miss Margaret Alexander Morton
Miss Millicent Aileen Morton

Digitized by Google

Miss Mary Jean Harwick Much
Miss June Marie Mucklow
Mrs. Mary Muir
Miss Diana Yosan Mullins
Miss Margaret Patricia Mullins
Miss Kathleen Joan Mullock
Mrs. Ruth King Munn
Miss Noel Christine Kathleen Munro
Mrs. Peggy Patricia Stewart Munro
Miss Mary Elizabeth Munro-Kerr
Miss Alys Elizabeth Paterson Murray
Mrs. Isobel Maude Murray
Miss Mary Alethea Joy Murray
Miss Patricia Maude Murray, MBE
Miss Hilda Myatt

Miss Kathleen Margaret Nairn
Miss Mary Petra Nankivell
Miss Ellen Ruth Veronica Napier
Miss Faith Daphne Amie Napper
Miss Ruby Olive Neill
Miss Olivia Nepean
Miss Alice Annette Neven Spence
Mrs. Patience Josephine Ruth Newberry
Mrs. Nellie Marion Newman
Mrs. Marjorie Newnham
Miss Elizabeth Mary Newton
Miss Margaret Helena Charlotte Newton
Miss Betty Helen Wilmot Nimmo
Miss Joyce Bowyer Nixon
Miss Marjorie Noble
Miss Rosemary Frances Theresa Nockolds
Miss Teresa Mary Carmen Norfolk
Miss Margaret Dewar Norman
Miss Phyllis Ayshford Norman
Mrs. Elizabeth Doreen Northey
Miss Lilian Anne Maud Mary Northover
Miss Harriette Elizabeth Vera Northridge
Mrs. Joyce Louise Notley
Miss Phyllis Mary Nunn
Miss Mary Clobery Nutt

Miss Elsie Kathleen O'Connor
Miss Robina Margaret Ogilvie
Miss Betty O'Kelly
Miss Jean Lisle O'Kelly
Miss Elizabeth Ann Pauline O'Leary
Miss Eileen O'Neill
Miss Kirsteen Kemsley Orr
Miss Margaret Osborne
Miss Eileen Margaret O'Sullivan
Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Outwin
Miss Dorothy Mary Owen
Miss Mary Elizabeth Owen

Miss Iris Ann Palmer
Miss Mary Joyce Palmer
Miss Patricia May Pannell
Mrs. Audrey Faith Parker, OBE
Miss Dulsie Mabel Parker
Miss Eileen Mary Parker
Miss Sheila Margaret Parker
Mrs. Margaret Winifred Parker-Smith
Miss Edith Alice Margaret Parr
Mrs. Myrtle Irene Parry
Mrs. Mary Crichton Parsons
Miss Dorothy Eva Pascoe
Miss Margaret June Patrick
Miss Barbara Mary Paul
Miss Betty Rosemary Pearson
Mrs. Olive May Pearson
Miss Felicity Anne Pember
Mrs. Margaret Georgina Penistan
Miss Pauline Margaret Penn
Mrs. Stella Mary Pennefather, OBE
Miss Elizabeth Hester Perkins
Mrs. Ann Cecilia Perry
Miss Pamela Joyce Phillimore
Mrs. Cyrene Diana Phillips
Miss Diana Maisie Isabel Phipps
Miss Olive Margaret Phipps
Miss Gladys Agnes Pillow
Mrs. Margaret Joan Platt
Miss Rosemary Elizabeth Platt
Miss Emily Elaine Plummer
Miss Patricia Doreen Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax
Mrs. Mary Couser Pollard
Mrs. Freda Pollock
Miss Maud Elizabeth Ponsonby
Miss Alison Hylda Pope
Miss Letitia Ann Leyborne Popham
Mrs. Jane Mary Frances Powell
Miss Mary Wilson Powell
Miss Audrey Helen Poyntz-Wright
Miss Marie Joan Pridham
Miss Angela Winifred Pritchard
Miss Katherine Margaret Pritchard
Mrs. Pauline Pudsey
Mrs. Pamela Mary Purser
Miss Sheila Elizabeth Putnam
Mrs. Ruth Phoebe Pyke

Miss Ursula Mary Quick

Miss Catriona Reid Rangabe
Miss Margaret Campbell Rankine
Miss Euphemia Jamieson Rattray
Mrs. Elsie Strachan Read
Mrs. Edna Barnwell Reade
Miss Lucy Margaret Redford
Miss Betty Pearson Ree
Miss Emma Doreen Rees
Mrs. Isabel May Rees
Miss Dorothy Garrette Reid
Miss Molly Rendell
Miss Winifred Joy Rennie
Miss Elizabeth Wycherley Richardson
Mrs. Jean Richardson
Miss Sheila Irma Riley
Mrs. Diana Emily Roberts
Miss Joan Avril Heylin Roberts
Miss Thelma Craig Roberts
Miss Catriona Helen Dodds Robertson
Miss June Annette Robinson
Miss Vera Mildred Robinson
Miss Evelyn Mary Robson
Mrs. Kathleen Gladys Robson
Miss Madeline Burnett Robson
Miss Kathleen Elizabeth Rogers
Mrs. Sylvia Margaret Rogers
Miss Audrey Ross
Miss Elizabeth Gordon Rowan
Miss Patience Rowan
Miss Leila Mary Adine Rowley
Miss Rosemary Amy Rudyerd-Helpman
Miss Mary Rundle
Miss Agnes Sommerville Russell
Miss Grace Ann Russell

Miss Veronica Mary St. Lo Cowan
Miss Diana Salter
Miss Joan Cecilia Salter
Miss Barbara Jeannette Sanderson
Miss Eileen Fletcher Sands
Miss Patricia Elizabeth Medhurst Saul
Miss Joyce Mary Savage
Mrs. Constance Alice Sayer
Miss Barbara Schofield
Miss Dorothy Scobie
Mrs. Doreen Catherine Boath Scott
Miss Eileen McInroy Scott
Miss Ruth Mary Scully
Miss Millicent Ellen Sharp
Miss Noreen Beryl Sharpe
Mrs. Joan Hazel Shenton
Mrs. Elizabeth Shipman
Miss Kathleen Mary Shorten
Mrs. Margaret Joan Shuldham
Mrs. Rosamond Mary Silcock
Miss Doris Irene Silver
Miss Margaret Auriol Silverwood-Cope
Miss Eileen Frances Silvester
Miss Delia Marjorie Simpson
Miss Winifred Deane Simpson
Miss Elizabeth Mary Simson
Miss Margaret Singleton
Miss Venetia Mary Skitt
Mrs. Sylvia Hillier Skuse
Miss Natalie Mary Slater
Mrs. Jean Ashton de B. Smart
Miss Constance Mary Smeaton
Miss Elizabeth Olive Smith
Miss Enid Mary Smith
Mrs. Ethel Mary Jewell Trevanion Smith
Miss Grace Marjorie Smith
Miss Margaret Willoughby Smith
Mrs. Marjorie Vera Smith
Miss Nancy Smith
Miss Kathleen Margaretta Smyth
Miss Beatrice Joan Snell
Miss Betty Isabel Powles Sommerville
Miss Janet Elizabeth Ronaldson Somerville
Miss Joan Marguerite Frances Sopper, MBE
Miss Wilhelmina Penn Sparrow
Miss Isobel Marshall Neven Spence
Mrs. Muriel Winifred Alice Spicer
Miss Ruth Lorraine Spoors
Miss Hazel Marion Staples
Mrs. Constance Mary Starck
Miss Perla Elizabeth Mary Steele
Miss Otylka Hedwig Mary Steiner
Mrs. Brenda Mary Stephen
Miss Margaret Isabel Stevens
Miss Agnes MacConnell Stewart
Miss Ruth Wathen Stocker

Digitized by Google

The Lady Rosemary Katherine Stopford
Miss Lorna Mabel Stowell
Mrs. Dorothy Stubbs, CBE
Miss Molly Sturt
Mrs. Ursula Frances Kathleen Stuttard
Miss Elizabeth Suddaby
Miss Elizabeth Chadwick Sumner
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Surtees
Miss Betty Grant Sutcliffe
Mrs. Rosanna Jean Elliot Sydney
Mrs. Josephine Patricia Sykes

Miss Cynthia Talbot
Mrs. Elza Olivia Vivian Talbot
Miss Denise Marguerite Tapper
Miss Elizabeth Mary Tate
Miss Daphine Florence Hallinge Tatham
Mrs. Evelyn Phyllis Tatlow
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Anne Elizabeth Taylor
Miss Ann Rosemary Bissett Taylor
Miss Flora Mabel Taylor
Miss Iris Rowena Taylor
Miss Minnie Elizabeth Taylor
Mrs. Veronica Dorothy Olive Teale
Mrs. Pamela Iris Nancy Tebbit, MBE
Miss Joan Terry
Miss Mary Thexton
Miss Celia Thomas
Miss Edith Margaret Thomas
Miss Diana Dalzell Thompson
Miss Marjorie Evelyn Thynne
Miss Josephine Rose Tinniswood
Miss Margaret Elsie Tocher
Miss Edith Sarah Tombe
Miss Janet Tomblin
Mrs. Margaret Joyce Touchin
Miss Barbara Mary Towle, MBE
Miss Freda Mabel Townend
Miss Elizabeth Hilda Dorothy Tranter
Mrs. Joan Isobel Harbridge Tremayne
Miss Eileen Gifford Trubody
Miss Barbara Ann Pitts Tucker
Miss Katharine Ollivant Tuckett
Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong Tufnell
Miss Sibyl Mary Tufnell
Miss Elizabeth Anne Tulloch
Mrs. Mary Kathleen Tuplin
Miss Elizabeth Mabel Compton Turner
Miss Heather Mary Jervois Turner
Miss Jean Mary Turner
Miss Kathleen Florence Thundow Turner
Miss Maria Cicely Pamela Turner
Miss Monica Eric Tyndall
Miss Margaret Eloise Tyrrell

Miss Jennifer Upcott

Mrs. Dorothy Archer Vair-Smith
Miss Muriel Alice Varian
Miss Margaret Vernon
Miss Catherine Angel Verschoyle
Mrs. Valerie Eleanor Vowles

Miss Brenda Wales
Miss Alison Elizabeth Russell Walker
Mrs. Margaret Miller Walker
Mrs. Monica Veronica Maria Walker
Miss Joan Hewitt Walters
Miss Mary Walters
Miss Diana Ward
Miss Kathleen Warner
Miss Margaret Jean Warrington
Mrs. Christine Margaret Watson
Miss Freda Watson
Miss Pamela Janet Watson
Miss Dorothy Mary Way
Mrs. Ada Weaver
Miss Agnes Irene Weaver
Miss Evelyne Stella Weaver
Miss Edith Fanny Webb
Miss Joan Margaret Webb
Miss Winifred Rosemary Webb
Miss Joan Mary Weeks
Miss Jennette Elizabeth Welch
Miss Elizabeth Ann Wells
Miss Susan Jocelyn Wells
Mrs. Doris Rosemary Wenzel
Miss Amy Margaret Yeldall Wesley
Miss Winifred West
Miss Margaret Wheatley
Miss Audrey Whitbread
Miss Katherine Mary Whitcombe
Miss Annie Miles White
Miss Eleanor Barbara Letitia White
Miss Honor Barbara Hughes White
Miss Marjorie Fenella Katherine Whitehouse
Mrs. Dorothy Margaret Whitfield
Miss Audrey Marguerita Isabel Whitley
Mrs. Phyllis Margaret Whitmarsh
Mrs. Margaret Whorlow
Mrs. Margaret Bertha Whyte
Miss Elizabeth Mary Wilberforce
Mrs. Joan Adelaide Wild
Miss Amy Wilkinson
Miss Armine Williams
Mrs. Elsie Sybil Maud Williams MBE
Mrs. Joan Williams
Miss Dorothy Irene Williams
Miss Joan Williamson
Miss Margaret Joyce Williamson
Mrs. Ruth Winifred Williamson
Miss Nancy Ruth Willmott
Miss Pamela Mary Norton Willoughby
Miss Sheila Katherine Willoughby
Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Willson
Miss Monica Joan Wingate
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Gladstone Winn
Miss Eileen Muriel Wood
Mrs. Joan Loy Wood
Miss Grace Constance Woodbridge
Miss Lily Brenda Woodcock
Miss Margaret Louise Woodhead
Mrs. Margaret Horne Woodhouse
Miss Helen Rosemary Woodward
Miss Florence Catherina Hope Woollcombe
Miss Mary Ela Woollerton
Miss Joyce Adey Workman
Miss Edith Mary Worsley
Mrs. Mary Valerie Worth
Miss Marjorie Crosby Wright
Miss Phyllis Alicia Wright

Miss Felicity Ann Yonge
Mrs. Margaret Eleanor Young
Miss Nellie Young
Miss Una Belinda Youngson

Digitized by Google

Note.—Ships of the Naval Forces of the Commonwealth are shown on page 556.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 423.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency the Right Honourable William John McKell

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN
Captain Herbert James Buchanan, D.S.O.
Captain (S) James Bernard Foley, C.B.E.
Commander Neville Drake Pixley, M.B.E., V.R.D., R.A.N.R.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Denis Adrian Pritchard, C.B.E.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon Captain Lionel Lockwood, M.V.O., D.S.C.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE QUEEN
Surgeon Captain (D) Alfred Richard Woolcott

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Captain Alan Wedel Ramsey McNicoll, G.M.
Captain Otto Humphrey Becher, D.S.O., D.S.C.■
Captain John Plunkett-Cole
Acting Captain Claude Henry Brooks
Acting Captain Max Joshua Clark, D.S.C.
Commander James Kenneth Walton
Commander Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage
Captain (E) Edwin Allan Good
Commander (S) Eric Douglas Creal

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Surgeon Captain Henry Woodall Gault, M.B., B.S.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Surgeon Commander Godfrey Joseph Kelleher Lane, M.B., B.S.,

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Surgeon Commander (D) John Ellis Richards, O.B.E.,

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY
The Hon. William McMahon, M.P.

(*Secretary.*)
Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(*Deputy Secretary.*)
Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

(*Assistant Secretary.*)
Charles Joseph Finlayson, Esq., LL.B.

NAVAL BOARD

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY
The Hon. William McMahon, M.P.

(*First Naval Member.*)
Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine Collins, K.B.E., C.B.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL BOARD—*contd.*

(*Second Naval Member.*)
Commodore David Hugh Harries, C.B.E.

(*Third Naval Member.*)
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Webster Wishart, C.B.E.

(*Fourth Naval Member.*)
Commodore Edward Owen Figuls Price, O.B.E., R.N.

(*Secretary Department of the Navy.*)
Thomas Joseph Hawkins, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(*Finance Member.*)
Frederick Harold Smith, Esq.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD
Frank Gerald Cummins, Esq.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency The Right Honourable Vincent Massey, C.H., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., *Hon.* F.R.S.C.

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commander Edson C. Sherwood, C.D.
(*Acting Captain*)
Lieutenant Joseph J. P. Cote.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commodore Kenneth F. Adams, C.D.
Commodore Hugh F. Pullen, O.B.E., C.D.
Captain Robert I. Hendy, V.R.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Marcel J. A. T. Jette
Commander Harold Garrett, O.B.E., V.R.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander Richard P. White, O.B.E., V.R.D., C.D., R.C.N.(R.)
Commander George P. Manning, C.D., R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander Liston B. McIlhagga, R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander Daniel F. Clark, R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander Glen McDonald, R.C.N.(R.)
(*Acting Commander*)
Lieut.-Commander John A. MacKinnon, R.C.N.(R.)
Lieut.-Commander John J. Trainor, R.C.N.(R.)

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
The Honourable Brooke Claxton, Q.C.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Charles M. Drury, Esq., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Alex Ross, Esq., C.M.G.

ASSOCIATE DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
Paul Mathieu, Esq., D.S.O., E.D.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
James A. Sharpe, Esq., O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

THE NAVAL BOARD

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF
Vice-Admiral Edmond R. Mainguy, O.B.E., C.D.

VICE-CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF
Rear-Admiral Harry G. De Wolf, C.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.D.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (PLANS)

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF (AIR)
Commodore Charles L. Keighly-Peach, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.

CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
Commodore James C. Hibbard, D.S.C.*, C.D.

CHIEF OF NAVAL TECHNICAL SERVICES
Rear-Admiral (E) John G. Knowlton, O.B.E., C.D.

THE SECRETARY NAVAL BOARD
Commander (S) Henry A. McCandless
(*Acting Captain* (*S*))

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Willoughby Moke Norrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Commander John Henry Seelye, V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.
Lieutenant-Commander John David Keay, V.R.D., R.N.Z.N.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Surgeon-Captain Eric Snow McPhail, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.(N.Z.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), R.N.Z.N.

NAVAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Thomas Lachlan Macdonald

Commodore Sir Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, R.N.
(*First Naval Member and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

Captain Jack Etheridge Slaughter, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Captain (S) Maurice Hubert Knott, O.B.E., R.N.
(*Third Naval Member.*)

David Archibald Wraight, Esq.
(*Navy Secretary.*)

Digitized by Google

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
His Excellency Doctor The Honourable E. G. Jansen

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable F. C. Erasmus

SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE
H. F. Cuff, Esq.

UNION DEFENCE FORCE
Defence Headquarters, Pretoria

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF
Lieutenant-General C. L. de Wet du Toit, D.S.O.

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

NAVAL AND MARINE CHIEF OF STAFF, PRETORIA
Brigadier P. de Waal, C.B., C.B.E.

OFFICER COMMANDING, COASTAL COMMAND, CAPE TOWN
Commodore F. J. Dean, O.B.E.

HONORARY COMMODORE
The Honourable Frederick Claude Sturrock

INDIAN NAVY

THE PRESIDENT
Dr. Rajendra Prasad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant D. A. Kamath, I.N.

HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Captain R. D. Katari, I.N.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
MINISTER OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Jawahar Lal Nehru

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE ORGANISATIONS
The Honourable Mahavir Tyagi

DEPUTY MINISTERS OF DEFENCE
The Honourable Sardar Surjit Singh Majithia
The Honourable Satish Chandra

SECRETARY
H. M. Patel, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.

JOINT SECRETARY
V. Shanker, Esq., I.C.S.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Maharaj Nagendra Singh, Esq., I.C.S.

UNDER SECRETARY
Shri R. S. Vohura

Digitized by Google

INDIAN NAVY—*contd.*

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, INDIAN NAVY, AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Vice-Admiral C. T. M. Pizey, C.B., D.S.O.■, R.N.

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Commander (S) S. J. Lalkaka

FLAG LIEUTENANT
Lieut.-Commander N. P. Datta

CHIEF OF STAFF
Captain G. A. French, R.N. (*Ret.*)
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF PAKISTAN
His Excellency Ghulam Mohammad

NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP
Lieutenant S. M. Hasan, R.P.N.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Al Haj Khwaja Nazimuddin

DEPUTY MINISTER FOR DEFENCE
The Honourable Dr. Mahmud Husain

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Colonel Iskander Mirza, C.I.E., O.B.E.

JOINT SECRETARY
A. T. Naqvi, Esq., O.B.E.

DEPUTY SECRETARY
Wing Commander Said-ud-Din, M.B.E., R.P.A.F.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY
S. M. Martin, Esq.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY
AND CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF
Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, M.B.E. (*acting*), R.P.N.
Flag Lieutenant A. M. Kahn, R.P.N.

SECRETARY
Lieut.-Commander (S) E. Ahmad (*acting*), R.P.N.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

His Excellency The Right Honourable Lord Soulbury, G.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

Minister of Defence ... ... *The Hon.* Dudley S. Senanayake, M.P.
Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence ... *Sir* Kanthiah Vaithianathan, Kt., C.B.E. C.C.S.

CAPTAIN OF THE NAVY

Captain John Ronald Stewart Brown, R.N.

CHIEF OF STAFF

Commander Gerard Royce Maxwell de Mel, O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY

ABBREVIATIONS

A.C. ... Admiralty Constabulary (*page* 412).
A.C.W.S. Admiralty Civilian Shore Wireless Service (*page* 419).
A.E.D. ... Air Equipment and Naval Photography Dept. (*page* 406).
A.M.R.D Aircraft Maintenance and Repair Department (*page* 407).
A.R.O. ... Admiralty Regional Offices (*page* 411).
A.S.D. ... Armament Supply Dept. (*page* 396).
A.W.D. ... Naval Air Warfare Division (*page* 387).
B.M.S.D. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Dept. (*page* 398).
C.C.D. ... Civil Catering Dept. (*page* 409).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page* 404).
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page* 407).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*page* 389).
C.N.I. ... Department of Chief of Naval Information (*page* 407).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page* 435).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page* 409).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page* 404).
D. Mov. ... Movements Department (*page* 406).
D.M.S.R. Department of the Director of Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs (*page* 408).
D.R.E. ... Department of Radio Equipment (*page* 404).
D.Y. Tech. Coll.— Dockyard Technical College——(*page* 438).
D.Y.——... Dockyard——(*page* 420).
Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page* 437).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page* 393).
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page* 393).
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept. (*page* 407).
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page* 387).
I.D. ... Intelligence Division (*page* 386).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page* 388).
M.D.H.C. Medical, Dental and Hospital Consultants (*page* 415).
Med. Sch. Medical School, Greenwich (*page* 436).
M.S.R. ... Regional Organisation for Merchant Shipbuilding and Repairs (*page* 408).
N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page* 414).
N.A.O.D. Naval Air Organisation Division (*page* 387).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page* 390).
N.D. ... Navigation and Direction Division (*page* 387).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page* 398).
N.H.— ... Naval Hospital——(*page* 430).
N.M.D. ... R.N. Medical Depot (*page* 430).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page* 394).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page* 404).
N.S.S. ... Naval Scientific Service (*page* 398).
Obs. Cap... Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page* 414).
O.D. ... Operations Division (*page* 386).
P.D. ... Plans Division (*page* 386).
P.S. ... Production Services (*page* 389).
P.S.D. ... Personal Services Dept. (*page* 388).
R.C.N.C.... Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (*page* 390).
R.E.D. ... Radio Equipment Dept. (*page* 404).
R. Gr. Ob. Royal Greenwich Observatory, The (*page* 413).
R.H. Sch. Royal Hospital School (*page* 439).
R.N.A.Y. Royal Naval Aircraft Yard (*page* 429).
S.D. ... Signal Division (*page* 387).
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page* 384).
S.P. ... Senior Psychologist (*page* 389).
S.T.D. Sea Transport Dept. (*page* 419).
T.D. ... Trade Division (*page* 386).
T.S.D. ... Tactical and Staff Duties Division (*page* 386).
U.W.D. ... Under Water Weapons Dept. (*page* 398).
V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page* 406).
V.Y.——... Victualling Yard——(*page* 429).

A

Abbott P.E. DYPo
Abbott R. G. DD
Abercrombie N. J. Sec
Abraham, A. J. CP
Abraham, R. J. DYMalta
Ackroyd J. O., CA, BSc(Eng) NSS
Acors J. G. Sec
Adams A. H. ASD
Adams B. W., BSc Hyd
Adams W. G. NSDRisley
Adamson E. J. MA NSS
Addinell D., BSc NSS
Adkins B. M. NSS
Agnew I. D., BSc(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Aird J. NSS
Aird T., BSc NSS
Airey C. E. CP
Airlie R. McG., AMICE DYRosy
Aitken A. B. BDD
Aitken G. E. DYPo
Akass R. J., MBE Hyd
Akehurst A. G., MIEE PS
Akhurst A. NS
Akroyd R. BSc(Eng) NSS
Alcock W. N. WksGlas
Alcroft E. NOD
Aldridge G. R., ARICS DYDev
Alexander E. A., MSc, DPh, ARIC NSS
Alexander J. BDClyde
Allan A. W., BSc, AMIEE, FIES DD
Allan J. C., AMINA DYGib
Allan J. H. NSS
Allcock F. B., BSc, MIEE EED
Allen A. L. NSDRisley
Allen B. C., ARICS, AAT DyChat
Allen C. B. VYGib
Allen C. G. Sec
Allen C. M. G. DYGib
Allen C. R. EED
Allen D. N. ASD
Allen E. J. CEinC
Allen J. H. CP
Allen R. S., BSc NSS
Allen T. C. CEinC
Allen T. F., MICE CEinC
Allen *Miss* W. A. STD
Allen W. D., BSc(Eng) NSS
Allen W. H. EED
Allin J. W. W. Sec
Allingham A. H. E., MBE Sec
Allingham F. R. NS
Allison R. S., VRD, MD, FRCP MDHC
Allnutt A. G., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Allsopp L. D. Sec
Allway E. T., MBE ASD
Allwood B. W., BSc(Eng) NSS
Allwork H. J. CP
Alred R. V., MA, FInstP, AMIEE NSS
Alston *Cdr.* A. R., OBE, RN (ret) NID
Alvey J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Ambrose E. J. F. DYSing
Ambrose G. A. NOD
Ames F. R. PS
Amoore *Mrs.* K. NSS
Amos H. J. DD
Anderson A. T. DYDev
Anderson E. G. L., BA, AMICE CEinC
Anderson J., CBE, MIEE NSS
Anderson J, BSc NSS
Anderson R. N., BSc NSS
Anderson W. F., MICE WksNEScotland
Anderson W. P., BSc NSS

Digitized by Google

Andison G. W., BSc Hyd
Andrew W., BSc, AMICE CEinE
Andrew W. R., LMEng, AMINA NCD
Andrews A. W. NSS
Andrews F. CP
Andrews H. E. A. NOD
Andrews P., BSc, FPhysI NSS
Andrews P. A. ASD
Angle F. W., MC DYDev
Anglis A. WksGlasgow
Anguige E. J. Sec
Ann S. W. RNAYFlands
Anscomb R., OBE, MINA DYSing
Anthony F. L. NSS
Anthony-Langsdale D., BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Antliff S. C. NS
Antram A. H., AMIEE NSS
Apark E. W. Sec
Applegate E. Sec
Appleton H. Sec
Archer J. J. CP
Armour R. S. D., *Capt. (ret)* TSD
Armstrong C. F., BSc, MICE DYRosy
Armstrong, E. C. M. VYCeylon
Armstong E. V., ASAA CP
Arnell F. A., AMIPE PS
Arnold C. E. Sec
Arnold H. E., BEM, AMIEE PS
Arscott C. J. E. DYDev
Arscott E. C. ASD
Arstall J. B. Sec
Arundale A. DYPo
Ash *Capt.(L)* W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashbourne M.A. NSDCopenacre
Ashby A. J. W. NS
Ashby R. A. Sec
Ashworth G. ASD
Aspin J., BSc WksShotley
Asquith A. L. ARO
Athawes H. Sec
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins A. J., OBE ASD
Atkins E. V. CP
Atkins R. AC
Atkinson D. EED
Atkinson R. A. T. NS
Atkinson R. d'E., DPhil. RGrOb
Attard A. DYMalta
Attewell T. H. D. NSS
Attrill A. H., MBE, BSc, AMICE CEinC
Attwell W. J. E. Sec
Aubertin J. E. CNI
Aust J. M., FAI WksBham
Austerberry *Miss* J. Sec
Austin, A. A., AMINA Coll
Austin C., AMIEE NSS
Austin E. D. WksBroughton
Austin H. B. WksMlfdHvn
Austwick, A. ACSWS
Auty D. S. WksNEScotland
Avery C. J. ASD
Avery D. R. DYDev
Avery-Jones F., MD, MRCP, MRCS MDHC
Avery R. J. ASD
Aves T., BSc NSS
Avey D. W., AMINA NCD
Avison D. NOD
Aylett R. C. O. DYGib
Ayres A. S. VYScotland
Ayris P. R. CEinC

B

Back D. L. VYHgKg
Backhouse Miss J. Sec
Backhouse P. NS
Badham R. A. Sec
Badley R. R. WksL'pool
Bagley R. W., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Bailey A. C. Sec
Bailey *Miss* A. P. NSS
Bailey *Mrs.* B. J. Sec
Bailey E. J. H. NSS
Bailey H. V. A. Sec
Bailey R. R. ASD
Bailey W. H. Hyd
Bailey W. H., MBE DyChat
Baillie R., BSc, ACGI DYSheerness
Bainbridge A. DYChat
Bainbridge-Bell L. H., MC., MA, MIEE NSS
Baines D. C. NSS
Baines T. H., MIEE PS
Baird A. M., BCE, AMICE DYPortland
Baird J. J. NSS
Baird O., MBE NOD
Baird W. T., AMIMechE ASD
Baker B. E., BA NSS
Baker, C. F., ACGSC, FRIC ASD
Baker C. S. DYPo
Baker D. M., BSc, AMINA DD
Baker G. NOD
Baker G. C. E., BSc, AMIMechE, AMINA NCD
Baker *Miss* J. M., MSc NSS
Baker K. L. CP
Baker P. T. W., DSc, MA NSS
Baker R. ASD
Baker R., OBE, MINA Constr Capt RCNC
Baker R. A. W. CP
Baldock F. W., MBE Sec
Baldwin A. R. J., FAI WksFareham
Baldwin C. W. Sec
Baldwin H. B. WksCeylon
Bale H. M. ObsCap
Bale R. W. NSS
Balkwill W. R. VD
Ball F. A. NSS
Ball H. J. DYRosy
Ball R. H. NSS
Ballard A. ASD
Ballard E. DYPo
Ballard *Miss* O. G. Sec
Ballard R. A., BSc NSS
Ballinghall J. G., BSc, FRIC NSS
Ballyn G. E. ASD
Banfield A. E. CP
Banks A. B. ASD
Barber H. W., MA, MB, FRCP MDHC
Barber T. G., BSc, AMIEE DYDev
Barclay L. F. STD
Bargmann *Miss* H. E., PhD, BSc NSS
Barker H. G. RGrOb
Barker R. G., BSc NSS
Barker S., BSc NSS
Barklie R. H. D., MSc, FRIC NSS
Barlee J. S. DartColl
Barlow H. E. Sec
Barlow H. F. NSS
Barmby F. D., BA DartColl
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes A. S. PSD
Barnes J., ARICS WksBristol
Barnes J. H. DYPo
Barnes W. H., AMIEE PS
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., MA DartColl
Barnicott A. J. C. NSS
Barnsdale E. A. PS
Barnsdale I. H. ASD
Barraclough *Capt.* E. M. C., OBE, RN *(ret)* ARO
Barrett B. G. R. Sec
Barrett H. A., BEM DYSheer
Barrett H. R., MIEE PS
Barrett J. E., AMIEE DD
Barrett J. G. NSS
Barrett L. V. J. Sec
Barrett N. R., MA, MCh, FRCS MDHC
Barrett R. H. NCD
Barrett R. T. NID
Barrick F. D. DyChat
Barrie A. F., CA CP
Barrington A. E., PhD, BSc(Eng) NSS
Barron R. E. DYSing
Barrow W. TechCollPo
Barry D. G. C., AMIEE NSS
Barry E. C. G. ASD
Barry H. Sec
Barry *Capt.* S., RN *(ret)* ARO
Bartlett C. D. DYDev
Bartlett H. M. ASD
Bartlett J. L., CBE, MINA NCD
Bartlett R. C., AMIMechE NSS
Bartlett R. T. J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Bartlett W. G. ASD
Barton H. H. J. RGrOb
Barton W. E. DMov
Baseden H. CEinC
Basham B. H., MBE EinC
Bate G., PhD, BSc NSS
Bate T. DyDev
Batt J. D., BSc NSS
Batt R. W. L. NSS
Batt S. J. NSS
Batten T. A. WksNIreland
Battersby J. V. Sec
Battershill E. J. NS
Baum D. E., AAIT WksLiverpool
Baverstock C. O., MBE NSS
Bawden A. F. ASD
Baxter L. A. NSS
Bayes R. P. NS
Bayley J. C. W. ASD
Bayly J. H., ACA CP
Baynes G. DYPortland
Baynham H. B. STD
Bays E. S. 2SL'sOff
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Bazley *Miss* B. V. CP
Bazley W. R. DYMalta
Beabey P. L. DYRosy
Beach A. A. EED
Beach A. E., MIEE EED
Beach W. C. NS
Beacom M. F. DyHgKg
Beal *Cdr.* N. A., RN *(ret)* NOD
Beale E. M. L., BA NSS
Beamish P. H. M., ACA CP
Bean C. W. C., MBE EinC
Bean Miss J. E. NSS
Beanland J. E. NSS
Beard J. S., MA, BSc NSS
Beardsworth H. R. DyPo
Beattie J. M. NSS
Beattie J. S. ASD
Beaumont H. C. TSD
Beaumont J. L. M. VYSouthernArea
Bebb A. H., MA, BSc NSS
Bebbington B. S. DYRosy
Beddoe G. N., BSc DYGib
Bedford C. A., MINA NCD
Beech T. H., MA NSS
Beer W. C. DYD
Bees A. A. CP
Behenna R. G. NSS

Digitized by Google

Behenna W. J. DYDev
Belford I. R. NS
Bell A. M. DYRosy
Bell F., PhD, BSC NSS
Bell H. R. NCD
Bell H. V D., AMIE5 NSS
Bell J. F. W. Coll
Bell J. H. B., BA NSS
Bell L. B., BSC NSS
Bell L. G., AMINA TSD
Bell R. L., PhD, BSC NSS
Bell W. W. DYRosy
Bellairs R. M., *Rear-Admiral (ret)* CB, CMG TSD
Belleini A. F. J. Sec
Benjamin R., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Bennett A. W. ASD
Bennett H. H. G. EED
Bennett *Sir* Norman G. *Kt.* MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS DEB
Bennett W. Sec
Bennett W. H. NS
Benning A. F. H. VYSimonstown
Bentley B. A., BSC (Eng) NSS
Beresford R. R. DYPo
Berrisford H. G. Sec
Berry A. S. EED
Berry C., OBE DMSR
Berry C. V., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Bess J. A., BSC DYSchRosy
Bessant J. L., BSC, MINA NCD
Bethell L. W., MC ASD
Betts F. A. NSS
Bevan A. I. J. Sec
Bevington D. E. WksNEEngland
Bevir P. G. NSS
Bevis F. NOD
Beynon W. G., BSC NSS
Bialous *Miss* H. NSS
Bickerton A. CP
Bicknell G. P. NSS
Bigg J. B. ASD
Bigger G. H., BSC Hyd
Biles J. H., BA DartColl
Bingham F. A. UWD
Bingham J. W. NOD
Binner J NS
Birch C. J. E., ACA CP
Birchon D. NSS
Bird R. S. Sec
Birkett G. W. A., AMIEE, AMIMechE NSS
Birnie A. B. Sec
Biscomb D. DYRosy
Biscombe *Miss* M. A., BSC Hyd
Bishop C. W. NSS
Bishop F. W. CP
Bishop G., BSC, MIEE NSS
Bishop H. E., BA Sec
Bishop R. W., BSC, AMICE DyRosy
Bissenden W. L. Sec
Black C. L. BMSD
Black H. K., BSC, FRIC NSS
Black I. McD., AMINA NCD
Blackman F. T. DYRosy
Blackman H. M. E. NOD
Blackmore L. NSS
Blackwell K. C. RGrOb
Blacow H. DyPo
Blade M. W. DPS
Blades C. K. DYGib
Blades H. S. NS
Blair H. G. Sec
Blake C. J. ASD
Blake D. G. NS
Blake K. W., DFH NSS
Blakey W. NCD
Blanchard C. W., OBE BMSD
Blanks C. F., BSC NSS
Blazey A. H. NS
Blenkin A., BA NSS
Blewitt H. M. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blundell L. A. NSDRisley
Blyth E. F. VD
Board J. E., BSC NSS
Bocock R. C. CEinC
Boddy W. H. NSS
Bodley A. CP
Bodys J. R. ASD
Bogie F. G., MINA DNC
Bogue J., IMInstBE NSS
Bolshaw S., AMIEE NSS
Bolt A. J. NSS
Bolton E. J. CP
Bolton G. F. VYMalta
Bolton L. G., OBE, MC, BSC, ACGI, MIEE DD
Bolwell P. F. DyRosy
Bomfrey D. K. CEinC
Bond C. W. NSS
Bone F. Sec
Bone J. H. M. VYSouthernArea
Bones R. A., PhD, BSC NSS
Boocock J. W. VYScotArea
Boodle R. V. NS
Booker A. G., MSC NSS
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Boon J. H., BA NSS
Boot Dr. H. A. H., BSC NSS
Booth F. W. L., AMIEE NSS
Booth W. J. K. DYHgKg
Borbon J. S. DYMalta
Borbon R. G. DYSchDev
Boronski S., Dipl Ing NSS
Borrett *Capt.* J. T., OBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Borrett W. K., OBE NS
Borrie A. S., MBE DYDev
Borrie C. E. Coll
Borrow R. L. A., BSC, FPhysI NSS
Borrows W. L. BSC, ARCS, DIC ARIC NSS
Bosworth P., BSC NSS
Botton W. J. Sec
Bouffler J. R. NSS
Boulton I. J. VYSWArea
Bound R. A. M., PhD, BSC, AIstP NSS
Bourne H. K., MSC, MIEE, FRSP NSS
Boutwood D. M. Sec
Bowden C. P. EinC
Bowden C. A. DMov
Bowden K. F., MSC NSS
Bowen K. C., BA NSS
Bowerbank G., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE PS
Bowles H. T. EED
Bowles W. H. ASD
Bowman J. NMDDunfermline
Bowman W. G. TechCollSheerness
Bowmer L. O., ACA CP
Bowrey S. E., BSC, FRIC NSS
Boxall *Cdr.* K. F., DSO (*ret*) Hyd
Boyce E. V. RNABelfast
Boyce J. E. ASD
Boyd-Wallis G. Sec
Boyle P. NS
Boyle P. NSS
Brace G. W. G. AC
Bracher S. E. DYSing
Bracewell B. WksL'pool
Bradbury A. E. NOD
Bradbury J. A., AMIEE ASD
Braddock J. C. WksL'pool
Bradley A. W. NOD
Bradley E. NSDRisley
Bradley J. N., BSC NSS
Bragg L. TCS
Brailey A. J. P. Sec
Brammall R. T. BDD
Brand J. W. DYRosy
Branford M. R. ASD
Brass R. V. NSS
Bray H. B. Sec
Bray R. S. AC
Braybrook E. J. DYChat
Braysher G. G., BSC NSS
Brenchley A. G. VYMalta
Brenchley R. STD
Brenton F. W. DYDev
Brett G. W. STD
Brett W. F. Sec
Brewster-Jones J. NS
Brice D. P., FAI Wks L'pool
Brickley S. G. CP
Bridge P. ASD
Bridger C. J., MA Hyd
Bridger D. V., BSC NSS
Bridger E. A. Sec
Bridges T. J., BSC(Eng) NSS
Bridgman F. G., BSC WksGlasgow
Brierley N., AMIEE, PS
Briggs J. H. BMSD
Bright A. W., PhD, BSC NSS
Bright S. H. DD
Brightman C. R. NS
Brinton J. H. ASD
Brinton L. J., AMINA DYMalta
Briscall G. E., AMIME NSS
Bristow C. G. CNI
Bristow H. M., AMIEE, AInstP NSS
Bristow *Miss* M. K. Sec
Bristow S. E. NS
Britton B. A. NS
Brixton S. H. MDMilfordHaven
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Broadhurst C. D. NSS
Broady N. R., CA CP
Brodie A. M. CP
Brodie P. K. (*tempy*) NS
Brodie W. F. CP
Brodie L S., BSC NSS
Brodie T. WksNEScotland
Brokensha *Constr Cdr.* E. A. AMINA Terror
Brombley G., BSC, ACGI EED
Bromfield G. C. NSS
Bromley D. E., BSC NSS
Bromley G. CP
Brooke N., MA, AMIEE NSS
Brooker A. A. DYHgKg
Brooker J. R. ASD
Brookes L. H., BSC NSS
Brookhouse F., OBE, BSC, FRIC VD
Brookling H. W., MBE, MC Sec
Brooks A. S. NSS
Brooks C. W. NSS
Brooks G. F. RNAYFlands
Brooks H. A. NSS
Brooks J. H., BEng, AMICE CEinC
Brooks L. J., MINA NCD
Brooks W. D. W., DM, FRCP MDHC
Brooksbank J., BSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Brough G. L. H., CBE, BSC, MIEE ARO
Broughton F. NSS
Brown A. D. NSS
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMechE NOD
Brown A. E. DYSing
Brown A. E., MBE, AMIMechE PS
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown C., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Brown C. B. Sec
Brown E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Brown E. G. AC
Brown F. DMov
Brown G. S., AMICE WksNEScotland

Digitized by Google

Brown J. AC
Brown J. G. Sec
Brown L. DYTrinco
Brown L. A. BDMalta
Brown L. C. Sec
Brown L. C. DYMalta
Brown M. E. DYPortland
Brown P. H. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. C. Sec
Brown *Miss* R. M. Sec
Brown R. T. BDRosy
Brown S. G., BSc NSS
Brown W. C., MBE Sec
Brown W. H. STD
Brown W. K., MA NSS
Browne J. S. C., BSc NSS
Browning D. W. E. NCD
Browning R. W. NSDRisley
Browning S. H. W. NSS
Brudno H., MB, BCh VYEArea
Bruce A., BSc(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI NSS
Bruce A., BA NSS
Bruce A., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
Bruce D. J. STD
Bruce F. C. NSS
Brunnen J. E. DYPo
Brunt J. J., AMet NSS
Bryant A. R., PhD, BSc NSS
Bryant C. H. NS
Bryant D. G. VD
Bryant G., MINA NCD
Bryant G. E. DYGib
Bryant M. O., PhD, BSc NSS
Bubb J. A., AMIMechE PS
Buchan J. ASD
Buchan P. D. WksB'ham
Buchanan J. P., MBE Sec
Buchanan R. F., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Buckeridge R. J. K. DYRosy
Buckingham J., CB, MA NSS
Buckland D. NSS
Buckler A. WksOrkney
Budden R. G. NSS
Budge F. VD
Budgen R. P. NSS
Bugden S. H. NCD
Bugler A. R. DYPo
Bull H. F., AMICE DYMalta
Bull H. L. NSS
Bullen *Miss* M. F. STD
Bullen S. W. DYChatham
Bulley H. R. AC
Bullmore R. W., MBE STD
Bullock E. J. D. VD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bunce A. E. ASD
Bunday N. D. R., BSc NSS
Bundy R. V. NSS
Bunney A. E. NSS
Bunting S., BEng Coll
Burbeck E. J. ASD
Burden W. J. NSS
Burgess C. G. Sec
Burgess F. C. Sec
Burgess L. T. DYChat
Burgoyne G. DYPo
Burkett D. J. NSS
Burlison A. J. NSS
Burnet G. W. DYSheer
Burnett F. G. DYRosy
Burnett F. J. NSS
Burnie G. NSS
Burns G., FIM, MMet NSS
Burns J. T., CA CP
Burns R. S. NSS
Burns R. W., BSc NSS
Burnside T. A., BSc, MICE DYSing
Burrell H. J. CP
Burrell *Lieut.* (*E*) R. NOD
Burrell W. NID
Burrell W. G., BSc TechCollChat
Burridge J. W. NCD
Burrows E. G. CP
Burrows H. J. N. DYPo
Burrows J. A. WksBroughton
Burrows R. S. G. CP
Bursey C. R. DYChat
Burt A. S. DYPo
Burt F. S., PhD, DIC, BSc, FRAes, ACGI NSS
Burton B. W., BSc Hyd
Burton E. J. NSS
Burton J. R. Sec
Burwood M. R., MA, AMIEE NSS
Bush *Miss* D. M., MBE Sec
Bushell E. C., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Butcher *Miss* E. M. Sec
Butcher G. H. Sec
Butcher H. L. ACORisley
Butler F. W., BSc, AMIEE EED
Butler H. A. NSS
Butt *Mrs.* C. L. Sec
Butterfield J., MC DYPo
Butterworth A., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Butterworth *Dr.* F.F., PhD, MSc (Tech) PhD NSS
Butterworth W., BSc, ATI VYNorthernArea
Button F. G. DYChatham
Byard S. A., BSc (Eng) NSS
Byrne C. H. G. NSS
Byrne E., BEM DYChat

C

Cable A. L., ALAA CP
Cackett P. A. MD
Caddy B. C., MBE, ACGI, OIG, AMIEE EED
Cade C., AMIEE NSS
Caden R. NSS
Cadman D. J. CP
Cadman W. L. Sec
Cadogan F. C. Sec
Caesar W. C. CP
Caink A. S. WksThames
Cake R. H., ARICS WksFareham
Callaghan G, ALAA CP
Callagin J., AMICE WksNIreland
Callick E. B. B., BSc NSS
Callis S. R. ASD
Callow W. B. DYDev
Calpine H. C., MBE, MA, FRStatSs NSS
Calton *Miss* F. E. STD
Calver P. W. NS
Calverley A. NSS
Cameron J. G., BA NCD
Cameron R., CA CP
Cammack F. J. ASD
Campaign H. H. DYChat
Campbell A. McC. VD
Campbell A. W. ASD
Campbell D., *Capt.*(*L*), BSc, MIEE, AMIMechE, AINA EED
Campbell H. T. CP
Campbell I. J., MA NSS
Campbell J. ASD
Campbell R. A. NS
Campbell S. J. ASD
Campbell V. BDMalta
Campion A. J. Sec
Cann R. J. F. DYDev
Cann W. A. H. NSS
Cann W. J. A. WksNEScotland
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA NCD
Cant H. J. A. TechCollDev
Cantorbury A. K. ASD
Cape M., AMIEE, DFH CEinC
Capon E. E. J. NSS
Capon G. D. DYPortland
Capper H., BSc NSS
Cardo C. G. H. Sec
Carey A. E. G., AMIEE EED
Carey M. M. ASD
Carmichael T. E., BSc(Eng) NSS
Carmock M. H. ASD
Carr G. A., BSc NSS
Carr T. W. STD
Carrington E., MSc NSS
Carroll J. A., MA, PhD, FRSE NSS
Carroll T. J., BSc(Eng) DYChat
Carron S. F. NCD
Carruthers C., AMICE CEinC
Carruthers *Dr.* J. N., DSc, FInstP NSS
Carter A. E. NAOff
Carter A. H. STD
Carter C. E. NOD
Carter *Miss* D. M. DYDev
Carter F. N. NS
Carter H. J. DYRosy
Carter J. T. DYGib
Carter L. T., BSc, MINA NCD
Carter P. G. VD
Carter R. F. ASD
Carter R. F. T. NSS
Carter W. H. O. Sec
Carter W. R., BSc NSS
Carter Brain J. E., MD, FRCS MDHC
Cartwright D. E., BA NSS
Cartwright G. J. H. ASD
Carver M. D., AFC, MICE WksBroughton
Case J. PlyColl
Cashen *Mrs.* R. O. St. H. Sec
Castor R. L., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Caswell A. E., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Catt H. A. PSD
Cauthery H., OBE, MIPE PS
Cawsey H. V., AMIMechE ASD
Chadwick J. VD
Chaff N. E. DYHgKg
Chalcroft H. A., FLAS DYRosy
Chalker R. D. J. NOD
Chalklen W. G. C. DYMalta
Chalmers A. D., BSc, AMIME NOD
Chamberlain E. A. RGrOb
Chambers D. D. NSDRisley
Chambers E. A. EED
Chambers K. D., AMIEE NSS
Champ S. G. R. CP
Champion J. C. CP
Chandler C. L. VD
Chandler F. S. VYScottish Area
Chandler G. H., MBE ASD
Chandler P. NOD
Chantler A. R. DYPo
Chaplin J. E. AACCA CP
Chaplin S. L., BSc DYDev
Chapman D. A. NSS
Chapman E. S., BA NSS
Chapman H. Sec
Chapman J. H. B., MINA NCD
Chapman N. A., ARIC, ARTC VYEasternArea
Chapman R. E. Sec
Chapman W. S., FRICS CEinC
Chapple E. L. NCD
Chard J. E., BSc(Eng), ARSM, ARIC NSS
Charlesworth C. V. Sec
Charman H. J. NSS
Charman J. W. S. DYChat
Charnock H., MSc NSS
Chatfield H. C., AMICE CEinC
Chatten H. R. P., BA, AMINA NCD
Chatterton A. E., BA, BAI, AMICE DYDev

Digitized by Google

Cheek R. S. K., MBE Sec
Cheeseman D. V. L., OBE STD
Cheetham M. A. NCD
Chere G. M. DYPortland
Cheshire N. NID
Chesney S. E. DYMalta
Chesterman W. D., BSc, FInstP NSS
Chiappe, E. B. DYGib
Child A. G. MBE DD
Child G. B. ASD
Child S. E. Sec
Childs A. H. RED
Chilman H. W. Sec
Chislett H. W. J. DYPo
Chislett J. O. NSS
Chitty R. B., BSc(Eng) NSS
Chriss *Miss* M. Hyd
Christie N. NSS
Chubb S. C. DD
Churcher E. P. NSS
Churchhouse R. F., DPh, BSc NSS
Churchill R. A. F. DYTrinco
Churchward L. W., AMIMechE NSS
Clark A. G. DYTrinco
Clark A. J. NSS
Clark A. L., BA Hyd
Clark E. F. NHHaslar
Clark G. DYDev
Clark K., BSc NSS
Clark R. C., BSc NSS
Clark R. E., AMIEE NSS
Clark V. E. AC
Clarke A. D. NSS
Clarke A. W. J. ASD
Clarke B. R. C., MSc(Eng) VD
Clarke F. E. CP
Clarke J. W., MA, AMIEE NSS
Clarke R. H., MA NSS
Clarke T. CP
Clarkson J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Clausen H., OBE, ISO, BSc(Eng) NSS
Clay F. N., MA NSS
Clayton G. C. H., *Cdr.* RN (*ret*) AC
Clayton J. G. DYDev
Clayton J. H NSS
Clayton K. NSS
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CEinC
Clegg C. K. NSS
Cleland W. P., FRCS CC
Clement H. G. CP
Clews C. E., AMINA NCD
Clifford D. S., PhD, BSc(Eng) NSS
Clifton C. W. H. Sec
Clingan A. VD
Clink R. E. VD
Clisby J. W. H. CP
Cloet R. L., BA Hyd
Clothier C. F. G. DYDev
Clough R., BSc(Eng) NSS
Clutton R. G. H. NSS
Clynick P. R., BSc NSS
Coad S., BSc NSS
Coaker F. W. J. NS
Coates H. J. DYMalta
Coates J. F., MA NCD
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbold G. F., BA DartColl
Cobden A. F. A. NSS
Cochran J. A. STD
Cock J. C. P. DYMalta
Cocker J. D. VD
Cockerham E., BSc NSS
Cockfield F. L. DYTrinco
Cocks R. R., BSc EED
Coe A. G. NSS
Coe L. R., BSc TechCollPo
Coghlan R. P., BSc NSS
Colbert J. E. Sec
Colbourne, R. H., BSc(Eng), AGCI NSS
Colbron W. H. DYMalta
Cole E. C. Sec
Cole F. E. DD
Cole G. H. A., PhD, BSc NSS
Cole R. C. B. ASD
Cole R. W. J. PS
Cole T. E. EED
Cole W. H., AAI DYDev
Coleman H. F. W. NCD
Coles E. H. Sec
Coles J. G. D. ASD
Collas R. P., AMINA NCD
Colley C. D. VD
Colley, G. J., BSc NSS
Collings G. C. S. DYHgKg
Collins A. NSDNewcastleU/L
Collins A. E. NSDLevant
Collins D. H., BSc NSS
Collins G. NSS
Collins G. C. S. DYDev
Collins P. W., BSc CEinC
Collins R. J. NS
Collins S. L., AMIMechE, MIEI NCD
Collins W. C. Sec
Colmer I. ASD
Colomb *Cdr.* P. H. F., RN (*ret*) NSS
Colquhoun J., MSc NSS
Colville D. A. F., BSc, AMICE DYSing
Colyer L. J., AMICE CEinC
Common R. P. NSS
Compston M. R., BSc, ARIC VD
Compton F. H. ASD
Compton W. A. G. STD
Concanon A., FCS, FROC MDHC
Connell R. G. DMSR
Connely J. WksFareham
Conning W. H. EED
Connolly F. H. VD
Connolly F. R. Sec
Connor F. M., BSc NCD
Conolly B. W., MA NSS
Conolly, J. E., BSc(Eng) NSS
Constable E. H. NSS
Conybeare R. H. S. NS
Cook E. NSS
Cook F. H. NSS
Cook G. P. P. NSDWoolston
Cook H. C. DYPo
Cook J. C., PhD, BSc, ARCS NSS
Cook L. O., AMIEE NSS
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cook R. G. STD
Cook W. R., CB, MSc NSS
Cooke D. L., AMINA NCD
Coombe R. N. DYChat
Coombe T. C. NS
Coombes L. C., MBE DYChat
Cooper C., AMIMechE NSS
Cooper D. G., BSc NSS
Cooper E. A. DD
Cooper G. R., ARICS Wks Thames
Cooper J. C., BEng, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE, AMINA DYHgKg
Cooper *Miss* K. F. S. Sec
Cooper N. W., BSc(Eng) NSS
Cooper R. R. VYHgKg
Cooper S. G. NS
Coopper S. F. NS
Cope A. J. DYS'town
Copley N., BEM VYEArea
Copley P., MBE NOD
Corbett R. M. C., DFH, AMIEE NSS
Corcoran J. V., BE (Nat), AMICE, DYMalta
Cordwell A. E. RGrOb
Corfield W. A. H., MINA RCNC
Corfield W. J. NSS
Cornish F. S. STD
Cornish J. B. VD
Cornish R. W. ASD
Corvie P. BDRosy
Cory D. T. ASD
Costeloe C. P. ASD
Cotton H. D. NSDRisley
Cotton Miss M. Q. J. CP
Couch W. C. M., CBE, MIEE EED
Coulman A. W. NCD
Coulter J., ASAA CP
Couper L. R. NS
Coupland M. J., BA NSS
Courtney V. F. W. DYPo
Cousins A. W. H. NS
Cousins A. W. J., BSc ObsCape
Cousins G. E., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Cousins S. W., BSc, ARCS AInstP NSS
Cowan A., ARICS DYRosy
Cowan S. L., DSC NSS
Cowburn P. M. CollGr
Cowie P. BDD
Cox D. B. CP
Cox D. W. CP
Cox *Miss* E. F. Sec
Cox E. J. NS
Cox *Mrs.* G. D. Sec
Cox H. J. V., MBE ACSWS
Cox R. A., BSc NSS
Cox S. L. PS
Cox W. A. NSS
Coxwell C. B., CB, OBE GHD
Crabtree A. F. NOD
Cracknell W. A. Sec
Craddock R. R. NSS
Cragg H. A. NSS
Craggs E. F., BSc, MINA NCD
Craggs J. L., BSc NSS
Craig J. A., BSc NSS
Craker A. C. Sec
Cram A. D., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Crampton C., OBE, BSc NSS
Crane A. C. Sec
Crane H. E. DYDev
Craner N. J. ASD
Craven B., BSc(Tech), AMCT NSS
Crawford J. B., BSc, AMINA DYRosy
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A., MBE Sec
Crawley R. CEinC
Crawley T. H. AED
Crawley W. J. K. WksCeylon
Crawshaw J. D., MSc DYSchCh
Crawshaw T. J. S. A., BSc, MIEE PS
Creber G. S. NS
Creighton R. C. DD
Crennell J. T., MA NSS
Cresswell E. J. DYPo
Creswell *Miss* M. A. Sec
Crichton J. S., BSc, MICE DYChat
Critchley M., MD, FRCP MDHC
Crocker A. G. NSS
Crockett S. J. CP
Croft *Mrs.* M. E., BSc NSS
Crofts B. D. ASD
Crome A. C. Hyd
Croney J., BSc NSS
Cronk R. W. J. CP
Crook K. F., AMIMechE PS
Croome J. C. ASD
Crosbie J. D. N. NSS
Cross A. G., MA, FRCS MDHC
Cross A. H. CEinC
Cross H. G. O., MBE CNI
Cross H. H. V. MDG
Cross H. S. Sec
Cross J., FRIC, AMET NSS
Cross P. D. NSS
Cross *Miss* P. M. Sec
Cross T. S., AMINA DYDev
Crosswell A. DYSing
Crouch E. C. ASD
Crouch K. V. VD
Croucher E. J. NS

Digitized by Google

Croucher G. W. DD
Crow D. A., BSC, ACGI, AMIEE, NSS
Crowder J. C., BSC TechCollPo
Crowhurst G. W., ACA CP
Crowhurst H. P., ARICS CEinC
Crowley D. DYS'town
Croxford I. G., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Crozier C. M. R. DYSing
Crozier C. M. W., DSC DYSing
Cruse H. ASD
Cuerden G. F. NSS
Cull F., ARICS DYMalta
Cull W. G. MD
Cullen R. E. VD
Cullen T. Sec
Cullip W. H. ASD
Cunnell, F. A., PHD, BSC NSS
Cunningham A. J. NSS
Curnin J. P. H., MSC CP
Curnow A. L. DYChat
Curnow H. J., BSC NSS
Curran D., FRCP, DPM MDHC
Currie R. I., BSC NSS
Curry D. R., BSC NSS
Curtis H. H. ASD
Curtis P. AC
Curtis W. J. NS
Cuthbert A. S. DYChat
Cutts R. H., MENG, AMICE DYGib

D

Dagnall H. A. H. Sec
Dain A. B., ARICS CEinC
Daintith M. J., BA NSS
Dale C. F. ASD
Dale S. D. AMINA NCD
Dallmeyer *Capt.* W. A., DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
Dalwood H. W. CP
Daly R. J., MBE VDS'town
Dalzell T., BA Hyd
Dammarell A. V. Sec
Damp G. J. TechCollDev
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYDev
Daniel R. J., MINA NCD
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Dann A. G. NSS
Dann F. W. E. ASD
Danter E. G. NSS
Danzelman F. W. PS
Dapp E. L. NSS
Darbyshire J., MSC, AInstP NSS
Darley J. H., FIC, MIM NSS
Darracott W. R., DSC Sec
Davey J. W. DYHgKg
Davey S. J., MINA DD
David P. M., BA NSS
Davidson E. W. ASD
Davies C. C. EED
Davies G. J. A. NSS
Davies G. S., ACA CP
Davies H. J., ARICS WksBermuda
Davies J. G. M. Sec
Davies M. H. DYChat
Davies N. E. DYRosy
Davies P. CP
Davies S. J. ASD
Davies T. G., ACA CP
Davis A. E. NSS
Davis A. W. CP
Davis H. W. NSS
Davis J. NSS
Davis J. L. P. CP
Davis K. R., AMINA CP
Davis L. S., OBE DYChat
Davis L. T. ObsCape
Davis M., PHD, BSC NSS
Davis R. J. CP
Davis *Miss* R. M. STD
Davis T. H. DYHgKg
Davis *Lieut. Com.* W., RN (*ret*) NOD
Davison D. R., AMICE WksBirm
Davy C. H. CEinC
Daw R. L. NSS
Dawes A. R., AMIEE EED
Dawson C. M., MA Coll
Dawson E. NSS
Dawson F. A. DYSing
Dawson H. A. L., BSC EED
Dawson K. C. NSS
Dawson N., ACA CP
Dawson T. STD
Dawson W. E., MSC NSS
Dax P. R., BSC(ENG) NSS
Day A. J. NS
Day *Miss* B. J. Sec
Day R. J. CNI
Day W. A., DSC, FRS NSS
Day W. J. ASD
Deacon G. E. R. NSS
Deal C. A. L. CP
Dean W. C. W. Hyd
Deane A. N. Sec
Deans D. R., BA NSS
Dear G. J. CP
Dear I. A., BSC(ENG) NSS
Dear L. A. CP
Dearness S. BDD
Deason D. E. DYMalta
deChateleux L. H. CEinC
Deeks F. E. ASD
de la Rue C. A. DYSchDev
De Laine H. T. D. NOD
Delany W. D., BSC(ENG), ACGI NSS
de Lisle Nichols J. W. NSS
Deluchi C. F. ASD
de Meza D. NS
Denly J. D. NSS
Denman H. L., BSC(ENG), AMIEE DYTrinco
Dennison T. VD
Densem C. E., BSC(TECH) NSS
Dent J., BSC NSS
Dent J. C. TechCollChat
Denton P. M. ASD
Denyer R. A., ACWA DYPo
Dering C. M. NSS
Desborough A. W. T. CP
Dethridge T. H. J. NS
Deverall A. C., FDS MDHC
Devereux J. T. ASD
Devereux R. A. Sec
Dewar G. D., BSC, ARTC PS
Diamond J. J. P. Sec
Dickinson F. G., MC, B.ENG, MICE WksGlasgow
Dickson J. H., MSC NSS
Dickson *Lieut.-Com.* J. K. L. Hyd
Digby R. D. D. CP
Dimmick S. H DD
Dines C. Sec
Dingle A. J. CCD
Dingle A. R. NS
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Distin A., ARICS WksBristol
Ditcher A DYRosy
Dixon A. G. AC
Dixon R. H. NOD
Dixon W. R. NOD
Dobbie E. D. NSS
Dobinson J., BSC TechCollDev
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYGib
Dodd E. N., PHD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Dodds G. C. B. Sec
Doig J., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Doman E. A. ASD
Donato R. J., MSC, AInstP NSS
Donovan H. L. WksL'pool
Dooley A., AMIEE NSS
Doran W. R. Sec
Dorey M. R., BSC(ENG) DYP'land
Dougans *Miss* M. E. M. Sec
Doughty T. Sec
Douglas, F. W. DYDev
Douglas W. CP
Dove, H. L. NCD(Haslar)
Dove P. G. Sec
Dover, A. C., BSC, AMICE DYGib
Dow A. I. ASD
Dowden W. T., MIEE EED
Dowie D. B. NHHaslar
Dowie J. J. Sec
Dowling R. E. CP
Down R. J., AMIEE NSS
Downham F. E. NSDPerth
Downie W. DYRosy
Downing O. J., FCA CP
Downton D. W. NSS
Doye J. W. NOD
Drane B. M. J., BSC, AMICE WksLiverpool
Draper A. G. Sec
Dreier S. G. NSS
Drew J. F. NS
Driffield H. R. Sec
Driscoll T. NHHaslar
Driver F. J. ObsCape
Driver L. F. Sec
Driver V., MBE NSS
Druery A. H. STD
Drury *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Drury W. F. G., AMIEE NSS
Duce G. W., BSC(ENG), AMIEE EED
Duce H. J., ACWA DYRosy
Duckett A. H. NSDRisley
Duckworth H., MIEE EED
Dudley G. T. J. ACSWS
Dudman A. J. NSS
Duff, A. WksGlasgow
Duggan T. G., BA NSS
Duguid S. W. WksMilfordHaven
Du Merton M. M. Sec
Dunbar J., MICE DYHgKg
Dunbar-Poole A. G. NSS
Duncan C. D. D. VD
Duncan B. D. STD
Duncan C. G. DYRosy
Duncan D. A., DFC CP
Duncan I. J., CA CP
Duncan W. K. DYRosy
Dunmall A. J. ASD
Dunn J. D. NS
Dunn R. S. NSS
Dunning C. T. DYPortland
Dunstan M. C., MINA NCD
Duparcq W. E. Sec
Durrant F. J. L. NS
Dusting F. P. J., BSC(ENG) TechCollDev
Dwelly E. MSR
Dwyer G. E. L. NS
Dwyer R. C. C. ASD
Dyer J. R. VYSWArea
Dymond S. J. G. VYSing

E

Eagles D. G. Sec
Earnshaw R. F. WksOrk&Shet
East T. F. NSS
Easten G. P., MA NSS
Easton J. W. ASD
Eaton R. V., BSC, ACRS, MICHEME, FRIC ASD
Ebbutt H. J., ARICS CEinC
Eburne, A. E. VYEasternArea
Ede D. A. SP

Digitized by Google

Edmiston L. J. NCD
Edmond J. T., MA NSS
Edmonds de L. E., MA DartColl
Edmonds M. R. DYPo
Edmonds R. N. J. DYPo
Edwards A. C. NSS
Edwards *Miss* C. Sec
Edwards C. D. NCD
Edwards E. G. DMov
Edwards F. H., BSC. NSS
Edwards G. A. NOD
Edwards J., BSC, AMIMECHE, *jssc*, NSS
Edwards J. A. DYRosy
Edwards J. G., BSC, AMICE DYChat
Edwards R. W. DYDev
Edwards W. T., AMIEE, FRAS EED
Eedle J. A. VYMalta
Eke H. H. NSDLlangennech
Eldridge F. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Elford W. E. NSS
Ellard K. C. Sec
Ellerby H. F. St.G. ACA CP
Ellington A. C., AMIEE EED
Elliott E. SP
Elliott G. P. STD
Elliott J. G., BSC(Tech) NSS
Elliott K. T. Sec
Elliott L. C. VYDeptford
Ellis B. L. DYPo
Ellis C. C. DYChat
Ellis J. H., MSC NSS
Ellis J. R. VD
Ellis K. ASD
Ellis M. CNI
Ellis R. Sec
Ellis R. C. DYSing
Ellmers H. H. Sec
Ellwood T. K., BSC DartColl
Elsey F. H. NS
Elsey P. P. NS
Elston W. T., MBE Hyd
Elvidge *Mrs* M. Sec
Elvy J. R. NS
Elwertowski H. J., Dipl.Ing NSS
Elwood H., DDS MDHC
Emery W. J. AC
England A. L. ASD
England K. R. L. ASD
Englefield P. H. CP
Enstone J. E. BSC(Eng) NSS
Entwistle F. A. CP
Eraut A. D., MA, AMIEE NSS
Erskine R., BSC NSS
Essenhigh W. H. EinC
Evans A. G. DYMalta
Evans C. R. T. DD
Evans D. NSS
Evans D. F., AMICE WksNEScotland
Evans D. W. RGrOb
Evans E., ACGI, BSC(Eng), AMIEE DD
Evans F. H. NSS
Evans G. EED
Evans G. S. NSS
Evans J. I. G., BSC, AMIEE PS
Evans K. G. AMINA NCD
Evans L. J., AMINA NCD
Evans *Cdr* (*E*) M. G. NSS
Evans R. J. M. Coll
Evans R. M. L., BA., AMIEE DYRosy
Evans S. W. VD
Evans W., MD, FRCP MDHC
Evans W. D. NSS
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evenden L. NOD
Evenden L. A. PS
Everett M. B. ARO
Everitt W. H. ASD
Ewings H. AC
Exeter G. A. NSS
Eyers H. A. W. DYRosy

F

Fagelston I., MSC, AIC NSS
Fahy D. F. Sec
Fairbank A. J. EinC
Fairless T. M., BSC TechCollRosy
Fairley A., FAI CEinC
Fakley D. C., BSC NSS
Farley R. NSS
Farman J. A., AMIMECHE ASD
Farquharson F. H. ARO
Farquharson *Cdr*. W. (*ret*) Hyd
Farr R. D. DD
Farrand G. N. S., BSC, ARIC NSS
Farrell, *Constr. Lt.-Com.* K. P., BSC(Eng), AMINA RCNC
Farrington A. J., BSC WksNEEngland
Farthing M. L. H. CP
Faulkner L. E. DYRosy
Favell R. H. NSS
Fawcett S. Hyd
Fawcett W. C. BDD
Fearnehough T. D. NSS
Fearon C., BSC NSS
Fearon W., BSC(Eng) NSS
Feehally, *Mrs*. M. H. A. Sec
Fell A. D. ASD
Fell, *Capt*. W. R., CBE, DSC, RN (*ret*) BDD
Fenech E. P. S. DYMalta
Fenwick E. N., AMICE WksFareham
Ferguson D. F., MA DartColl
Ferguson R., BSC TechCollChat
Ferguson T. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Ferguson W., MBE NSDLondonderry
Ferm E. A. R. NSS
Ferrell T. H. DD
Ferrett A. R. AC
Ferris G. S., BSC(Eng) DNC
Ffoulkes J., AMICE NSS
Ffoulkes J., AMICE WksGlasgow
Fidlan F. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Field D. C. WksThamesDist
Field L. VD
Fielder D. A. NS
Figes A. J. VD
Filmer E. W. C. NOD
Filmer V. C. NOD
Finch C. F. J. BDD
Finch H. F., LBSC RGrOb
Finch H. G. WksGlasgow
Finch J. H. WksFareham
Fincham W. F. ACSWS
Finch-Gasson J. P., BSC WksCuldrose
Findlay W. B. DYRosy
Finlayson A. G. M. NS
Finnemore S. R. ASD
Finnigan P. G. NSDRisley
Finnimore, A. J., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Finnimore, B. N. DYPo
Finnimore F. E. DYPo
Finnimore T. C., MBE, AMIEE NSS
Firth *Miss* S. M., BSC NSS
Fischbacher R. E., BSC, ARTG NSS
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher, G. W. Sec
Fisher J. W., PHD, BSC, MRCS, LRCP NSS
Fisher M. DYHgKg
Fisher-White *Miss* T. Sec
Fishlock H. W., BSC(Eng.), ACGI EED
Fitch H. F., OBE CP
Fitz A. E. P. NS
Fitzer H. C., BSC, AMIEE EED
Fitzgerald L. J., AMIEE NSS
Flannery S. T., BSC.ENG., ACGI, AMIEE DYMalta
Flaxman A. W. J., BSC NSS
Fleming J. F., BA NSS
Fleming J. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Fletcher A., MSC, MINA NCD
Fletcher D. W., BSC, MICE WksBristol
Flett P. F. BMSD
Flint F. M. V., PHD, BSC NSS
Flint J. P. NHMalta
Flinton F. G. DYMalta
Flower F. F. Sec
Flower J. A. Sec
Foale W. F. DYDev
Fogden H. G. Sec
Foley C. W. DYTrinco
Foley F. M., BA, MSC NSS
Foot H. A. NS
Foot J. E. NS
Foote R. H. Sec
Forbes D. N. NS
Ford J. M., OBE, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE NSS
Ford R. G. DYDev
Ford W., BSC, ACGI, MIEE DD
Foreman P. F. NSS
Forrest R. V. NSS
Forrest R. W. NSS
Forrester F. J. NS
Forse R. W. E. NSS
Forster C. I. K. Sec
Forsyth W. G., MSC(Tech), ARIC VYNthnArea
Fortune F. W., BSC PS
Foster D. NSS
Foster E. A. ASD
Foster H. NSS
Foulger K. NCD
Foulstone J. A. ASD
Fowle, L. L. NSDNIreland
Fox C. H. MSR
Fox H. W. NOD
Fox R. J. J. NOD
Fox T. D. NID
Fox W. N. DYRosy
Fox W. S. Sec
Foxton P., BSC NSS
Frampton A. G. ASD
Francis A. C. J. DYDev
Francis E. A. RED
Franklin C. G. NCD
Fraser I. S., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE DYRosy
Frederick R. C., MBE, FRIC NSS
Freedman A., BSC NSS
Freeman H. A. ASD
Freeman P. G. NSS
French A. W. DYPo
French W. T., AMIEE DD
Fricker V. W. D. NCD
Frodsham F. W., ASAA CP
Frost E. G. ASD
Frost F. A. NS
Frost G. A ARO
Froud J. H. NCD
Frow C. A. NSS
Fruin G. H. DD
Fry *Miss* B. I. A. CP
Fry F. H. TechCollPo
Fry J. J. E. AC
Fry W. F. NSS
Fryer G. C. WksBristol
Fryer P. J. H. SP
Fuchter L. E. NS
Fuge A. G. NS

Digitized by Google

Fuke F. C., MIEE PS
Fuller A. A., BSC NSS
Fuller G. H. NCD
Fulthorpe H. J., AMINA NCD
Funston A. L. Sec
Funston C. F. UWD
Furnell J. N. DYPo
Furse W. J. DYRosy
Furze H. DD

G

Gaches D. C. WksCuldrose
Gagg C. J., ASAA CP
Gailey A. C. VYScotArea
Gale G. E., BSC, *jssc*, *psc* NSS
Gales F. R. NHPlymouth
Gallagher K. F. VYMalta
Galloway J. A., DLC WksCulham
Galpin N. NS
Gamble B. O. B., BSC NSS
Gannaway A. F. ASD
Gardner L. D. S., FRICS DYChat
Gardiner H. E. ASD
Gardiner S. M., BSC, MIEE DYChat
Gardner A. E. ASD
Gardner E. W. DYChat
Gardner J. C. Sec
Gare G. V., MA Hyd
Garland N., ISO, BSC NCD
Garmston H. W. A. DYSheerness
Garner C. S. DYMalta
Garner R. H., MSc(Tech), MIEE NSS
Garnett J. A., BEM EED
Garside L. C., FAI DYDev
Garton R. T. ASD
Gartshore W. WksInvergordon
Gaskin H. J. TCS
Gatehouse R. G. ASD
Gatenby I., BSC NSS
Gaubert D. L. NS
Gaubert E. V. EED
Gauntlett *Miss* G. F. Sec
Gawn R. W. L., OBE, MINA NCD
Geddes W. L. DYTrinco
Gee H. TCS
George A. Sec
George C. F. NSS
George D., BA NSS
George E. H. TechCollPo
George F. W. NSS
German A. P. ASD
Gerry H. C., AMIEE NSS
Gething R. W. P. DYHgKg
Getting G. T., FAI DYMalta
Ghey G. W. E., MBE, MA DartColl
Gibb A. TechCollRosy
Gibb D. N. CP
Gibbon A. J. A. ASD
Gibbons A. J. T., AMINA NCD
Gibbons *Constr Comdr* E. S., AMINA Hornet
Gibbons L. F., MBE, DSM NHHaslar
Gibbs C. NOD
Gibbs R. P. STD
Gibbs W. J. VD
Gibson A., CA CP
Giffin S. DD
Gifford T. A. NSS
Gilbert L. H. Sec
Gilbert T. H. DYPo
Gilbert W. E. DYMalta
Gilfillan H. M. CCD
Gill G. W. NSS
Gill H. P. NSDPerth
Gill M. G., CBE NS
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYSheer
Gill R. A., PHD, BSC NSS
Gillett R. F. ASD
Gillies *Sir* Harold, CBE, FRCS MDHC
Gillies R. L. A. NSS
Gillies S. J. DYGib
Gillingham E. F. Sec
Gillingham J. H. S., BSC, MIEE DYSing
Gillings L. Sec
Gilmore O. A. ASD
Gilmour G. P. VD
Gilmour H. M. NSS
Gilmour, S. Sec
Gilpin R. J. VYSthWesternArea
Ginger K., BSC Hyd
Girling G. W. DYPo
Gittins J. F., BSC, ARCS NSS
Glanfield, W. C. PS
Glanford C. W., BA NSS
Glass C. B. I., BSC NSS
Glass S. NSS
Glegg D. R. NSS
Glendinning H. V., BSC NCD
Glenn J. N. NSDNIreland
Glennie G. K. NSS
Glennie W. R. D., AMICE CEinC
Glenny W. C. NSS
Glue G. T. DYS'town
Goddard F. H. ASD
Godden C. E. V. NOD
Godden J. G. Sec
Godel N. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Godfrey D. I., PHD, BSC NSS
Godfrey M. ASD
Godsave E. A. ASD
Godwin A. C. SP
Godwin D. W. NSS
Golby, *Cdr* (*E*) J. E., OBE, RN (*ret*) NSS
Gold R. ASD
Golden J., BSC NSS
Golding A. J. B. NS
Golding J. M. NSS
Goldingham *Major* C. S., FRHists, RM (*ret*) TSD
Gollop H., BSC, FRIC, MICHEME NSS
Good D. A. NCD
Goodall E. E. NSS
Goodall P. B. VYNrthnArea
Goode W. A. NS
Goodman R. B. CP
Goodman R. F. VYSWArea
Goodspeed M. J., BSC NSS
Gordon A. P., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Gordon-Taylor *Sir* Gordon KBE, CB, MS, MB, FRCS MDHC
Goslin R. W., BSC, AMICE DYRosy
Gosling H. H. RNAYBelfast
Goss J., AMINA TechCollPo
Goss W. E., FCIPA NSS
Goss W. H. BDD
Gossage R. J., BSC, *jssc* NSS
Gower G. L., AMICE CEinC
Graham A. H. H. ASD
Graham W. L. NSDPerth
Graham-Hodgson *Sir* H. K., KCVO, MD, FRCP MDHC
Grainger E. J., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Granger L. V. Hyd
Grant A. F. J., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Grant J. G. VD
Grant N. D. DYGib
Grant R. C., OBE DYDev
Grant R. F., BA Hyd
Grant W. G. MDG
Grantham J. P., BA NSS
Gray F., ASD DYChat
Gray F. W. DD
Gray G. F. ASD
Gray H. C. T. DYHgKg
Gray J. V. B., BSC, AIC ASD
Gray J. W. NS
Gray L. R., BSC NSS
Gray R. ID
Gray T. B., BSC, MIPE PS
Greave E. J., MBE VYEArea
Greaves H. A., BA TechCollPo
Green E. W., MBE NSS
Green G. A. Sec
Greenaway L. R., BSC, AMICE WksNthnIreland
Greene N. W., AMICE WksMilfordHaven
Greening D. E. A. DYDev
Greer-Spencer J. G., BSC NSS
Gregory A. F. C. DYPo
Gregson A. R. DMSR
Grensted J., MSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC NSS
Grice A. N. NSS
Grierson T., BSC NSS
Griffin D. F. WksB'ham
Griffin W. J., AMIEE NSS
Griffith A. A. C. NCD
Griffiths D. L., BSC NSS
Griffiths F. NSS
Griffiths F. G. NSS
Griffiths H. ASD
Griffiths J. B. UWD
Griffiths J. W. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Griffiths T. V. J., ASAA CP
Grimley W. K., AMIEE NSS
Grimster J. H. NSDN'castle o/T
Grimwood W. G. NAOD
Groom H. NSS
Groom L. W., ACGI, DIC EED
Groombridge R. D. NSS
Grose P. Sec
Grout H. J., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
Grove G. C., MICE CEinC
Grosvenor T. H. NSS
Grover J. K. STD
Groves G. W. Sec
Groves H. H., ACA CP
Groves S. T., MBE VD
Guast J. T. E. TechCollPo
Gubbey L. W. STD
Guidon L. R. CP
Gulland C. K., BSC(Eng) NSS
Gully T. ACDTeddington
Gumbleton L. E. G. WksCuldrose
Gundry N. E., AMINA NCD
Gunner A. M. NSS
Gurnell P., BSC NSS
Gutteridge D. G. VYSing
Guy E. W. ACSWS

H

Hackman L. BMSD
Hackney A. C. L. TechCollSheer
Hacon J. D., AMICE WksNIreland
Haddacks K. A., MBE ASD
Haddy R. T. B. VD
Hagell F. J. ASD
Haigh A. A., BSC TechCollPo
Haigh K. R., AMIEE, AMIMECHE, AMBRITIRE NSS
Haines *Capt.* J. R. S., CBE (*ret*) ARO
Haines S. J. VD
Hainsworth C. A. S. STD
Haken A. N. VD
Hakes J. A., BSC NSS
Hale R. M. NSS
Hales G. J. A. C. PS
Hales J. T., AMIEE PS

Digitized by Google

Hall E. C., BEng, AMICE DYHgKg
Hall F. G. NS
Hall H. G. EED
Hall J. AC
Hall K., BSc NSS
Hall L., OBE NS
Hall *Miss* M., BSc Hyd
Hall N. R., BSc DartColl
Hall R., BA NSS
Hall T. H. B. DYSing
Hall V. W., MINA DYHgKg
Hallet N. S. DYMalta
Halliday I. A. W., AMIMechE NSS
Halliday L. A. D. CP
Halliwell H. R. W., BA Hyd
Halliwell S. J. CP
Halloway T. B. DYHgKg
Halnan G. A., MA NSS
Ham W. R D., AMIMechE PS
Hambly R. B. EinC
Hames P. J , ARICS CEinC
Hamil P. A ., MSc NSS
Hamilton A. NSS
Hamilton D. VYSthnArea
Hamilton W. STD
Hamilton W. E. de C., MA, AMICE CEinC
Hamley L. F. NHPlymouth
Hamlin E. W. WksThames
Hammersley E. J. NSS
Hammick F. J., ARICS DYGib
Hammond A. C. NSS
Hammond D. L. W. ASD
Hammond J. B. DYHgKg
Hammond W. E. NCD
Hanan H. G. NSS
Hancock D. H. ASD
Hancock G. A. NS
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock J. G., BSc EED
Hancock H. H., AMINA NCD
Hancock S. H. EinC
Hancock W. U., MBE, AMIEE EED
Handley W. DYPo
Hankins P. H. DD
Hanks E. G. CP
Hanley D. A., BA NSS
Hanman W. J. Sec
Hanna W. N. Sec
Hanney J. H. Sec
Hansford R. N., MA, AMIEE NSS
Hanson J. G. W. AED
Harbord A. E. DYChat
Harbord W. E. Sec
Harbottle *Miss* S. Sec
Harcombe S., MA, BSc NSS
Harcourt R. E., BSc DYDev
Harden G. E., OBE Sec
Harding A. A., BSc(Eng) NSS
Harding G. A. NAO
Harding W. R. NSS
Hards P. R. NS
Hardwick J. R., MA, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Hardy W. NOD
Hargreaves G. L., BSc, MICE WksCeylon
Harkness A. H., MRCS, LRCP MDHC
Harley E. J., BSc(Eng) NSS
Harley L. J., AMBritIRE NSS
Harling W. E. DYChat
Harmer A. E. CEinC
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harper D. L. H. VD
Harper J. E. CP
Harper S. D., BSc(Eng) NSS
Harpum S. DD
Harries G., BSc, AIP NSS
Harrington C. NSS
Harrington J. W., AMINA NCD
Harris B. T. VD
Harris C. C. RGrOb
Harris C. H. L. DYChat
Harris F. DYChat
Harris F. E. B. CP
Harris J. A. VD
Harris J. L., BSc, MICE DYPo
Harris L. W. J., AMIMechE PS
Harris R. J., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Harris T. V. CP
Harris W. NSS
Harris W. D. DYPo
Harris W. G., MA, AMICE CEinC
Harris W. I. TechCollDev
Harris W. L. G. DYPo
Harrison A. C. Sec
Harrison A. N., OBE, MINA NCD
Harrison D., AMIEE, DFH NSS
Harrison G. L. DYDev
Harrison G. S., AAI WksL'pool
Harrison W. G. DYPo
Harrold L. J. L. VYSing
Harry A. W. L. NHHaslar
Harston J. T. ASD
Hart C. H., OBE Sec
Hart G. J. S. NSS
Hart J. A. NSS
Hart, T. J., DSc NSS
Hart W. D., BSc NSS
Hartley W. DYChat
Hartup F., BSc(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Harvey E. F. CP
Harvey F. S. DYDev
Harvey G. C. TechCollChat
Harvey J. H. NSDLlangennech
Harvey L. W. CP
Harvey P. F. NS
Harvey R. B., MA CollGr
Harvey W. B. Hyd
Hatch F. A. DYChat
Hatchard W. J., MINA DYRosy
Hatley B. J. NSS
Hatton K. N., AMIEE, DFH NSS
Hawes G. P. G. CEinC
Hawke W. H. NSS
Hawkes D. Sec
Hawkes R., AMINA NCD
Hawkes R. C., BSc(Eng), AInstP NSS
Hawkey L. J. R. DYDev
Hawkins A. J. ASD
Hawkins *Miss* D. R. CP
Hawkins G. WksThamesDist
Hawkins J. R., BSc(Eng) PS
Hawkins M. J. Sec
Hawkins N. (*Act*) ACSWS
Hawkins P. J. ASD
Hawkins P. O. NSS
Hawksworth K. E., AMet NSS
Haworth G. DYPo
Hay A. S. ASD
Hayday W. C. CP
Hayden J. T., BSc(Eng), ACGT EED
Hayer W. J. DYMalta
Hayes C. A. PSD
Hayes G. R., OBE Sec
Hayes J. H., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE NSS
Hayes W. CNI
Haynes J. F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ASD
Haysom S. E. J. NCD
Haythorn H. F., AMICE DYPortland
Haythorn J. F., BSc(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Hayward E. E. T. DMov
Hayward F. J. WksBristol
Hayward K. A. VYNthnArea
Hayward L. V. STD
Hayward R. C. NCD
Haywood J. H., MSc NSS
Haywood L. G. DYPortland
Haywood P. G. N. NCD
Hayzen-Smith S. G. STD
Hazell J. F. ASD
Head A. E. C. NCD
Head R A., AMIMechE PS
Heal C. C. DYRosy
Heal H. T., BSc NSS
Heal T. J. Sec
Healey D., AMet NSS
Healey W. DMov
Heap J. G., Instc NSS
Hearn J. R. C., FAI DYDev
Hearse J. R. NSDRisley
Heath A. G. CP
Heath *Miss* O. M. CP
Heath G. T. NOD
Heath J. H., MSc, AMIEE NSS
Heath W. J. C. DYDev
Heatley S. W. WksLiverpool
Heatly W. C., BSc(Eng) NSS
Heaton A. R., BSc(Eng) *jssc* NSS
Hebditch G. F. W. NSS
Hedger E. F. CP
Hedges *Miss* J. M. Sec
Hedley J.P., MB, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG MDHC
Heiser A. NS
Helliwell D. Sec
Helsby F. W., BSc AIC, AIMechE NSS
Hempleman H. V., BA NSS
Hemsworth T. G. F., BA, BAI WksNIreland
Henderson P. NSS
Henderson R., OBE NS
Henderson W. L. DYRosy
Hendrie *Instr. Cdr.* H. A., RN (*ret*) Coll
Hendry J. L., ARICS CEinC
Hendy N. NSS
Henry D. L. NCD
Hensel B. L. NSS
Henwood W. R. J. H. NSDRisley
Hepden E. C. S., AMINA NCD
Hepworth G. NSS
Herd F. C. Sec
Herdman H. F. P., MSc NSS
Herron S. DYDev
Hervey *Capt.* M. W. B., RN (*ret*) BMSD
Hesketh H., BSc(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Heward R. A. D. NSS
Hewertson C. PSD
Hewett P. W. DYRosy
Hewiett F. G. AC
Hewison B. DYHgKg
Hewitson H. B., AMIEE NSS
Hewitson T. G., BSc, AMIEE EED
Hewitt E. NSS
Hewitt J. NSS
Hewitt W. E. NHPlymouth
Hey J. A., BSc, ARCS NSS
Hibbert J. D. NOD
Hickey A. P. NOD
Hickish F. S. NSS
Hicklish J. R., MBE, MINA NCD
Hicks E. W. NSDLlangennech
Hicks *Mrs.* M. B., BSc Hyd
Hider D. H. O., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Higgins F. E. VD
Higgins V. H. G. NSDRisley
Higman J. ASD
Hilborne D. V., BSc, DIC NSS
Hildreth H. D. RNAYFleetlands
Hill A. J. ASD
Hill C. V. Sec
Hill E. C., FRICS DYDev
Hill E. G., MSc, PhD, FIP NSS
Hill F. L. NOD
Hill H. D. DYTrinco

Digitized by Google

Hill J. D. NSS
Hill L. W., BA NSS
Hill R. D. NSS
Hill R. E F., AMBRITURE STD
Hill S. I., MINA NCD
Hill W. S., AMIEE NSS
Hill W. W. NSS
Hillier M. NSS
Hillman H. J. W. NS
Hills *Miss* D. M., BSC NSS
Hills H. C. NSS
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsum C., BSC NSS
Hinchley D. F., BSC(Eng) EED
Hinckley G. W. Sec
Hinds L., ACA CP
Hine A., ESC NSS
Hinkley H. L. R. NSS
Hire J. R. W. NS
Hirst A., *Cdr*(*E*), OBE (*ret*) DD
Hirst H. M. B. WksGlasgow
Hirst N. RHSch
Hiscock D. R., BA NSS
Hoad A. S., *Instr. Lt. Cdr.*, R.N. TechCollPo
Hobson A., MSCTech, AINSTP AMIER NSS
Hockaday A. P. Sec
Hockenhull C. W. NSS
Hocking *Miss* G. M. CP
Hockham M. F. NSS
Hodge J. EinC
Hodge M. W. ASD
Hodge R. S., ARICS CEinC
Hodgeman A. J. DYPo
Hodges A. S. ASD
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges R. J. G. DYMalta
Hodgson B. E., AAI DYChat
Hodgson H. S. Sec
Hodson N. NSS
Hogan C. F., MIEE, AMIMECHE DYS'town
Hogan J. H., BEM ASD
Hogarth *Miss* M. P. CP
Hogben H. E., BSC NSS
Hogben R. S., AMIEE NSS
Hogbin E. W. L. RED
Hoggan L. E., OBE, M.ENG., AMIEE EED
Holborn, J. A. B., MICE CEinC
Holden A. W. NS
Holland R. D., AMBRITIRE NSS
Hollands L. S. STD
Holliday L. E., BSC NSS
Hollingworth J. E. R., AMICE, FRAS WksBristol
Hollman C. F., BENG, AMIEE EED
Holman D. F., MSC NSS
Holman *Lt.-Cdr.* J. O. (*ret*) ARO
Holman *Miss* P. M. J. CP
Holman R. O. H. TechColl
Holmberg E. R. R., PHD, MA NSS
Holmes B. NCD
Holmes J. H. C. Sec
Holmes J. M., MSC, ARCS NSS
Holmes R. CNI
Holroyd *Miss* A. E., BSC NSS
Holt D. I., BSC, AMICE WksWestAfrica
Holt N. G., CBE, MINA NCD
Holt W. J., MINA NCD
Holton J. E. NSS
Holyoak E. F. PlyColl
Hompstead L. R. NOD
Honess T. F. ASD
Honey N. W., AMINA DYSing
Honnor A. F. NCD
Hood A. WksNIreland
Hooker C. S. Sec
Hooker D. NSS
Hooley J. M. P., BSC, MICE WksCulham
Hooper A. M. TCS
Hooper J. W., MSC, AMICE CEinC
Hooper S. G. NSS
Hopewell G. F. C. DYDev
Hopkins D. G., MA Coll
Hopkins F. R. NS
Hopkins W. T., BSC, AMICE WksCulham
Hornby G. E. S., MBE, AMET, ARIC NSS
Hornby W. L. VYEasternArea
Horncastle P. E. WksNIreland
Horsman D. A. NOD
Horsman G. J., OBE CP
Horsman W. A. ASD
Horton E. J. NSS
Horton G. P., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hoskin G. M. DD
Hosking C. B. RED
Hosking T., MBE NSS
Houghton-Bentley F. A. NSS
Hounsham H. R. VYMalta
House H. ASD
Housley P. J., BSC(Phys) NSS
Howard G. N., MBE Sec
Howard G. R. DYDev
Howard J. C., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
Howard J. L. NSS
Howard L. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Howarth N. M. VYSWArea
Howcroft F. W., AMIEE PS
Howe A. NS
Howe C. R. ASD
Howe F. A. NSS
Howell A. F. S., *Instr. Lt. Cdr.*, RN (*ret.*) TechCollDev
Howell D. A., BSC NSS
Howell F. W., MIMARE NS
Howells H. C. Sec
Howes H. C. NSS
Howlett E. C. NSS
Howley L. C. E., BSC, MICHEMIE ASD
Howorth R. B. DYTrinco
Howorth R. H., MA, AMINA NCD
Hubbard C. M. NSS
Hubbard J. V., BSC(Eng) NSS
Huckle A. Sec
Hudson D. A., ARIC NSS
Hudson H. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hudson J. L., BSC NSS
Hudson P. G. STD
Hughes A. E. Sec
Hughes E. A. STD
Hughes G. A., ARICS CEinC
Hughes H. G., BSC, FINSTP, MIEE NSS
Hughes H. S., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Hughes L. F. NSS
Hughes N. B. Sec
Hughes P. ASD
Hughes W. J. NOD
Hughes W. R. N., MINA NCD
Hugman J. W., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Humby A. M., AMIEE NSS
Hume N. L. NSS
Humphrey W. E., AMIEE NSS
Hunt A. D. NS
Hunt D. Le M., BSC(Eng) NSS
Hunt F. B., OBE VD
Hunt F. S. NSS
Hunt L. I. Sec
Hunt L. T. ASD
Hunt P. J. ASD
Hunt P. M., MSC Coll
Hunt W. DYSing
Hunter A., PHD RGrOb
Hunter A. O., MSC, AMIEE NSS
Hunter J. B. NSS
Hunter J. W., BSC, MICE WksFareham
Hunter R., MC, BSC, MICE CEinC
Huntingford C. W. Hyd
Hurd F. J., AMIEE DYDev
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurdle A. G. STD
Hurford G. H., FRHists TSD
Hurley W. H. ASD
Hurst C. E. C. DD
Huss A. E. DD
Hussey A. D., BSC EED
Hussey L. A. PS
Hussey L. J. NSS
Hustler T. ASD
Hutchings C. B. DYSing
Hutchins D. P. TechCollSheer
Hutchins F. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Hutchinson A. C., MDS MDHC
Hutchinson A. G. VYEArea
Hutton F. M. G., BA, AMIEE NSS
Huxford E. H., MBE NS
Hyam N. D. CP
Hyland H. A., ACA CP
Hyne G. E., AMIEE NSS

I

Icke *Col.* J. H. T. NOD
Imrie N. D. NSS
Ingamells B. P. DMR
Ingham A. M. ASD
Ingham C. A. DYTrinco
Inglis J. N. CEinC
Inglis L. A., CA(G) CP
Ingrey B. NSS
Inwood P. W. NS
Ireland J. S., AMIMECHE NCD
Ireton R. F. NCD
Irons R. G., BSC NSS
Isbell R. V. ASD
Ivemey E. B EED

J

Jackman B. R. DD
Jackman E. W. A., AMICE CEinC
Jackson A. F. A. Sec
Jackson D. A. R. NSS
Jackson E. W., MSC NSS
Jackson G. Coll
Jackson G. E. CP
Jackson J. V., AMICE DYDev
Jackson P. H. RNAYDonibristle
Jackson R. A. DYChatham
Jackson W. A. NSS
Jackson W. W., MSC, PHD NSS
Jackson Burrows H., MD, FRCS MDHC
Jaffray A. R. M. Sec
Jago E. G., MINA DD
James A. G. NSDPkRoyal
James A. P., AMIEE NSS
James E. J. ASD
James G. A. DYPo
James G. F. DYPo
James H. C., ARICS DYPortland
James J. E. NSS
James J. H., *i.d.c.* Sec
James R. F. DYPo
James R. G. H. NSS
James W. A., OBE, MIMECHE TCS
Jameson G. R., BSC NSS
Jarret C. G., CB, CBE Sec
Jarvis P. W., BSC(Eng) EED

Digitized by Google

Jarvis R., AMIEE NSS
Jay M. I. DYDev
Jeanes R. E., BSC NSS
Jeans T. L. ASD
Jefferson L. W., BSC NCD
Jeffery A. DD
Jeffery H. G. ASD
Jeffery W. F., MBE Sec
Jeffries F. RGrOb
Jeffries P. E. R., FRICS CEinC
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin A. J. NS
Jenkins H. F., BSC TechCollSheer
Jenkins L. J. ASD
Jenkins N. W. DYPo
Jenner L. J. NCD
Jennings *Mrs.* E. A. Sec
Jennings F. K., AMIEE PS
Jennings *Miss* J. M. Sec
Jennings R. Sec
Jenvey F. J., BSC, AMIEE EED
Jerome J. CNI
Jewitt F. P. ARO
John W. G., MINA NCD
Johns C. E. DYChat
Johnson H. T., OBE, MINA NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE DYS'town
Johnson N. S., ARIC ASD
Johnson P. A. NSS
Johnson W. T., BSC(ENG), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Johnston A. DYGib
Jolliff R. ASD
Joliffe F. V., AMINA NCD
Jolly W. P., BSC Coll
Jonas H. J. ACORisley
Jones A. E. STD
Jones A. J. STD
Jones A. W. J. NS
Jones B. G. L. CEinC
Jones C. R. NSS
Jones C. R. BDD
Jones D., BSC NSS
Jones D. H. Sec
Jones D. I. CP
Jones E. Sec
Jones G. Sec
Jones G. W. WksCaerwent
Jones H. E. NCD
Jones *Sir* Harold Spencer, MA, SCD, FRS RGrOb
Jones J. C. Sec
Jones J. F. G. CP
Jones K. A. H. NSS
Jones *Miss* M. —
Jones M. J., BSC(ENG), AMAMERIEE, AMEIC NSS
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones S. W. VD
Jones T. H., MA TechCollPo
Jones T. J., MSC NSS
Jones T. J., *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.*, RN (*ret.*) TechCollDev
Jordan A. S. DYChat
Jordan B. E. TechCollSheer
Jordan M. H. ARO
Joseph A. C. DYMalta
Josselyn J. R., BSC, AMINA NCD
Jowsey C., OBE Hyd
Joy W. R. R., BSC(ENG) NSS
Joyner E. W. WksCuldrose
Jubb E. S., FRICS, QALAS DYDev
Judd *Miss* O. M. CP
Judge C., A'tlet NSS
Juggins L. A. B. NSS
Jury A. W. DYMalta
Jury R. R. DD

K

Kay J. E. DYDev
Kay J. S. CP
Kay L., BSC(ENG) NSS
Kay R. S. DMSR
Kaye, S. J., BSC TechCollPo
Kayes R. F. NOD
Kealey A. A., BSC EED
Keay G. A., BSC NSS
Kedge R. C. ASD
Keech E. M. VD
Keeling A. M. EED
Keen D. P. ASD
Keen J., GM ASD
Keen P. F., MBE Sec
Keep D. N., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Keig R. J. B., MA, AMIMECHE, NSS
Kell D. F. NS
Kellie R. H. A., *Col.*, RM (*ret*) NID
Kelly H. W. K., MBE, BA NSS
Kelly J. P. J. NCD
Kelsey H. D. Sec
Kelsey J. A. C. DYSing
Kember I. D., BSC Hyd
Kemp A. VYSArea
Kemp *Lt.-Cdr.* P. K., RN (*ret*) Sec
Kendall L. A. Sec
Kendrick A. L., BSC NSS
Kendrick S. B., BSC NSS
Kennaugh L. C. ASD
Kennedy G. H. BMSD
Kennedy *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Kennedy *Cdr.* R. H. (*ret*) Hyd
Kent A. R. W. Sec
Kent C. G. NSDev
Kent R. R., AMIMECHE, WHEX NSS
Kent S. A. F. VD
Kentfield G. A. VYEasternArea
Kenworthy L., MSC, ARCS, AIC NSS
Keown A. E. ASD
Kerrison *Col.* A. V. (*ret*) NSS
Keynon C. NSS
Keyston *Dr.* J. E., OBE, DPL, BSC NSS
Kibbler G. O. T. H., BSC, AINSTP NSS
Kibblewhite G. V., BSC, MICE DYChat
Kicinski F. P. NSS
Kidd F. T. NSS
Kiddle *Capt.* K., CBE, RN (*ret*) NOD
Kiellor H. J. AC
Kiely D. G., BSC NSS
Kilburn W. E. NSS
Kilgour R. M., MSC NSS
Kill E. F., MIEE DYPo
Killick *Miss* E. A., BSC NSS
Kilpatrick D. A. NSS
Kilroy B. G. DYMalta
Kimber I. D. Hyd
Kimpton W. J., ASAA CP
King *Miss* A. C. DYChat
King E. H. NS
King E. J., BEM ACSWS
King E. S. F., BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE, AMIEE DYSing
King G. E., FRCO, ARCM DartColl
King G. E. CP
King H. C., AMICE CEinC
King I. E., CBE, MINA DD
King J. H. NCD
King J. L., BSC, MICE, AMIME DYDev
King J. L., BA NSS
King P. G. R., BA NSS
King *Cdr.* (*E*) P. N., BSC(ENG) PS
King W. DD
King W. G., FCA CP
King W. J. DD
Kingcome J. C., BSC, ARIC NSS
Kingdon T. J. DYHgKg
Kingsland F. H., BSC Hyd
Kingston F. E. ASD
Kinnes A., BSC. ACGI, MIEE EED
Kinsman D. W. DYRosy
Kirk G., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Kirk G. A. TCS
Kirkby J. M., BA NSS
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE DYChat
Kirkham F. E. NS
Kirkpatrick L. NCD
Kirton *Miss* G. H. Sec
Kitchen F. A., BSC, AINSTP, AMIEE NSS
Kitchen F. W. WksNEEngland
Kitchen T. M. CEinC
Kneeshaw R. TechCollChat
Knibb W. F. VYEasternArea
Knight A. R., ARICS DYDev
Knight E. M., AMIMECHE, AMINA NSS
Knight J. NS
Knight K. J. ASD
Knight R. D., AMIMECHE NSS
Knott H. H., FRICS CEinC
Knox J. E. DYSheer
Knox R. WksNEScotland
Kobiernicki K. NSS
Konried G. J., BSC, MIEE, ACGI PS
Koster F. W. DMSR
Krahn *Miss* D. L. C., BA NSS
Kyle R. F., BSC NSS

L

Lacey J. W. C., BA NSS
Lacey R. J., MBE ASD
Lacy J. VYNthnArea
Laing J. C. DYChatham
Laird P. A., BSC NSS
Lake C. Sec
Lake E. W. NSS
Laker B. NSS
Lakey E. H., BSC NSS
Lamacraft *Cdr.* (*L*) W. F. H., BSC, (ENG), AMIEE DEE
Lamb *Hon.* K. H. L., BA Coll
Lambert K. G. DYDev
Lambert K. W. VYEasternArea
Lamerton R. NS
Lamont J. F. NCD
Lampert W. E. C., AMIEE EED
Lamport A. W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Lamport E. J. ARO
Lancaster M. G., BSC(ENG) TechCollChat
Lanchester R. A., AMIEE PS
Lander, M. Sec
Lander R. J. NS
Landon J. C., BSC, AMICE WksMilfordHaven
Lane B. N. ASD
Lane R. C., MSC, ARCS, DIC NSS
Lane S. F. Sec
Lane T. A. Sec
Lane W. J. RNAYD'bristle
Lang D. W., BSC, AMINA NCD
Lang H. DYChat
Lang *Sir* J. G., KCB Sec
Langer F. E., MIMARE NS
Langford G. W. NCD
Langham *Capt.* G. (*ret*) STD
Langridge E. A. TechCollDev
Langridge F. A. F. CP
Langrish J. D., AMIEE PS
Langsdale D. A., BSC, AIC VYSWArea
Lankester S. G., BSC, ARCS NSS
Lansley A. W. DYRosy
Large G., MM NHPlymouth
Last F. B., AMINA NCD
Laughton T. V. ASD
Laurie P. S. RGrOb
Laurie W., ASAA CP

Digitized by Google

Laurie W. D., BA NSS
Lavender L. NSS
Lavender L. H. NS
Laver C. F. CP
Lavers R. I. ASD
Law A. C., MA NSS
Lawford *Cdr.* A. L. (*ret*) NSS
Lawrance F. W. J. DYSing
Lawrence *Miss* A. E. E. CP
Lawrence C .D., PhD, DIC, BSC, FRIC NSS
Lawrence E. C. H., BSC, ARCS ASD
Lawrence J. C., BSC(Eng), AMINA NCD
Lawrence R. W. NSS
Lawson D. F., AMINA NCD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson R. L ASD
Layen *Miss* P. G. Sec
Layton H. G., AMIED NSS
Layzell R. H. Sec
Leach, F. C., BSC TechCollPo
Leah D. R., BSC NSS
Leakey R. J. M., BA DYDev
Leaney N. F. NSS
Lear V. J. NS
Leatherdale A. L. NSDKidbrooke
Leaton B. R. RGrOb
Leaver A. J. CP
Lea-Wilson C. P., BSC NSS
Leddra C. H., OBE, MINA DYDev
Lee A. C. DYDev
Lee E., MSC, PhD NSS
Lee E. C. B. NCD
Lee E. G., BSC, AMICE WksL'pool
Lee E. N. NSS
Lee F. H. NCD
Lee F. J. VD
Lee J. C. E., ASAA CP
Lee T. AC
Lee W., BSC, FRIC VYEasternArea
Leech H. C. Sec
Legg F. J. W. NSDRisley
Leggett W. H. G., AAI WksThames
Leicester J., AMICheme NSS
Leigh A., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Leigh C. B., FAI CEinC
Leigh C. N. J. VD
Leigh W. H. DYS'town
Leighton R. AC
Lemmon A. T., MINA DYGib
Lennox E. A., BSC DYRosy
Le Page L. S., BA NSS
Le Surf J. E., BSC NSS
Leventhall H. G. TechCollChat
Lever R. F., BA NSS
Leverett G. W. NCD
Levin N., PhD, BSC NSS
Lewin A. J. NSS
Lewin W. R. Sec
Lewis A. C. VYCeylon
Lewis A. F. STD
Lewis A. J. CP
Lewis A. V. AC
Lewis C. D. DYSing
Lewis D. S. G., MSC NSS
Lewis F. G. H., ARCSC, DIC, AIP PS
Lewis H. NSS
Lewis J. G. P. VD
Lewis J. I. STD
Lewis J. P. DYPo
Lewis J. R. H. NSS
Lewis J. S., DSC, ARIC Coll
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHists Coll
Lewis N. P. Sec
Lewis R. A. VD
Lewis R. G. S. NSS
Lewis R. W. ASD
Ley A. A. ASD
Leyden R. G. ASD
Lidiard H. M., ACIS Sec
Lifton F. CD
Lifton G. H., AMICE DYMalta
Lightfoot H. NS
Lilley H. E. NS
Lillycrop *Miss* J. NS
Limming F. E. CP
Lincoln P. G. DYS'town
Lindley *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* A. E., RN (*ret*) TechCollPo
Lindop P. H., BSC NSS
Lindsay J. A. NS
Lindsay K. S. B. DYPo
Linford A. L., AMICE CEinC
Linsell R. U., DFH PS
Lintern R. STD
Linton *Miss* J. L. CP
Lisgarten B. P., ACGI TechCollChat
Liston L. H. BSC(Eng) NSS
Little A. A. WksL'pool
Little D. H., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Little F. W. NSS
Little M. M. ASD
Littlefair J. R. NSS
Littlejohns C. STD
Llewellyn W. J. CP
Lloyd C. C., MA Coll
Lloyd J. NCD
Lloyd, J. D. M. DYDev
Lloyd-Hughes *Mrs* N. J., BSC NSS
Lloyd-Owen *Lt.-Cdr.* J. H., FRHists, RN (*ret*) TSD
Lloyd-Williams W. VYSWArea
Lockhart R., MA, AMIEE NSS
Lodge G. A. RED
Lofft R. F., MINA NCD
Lomax S. E., BSC NSS
Lomer P. D., MSC NSS
Long E. J. W., BSC NSS
Longbottom R. H. WksFareham
Longden B. NSS
Longdon N. VD
Longmuir D. G. STD
Longstaff T. WksNEEngland
Loram R. VD
Loram R. A. VYHgKg
Lord H. G. ASD
Lord W. ASD
Loudan *Miss* C. D. CCD
Lourens J. van B. CapObs
Love J. K. NS
Loveless, H. F., ARICS WksCeylon
Lover E. P. DYDev
Lovett J. P., MBE NS
Low *Inst. Capt.* A. J., RN (*ret*) Coll
Low, J. J.,BSC(Eng) NSS
Lowe C. J. W. DYPo
Lowe C.P., OBE, MICE DYPortland
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe J. T., BSC NSS
Lowlett C. A. J., BEM DyMalta
Lowman H. C. EinC
Loxton T. D. DYRosy
Lubbock E. H. R. CP
Lubbock R. W. H. SP
Lucas W. L. BDD
Luckhurst H. H. ASD
Ludman R. W. CP
Luff L. A., MBE Hyd
Luggar H. A. STD
Luke A. P. WksLondon
Lumby E. W. R., MA Coll
Lumley J. P., AMICE CEinC
Lumsden *Miss* E. J. M. Sec
Lumsden T. A. RHSch
Lundie A. E., FRICS CEinC
Luscombe N. P. ASD
Luxford C. A., BSC NSS
Lyall A. G. STD
Lynch V. J. DYSheer
Lyne P. A., AMIEE EED
Lynn T. ASD
Lythall B. W., MA NSS

M

Maas N. N. MSR
Mabbott G. E. BDD
Maber W. F., BSC, ARIC NSS
McAllister C. DYChat
McAllister W. H., AMIEE PS
McAlonan F. W. B., BSC, AMIEE, ARCSCI TechCollSheer
McAuley R. S. VYNArea
McBain *Miss* F. M. NAOff
McBride D. ASD
McCabe E. J., BSC Hyd
McCallin E., MINA DYRosy
McCallum D. L. VD
McCarthy J. C. W., BEM NSS
McCarthy R. A. H. Sec
McCarthy W. J. NSS
McCloghri G., OBE, MINA NCD
McCloy J. W., BSC(Eng) NSS
McConochie T. T. Sec
McCord I. A., BSC NSS
McCracken P., CA CP
McCullock A., BSC WksNEScotland
McDonald A. P. VD
McDonald L., AMIMechE NS
McDonald W. C. M. ASD
McDonough T. DYPo
McEldon G. D. CP
McGeachy J. A., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
McGeorge D., BSC, AMIMechE NSS
McGinn R., AMIEE NSS
McGregor P. NSS
McIlroy H. V. EED
McIlwraith J. W. B. NSS
McIntyre R., BSC, FRIC NSS
McKay S. A. NSS
McKechnie W. DYTrinco
McKenna J. T., BENG, AMIEE, AMIMechE NSS
McKinnell W. J. S. Sec
McKinnon J. W. DYChatham
McKinnon W. NS
McLaughlin P. NSS
McLean W. J., AMICE WksCeylon
McLennan R. D. ACSWS
McLeod A. F. ASD
McLoone J. J. ASD
McMillan A. M. NSS
McMurray M., BSC, AMINA NCD
McMurrich R. DMSR
McNab J. H., ARICS DYHgKg
MacNair *Miss* E. J., MA NSS
McNamara E. M. ASD
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP MDHC
McNicol W. C., CA CP
McSweeney D. DYPo
McVean *Miss* J. R. C. CCD
MacDonald A. T., BSC NSS
Macdonald N. NSS
Mace C. H. NCD
MacFarlane L. L., ARICS DYSing
Machin J. F., AMIMechE NSS
MacIntyre *Capt* I., CB, CBE, DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
MacIver J. C., BSC NSS
Mack L. T., BSC NSS
Mackay J. M. Sec
Mackie A. S. STD
Mackinnon C., AMICE DYRosy
Mackintosh N. A., CBE, DSC NSS
MacLaren *Sir* Hamish D., KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE EED

Digitized by Google

Maclean H. CP
Maclean R. S. NSS
MacLeod A. D. G. ASD
MacNeice G. G., BSC NSS
Maddaford N. DYSing
Maddock P. J. DYDev
Magee *Miss* G. CP
Magee G. A., BA Hyd
Magennis J. P., AACCA CP
Mahony H. DYPo
Mahony J. P., BSC DYPortland
Mahony M. E. NS
Main A. C., MIMECHE NSS
Maitland H. G. Sec
Makin J. E. Sec
Malcolm D., BSC NSS
Male R. J. NSS
Mallinson W. D., BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE NSS
Malone A. D. VD
Malpass E. W., DSC, AMIEE NSS
Malsch W. J., ACA CP
Manfield B. C. ACOSheffield
Mangiarotty R. A. NSS
Mann H. R., OBE, MINA DD
Mann *Miss* M. K. Sec
Mann W. J. DYSheer
Manning C. J., MIEE EED
Manning J. C. NS
Mansbridge K. C., AMINA DyRosy
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSC(ENG), AMIEE DD
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* Philip, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP MDHC
Manvel R. CP
Maplesden J. H. DYChat
Marchant A. N., BSC, AMICE WksLondon
Marchington *Miss* B., BA NSS
Mardell-Ferreira J. C., BSC WksBristol
Mardle D. V., BA NSS
Marescaux G. D. St. Q. CP
Marfit W., BSC(ENG) NSS
Margary H. H., BCOM, AMICE AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
Margerison C. Sec
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham J. M. VYSWArea
Marks F. E., BSC EED
Marr J. E. NOD
Marr J. W., MA, BSC NSS
Marriage P. A., BSC TechCollSheer
Marsden E., BSC, DIC NSS
Marsden J. G. VD
Marsh A. E. Sec
Marsh E. A. AC
Marsh E. N. DYRosy
Marsh G. F. R., CB NS
Marsh J. E. ASD
Marshall C. F., OBE, MICE CEinC
Marshall D. NS
Marshall F. N. Sec
Marshall J., MB, ChB, DOMS MDHC
Marshall J. C., AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. H., MSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Marshall J. M. NS
Marshall K. H. J. C. NSS
Marshall *Lt.* R. M. (*ret*) Hyd
Marshall W. Sec
Martin A. L. DYDev
Martin A. R. NSS
Martin C. M., MIMARE NS
Martin E. G. RGrOb
Martin E. H. AC
Martin G. F., AINSTC NSS
Martin H. G. NS
Martin J., OBE, MA, MICE WksMed
Martin R. C. W. NHChat
Martin R. W., ARICS CEinC
Martin W. F. C. ASD
Masey A. R. NMD Sing
Mason F. W. EinC
Mason H. P. NSS
Mason *Constr. Com.* H. R. RCNC
Mason J. J. A. NSS
Mason S. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Mason W. DD
Masters H. G. DYSheer
Masters H. H. Sec
Masters N. W. NS
Masterton *In. Capt.* H. W., RN (*ret*) NSS
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias L. E. S., MSC NSS
Mathias N. ASD
Matthews A. F. NSS
Matthews A. H., AMINA DYMalta
Matthews A. J. DD
Matthews C. NSS
Matthews *Constr. Com.* F. W., MINA DukeofYork
Matthews H. J. CP
Matthews J. E. EED
Matthews L. J. DYS'town
Matthews R. G. E. AC
Matthews R. S. DYSheerness
Matthews *Capt* (*S*) S. H., RN (*ret*) TD
Matthews T. R., AMIMECHE DD
Maugham G., MBE AC
Maunder A. W. NCD
Maunder H. W. R., BSC(ENG), AMICE DYGib
Maunder K. S. W., BSC NSS
Mavity C. C., OBE, BENG, MICE CEinC
Mawer F. H. DYPo
May F. B. VYSWArea
May H. B., MD, MRCP MDHC
May M., OBE ASD
May V. A. DYSing
Mayer J. H. Sec
Mayes L. E., BSC NSS
Maynard G. C., BSC NSS
Mayo F. B., BSC, AMICE WksNIreland
Mayo P. R. DYChat
Mayo R. S. Sec
Mayor A., AMIEE PS
Meadows C. A. EED
Meadows *Miss* H. Sec
Medus W. J. J. NS
Meek C. A. G., BSC NSS
Meek W., BSC(ENG), ARSM ASD
Megaw E. C. S., MBE, D.SC, AMIEE NSS
Meiklejohn R. A. NSDPerth
Melville J. E. DYSheerness
Menzies A. CapeObs
Merriman J. D. NSS
Merrington A. J., CBE, BSC, MINA NCD
Merriweather, A. S., BSC NSS
Metherall A. W. NCD
Metherell W. E. NOD
Mettyear W., BSC NSS
Middlemiss W. J., MBE PS
Middleton *Miss* M. C. Sec
Midford W. L., BSC WksFareham
Milborne H. S. NSS
Miles D. P. ASD
Miles H. S., DIC NSS
Miles J. H., BSC NSS
Miles R. G. DYMalta
Miles W. A., ARICS DYChat
Miley N., BSC DYMalta
Millar A. L. J. DYSing
Millar D. D., ACA CP
Millar P. NS
Millar R. Sec
Millen A. H. Sec
Miller A. G. F. DYMalta
Miller A. W., AMIEE PS
Miller F. W. DYMalta
Miller J. H. DYRosy
Miller J. P. DYGib
Miller P. E CP
Miller V. C. E. DYRosy
Millett J. C., ACA CP
Milliam W. E. CEinC
Milligan A. NSS
Mills D. A. G. NS
Mills G. E. NSS
Mills G. J., MENG, AMICE Wks Milford Haven
Mills W. A., AMIMECHE PS
Milne P. B., ARICS WksNIreland
Milne-Thomson L. M., CBE, MA, FRSE Coll
Milner G. S., BSC NSS
Milner R. F. Hyd
Milton B. DMov
Milton E. G. TechCollRosy
Milton J. F., BSC NSS
Milwright A. L. P. NSS
Minett E. J. ASD
Mitchell A., BSC, MINA NCD
Mitchell A. B., MA NSS
Mitchell D. DYRosy
Mitchell D. E. R., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Mitchell E. C. NSS
Mitchell F. A. NSS
Mitchell J. A. PS
Mitchell M. A. NSS
Mitchell R. A. DD
Mitchell T. A., BSC NSS
Mitchell W. R. NS
Mitchelmore R. J. W. CP
Moakes R. M. ASD
Moir C. H. ASD
Mole J. H., PHD, BSC(ENG), DIC, ACGI NSS
Monk A. J., BSC NSS
Monk R. J., MINA DYMalta
Monro H. J. DYDev
Montague B. G. DYMalta
Monteath A. P. DYHgKg
Monteith G. S. NSS
Montgomery A. R. T., AMICE WksL'pool
Moon J. E. P., MINA DYChat
Mooney A. McL., ACGI, MIEE EED
Moore A. I. L. CCD
Moore A. L., OBE STD
Moore C. C., MBE NSS
Moore *Miss* D. R. Sec
Moore G. A. DYPo
Moore *Miss* G. E. Sec
Moore H. E., MB, ChB MDHC
Moore J. F. H., ACA CP
Moore J. H. DYChat
Moore J. S. NS
Moore P. B. C. Sec
Moore R. A. NSS
Moran F. T. ASD
Morecroft W. E. DD
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morey C. H. NSS
Morgan A. P. H. DMov
Morgan A. E. ASD
Morgan B. A. NSS
Morgan C. R. NS
Morgan *Capt* C. T. STD
Morgan C. W. MSR
Morgan D. T. G., BA NSS
Morgan G., BSC(ENG) EED
Morgan H. C. AMIMECHE NSS
Morgan I. G., AMIEE NSS
Morgan J., ARICS CEinC

Digitized by Google

Morgan J. R., MA, AMINA NCD
Morgan S. NS
Morgan W. J. Sec
Morgan W. T. ARO
Morgan-Davies C., MIEE MDHC
Morley D. R. TCS
Morley F. H STD
Morley-Scott W. BSC, AMICE DYSing
Morphet W. H., BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMBritIRE NSS
Morphew E. T. C. DYDev
Morrell S. G. S. NS
Morrill J. S. TCS
Morris G. W. A., BSC NSS
Morris J. D., CB, OBE Sec
Morris J. H. TechCollRosy
Morris J. V., BSC, ARIC VYNthnArea
Morris L. J. ASD
Morris N. J. F. CCD
Morris S. R. Sec
Morriston-Davies, H. FRCS MDHC
Mortimer G. F., MBE NSS
Mortimer R. V. NOD
Morton A. ASD
Morton E. A. NS
Morton R., B.ENG., MICE CEinC
Moses G., FIC Sec
Moss A. J. Sec
Moss D. F. DYDev
Moss G. H., BSC, ARCS, FPS NSS
Moss J. R. F., MA, AMINA NCD
Moss R. T. NS
Moss S. J., BSC NSS
Moth E. D., ARICS DYPo
Mottershead F. W., i.d.c. Sec
Moult E. A. NSS
Mountain D. S., BSC NSS
Mountain J. F. Sec
Mountford A. DYSing
Mowat A. J. NS
Mowat R. C., MA Coll
Mowatt H. M., BSC, AMINA NCD
Mowlam G. H. NSS
Moxey W. J. Sec
Moxey *Miss* W. M. DYPo
Moxon L. A., BSC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Moy E. R. C., ACWA DYMalta
Muckart W. D. NS
Muir J. ASD
Mullens D. S. G. NSS
Mulligan J. J. Sec
Mucaster E. M., MC, BSC(Eng) CEinC
Mundon C. H. NCD
Munford H. G. DYRosy
Munn F. A. Sec
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Munz H. A., BSC NSS
Murch S. J. NSS
Murdock T. TCS
Murgatroyd L. ASD
Murless *Miss* J. E. STD
Murray A. D., MA NSS
Murray C. R. D., MBE NOD
Murray *Mrs.* E. L. VD
Murray F. G. CCD
Murray T. H. ASD
Murray-Smith D. R. STD
Murrell V. B. P. NSS
Murt G. E., BSC Hyd
Muscott A., BSC NSS
Mussett R. D. G. NSS
Mutch G. E. DYPo
Mutch H., BA NSS
Mutch H. H. DYDev
Mutton A. J. DYChat
Mutton G. F. NS
Myddleton R. C. CP
Mynott E. J. DYPo

N

Nagle J. G., BSC, AFRAS NSS
Nagle R. F., MENG, AMIEE EED
Nagle R. J. NS
Nagler H. Sec
Nailer D. N. NSS
Nailor P. Sec
Nairn A., BA NSS
Nairne P. D., MC Sec
Naish W. D. Sec
Nall W. R. NSS
Nancarrow A. W., AMINA NSS
Narbeth J. H., BSC(Eng), MINA NCD
Nash K. T. Sec
Naylor V., MSC TechCollDev
Neal C. W. B. NSS
Neal M. D. DartColl
Neale H. B. DYMalta
Neate E. G., OBE CP
Neate W. C., AMIMechE DD
Needham E. NOD
Needham W. H. NS
Neifield M. L. M. Sec
Neil R., ARICS DYRosy
Nelson D. M. ASD
Nevard B. H., MBE CP
Newby D., BSC(Eng) NSS
Newcombe R. R. NS
Newell L. J. Hyd
Newell P. DYMalta
Newell P. S. Sec
Newley E. F., MSC, AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Newman A. W. NSS
Newman P. M., MSC, AMIEE PS
Newman W. H. ASD
Newman W. H. NSS
Newnham H. E., MINA NCD
Newport E. C. NS
Newson D. W., BA Hyd
Newton D. J. CNI
Newton G. W., BSC, AMICE DYHgKg
Newton H. W. RGrOb
Newton R. A. ASD
Newton R. N., MINA NCD
Niblett J. D., MA, BSC NSS
Nicholas R. F., AMIEE DYChat
Nicholas W. J. ACOL'derry
Nicholls B. CEinC
Nicholls H. W., AMINA NSS
Nicholls K. H., OBE NSS
Nicholls S. G. NSS
Nichols C. G. DYPo
Nichols J. W. de L., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Nichols L. H. F., BA NSS
Nicholson E. P. NS
Nicholson F. R. NS
Nicholson G. A. DYSheer
NicholsonG.F., BSC, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Nicholson J. A. VD
Nicoll H. E. Sec
Niesh A., ARICS WksGlasgow
Nightingall *Instr Lt.-Cdr.* V. G., RN (*ret*) TechCollPo
Nobbs W. E. DYRosy
Noble H., OBE NSS
Noblet T. NSS
Nodder R. H. DYGib
Noden T., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Norfolk *Capt* S. E. (*ret*) TSD
Norgate R. G. L., ARICS CEinC
Norman J. W. La F. NSS
Norris H. J. NSS
Norris R. W. NS
Norris W. B. NCD
Norsworthy F. R. DYMalta
Northover R. E. NS
Northrop D. C., BSC NSS
Northway M. W., BSC, ARIC NSS
Norton J. R. P., AMICE WksCaerwent
Norvill R. J. CP
Nossiter C. F., AMIMechE —
Noton A. R. M., BSC NSS
Nourse O., AMIEE NSS
Nowlan N. V., BSC NSS

O

Oakley H. DYRosy
Oberman A. H. G. NSS
O'Brien R. M. NSS
O'Connell W. O. NOD
O'Connor W. P. DYSheer
O'Dell D. T. NSS
O'Donohoe D. H. STD
Ody P. R. ASD
Offord D. E. J., MINA, MIMechE NCD
Offord W. J., DIC, ACGI NSS
Ogg J. H., ARICS CEinC
Ogilvey H. H. (West Drayton) EED
O'Keeffe F. B. Sec
O'Keeffe W., MINA DYDev
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oldfield J. H. NSS
Oldham J. B., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS MDHC
Oldridge C. P., AMINA NCD
O'Leary J. B., MBE ASD
O'Leary P. F., DFC NS
Oliver D. J., PhD, BSC NSS
Oliver E. W. ASD
Oliver G. H. L. NOD
Oliver H. S. E. NS
Oliver W. T., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Ollard R. L., BA Coll
O'Neil L. J. BDDRosy
O'Neill D. C. NCD
O'Neill *Lt.* J. H., RN (*ret*) NTD
Onley E. T. F., MSC, AMIEE EED
Onley H. Sec
Orange F. T. CP
Orange J. ARO
Orchard T. DYDev
Orchin D. I. W., BSC PS
Organ W. H. DYMalta
Organe Geoffrey S. W., MD, DA MDHC
Orman J. L. NS
Ormsby R. NS
O'Rourke C. T. Sec
Orpwood-Price I. N., MRCS, LRCP, DPH MDHC
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R., BSC(Eng), AMIMechE NSS
Osborn B. CP
Osborne A. O'N. DYMalta
Osborne E. H. DYMalta
Osborne F. G. ASD
Osborne L. J DMov
O'Shaughnessy L. J. F. CP
O'Shaughnessy P. S. T. CP
O'Shaughnessy T. J. NOD
Osley A. S. Sec
Osmond S. P. Sec
Ottley A. J. UWD
Outridge P. A. Sec
Ovensten J. C. J., PhD, FRIC, BSC NSS
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen A. E. CEinC
Owen D. L. DYChat
Owen G., BSC NSS
Owen *Cdr.* J. H., FRHists (*ret*) TSD

Digitized by Google

Owen *Miss* M. L. Sec
Owen R. NS
Owen W. G., BSC Hyd
Owens G. W. ACORisley
Owens H. H. CP
Owens T. D. VYNthnArea
Oxford L. G. NS

P

Pace C. A. Sec
Packe S. STD
Packham C. C. Sec
Packwood F. H., BSC(Eng), AMIPE ASD
Padbury W. P., AMINA DYChat
Padfield J. B. NS
Paffett J. A. H. NCD
Paffett W. D. P. ASD
Page A. H. NS
Page B. A. NS
Page G. G., BSC(NZ) NSS
Page W. A. NS
Paige C. V., MINA DD
Paine E. E. DD
Palmer A. E. CD
Palmer A. I. NSS
Palmer C. A. S. NCD
Palmer C. O. J. G. NSS
Palmer E. H., FRICS CEinC
Palmer F. W., BEM VYNArea
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer L. R. VD
Palmer L. R., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Palmer S. J., OBE, AMINA Coll
Pamplin G. W., MINA NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. Sec
Pankhurst C. J. TechCollChat
Pannell N. J. V. Sec
Panter R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Papagiorcopulo C. N. DYMalta
Papworth J. NS
Paradise R., AMINA NCD
Park J. B. DYRosy
Parker A. B., PhD, BSC, AInstP, FPS NSS
Parker A. H., MIEE DD
Parker C. A., PhD, BSC, ARIC, *J.s.s.c.* NSS
Parker S. NOD
Parker W. B. NS
Parkin A. J. CP
Parr E. W., BE, AMICE CEinC
Parr F. E., BSC(Eng) NSS
Parr N. L., AMIMechE NSS
Parrott E. O., BSC Hyd
Parry R. H., BA DartColl
Parsons A. C. NCD
Parsons A. G. ASD
Parsons E. B. DYChat
Parsons H. A. PS
Parsons H. C. ASD
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge H. M. DYTrinco
Partridge J. M. DYChat
Pascoe B. J. ASD
Pascoe L. H. ASD
Pascoe L. N. Hyd
Passell P. W. ASD
Paterson A. NS
Paterson J. A., CA CP
Paton T. F. R. VD
Patrick R. W., BEng, AMICE WksMilfordHaven
Pattek A. NSS
Patterson A. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Patterson A. P., BSC, MINA NCD
Patterson F. G. NCD
Patterson H. ASD
Pattison S. V. NHMalta
Pattison T. F. WksNEEngland
Paul H., BSC NSS
Pavitt W. F., BSC, FRIC, AMICheme ASD
Payn D. W., BA NSS
Payne H. E. CP
Payne J. J. NSS
Payne R. M., BA NSS
Payne S. DMSR
Peach G. DYRosy
Peake H. S., MINA NCD
Pearce A. C. J. ASD
Pearce B. C. G. NS
Pearce C. R. TechCollDev
Pearce D. A. DYDev
Pearce G. W. T. J. ASD
Pearce J. H., MA Coll
Pearce P. H. R. NSS
Pearce S. Sec
Pearcy V. J. NSS
Pearl V. J. NSS
Pearn G. L. CP
Pearn K. G. NS
Pearse H. T., MBE Sec
Pearse T. CNI
Pearson F. NSS
Pearson F. W. DYSing
Pearson H. F., BEM ACSWS
Pearson K. A. ASD
Peck J. R. NS
Pedelty M. J. DYPo
Pedrick L. W. CP
Peel H. S. NCD
Peet G. H. DYSing
Peet M. F. NSS
Pemberton N., OBE NSS
Pendlebury A. Sec
Pendry J., BSC WksNIreland
Pengelly H. S., MINA NCD
Pennells H. V. NID
Penny *Miss* C. J. A. RGrObs
Penrose F. DYSing
Penwill C. H., MINA NCD
Pepler S. T. Sec
Pepperell R. C. Sec
Peretz L. EED
Perkin N. H. DYDev
Perkins C. W. A. Sec
Perkins F. W., AMIMechE NS
Perrett W. R., MINA NCD
Perring A. J. NS
Perrott C. H., PhD, MSC, ARIC ASD
Perry C. H., BSC DYChat
Perry G. C., AMIMechE PS
Perry T. F. NSS
Perry W. G., MINA NCD
Perryman A. F. DYS'town
Peskett F. H. S. Sec
Peskett J. L. DYSing
Peter J. A. W. NS
Peters *Miss* E., BA Hyd
Peters K. W. CP
Petre I. K., *J.s.s.c.* Sec
Pettett F. C. DYMalta
Petts G. H. BD
Petts L. St. J. DYSing
Pexton A. W. G. DYDev
Pfeil B. B., BSC, AMICE WksThames
Phair J. C., MA, AMICE WksBristol
Philbey N. R. Sec
Phillips A. E. W., AMINA DYDev
Phillips A. S. C., AMIEE PS
Phillips D., BSC NSS
Phillips G. NSS
Phillips H. E. PS
Phillips J., BSC, AMINA DYPo
Phillips J. G. STD
Phillips R. B. NSS
Phillips T. W. DYSing
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Phillips W. S. A. STD
Phillips W. W., ARICS CEinC
Philpott V. W. NSS
Pickering C. D. RNAYDonibristle
Pickering H. J. W. DYRosy
Pickles F. B., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Pickton H. T. NSS
Piddington *Lt.* (E) F. A. BD
Pidler F. R. NSDRisley
Pielou F. A., BA Hyd
Pielon *Mrs.* S. G., BA Hyd
Pierce F. E. NSS
Pike E. W. A., BSC NSS
Pilbrow J. G., ARICS CEinC
Pilcher R., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Pile J. R. MDMilf'd Haven
Pillage W. A. DYDev
Pillidge A. G. C. NSS
Pillidge G. C. EED
Pinchback A. W., ASAA CP
Pinkstone R., BSC, AMIEE EED
Piper A. N. NS
Pirie-Gordon H., OBE, DSC NID
Pitcairn-Jones *Cdr.* L. J., DSC, FRHists (*ret*) TSD
Pitcher A. CP
Pitcher A. S. NSS
Pitt P. C. DYRosy
Platt A. B. NS
Platt T. G., ACA CP
Plowman J. C., MSC NSS
Pollard J., BSC NSS
Pollock G. M. Sec
Pollock K. Sec
Pook L. J. VD
Pool B., CBE CP
Poole L. H. WksCaerwent
Pope J. D. RObsGr
Pope W. D. NS
Pope W. R., FRICS DYChat
Popplestone P. C. DYChat
Port C. E. G. CP
Port K. C. ASD
Portch S. A. Sec
Porter A., MD DYChat
Porter E. G. STD
Porter F. W. T. CEinC
Porter H. C., BA NSS
Porter J. G. NAO
Porter N. E. NSS
Porter R. R. NSDRisley
Posner M. A. NSDRisley
Potten A. J., AMIMechE NSS
Pound *Constr Capt.* E. C., BSC(Eng) MINA StAngelo
Pound F. J. A., MINA DYSheerness
Pout H. W., BSC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Powell A. J., BSC NSS
Powell F. H., AMIEE NSS
Powell H. J. ASD
Powell J. H., DSC, FIP NSS
Powell T. G. NSS
Pratt E. F. D. NS
Pratt E. W., MSC, FInstP NSS
Pratt T. H., BSC, ARCS, *J.s.s.c.* NSS
Prescott B. Sec
Preston F. L. ASD
Preston J. B., ARICS CEinC
Preston M. P. Sec
Pretty W. E., PhD, DIC, BSC, ARCS NSS
Price A. E. DYTrinco
Price A. H. NSS
Price A. J., MA RHSch
Price D. Sec
Price J. A. NCD
Price L. W. ASD
Price T. L. NCD
Price W. H. J. DYChat
Prichard W. L., MA DartColl
Prideaux D. C., AMICE DYPo

Digitized by Google

Priest T. A. NCD
Prince H. W. NS
Prince S. DYRosy
Pringle A. ASD
Pringle C. C., MSC NSS
Pringle C. O., MSC NSS
Pringle J. S. ARO
Prior G., BSC Hyd
Prior-Jones H. L. NS
Pritchard A., CBE ASD
Pritchard A. A. Sec
Pritchard D. G. DYRosy
Pritchard J. N. VYSing
Pritchard K. J. Sec
Pritty C. R. Sec
Probyn H. C. NSS
Proude F. W. WksL'pool
Prout H. K., MA DartColl
Puddy M. R., AMICE WksFareham
Pugh C. W., BSC, AMICE WksEAfrica
Pughe L., CBE Sec
Pullen J. D., ARICS CEinC
Purcell R. H., PHD, DIC, BSC, FRIC, ARCS NSS
Purfield F. W. J. Sec
Purkiss S. G. STD
Pursey D. R. S. DMov
Purvis M. K., MINA NCD
Putt C. J. ASD
Pye B. E. DYChatham
Pyne H. W., BSC NSS
Pytches G. M. VYHgKg

Q

Quayle R. C. ASD
Queen A. R. NS
Quinn D., BSC(Tech), AMIEE NSS
Quinnell W. F. EinC

R

Race R. L. DYSheerness
Radford D. S., AMINA DYChat
Rae D. E., MA NSS
Rae D. M., BSC NSS
Rae *Mrs.* H. M. C., BSC ASD
Rafferty P. J. NSS
Rain N. ASD
Rainbird H. C. DD
Raine E. N. CEinC
Raitt J. L., BSC, MICE CEinC
Ramm G. G., MSC(EleCeng), BEE, BSC CP
Rampton H. NSS
Ramsey J. W., BSC(Eng) NCD
Randall E. NSS
Randall-Cook C., AMIEE NS
Randell F. E. Coll
Ranft B. McL., MA NSS
Rangabe A. R., BSC NS
Rans H. A. ASD
Ransom L. C. DYDev
Ranson H. E. ASD
Rant J. Sec
Raphael *Miss* J. NSS
Ratsey O. L., MA, AMIEE NSS
Ratter R. DYChat
Raven, *Cdr.* (L), J. S., BSC, AMIEE EED
Rawlings W. G. ASD
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC, MIEE NSS
Rawlinson W. F., DSC, MIEE NSS
Rawson K. J. NCD
Raxworthy W. G. DYMalta
Ray W. H., BSC(Eng), AMIMECHE NSS
Rayner L. W. A., BA, MINA NCD
Read H. N., MSC, FRIC ASD
Read R. A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Reader K. S. TechCollRosy
Readshaw C. N. CP
Reaman C. J. Sec
Reay W. W., MSC NSS
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redgment P. G., MA, AMIEE NSS
Redhead St. G. ASD
Redstone R. NSS
Redwood H. J. J., AMIMECHE EinC
Reed D. G. ASD
Reed G. W., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Reed N. A. VD
Reed P. J. DYChat
Reed P. S. V. MD
Rees J. G. BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Rees W. E., BSC(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Rees W. T., MSC, ARIC NSS
Reeve H. S., ARICS DYSing
Reeve H. V. C. M., MBE Sec
Reeves A. A. NOD
Reeves A. E. NCD
Reeves *Miss* I. D. Sec
Reeves S. W. TechCollPo
Regan C. W. EED
Reid A. C., BSC(Eng), ACGI NSS
Reid A. S., BSC NSS
Reid D. A. T. EED
Reid G., AMIEE NSS
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid T. W. Sec
Reilly F. J., BSC, AMIEE, *j.s.s.c.* NSS
Reiss A., BSC(Eng) NSS
Relph L. V., AMICE DYSheerness
Rendle *Instr. Lt-Cdr* S. J., RN (*ret*) TechCollDev
Renson R. W., BSC NSS
Revans J. T., AMINA NCD
Reynolds F. H. AMRD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Reynolds J. AC
Reynolds J. S. B., BSC NSS
Reynolds P. F. Sec
Reynolds R. O. STD
Reynolds T. N., PHD, BSC NSS
Rhoden F., BSC NSS
Rhoden L., BSC NSS
Rhodes A., BSC, AMIEE DEE
Rhys T. L. ap, BSC(Eng) NSS
Rice D. W., PHD, BSC DYDev
Rice J. B. A. WksNIreland
Richards A. EinC
Richards D. STD
Richards E. A. NCD
Richards G. CP
Richards G. DYRosy
Richards H. W. P NAOff
Richards J. B. ASD
Richards J. L., PHD, BSC NSS
Richards J. R. ACOBelfast
Richards O. V., PHD, BSC NSS
Richards R. H., MINA NCD
Richards W. J. DYPo
Richardson A. E. NS
Richardson E. F. DYPo
Richardson F. H. Sec
Richardson F. J. EED
Richardson H. W. F., AMIEE NS
Richardson K. A. NOD
Richardson N. MSR
Richardson N. W. Hyd
Richardson *Miss* P. J., BSC NSS
Richmond I. J., BSC CP
Richmond W. A. NS
Rickard F. J. VD
Rickards O. S. N., CBE RObGr
Rickerby P. L. RObGr
Rickett G. W. DYDev
Ricketts J. C. DD
Rider T. T. PS
Ridge E. J. NSS
Ridge L. D., BSC NSS
Ridlington A. D. V., BA NSS
Rigby C. P., BSC, AMIMECHE NSS
Rigby J., AMIEE DYRosy
Riley F. L. Sec
Riordan *Miss* P. A. M. CEinC
Rishworth T., FRICS DYRosy
Risk J., ARICS NSS
Ritchie F. W. VYScottishArea
Ritchie J. NSS
Ritter H., BSC(Eng), DIC Sec
Roach J. H. L. NS
Road L., OBE NSS
Robb, R. L. NS
Robb T. G. DD
Robbins L. J. CP
Roberton R., CA ASD
Roberts A. J. NS
Roberts A. J. NS
Roberts A. S. DYDev
Roberts B. C. NS
Roberts C. E. CEinC
Roberts D. D., BSC(Eng), AMICE Sec
Roberts E. S. NSS
Roberts F. C., AMIEE NCD
Roberts G. T. Sec
Roberts R. J. NS
Roberts W. R. V. NOD
Robertson A. J. DYMalta
Robertson G., AMICE ARO
Robertson J. A. NSS
Robertson J. W., BSC(Eng), AMIAE NSS
Robertson J. Y. NSS
Robertson T. S., MSC NSS
Robertson W. McM. NSS
Robertson W. S. ASD
Robins G. A. ASD
Robins M. J. NSS
Robinson A. E., BSC, ARIC CEinC
Robinson A. H., AMICE Hyd
Robinson *Mrs.* G., BSC W.TBd
Robinson J., MBE Hyd
Robinson J. S., BA ASD
Robinson K. H. DYMalta
Robinson M. NSS
Robinson R. W., AIM Sec
Robinson T. DYDev
Robinson W. J. NCD
Roblin W. C. Sec
Robson *Miss* M.
Robson P. M., OBE, ACWA DYChat
Robson R. ASD
Robson S., AMIMECHE NSS
Roche J. H. NS
Rock N. H. NSS
Rocke A. F. L. NSS
Rockliffe L., BSC(Eng), DIC, AMIEE NSS
Rodd H. STD
Rodgers *Miss* M. R. NAO
Rodmore M. A. CEinC
Rodney W. C. NCD
Roe L. W. NSS
Roe R. R. TechCollChat
Roessler D. P. R., BSC(Eng) NSS
Rogers A. G. NS
Rogers C. H. DYMalta
Rogers E. C. ASD
Rogers F. C. C., AMINA DYDev
Rogers G. A., MBE Sec
Rogers *Professor* L., MSC, FRCS, FRACS, FACS MDHC
Rogers T. H., BSC, AMIEE, AMICE NSS
Rogulski W. NSS
Rook A. H. VD

Digitized by Google

Rook H. J. STD
Room G. H., MA NSS
Rose R. P., BSC, ARCS NSS
Rosebury W., MSC NSS
Rosenbloom J. M., CA CP
Rosevear G. J. R., BSC NSS
Ross D. S., ACA CP
Ross E. G. NSS
Ross G. W., BSC NSS
Ross I. M., MA, BSC NSS
Ross J. G. DYSing
Ross M. G. ASD
Ross Williamson R. P. PrD
Rosser J. C. NHHaslar
Rossini F. W. DMov
Rothery J. A., ARICS DYMalta
Rouse H. S., AMICE CEinC
Rowbotham *Cdr.* W. B. (*ret.*) TSD
Rowbottom J. E. Sec
Rowe H., BSC, FPS NSS
Rowe J. H., AMIEE NSS
Rowe M. A. E. DYSing
Rowe R. A., BSC NSS
Rowland W., BSC, FRIC ASD
Rowlands *Sir* A., KBE, MD MDHC
Rowley L. H. (*Act*) ACSWS
Rowsell G. P. NS
Rudd E. A. Sec
Rudd J. L. RObGr
Ruddock F. A., OBE, A.Met(Sheff.), ARIC Coll
Rule C. G. L. NS
Rumbold D. J. Sec
Rumens T. R. NCD
Runacres L. J. CP
Rundle E. NS
Rushbrook *Miss* B. T. CP
Russ A. J., ARICS CEinC
Russell C. B. WksFareham
Russell E. VD
Russell E. S., AMIEE PS
Russell F. G. DevColl
Russom D., BA Hyd
Ryall D. L., MSC NSS
Ryder, D. S. R. Sec
Rydil L. J. DYPo
Rzymowski E., Dipl Ing, MSC(ENG) NSS

S

Sabine *Cdr.* C. W. (*ret*) Hyd
Sabourin S. J. Sec
Sadler D. H., OBE, MA NAOff
Sadlier K. D. Coll
Sage R. W. NSS
Saker E. W., PHD, BSC NSS
Salmon D. SP
Salmon D. P. NSS
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salmon L. H. VD
Salt *Miss* P. M. T., BSC Hyd
Salter W. NS
Salter W. J. N. NS
Samphier L., AMIEE NSS
Sampson K. A. B. STD
Sampson R. H., ACA CP
Samuel H. D. Sec
Samuels G. V. ASD
Samuels W. NCD
Sandell G. E. CP
Sandeman R. E. DMSR
Sanderson G. C. NOD
Sandham B. R. VYHgKg
Sandrey J., FRCS MDHC
Sansbury L. A., MIEE DD
Sargent A. G. NOD
Sargent D. S. CP
Sargent R. W. H. VD
Satchell E. W. J. EED
Saunders A. E. DMov
Saunders D. R. NSS
Saunders F. W. STD
Saunders *Cdr* M. G. (*ret*) TSD
Saunderson C. H. VD
Sawyer F. E. DYChat
Saxby D. H. E. NS
Say T. B. DYRosy
Sayer L. J., BSC NSS
Scaife F. N., BSC(ELECENG), AMIEE NSS
Scanlan *Miss* J. I. Sec
Scantlebury V. C. NS
Scarr W. T. NSS
Schofield D., PHD, DSC NSS
Scollay M. J. VYScotArea
Scott A. B. NSS
Scott E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Scott H., ASAA CP
Scott H. V. NSS
Scott J. F. D., BA DartColl
Scott N. G. ASD
Scott W., BSC TechCollPo
Scott W. A. NAOff
Scott-Taggart R. VD
Scovell A. F., BSC, AMIMECHL NSS
Sczaniechi A. M. A., Dipl Ing NSS
Seaborne R. L. DYPo
Sear E. C., BSC Hyd
Sear J. K. NSS
Searle T. N. NS
Searle W. J., AMICE DYChat
Sears C. C. DYRosy
Sefton M. L., BSC NSS
Segrott W. H. NSS
Seigne L. L., MA, L-ES-L DartColl
Selby *Capt.* R. P., DSO, RN (*ret*) ARO
Self S. A., BSC NSS
Semple *Miss* E. CP
Sendall B. C., CBE Sec
Senior D. A., BA NSS
Sethna H., BSC NCD
Severs F., OBE Sec
Seward J. A. DMov
Seward W. R., AMINA NCD
Sexton P. A. DYSing
Seymour D. F., BSC(ENG) NSS
Seymour G. C. J. DYMalta
Seymour N. A. R. NOD
Shackleton W. S. WksNEEngland
Shafe P. ASD
Shand J., MSB
Shapter C. A. DYChat
Sharp F. A., BSC NSS
Sharp R., BENG NSS
Sharpe J. F. R. NSDWoolston
Sharpe T. C. CP
Shaw A. G., QALAS DYRosy
Shaw A. K. NSS
Shaw D. ACSWS
Shaw F. P. VYNthnArea
Shaw J. E., MSC NSS
Shaw W. A., AMICE DYChat
Shawyer R. C. Sec
Shayler J. S., BSC(TECH) NSS
Shearman D. A. NSDPerth
Shearman F. A. NS
Shearman P. M. NSS
Shearme J. N., BSC(ENG) NSS
Shearston C. R. NSS
Sheehan J. J. VD
Sheepwash W., MBE RSDRisley
Sheldon R. H. NS
Sheldrick J. E., BSC, MIEE NSS
Shenton A. W., MBE GHD
Shepheard S. C. Hyd
Shepheard V. G., CB, MINA NCD
Shepherd E. R. ASD
Shepherd G. P. NSS
Sheppard F. W. NSDCopenacre
Sheriff S. H., ASAA CP
Sherratt R. W. Sec
Sherrin P. W. NSS
Sherwin C. E. L., AMINA NCD
Sheryer D. M. F., MIMECHE PS
Shiner N. W., BSC WksL'pool
Shipley J. N., BA TechCollPo
Shipway R. H., MBE VD
Shombrot J., BSC, AMICE DYDev
Short A. D. TechCollChat
Short A. H. EinC
Short H. N. DYChat
Short J. M., BSC NSS
Short R. L., BSC NSS
Shorthouse C. S. C. NOD
Shortland A. RObGr
Shutt S. R., AMET, FIM NSS
Sibbick G. M. VYSthnArea
Siddons J. H., M.ENG, MICE CEinC
Sidell K. A. F. DD
Sidney-Smith P. S., BSC WksNIreland
Silcock W. G. Sec
Silk E. T. ND
Silsbury S. F. DMB
Silverstone M. DYDev
Silvester A., BSC, FRIC ASD
Silvester D. D. NSS
Silvester G. W. NCD
Silveston N. J. NCD
Simeon L. S. B., MC, MA WksShotley
Simeone R. N. Sec
Simmonds S. NSD
Simmons G. P. DYRosy
Simmons L. F. W. AMIEE NSS
Simmons T. NLD
Simons *Group Capt* G. A., CBE, AFC, RAF (*ret*) TSD
Simpson D. S. A. NSDCopenacre
Simpson G. F. Hyd
Simpson J. C., AMIEE PS
Simpson J. K., AMICE DYMalta
Simpson P. A. EinC
Simpson W. VYNthnArea
Simpson W. W. EED
Simpson-Reid C. NS
Sims A. J., OBE, MINA NCD
Sims R. C., FRICS CEinC
Sims W. J. STD
Sinclair H. M. NS
Singer E. D. BMSD
Sippets L. E. NSS
Sivier J. F. ASD
Skeens F. J. H. Sec
Skinner B. F. DYGib
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner F. NOD
Skinner F. P., AMINA NCD
Skinner H. CP
Skinner H. E., OBE,BSC,MINA NCD
Skinner H. F. S. NS
Skinner S. G. CEinC
Skinner S. R. STD
Skipton R. A. NS
Slade C. VD
Sladen D. V., MBE ASD
Slaffer M., BSC, DIC AMIEE NSS
Slater J. R., BSC WksCeylon
Sleat A. H. DYTrinco
Sleat A. J. CP
Slee W. F. CP
Sleigh A. F. C., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Slocombe T. A., BSC NSS
Sloman F. T. EED
Smalley G. DYMalta
Smart *Lieut.*(*E*) E. D., RN (*ret*) BMSD
Smart W., BSC, AMICE WksGlasgow
Smerdon H. S. NS

Digitized by Google

Smith A. A., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Smith A. B. NOD
Smith A. E., ARICS WksGlasgow
Smith A. G. VD
Smith A. J. ASD
Smith A. R. Sec
Smith A. T. CP
Smith D. NSS
Smith D. C., BSC NSS
Smith E., MBE Sec
Smith E. NAO
Smith E., BSC NSS
Smith E. E. DYDev
Smith E. P. DYChat
Smith F. STD
Smith F. J. R., BSC, AMICE CEinC
Smith F. N., OBE Sec
Smith G. E. NS
Smith G. V. STD
Smith H., DSC, BA NSS
Smith H. M. RObGr
Smith J., BSC NSS
Smith J. T. NSDPerth
Smith L. W. CP
Smith M. ARO
Smith N. A. DYTrinco
Smith N. D. NSS
Smith N. G. DYDev
Smith P., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE EED
Smith P. C. AC
Smith P. P. H. NSS
Smith R. Wks Glasgow
Smith S. G., CBE Sec
Smith W. WksNIreland
Smith W. A. NSS
Smith W. C. NS
Smith W. L. L., PHD, BSC, FRIC ASD
Smith W. N., BSC NSS
Smith-Cullen F. W., EAA NOD
Smithers D. W., MINA DD
Snell L. T. DYRosy
Snell R. J., BA Hyd
Snelling W. A. NSS
Snowden J. A. DYRosy
Snowdon J. W., MBE, BSC(ENG), AMIEE, AMIMECHE NSS
Soar C. F., BSC NSS
Soar K. R., BSC NSS
Sollohub *Count* N. DartColl
Solomon *Dr.* L. Sec
Somers C. W. PS
Sonley L. DYPo
Sooie B. W., PHD, BSC, DIC, ARCS NSS
Sothcott E. A. DYS'town
Sothcott H. Sec
Sothcott R. TechCollDev
Soutar G. R. C., BSC NSS
South J. H. NSS
Southern F. B. STD
Southorn C. H. Sec
Speller L. BSC NSS
Spencer G. A., ARTC, AMIEE NSS
Spencer N. L. DYPo
Spencer P. V., AMIEE PS
Spice L. J. W. NS
Spiers J. C., AMICE WksAden
Spilling J. E., AMIEE NSS
Spitteler H. D., BA EED
Spragg A. S. B. ASD
Sprague R. NS
Sprake D. A. Sec
Springall D. ASD
Sprinks M. E., PHD, BSC NSS
Sprosson H. R. MSR
Spry L. J. S. NS
Spurrell L. G. DYPortland
Spurrier E. J., MBE VD
Squibb A. G. DD
Squire W. S. DYRosy
Squires S. H., DEM DYDev
Staddon F. S. NS
Stafford D. J. NS
Stainer G. A. NS
Stamp W. R., BSC NSS
Stanbury J. F., AMICE DYDev
Stanes S. CP
Stanley A. K., ARICS, AAI CEinC
Stanley T. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Stannard R. S. J. VYCeylon
Stapleton B. D. NS
Starkiewicz J. S. NSS
Starks J. F., AMINA NCD
Starling D. V. ASD
Starling F. E. ASD
Stedman H. EinC
Steel F., MSC NSS
Steele H. L. NSS
Steggall H. J., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMECHE DD
Stellig R. J., BSC NSS
Stemp V. P., AMIED NSS
Stenner E. J. P. EED
Stephens C. B. DYPo
Stephens E. E. NSS
Stephens F. S. ASD
Stephens L. W. M. VYGib
Stephens R. B. N. NCD
Stephenson J. V. Sec
Stevens E. L. NSS
Stevens E. R. DYS'town
Stevens G. A. NS
Stevens G. E., ARICS WksFareham
Stevens H. R. Sec
Stevens J. NSS
Stevens L. G., MINA NCD
Stevens R. P. NS
Stevenson A. ASD
Stevenson J. S. NSS
Stewart A., BSC, MINA NCD
Stewart D. F. NSS
Stewart H. G., MBE, MA DartColl
Stewart J., DSO VYScottish Area
Stewart N. J. D., ACA CP
Stewart R. F., BA NSS
Stewart R. L., FRCS MDHC
Stewart W. G., BSC, MICE DYRosy
Stickland B. NS
Stickland R. P. NCD
Stickley A. G. NCD
Stiff C. G. NSS
Stigant G. B., OBE, MSC Hyd
Stirk J. R. L., AMIEE NSS
Stobart J. L., MBE ASD
Stocker B. S., BA NSS
Stokes C. R. STD
Stokes S. H. ASD
Stokoe H. W. F. CP
Stone R. L. Sec
Stone V., BSC, ARIC VYEasternArea
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stork J. W., CBE, MA DartColl
Storkey A. G. ACOBath
Stott T. A. H. NHChat
Stott W., ASAA CP
Stoughton R. K. C., AMIEE, DFH PS
Stoy R. H., PHD, MA Obs Cape
Strain H. C. ASD
Straker A., MA SP
Straszak J. S. C., BSC NCD
Street *Miss* B., BA Hyd
Street E. C. NOD
Strickland R. P. DYDev
Stride A. H. B., BSC NSS
Stride A. J. NSS
Strike D. T., BA, BSC NSS
Stringer T. E., BSC NSS
Strong D. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Strother G. NS
Struszynski W., Dipl Ing NSS
Stuart J. H. VYNthnArea
Stubbings C. H., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE DYMalta
Stubbings H. G., BSC NSS
Stunden G. J., MINA DD
Sturgess D. C. Sec
Sturrock J., MB, CHB, RFCS, FRCOG MDHC
Stutton H. E., BEM ACSWS
Suffern M. G. NSDCopenacre
Sugden M., BA DartColl
Sullivan A. B. J. NSS
Summers H., AMIEE EED
Summers P., AMIMECHE NSS
Summers P. H. CCD
Sumner L., MIMECHE PS
Surridge D. E. ASD
Sutcliffe F. T., CBE DYPo
Sutcliffe J. H., CA CP
Suter R. A. NSS
Sutherby F. S., MINA DYSing
Sutherland G. TechCollRosy
Suthons *Inst. Cdr.* C. T., BA, RN (*ret*) NSS
Sutton J. F., MSC, MIMECHE NSS
Sutton R. W., OBE, BSC NSS
Swain J. P., AAI WksFareham
Swales F. J. NSS
Swalwell R. L. NS
Swan A. H. VD
Sweeting E. W., ASAA CP
Sweetman A. E. DD
Swift G. P., BENG DYGib
Swindells J. F., OBE DYPo
Sykes N. G., MIPE PS
Symms L. T. S. RObGr
Symonds A. A., PHD, MA NSS
Symons P. J. R. NCD
Symons R. G. VD
Syms H. S., BSC(ENG) NSS
Symes W. C. F. EED
Synnott P. N. N., CB, BA, *i.d.c.* Sec

T

Tabb H. J., MINA NCD
Ta Bois P. L., Dipl Ing, AMIEE NSS
Tame H. W. R. NSDRisley
Tamlin W. G. E. W., BSC TechCollDev
Tankard J. B. CP
Tanner K. P., FAI WksBristol
Taperell H. F. STD
Tapley J. M., FAI DYChat
Tapster D. N., BSC NSS
Targett P., BSC NSS
Tarnowski P. C., Dipl Ing, AMIEE NSS
Tatford R. R. DYChat
Tattersall R. DYHgKg
Taylor A. H. NS
Taylor E. A. G. NSS
Taylor F. W., AMIEE NSS
Taylor G. E. O., AMIPE PS
Taylor G. H. NS
Taylor H. NOD
Taylor H. J., BSC, DPH NSS
Taylor H. M. NSS
Taylor J. A. N. ASD
Taylor J. E. NSS
Taylor J. H. Sec
Taylor J. M., BSC NSS
Taylor K. A. G NSS
Taylor L. H., MIMARE NS
Taylor M. L. DYPo
Taylor P. NSS
Taylor P. A. CP
Taylor R. DYPo

Digitized by Google

Taylor R. E. STD
Taylor R. W. DYMalta
Taylor S. H., MSC, OBE NSS
Taylor *Cdr.* T. (*ret*) Hyd
Taylor V. H., BSC NSS
Taylor W. E. L., BSC, AINSTC NSS
Taylor W. J. DMSR
Tayton E. DYDev
Tebby M. W. Sec
Teer C. A., BSC NSS
Tennent *Cdr.* H. P. L. (*ret*) HydColl
Terrell L. F. NSS
Terry G. DYPo
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE CEinC
Thadwald D. W. RNABelfast
Thatcher A. R. Sec
Thirkell S. H. NSS
Thistleton F. W. ASD
Thomas A. B., MA, AMIEE NSS
Thomas A. R., VRD,BCh,MRCS, LRCP, DMRE MDHC
Thomas A. T. J. NS
Thomas D. C., AMIMECHE NSS
Thomas F. A. Sec
Thomas F. W. W., FRCS MDHC
Thomas G. E. NS
Thomas H. D. D. ASD
Thomas H. E. S., BSC(ENG),AMIEE DD
Thomas H. W., AMIEE EED
Thomas J. R. C., BSC NSS
Thomas K. H. W., AMINA NCD
Thomas *Mrs.* O. NHPlymouth
Thomas R. V., BSC Coll
Thomas S. ACSWS
Thomas V. C. F. W. DySing
Thomas W. H., AMINA NCD
Thompson A. J. DYRosy
Thompson B. R. M. ASD
Thompson E. G. A. CNI
Thompson E. St. C., BAI, AMICE DYSing
Thompson F. W. EinC
Thompson G. R. DYChat
Thompson H. J., ACA CP
Thompson J. AC
Thompson J., BSC, ARIC VYEasternArea
Thompson J. C., BSC EED
Thompson *Miss* P. Sec
Thompson R. B., MIMARE NS
Thompson R. J. CP
Thompson W. H. NOD
Thomson A. D. E., BA NSS
Thomson A. F. H., BA NSS
Thomson J., MA, DSC, PHD, FINSTP Coll
Thomson J., MA, PHD, DSC NSS
Thomson J. R., CA CP
Thomson L. STD
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE WksBristol
Thorburn H. J. ASD
Thorn K. H. WksFareham
Thorn M. L. NS
Thorn R. J. Sec
Thorn R. S. A. NSS
Thornborrow H. G. Sec
Thorne F. W., BSC, AMICE Coll
Thornton R. J. DYGib
Thorp J. S., PHD, BSC, AINSTP, NSS
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdBd
Thorpe T., AMINA NCD
Threadingham G. C. J. NSS
Thuell N. G. H., AMIMECHE, AMIW EinC
Thurlow S. J. NSS
Thwaites K. W., BSC, ACGI NSS
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tice P. C. NSS
Tiffin J. A. DYPo
Tiffin *Lt.* (E) P. R. ARO
Tillett *Miss* D. G. W CP
Tillett E. de C. ASD
Tilley H. C. VYSArea
Tilley P. F. DYPortland
Tindall F. J., MENG, AMIEE NSS
Tindall J. P., ACA CP
Tiney J. S. DMov
Tinker C. H., MBE NSS
Tinn C. W., FAI DYRosy
Titmus G. A. CP
Titterton, *Cdr.* G. A. (*ret*) TSD
Tizzard R. S., FRICS, FAI CEinC
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd R. C. ACOHarwich
Todd W. C., ARICS WksFareham
Todhunter V. I., BA DartColl
Tollervey L. H. NSS
Tolley R. G. E. ASD
Tomalin F. G., AMIEE PS
Tomlin H. S., BSC, AMIEE NSS
Toner B. I. WksFareham
Tonkin W. R. CP
Tonks R. A. R., MA DartColl
Toogood E. E. VD
Tooley T. J. NSS
Toombs F. B., FRICS CEinC
Tope B. H. CP
Torrington R. H. NCD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townend J. CP
Townsend R. H. NCD
Toy E. J. NSS
Toynton H. H. Sec
Tozer A. J. TCS
Tozer R. E., AMINA DYMalta
Tracy P. C. ASD
Trapnell A. H. L., AMIPE ASD
Treadgold J., BEM ACSWS
Treasure F. J. ASD
Tregurtha P. A. R. VYNthnArea
Trend *Lieut.* (E) G. H., DSC, RN (*ret*) BMSD
Trendell *Inst. Cdr.* E. R., MA, RN (*ret*) RNCollGreenwich
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHMalta
Trestrail J. J. BDD
Trevan L. S. NS
Trevan S. N., MINA NCD
Trevett A. C., BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Trigg W. E. S. ASD
Trigle S. E., AMIMECHE NSS
Trollope L. T., BSC NSS
Trotter C. NSS
Trout A. J. DYPo
Trout C. A. NS
Trubshawe P. O. E., BA, AMINA DYDev
Trueman T. H. NS
Trussler H. G. Sec
Tucker B. G. Sec
Tucker D. G., DSC, PHD, BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Tucker E. W., BSC DYHgKg
Tucker F. H. NCD
Tucker I. R. W. ASD
Tucker L. W., *Instr. Lt.-Cdr.*, RN (*ret*) TechCollDev
Tucker M. J., BSC NSS
Tucker R. C. NS
Tucker R. H. RGrOb
Tuffs G. A. W., BSC NSS
Tugwood T. A. NSS
Tunstead J., PHD, MA, *J.s.s.c.* NSS
Tupman W. I. Sec
Turkington S. T., MD MDHC
Turnbull A. J. E. NOD
Turnbull M. G., AMIMECHE NSS
Turner A. H. CP
Turner A. W. Sec
Turner C. W. C. AMIEE EED
Turner E. A. Sec
Turner E. J. Sec
Turner G. A. E. NSS
Turner H., OBE, MIMECHE PS
Turner H. Sec
Turner H. A., MBE Sec
Turner J. B. G. ObsCape
Turner L. Sec
Turner R. H., BSC NSS
Turney G. L., OBE, MA NSS
Turnor C. R. NOD
Tutt F. J. H., BSC(ENG) NSS
Tutte A. R. NCD
Tweedie I. E., BSC, ARCS NSS
Twigg A. M. NS
Twiss R. Q., PHD, BA NSS
Tydeman J. M. CP
Tylee H. S. —
Tyrrell W. T. DYSheer
Tyson H. C., OBE Sec

U

Uffindell R. G. DYSing
Underhill E. J. W., MSC, AIP NSS
Underwood R. W., PHD, BSC NSS
Upton A. H., BSC DD
Uren R. H. DD
Urquhart J. C., BSC, AMICE WksFareham
Urry J. J. NSS
Usher P. J. NCD

V

Vajda S., Dli NSS
Vale A. V., MIMECHE PS
Valentine M. C. STD
Vallings G. H., AMIMECHE NS
Vane D. E. Sec
Varah W. R. CP
Varney S. A. CP
Vaughan E. J., MSC, DIC, ARCS NSS
Vaughan F. E. P. NS
Vaughan G. R. NS
Vaughan H. G. NSS
Vause W. DYSing
Veale C. S. ASD
Vearnals L. ASD
Verity H. S. NS
Verroest F. A. J. ASD
Vey R. H., AMIMECHE NSS
Vickars B. J., BENG, AMICE CEinC
Vickers R. T., AMICE CEinC
Vidler N. V. NSS
Vieyra B. E., BSC, AMIEE EED
Vigoueux J. E. P. L., DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE NSS
Vincent J. E. S., AMINA NCD
Vingoe J. S. NS
Vinten J. C., BA TechCollDev
Vinter H. W. ASD
Voglis G. NSS
Vriens E. C. WksThames

W

Waddington *Mrs* D. M. Family Welfare Section
Wadley G. B. J. Sec
Wadlow E. C., PHD, BSC, MIMECHE, NSS
Wakeley *Sir* Cecil, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS MDHC
Wakley A. G. ACOM'chester
Walch H. NSS
Walden S. de, MSC, DIPL ING, AMIEE NSS
Waldron E., MBE EED

Digitized by Google

Walker D. F., BSc(Eng), AMIEE NSS
Walker G., BSc(Eng) NSS
Walker G. P., BSc WksNIreland
Walker H., MBE DYMalta
Walker H. E., BSc(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE NSS
Walker R. I., BSc NSS
Walker R. T. NS
Walker W. DYRosy
Walker W. B. DYDev
Wallace A. H. D. NS
Wallace L. W. C. ASD
Wallace W. D. NCD
Wallis D., BSc SP
Wallis J. L. P., ARICS DYHgKg
Wallis P. R., BSc(Eng), ACGI NSS
Wallis S., FAI CEinC
Wallworth C. Sec
Walmsley H., OBE, *Cdr*, RN (*ret*) AC
Walsh D., BSc NSS
Walsh E. J. NSS
Walsh O. G., BSc WksFareham
Walshaw *Dr.* A. C., PhD, AMIMechE Coll
Walter A. J. McN. Sec
Walter N. A. NSS
Walters E., BA VYNArea
Walters F. J. B. NSS
Walters S. T. VYSArea
Walters W. A., BSc, FRIC, ATI VYScotland
Walton A. J., BSc NSS
Walton J. ASD
Walton S. G. VD
Wand W. A. STD
Ward A. A. ASD
Ward E. N., AMICE CEinC
Ward F. J. STD
Ward H. L. H., BA NSS
Ward P., *J.s.s.c.* NSS
Ward T. H. NS
Wardle G. E., ARICS DYDev
Wareham B. A., BSc NSS
Warn B. J. TechCollDev
Warnett B. L. NCD
Warren C. A. DYChat
Warren F. R. ASD
Warren N. H. A., BSc(Eng) NSS
Warren S. A. T., AMINA NCD
Warren W. G., AMINA NCD
Warrington A. Sec
Warwick C. R. DYSing
Warwick H. VD
Washington E. L. PS
Washington H. E. W. DMov
Wassel H. C., MSc NSS
Waterfield E. W. NOD
Waters *Lt.-Cdr.* D. W. RN (*ret*). FRHistS TSD
Waters E. A. NSDParkRoyal
Waters F. DD
Waters S. A. NCD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins D. H., MBE DD
Watkins G. S. NCD
Watson A. DYRosy
Watson A. G. D., MA NSS
Watson B. A. Sec
Watson B. W., BSc NSS
Watson D. S., BSc, AMIEE NSS
Watson E. A., MBE Sec
Watson H. C. VD
Watson H. J. DD
Watson J. DYChat
Watson J. H. E., BSc, ARIC NSS
Watson J. McL., AMICE WksInvergordon
Watson L. NSS
Watson M. E. Sec
Watson N. G. EED
Watson S. H., MINA DYDev
Watson W. A. B., AMICE DYRosy
Watson W. T., BSc Hyd
Watt W. G. DYPo
Watts E. J. P. DYMalta
Watts E. T., MBE NOD
Watts R. W., BEM ACSWS
Waudby J. J. Sec
Weale T. G., MSc NSS
Wearn A. G. DYRosy
Weaver A. NS
Weaver W. F. CP
Webb B. T. DYGib
Webb C. H., MBE NSS
Webb E. E. Sec
Webb E. T. DYRosy
Webb G. R. NS
Webb G. T. DYGib
Webb J. RED
Webb J. NSS
Webb T. B., BSc Hyd
Webb W. A. STD
Webb W. J., AMIMechE, MIRTE NS
Webster G. PS
Webster W. H. H. NS
Weddell W. J. ASD
Wedge J., MBE EED
Wedlake J., CB, MBE ASD
Weeks A. F. NCD
Welch A. McL. NSS
Weller *Miss* D. CP
Wellgate G. B. RObGr
Wells A. R. S. EinC
Wells G. F. RObGr
Wells G. F. S. Sec
Wells L. S., BEM EED
Wells P. W. NSS
Wells W. E. NSDWoolston
Welsh R. T. Sec
Wemyss G. EED
Went W. A. CP
West A. R. S. NS
West L. A., BSc (Eng) NSS
West *Miss* P. M. Sec
West W. H. DYRosy
Westacott R. E. DYHgKg
Westlake C. M. CP
Westlake H. J. M. ASD
Westlake M. W. DYSheer
Westlake S. G. PSD
Westlake W. J., PhD, BSc NSS
Weston D. E., MSc, ARCS NSS
Wheadon *Lieut-Com* G. M. RN (*ret*) ARO
Wheal J. E., AMICE DYChat
Wheeler E. B., BSc, AMIMechE PS
Wheeler G. T., AAI CEinC
Wheeler W. C. G., BSc NSS
Wheeler W. J. Sec
Whelan K. J. D. WksBristol
Whelton D. DYPo
Whipp C. W., BA NCD
Whitaker *Sir* Arthur, KCB, MEng, MICE CEinC
Whitaker H. W. DYChat
White A. S. ASD
White D. A., BSc NSS
White E. B. Coll
White H. NSS
White H. G., MA DartColl
White J. A. K., AAI DYSing
White J. W. C. NS
White W. DYPo
Whitehead O. T. CP
Whitehead W. Sec
Whitehouse A. V. AC
Whitehouse F. G. S., ACWA DYRosy
Whitelaw T. ASD
Whiteman B. W. DYPo
Whitelaw S. S. DYRosy
Whitestone *Cdr.* N. P. E., RN (*ret*) NID
Whitfield C. C. NS
Whitfield F. G. S. CC
Whitfield R. T., BSc NSS
Whitford A. CP
Whitmarsh F. E. DYSing
Whittaker F. N., FCA CP
Whittaker *Miss* I. K. Sec
Whittington L. W., ARICS CEinC
Whittle D. P. ASD
Whymark A. J. NSS
Wicham R. NSS
Wickenden R. DYHgKg
Wickham J. G. DYDev
Wickham W. R., MBE, AMIMechE Wh Ex PS
Wicks H. E., AMIEE NSS
Wicks H. J. Sec
Widdecombe J. M. ASD
Widdowson E. J., MSc, BSc(Tech), A.Met NSS
Wield C. H. CCD
Wiggett J. H. B. CEinC
Wigham J. E. NSS
Wight T. W., BSc, PhD NSS
Wight W. J., BSc, AMICE CEinC
Wilcox G. S. Colombo Area
Wild A. C. WksB'ham
Wild H. F. ACOB'ham
Wilders B. NSS
Wilkie E. T., BSc, ARIC NSS
Wilkins F. C. DYRosy
Wilkins J. W. H. NSS
Wilkinson *Eng. Rear-Admiral* B. T. H., CB, CBE, RN (*ret*) ARO
Wilkinson F. G. W. DYDev
Wilkinson F. H. Sec
Wilkinson J. E. NS
Wilkinson W. NOD
Williams A., MIEE DD
Williams A. E., BSc NSS
Williams A. J. NCD
Williams E., FSAA CP
Williams E. C., MSc, FInstP, AMIEE, *i.d.c.* NSS
Williams E. R. NS
Williams G. A. NSS
Williams G. R. Sec
Williams I. WksMilfordHaven
Williams J. C., ARICS DYChat
Williams J. H., BA NSS
Williams J. H. C. Hyd
Williams P. T., FRICS Sec
Williams R. NSS
Williams R. G. Sec
Williams R. H. NSS
Williams S. E. Sec
Williams T. A., BSc ASD
Williams T. T., AACCA CP
Williams W. B. P., BA Hyd
Williams W. L. Sec
Williams W. R. Sec
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE CEinC
Williamson J. K., BSc NCD
Williamson Noble F. A., FRCS MDHC
Williamson W. C. ASD
Willis F. NS
Willis F. A. Sec
Willis F. W. VYScottishArea
Willis H. F., MSc, PhD NSS
Willis *Mrs.* M. I., BSc NSS
Willis S. J., NSS
Willoughby B. H. K. NSS
Willoughby H. P. DYDev
Wills H. C. STD
Wills M. S., MA, BSc NSS
Wills S. A. WksFareham
Willy W. J. NS
Wilman C. V. NSS
Wilsdon H. M. DYDev
Wilsdon S. VD

Digitized by Google

Wilson A. W. DSMR
Wilson E., MBE RNHMalta
Wilson E. M., BSC NSS
Wilson G. L., BENG, MICE CEinC
Wilson G. L., BA NSS
Wilson G. W., BSC NSS
Wilson H. VYMalta
Wilson J. NOD
Wilson J. A. NSS
Wilson L. B., BSC NSS
Wilson *Dr.* N. A. B. SP
Wilson P. B., MA NSS
Wilson R. P. G., MA DartColl
Wilson R. R., MA NSS
Wilson W. H. DYGib
Wilson-Dickson W. G. NSS
Winkles W. F. ASD
Winn W. H., BENG, AMINA NCD
Winnall T. J., CBE Sec
Winslade A. E. DYRosy
Winsor W. B. ASD
Winstock H., BSC NSS
Wintle M. F., BA, BSC(ENG), AMIEE NSS
Winton R. M., AMIEE, MA NSS
Wise A., ACGI, AMIEE DD
Wise E. S. DYPo
Wise F. L. Sec
Wishart P. B. NSS
Withers F. E., BSC NSS
Wolf H., BSC, MISE WksMilfordHaven
Wonson H. W. DYRosy
Wood A. NSS
Wood A. B., OBE, DSC NSS
Wood E. B. CP
Wood D. ASD
Wood E. F., AMINA NCD
Wood F. D. NSDLlangennech
Wood G. T. DMSR
Wood J. D. L., BA NSS
Wood J. E., PHD, BSC NSS
Wood K., BSC(Tech) NSS
Wood M. C. NS
Wood R. CEinC
Wood R. D., BSC NSS
Wood S. DMSR
Wood W. L. NSS
Woodfield E. G. Sec
Woodford C. G. A., MIEE PS
Woodhall W. T. NSS
Woodin L. G. NSS
Woodley S. G. NSDRisley
Woodman R. G. CP
Woodruff J. M. ASD
Woods R., MIEE EED
Woods W. F. ASD
Woods W. J., BSC(ENG) NSS
Woods W. W., MRCS, LRCP MDHC
Woodside C. J. A., MB, FRCSI MDHC
Woodward F. E. NS
Woodward R. G. NSS
Wooff H. L. NSS
Wooller M. P., AMIEE PS
Woon L. A. DYMalta
Wootton F. N. VYMalta
Worden D. A. ASD
Woroncow A., DIPL ING NSS
Worrall A. V. CEinC
Wortley L., BMET NSS
Wragg A. H., BSC NSS
Wren E. G. ASD
Wrigglesworth A. NSDRisley
Wright A. E. NS
Wright A. G. STD
Wright A. J. NID
Wright B. VYNthnArea
Wright C. B. Coll
Wright C. T., BSC(ENG), *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* NSS
Wright F. A., MBE VD
Wright G. P., BSC NSS
Wright H. C., OBE, PHD, BSC NSS
Wright J. NCD
Wright J. E., ACGI, MIEE NSS
Wright P. M., BA NSS
Wright R. H., MINA NCD
Wright S. T., AMIEE NSS
Wright T. E. DYS'town
Wrigley A. ACORisley
Wrigley A. J., MD, FRCS, FRCOG MDHC
Wyatt J. A. ASD
Wykes B. B. PS
Wyllie D., PHD, BSC, ARIC NSS
Wyper D. C., BSC WksCeylon

Y

Yates J. E. DD
Yates T. EED
Yea R. M., MBE AC
Yearling F. H. J., AMINA NCD
Yeatman D. R. ASD
Yelland F. J., WH.EX, AMIEE DYDev
Yeo P. E. NSS
Yeo R. A., BSC(ENG), DIC, ACGI NSS
York B. G. ASD
Yorke T. S. TCS
Young D. K. ASD
Young E. D., BSC(ENG) NSS
Young J. J. NSS
Young L. G. NSS
Young *Mrs.* M. E. Sec
Young N. H. G., BSC(ENG) ACGI(*act*) TechCollDev
Young O. H., MBE Sec
Young W., AMIMECHE NSS
Yuille I. M., PHD, DSC NSS
Yule W. J. CP

Z

Zoledzionski K. A., DIPL ING, AMIED NSS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Rt. Hon. J. P. L. Thomas, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral Sir Rhoderick R. McGrigor, G.C.B., D.S.O.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Admiral Sir Alexander C. G. Madden, K.C.B., C.B.E.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Vice-Admiral R. A. B. Edwards, C.B., C.B.E.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Vice-Admiral S. M. Raw, C.B., C.B.E.

Fifth Sea Lord, Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—Vice-Admiral E. W. Anstice, C.B.

Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir Guy Grantham, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral G. Barnard, C.B.E., D.S.O.■

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Commander A. H. P. Noble, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.

Civil Lord.—S. Wingfield Digby, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir John G. Lang, K.C.B.

Deputy Secretary.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. ... ...
Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Rear-Admiral R. S. Warne, C.B.E. ... — Aug 51
Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—Rear-Admiral H. W. Biggs, D.S.O.■ ... — Jan 53
Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—Rear-Admiral M. Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... — July 52
Vice-Controller.—Rear-Admiral G. V. Gladstone ... ... 6 June 52
Vice-Controller (Air).—Rear-Admiral C. John, C.B. ... ... 11 Sept 52
Deputy Controller.—Rear-Admiral J. W. Cuthbert, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... — Mar 51
Deputy Controller (Research and Development).—J. A. Carroll, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.E. ...
Assistant Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Rear-Admiral D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) (*act*) ... 17 Sept 52
Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral R. F. Elkins, C.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June 52
Principal Under Secretary.—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E. ... ...
Under Secretaries.—J. Lawson ... ...
P. N. N. Synnott, C.B. ... ...
J. H. James ... ...
S. G. Smith, C.B.E. ... ...
F. W. Mottershead (*act*) ... ...
J. F. Mountain (*act*), Esqrs. ... ...
Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral R. G. Onslow, D.S.O.■■■ ... ... — May 52

Private Secretaries and Naval Assistants to Members of the Board.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—W. Marshall, Esq.
Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—A. P. Hockaday, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—T. F. Ronayne, Esq.
Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—Miss D. M. Bush, M.B.E.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—Miss M. E. M. Dougans.
Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain C. W. Malins, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ ... ... 5 May 52
Secretaries to First Sea Lord.—Captain (S) G. B. Teale, O.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 20 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S) R. H. Howorth ... ... — Jan 53
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Sir St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt, *Bart.*, D.S.O., D.S.C.■ 19 Dec 51
Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.—Rear-Admiral (E) S. Brown, C.B. ... ... 5 Dec 49
Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Captain (S) F. V. Harrison (*act*) ... ... 25 Sept 50
Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Captain (E) R. R. Shorto, D.S.C. ... ... 29 Sept 51
Secretary to Third Sea Lord.—Captain (S) K. H. Farnhill, O.B.E. (*act*) ... ... 7 Apr 53
Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Captain (S) G. T. Millett, C.B.E. ... ... 8 Feb 52
Secretary to Fifth Sea Lord.—Captain (S) C. E. Trythall (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 51
Secretary to Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.—Captain (S) J. G. West (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 51
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Captain (S) D. W. Sherwood (*Tempy rank*) ... ... 26 Jan 53
Naval Assistant to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Captain Viscount Kelburn, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Feb 53
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Manpower Planning).—Lieut.-Com. (S) A. B. Webb 7 Aug 51
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Personal Services).—Commander (S) J. W. Maulden, O.B.E. ... ... — Aug 51
Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel (Training).—Lieut.-Com. (S) P. J. Dowdeswell, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Oct 52
Secretary to Vice-Controller (Air).—Commander (S) A. K. D. Edmunds, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Aug 52
Secretary to Vice-Controller.—Lieut.-Com. (S) R. M. Levett ... ... 5 June 52
Secretary to Deputy Controller.—Lieut.-Com. (S) J. R. Simpson ... ... 29 Oct 52
Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Commander (S) T. P. Gillespie, M.B.E. ... ... 9 June 52
Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Lieut.-Com. (S) A. J. Boyd ... ... 21 Jan 53

Flag Lieutenant to the Board of Admiralty.—Lieut.-Com. G. G. A. F. Butler, D.S.C.■ ... ... 16 May 49

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY

Permanent Secretary—*Sir* John G. Lang, K.C.B.

Deputy Secretary—C. G. Jarrett, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Principal Under Secretary—J. D. Morris, Esq., C.B., O.B.E.

Under Secretaries—J. H. James, *i.d.c.* J. Lawson, F. W. Mottershead, *i.d.c.* (*Principal Establishment Officer*), J. F. Mountain, S. G. Smith, C.B.E., P. N. N. Synnott, C.B., *i.d.c.* Esqrs.

Assistant Secretaries.

N. J. Abercrombie,
J. V. Battersby,
W. L. Cadman,
G. C. B. Dodds,
S. Gilmour,
J. Hancock,
G. E. Harden, O.B.E.,
F. C. Herd,
P. H. Jones,
T. A. Lane (*Director of Expense Accounts*)
J. M. MacKay,
J. E. Makin,
R. Millar,
P. S. Newell,
L. Pughe, C.B.E.
E. S. Roberts,
H. C. Salmon,
H. D. Samuel,
B. C. Sendall, C.B.E.,
F. N. Smith, O.B.E.,
Dr. L. Solomon,
J. H. Taylor,
C. Wallworth,
T. J. Winnall, C.B.E. (*Director of Navy Accounts*), Esqrs.

Principals.

F. W. Baldock, M.B.E.,
A. B. Birnie,
A. J. P. Brailey,
C. G. H. Cardo,
H. S. Cross,
W. R. Darracott, D.S.C.
M. M. Du Merton,
W. N. Hanna,
A. R. M. Jaffray,
W. R. Lewin,
W. J. S. McKinnell,
W. Marshall,
P. B. C. Moore,
G. Moses,
P. D. Nairne, M.C.,
K. T. Nash,
A. S. Osley,
S. P. Osmond,
I. K. Petre, *j.s.s.c.*
D. S. R. Ryder,
F. Severs, O.B.E.,
R. C. Shawyer,
C. H. Southorn,
J. V. Stephenson (*on loan from M. of E.*),
W. I. Tupman (*act*),
E. A. Turner,
B. A. Watson,
P. T. Williams, F.R.I.C.S., Esqrs.

Assistant Principals.

R. J. B. Abraham,
T. Cullen,
R. A. Devereux,
A. G. Draper,
A. P. Hockaday,
P. Nailor,
M. P. Preston,
A. A. Pritchard,
K. J. Pritchard,
R. N. Simeone, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Officers.

J. P. Buchanan, M.B.E., | N. P. Lewis, Esqrs.

Temporary Administrative Assistants.

G. Boyd-Wallis, Esq. | Miss S. Harbottle

Temporary Junior Administrative Assistant:

R. G. Williams, Esq.

Deputy Principal Executive Officer:

H. W. Brookling, Esq., M.B.E., M.C. (*act*)

Chief Executive Officers.

A. H. E. Allingham, M.B.E.,
A. N. Deane,
R. C. Dinnie,
G. R. Hayes, O.B.E.,
C. B. Hosking (*act*),
C. Margerison,
N. J. Margetts,
J. H. Mayer (*act*),
R. P. C. Pamplin (*act*),
H. V. C. M. Reeve, M.B.E.,
M. W. Tebby (*act*),
A. S. Todd (*act*),
H. A. Turner, M.B.E.,
E. A. Watson, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Armament Supply Officer:

L. I. Hunt, Esq.

Senior Executive Officers.

L. V. J. Barrett,
R. S. Bird,
J. L. Bligh,
F. Bone,
W. F. Brett,
L. C. Brown,
W. C. Brown, M.B.E.,
A. J. Campion,
R. S. K. Cheek, M.B.E.,
A. V. Dammarell,
W. R. Doran,
L. H. Gilbert,
G. W. Groves,
H. C. Howells,
P. F. Keen, M.B.E.,
H. T. Pearse, M.B.E.,
G. M. Pollock (*act*) (*on loan from G.P.O.*),
F. J. Richardson,
G. A. Rogers, M.B.E.,
D. J. Rumbold,
H. E. W. Washington,
E. G. Woodfield,
O. H. Young, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Senior Contract Officer:

H. M. Liddiard, Esq., A.C.I.S.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Higher Executive Officers.

J. W. W. Allin,
C. E. Arnold,
J. B. Arstall,
R. A. Ashby,
H. Athawes,
W. J. Attwell,
A. C. Bailey,
H. V. A. Bailey,
C. W. Baldwin, Esqrs.
Miss O. G. Ballard,
Miss M. E. Barford,
B. G. R. Barrett,
H. Barry,
E. S. Bays,
A. F. J. Belleini,
A. I. J. Bevan,
W. L. Bissenden,
W. J. Botton,
E. A. Bridger,
C. B. Brown,
F. Brown,
C. G. Burgess,
G. H. Butcher, Esqrs.
Mrs. C. L. Butt,
F. C. Cadogan,
W. H. O. Carter,
R. E. Chapman,
H. W. Chilman,
C. W. H. Clifton,
E. H. Coles, Esqrs.
Miss E. F. Cox,
W. A. Cracknell,
A. C. Craker,
J. G. M. Davies, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. Day (*act*),
J. J. P. Diamond,
H. R. Driffield,
W. E. Duparcq,
H. H. Ellmers,
W. C. Filer,
G. W. Fisher,
W. S. Fox (*act*),
A. L. Funston,
J. C. Gardner,
A. George,
E. F. Gillingham,
L. Gillings,
J. G. Godden,
J. F. Haynes,
C. V. Hill,
G. W. Hinckley,
H. S. Hodgson,
J. H. C. Holmes,
G. N. Howard, M.B.E.
A. Huckle,
A. E. Hughes,
W. F. Jeffery, M.B.E.,
G. Jones,
V. J. Jones,
L. A. Kendall,
A. R. W. Kent, Esqrs.
Miss G. H. Kirton, *Controller of Typists.*
H. C. Leech, Esq.
Miss E. J. M. Lumsden,
R. A. H. McCarthy,
T. T. McConochie,
H. G. Maitland, Esqrs.
Miss M. K. Mann,
A. E. Marsh,
F. N. Marshall, Esqrs.
Miss H. Meadows,
A. H. Millen,
A. J. Moss,
J. J. Mulligan,
W. D. Naish,
C. T. O'Rourke,
C. A. Pace,
C. C. Packham,
S. Pearce,
C. W. A. Perkins,
G. M. Pollock,
C. R. Pritty,
W. A. Richardson,
J. H. L. Roach,
W. G. Silcock,
E. Smith, M.B.E.,
H. Sothcott,
D. A. Sprake,
H. R. Stevens, Esqrs.
Miss P. Thompson,
E. J. Turner,
L. Turner,
G. B. J. Wadley,
M. E. Watson,
J. J. Waudby,
C. E. Webb,
G. F. S. Wells,
R. T. Welsh,
W. J. Wheeler,
H. J. Wicks
F. H. Wilkinson,
S. E. Williams,
W. L. Williams,
F. A. Willis,
F. L. Wise, Esqrs.

Senior Temporary Assistant.

G. A. Green, Esq.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

D. F. Fahy,
P. Grose,
C. H. Hart, O.B.E.,
E. A. Rudd (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Accounts Officers.

C. G. Allen,
H. G. Blair
H. B. Bray,
A. C. Crane,
H. A. Crawley, M.B.E.,
P. G. Dove,
J. J. Downie,
J. C. Jones (*tempy*),
S. F. Lane,
S. R. Morris,
F. A. Munn,
C. J. Reaman,
J. W. Reid, M.C.,
T. Robinson (*tempy*),
F. J. H. Skeens,
F. A. Thomas,
H. G. Thornborrow,
A. S. Todd,
H. G. Trussler.

Deputy Accounts Officers.

J. G. Acors,
E. W. Apark,
E. Applegate,
R. A. Badham (*act*),
D. M. Boutwood (*tempy*),
P. H. Brown (*act*),
J. R. Burton,
S. E. Child,
F. R. Connolly (*act*),
H. A. H. Dagnall,
C. Dines,
H. G. Fogden,
W. J. Hanman,
A. C. Harrison,
R. Jennings (*act*),
H. D. Kelsey,
C. Lake,
R. H. Layzell,
H. H. Masters,
R. S. Mayo,
H. E. Nicoll,
F. B. O'Keeffe,
H. Onley,
N. R. Philbey (*act*),
F. W. J. Purfield (*act*),
T. W. Reid,
R. J. Roberts,
R. W. Sherratt (*act*),
D. C. Sturgess,
R. J. Thorn (*act*),
H. H. Toynton,
A. W. Turner,
G. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

Miss J. Austerberry,
Mrs. B. J. Bailey(*tempy*),
Miss R. M. Brown.
F. C. Burgess (*detached*),
H. Chapman (*notional*), Esqrs.
Miss K. F. S. Cooper.
Miss P. M. Cross.
T. Doughty,
D. G. Eagles,
K. C. Ellard,
K. T. Elliott,
R. Ellis (*detached*), Esqrs.
Mrs. M. Elvidge.
R. H. Foote, Esq.
Miss G. F. Gauntlett.
M. J. Hawkins, Esq.
Miss J. M. Hedges,
D. Helliwell,
N. B. Hughes,
D. H. Jones, Esqrs.
Miss P. G. Layen.
W. J. Moxey, Esq.
Miss M. L. Owen
N. J. V. Pannell,
R. C. Pepperell,
F. H. S. Peskett,
B. Prescott,
D. Price,
P. E. Reynolds,
J. E. Rowbottom,
H. Turner,
D. E. Vane,
A. J. McN. Walter, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Expense Accounts—W. C. Collins, H. C. Tyson, O.B.E., Esqrs.

Expense Accounts Officer.—H. Appleton, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.

W. Bennett,
C. V. Charlesworth,
L. F. Driver,
S. J. Sabourin,
B. G. Tucker, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.

J. E. Colbert,
W. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Superintending Actuary—E. Jones, Esq.

Statisticians and Actuaries.—H. E. Bishop, B.A. (*act*), C. I. K. Forster, W. E. Harbord (*tempy*), P. A. Outridge, Esqrs.

Chief Executive Officer (Statistical).—K. Pollock (*act*), Esq.

Assistant Actuary.—W. Whitehead, Esq.

Assistant Statisticians.—A. R. Smith, A. R. Thatcher, A. Warrington (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Statisticians.—H. G. Berrisford, Esq., Mrs. R. O. St. H. Cashen, H. Nagler, M. L. M. Neifield, Esqrs., Miss M. Robson.

Archivist Librarian.—Lieut.-Cdr. F. K. Kemp, R.N. (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY—*contd.*

Executive Officers.—L. D. Allsop, E. J. Anguige, J. G. Brown, Esqrs., Mrs. G. D. Cox, Miss M. O. Cresswell, Mrs. M. H. A. Feehally, Miss T. Fisher-White, F. F. Flower, D. Hawkes, Esqrs., Miss V. R. L. Jennings, Miss M. C. Middleton, Mrs. Mott, A. Pendlebury, S. A. Portch, R. L. Stone, Esqrs., Mrs. M. E. Young, Miss J. Raphael, Miss I. D. Reeves.

Training Officer.—C. J. W. Cook, Esq.

Assistant Training Officer.—J. H. Hanney, Esq.

Paymasters of Contingencies.—C. Lake, H. E. Nicoll, Esqrs.

Welfare Officers.

Miss J. Backhouse (*Rosyth*).
Mr. E. C. Cole (*Devonport*).
Miss E. A. Jennings (*Chatham*).
Miss J. M. Jennings.
Mrs. M. E. Kennedy (*Portsmouth*).
Miss P. M. West.

Assistant Welfare Officers.

H. E. Barlow, Esq. (*Chatham*), Miss M. K. Bristow, Miss R. C. Brown (*Rosyth*), Miss C. Edwards, Miss D. R. Moore (*Teddington*), Miss P. A. M. Riordan (*Portsmouth*), Miss J. I. Scanlan, Miss I. K. Whittaker (*Devonport*).

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral Sir Anthony W. Buzzard, *Bt.*, DSO, OBE ... ... 31 Aug 51
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain T. J. N. Hilken, DSO■ ... ... 31 Mar 51
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.(Org.)).—Captain D. C. Ingram, CBE, DSC ... ... 24 Mar 52
Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—H. V. Pennells, Esq.

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers—W. Burrell, T. D. Fox, R. Gray, Esqrs.

Temporary Civilian Officers.

Commander A. R. Alston, OBE, RN (*ret*). N. Cheshire, Esq. *Colonel* R. H. A. Kellie (*ret*). H. Pirie-Gordon, Esq., OBE, DSC. *Commander* N. P. E. Whitestone, RN (*ret*).

PLANS DIVISION

Director (D. of P.).—Captain D. E. Holland-Martin, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 4 Apr 52
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain T. D. Ross ... ... 10 Feb 53
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.(J)).—Captain P. L. Saumarez, DSC■ ... ... 17 Jan 52

ADMINISTRATIVE PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Director (D.A.P.) Captain (S) N. E. Denning, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May 52

TORPEDO, ANTI-SUBMARINE AND MINE WARFARE DIVISION

Director (D.T.A.S.W.).—Captain V.D'A. Donaldson ... ... 11 Jan 52
Deputy Director (D.D.T.A.S.W.(M)).—Captain R. L. Alexander, DSO, DSC ... ... 13 Oct 52

TRADE DIVISION

Director (D.T.D.).—Captain G. A. F. Norfolk, DSO ... ... 20 June 52

Civil Staff

Temporary Civilian Officer—Captain (S) S. H. Matthews (*ret*).

OPERATIONS DIVISION

Director of Operations (D.O.D.).—Captain P. W. Brock ... ... 12 July 51
Deputy Director of Operations Divisions (D.D.O.D.).—Captain J. S. M. Richardson, DSO ... 10 Apr 52

TACTICAL AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION

Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain W. K. Edden, OBE ... ... 11 Apr 51
Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain T. L. Eddison, DSC ... ... 20 Sept 52
Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).—Captain Viscount Jocelyn ... ... — Nov 51

Civil Staff

Constructor.—L. G. Bell, Esq., AMINA (*act*)

*Borne in '*President.*'*

Digitized by Google

TACTICAL AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION—*contd.*

Historical Section

Head of Section.—Rear-Admiral R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG *(ret)* ... ... 1 May 48

Narrators—
Captain R. S. D. Armour *(ret)*.
Commander F. Barley, RNVR *(tempy)*.
Major C. S. Goldingham, FRHists, RM *(ret)*, *(tempy)*.
G. H. Hurford, Esq., FRHists *(tempy)*.
Lieut.-Commander J. H. Lhoyd-Owen, FRHists *(ret)*.
Commander L. J. Pitcairn-Jones, DSC, FRHists *(ret)* *(tempy)*.
Commander W. B. Rowbotham *(ret)* *(tempy)*.
Commander G. A. Titterton *(ret)* *(tempy)*.
Lieut.-Commander D. W. Waters, FRHists *(ret)* *(tempy)*.

Foreign Documents Section—
H. C. Beaumont, Esq.

Official Naval Historian's Section—
Captain S. E. Norfolk *(ret)* *(tempy)*.
Commander J. H. Owen, FRHists *(ret)* *(tempy)*.
Group Captain G. A. Simons, CBE, AFC, RAF *(ret)*.

NAVAL AIR WARFARE DIVISION

**Director (D.A.W.).—Captain* A. S. Bolt, DSC■ ... ... 13 June 51
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.W.).—Captain* A. J. T. Roe, DSO, OBE ... ... 11 Aug 52
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.W.).—Captain* F. M. A. Torrens-Spence, DSO, DSC, AFC ... ... 26 Aug 52

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

**Director (D.A.O.T.).—Captain* T. G. C. Jameson ... ... 8 Dec 52
**Deputy Director (D.D.A.O.T.).—Captain* F. H. E. Hopkins, DSO, DSC ... ... 16 June 51

Civil Staff

Statistical Adviser.—C. I. K. Forster, Esq.

GUNNERY AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT WARFARE DIVISION

**Director (D.G.D.).—Captain* J. Y. Thompson ... ... 25 Aug 52

SIGNAL DIVISION

**Director (D.S.D.).—Captain* R. S. Foster-Brown ... ... — Dec 51
**Deputy Director (D.D.S.D.) (V|S and W|T).—Captain* E. T. L. Dunsterville ... ... 7 Mar 52

NAVIGATION AND DIRECTION DIVISION

**Director of Navigation and Direction (D.N.D.).—Captain* E. H. Thomas, DSC■ ... ... 31 Dec 51
**Deputy Director of Navigation and Direction (D.D.N.D.).—Captain* C. P. Coke, DSO ... ... 17 Nov 51

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. T. Silk, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT

**Hydrographer of the Navy.—Rear-Admiral* A. Day, CBE, DSO ... ... — May 50
**Assistant Hydrographer and Superintendent of Charts.*—(1) *Captain* H. Menzies ... ... 7 Jan 52
**Assistant Hydrographer.*—(2) *Captain* K. St. B. Collins, OBE, DSC ... ... 26 Jan 53
Chief Civil Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE ... ... —
Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—N. Atherton, Esq., BA ... 30 Jan 51
Assistant Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer.—E. C. Sear, Esq., BSC ... ... 30 Jan 51

†*Principal Civil Hydrographic Officers—*
A. E. Barnes *(act)*, A. G. Bazley, P. J. Cook, W. H. Evans *(act)*, F. H. Kingsland, BSC *(act)*, A. E. Owen *(act)*, G. A. C. Palmer *(act)*, L. N. Pascoe *(act)*, S. G. Shepheard *(act)*, E. A. Skinner *(act)*, and J. H. C. Williams, Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers—*

B. W. Adams, BSC,
G. W. Andison, BSC,
G. H. Bigger, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss M. A. Biscombe, BSC *(tempy)*,
C. J. Bridger, MA,
B. W. Burton, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss M. Chriss,
A. L. Clark, BA,
R. L. Cloet, BA,
T. D. Dalzell, BA, Esqrs.,
Miss B. Drury, BA *(tempy)*,
Miss E. Eaton, BA *(tempy)*,
G. V. Gare, MA *(tempy)*,
K. Ginger, BSC
R. F. Grant, BA *(tempy)*, Esqrs.,
Miss M. Hall, BSC,
H. R. W. Halliwell, BA, Esq.,
Mrs. P. J. Harborow, BSC *(tempy)*,
Miss M. B. Hicks, BSC,
C. H. Hobrough, BA,
I. D. Kember, BSC
E. J. McCabe, BSC *(tempy)*,
G. A. Magee, BA,
R. F. Milner,
L. J. Newell,
D. W. Newson, BA,
W. G. Owen, BSC *(tempy)*,
E. O. Parrott, BSC, Esqrs.,
Miss E. Peters, BA,
F. A. Pielou, BA, Esq.
Mrs. S. G. Pielou, BA *(tempy)*,
G. Prior, BSC,
J. C. B. Redfearn *(tempy)*,
J. S. Robinson,
D. Russom, BA, Esqrs.,
Miss P. M. T. Salt, BSC *(tempy)*,
S. P. Siddons,
R. J. Snell, BA *(tempy)*,
G. B. Stigant, OBE, MSC *(tempy)*, Esqrs.,
Miss B. Street, BA,
B. J. V. Thomas,
W. T. Watson, BSC,
T. B. Webb, BSC,
W. P. B. Williams, BA, Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officer.—G. F. Simpson, Esq.

Executive Officers.—W. C. W. Dean, W. B. Harvey, Esqrs.

**Borne in 'President.'* †*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC SUPPLIES ESTABLISHMENT

Chief Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Chief Superintendent.—L. A. Luff, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Production.—W. T. Elston, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Issues.—R. J. Akass, Esq., MBE.
Works Manager.—A. C. Crome, Esq.

†*Higher Executive Officers.*
W. H. Bailey
L. V. Granger
A. A. F. Harris
C. W. Huntingford
S. Fawcett, Esqrs.

†*Civil Hydrographic Officers.*
G. E. Murt, BSC
M. J. Stonelake, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL WEATHER SERVICE

Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1.

**Director of Naval Weather Service (D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain* P. Bracelin, OBE, MA, BSC... ... 14 Dec 49
**Deputy Director of Naval Weather Service (D.D.N.W.S.).—Instr. Captain* S. W. C. Pack, MSC, ACGI, DIC (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov 51

OFFICE OF NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Executive Officer appointments)

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Sir* St. John R. W. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC■ ... — Dec 51

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—E. S. Bays, Esq.

OFFICE OF EXTRA NAVAL ASSISTANT TO SECOND SEA LORD

(for Engineering Personnel)

**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineering Personnel.—Rear-Admiral* (E) S. Brown, CB ... ... 5 Dec 49

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—H. Barry, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES

Civil Staff

Civil Assistant to D.P.S.—C. Hewertson, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—A. S. Barnes, H. A. Catt, C. A. Hayes, S. G. Westlake Esqrs.
Executive Officer.—M. W. Blade, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF MANNING

**Director (D. of M.).—Captain* R. S. Wellby, DSO ... ... 29 Dec 51
**Deputy Director (D.D. of M.).—Captain* (S) A. S. Wiggett ... ... 19 July 50

DEPARTMENT OF DIRECTOR OF WELFARE AND SERVICE CONDITIONS

**Director (D.W.S.C.).—Captain* H. G. Scott, DSC■ ... ... 18 Apr 52
**Deputy Director (D.D.W.S.C.).—Captain (S)* H. P. Koelle ... ... 8 Dec 52

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING

**Director (D.N.R.).—Captain* G. C. Blundell, OBE ... ... 24 June 52

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY

**Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Alexander Ingleby-MacKenzie, KBE, CB, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, QHP ... ... 31 Mar 52
**Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral* S. G. Rainsford, SCD, MD, BCh, MRCP, DPh, QHP ... ... 30 Oct 52
**Deputy Director-General for Dental Services (D.D.G.(D)).—Surg. Rear-Admiral* (D) F. R. P. Williams, CBE, BDS, FDSRCS(Eng. & Edin.), QHDS ... ... 1 Oct 52
Matron-in-Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.—Miss J. K. Gillanders, RRC, QHNS ... ... 14 July 50

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—P. A. Cackett, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—H. H. V. Cross, W. G. Cull, W. G. Grant, and P. S. V. Reed, Esqrs.

**Borne in 'President.'* *†Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

Director-General (D.G.S.).—Vice-Admiral (S) Sir William McBride, KCB, CBE ... ... 4 Aug 51
Deputy Director-General (D.D.G.S.).—Captain (S) J. R. Allfrey, CBE ... ... 15 Oct 52

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

The Venerable Archdeacon F. N. Chamberlain, OBE, MA, FKC, QHC ... ... 15 May 52
Rev. G. W. Dixon, MA ... ... 29 Sept 52
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University.—Rev. R. L. P. Milburn, MA.
Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. J. C. Dickinson, MA, BLitt.

NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Director (D.N.E.S.).—Instructor Rear-Admiral W. A. Bishop, CB, OBE, MA ... ... 1 July 48 (21 Jan 46)
Deputy Director (D.D.N.E.S.).—Instructor Captain H. V. Rumsey, CB, MM, BA ... ... 11 Nov 50

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—See page 259.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.—See page 253.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.—See page 411.

OFFICE OF THE SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST

Senior Principal Psychologist.—Dr. N. A. B. Wilson, BSC, PhD.
Principal Psychologist.—A. Straker, Esq., MA.
Senior Psychologists.—E. Elliott, BSC, D. Salmon, D. Wallis, BSC (*act*), Esqrs.
Psychologists.—D. A. Ede, BA, A. C. Goodwin, D. Wallis, BSC, R. H. W. Lubbock, BSC, Esqrs.
Assistants.—P. J. H. Fryer, G. de C. Newton, Esqrs.

NAVAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Director (D.N.T.).—Rear-Admiral M. Richmond, DSO, OBE ... ... — July 52
Deputy Director (D.D.N.T.).—Captain G. D. A. Gregory, DSO ... ... 14 Jan 52

NAVAL ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

Director (D.N.L.D.).—Rear-Admiral (L) C. P. Clarke, CB, DSO, MIEE, MBrit.IRE ... ... 15 Aug 51
Deputy Director (Personnel) (D.D.N.L.D.(P.)).—Captain (L) L. S. Bennett ... ... 17 Apr 52
Deputy Director (Material) (D.D.N.L.D.(M.)).—Captain (L) E. H. Johnson ... ... 8 Dec 52
Higher Executive Officer.—T. Simmons, Esq.

PRODUCTION SERVICES

Superintendent of Production Services

G. Bowerbank, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE

Senior Principal Production Engineers

T. H. Baines, MIEE, S. R. Cauthery, OBE, MIPE (*tempy*), F. C. Fuke, MIEE (*act*), T. B. Gray, BSC, MIPE (*tempy*), H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Principal Production Engineers

A. G. Akehurst, MIEE, H. W. Barnes, AMIEE (*act*), A. E. Brown, MBE, AMIMechE, S. L. Cox (*act*), G. J. A. C. Hales, W. R. D. Ham, AMIMechE (*act*), W. Meek, BSc(Eng) (*act*), A. W. Miller, AMIEE (*act*), P. M. Newman, MSc, ACGI, AMIEE (*act*), A. S. C. Phillips (*act*), N. G. Sykes, MIPE (*act*), E. B. Wheeler, BSC, AMIMechE, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION SERVICES—*contd.*

Senior Production Engineers

F. A. Arnell, AMIPE, H. E. Arnold, BEM, AMIEE, W. T. Baird, AMIMechE,
E. A. Barnsdale, AMIEE (*act*), M. Cape, AMIEE, DFH (*act*), R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
I. J. S. A. Crawshaw, BSC, MIEE, K. F. Crook, AMIMechE (*act*), G. D. Dewar, BSC, ARTC,
F. W. Fortune, BSC (*act*), W. C. Glanfield, R. A. Head, AMIMechE,
J. S. Ireland, AMIMechE (*tempy*), C. J. Konried, BSC, MIEE, ACGI,
F. G. H. Lewis, ARCS, DIC, AIP, R. U. Linsell, DFH (*act*), W. H. McAllister, AMIEE,
A. Mayor, AMIEE, W. A. Mills, AMIMechE, C. F. Nossiter, AMIMechE,
F. H. Packwood, BSC(Eng), AMIPE (*tempy*), G. G. Perry, AMIMechE (*tempy*),
E. S. Russell, AMIEE (*act*), R. K. C. Stoughton, AMIEE, DFH (*act*), G. E. O. Taylor, AMIPE,
F. G. Tomalin, AMIEE, A. V. Vale, MIMechE (*tempy*), G. L. Washington (*act*),
G. Webster, W. R. Wickham, MBE, AMIMechE, WHEX, M. P. Wooller, AMIEE (*act*),
B. B. Wykes (*act*), Esqrs.

Production Engineers

H. R. Barnett, MIEE, N. Brierley, AMIEE, J. A. Bubb, AMIMechE,
J. I. G. Evans, BSC, AMIEE, J. A. Farman, AMIMechE, J. A. Galloway, DLC,
J. H. Hales, AMIEE, L. W. J. Harris, AMIMechE, J. R. Hawkins, BSC(Eng),
F. W. Howcroft, AMIEE, F. K. Jennings, AMIEE (*act*), R. A. Lanchester, AMIEE,
J. T. Langrish, AMIEE, H. H. Lugg, I. McD. Oliphant, AMIMechE, D. I. W. Orchin, BSC,
J. M. Peters, BSC(Eng), D. M. F. Sheryer, MIMechE (*tempy*), J. C. Simpson, AMIEE,
P. V. Spencer, AMIEE, L. Sumner, MIMechE, J. G. Wood, BSC(Tech), Esqrs.

Principal Production Inspectors

F. R. Ames (*act*),
R. W. J. Cole (*act*),
F. W. Danzelman,
L. A. Evenden,
W. J. Middlemiss, MBE (*act*),
J. A. Mitchell,
H. A. Parsons,
H. E. Phillips,
E. J. Ridge (*act*),
C. W. Somers,
A. H. L. Trapnell, AMIPE, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION

Director of Naval Construction

V. G. Shepheard, Esq., CB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director (P.D.D.N.C.)

H. S. Pengelly, Esq., MINA

Deputy Director of Naval Construction (Production)

G. McCloghrie, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*)

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller (W.P.)

V. G. Shepheard, Esq., CB, MINA

Principal Deputy Director of Naval Construction

H. S. Pengelly, Esq., MINA

Deputy Director of Naval Construction (Production)

G. McCloghrie, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*)

Deputy Directors of Naval Construction

J. L. Bartlett, CBE, MINA (*act*), D. E. J. Offord, MIMechE, FRSE, MINA (*act*),
N. G. Holt, CBE, MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Director of Dockyards

H. J. Watson, Esq. (*act*)

Senior Staff

Blackman, F. T. (MCD),
Bryant, G. (ADNC), MINA,
Chapman, J. H. B. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Gawn, R. W. L., OBE, (ADNC), MINA,
Harrison, A. N., OBE (ADNC), MINA,
Holt, W. J. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
John, W. G. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Johnson, H. T., OBE (ADNC), MINA,
King, I. E. CBE, MINA (*Assistant D. of D.*), (*act*)
Leddra, C. H. (MCD), OBE, MINA,
Monk, R. J. (MCD), MINA (*act*),
Moon, J. E. P. (MCD), MINA,
Pamplin, G. W. (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
W. R. Perrett (ADNC), MINA (*act*),
Stevens, L. G. (ADNC), MINA,
Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION—*contd.*

Chief Constructors

Andrew, W. R., MEng, MINA (*act*), Esq.
Constr.-Commodore R. Baker, OBE, MINA, RCNR (*on loan to Canadian Government*),
Bessant, J. L., BSC, MINA,
Bogie, F. G., MINA,
Cannon, S. R., OBE, MINA,
Carter, L. T., BSC, MINA,
Craggs, E. F., BSC, MINA,
Dunstan, M. C., MINA (*act*),
Hall, V. W., MINA (*act*),
Harrington, J. W., AMINA (*act*),
Hatchard, W. J., MINA,
Hill, S. J., MINA (*act*),
Lemmon, A. T., MINA,
Mann, H. R., OBE, MINA,
Merrington, A. J., CBE, BSC, MINA,
Mitchell, A., BSC, MINA (*act*),
Narbeth, J. H., BSC(ENG), MINA,
Newnham, H. E., MINA,
Newton, R. N., MINA (*act*),
Paige, C. V., MINA
Palmer, S. J., OBE, MINA (*act*),
Peake, H. S., MINA,
Penwill, C. H., MINA (*act*),
Perry, C. H., BSC,
Perry, W. G., MINA (*act*), Esqrs.
Constr. Captain Pound, E. C., BSC(ENG), MINA (*F.N.C.O, Mediterranean Fleet*).
Pound, F. J. A., MINA,
Purvis, M. K., MINA (*act*),
Richards, R. H., MINA,
Sherwin, C. E., AMINA (*act*),
Sims, A. J., OBE, MINA,
Skinner, H. E., OBE, BSC., MINA,
Smithers, D. W., MINA,
Stunden, G. J., MINA (*act*),
Sutherby, F. S., MINA,
Tabb, H. J., MINA (*act*),
Thorpe, T., AMINA (*act*),
Trevan, S. N., MINA,
Watson, S. H., MINA,
Wright, R. H., MINA, Esqrs.

Constructors

Allan J. C., AMINA,
Anscomb, R., OBE, AMINA,
Austin, A. A., AMINA (*act*),
Avey, D. W., AMINA,
Baker, D. M., BSC, AMINA,
Bell, L. G., AMINA (*act*),
Black, I. McD., AMINA,
Brinton, L. J., AMINA, Esqrs.
Constr. Commander Brokensha, E. A., AMINA,
Brooks, L. J., MINA,
Chatten, H. R. P., MA, AMINA,
Chislett, H. W. J.,
Coates, J. F., MA,
Collas, R. P., AMINA,
Cooper, J. C., B(ENG), BSC(ENG), AMIMECHE, AMINA (*act*),
Cope, A. J. (*act*),
Crawford, J. B., BSC, AMINA,
Dale, S. D., AMINA,
Daniel, R. J., MINA,
Evans, K. G., AMINA,
Evans, L. J., AMINA, Esqrs.
Constr. Lieut. Commander K. P. Farrell, BSC(ENG), AMINA, RCNR,
Ferris, G. S., BSC(ENG),
Fisher, M.,
Froud, J. H.,
Fulthorpe, H. J., AMINA,
Gardner, E.W. (*act*), Esqrs.
Constr. Commander E. S. Gibbons, AMINA,
Gundry, N. E., AMINA,
Hancock, N., AMINA,
Hawkes, R., AMINA,
Hepden, E. C. S., AMINA,
Honey, N. W., AMINA(*act*),
Honnor, A. F. (*act*),
Howorth, R. H., MA, AMINA,
Hughes, W. R. N., MINA,
Jolliffe, F. V., AMINA,
Kirkpatrick, L.,
Lamont, J. F.,
Lawrence, J. C., BSC (ENG), AMINA,
Lawson, D. F. (*tempy*),
Lofft, R. F.,
McCallin, E., MINA,
McMurray, M., BSC, AMINA,
Mace, C. H., Esqrs.
Constr. Commander H. R. Mason, RCNR,
Constr. Commander F. W. Matthews, AMINA,
Morgan, J. R., MA, AMINA,
Moss, J. R., MA, AMINA,
Mowatt, H. M., BSC, AMINA,
Oldridge, C. P., AMINA,
Padbury, W. P., AMINA (*act*),
Paffett, J. A. H.,
Patterson, A. P., BSC, MINA,
Peel, H. S., AMINA (*act*),
Penwill, C. H., MINA,
Phillips, A. E. W., AMINA (*act*),
Phillips, J., BSC, AMINA,
Radford, D. S., AMINA (*act*),
Rayner, L. W. A., BA, AMINA,
Reeves, A. E., AMINA,
Revans, J. T., AMINA,
Rogers, F. C. C., AMINA,
Rydill, L. J.,
Samuels, W.,
Seward, W. R., AMINA,
Skinner, F. P., AMINA, Esqrs.
Constr. Commander Starks, J. F., AMINA,
Stewart, A., BSC, MINA,
Thomas, K. H. W., AMINA,
Thomas, W. H., AMINA,
Tozer, R. E., AMINA,
Vincent, J. E. S., AMINA, Esqrs.
Constr. Commander Vosper, A. J.,
Wallace, W. D., BA,
Warren, W. G., AMINA (*act*),
Williams, A. J., AMINA,
Winn, W. H., BENG, AMINA,
Wood, E. F., AMINA (*act*),
Yearling, F. H. J., AMINA (*act*), Esqrs.

Acting Constructors (Temporary)

Bedford, C. A., MINA,
Bugler, A. R.,
Campaign, H. H.,
Coombes, L. C., MBE,
Corfield, W. A. H., MINA,
Cross, T. S., AMINA,
Davey, S. J., MINA,
Ditcher, A.,
Grant, R. C.,
Grinyer, A. L.,
Hankins, P. H.,
Harris, C. H. L.,
Hickish, J. R., MBE, MINA,
Jago, E. G., MINA,
Mann, W. J.,
Matthews, A. J.,
O'Keeffe, W., MINA,
Perkin, N. H.,
(*a*) Watkins, D. H., MBE, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructor

Bedbrook, J. H.,
Burridge, J. W.,
Cameron, J. G., BA,
Chapple, E. L.,
Cheetham, M. A.,
Cooke, D. L., AMINA,
Dixon, R. H. (*act*),
Foulger, K.,
Franklin, C. G.,
Fuller, G. H.,
Garner, C. S.,
Griffith, A. A. C.,
Hayward, R. C.,
Henry, D. L.,
Holmes, B., AMINA (*act*),
Ireton, R. F.,
Jenner, L. J.,
Lang, D. W., BSC(ENG),
Mansbridge, K. C.,
Miners, H. (*act*),
Moss, D. F.,
O'Neill, D. C.,
Palmer, C. A. S.,
Pitt, R. C.,
Ramsey, B. W.,
Rawsons, K. J.,
Reed, P. J.,
Roberts, G. T.,
Rumens, T. R.,
Sawyer, F. E.,
Stickland, R. P.,
Symons, P. J. R.,
Townsend, R. H.,
Trubshawe, P. O. E., BA, AMINA,
Tupper, E. C.,
Usher, P. J.,
Warren, S. A. T., AMINA,
Watt, W. G.,
Weeks, A. F.,
Whipp, C. W., BA, Esqrs.

(*a*) *Re-employed*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION—*contd.*

Acting Assistant Constructors (Temporary)
King, J. H., Price, T. L., Torrington, R. H., Esqrs.

Lloyd's Surveyor—F. B. Last, Esq., AMINA

Senior Executive Officer—D. W. E. Browning, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers—D. A. Good, F. H. Lee (*act*), Esqrs.

Executive Officer
A. W. Maunder, Esq.

Steel Superintendent, Newcastle.—F. L. Hill, Esq.

Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work—E. A. Richards (*act*), H. R. Bell (*act*), G. W. Leverett (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officers of Smith's Work—F. H. Tucker, J. P. J. Kelly (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Adviser on Textiles—G. S. Watkins, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Furniture—W. C. Roblin, Esq. (*act*).

Inspecting Officer of Paint Work—W. B. Norris, Esq. (*act*).

Chief Examiner of Technical Accounts—E. Randall, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Examiner of Technical Accounts—V. W. D. Fricker (*act*), S. E. J. Haysom (*act*), J. Lloyd (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Technical Accounts—A. W. Metherall (*act*), R. B. N. Stephens (*act*), A. R. Tutte (*act*), B. L. Warnett (*act*), Esqrs.

WARSHIP PRODUCTION SUPERINTENDENTS

SCOTTISH AREA

Warship Production Superintendent—S. R. Cannon, Esq., OBE, MINA (*act*), 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

Deputy W.P.S.—N. Garland, Esq., ISO, BSC.

Senior Foremen of the Yard—F. G. Patterson, W. E. Hammond (*act*), Esqrs.

NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. Mitchell, Esq., BSC, MINA (*act*), Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

Senior Foremen of the Yard—A. G. Stickley (*act*), L. J. Edmiston (*act*), S. H. Bugden (*act*), Esqrs.

NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Warship Production Superintendent—A. J. T. Gibbons, AMINA (*act*), 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Senior Foremen of the Yard—J. Wright (*act*), W. Blakey, S. F. Carron (*act*), Esqrs.

NORTHERN IRELAND AREA.

Warship Productions Superintendent and Principal Ship Overseer—J. W. Harrington, Esq., MINA (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (Deputy W.P.S.)—H. F. W. Coleman, Esq. (*act*).

Assistant W.P.S.—A. C. Parsons, Esq. (*act*).

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Warship Production Superintendent—M. K. Purvis, Esq., MINA, 3rd Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.

Senior Foreman of the Yard (Deputy W.P.S.)—W. C. Rodney, Esq.

Assistant W.P.S. (Supplies)—N. J. Silverston, Esq., Devon Lawn, Victoria Drive, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

(*a*) *Re-employed.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—Vice-Admiral (E) The Hon. Sir Denis C. Maxwell, KCB, CBE ... 6 Mar 50

*Deputy Engineers-in-Chief.—Rear-Admiral (E) F. E. Clemitson, CB ... ... 9 Jan 50
Rear-Admiral (E) I. G. Maclean, CBE ... ... 25 Feb 52

Technical Assistant (Finance).—B. H. Basham, Esq., MBE, AMIMechE.

Production Planning Officer.—C. W. C. Bean, Esq., MBE.

Chief Draughtsmen.—F. Beer, MBE (*act*), W. H. Essenhigh (*act*), S. H. Hancock, H. J. J. Redwood, AMIMechE (*act*), A. Richards, A. H. Short, P. A. Simpson (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Technical Accounts.—A. R. S. Wells, Esq.

Assistant Engineer Inspector.—C. P. Bowden, Esq.

Senior Examiners of Technical Accounts.—J. Hodge, F. W. Mason (*act*), H. Stedman, Esqrs.

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—W. F. Quinnell, Esq.

Technical Assistant (Welding).—N. G. H. Thuell, Esq., AMIMechE, AMIW

SENIOR EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

A. J. Fairbank, CBE, F. W. Thompson, Esqrs.

Higher Executive Officers.—R. B. Hambly (*act*), H. F. Lowman, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (D.E.E.).—*Sir* Hamish D. MacLaren, KBE, CB, DFC, BSC, MIEE.

‡*Deputy Directors (D.D.E.E.).*—W. C. M. Couch, CBE, MIEE, A. McL. Mooney, ACGI, MIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.).*—E. B. Allcock, BSC, MIEE (*act*), H. A. L. Dawson, BSC, F. J. Jenvey, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), W. E. C. Lampert, AMIEE, C. J. Manning, MIEE (*act*), J. C. Thompson, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Superintending Electrical Engineers.*

B. C. Caddy, MBE, ACGI (*act*),
E. A. Chambers (*act*),
A. R. Dawes, AMIEE,
H. Duckworth, MIEE (*act*),
H. Fitzer, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
T. G. Hewitson, BSC, AMIEE,
R. F. Nagle, MENG, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.,
H. W. F. Richardson, AMIEE (*act*),
F. T. Sloman (*act*),
P. Smith, BSC, AMIEE, AMIMechE (*act*),
H. D. Spitteler, BA (*act*),
E. Waldron, MBE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Electrical Engineers.*

C. R. Allen,
W. H. Allen (*act*),
A. A. Beach,
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI (*act*),
F. W. Butler, BSC, AMIEE,
A. E. G. Carey, AMIEE (*act*),
R. E. Cocks, BSC (*act*),
C. C. Davies,
W. T. Dowden, MIEE,
C. W. Duce, BSC(Eng), AMIEE (*act*),
W. T. Edwards, AMIEE, FRAS,
G. Evans (*act*),
H. W. Fishlock, BSC(Eng),
L. W. Groom, ACGI, DIC,
H. G. Hall (*act*),
F. E. Hutchins, BSC (*act*),
W. T. Johnson, BSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC, AMIEE,
A. M. Keeling (*tempy*), Esqrs.,
E. S. F. King, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE AMIEE,
F. E. Marks, BSC (*act*),
E. T. F. Onley, MSC, AMIEE (*act*)
G. C. Pillidge (*act*), Esqrs.,
A. Rhodes, BSC, AMIEE (*tempy*),
E. W. J. Satchell (*act*),
W. W. Simpson (*tempy*),
H. Summers, AMIEE (*act*),
W. C. F. Symes (*tempy*),
C. W. C. Turner, AMIEE,
B. E. Vieyra, BSC, AMIEE (*act*),
N. G. Watson (*act*),
J. Wedge, MBE (*act*),
R. Woods, ACGI (*tempy*),
T. Yates, MIEE, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Electrical Engineers.*

J. A. Garnett, BEM (*tempy*),
J. G. Hancock, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
J. T. Hayden, BSC(Eng), ACGI (*tempy*),
D. F. Hinchley, BSC(Eng),
E. E. Hird, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*)
A. D. Hussey, BSC,
P. W. Jarvis, BSC(Eng),
A. A. Kealey, BSC,
E. S. F. King, BSC(Eng),
A. Kinnes, BSC, ACGI, MIEE (*tempy*),
P. A. Lyne, AMIEE,
C. A. Meadows (*tempy*),
G. Morgan, BSC(Eng),
H. H. Ogilvey (*tempy*),
L. Peretz (*tempy*),
R. Pinkstone, BSC, AMIEE,
D. A. T. Reid, BSC,
G. Wemyss, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Technical Accounts—H. T. Bowles, Esq.

Chief Draughtsmen—D. Atkinson (*act*), H. H. G. Bennett (*act*), H. V. McIlroy (*act*), C. W. Regan, E. J. P. Stenner, Esqrs.

Senior Staff Officer—E. B. Ivemey, Esq. (*act*).

Borne in 'President.' ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

WARSHIP ELECTRICAL SUPERINTENDENTS

SCOTLAND AREA

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—L. E. Hoggan, Esq., OBE, MEng, MIEE, Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

NORTH WESTERN AREA

L. S. Wells, Esq., BEM, Admiralty Offices, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool, 3.

NORTH EASTERN AREA

W. H. Conning, Esq., 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

SOUTHERN AREA

Electrical Engineer—J. E. Matthews, Esq. Third Floor, South Western Hotel, Southampton.

NORTHERN IRELAND

Electrical Engineer—A. C. Ellington, Esq., AMIEE (*act*), c/o Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Musgrave Yard, Belfast.

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

SCOTLAND GROUP (*Region No.* 11)

Assistant Electrical Engineer—E. V. Gaubert, Esq. (*act*), Admiralty Central Offices, 13, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

NORTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 10, 1, 2 & 3)

Superintending Electrical Engineer.—C. F. Hollman, Esq., BEng, AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—W. U. Hancock, Esq., MBE, AMIEE (*act*), Shell-B.P. House, 7, Oxford Road, Manchester, 1.

Regional Offices

Northern Region (No. 1)—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
East & West Ridings Region (No. 2)—1, Albion Street, Leeds, 1.
North Midland Region (No. 3)—Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham.

MIDLAND GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 8 & 9)

Electrical Engineer—A. S. Berry, Esq. (*act*), Gazette Buildings, 168, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 4.

SOUTHERN GROUP (*Regions Nos.* 4, 5, 6 & 7)

Superintending Electrical Engineer—H. W. Thomas, Esq., AMIEE (*act*).

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Beach, Esq., MIEE (*act*).

Regional Office

South Western Region (No. 7)—5, Woodland Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Director* (*D.N.O.*).—*Captain* W. J. Yendell ... ... 18 June 51

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*F*)).—*Captain* F. W. R. Larken ... ... 1 Sept 52

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*G*)).—*Captain* H. G. T. Padfield ... ... 22 Oct 51
(*Also D.C.N.R.*(*G.W. & M., M.O.S.*))

**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*)) *and Chief Gunnery Engineer Officer* (*C.G.E.O.*).—*Rear-Admiral* (E) A. D. McGlashan, DSO ... ... 30 Nov 48

**Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*) (*Air*) *Captain* H. C. Martell (*act*) ... ... 3 Apr 52
Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—T. J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.

Senior Executive Officer.—R. D. Murray, Esq. (*act*).

Higher Executive Officers.—G. A. Ambrose, J. D. Hibberd, DSC, E. Needham, G. H. L. Oliver, N. A. R. Seymour (*act*), and A. J. E. Turnbull, Esqrs.

ORDNANCE ENGINEER OFFICERS

Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer (*C.O.E.O.*).—*See under* " *Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*(*M*))."

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*M.*).—*Captain* (E) G. C. de Jersey ... ... 21 July 52

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*D.*).—*Captain* (E) J. O. H. Gairdner, OBE ... 12 May 52

**Deputy Chief Ordnance Engineer Officer* (*D.C.O.E.O*/*A*).—*Commander* (E) F. A. Lowe, DSC ... 3 June 52

R.N.S.S. Officers see under C.R.N.S.S.

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE—*contd.*

‡*Chief Draughtsmen*—H. M. E. Blackman, H. T. J. Delaine, A. W. Elphick (*act*), and E. T. Watts, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Electrical Engineer—L. R. Hompstead, Esq. (*act*).

GUNNERY EQUIPMENT DEPOTS

Coventry—*Smith Street.*
Superintendent—**Captain* (E) A. R. Newman, OBE (*Also O.E.O., Midlands Area*).
Deputy Superintendent.—A. P. Hickey, Esq., MBE (*Engineer Assistant*).
Electrical Engineer.—W. H. Hardy, Esq.
Executive Officer.—J. R. Rutherford, Esq.

Dinton—*near Salisbury and*
Administered by Superintendent G. E. D. Coventry. Officer in Charge—*Lieutenant* (E) S. W. Dobinson ... ... 19 June 52

Openshaw—*Bessemer Street, Openshaw, Manchester,* 11.
Superintendent—**Commander* (E) H. G. R. Binning (*also O.E.O., Lancs and Yorks Area*).
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) P. L. D. Attwood ... ... 19 Mar 51

Toome Airfield, Northern Ireland. (*Administered by Superintendent* G.E.D. Openshaw.)

Parkhead—*Rigby Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.*
Superintendent.—**Commander* (E) N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill, AMIMechE. (*Also O.E.O., Scotland.*)

Newbiggin—*Limestone Mill, Newbiggin, Fifeshire* (*Near Rosyth*).
(*Administered by Superintendent* G. E. D. Parkhead.)

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE

**Chief Inspector* (*C.I.N.O.*) ...	*Captain* H. S. Walkey (*ret*)	23 Feb 53
**Deputy C.I.N.O.* (T)	*Captain* S. Brown (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Apr 50
**Deputy C.I.N.O.* (G)	*Captain* R. W. Armytage, AM (*ret*) (*act*)	18 Apr 49
Chief Civil Assistant to C.I.N.O. ...	E. W. Filmer, Esq.	1 Oct 49

Assistants to C.I.N.O.

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (*Civil*)	*Colonel* J. H. T. Icke (*tempy*)...	1 Aug 46
	Major V. C. M. Kelsey, RM (*ret*) (*tempy*)	17 Jan 49
‡*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance* (*Civil*)	G. Baker, C. E. Carter, A. D. Chalmers (*tempy*), R. H. Dixon (*act*), W. R. Dixon, A. E. Frost (*act*), S. Parker (*act*), E. J. Rawkins (*act*), E. W. Waterfield, J. Wilson, Esqrs.	
**Editor of N.A.M.A.N.*	*Lieutenant* G. W. Ottaway (*ret*)	11 June 46
‡*Higher Executive Officers*	V. C. Filmer, C. E. V. Godden, W. O. O'Connell, A. B. Smith, Esqrs.	

Area Officers Employed under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (*Civil*)	P. L. Chandler Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	1 Nov 48
‡*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance* (*Civil*).	C. E. Airey, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	A. W. Alcraft, Esq. (*act*) (*Northern Ireland*) ...	—
	D. Avison, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Manchester*)	—
	Commander N. A. Beal (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Treown*) ...	—
	F. Bevis, Esq. (*act*) (*Glascoed*)	—
	J. W. Bingham, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. W. Blake, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	J. W. Doye, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	R. J. J. Fox, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. J. Fruen, Esq. (*act*) (*Broughton Moor*)	—
	G. T. Heath, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	R. F. Kayes, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Birmingham*)	—
	R. V. Mortimer, Esq. (*act*) (*Crombie*)	—
	W. O. Nitsch, Esq., BEM (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
	A. A. Reeves, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Chatham*)	—
	A. J. Robertson, Esq. (*act*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	A. G. Sargent Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	Commander (L) F. T. Searle, OBE (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Woolwich*)	—
	C. S. C. Shorthouse, Esq. (*act*) (*Portsmouth*) ...	—
	E. C. Street, Esq. (*Birmingham*)	—
	J. W. M. Stubbs, Esq. (*act*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	W. N. Thompson, Esq. (*tempy*) (*Sheffield*)	—
	C. G. V. Waite, Esq. (*act*) (*Cardiff*)	—
	Commander (E) E. H. Woolff (*ret*) (*tempy*) (*Hayes*) ...	—
Higher Executive Officers	J. E. Marr, Esq. (*Woolwich*)	—
	W. E. Metherell, Esq. (*Sheffield*	—

**Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE—*contd.*

Area Officers Employed under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—contd.

Gauge Factory Staff.

Gauge Provision Manager	P. Copley, Esq. (*act*)	—
Assistant Gauge Provision Manager ...	H. W. Fox, Esq.	—
Works Manager	*Eng. Com.* F. G. Tritton (*ret.*)	—
Assistant Works Manager	A. W. Bradley, Esq. (*act*)	—
Gauge Design Officer	G. A. Edwards, Esq.	—
Assistant to Gauge Design Officer	R. Blanchfield (alias Grey), Esq. (*act*)	—
‡*Assistan Inspector of Naval Ordnance (Civil)*	E. Alcroft, Esq. (*act*)	—

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY

Director (*D. A. S.*)—J. Wedlake, Esq., MBE.

Deputy Directors (*D.D.*)—A. Pritchard, CBE, R. L. Lawson, M. May, OBE (*disestab*), W. H. Newman, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Directors and Superintending Armament Supply Officers*

G. Ashworth,	R. G. Gatehouse,	J. B. Richards,
A. J. Atkins, OBE,	F. H. Goddard,	A. J. Smith,
R. R. Bailey (*act*),	P. J. Hawkins (*act*),	D. Todd,
G. E. Ballyn,	N. P. Luscombe,	J. M. Widdecombe,
A. F. Gannaway (*act*),	St. G. Redhead,	W. F. Woods, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Armament Supply Officers.*

J. B. Bigg,	M. Godfrey, (*act*),	H. J. M. Westlake, Esqrs

‡ *Armament Supply Officers.*

E. C. Arscott,	H. H. A. Graham (*act*),	D. M. Nelson,
L. W. Bethell, LMC	H. Griffiths,	P. R. Ody,
J. R. Bodys,	K.A. Haddacks, MBE,	H. C. Parsons,
B. J. Burbeck,	T. G. Haynes,	L. W. Price,
S. R. Callis,	A. J. Hill,	P. J. Rafferty,
F. J. Cammack,	T. F. Honess,	L. C. Ransom,
M. M. Carey,	C. R. Howe,	K. H. Robinson,
G. J. H. Cartwright,	L. I. Hunt,	E. C. Rogers,
G. H. Chandler, MBE	R. C. Kedge,	N. G. Scott,
F. H. Compton,	J. Keen,	D. V. Sladen, MBE,
J. C. Croome,	R. G. Leyden,	S. H. Stokes,
E. C. Crouch,	A. F. McLeod,	E. de C. Tillett,
A. I. Dow,	J. E. Marsh,	W. E. S. Trigg,
A. J. Dunmall,	E. J. Minett,	A. A. Ward,
E. A. H. Fisher,	F. T. Moran,	A. S. White,
A. E. Gardner (*act*),	A. E. Morgan,	W. B. Winsor, Esqrs.
O. A. Gilmore,	L. J. Morris,	

‡ *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. H. Adams,	J. A. Foulstone,	R. M. Moakes,
C. J. Avery,	R. T. Garton,	C. H. Moir,
A. B. Banks,	A. P. German,	T. H. Murray (*act*),
E. C. G. Barry,	R. F. Gillett,	J. B. O'Leary, MBE,
W. G. Bartlett,	R. Gold,	E. W. Oliver,
A. F. Bawden,	F. J. Hagell,	F G. Osborne,
A. W. Bennett,	D. H. Hancock (*act*),	B. J. Pascoe,
C. J. Blake,	A. J. Hawkins,	P. W. Passell,
W. H. Bowles,	A. S. Hay,	A. C. J. Pearce,
J. E. Boyce,	J. Higman,	H. J. Powell,
M. R. Branford,	A. S. Hodges,	F. L. Preston,
J. H. Brinton,	W. H. Horsman,	H. C. Rainbird,
J. R. Brooker,	H. House,	J. Rant,
J. Buchan,	W. H. Hurley,	W. G. Rawlings,
S. J. Campbell,	T. Hustler,	G. A. Robins,
A. K. Canterbury,	A. M. Ingham,	M. G. Ross,
M. H. Carmock,	R. V. Isbell,	P. Shafe (*act*),
J. G. D. Coles,	E. J. James,	A. S. B. Spragg,
R. W. Cornish,	T. L. Jeans,	A. Stevenson,
D. T. Cory,	H. G. Jeffery,	J. L. Stobart, MBE,
C. P. Costeloe,	L. J. Jenkins,	H. C. Strain,
N. J. Craner,	F. E. Kingston,	F. W. Thistleton,
B. D. Crofts,	K. J. Knight,	B. R. M. Thompson,
H. Cruse,	R. C. Lacey, MBE,	R. G. E. Tolley,
F. W. E. Dann,	R. I. Lavers,	F. A. J. Verroest,
E. W. Davidson,	R. W. Lewis,	H. W. Vinter,
S. J. Davies,	A. A. Ley,	J. Walton,
C. F. Deluchi,	M. M. Little,	W. J. Weddell,
J. T. Devereux,	H. G. Lord,	T. Whitelaw,
J. W. Easton,	W. Lord,	D. A. Worden,
A. L. England,	W. C. M. McDonald,	J. A. Wyatt, Esqrs.
A. D. Fell,	A. D. G. Macleod,	

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY—*contd.*

‡ *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

D. N. Allen,
P. A. Andrews,
R. J. Avery (*f*),
R. Baker,
A. Ballard,
I. H. Barnsdale,
H. M. Bartlett,
J. C. W. Bayley,
A. E. Bunce,
A. W. Campbell,
J. A. Cansell,
R. F. Carter,
G. B. Child,
A. W. J. Clarke,
I. Colmer,
H. H. Curtis,
C. F. Dale,
W. J. Day,
F. E. Deeks,
P. M. Denton,
R. C. C. Dwyer,
K. Ellis,
K. R. L. England,
W. H. Everitt,
S. R. Finnemore,
E. A. Foster,
A. G. Frampton,
A. J. A. Gibbon,
E. A. Godsave,
F. Gray,
G. F. Gray,
D. H. Hancock,
D. L. W. Hammond,
J. T. Harston,
J. F. Hazell,
M. W. Hodge,
P. Hughes,
P. J. Hunt,
R. Joliff,
D. P. Keen,
L. C. Kennaugh,
A. E. Keown,
B. N. Lane,
T. V. Laughton,
H. H. Luckhurst,
T. Lynn,
D. McBride,
E. M. McNamara,
W. F. C. Martin,
N. Mathias,
D. P. Miles,
A. Morton,
J. Muir,
L. Murgatroyd,
R. A. Newton,
W. D. R. Paffett,
A. G. Parsons,
G. W. T. J. Pearce,
K. A. Pearson,
K. C. Port,
A. Pringle,
C. J. Putt,
R. C. Quayle,
D. G. Reed,
A. J. Roberts,
M. J. Robins,
R. Robson,
G. V. Samuels,
J. F. Sivier,
D. Springall (*f*),
F. E. Starling,
F. S. Stephens,
D. E. Surridge,
J. A. N. Taylor,
H. D. D. Thomas,
P. C. Tracy,
F. J. Treasure,
I. R. W. Tucker,
C. S. Veale,
L. Vearnals,
L. W. C. Wallace,
F. R. Warren,
D. P. Whittle,
W. C. Williamson,
D. Wood,
J. M. Woodruff,
E. G. Wren,
D. R. Yeatman,
D. K. Young, Esqrs.

Ordnance Assistants

Laboratory Officer
E. C. H. Lawrence, Esq., BSC, ARCS, ARIC.

Examiner of Laboratory Work
W. H. Cullip, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work*
E. T. Allway, MBE,
J. S. Beattie, Esqrs.

Examine of Naval Ordnance Work (Torpedoes)
H. J. Thorburn, Esq.

Technical Assistant
H. V. Cawsey (*act*), Esq., AMIMechE

‡ *Factory Superintendents*
R. V. Eaton, BSC, ARCS, MIChE, FRIC (*act*),
W. L. L. Smith, PhD, BSC, FRIC (*act*),
H. Turner, OBE, MIMechE, Esqrs.

‡*Factory Managers and Deputy Superintendents*
H. N. Read, MSC, FRIC (*act*), A. V. Vale, MIMechE, Esqrs.

Factory Assistant Manager
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSC, MIChE (*act*)

‡*Factory Chief Mechanical Engineers*
R. C. B. Cole (*act*),
W. Meek, BSC(Eng), ARSM (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Factory Production Manager*
J. Campbell, Esq. (*act*).

Planning Engineer
B. G. York, Esq.

Factory Works Engineer
P. Bridge, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Chemists-in-Charge*
C. F. Baker, ACGSC, FRIC (*act*),
J. V. B. Gray, BSC, DIC (*act*),
N. S. Johnson, ARIC,
W. F. Pavitt, BSC, FRIC, AMIChemE,
C. H. Perrott, PhD, MSC, ARIC (*act*),
W. W. Rowland, BSC, FRIC,
A. Silvester, BSC, FRIC,
T. A. Williams, BSC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Foremen of Factory*
L. H. Pascoe (*act*),
H. Patterson (*act*),
E. R. Shepherd, Esqrs.

Shipping Master
J. H. Hogan, Esq., BEM (*act*)

Principal Production Engineer
E. B. Wheeler, Esq., BSC, AMIMechE

‡*Production Engineers*
W. T. Baird,
J. A. Farman,
F. H. Packwood,
W. F. Winkles, Esqrs.

‡*Temporary Senior Technical Assistants*
J. A. Bradbury, AMIEE,
E. A. Doman, Esqrs.

(*f*) *Serving with H.M. Forces.*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF UNDERWATER WEAPONS

*Director (D.U.W.)—Captain G. B. Sayer, DSC ... ... 9 May 50
*Deputy Director (D.D.U.W.)—Captain A. E. Blundell, OBE ... ... 23 Feb 51
*Deputy Director (D.D.U.W. (Bath))—Captain R. Whinney, DSC■■ ... ... 21 July 52

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officers.—A. J. Ottley, C. F. Funston (*Havant*), Esqrs.
Executive Officer.—F. A. Bingham, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF BOOM DEFENCE AND MARINE SALVAGE

*Director (D.B.M.S.).—Captain J. H. Ruck-Keene, OBE, DSC ... ... 29 Aug 51

Civil Staff

Chief Boom and Salvage Officer ...	C. L. Black, Esq., OBE.
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade I)	*Captain* M. W. B. Hervey, RN (*ret*). C. W. Blanchard, Esq.
Boom Defence and Salvage Officer (Grade II)	*Lieut.* (E) G. H. Trend, DSC, RN (*ret*). L. Hackman, Esq. J. H. Briggs, Esq. G. E. Kennedy, Esq. E. D. Singer, Esq.
Assistant Boom Defence and Salvage Officer	*Lieut.* (E) E. D. Smart, RN (*ret*).

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT

*Director (D.N.E.)—Rear-Admiral G. V. Gladstone ... ... 6 June 52
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.E.)—Captain H. F. Bone, DSO■, DSC■ ... ... 18 Aug 52

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

Chief, Royal Naval Scientific Service—W. R. J. Cook, Esq., CB, MSc.

‡*Chief Scientific Officers*—J. Anderson, CBE, MIEE, J. Buckingham, CB, MA, Esqrs., *Col.* A. V. Kerrison, E. C. S. Megaw, MBE, DSC, MIEE, Esq.

‡*Deputy Chief Scientific Officers*—C. Crampton, OBE, BSc, G. E. R. Deacon, D.Sc, FRS, I. Fagelston, MSc, AIC, A. C. Law, MA, N. Levin, PhD, BSc, W. Pretty, PhD, DIC, BSc, ARCS, R. H. Purcell, PhD, DIC, BSc, FRIC, ARCS, G. R. C. Soutar, BSc, R. W. Sutton, OBE, BSc, J. Thomson, MA, PhD, DSc, E. J. Vaughan, MSc, ARCS, DIC, FRIC, E. C. Williams, MSc, FInstP, AMIEE, *i.d.c.*, H. F. Willis, MSc, PhD, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Principal Scientific Officers.*

G. H. D. Barklie, MSc, FRIC,
R. W. A. Birkett, AMIEE, AMIMechE (*act*),
S. Bolshaw, AMIEE,
A. R. Bryant, PhD, BSc,
F. S. Burt, PhD, DIC, BSc, FRAeS, ACGI,
F. F. Butterworth, MSc(Tech), PhD,
H. C. Calpine, MBE, MA, FRStatS,
J. N. Carruthers, DSC, FInstP,
J. Cross, AMET, FRIC,
G. P. Easten, MA,
T. C. Finnimore, MBE, AMIEE, (*act*),
J. W. Fisher, PhD, BSc, MRCS, LRCP,
J. M. Ford, BSc(Eng), MIMechE,
G. E. Gale, PhD, BSc, *j.s.s.c.*,
Cdr (*E*) J. E. Golby, OBE, RN (*ret*),
H. Gollop, BSc, FRIC, MIChemE,
E. J. Grainger, MSc, AMIEE,
H. G. Grout, BSc, AMIMechE,
W. G. Heatley, BSc(Eng),
E. G. Hill, MSc, PhD, FInstP,
H. E. Hogben, BSc(Elec Eng), MIEE,
W. W. Jackson, MSc, PhD,
R. J. B. Keig, MA, AMIMechE, AIMarE,
H. W. K. Kelly, MBE, BA,
C. D. Lawrence, PhD, DIC, BSc, FRIC,
E. Lee, MSc, PhD,
D. S. G. Lewis, MSc,
N. A. Mackintosh, CBE, DSC,
A. C. Main, MIMechE,
W. D. Mallinson, BSc(Eng), ACGI, MIEE,
S. J. Moss, BSc,
E. F. Newley, MSc, AMIMechE, AMIEE,
N. Pemberton, OBE,
A. R. Rangabe, BSc,
O. L. Ratsey, BA,
J. D. S. Rawlinson, BSc, MIEE,
W. F. Rawlinson, DSc, MIEE,
J. W. Robertson, BSc(Eng), AMIAE,
I. M. Ross, MA, BSc,
F. N. Scaife,
H. Smith, DSc, BA,
R. F. Stewart, BA,
J. F. Sutton, MSc, MIMechE,
H. J. Taylor, DPh, BSc,
A. F. H. Thomson, BA,
D. G. Tucker, DSc, PhD, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
G. L. Turney, OBE, MA,
S. Vajda, DPh,
J. E. P. L. Vigoreux, DSC, DIC, ACGI, AMIEE,
G. Voglis,
E. C. Wadlow, PhD, BSc, MIMechE,
N. H. A. Warren, BSc(Eng),
A. G. D. Watson, MA,
D. S. Watson, BSc, AMIEE,
J. E. Wright, ACGI, MIEE,
R. A. Yeo, BSc(Eng), DIC, ACGI, Esqrs.

Principal Patent Examiner—N. D. Imrie, Esq.

Senior Patent Examiner—W. E. Goss, Esq., FCIPA.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Principal Scientific Officers*

J. O. Ackroyd, MA, BSC(Eng),
E. A. Alexander, MSC, DPh, ARIC,
R. S. Allan, BSC,
R. V. Alred, MA, FInstP, AMIEE,
W. P. Anderson, BSC,
A. H. Antram, AMIEE,
L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, MC, MA, MIEE,
P. T. W. Baker, DSC, MA,
F. A. Ball,
J. G. Ballinghall, BSC, FRIC, Esqrs.
Miss H. E. Bargmann, PhD, BSC,
A. H. Bebb, MA, BSC,
R. Benjamin, BSC(Eng), ACGI (*act*),
G. Bishop, BSC, MIEE,
H. K. Black, BSC, FRIC,
A. G. Booker, MSC,
H. A. H. Boot, PhD, BSC,
W. L. Borrows, BSC, ARCS, DIC, ARIC,
R. A. M. Bound, PhD, BSC, AInstP,
H. K. Bourne, MSC, MIEE, FRSP,
K. F. Bowden, MSC (*tempy*),
J. N. Bradley, BSC,
H. M. Bristow, AMIEE, AInstP,
L. S. Brodie, BSC,
E. Brown, BSC(Eng),
A. Bruce, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, ACGI,
R. G. Budden,
G. Burns, FInstM, MMet,
A. Butterworth, BSC, AMIEE,
S. A. Byard, BSC(Eng),
E. B. B. Callick, BSC,
H. Capper, BSC,
J. E. Chard, BSC(Eng), ARSM, ARIC,
H. Clausen, OBE, ISO, BSC(Eng),
R. E. Clark, MIEE,
R. G. H. Clutton, MIEE,
J. Colquhoun, MSC,
S. L. Cowan, DSC,
B. Craven, BSC(Tech),
J. T. Crennell, MA,
J. Croney, BSC(Eng),
D. A. Crow, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
M. J. Daintith, BA,
W. E. Dawson, MSC,
E. N. Dodd, PhD, BSC, ARIC,
J. Doig, BSC, AMIEE,
F. H. Edwards, BSC,
J. Edwards, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIMechE, *J.s.s.c.*,
H. J. Elwertowski, Dipl Eng
G. N. S. Farrand, BSC, ARIC,
W. Fearon, BSC(Eng),
F. M. V. Flint, PhD, BSC,
B. O. B. Gamble, BSC,
R. H. Garner, MSC(Tech), MIEE,
C. F. George,
H. C. Gerry, AMIEE,
R. J. Gossage, BSC, *J.s.s.c.*,
E. W. Green, MBE,
J. Grensted, MSC(Eng), ACGI, DIC,
W. K. Grimley, AMIEE,
D. A. Hanley, BA,
R. N. Hansford, MA, AMIEE,
S. Harcombe, MA, BSC,
J. R. Hardwick, MA, AMIEE, AMIMechE,
S. D. Harper, BSC(Eng),
R. J. Harris, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
T. J. Hart, DSC,
P. O. Hawkins,
J. Haythorn, BSC(Eng), AMIAE,
H. T. Heal, BSC (*tempy*),
P. Henderson,
H. F. P. Herdman, MSC,
H. Hesketh, BSC, AMIEE,
L. W. Hill, BA,
A. Hine, BSC,
A. Hobson, MSC (Tech), AInstP, AMIEE,
E. R. R. Holmberg, PhD, MA
J. E. Holton,
G. E. S. Hornby, MBE, AMet, ARIC,
L. A. Howard, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
H. G. Hughes, MSC, FInstP, MIEE,
H. S. Hughes, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
A. M. Humby, AMIEE,
J. B. Hunter,
F. M. G. Hutton, MA, AMIEE,
T. J. Jones MSC,
G. A. Keay, BSC,
P. R. Kent, AMIMechE, WhEx,
L. Kenworthy, BSC, ARCS,
J. L. King, BA,
J. M. Kirkby, BA,
P. A. Laird, BSC,
S. G. Lankester, BSC, ARCS, Esqrs.,
Cdr. A. L. Lawford, RN (*ret*),
J. Leicester, AMIChemE,
C. A. Luxford, BSC,
B. W. Lythall, MA,
M. McIntyre, BSC, FRIC,
J. T. McKenna, BEng, AMIEE, AMIMechE (*act*),
D. Malcolm, BSC,
H. H. Margary, BCom, AMICE, AMIEE, AMIMechE,
J. W. Marr, MA, BSC,
E. Marsden, BSC, DIC,
J. J. A. Mason,
C. Matthews,
H. S. Miles, DIC,
J. H. Mole, PhD, BSC(Eng), DIC, ACGI,
W. H. Morphet, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMBritIRE
G. W. A. Morris, BSC,
L. A. Moxon, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE,
R. D. G. Mussett,
C. W. B. Neal, BSC,
K. H. Nicholls, OBE,
H. Noble, OBE,
J. W. la F. Norman,
W. J. Offord, DIC, ACGI,
T. C. J. Ovenston, PhD, BSC, FRIC,
L. R. Palmer, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
N. L. Parr, AMIMechE,
F. Pearson,
H. W. Pout, BSC(Eng), ACGI, AMIEE
F. H. Powell, AMIEE,
J. H. Powell, DSC, FInstP,
E. W. Pratt, MSC, FInstP,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS, *J.s.s.c.*,
C. O. Pringle, MSC,
G. G. Ramm, MSC(Elec Eng), BSC,
P. G. Redgment, MA, AMIEE
F. J. Reilly, BSC, AMIEE, *J.s.s.c.*,
C. P. Rigby, BSC, AMIMechE,
T. S. Robertson, MSC,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSC,
H. A. Rowe, BSC, FPS,
E. Rzymowski, Dipl Ing, MSC(Eng) (*act*),
L. R. G. Samphier, AMIEE,
A. B. Scott,
M. L. Sefton, BSC,
J. E. Shaw, MSC,
J. S. Shayler, BSC(Tech),
J. N. Shearme, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
J. W. Snowdon, MBE, BSC(Eng), AMIEE, AMIMechE,
G. A. Spencer, ARTC, AMIEE,
J. S. Starkiewicz,
W. Struszynski, Dipl Ing (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Instr. Commander C. T. Suthons, BA, RN (*ret*),
A. A. Symonds, PhD, MA,
P. L. Ta'Bois, Dipl Ing, MIEE,
S. H. Taylor, OBE, MSC,
V. H. Taylor, BSC,
C. A. Teer, BSC,
A. B. Thomas, MA, AMIEE (*tempy*)
A. D. E. Thomson, BSC, AMIEE,
F. J. Tindall, MEng, AMIEE,
T. J. Tooley,
A. C. Trevett, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
S. E. Trigle, AMIMechE,
J. Tunstead, PhD, MA, *J.s.s.c.*,
R. Q. Twiss, PhD, BA,
E. J. W. Underhill, MSC, AInstP, (*act*),
S. de Walden, MSC, Dipl Ing, AMIEE,
H. E. Walker, BSC(Tech), AMIMechE, AMIEE,
P. Ward, *J.s.s.c.*,
H. C. Wassell, MSC,
E. J. Widdowson, MSC, BSC(Tech), AMet,
T. W. Wight, PhD, BSC,
M. S. Wills,
P. B. Wilson, MA,
A. B. Wood, OBE, DSC,
C. T. Wright, BSC(Eng), *J.s.s.c.*,
H. C. Wright, OBE, PhD, BSC,
P. M. Wright, BA
D. Wyllie, BSC, PhD, ARIC, Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers.*

E. J. Adamson, MA,
R. Akroyd, BSC(Eng),
W. D. Allen, BSC(Eng),
S. Barker, BSC,
A. E. Barrington, PhD, BSC(Eng),
J. S. Beard, MA, BSC (*tempy*),
T. H. Beech, MA,
L. B. Bell, BSC(Eng),
K. C. Bowen, BA,
T. C. Bridges, BSC(Eng),
D. E. Bromley, BSC,
N. Brooke, MA, AMIEE,
W. K. Brown, MA (*tempy*),
A Bruce, BA,
K. D. Chambers, AMIEE,
H. Charnock, MSC,
W. D. Chesterman, BSC, FInstP,
R. H. Clarke, MA,
R. P. Coghlan, BSC,
B. W. Conolly, MA,
C. Cooper, AMIMechE,
S. W. Cousins, BSC, ARCS, AInstP,
J. Darbyshire, MSC, AInstP,
M. Davis, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Scientific Officers*—contd.

P. R. Dax, BSC(Eng),
W. D. Delany, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
J. Dent, BSC,
W. F. G. Drury, AMIEE,
J. T. Edmond, MA,
J. H. Ellis, MSC,
F. S. Fidlan, BSC, AMIEE,
A. J. Finnimore, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
R. E. Fischbacher, BSC,
A. W. J. Flaxman, BSC,
J. S. Fleming, BSC, AMIEE,
P. F. Foreman,
A. A. Fuller, BSC,
J. F. Gittins, BSC, ARCS,
C. W. Glanford, BA,
A. P. Gordon, BSC(Tech), AMIEE (*tempy*),
J. P. Grantham, BA,
J. W. R. Griffiths, BSC(Eng),
P. Gurnell, BSC,
R. K. Haigh, AMIEE, AMIMechE, AMBritIRE (*tempy*),
R. Hall, BA,
G. A. Halnan, MA (*act*),
E. J. Hammersley,
E. L. Harley, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
G. Harries, BSC, AInstP,
D. Harrison, AMIEE, DFH,
W. D. Hart, BSC,
A. R. Heaton, BSC(Eng), *j.s.s.c.*,
H. V. Hempleman, BA,
R. A. D. Heward,
D. H. O. Hider, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
D. V. Hilborne, BSC, DIC (*tempy*),
G. P. Horton, BSC(Eng),
H. A. Hudson, BSC(Eng),
J. L. Hudson, BSC (*act*),
A. O. Hunter, MSC, AMIEE,
R. G. Irons, BSC (*tempy*),
G. R. Jamieson, BSC (*tempy*),
C. R. Jones (*tempy*),
L. Kay, BSC(Eng),
A. L. Kendrick, BSC (*act*),
S. B. Kendrick, BSC (*act*),
G. O. T. H. Kibbler, BSC, AInstP (*act*),
P. G. R. King, BA,
F. A. Kitchen, BSC, AInstP, AMIEE,
R. C. Lane, MSC, ARCS, DIC (*act*),
D. R. Leah, BSC,
C. P. Lea-Wilson, BSC,
L. S. LeHuge, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. N. J. Lloyd-Hughes, BSC,
T. L. Mack, BSC,
R. McGinn, AMIEE (*tempy*),
J. H. Marshall, M.Eng,
S. D. Mason, BSC(Eng),
A. D. Murray, MA (*tempy*), Esqrs.
Miss E. J. M Nair, MA,
A. Nairn, BA (*act*),
A. W. Nancarrow, AMINA (*act*),
D. Newby, BSC(Eng),
J. D. Niblett, MA, BSC,
J. W. de L. Nichols, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
N. V. Nolan, BSC,
R. Panter, BSC(Eng),
A. B. Parker, PhD, BSC, AInstP, FPS,
C. A. Parker, PhD, BSC, ARIC, *j.s.s.c.*,
J. Pollard, BSC,
H. C. Porter, BA,
D. Quinn, BSC(Tech), AMIEE,
D. M. Rae, BSC (*tempy*),
D. E. Rae, MA (*tempy*),
W. H. Ray, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
A. Reiss, BSC, BIEE,
A. D. V. Riddlington, BA,
H. Ritter, BSC(Eng), DIC,
L. Rockcliffe, BSC(Eng), DIC, AMIEE,
W. Rogulski (*tempy*),
W. Rosebury, MSC,
D. L. Ryal, MSC,
L. J. Sayer, BSC,
A. F. Scovell, BSC, AMIMechE,
D. A. Senior, BA,
F. A. Sharp, BSC,
J. M. Short, BSC,
A. F. C. Sleigh, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
E. Smith, BSC,
B. W. Soole, PhD, BSC, DIC, ARCS,
R. J. Stelling, BSC (*act*),
D. J. Strong, BSC,
H. G. Stubbings, BSC(Eng),
J. R. C. Thomas, BSC,
J. S. Thorp, PhD, BSC, AInstP (*tempy*),
J. W. Thwaites, BSC, ACGI,
M. J. Tucker, BSC,
I. E. Tweedie, BSC, ARCS,
D. F. Walker, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
G. Walker, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. I. Walker, BSC,
P. R. Wallis, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
T. G. Weale, MSC,
A. E. Williams, BSC,
E. M. Wilson, BSC,
M. F. Wintle, BA, BSC(Eng), AMIEE,
R. M. Winton, MA,
W. J. Woods, BSC(Eng),
A. Woroncow, Dipl Ing,
S. T. Wright, AMIEE,
I. M. Yuille, PhD, BSC (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers.*

A. W. Andrews,
F. L. Anthony,
C. Austin, AMIEE,
T. Aves, BSC,
J. G. Barrett,
D. G. C. Barry, AMIEE,
R. C. Bartlett, AMIMechE,
C. O. Baverstock, MBE,
H. V. D. Bell,
F. A. Betts,
W. G. Beynon, BSC,
C. W. Bishop,
L. Blackmore,
K. W. Blake,
W. H. Boddy,
J. Bogue, AMInstBE,
A. J. Bolt,
C. W. Bond,
F. W. L. Booth, AMIEE,
S. Boronski, Dip Ing,
R. L. A. Borrow, BSC,
S. E. Bowrey, BSC, FRIC, FPhysI (*tempy*),
G. E. Briscall, AMIAE,
C. D. Broadhurst,
G. C. Bromfield,
L. H. Brookes, BSC,
C. W. Brooks,
H. A. Brooks,
J. Brooksbank, BSC, DIC, ARCS,
S. H. W. Browning (*tempy*),
F. C. Bruce,
J. J. Brunt, AMet,
A. E. Bunney,
W. J. Burden,
M. R. Burwood, MA, AMIEE,
E. C. Bushell, BSC(Eng), AMIEE (*tempy*),
H. A. Butler,
C. H. G. Byrne,
R. Caden,
W. A. H. Cann,
E. E. J. Capon,
A. E. Caswell, BSC, AMIEE,
L. W. Churchward, AMIMechE,
J. W. Clarke,
J. H. Clayton,
A. G. Coe,
G. Collins,
E. H. Constable,
L. O. Cook, AMIEE,
G. E. Cousins, BSC, AMIEE,
R. R. Craddock,
J. A. Craig, BSC,
A. G. Crocker,
G. F. Cuerden,
J. H. Darley, FIC, MIM,
G. J. A. Davies,
A. E. Davis,
H. W. Davis,
J. Davis,
E. Dawson,
C. M. Dering,
J. H. Dickson, MSC,
A. Dooley, AMIEE (*act*),
A. J. Dudman,
A. G. Dunbar-Poole,
T. F. East,
F. H. Evans,
G. A. Exeter,
T. D. Fearnehough, AMet,
T. G. Ferguson, AMIMechE, Esqrs.
Miss S. M. Firth, BSC,
L. J. Fitzgerald,
F. M. Foley, MSC, BA (*act*),
R. V. Forrest,
R. C. Frederick, MBE, FRIC,
C. A. Frow,
T. A. Gifford,
D. R. Glegg,
G. K. Glennie,
T. Grierson, BSC,
T. H. Grosvenor,
A. M. Gunner, AMIMechE,
J. A. Hakes, BSC,
W. Harris,
R. C. Hawkes, BSC(Eng), AInstP,
K. E. Hawksworth, AMet,
J. H. Hayes, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE,
F. W. Helsby, BSC, AIC, AIMechE,
N. Hendy,
H. B. Hewitson, AMIEE,
J. Hewitt,
J. A. Hey, BSC, ARCS,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Senior Experimental Officers*—contd.

F. S. Hickish,
F. L. Hill,
J. D. Hill, AMet,
H. C. Hills,
R. S. Hogben, AMIEE,
D. Hooker,
S. G. Hooper,
T. Hosking, MBE,
F. A. Houghton-Bentley,
J. L. Howard,
E. C. Howlett,
D. A. Hudson, ARIC,
E. W. Jackson, MSc,
J. E. James,
R. Jarvis, AMIEE,
K. A. H. Jones,
M. J. Jones, BSc, AMAmerIEE, AMCEIG,
C. Keynon,
F. P. Kicinski,
R. M. Kilgour, MSc,
D. A. Kilpatrick,
J. C. Kingcome, BSc, ARIC,
E. M. Knight, AMIMechE, AMINA
E. W. Lake,
E. H. Lakey, BSc,
E. N. Lee (*act*),
A. J. Lewin,
H. Lewis,
R. Lockhart, MA, AMIEE,
W. F. Maber, BSc, ARIC,
J. F. Machin, AMIMechE,
J. C. W. McCarthy, BEM,
W. J. McCarthy,
J. A. McGreachy, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE,
D. McGeorge, BSc, AMIMechE
S. A. McKay,
G. F. Martin, AInstC, Esqrs.
Inst. Capt. H. W. Masterton (*ret*),
K. W. S. Maunder, BSc,
L. E. Mayes, BSc,
G. C. Maynard, BSc,
G. E. Mills,
A. L. P. Milwright,
F. A. Mitchell,
I. G. Morgan, AMIEE,
G. F. Mortimer, MBE,
E. A. Moult,
S. J. Murch,
J. G. Nagle, BSc, AFRAS,
M. W. Northway, BSc, ARIC,
F. C. Norton, BSc (*act*),
J. H. Oldfield,
R. R. Orton, BSc(Eng), AMIMechE,
A. Pattek (*tempy*),
T. F. Perry (*act*),
G. Phillips (*act*),
R. B. Phillips (*act*),
F. E. Pierce,
T. G. Powell,
C. Randall-Cook, AMIEE,
J. G. Rees, BSc(Eng), AMIEE,
W. T. Rees, MSc, ARIC,
G. Reid, AMIEE,
O. V. Richards, PhD, BSc,
F. C. Roberts, AMIEE,
W. S. Robertson,
A. E. Robinson, BSc, ARIC,
R. W. Robinson, AIM,
A. F. L. Rocke,
T. H. Rogers, BSc, AMICE, AMIEE,
H. V. Scott,
A. M. A. Sczaniechi, Dipling,
J. E. Sheldrick, BSc, MIEE,
S. R. Shutt, AMet, FIM,
M. Slaffer, DIC, BSc, AMIEE,
T. A. Slocombe, BSc,
W. N. Smith, BSc,
D. F. Stewart,
P. C. Tamowski, DipLING, AMIEE,
F. W. Taylor, AMIEE,
K. A. G. Taylor,
W. E. L. Taylor, BSc, AInstC,
H. S. Tomlin, BSc, AMIEE(*tempy*),
J. Townend, BSc, ARIC,
E. J. Toy,
T. A. Tugwood,
M. G. Turnbull, AMIMechE,
N. V. Vidler,
E. J. Walsh,
C. H. Webb, MBE,
W. C. G. Wheeler, BSc,
H. White,
R. Wickham,
H. E. Wicks, AMIEE,
R. Williams,
S. J. Willis, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. E. Wilson,
H. Winstock, BSc
A. Wood,
L. G. Woodin,
R. J. Woodward,
J. J. Young,
L. G. Young,
W. Young, AMIMechE, Esqrs.

‡ *Scientific Officers.*

B. W. Allwood, BSc(Eng),
J. Alvey, BSc(Eng),
R. N. Anderson, BSc,
B. E. Baker, BA,
R. A. Ballard, BSc,
R. G. Barker, BSc,
R. T. J. Bartlett, BSc(Eng),
G. Bate, PhD, BSc,
E. M. L. Beale, BA,
F. Bell, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
R. L. Bell, PhD, BSc,
B. A. Bentley, BSc(Eng),
A. Blenkin, BA,
R. A. Bones, PhD, BSc,
J. H. Boon, BA,
P. Bosworth, BSc (*tempy*),
G. C. Braysher, BSc,
D. V. Bridger, BSc(Eng),
J. S. C. Browne, BSc,
M. O. Bryant, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
R. W. Burns, BSc,
T. E. Carmichael, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
G. A. Carr, BSc (*tempy*),
D. E. Cartwright, BA,
R. F. Churchhouse, DPh, BSc (*tempy*),
K. Clark, BSc (*tempy*),
J. Clarkson, BSc(Eng),
D. S. Clifford, PhD, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
R. Clough, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
P. R. R. Clynick, BSc,
S. Coad, BSc (*tempy*),
G. H. A. Cole, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
J. E. Conolly, BSc(Eng),
J. C. Cook, PhD, BSc, ARCS,
N. W. Cooper, BSc(Eng),
M. J. Coupland, BA (*tempy*),
R. A. Cox, BSc,
J. L. Craggs, BSc (*tempy*),
J. Crease, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. E. Croft, BSc (*tempy*),
F. A. Cunnell, PhD, BSc,
H. J. Curnow, BSc (*tempy*),
R. I. Currie, BSc,
D. R. Curry, BSc,
P. M. David, BA,
D. R. Deans, BA,
R. J. Donato, ASc, AInstP
J. G. E. Elliot, BSc(Tech) (*tempy*),
R. Erskine, BSc,
A. T. Ffoulkes, MSc (*tempy*),
J. F. Fleming, BA (*tempy*),
P. Foxton, BSc,
I. Gatenby, BSc,
R. A. Gill, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
C. B. I. Glass, BSc,
N. A. Godel, BSc,
D. J. Godfrey, PhD, BSc (*tempy*),
J. Golden, BSc (*tempy*),
M. J. Goodspeed, BSc,
L. R. Gray, BSc,
T. G. Greer-Spencer, BSc,
D. L. Griffiths, BSc,
C. H. Gulland, BSc(Eng) (*tempy*),
K. Hall, BSc(Eng),
P. A. Hamill, MSc (*tempy*),
A. A. Harding, BSc(Eng),
J. H. Haywood, MSc, Esqrs.
Miss D. M. Hills, BSc (*tempy*),
C. Hilsum, BSc,
D. R. Hiscock, BA,
D. F. Holman, MSc,
J. M. Holmes, MSc, ARCS (*tempy*),
P. J. Houdey, BSc,
D. A. Howell, BSc,
J. V. Hubbard, BSc(Eng),
R. E. Jeanes, BSc,
D. Jones, BSc (*tempy*),
W. R. R. Joy, BSc(Eng),
D. N. Keep, BSc, AMIEE,
D. G. Kiely, BSc, Esqrs.
Miss E. A. Killick, BSc,
Mrs. D. L. C. Krahn, BA,
R. F. Kyle, BSc,
J. W. C. Lacey, BA (*tempy*),
A. W. Lamport, BSc(Eng),
J. E. Le Surf, BSc (*tempy*),
R. F. Lever, BA (*tempy*),
P. H. Lindop, BSc,
L. H. Liston, BSc(Eng),
P. D. Lomer, MSc,
E. J. W. Long, BSc,
L. E. S. Mathias, MSc,
I. A. McCord, BSc (*tempy*),
A. T. MacDonald, BSc, Esqrs.
Miss B. Marchington, BA (*tempy*),
D. V. Mardel, BA (*tempy*),
A. S. Merriweather, BSc,
W. Mettyear, BSc (*tempy*),
J. A. Miles, BSc (*tempy*),
G. S. Milner, BSc(Eng),
J. F. Milton, BSc,
A. B. Mitchell, MA,
T. A. Mitchell, BSc,
A. J. Monk, BSc,
D. T. G. Morgan, BA,
G. H. Moss, BSc, ARCS, FPS,
H. A. Munz, BSc(Eng),
H. Mutch, MA,
A Muscott, BSc,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Scientific Officers*—contd.

D. C. Northrop, BSC,
A. R. M. Noton, BSC,
D. J. Oliver, PRD, BSC,
G. Owen, BSC,
D. W. Payn, BA (*tempy*),
R. M. Payne, BA,
J. C. Plowman, MSC,
A. J. Powell, BSC,
H. W. Pyne, BSC, Esqrs.
Mrs. H. M. C. Rae, BSC,
J. W. Ramsey BSC(Eng),
W. W. Reay, MSC,
A. C. Reid, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
A. S. Reid, BSC (*tempy*),
J. S. B. Reynolds, BSC (*tempy*),
T. N. Reynolds, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
F. Rhoden, BSC (*tempy*),
L. Rhoden, BSC,
T. L. ap Rhys, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
J. L. Richards, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
L. D. Ridge, BSC (*tempy*),
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC(Eng),
G. H. Room, MA,
R. P. Rose, BSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
G. W. Ross, BSC (*tempy*),
R. A. Rowe, BSC,
E. W. Saker, PhD, BSC (*tempy*),
D. Schofield, PhD, BSC,
S. A. Self, BSC,
D. C. Smith, BSC,
K. R. Soar, BSC,
M. E. Sprinks, PhD, BSC,
W. R. Stamp, BSC,
T. J. Stanley, BSC(Eng),
F. Steel, MSC,
A. H. B. Stride, BSC,
T. E. Stringer, BSC,
D. N. Tapster, BSC,
J. M. Taylor, BSC,
L. T. Trollope, BSC,
G. A. W. Tuffs, BSC,
R. H. Turner, BSC (*tempy*),
F. J. H. Tutt, BSC(Eng),
R. M. Underwood, PhD, BSC,
D. Walsh, BSC,
A. J. Walton, BSC,
H. L. H. Ward, BA,
B. W. Watson, BSC (*tempy*),
W. J. Westlake, PhD, BSC,
D. E. Weston, MSC, ARCS (*tempy*),
D. A. White, BSC,
R. T. Whitfield, BSC,
J. H. Williams, BA, Esqrs.
Mrs. M. I. Willis, BSC (*tempy*),
B. H. K. Willoughby, BA,
G. L. Wilson, BA,
G. W. Wilson, BSC,
L. B. Wilson, BSC (*tempy*),
F. E. Withers, BSC (*tempy*),
J. D. L. Wood, BA (*tempy*),
J. E. Wood, PhD, BSC,
L. Wortley, BMet,
A. H. Wragg, BSC (*tempy*),
Esqrs.

‡ *Experimental Officers.*

D. Addinell, BSC,
B. M. Adkins,
I. D. Agnew, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
J. Aird,
T. Aird, BSC,
J. H. Allan, Esqrs.,
Mrs. K. Amoore,
J. Anderson, BSC,
P. Andrews, BSC, FPhysI
T. H. D. Attewell, Esqrs.
Miss A. P. Bailey (*act*),
E. J. H. Bailey,
D. C. Baines,
J. J. Baird, Esqrs.
Miss J. M. Baker, MSC,
R. W. Bale,
R. H. Ball,
H. F. Barlow,
A. J. C. Barnicott,
J. D. Batt, BSC (*act*),
R. W. L. Batt,
S. J. Batt,
L. A. Baxter, Esqrs.
Miss J. E. Bean,
J. E. Beanland,
J. M. Beattie (*tempy*),
R. G. Behenna,
J. H. B. Bell, BA,
P. G. Bevir, Esqrs.
Miss H. Bialous (*tempy*),
G. P. Bicknell,
D. Birchon,
C. F. Blanks, BSC,
J. E. Board, BSC (*tempy*),
J. R. Bouffler,
P. Boyle,
R. V. Brass,
A. S. Brooks,
A. D. Brown,
S. G. Brown, BSC,
R. P. Budgen (*tempy*),
D. Brockland,
H. L. Bull,
N. D. R. Bunday, BSC,
R. V. Bundy,
D. J. Burkett,
A. J. Burlison,
F. J. Burnett,
G. Burnie (*tempy*),
R. S. Burns,
E. J. Burton,
C. Cade, AMIEE (*tempy*),
A. Calverley (*tempy*),
E. Carrington, MSC,
R. F. T. Carter, BSC,
W. R. Carter,
D. A. Chapman,
E. S. Chapman, BA,
H. J. Charman,
J. O. Chislett,
R. B. Chitty, BSC(Eng) (*tempy*),
N. Christie,
E. P. Churcher (*tempy*),
A. J. Clark,
R. C. Clark, BSC,
A. D. Clarke,
F. N. Clay, MA (*act*),
K. Clayton,
C. K. Clegg,
A. F. A. Cobden,
E. Cockerham, BSC,
R. H. Colbourne, BSC(Eng), ACGI,
G. J. Colley, BSC (*act*),
D. H. Collins, BSC, Esqrs.
Cdr. P. H. F. Colomb, RN (*ret*)
(*tempy*),
R. P. Common,
E. Cook,
F. H. Cook,
D. G. Cooper, BSC,
R. M. C. Corbett, DFH, AMIEE,
W. J. Corfield,
W. A. Cox,
H. A. Cragg,
J. D. N. Crosbie,
P. D. Cross,
A. J. Cunningham,
A. G. Dann,
E. L. Dapp,
R. L. Dawe,
K. C. Dawson,
W. A. Day,
I. A. Dear, BSC(Eng),
J. D. Denly,
C. E. Densem, BSC(Tech),
E. D. Dobbie,
R. J. Down, AMIEE (*tempy*),
D. W. Downton,
S. G. Dreier,
T. G. Duggan, BA,
R. S. Dunn (*tempy*),
A. C. Edwards,
F. G. Eldridge, AMIMechE,
W. E. Elford,
J. E. Enstone, BSC(Eng),
A. D. Eraut, MA, AMIEE,
G. S. Evans,
W. D. Evans,
D. C. Fakley, BSC,
R. Farley,
R. H. Favell,
C. Fearon, BSC,
E. A. R. Ferm,
R. W. Forrest,
R. W. E. Forse,
D. Foster,
H. Foster,
A. Freedman, BSC,
P. G. Freeman,
W. F. Fry,
D. George, BA,
F. W. George,
G. W. Gill,
R. L. A. Gillies,
H. M. Gilmour,
S. Glass,
W. C. Glenny,
D. W. Godwin,
J. M. Golding,
E. E. Goodall,
A. N. Grice,
W. J. Griffin, AMIEE,
F. Griffiths,
F. G. Griffiths,
H. Groom,
R. D. Groombridge,
I. A. W. Halliday, AMIMechE,
(*tempy*),
A. Hamilton,
A. C. Hammond,
T. Hammond, AMIMechE,
H. G. Hanan,
W. R. Harding,
L. J. Harley, AMIBritIRE,
C. Harrington,
G. J. S. Hart,
J. A. Hart,
F. Hartup, BSC(Eng), AMIMechE,
B. J. Hatley (*act*),
K. N. Hatton, AMIEE, DFH,
W. H. Hawke, BSC,
D. Healey, AMet,
J. G. Heap, AInstC,
J. H. Heath, MSC, AMIEE,
G. F. W. Hebditch,
B. L. Hensel,
G. Hepworth,
E. Hewitt,
R. D. Hill, AMBritIRE,
W. W. Hill,
M. Hillier,

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

‡ *Experimental Officers*—contd.

H. L. R. Hinkley,
C. W. Hockenhull,
M. F. Hockham (*tempy*),
N. Hodson,
R. D. Holland, AMBRITIRE,
L. E. Holliday, BSC, Esqrs.
Miss A. E. Holroyd, BSC,
E. J. Horton,
C. B. Hosking (*act*),
J. C. Howard, BSC, AMIMECHE, (*tempy*),
F. A. Howe,
H. C. Howes,
C. M. Hubbard,
L. F. Hughes,
N. L. Hume,
W. E. Humphrey, AMIEE,
D. Le M. Hunt, BSC(ENG),
F. S. Hunt,
L. J. Hussey,
B. Ingrey,
D. A. R. Jackson,
W. A. Jackson,
A. P. James, AMIEE,
R. G. H. James,
P. A. Johnson,
C. Judge, AMET,
L. A. B. Juggins,
F. T. Kidd,
W. E. Kilburn,
R. D. Knight, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
K. Kobiernicki (*tempy*),
B. Laker,
W. D. Laurie, BA,
L. Lavender,
R. W. Lawrence,
H. G. Layton, AMIED,
N. F. Leaney,
J. R. H. Lewis,
R. G. S. Lewis,
F. W. Little,
J. R. Littlefair,
B. Longden,
J. J. Low, BSC(ENG),
J. W. McCloy, BSC(ENG),
P. M. McGregor,
J. W. B. McIlwraith,
P. McLaughlin,
A. M. M. McMillan,
N. Macdonald (*act*),
J. C. MacIver, BSC,
R. S. MacLean,
G. G. MacNeice, BSC,
R. J. Male (*act*),
E. W. Malpass, BSC, AMIEE,
R. A. Mangiarotty (*tempy*),
W. Marfit, BSC(ENG),
J. C. Marshall, AMIEE,
K. H. J. C. Marshall,
A. R. Martin,
H. P. Mason,
A. F. Matthews,
C. A. G. Meek, BSC,
J. D. Merriman,
H. S. Milborne (*tempy*),
A. Milligan,
M. A. Mitchell,
C. C. Moore, OBE (*tempy*),
R. A. Moore,
C. H. Morey,
B. A. Morgan,
H. C. Morgan, AMIMECHE,
D. S. Mountain, BSC,
G. H. Mowlam,
D. S. G. Mullens (*act*),
V. B. P. Murrell,
D. N. Nailer,
W. R. Nall,
A. W. Newman,
W. H. Newman,
H. W. Nicholls, AMINA,
S. G. Nicholls,
L. H. F. Nichols, BA,
T. Noblet,
H. J. Norris,
O. Nourse, AMIEE,
A. H. G. Oberman,
R. M. O'Brien,
D. T. O'Dell,
G. G. Page, BSC(NZ),
A. I. Palmer,
C. O. J. G. Palmer,
F. E. Parr, BSC(ENG) (*tempy*),
A. G. Patterson, MA, AMIEE,
H. Paul, BSC,
J. J. Payne,
P. H. R. Pearce,
V. J. Pearcy,
V. J. Pearl (*tempy*),
M. F. Peet,
D. Phillips, BSC,
V. W. Philpott,
H. T. Picton,
E. W. A. Pike, BSC,
A. G. C. Pillidge,
A. S. Pitcher (*act*),
N. E. Porter,
A. J. Potten, AMIMECHE,
A. H. Price,
H. C. Probyn (*tempy*),
N. Rain,
R. A. Read, BSC(ENG),
R. Redstone,
W. E. Rees, BSC(ENG), AMIEE,
R. W. Renson, BSC,
I. J. Richmond, BSC,
J. Rigby, AMIEE,
F. W. Ritchie,
R. L. Robb,
J. Y. Robertson,
W. McM. Robertson,
S. Robson, AMIMECHE,
N. H. Rock,
L. W. Roe,
E. G. Ross,
R. W. Sage (*act*),
D. P. Salmon,
D. R. Saunders,
W. T. Scarr (*tempy*),
E. Scott, BSC, ARCS,
J. K. Sear,
W. H. Segrott,
D. F. Seymour, BSC(ENG),
R. Sharp, BENG,
A. K. Shaw (*tempy*),
P. M. Shearman (*tempy*),
C. R. Shearston,
G. P. Shepherd (*act*),
P. W. Sherrin,
R. L. Short, BSC,
D. D. Silvester,
L. F. W. Simmons, AMIEE,
D. Smith,
J. Smith, BSC,
N. D. Smith,
P. P. H. Smith,
W. A. Smith,
W. A. Snelling,
C. F. Soar, BSC,
L. Speller, BSC,
J. F. Spilling, AMIEE,
H. L. Steele,
V. P. Stemp, AMIEE,
E. E. Stephens,
E. L. Stevens,
J. Stevens,
J. S. Steverson,
C. G. Stiff,
J. R. L. Stirk, AMIEE (*tempy*),
B. S. Stocker, BA (*tempy*),
A. J. Stride (*act*),
D. T. Strike, BA, BSC,
G. Stuart-Montieth, BSC (*tempy*),
A. B. J. Sullivan,
P. Summers, AMIMECHE (*tempy*),
R. A. Suter,
F. J. Swales,
H. S. Syms, BSC(ENG),
P. Targett, BSC,
E. A. G. Taylor,
H. M. Taylor,
K. E. Taylor (*act*),
P. Taylor,
L. F. Terrell,
S. H. Thirkell,
D. C. Thomas, AMIMECHE,
J. Thomson (*tempy*),
R. S. A. Thorn,
G. C. J. Threadingham,
S. J. Thurlow (*tempy*),
P. C. Tice (*tempy*),
C. H. Tinker, MBE,
L. H. Tollervey,
C. Trotter,
G. A. E. Turner,
J. J. Urry,
H. G. Vaughan,
R. H. Vey, AMIMECHE,
H. Walch,
N. A. Walter,
F. J. B. Walters,
B. A. Wareham, BSC,
J. H. E. Watson, BSC, ARIC
L. Watson,
J. Webb,
A. McL. Welch,
P. W. Wells,
L. A. West, BSC(ENG),
A. J. Whymark,
J. E. Wigham,
B. Wilders,
E. T. Wilkie, BSC, ARIC,
J. W. H. Wilkins,
G. A. Williams,
R. H. Williams,
C. V. Wilman,
J. A. Wilson,
R. R. Wilson,
W. G. Wilson-Dickson,
P. B. Wishart,
W. L. Wood,
W. T. Woodhall,
H. L. Wooff,
P. E. Yeo,
E. D. Young, BSC(ELEC ENG),
K. Zoledzionski, DIPL ING, AMIED, Esqrs.

Senior Executive Officers.—E. G. Danter, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—F. Broughton, V. Driver, MBE, L. E. Sippets, J. H. South, Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

COMPASS DEPARTMENT

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

*Director (D.C.D.).—*Captain* C. J. Wynne-Edwards, DSC (*ret*) (*act*) ... ... 6 Oct 51
*Deputy Director (D.D.C.D.).—*Commander* G. R. A. Don, DSC (*act*)... ... ... 11 Feb 52

Naval Store Section

Naval Store Officer—F. Lifton, Esq.

Cash Office

Assistant Cashier—A. E. Palmer, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS

Director of Dockyards (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral Sir W. York La R. Beverley, KBE, CB ... ... 31 Dec 51
Deputy Director of Dockyards (D.D. of D.)—H. J. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
Assistant Director (E.E.)—A. H. Parker, Esq., MIEE (*act*).
Assistant Director (Constructive)—I. E. King, Esq., CBE, MINA (*act*).
Chief Executive Officer—S. H. Bright, Esq. (*act*).

Constructive Officers

‡*Chief Constructors*
H. R. Mann, OBE, MINA,
C. V. Paige, MINA,
G. J. Sturden, MINA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Constructors*
D. M. Baker, MSc, AMINA,
S. J. Davey, MINA (*act*),
P. H. Hankins (*act*),
E. G. Jago, MINA (*act*).
A. J. Matthews (*act*),
(*a*) D. H. Watkins, MBE (*act*)
Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—C. R. T. Evans (*act*), F. W. Gray (*act*), A. E. Huss (*act*), B. R. Jackman (*act*), and R. R. Jury (*act*), Esqrs.

Engineering Officers

Superintendent of Dockyard Machinery.—T. R. Matthews, Esq., AMIMECHE (*act*).

‡*Engineer Assistants.*—R. G. Abbott (*act*), A. G. Child, MBE (*act*), S. H. Dimmock (*act*), Esqrs., *Cmdr (E)* M. G. Evans, *Cmdr (E)* A. Hirst, OBE (*ret*), A. Jeffery (*act*), W. C. Neale, AMIMECHE (*act*), Esqrs., *Cmdr (E)* A. J. Stewart, and *Cmdr (E)* R. H. Tribe, MBE.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—H. J. Amos (*act*), R. D. Farr (*act*), (*a*) S. Giffin (*act*), G. M. Hoskin (*act*), G. E. C. Hurst, W. E. Morecroft (*act*), L. J. Robbins (*act*), and R. H. Uren (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman—S. C. Chubb, Esq.

Examiner of Engineering Work—E. N. Raine, Esq. (*act*).

Electrical Officers

Assistant Director (E.E.) (Fleet Shore Establishments)—L. G. Bolton, Esq., OBE, MC, BSC, ACGI, MIEE.

Superintendent of Dockyard Electrical Installations—L. A. Sansbury, Esq., MIEE.

Superintending Electrical Engineers.—W. Ford, BSC, ACGI, MIEE, and F. R. W. K. Mansell, BSC(ENG), AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Electrical Engineers.*—A. W. Allan, BSC, AMIEE, FIE (*act*), F. E. Cole (*act*), E. Evans, ACGI, BSC(ENG), AMIEE, W. T. French, AMIEE (*act*), G. H. Fruin (*tempy*), S. Harpum (*act*), E. E. Paine (*act*), A. G. Squibb (*act*), H. J. Steggall, BSC, MIEE, AMIMECHE, H. E. S. Thomas, BSC, AMIEE (*act*), F. Waters (*act*), A. Wise, ACGI, AMIEE, and J. E. Yates (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—T. H. Ferrell (*tempy*), A. H. Upton, BSC, and A. Williams, MIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—J. E. Barrett, AMIEE (*act*), G. W. Croucher (*act*), H. Furze (*act*), W. J. King (*act*), and T. T. Rider (*act*), Esqrs.

Chief Draughtsman.—A. E. Sweetman, Esq. (*act*).

Senior Executive Officer.—F. W. Light, Esq.

Higher Executive Officers.—E. A. Cooper, R. C. Creighton, W. Mason, R. A. Mitchell, and K. A. F. Siddell, Esqrs.

RADIO EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

Director (D.R.E.).—Captain K. McN. Campbell-Walter ... ... 18 Apr 51
Deputy Director (D.D.R.E.).—Captain R. E. Hutchins, DSC ... ... — Apr 52
Deputy Director (D.D.R.E. (Air)).—Captain P. C. L. Yorke, OBE (*act*) ... ... 24 Feb 53

Civil Staff

Chief Executive Officer.—C. B. Hosking, Esq.
Higher Executive Officers.—A. W. Childs, E. A. Francis, E. W. L. Hogbin, Esqrs.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Director (D. of S.).—G. F. R. Marsh, Esq., CB

‡*Deputy Directors (D.D. of S.).*—E. F. S. Fisher, A. Heiser, R. Henderson, OBE, R. E. V. Jelliffe, M. E. Mahony, L. Road, OBE, Esqrs.

Borne in 'President.' ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *Re-employed.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Ashby, A. J. W.,
Beach, W. C. (*act*),
Borrett, W. K., OBE,
Brightman, C. R.,
Brown, J. A.,
Coopper, S. F.,
Foot, J. E.,
Gill, M. G., CBE,
Holden, A. W.,
Hurden, W. H.,
Inwood, P. W.,
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Paterson, A.,
Reynolds, H.,
Walker, R. T., Esqrs.

‡*Naval Store Officers.*

Barton, W. E.,
Blades, H. S.,
Blazey, A. H.,
Blewitt, H. M.,
Boyle, P.,
Britton, B. A.,
Carter, F. N.,
Cobb, W. F.,
Coombe, T. C.,
Cooper, S. G.,
Couper, L. R.,
Day, A. J.,
Dethridge, T. H.
Drew, J. F.,
Fuge, A. G.,
Goode, W. A.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Huxford, E., MBE,
Lovett, J. P., MBE,
Marshall, J. M.,
Martin, H. G.,
Marwood, F. L.,
Mowat, A. J.,
Newcombe, R. R.,
Papworth, J.,
Peter, J. A. W.,
Prince, H. W.,
Pursey, D. R. S.,
Rickard, F. J.,
Searle, T. N.,
Skinner, H. F S.,
Smith. G. E.,
Smith, W. C.,
Sprague, R. (*act*),
Stevens, R. P.,
Strother, G.,
Thomas, A. T. J.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Webster, W. H. H.,
Willis, F., Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Akhurst, A.,
Antliff, S. C.,
Backhouse, P.,
Barron, R. E.,
Battershill, E. J.,
Bayes, R. P.,
Belford, I. R. (*act*),
Bennett, W. H.,
Binner, J.,
Blake, D. G.,
Calver, P. W.,
Collins, R. J.,
Conybeare, R. H. S.,
Cox, E. J.,
Creber, G. S.,
Croucher, E. J.,
Curtis, W. J.,
Dingle, A. R.,
Dunn, J. D. (*act*),
Elvy, J. R.,
Fielder, D. A. (*act*),
Finlayson, A. G. M.,
Fitz, A. E. P.,
Foot, H. A.,
Forrester, F. J.,
Frost, F. A.
Fuchter, L. E.,
Galpin, N.,
Gray, J. W.,
Hall, L., OBE,
Hards, P. R. (*act*),
Hillman, H. W. J.,
Hopkins, F. R.,
Jenkin, A. J.,
Keech, H. C.,
Kell, D. F.,
King, E. H.,
Knight, J.,
Lamerton, R. (*act*),
Lander, R. J.,
Lavender, L. H. (*act*),
Lear, V. J.,
Lightfoot, H. (*act*),
Manning, J. G.,
Marshall, D.,
Masters, N. W.,
Mitchell, W. R. (*tempy*),
Moore, J. S. (*act*),
Morgan, S.,
Morrell, S. G. S.,
Morton, E. A.,
Moss, R. T.,
Mutton, G. F.,
Needham, W. H.,
Nicholson, F. R.,
Norris, R. W.,
Oliver, H. S. E.,
Ormsby, R.,
Owen, R.,
Oxford, L. G.,
Page, B. A.,
Parker, W. B.,
Pearce, B. C. G.,
Pearn, K. G.,
Peck, J. R.,
Perring, A. J.,
Piper, A. N.,
Platt, A. B.,
Pope, W. D.,
Pratt, E. F.,
Randell, F. E.,
Richardson, A. E.,
Roberts, C. E.,
Roberts, W. R. V.,
Roche. J. H.,
Rundle, E.,
Salter, W. J. N.,
Salter, W.,
Say, T. B.,
Shearman, F. A.,
Skipton, R. A. (*act*),
Smerdon, H. S.,
Smith, D. N.,
Spice, L. J. W.,
Stainer, G. A.,
Stapleton, B. D.,
Thorn, M. L. (*act*),
Tiney, J. S.,
Trevan, L. S.,
Trout, C. A.,
Tucker, R. C. (*act*),
Vaughan, G. R.,
Verity, H. S.,
Vingoe, J. S.,
Wallace, A. H. D.,
Webb, G. R.,
Wilkinson, F. G. W.,
Wilkinson, J. E.,
Wood, M. C., Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Allingham, F. R.,
Brewster-Jones, J.,
Bristow, S. E.,
Brody, P. K. (*tempy*),
Bryant, C. H.,
Campbell, R. A.,
Durrant, F. J. L.,
Elsey, P. P.
Gaubert, D. L.,
Hall, F. G.,
Hancock, G. A.,
Harvey, P. F.,
Howe, A.,
Hunt, A. D.,
Jones, A. W. J.,
Kirkham, F. E., Esqrs.
Lillycrop, *Miss* J.
Love, J. K.,
McKinnon, J. W.,
Medus, W. J. J.,
Millar, P.,
Mills, D. A. G.,
Morgan, C. R.,
Muckart, W. D.,
Nagle, R. J.,
Nicholson, E. P.,
Northover, R. E.,
O'Leary, P. F., DFC,
Orman, J. L.,
Padfield, J. B.,
Page, A. H.,
Page, W. A.,
Prior-Jones, H. L.,
Rans, H. A.,
Richardson, E. F.,
Richardson, K. A.,
Roberts, A. J.,
Roberts, A. S.,
Rowswell, G. P.,
Rule, C. G. L.,
Sheldon, R. H.,
Staddon, F. S.,
Stafford, D. J.,
Swalwell, R. L.,
Taylor, G. H.,
Twigg, A. M.,
Vaughan, F. E. P.,
Ward, T. H.,
West, A. R. S.,
White, J. W. C.,
Williams, B. K.,
Willy, W. J.,
Woodward, F. E.,
Wright, A. E., Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

Senior Progress Officers

Atkinson, R. A. T. (*detached*), de Meza, D. (*detached*) (*tempy*). | Rogers, A. G. (*detached*), Esqrs.

Statistical Adviser.—P. A. Outridge, Esq.

Assistant Statisticians.—H. Nagler, P. M. Payne, Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—F. E. Langer, Esq., MIMarE.

Senior Technical Assistants.—C. M. Martin, MIMarE (*act*), L. H. Taylor, MIMarE (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Assistants (Personnel).—R. V. Boodle (*act*), H. M. Sinclair (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Technical Assistants.*—F. W. J. Coaker, A. W. H. Cousins (*act*), F. W. Howell, MIMarE (*act*), L. McDonald, AMIMechE, V. C. Scantlebury (*act*), R. B. Thompson, MIMarE, Esqrs.

Chief Mechanical Officer (M.T.).—W. J. Webb, Esq., AMIMechE, MIRTE (*act*).

Deputy Chief Mechanical Officer (M.T.).—F. W. Perkins, Esq., AMIMechE (*act*).

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT

Director (D. of V.)—O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Directors of Victualling (D.D. of V.).—J. R. Ellis, F. B. Hunt, OBE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D. of V.).*—W. R. Balkwill, J. G. Marsden, R. H. Shipway, MBE (*act*), S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Technical Adviser to D. of V.—F. Brookhouse, Esq., OBE, BSc, FRIC

Catering Adviser.—J. G. P. Lewis, Esq.

Superintending Victualling Store Officer (OS).—J. B. Cornish, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Victualling Store Officers.*

A. Clingan,
R. E. Clink,
J. D. Cocker,
S. W. Evans,
R. T. B. Haddy,
D H. L. Harper,
F. E. J. Higgins,
A. H. Rook,
E. Russell (*act*),
L. H. Salmon,
E. J. Spurrier, MBE (*tempy*) (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.*

E. F. Blyth,
F. Budge (*act*),
E. J. D. Bullock,
J. Chadwick,
F. H. Connolly,
K. V. Crouch,
T. Dennison,
W. J. Gibbs,
A. N. Haken (*act*),
S .W. Jones,
F. J. Lee,
C. N. J. Leigh,
R. Loram,
J. A. Nicholson,
R. W. H. Sargent,
J. J. Sheehan,
C. Slade (*tempy*) (*act*),
A. G. Smith,
A. H. Swan,
H. Warwick (*act*),
H. C. Watson,
F. A. Wright, MBE Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.*

D. G. Bryant,
A. McL. Campbell,
C. L. Chandler,
B. R. C. Clarke,
C. D. Colley,
A. J. Figes,
G. P. Gilmour,
J. G. Grant,
S. J. Haines,
S. A. F. Kent,
N. Longdon,
D. L. McCallum, Esqrs.
Mrs. E. L. Murray,
T. F. R. Paton,
L. J. Pook,
R. G. Symons,
E. E. Toogood,
S. G. Walton, Esqrs.

Technical Examining Officer—M. R. Compston, Esq., BSc, ARIC (*act*).

MOVEMENTS DEPARTMENT

Director (D. Mov.)—L. J. Osborne, Esq. ... ... —

Assistant Director (A.D. Mov.)—B. Milton, Esq. ... ... —

**Head of Mov. Naval Servicing Craft—Commander* G. Ransome, DSC[a] (*ret*) ... ... 1 Feb 51

‡*Senior Executive Officers*—(*a*) W. E. Barton, (*a*) D. R. S. Pursey, (*b*) H. E. W. Washington, Esqrs.

‡*Higher Executive Officers.*—(*c*) C. A. Bowden, F. Brown, E. G. Edwards, E. E. T. Hayward, W. Healey, F. W. Rossini, A. E. Saunders, (*a*) I. S. Tiney, Esqrs.

‡*Executive Officers*—A. P. H. Morgan, J. A. Seaward, Esqrs.

AIR EQUIPMENT AND NAVAL PHOTOGRAPHY DEPARTMENT

**Director (D.A.E.)—Captain* H. A. Traill, CBE ... ... 25 Oct 51

**Deputy Director (D.D.A.E.).—Captain* E. R. S. Jackson (*act*) ... ... 23 June 50

Civil Assistant to D.A.E.—J. G. W. Hanson, Esq.

Higher Executive Officer.—T. H. Crawley, Esq.

**Borne in 'President.'*

‡*Arranged alphabetically.* (*a*) *On loan from D. of S.* (*b*) *And as Principal Rail Transport Officer.* (*c*) *On loan from D.N.A.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

*Director (D.A.M.R.)—*Rear-Admiral* (E) G. C. Ross, CBE ... ... 28 Nov 49
*Deputy Director (D.D.A.M.R.)—*Captain* (E) R. P. Targett-Adams ... ... 25 Feb 52

Civil Staff

Higher Executive Officer.—F. H. Reynolds, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF ADVISER ON AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS

*Director (D.A.A.A.).—*Captain* G. A. L. Woods, DSO ... ... 18 Aug 49
*Deputy Director (D.D.A.A.A.).—*Lieut.-Com.* J. Gordon-Smith ... ... 29 Aug 52

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL INFORMATION

*Chief of Naval Information (C.N.I.)—*Captain* A. W. Clarke, CBE, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 15 Sept 48
Deputy Director (D.D.I.D.).—H. G. O. Cross, Esq., MBE. ... ... —

Senior Information Officers—J. E. Aubertin, W. Hayes, Esqrs.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1).

Director of Greenwich Hospital—C. B. Coxwell, Esq., CB, OBE

Clerk in Charge—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq.

Accountant—S. T. Moreton, Esq.

Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate—A. W. Shenton, Esq., MBE

Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estate—Messrs. Driver, Jonas & Co.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Civil Engineer-in-Chief—*Sir* F. Arthur Whitaker, KCB, M.ENG, MICE.

‡*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—Grove, G. C., MICE (*act*), Marshall, C. F., OBE, BSC, MICE (*act*), Morton, R., BENG, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—Harris, W. G., MA, MICE (*act*), Hunter, R., MC, BSC, MICE (*act*), Raitt, J. L., BSC, MICE, Wight, W. J., BSC, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers (Higher Grade).*—Little, D. H., BSC, AMICE (*act*), Lumley, J. P., BENG, AMICE, Siddons, J. H., MENG, MICE (*act*), Wilson, G. L., BENG, MICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers (Lower Grade).*—Allnutt, A. G., BSC, AMICE, Carruthers, C., AMICE (*act*), Clear, F. E. P., BA, MICE, Hooper, J. W., MSC, AMICE, Linford, A. L., AMICE (*act*), Mavity, C. C., OBE, BENG, MICE (*act*), Thackray, H. S., BA, AMICE (*act*), Vickers, B. J., BENG, AMICE (*act*), Williamson, D. J. M., AMICE (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Civil Engineers.*

Anderson, E. G. L., BA, AMICE (*tempy*),
Andrew, W., BSC, AMICE (*act*),
Attrill, A. H., BSC, AMICE,
Bagley, R. W., BENG, AMICE (*tempy*),
Brooks, J. H., BENG, AMICE,
Buchanan, R. F., BSC, AMICE,
Castor, R. L., BSC, AMICE,
Chatfield, H. C., AMICE,
Colyer, L. J., AMICE (*tempy*),
Cram, A. D., BSC, AMICE,
Crawley, R. (*act*),
Glennie, W. R. D., AMICE,
Gower, G. L., AMICE (*act*),
Hamilton, W. E. de C., MA, AMICE (*tempy*),
Harmer, A. E. (*act*),
Holborn, J. A. B., MICE,
Jackson, E. W. A., AMICE (*tempy*),
King, H. C., AMICE (*tempy*),
Mitchell, D. E. R., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*),
Muncaster, E. M., MC, BSC (*tempy*),
Oliver, W. T., BSC, AMICE (*act*),
Parr, E. W., BENG, AMICE,
Reed, G. W., BSC, AMICE (*act*),
Roberts, D. D., BSC(ENG), AMICE (*tempy*),
Robinson, H. A., AMICE,
Rouse, H. S., AMICE (*tempy*),
Smith, F. J. R., BSC, AMICE,
Vickers, R. I., AMICE (*tempy*),
Ward, E. N., AMICE (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers.*—Collins, P. W., BSC (*tempy*), Smith, A. A., BSC, AMICE (*tempy*), Wiggett, J. H. B. (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Mechanical Engineer.—Ham, W. R. D., Esq., AMIMECHE (*act*)

Mechanical Engineer.—Cape, M., Esq., AMIEE

SURVEYORS BRANCH

Chief Surveyor—Jeffries, P. E. R., Esq., FRICS (*act*)

‡*Deputy Chief Surveyors.*

Chapman, W. S., FRICS (*act*), Rishworth, T., FRICS (*act*), Esqrs.

Borne in 'President'. ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF—*contd.*

‡*Senior Surveyors.*

Crowhurst, H. P., ARICS (*act*),
Hughes, G. A., ARICS (*act*),
Knott, H. H., FRICS (*act*),
Lundie, A. E., ARICS (*act*),
Martin, R. W., ARICS (*act*),
Ogg, J. H., ARICS (*act*),
Sims, R. C., FRICS (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Surveyors.*

Hendry, J. L., ARICS,
Morgan, J., ARICS (*tempy*),
Phillips, W. W., ARICS,
Pilbrow, J. G., ARICS, (*Act*),
Pullen, J. D., ARICS (*tempy*),
Russ, A. J., ARICS (*act*),
Whittingdon, L. W., ARICS, Esqrs.

LANDS BRANCH

Chief Surveyor of Lands—Palmer, E. H., Esq., FRICS (*act*)

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands.—Tizzard, R. S., Esq., FRICS, FAI (*act*).

‡*Senior Surveyors of Lands.*

Baseden, H.,
Dain, A. B., ARICS,
Fairley, A., FAI (*act*),
Hodge, R. S., ARICS (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Surveyors of Lands.*

Ayris, P. R., ARICS (*act*),
de Chateleux, L. H., FAI (*act*),
Ebbutt, H. J., ARICS,
Hames, P. J., ARICS (*tempy re-employed*),
Leigh, C. B., FAI,
Norgate, R. G. L., ARICS (*act*),
Preston, J. B., ARICS,
Rodmore, M. A. (*tempy*),
Stanley, A. K., ARICS, AAI,
Toombs, F. B., FRICS,
Wallis, S., FAI,
Wheeler, G. T., AAI (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyor of Lands
Jones, B. G. L., Esq. (*tempy*)

INSPECTION BRANCH.

‡*Visiting nspectors.*

Allen, T. C.,
Cross, A. H.,
Kitchen, T. M.,
Milliam, W. E.,
Worrall, A. V. (*act*), Esqrs.

CLERICAL AND FINANCE BRANCH.

‡*Senior Executive Officers*—B. Nicholls, F. W. T. Porter, Esqrs.

‡ *Higher Executive Officers.*

Allen, E. J. (*act*),
Bromfrey, D. K. (*act*),
Davy, C. H.,
Ingles, J. N.,
Owen, A. E.,
Skinner, S. G.,
Wood, R. (*act*), Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS.

Director (*D.M.S.R.*)—(*L*) B. P. Ingamells, Esq.

Deputy Director (*D.D.M.S.R.*).—G. R. Weir, Esq.

Senior Temporary Technical Assistant.—S. Payne, Esq., MBE

‡*Temporary Technical Assistants.*

G. G. Dobie,
E. Dwelly,
C. H. Fox,
N. N. Maas,
N. W. Richardson,
R. F. Sandeman,
S. F. Silsbury, Esqrs.

East Scotland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, 47 Mitchell Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
(Leith 37257/8)

Temporary Technical Assistant—J. Shand, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

North East England.

Admiralty Offices, Wingrove House, Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
(Newcastle 33264)

Principal Licensing Officer.—F. W. Koster, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—S. Wood, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRS—*contd.*

East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, Trinity House Yard, Hull. (Hull 36813)

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

South East England

Ministry of Transport Offices, 35, Seething Lane, London, E.C.3. (Royal 8081/4)

Temporary Technical Assistant—H. R. Sprosson, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

South and South West England.

Naval Officer, Bugle Street, Southampton. (Southampton 3409)

Principal Licensing Officer—A. W. Wilson, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant—W. J. Taylor, Esq.

Bristol Channel.

Admiralty Offices, Imperial Buildings, Mountstuart Square, Cardiff. (Cardiff 7924.)

Principal Licensing Officer.—R. S. Kay, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—C. W. Morgan, Esq.

North West of England.

Admiralty Offices, Royal Liver Building, Liverpool. (Liverpool Central 8060.)

Principal Licensing Officer.—W. E. Fotheringham, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistant—G. T. Wood, Esq.

West Scotland.

Admiralty Offices, St. Enoch Hotel, Glasgow, C.1. (Glasgow Central 8700)

Principal Licensing Officer.—C. Berry, Esq., OBE.

‡*Temporary Technical Assistants.*—R. G. Connell, R. McMurrich, Esqrs.

Northern Ireland.

Ministry of Transport Offices, Custom House, Belfast. (Belfast 27544)

Temporary Technical Assistant—A. R. Gregson, Esq.

The Principal Licensing Officer is on the staff of the Ministry of Transport.

CIVIL CATERING DEPARTMENT

(Incorporated with the Ministry of Supply.)

St. Giles Court, St. Giles High Street, London, W.C.2

Director of Civil Catering.—F. G. Murray, Esq.

Assistant Directors (Catering), M. of S.—*Miss* J. R. C. McVean and N. J. F. Morris, Esq.

Area Canteen Managers.—A. J. Dingle, Esq., *Miss* C. D. Loudon, H. M. Gilfillan, A. I. L. Moore and C. H. Wield, Esqrs.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of C.).—Bernard Pool, Esq., CBE

Deputy Directors (D.D. of C.).—G. J. Dear, H. F. Fitch, OBE, E. G. Neate, OBE, S. Stanes, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.).*—A. E. Banfield, F. W. Bishop (*act*), A. G. Heath, N. D. Hyam, D. McEldon, F. V. Mataraly, B. H. Nevard, MBE, B. E. Orren, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, L. W. Smith, H. W. F. Stokoe, Esqrs.

---

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASING DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

‡*Senior Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allwork,
F. A. Andrews,
F. W. Bishop,
E. G. Burrows,
H. G. Clement,
S. J. Crockett,
A. W. Davis,
R. J. Davis,
F. A. Entwistle,
L. R. Guidon,
L. A. D. Halliday,
G. J. Horsman, OBE,
G. E. Jackson,
J. S. Kay,
E. H. R. Lubbock,
R. W. Ludman,
H. J. Mathews,
H. A. Reynolds,
W. J. Tibbs,
G. A. Titmus (*act*) (*tempy*),
S. A. Varney,
F. W. A. Waterson, Esqrs.

‡*Contract Officers.*

C. E. Airey (*act*) (*tempy*),
J. H. Allen,
E. V. Atkins,
K. L. Baker,
J. J. Beynon,
A. Bodley,
A. M. Brodie,
R. S. G. Burrows,
W. C. Caeser,
H. T. Campbell,
S. G. R. Champ,
J. W. H. Clisby,
R. W. J. Cronk,
H. W. Dalwood,
C. A. L. Deal,
L. A. Dear,
D. A. Duncan, DFC,
P. H. Englefield,
R. B. Goodman,
E. G. Hanks
F. E. B. Harris,
L. W. Harvey,
W. C. Hayday (*act*),
F. Hedger (*act*), Esqrs.
Miss G. M. Hocking,
G. E. King,
F. A. F. Langridge,
W. J. Llewellyn,
G. W. Lowe,
R. Manvell,
P. E. Miller,
F. T. Orange,
L. J. F. O'Shaughnessy,
H. E. Payne,
L. W. Pedrick,
W. A. Richmond,
L. J. Runacres,
G. E. Sandell,
D. S. Sargent,
H. Skinner,
A. T. Smith,
R. J. Thompson,
B. H. Tope,
J. M. Tydeman,
E. B. Wood, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. J. Abraham,
R. A. W. Baker, Esqrs.
Miss B. V. Bazley,
A. Bickerton,
E. J. Bolton,
S. J. Brickley,
G. Bromley,
D. J. Cadman,
J. C. Champion,
F. E. Clarke,
T. Clarke, Esqrs.
Mrs. P. Corns,
Miss M. Q. J. Cotton,
D. B. Cox,
D. W. Cox,
P. Davies,
J. L. P. Davis,
A. W. T. Desborough,
R. D. D. Digby,
W. Douglas,
R. E. Dowling,
N. L. H. Farthing, Esqrs.
Miss B. L. A. Fry,
D. N. Gibb (*tempy*),
J. E. Harper,
P. Harris, Esqrs.
Miss D. R. Hawkins,
Miss D. M. Heath,
Miss N. P. Hogarth,
Miss P. N. J. Holman,
J. F. G. Jones, Esq.
Miss M. Jones,
Miss A. E. E. Lawrence,
A. J. Leaver, Esq.
Miss J. L. Linton,
Miss G. Magee,
G. D. St. Q. Marescaux,
N. B. Matthews, Esqrs.
Mrs. O. M. Mayer (*tempy*),
R. J. W. Mitchelmore,
R. C. Middleton,
R. J. Norvill,
P. S. T. O'Shaughnessy,
A. J. Parkin,
G. W. Parratt,
K. W. Peters,
C. E. G. Port,
C. N. Readshaw, Esqrs.
Miss B. I. Rushbrook,
Miss E. Semple,
T. C. Sharpe,
L. F. Sincock,
A. J. Sleat,
J. B. Tankard,
P. A. Taylor, Esqrs.
Miss D. G. W. Tillett,
J. Townend,
A. H. Turner, Esqrs.
Miss D. Weller,
A. Whitford,
R. G. Woodman,
A. Pitcher (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Patent Division.

Senior Examiner, Patent Office—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSC.

Assistant Examiner, Patent Office—K. R. Davis, Esq., AMINA.

Technical Costing Section.

(*Incorporated with Ministry of Supply.*)

Principal Technical Costs Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., OBE, MIMechE.

Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE.

‡*Assistant Principal Technical Costs Officers.*—L. Bragg and J. S. Morrell, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Technical Costs Officers.*—H. J. Gaskin, H. Gee, A. M. Hooper, G. A. Kirk, D. R. Morley, T. Murdoch, A. J. Tozer and T. S. Yorke, Esqrs.

Inspection, Progress.

‡*Chief Visiting Inspectors*—S. J. Halliwell, B. Osborn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*District Visiting Inspectors*—H. J. Burrell, A. J. Lewis, G. L. Pearn (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Visiting Inspectors*—J. J. Archer, E. F. Harvey, W. F. Slee, W. R. Tonkin (*tempy*), W. R. Varah (*tempy*), C. M. Westlake, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—O. T. Whitehead, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Visiting Inspectors of Timber*—C. F. Laver, W. A. Went, Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8, those at Birmingham are at 200, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASING DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant—W. J. Phillips, Esq., MBE, ASAA (*act*)

Deputy Principal Accountant—W. J. Kimpton, Esq., ASAA (*act*)

Chief Accountants.—G. S. Davies, ACA, T. V. J. Griffiths, ASAA (*act*) (*tempy*), W. C. McNicol, CA (*act*), A. W. Pinchback, ASAA (*act*), N. J. D. Stewart, ACA (*act*) (*tempy*), W. Stott, ASAA (*act*), H. J. Thompson, ACA (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Accountants*

E. V. Armstrong, ASAA (*act*),
J. H. Bayly, ACA (*tempy*),
P. H. McC. Beamish, ACA (*tempy*),
C. J. E. Birch, ACA,
L. O. Bowmer, ACA,
N. R. Broad, ACA (*act*),
A. L. Cable, AACCA (*tempy*),
G. Callaghan, AACCA,
R. Cameron, CA,
G. W. Crowhurst, ALAA (*act*),
T. G. Davies, ACA (*tempy*),
N. Dawson, ACA (*tempy*),
O. J. Downing, FCA,
F. W. Frodsham, ASAA (*act*),
C. J. Gagg, ASAA,
H. H. Groves, ACA,
T. V. Harris, ASAA (*tempy*),
L. Hinds, ACA (*act*),
W. Laurie, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. E. C. Lee, ASAA (*tempy*),
J. P. Magennis, AACCA (*tempy*),
D. D. Millar, ACA,
J. C. Millett, ACA,
J. F. H. Moore, ACA,
C. H. Oldfield, ACA (*disestab*),
T. G. Platt, ACA (*tempy*),
R. Robertson, CA (*tempy*),
J. M. Rosenbloom, CA (*tempy*),
D. S. Ross, ACA,
R. H. Sampson, ACA (*tempy*),
S. H. Sheriff, ASAA,
J. H. Sutcliffe, CA,
E. W. Sweeting, ASAA,
J. R. Thomson, CA (*tempy*),
J. P. Tindall, ACA (*tempy*),
F. N. Whittaker, FCA (*tempy*),
E. Williams, FSAA (*tempy*),
W. J. Yule, ASAA (*tempy*), Esqrs.

‡ *Accountants*

A. F. Barrie, CA,
W. F. Brodie, CA (*tempy*),
J. T. Burns, CA (*tempy*),
J. E. Chaplin, AACCA (*tempy*),
J. Coulter, ASAA,
I. J. Duncan, CA,
H. F. St. G. Ellerby, ACA (*tempy*),
A. Gibson, CA (*tempy*),
H. A. Hyland, ACA (*tempy*),
L. A. Inglis, CA (G) (*tempy*),
W. G. King, FCA (*tempy*),
H. MacLean (*tempy*),
W. J. Malsch, ACA (*tempy*),
P. McCracken, CA (*tempy*),
J. A. Paterson, CA (*tempy*),
S. C. Reece, AACCA,
H. Scott, ASAA (*tempy*),
W. F. Weaver, ACA (*tempy*),
T. T. Williams, ALAA (*tempy*),

Control of Recorder Duties (*P.A.6*).

Head of Branch—G. Richards, Esq.

Deputy Head of Branch—F. E. Limming, Esq.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS.

**Director Commandant—Dame* Mary K. Lloyd, DBE, *Hon.* ADC ... ... 22 Nov 50
**Assistant Director—Chief Officer* E. M. Hampson (*Chief Officer Personnel*) ... ... 16 Nov 51

AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE HEADQUARTERS.

**Chief of Amphiblous Warfare—Major-General* V. D. Thomas, CB, CBE, RM ... ... 4 Oct 50
**Secretary of Amphibious Warfare Headquarters—Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. J. Allen (*act*), RN ... ... 1 Jan 52

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL OFFICES.

Northern and East and West Ridings Region.

Admiralty Offices, 128 Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Telephone : Newcastle-on-Tyne 25171.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Newcastle.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain J. R. S. Haines, CBE, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. Orange, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lieut.-Com. G. M. Wheadon, RN (*ret.*)

North Midlands.

Block 6, Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Western Boulevard, Nottingham.
Telephone : Nottingham 77711, Ext. 60.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Nottingham.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain W. A. Dallmeyer, DSO, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—F. P. Jewitt, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—R. A. Frost, Esq.

London, South-Eastern and Eastern Region.

Brettenham House, Lancaster Place, London, W.C.2.
Telephone : Temple Bar 7406.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro Rand," London.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain E. M. C. Barraclough, CBE, RN (*ret.*)
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—E. J. Lamport, Esq., *Cdr.* M. A. Everett, RN (*ret.*)

Southern Region.

Marlborough House, Parkside Road, Reading.
Telephone : Reading 60431, Ext. 46.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Reading.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain J. T. Borrett, OBE, RN (*ret.*)

**Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY REGIONAL OFFICES—*contd.*

South-Western Region.

5, Woodlands Road, Clifton, Bristol, 8.
Telephone : Bristol 38074.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Bristol 8.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain S. Barry, RN (*ret.*)

Wales.

Imperial Buildings, Mountstuart Square, Cardiff.
Telephone : Cardiff 21044.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Cardiff.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain R. P. Selby, DSO, RN (*ret.*)
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—F. H. Farquharson, W. T. Morgan, Esqrs.

Midland Region.

C.M.L. Building, Gt. Charles Street, Birmingham, 3.
Telephone : Birmingham Central 1650, Ext. 1.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Birmingham, 3.
Admiralty Regional Officer—G. L. H. Brough, Esq., CBE, BSc, MIEE.
Deputy Admiralty Regiona Officer—A. L. Asquith, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—M. Smith, Esq.

North-Western Region (includes Northern Ireland).

Britannic Buildings, Fountain Street, Manchester, 2.
Telephone : Manchester, Deansgate 4343.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Manchester, 2.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Captain I. A. P. MacIntyre, CB, CBE, DSO, RN (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officers—J. S. Pringle, MBE, E. N. Wright, Esqrs.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officer—Lt.-Cdr. J. O. Holman, RN (*ret.*)

Scotland.

21, Glassford Street, Glasgow, C.1.
Telephone : Glasgow Bell 3588.
Telegraphic Address : "Navypro," Glasgow, C.1.
Admiralty Regional Officer—Engr. Rear-Admiral B. T. H. Wilkinson, CB, CBE (*ret.*)
Deputy Admiralty Regional Officer—J. A. Robertson, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Regional Officers—Lieut.-Cdr. (E) M. H. Jordan, RN (*ret.*); *Lieut.* (E) P. R. Tiffin, RN (*ret.*)

ADMIRALTY CONSTABULARY.

QUEEN ANNE'S MANSIONS, ST. JAMES'S PARK, S.W.1.

Chief Constable—Commander G. C. H. Clayton, RN (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable—G. Maughan, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 Aug 46
Deputy Chief Constable (Fire-fighting)—Commander W. Walmsley, OBE, RN (*ret.*) ... ... 1 May 49
Chief Inspector.—A. R. Ferrett, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 47

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS

Headquarters	Name	Appointed	Countries to which accredited
Ankara ...	*Captain* W. F. N. Gregory-Smith, DSO, DSC	7 Apr 53	Turkey, Israel
Bangkok ...	*Commander* C. H. Holmes, OBE ...	31 July 52	Thailand, Saigon (French Indo-China)
Belgrade ...	*Captain* D. W. Wyburd, DSO	26 Apr 52	Yugo-Slavia
Buenos Aires	*Captain* R. E. Terry, CBE (*act*) ...	3 Sept 51	Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay
Cairo ...	*Captain* H. P. Henderson, DSO (*ret*) ...	7 July 49	Egypt, Syria, The Lebanon, Jordan
Copenhagen	*Commander* G. C. Potter, DSC... ...	28 Oct 52	Denmark
Istanbul ...	*Lieut.-Com.* G. V. Corbett (*A.N.A.*) ...	1 Mar 48	(*See Ankara*)
Lisbon ...	*Commander* N. K. Todd, DSC... ...	26 Sept 52	Portugal
Madrid ...	*Commander* J. B. Cox, DSC (*act*) ... *Commander* (E) J. K. Pearsall, AMIMechE (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	14 Oct 52 5 Jan 53	Spain
Moscow ...	*Captain* A. A. F. Talbot, DSO ... *Lieutenant* J. D. G. Davidson, MVO (*A.N.A.*)	26 Oct 51 13 May 52	U.S.S.R., Finland The A.N.A. is only accredited to U.S.S.R.
Oslo ...	*Commander* R. H. Mills	14 May 51	Norway
Paris	*Captain* E. Hale... ... ... *Commander* (E) J. K. Pearsall, AMIMechE (*Technical*)	31 Dec 52 5 Jan 53	France France, Holland, Spain
Rio de Janeiro	*Captain* H. C. Ranald, OBE (*act*) ...	12 Oct 52	Brazil
Rome	*Captain* C. D. Bonham-Carter ... *Commander* (E) D. B. H. Wildish (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	1 July 51 15 Oct 51	Italy Italy, Czechoslovakia, Switzerland
Saigon ...	*Lieut.-Com.* A. G. W. Grayson ...	— Apr 53	(*See Bangkok*)
Santiago	*Captain* G. F. Renwick (*ret*) ... ... *Commander* F. V. Vaughan, OBE, VRD, RNVR (*ret*) (*Honorary A.N.A. Chile*)	21 May 52 5 May 48	Chile, Peru, Colombia, Ecuador
Stockholm	*Commander* J. F. R. Crews, GM ... *Commander* (E) M. Martin (*A.N.A.*) (*Technical*)	15 Mar 52 21 Nov 52	Sweden Sweden and Denmark
The Hague	*Commander* W. E. J. Eames, OBE, DSC...	31 Oct 49	Holland, Belgium
Tokyo ...	*Captain* M. N. Tufnell, DSC (*act*) ...	5 July 52	Japan
Warsaw ...	*Captain* N. H. G. Austen, DSO ...	9 Aug 51	Poland
Washington	*Captain* L. E. Porter	1 Jan 53	U.S.A., Panama

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Harold Spencer Jones, MA, SCD, FRS.

Senior Principal Scientific Officer—R. d'E. Atkinson, Esq., DPhil.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—H. F. Finch, BSc, A. Hunter, PhD, H. W. Newton, PhD, Esqrs, *Dr.* D. S. Perfect, H. M. Smith, L. S. T. Symms, Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officer—G. B. Wellgate, Esq.

‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—H. H. J. Barton, E. A. Chamberlain, F. Jeffries, E. G. Martin, P. L. Rickerby (*act*), G. W. Rickett, and G. F. Wells (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Experimental Officers*—K. C. Blackwell, A. E. Cordwell, C. C. Harris, P. S. Laurie, B. R. Leaton, Esqrs., *Miss* C. J. A. Penny, J. D. Pope (*act*), J. L. Rudd, A. Shortland, R. H. Tucker, Esqrs.

Head of Repair Shop—D. W. Evans, Esq.

Higher Executive Officer—H. G. Barker, Esq.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL GREENWICH OBSERVATORY—*contd.*

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

Chief Assistant (*as Superintendent*)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., OBE, MA.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—Miss F. M. McBain and J. G. Porter, Esq.
‡*Senior Experimental Officers*—A. J. Daniels, H. W. P. Richards and W. A. Scott, Esqrs.
‡*Experimental Officers*—A. E. Carter, W. G. Grimwood, G. A. Harding, Esqrs., Miss M. R. Rodgers, E. Smith, Esq.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Astronomer—R. H. Stoy, Esq., MA, PHD.
Chief Assistant—D. S. Evans, Esq., MA, PHD FINSTP.
Secretary and Cashier—H. M. Bale, Esq.
‡*Senior Observatory Officers*—A. W. J. Cousins, BSC, and J. van B. Lourens, MSC (*act*), Esqrs.
‡*Observatory Officers* (*Higher Grade*)—L. T. Davis, F. J. Driver (*act*), A. Menzies (*act*), and J. B. G. Turner, Esqrs.

ORDNANCE BOARD

(ORDNANCE BOARD OFFICE, Charles House, High Street, Kensington, London, W.14—*Tel. : Western* 7266)

President.		*Vice-Presidents.*	
Air Vice-Marshal C. N. H. Bilney, CB, CBE	—	*Major-General* P. Le M. S. Stonhouse-Gostling	—
		Rear-Admiral S. A. Pears, CBE (*ret*) ...	—

CHEMICAL DEFENCE ADVISORY BOARD
OF THE
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT.

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, SHELL MEX HOUSE, W.C.2. TEL. GER. 6933 Ext. 986.

Chairman—Professor Sir Rudolph A. Peters, MC, MA, MD, FRS.
S. Barratt, Esq., BA.
Professor J. H. Gaddum, DSC, FRS.
Sir Paul Fildes, OBE, MB, BCh, MA, FRS (*rep Biological Research Advisory Board*).
Professor H. J. Emeleus, DSC, FRS, ARCS, DIC, FRIC.
Professor H. W. Melville, PHD, DSC, FRS.
Professor Sir Robert Robinson, MA, LLD, DSC, FRS.
J. Davidson-Pratt, Esq., CBE, MA, BSC, FRIC.
Professor G. R. Cameron, DSC, MB, FRS, FRCP.
Professor R. H. S. Thompson, BSC, MA, DM.

Departmental Representatives—

Admiralty—Surgeon Commander J. M. Holford, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS (*representing MDG*).
War Office—S.A./A.C.—G. N. Gadsby, Esq.
Home Office—J. W. Martin, Esq., MBE.

Ministry of Supply—

A. E. Childs, Esq., BA, BSC, FRIC (*D.C.D.R.D.*).
S. A. Mumford, Esq., OBE, MA, MSC, PHD (*C.S., C.D.E.E.*).
J. W. C. Phillips, Esq., PHD, BSC, FRIC (*C.S., C.D.R.E.*).
W. Cawood, Esq., CBE, BSC, PHD (*P.D.S.R.(D.)*).
Secretary—G. A. A. Moir, Esq., BSC, ARIC.

Headquarters, Ministry of Supply.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL, DENTAL & HOSPITAL CONSULTANTS

England.

F. Avery-Jones, Esq., MD, MRCP, MRCS (*Consulting Gastro-Enterologist*).
W. Bakewell, Esq., LDS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
H. W. Barber, Esq., MA, MB, FRCP (*Consultant in Dermatology*).
S. M. Barnett Trevor, Esq., FRCS, MRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
N. R. Barrett, Esq., MA, MCh, FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
Professor R. V. Bradlaw, CBE, FRCS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
W. D. W. Brooks, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Diseases of the Chest*).
F. C. W. Capps, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Oto-Rhino Laryngologist*).
J. E. Carter-Braine, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consultant in Radio-Therapy and Physio-Therapy*).
W. P. Cleland, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
A. Concanon, Esq., MD, MRCOG, DPh (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
M. Critchley, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
A. G. Cross, Esq., MA, FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
D. Curren, Esq., FRCP, DPM (*Consultant in Psychiatry*).
C. Morgan-Davies, Esq., MIEE (*Consulting Radiological Engineer*).
W. Evans, Esq., MD, FRCP (*Consulting Cardiologist*).
Sir Harold Gillies, Kt., CBE, FRCS (*Consultant in Plastic Surgery*).
W. Gooddy, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consultant in Neurology*).
Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, KBE, CB, MS, MB. FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Sir Harold Graham-Hodgson, KCVO, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Radiologist*).
W. B. Hales, Esq., TD, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
A. H. Harkness, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Venereal Diseases*).
J. P. Hedley, Esq., MD, FRCP, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).
H. Jackson Burrows, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon*).
G. Kent Harrison, Esq., MD, FRCS (*Consulting Thoracic Surgeon*).
N. Lloyd Rusby, Esq., DM, FRCP (*Consultant in Diseases of the Chest*).
A. B. MacGregor, Esq., MD, BCh, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
G. G. MacPhee, Esq., MD, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, KCMG, DSO, MA, MD, FRCP (*Consultant in Tropical Medicine*).
H. B. May, Esq., MD, MRCP (*Consulting Clinical Pathologist*).
H. Morriston-Davies, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Thoracic Surgery*).
J. B. Oldham, Esq., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Geoffrey S. W. Organe, Esq., MD, DA (*Consulting Anaesthetist*).
I. N. Orpwood-Price, Esq., MRCS, LRCP, DPH (*Consulting Serologist*).
Sir James Paterson Ross, KCVO, MS, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
Professor Lambert Rogers, MSc, FRCS, FRACS, FACS (*Consultant in Neuro-Surgery*).
Sir Alum Rowlands, KBE, MD (*Consulting Physician*).
J. Sandrey, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Genito-Urinary Diseases*).
A. Robinson Thomas, Esq., VRD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Consultant in Radiology*).
F. W. Watkyn Thomas, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*).
Sir Cecil Wakeley, KBE, CB, DSC, FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
A. Weldon Moule, Esq., FDS, RCS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
Terence Ward, Esq., MBE, FDS, RCS(Eng), LRCP, LRCS (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
F. G. S. Whitfield, Esq. (*Consultant in Entomology*).
Professor F. C. Wilkinson, MD, DDSC, MSc, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
F. A. Williamson-Noble, Esq., FRCS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
W. W. Woods, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*Consultant in Morbid Histology*).
A. J. Wrigley, Esq., MD, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

Scotland.

H. M. Crombie, Esq., MBE, MB, BCh, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
Professor A. C. Hutchinson, MDS, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
J. Marshall, Esq., MB, ChB, DOMS (*Consultant in Ophthalmology*).
Sir J. W. McNee, DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
T. Rankin, Esq., OBE, FDS, RCS(Ed) (*Consulting Dental Surgeon*).
R. Leslie Stewart, Esq., FRCS (*Consulting Surgeon*).
J. Sturrock, Esq., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG (*Consultant in Gynaecology*).

N. Ireland

R. S. Allison, Esq., VRD, MD, FRCP (*Consulting Physician*).
Professor R. J. Stoy, BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng) (*Consultant in Dental Surgery*).
C. J. A. Woodside, Esp., MB, FRCS(I) (*Consulting Surgeon*).

Digitized by Google

BRITISH JOINT COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS BOARD.

Chairman ... ... *Group Captain* C. M. Stewart, CBE, RAF.
Secretary and Deputy Chairman. } *Commander* C. M. Jacob, DSC, RN.
Additional Secretaries *Lieut-Colonel* W. H. Finch, MBE, R.C. Sigs.
Squadron Leader J. C. Shaw, RAF.
Communications Lieutenant, H. S. M. Wilkins, MBE, RN (*ret.*)
Naval Members ... Director of Signal Division.
Director of Radio Equipment.
Director of Navigation and Direction.
Director of Naval Air Warfare.
Naval Members—contd.
Director of Gunnery and Anti-aircraft Warfare Division.
Army Members ... Director of Signals.
Director of Royal Artillery.
Air Force Members Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Signals).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operational Requirements).
Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Operations).
Ministry of Supply (Advisory Members) ... Director of Electronics Research and Development (Air).
Director of Electronics Research and Development (Defence) (*Advisory Members.*)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS :

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented*)

	Representatives.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* J. Firth, OBE, MC.
Presbyterian Churches :	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* J. F. Marshall, OBE, MC, TD, MA
Free Church of Scotland	
Presbyterian Church of England	*Rev.* H. B. Jamieson, HCF, MA
Presbyterian Church of Ireland	
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* L. E. Cooke, BA, BD

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy—

Rev. J. Levy, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C.1.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Vice-Controller (*Chairman*)
The Admiralty Archivist.
Sir Arthur W. S. Cochrane, KCVO (*Clarenceux King of Arms*).

H.M. FORCES SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

(*Affiliated to the National Savings Committee.*)

1-5, Princes Gate, London, S.W.7.

Telephone—Kensington 5166.
Chairman—Air Marshal Sir Richard H. Peck, KCB, OBE, MA.

MEMBERS

Royal Navy—Vice-Admiral (S) *Sir* William McBride, KCB, CBE.
Army—Brigadier I. L. White, DSO, OBE.
Royal Air Force—Group Captain R. L. M. Hall, CBE, ADC.
General Post Office—Director of Savings : G. D. Frazer, Esq., OBE.
National Savings Committee—E. C. H. Jones, CBE, H. C. Robertson, OBE, MC, Esqrs.
Secretary—Captain F. W. W. Langley (*Deputy Commissioner* for *National Savings in H.M. Forces*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Ruxley Towers, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.
(Telephone—Claygate 2121.)

PATRON

Her Majesty the Queen.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral C. R. L. Parry, DSO (*Vice-President*).
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Major-General C. R. Hardy, CBE, DSO■■, RM.
Captain H. G. Scott, DSC, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir Philip M. Balfour, KBE, CB, MC.
Major-General G. S. Hatton, CB, DSO, OBE.
Major-General C. R. Packard, CB, CBE, DSO.
Major-General M. B. Dowse, CB, CBE.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Marshal H. T. Lydford, CB, CBE, AFC (*President*).
Air Vice-Marshal L. J. V. Bates, CB, CBE.
Air Vice-Marshal Sir Francis J. W. Mellersh, KBE, AFC.
Air Commodore B. L. Blofeld, CBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Sir Lancelot C. Royle, KBE.
Deputy Chairman—W. F. Beale, Esq., OBE.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—Captain (S) V. E. Rusby, OBE, RN.
Nominated by the Army Council—Colonel G. J. S. Compton, DSO.
Nominated by the Air Council—Group Captain T. J. Arbuthnot.
Nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council—
C. E. M. Hardie, Esq., OBE, FCA, *and* Sir George Erskine, CBE.

GENERAL MANAGER:

Major-General R. G. Feilden, CB, CBE.

SECRETARY:

E. MacGowan, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager—S. B. Martin, Esq., OBE.

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD

Admiral Sir Alexander C. G. Madden, KCB, CBE (*President*).
*C. G. Jarrett, Esq., CB, CBE (*Chairman, Finance Committee*).
Lieut.-General J. C. Westall, CB, CBE, RM.
**Captain* R. C. Harry, ADC, RN.
**Rear-Admiral* (E) S. Brown, CB.
**Sir* Arthur Whitaker, KCB, M.Eng, MICE.
Dame Mary K. Lloyd, DBE, HON ADC, WRNS.
**Rear-Admiral* H. W. Biggs, DSO.
Rear-Admiral R. G. Onslow, DSO■■■.
Captain Sir St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC■, RN.
Rear-Admiral D. H. Hall-Thompson (*ret*) (*act*).
**Major-General* C. R. Hardy, CBE, DSO■■, RM.
Commander L. C. D. Godwin, DSC, RN (*act*) (*Honorary Secretary*).
*F. Severs, Esq. (*Honorary Treasurer*).
W. J. Kimpton, Esq. (*Honorary Auditor*).

FAMILY WELFARE SECTIONS.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth—Commander E. R. C. MacVicker, OBE, GM (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Chatham—Lieut.-Com. J. E. Dyer, DSC, RN (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Devonport—Commander H. Gartside-Tippinge, OBE (*ret*).
R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent—Commander B. de L. Faunce (*ret*).

---

* *Members of the Finance Committee.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL FILM CORPORATION.

PATRON.

Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent.

GOVERNORS.

Members of the Board of Admiralty.

PRESIDENT.

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, D.SC.

Executive Committee.

Captain H. G. Scott, DSC■, RN.
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
Commander L. C. D. Godwin, DSC, RN.
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
W. J. Speakman, Esq. (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures, Ltd.*).

SECRETARY.

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

REGISTERED OFFICE.

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4278-9 ; Tideway 1504. Admiralty Line—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, Extensions 66 and 69).

ADMIRALTY SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS CINEMA FUND.

PRESIDENT.

Admiral The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LL.D, DCL, D.SC.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Captain H. G. Scott, DSC■, RN.
Captain Sir Arthur W. Jarratt, RNVR (*Deputy Chairman and Admiralty Film Industry Liaison Officer*).
D. S. R. Ryder, Esq.
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*).

ADVISORY MEMBERS.

D. E. Griffiths, Esq., OBE (*President, Kinematograph Renters' Society*).
W. J. Speakman, Esq. (*President, Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association*).
S. Eckman, Esq., CBE (*Managing Director, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures, Ltd.*).
Major R. P. Baker, FCA (*Managing Director, Associated British Film Distributors, Ltd.*).
R. S. Wolff, Esq. (*Managing Director, R.K.O. Radio Pictures Ltd.*).

GENERAL MANAGER

Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO, RN (*ret*).

OFFICES

Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8. (Telephone : Tideway 4278-9; Tideway 1504. Admiralty Line—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, Extensions 66 and 69).

INTER-SERVICES CADET COMMITTEE.

Sea Cadet Corps
R.N. Sections
Combined Cadet Force } Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Army Sections
Combined Cadet Force
Army Cadet Force } Director, Territorial Army, Cadets and Home Guard.

R.A.F. Sections
Combined Cadet Force
Air Training Corps } Director of Auxiliary Reserves and Air Cadets.

Secretary—Commander (S) K. H. Derwent, RN, Ministry of Defence.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

Director of Sea Transport (*D. of S.T.*).—Reep Lintern.

Headquarters : Ministry of Transport, *Berkeley Square House, Berkeley Square, W.1*

Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) — R. Brenchley

‡*Assistant Directors* — E. H. Edlin, OBE; S. R. Skinner

Principal ... ... — G. A. Barry

Assistant Principal ... — J. H. H. Baxter

**Chief Executive Officers* — J. R. Bottom, MBE; F. W. Saunders

‡*Senior Executive Officers* — A. H. Druery; K. A. B. Sampson; W. J. Sims; R. E. Taylor; H. C. Wills, MBE

Cargo Superintendent — *Captain* C. T. Morgan

Deputy Cargo Superintendent — L. A. Duckling

‡*Higher Executive Officers* — L. C. Hills; L. S. Hollands; A. F. G. Lewis; S. Packe; H. Rodd; R. A. Tremeer; W. A. Wand; F. B. Wray

Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (P.S.T.S.) — F. H. Morley

Deputy Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (D.P.S.T.S.) — D. R. Murray Smith

‡*Senior Surveyors* ... — A. S. Mackie; A. G. Wright

‡*Surveyors* ... ... — W. Hamilton; G. H. Lee; N. Shooter; J. A. Cochran

SOUTHAMPTON

Divisional Sea Transport Officer (D.S.T.O.) — D. G. Longmuir, OBE

‡*Sea Transport Officers (S.T.O.)* — G. Rawlinson; D. Richards; E. C. Stephens, OBE

LIVERPOOL

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — F. A. Pine

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — A. M. Houghton; S. H. Powell; F. L. Sampson, DSC

HARWICH

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — L. W. Roberts (*in charge*); A. F. Field; F. E. G. Munn

MIDDLE EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — *Captain* G. Langham, OBE, RN (*ret*) (*at Port Said*)

Port Said

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — N. Atkinson; J. H. Davis, OBE; A. Fawcett; R. Newsam

Fayid

Sea Transport Officer — J. G. Phillips

Kilindini

Sea Transport Officer — F. B. Southern

FAR EAST

Divisional Sea Transport Officer — W. L. N. Jones (*at Singapore*)

Singapore

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — W. Cowie; J. I. Lewis; F. E. Martin, DSC; R. M. Watkins

Colombo

Sea Transport Officer — S. J. Reid

Hong Kong

Sea Transport Officer — F. Drake

Kure

Sea Transport Officer — R. A. Lax

HOOK OF HOLLAND

Sea Transport Officers — B. F. Parkinson (*in charge*); R. C. Aldridge

ADMIRALTY CIVILIAN SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE

‡ *Senior Station Officers*—W. R. Rodger, MBE (*act*), L. H. Rowley (*act*), J. Threadgold, BEM (*act*) *and* R. W. Watts, BEM (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Station Officers*—N. Hawkins (*act*) *and* E. J. King, BEM, Esqrs.

‡ *Junior Station Officers*—A. Auswick, H. J. V. Cox, MBE, G. T. J. Dudley, W. F. Fincham, E. W. Guy, R. D. McLennan, H. F. Pearson, BEM, L. S. Robb (*act*), D. Shaw (*act*), H. E. Sutton, BEM *and* S. Thomas, Esqrs.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are arranged in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges")

Admiral Superintendent—
* *Vice-Admiral* A. L. Poland, CB, DSO■, DSC ... ... 5 Sept 50

Secretary to Superintendent—
C. C. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 16 May 46

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
* *Captain* R. C. Boyle, DSC ... ... 29 Oct 51

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. E. P. Moon, Esq., MINA ... 1 Dec 47

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... —

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Captain* (E) G. Hearson, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 51

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. V. Kibblewhite, BSC, MICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
L. J. N. Kirby, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) ... —

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. J. Braybrook, Esq. ... ... 16 Feb 53

Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq., OBE, ACWA ... 1 Apr 40

Cashier—
C. A. Warren, Esq. ... ... 17 Apr 52

Chaplain of the Dockyard—
**Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA ... ... 21 Sept 50

**Surgeon Commander—*
T. C. H. Neil, MB, ChB ... ... 1 Oct 51
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (*Wrabness*)—
A. Porter, Esq., MD ... ... —

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable P. C. Smith ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (*Dockyard*)—
Supt. H. Ewings... ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

SHEERNESS YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges")

Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard and Captain in Charge, Sheerness—
**Captain* V. N. Surtees, DSO■ (*ret*) ... 21 Sept 50

Secretary—
J. E. Melville, Esq. ... ... —

Commander of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* E. G. Warren ... ... 19 Nov 51

Chief Constructor—
F. J. A. Pound, Esq., MINA ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) K. H. Smith, OBE ... 2 Mar 53

Officer-in-Charge of Works (*Civil Engineer*)—
L. V. Relph, Esq., AMICE ... ... —

Superintending Electrical Engineer—
R. Baillie ,Esq., BSC, ACGI ... ... 12 Sept 46

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
R. S. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 14 Jan 46

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... 12 Jan 44

Cashier—
H. W. A. Garmston, Esq. ... ... —

**Chaplain Rev.* W. F. Parr, ALCD ... 1 Apr 52

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* J. Glass, LRCP&S, DPH 13 Oct 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer-in-Charge (*Dockyard*)—
Ch. Inspr. Robert Atkins ... ... —

Oil Fuel Depot

Killingholme, East Halton, Halborough, Lincs

Officer-in-Charge—
H. A. Barrett, Esq., BEM ... ... 25 Aug 52
(**Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges")

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* A. G. V. Hubback, CBE 2 Oct 51

Secretary to Superintendent—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 44

Deputy Superintendent and Captain of the Dockyard Portsmouth and as Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* P. Skelton ... ... 14 Dec 50

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. Sutcliffe, Esq., CBE ... ... 26 Oct 45

Chief Constructors—
D. W. Smithers, Esq. ... ... —
A. W. French, Esq. ... ... —

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Rear-Admiral* (E) F. S. Billings, CBE... 1 Nov 50

Civil Engineer Manager—
J. W. Hunter, Esq., BSC, MICE (*act*) ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. F. Kill, Esq., MIEE ... ... 8 Sept 45

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Sept 44

Expense Accounts Officer—
W. L. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... 3 Apr 51

Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 24 May 49

**Chaplain—*
Rev. J. C. Waters, OBE, MA, QHC ... 27 May 48

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Com.* G. H. G. Southwell-Sander, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... ... 26 Oct 52
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Police Officer in charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable F. G. Hewiett ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (*Dockyard*)—
Supt. T. Lee ... ... —
(* *Borne in 'Victory'*)

DEVONPORT YARD

(For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges")

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral Sir* Philip K. Enright, KBE, CB ... ... 6 Feb 50

Secretary to Superintendent—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent, Devonport, and Queen's Harbour Master, Devonport—
**Captain* J. Jefferis, DSC ... ... 14 Aug 50

Manager, Constructive Department—
C. H. Leddra, Esq., OBE, MINA... ... 16 Apr 51

Chief Constructor—
S. H. Watson, Esq. ... ... —

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* C. P. R. Bennett, CBE ... ... 25 Oct 50

Civil Engineer Manager—
A. E. Chatterton, Esq., BA, BAI, AMICE (*act*) ... ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Sept 45

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
W. J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... 31 Jan 49

Chaplain—
**Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, MA ... ... 15 Nov 52

Cashier—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... —

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surg. Com.* N. S. Hepburn, MB, ChB, DPH ... ... —
(*And as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)

Medical Officer (Caerwent)—
G. R. Strong, Esq., MB, BS ... ... 18 Nov 40

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable James Thompson —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Supt. H. R. Bulley ... ... —
(* *Borne in* ' *Drake* ')

ROSYTH

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading* "*Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges*")

Flag Officer, Scotland and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth—
**Rear-Admiral* J. H. F. Crombie, CB, DSO ... ... 14 Aug 51

Secretary—
G. Peach, Esq. ... ... —

Captain of the Dockyard, Queen's Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent—
**Captain* P. H. E. Welby-Everard, DSC 21 Nov 53

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. T. Blackman, Esq. ... ... —

Chief Constructor—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. ... ... —

Engineer Manager—
**Captain* (E) W. S. C. Jenks, OBE ... 11 Feb 52

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSC, MICE ... —

Electrical Engineering Manager—
E. A. Lennox, Esq., BSC ... ... 26 Sept 51

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... 13 Nov 51

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq., ACWA ... — Jan 51

Cashier—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 21 Apr 52

Senior Medical Officer—and as Certifying Factory Surgeon—
**Surg. Com.* G. Rorison, MB, ChB ... 5 May 52

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Asst. Ch. Constable R. M. Yea, MBE ... —

Police Officer-in-Charge (Dockyard)—
Supt. W. J. Emery ... ... —
(* *Borne in* ' *Cochrane* ')

PORTLAND

Captain-in-Charge, Captain Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* S. J. S. Boord ... ... 21 June 51

Secretary to Captain-in-charge—
M. E. Brown, Esq. ... ... —

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—
**Commander* J. G. Forbes ... ... 15 Oct 51

Chief Engineer—
Captain (E) A. F. F. Menzies, OBE ... 29 Jan 51

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. McK. Baird, Esq., BCE, AMICE ... —

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
L. G. Haywood, Esq. (*act*) ... 1 Apr 49

Naval Store Officer—
W. D. Harris, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 51

Assistant Cashier in Charge—
P. F. Tilley, Esq. ... ... —

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* P. A. H. Clements, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 4 May 52
(* *Borne in* ' *Osprey* ')

PEMBROKE DOCK

(Naval Store and Fuel Depot)

Queen's Harbour Master, Pembroke Dock—
**Commander* E. G. Le Geyt, DSC ... 3 July 50
(* *Borne in* ' *Harrier* ')

GIBRALTAR

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* St. J. A. Micklethwait, CB, DSO■■ ... ... 18 May 52
(*Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* H. I. G. Rylands, DSC (*act*)... 17 Oct 51

Chief Constructor—
A. T. Lemon, Esq. ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
**Captain* (E) N. E. H. Clarke ... — Sept 52
(*And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

Medical Officer—
**Surg. Lieut.* I. H. Colley, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Sept 52
(* *Borne in* ' *Rooke* ')

MALTA

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* J. S. C. Salter, DSO■, OBE 24 Sept 52

Secretary—
W. J. Hayer, Esq. ... ... —

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
**Captain* J. M. Villiers, OBE ... ... — Mar 52

Manager, Constructive Department—
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ... —

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* J. E. Cooke ... ... 12 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain—Rev. W. J. Williams, LTh ... — Mar 52
(And R.N. Depot, Malta, and for duty as Assistant to the C. of F. in the Mediterranean Command)

Senior Medical Officer—
*Surg. Com. P. S. Edgecombe, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 16 Nov 50
(* Borne in ' St. Angelo ')*

SIMONSTOWN

Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent—
*Captain G. T. Lambert, DSC ... ... — Nov 52

Queen's Harbour Master, Deputy Superintendent—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) J. P. B. Stirling ... 27 Nov 52

Constructor-in-Charge—
A. J. Cope, Esq. ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
*Captain (E) A. Kirkconnel, OBE ... — Mar 53

Dockyard Chaplain—
*Rev. E. G. D. Fawkes, MA ... ... — Nov 52
(*Borne in 'Afrikander')*

HONG KONG

Commodore-in-Charge and Commodore Superintendent—
*Captain H. G. Dickinson, DSC ... 5 July 51
(Commodore, 1st Class)*

Deputy Superintendent—
*Captain R. C. Lewis (act) ... ... — Nov 52

Chief Constructor—
V. W. Hall, Esq. ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
*Captain (E) H. C. Hogger, DSC ... 12 Nov 51

Medical Officer—
*Surg. Com. J. Thomas, DSC, MRCS, LRCP, DO ... ... 28 Sept 51
(*Borne in 'Tamar')*

SINGAPORE

Commodore Superintendent—
*Captain F. M. Walton ... ... 29 May 52

Captain of the Dockyard, Deputy-Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
*Captain C. H. Campbell, DSC ... — Nov 51

Chief Constructor—
F. S. Sutherby, Esq. ... ... —

Chief Engineer—
*Captain (E) R. L. Jordan, OBE ... 14 May 51

Chaplain—
*Rev. F. J. Leonard, BA ... ... — Mar 52
(* Borne in ' Terror ')*

TRINCOMALEE

Postal Address—R.N. Yard, Trincomalee.

Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon, and Captain Superintendent, Ceylon—
*Captain R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC ... 14 Nov 51

Commander of the Yard, Deputy Superintendent and Queen's Harbour Master—
*Lieut.-Com. R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC... — Feb 52

Medical Officer—
*Surg. Com. A. J. Barrett, MRCS, LRCP (act int) ... ... 13 Nov 50

COLOMBO AREA

Admiralty Engineer Overseer—
*Commander (E) A. I. F. Blair ... — Aug 51
(* Borne in ' Highflyer ')*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE
NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.A.S. LONSDALE

SECRETARIES AND ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Secretary to First Naval Member—
Captain (S) E. H. Leitch ... ... 26 Apr 48

Administrative Assistant to Second Naval Member and Director of Supply Branch Personnel and Chief Naval Judge Advocate—
Captain (S) P. Perry, OBE ... ... 18 Feb 52

NAVAL STAFF

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—
Captain O. H. Becher, DSO, DSC■ ... 24 Oct 52

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Director of Naval Intelligence—
Captain J. Plunkett-Cole ... ... 26 Feb 52

PLANS DIVISION

Director of Plans—
Commander W. J. Dovers, DSC ... 19 Oct 51

Director of Plans (Q)—
Commander H. D. Stevenson ... ... 24 Nov 52

OPERATIONS DIVISION

Director of Operations—
Lieut.-Com. J. W. Kelly, DSC, RN ... 18 Feb 52

TRAINING AND STAFF REQUIREMENTS DIVISION

Director of Training and Staff Requirements to Division—
Lieut.-Com. B. S. Murray ... ... 4 Mar 53

NAVAL AIR ORGANISATION AND TRAINING DIVISION

Director of Naval Air Organisation and Training—
Commander H. S. Barber, RN ... ... 4 May 51

Deputy Director—
Commander R. G. Humphries... ... 5 Mar 51

COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

Director of Naval Communications—
Commander J. L. Bath ... ... 16 Mar 53

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH

Director of Naval Ordnance and Underwater Weapons—
Captain J. M. Armstrong, CBE, DSO ... 7 Oct 52

Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance and Underwater Weapons—
Commander N. K. Calder, OBE (*emgcy*) 29 Sept 43

NAVAL ORDNANCE DESIGN AND INSPECTION BRANCH

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (act)—
Captain T. A. Godsell ... ... 5 Sept 38

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (act)—
Commander J. Denny ... ... 4 Aug 47

NAVAL PERSONNEL

Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Personal Services—
Captain T. K. Morrison, OBE, DSC ... 24 Oct 52

Deputy Director of Personal Services—
Commander J. R. Miller (*emgcy*) ... 12 Oct 51

MANNING

Director of Manning—
Commander G. L. Fowle, DSC ... 24 Oct 52

Inspector of Naval Recruiting and Chief Rehabilitation Officer—
Commander V. A. T. Ramage (*emgcy*)... 1 Dec 50

MOVEMENTS

Director, Movements Division—
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) C. F. N. Green (R.A.N.V.R.) ... ... 24 May 51

WORKS BRANCH

Director of Naval Works—
Engineer Captain C. W. Bridge, OBE (*Retd*) ... ... —

BOOM DEFENCE BRANCH

Director of Boom Defences—
Commander W. H. Thurlby (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 1 July 42

RESERVE FLEET COMMAND

Senior Officer Reserve Fleet—
Captain A. S. Rosenthal, DSO■, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 Feb 46

NAVAL RESERVES

Director of Reserves—
Captain A. S. Rosenthal, DSO■, OBE (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... ... 5 Feb 46

MEDICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Medical Services—
Surg. Rear-Admiral D. A. Pritchard, CBE ... ... 13 Nov 45

EDUCATION AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Director Education and Vocational Training—
Instructor Captain E. G. Rednall ... 15 Aug 46

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION BRANCH

Director of Engineering—
Captain (E) C. C. Clark, CBE, DSC ... 1 Sept 52

Director of Construction—
Commander (E) G. McD. Wilson, DSC... 22 May 50

NAVAL ELECTRICAL BRANCH

Director of Naval Electrical Branch—
Captain (L) H. M. Newcomb ... ... 3 July 47

AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR BRANCH

Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair—
Captain (E) J. Fitzgibbon ... ... 23 Dec 51

Deputy Director—
Commander (E) G. A. Thompson ... 30 Jan 53

NAVAL STORES BRANCH

Director of Naval Stores—H. N. Mortensen, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH

Director of Victualling—T. F. Daniel, Esq.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH

Director of Navy Accounts—J. G. Beaumont, Esq.

WOMEN'S ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL SERVICE

Director of W.R.A.N.S.—
Chief Officer Miss B. T. Bowden ... 5 Mar 50

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.A.S. KUTTABUL

Flag Officer-in-Charge and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney—
Rear-Admiral H. A. Showers, CBE (*act*) 30 May 50

Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) A. G. McFarlane ... 30 Jan 53

Civil Secretary—E. E. Boutcher, Esq.

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPOT AND DOCKYARD GARDEN ISLAND

Captain Superintendent, Sydney—
Captain G. C. Oldham, DSC ... ... 8 Aug 51

Engineer Manager, Garden Island Staff Officer (E) *to F.O.I.C.E.A. and as General Overseer, N.S.W.—*
Captain (E) E. A. Good ... ... 15 Sept 48

Principal Naval Overseer, Newcastle—
Eng. Commander R. Berry-Smith, MVO (*emgcy*) ... ... 2 June 52

Principal Naval Overseer, Cockatoo—
Commander (E) B. W. Mussared ... 10 Mar 52

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPOT

Officer-in-Charge—
Captain G. D. Tancred, DSC ... ... 17 Dec 51

NAVAL AND AIR STORE BRANCH

Superintending Naval and Air Store Officer—J. P. Barnett, Esq.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS

Superintending Armament Supply Officer—W. M. Thompson, Esq.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DESIGN AND INSPECTION BRANCH

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Sydney—
Commander R. R. Middleton ... ... 28 Sept 45

NAVAL MEDICAL AND DENTAL STORE

Medical and Dental Store Officer—J. H. Warwick, Esq.

VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY

Superintending Victualling Store Officer—N. D. Bretherton, Esq.

NAVAL DOCKYARD, WILLIAMSTOWN
(*H.M.A.S. "Lonsdale II"*)

General Manager and Principal Naval Overseer, Victoria—
Captain (E) K. McK. Urquhart ... 19 May 50

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE
FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT, VICTORIA

NAVAL STAFF

Commander W. B. M. Marks, DSC ... 27 July 51
Lieut.-Com. I. H. S. Cartwright ... ... 4 Mar 53
Lieutenant A. G. Cordell ... ... 21 Jan 53
P. M. Rees ... ... 5 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. L. G. Hutchings ... 10 Apr 51

Professional Staff

Director of Studies—Q. de Q. Robin, Esq., BA, DIPED

NAVAL LIAISON LONDON
(*H.M.A.S. "Cerberus II"*)

CANBERRA HOUSE, 85 JERMYN ST., LONDON, S.W.1.

Naval Liaison Officer—
Captain (S) J. B. Foley, CBE ... ... 20 Aug 51

Naval Engineer Officer—
Captain (E) J. W. N. Bull ... ... 31 July 52
Commander L. J. Kiggel, DSC, RN ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. G. Y. Gladstone, DSC ... 10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. E. G. M. Clarke ... 24 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. A. Allen ... ... 22 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S) F. B. Nolan ... ... 9 Oct 50

NAVAL ATTACHE

AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, U.S.A.

Captain F. N. Cook, DSC ... ... 3 May 51

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. BYTOWN

Chief of the Naval Staff

Vice-Admiral E. R. Mainguy, OBE, CD ... 1 Dec 51

Secretary to Chief of the Naval Staff

Commander (S) F. D. Elcock, CD ... 7 July 50

Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff

Rear-Admiral H. D. De Wolf, CBE, DSO, DSC, CD ... ... 11 Sept 50

Secretary to Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff

Lieut.-Com. (S) M. F. Blaxland ... ... 29 Oct 51

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Plans)

Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff

Lieutenant (S) A. A. Beveridge ... ... 19 Mar 51

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air)

Captain C. L. Keighley-Peach, DSO, OBE, RN ... ... 30 Mar 51
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Judge Advocate of the Fleet

Commander (*Sp. Br.*) } P. R. Hurcomb ... ... 6 May 48

Scientific Adviser to the Chief of Naval Staff

Dr. G. S. Field ... ... —

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Naval Secretary and Secretary, Naval Board

Captain (S) H. A. McCandless, CD (*act*) 1 July 50

Deputy Naval Secretary

Commander (S) F. D. Elcock, CD ... 7 July 50

Assistant Naval Secretary and i/c Regulations Office

Lieutenant (S) J. F. Fricker ... ... 26 May 52

Digitized by Google

For Duty with Naval Secretariat

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) *R.C.N.*(*R.*) E. C. Russell ... ... 7 Jan 52

Cd. Writer Offr. J. M. Gray ... ... 18 Dec 50
M. J. Kealey, Esq.

Deputy Secretary Naval Technical Services

Lieutenant (S) J. D. Forbes ... ... 20 Sept 50

Deputy Secretary (*Staff*)

Lieut.-Com. (S) M. F. Blaxland ... ... 29 Oct 51

Deputy Naval Secretary (*Personnel*)

Commander (*Sp. Br.*) A. O. Solomon ... 24 Nov 50

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. STADACONA

Commodore (E) W. W. Porteous, OBE ... 16 Feb 47
(*Superintendent, H.M.C. Dockyard*)

Commander B. P. Young, MBE, CD ... 4 Apr 51
(*Commander of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbourmaster*)

Commander (E) J. S. Ross ... ... 15 Aug 51
(*Manager, Engineering Department*)

Commander (S) L. J. Nairn ... ... 11 June 51
(*Manager, Supply Department*)

Constructor Com. } C. V. Green, VRD ... 17 May 49
(*Manager Constructive Department*)

Commander (L) J. Deane ... ... 30 Apr 51
(*Manager Electrical Engineering*)

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.C.S. NADEN

Captain (E) B. R. Spencer, CD ... ... 15 Oct 48
(*Superintendent H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt*)

Commander J. S. Davis ... ... 16 Aug 50
(*Commander of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbourmaster*)

Commander (E) E. N. Clarke, CD ... 9 Oct 50
(*Manager, Engineering Department*)

Captain (S) C. J. Dillon ... ... 12 July 50
(*Manager, Supply Department*)

Commander (L) L. A. Bown ... ... 27 June 49
(*Manager, Electrical Engineering*)

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL II

CIVIL STAFF

Assistant Navy Secretary—W. Hutchings, Esq.

Accountant—R. W. Kemp, Esq., ARANZ.

Assistant Accountant—J. S. Dick, Esq.

Senior Administrative Assistant—V. W. Wrightson, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (*Civil*)—T. C. Hall, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (*Naval*)—N. W. Cook, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (*Personnel*)—C. E. J. McRae, Esq.

Administrative Assistant (*Stores*)—C. G. R. Grant, Esq.

Inspector—J. P. M. Cornwall, Esq.

Assistant Inspector—B. T. Hogan, Esq.

Legal Officer—S. G. A. Joll, Esq.

Records Clerk—A. Ronan, Esq.

Naval Archivist and Historian—S. D. Waters, Esq.

Secretary to First Naval Member—*Miss* M. V. Watkin.

JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE FLEET

Mr. H. E. Evans, QC.

NAVAL STAFF

Director of Naval Engineering—*Commander* (E) F. S. Ferguson, MIMECHE, RN

Constructive Adviser—W. A. H. Corfield, Esq., MBE, MINA.

Director of Naval Medical Services—*Surgeon Captain* E. S. McPhail, VRD, MB, ChB(NZ), FRCS (Edin).

Director of Naval Intelligence—*Lieut.-Com.* R. A. C. Cheyne.

Director of Operations and Principal Sea Transport Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* P. E. Muers, RN

Director of Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Warfare—*Lieutenant* D. A. Woods, DSC, RN.

Director of Plans—*Lieut.-Com.* O. R. Moore, RN.

Director of Naval Signals and Communications—*Lieut.-Com.* D. C. Pelly, RN.

Education Officer on Staff of Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland—*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. Taylor, BSC.

NEW ZEALAND LIAISON OFFICER LONDON

Address: Halifax House, 51-55 Strand, London, W.C.2

Commander A. B. Gilfillan, VRD

Lieutenant (E) J. C. Harrison, BEng(Mech).

Lieutenant (S) H. E. Pierce.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER, FIJI (SUVA)

Lieut.-Com. G. R. Woods, VRD, ADC, FRNVR, Box 169, Suva, Fiji.

NAVAL OFFICER IN CHARGE, AUCKLAND DISTRICT

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.N.Z.S. PHILOMEL

Captain M. L. Hardie, DSC, RN.

Secretary—*Lieutenant* (S) C. J. Cole, RN.

H.M. NEW ZEALAND DOCKYARD, DEVONPORT, AUCKLAND

Commander Superintendent—*Commander* H. L. Jenkins, DSC■, RN.

Deputy Commander Superintendent and Queen's Harbourmaster, Auckland—*Lieut.-Com.* J. H. Wallace, DSC, RN.

Engineer Manager—*Lieutenant* (E) A. J. Lee, MBE, RN (*ret*).

Superintending Electrical Engineer—*Lieut.-Com.* (L) W. J. Willis.

Inspector (*Electrical*)—T. E. Wilton, Esq.

Naval Store Officer—O. R. Belgrave, Esq.

Civil Administrative Officer—R. J. Thomas, Esq.

Accountant—N. Gustofson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

NAVAL AND MARINE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA

Naval and Marine Chief of Staff—
Brigadier P. de Waal, CB, CBE.

Staff Officer (Operations)—
Lieut.-Com. M. R. Terry-Lloyd.

Staff Officer (Reserves and Sea Cadets)—
Lieut.-Com. B. Grindley.

Staff Officer (Communications)—
Lieutenant A. C. McMurray.

Senior Engineer Officer—
Commander (E) D. W. Robertson.

Staff Officer (Electrical)—
Lieut.-Com. (L) S. M. de Wet.

Staff Officer (Administration)—
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. C. Goosen.

Chief Stores Officer—
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Crosby.

COASTAL COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, CAPE TOWN

Officer Commanding Coastal Command—
Commodore F. J. Dean, OBE.

Staff Officer (Operations)—
Lieut.-Com. J. Johnson, DSC.

Staff Officer (Administration)—
Lieutenant (S) R. P. Leroux.

S.A. NAVAL BASE, SALISBURY ISLAND, DURBAN

Commanding Officer—
Commander R. P. Dryden-Dymond, VRD.

Base Engineer Officer—
Lieutenant (E) G. H. A. Nash.

Base Electrical Officer—
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. A. Schoute-Vanneck.

Senior Stores Officer—
Lieut.-Com. (S) H. W. Quixley.

Maintenance Supply Officer—
Lieutenant (S) B. D. Smart.

Paymaster—
Lieutenant (S) J. F. Gleave.

S.A. NAVAL TRAINING BASE, SALISBURY ISLAND, DURBAN

Commanding Officer and Staff Officer Training—
Lieut.-Com. J. Fairbairn.

Staff Officer (A/S)—
Lieut.-Com. N. I. Rayner.

Staff Officer (Gunnery)—
Lieutenant D. K. Kinkead-Weekes.

Instr.-Lieut.-Com. E. K. Watkins.

NAVY AND MARINE GYMNASIUM, SALDANHA BAY

Commanding Officer—
Lieut-Com. J. J. C. Rice, VRD.

S.A. NAVAL RESERVE BASE, CAPE TOWN

Commanding Officer—
Lieut.-Com. B. V. Hegarty, DSC.

S.A. NAVAL FORCES (V) TRAINING BASES

DURBAN
Commander (tempy) S. H. C. Payne.

PORT ELIZABETH
Lieut.-Com. C. J. Allen
(*Act tempy in Command*).

EAST LONDON
Commander (tempy) C. G. Potgieter, VRD.

JOHANNESBURG
Lieut.-Com. L. G. Gillham
(*Act tempy in Command*).

INDIAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW DELHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. INDIA

Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff

Vice-Admiral C. T. M. Pizey, CB, DSO■ ... 15 Oct 51

Personal Staff

Lieut.-Com. (S) S. J. Lalkaka ... ... 1 May 52

Flag Lieut. ... *Lieut-Com.* N. P. Datta 19 Nov 52

NAVAL SECRETARIAT

Captain (S) R. M. Garside, OBE, RN (*act*) ... ... 16 Jan 52

STAFF BRANCH

Captain ... G. A. French, RN (*ret*) ... 18 Feb 52
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Deputy Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Staff*)

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence

Commander ... J. S. Mehra ... ... 12 Jan 52

Intelligence

Lieut.-Com. ... K. P. Nair ... ... 15 Sept 52

Security

Lieut.-Com. ... P. Dutta ... ... 24 Aug 50

Operations

Lieutenant ... P. I. Tellis ... ... 18 Nov 52

Directorate of Naval Plans

Commander ... V. A. Kamath ... ... 29 Sept 52

Directorate of Naval Signals

Commander ... J. L. Buckeridge, MBE, RN 3 Feb 52

PERSONNEL BRANCH

Captain ... B. A. Samson ... ... 14 Dec 51

Directorate of Personal Services (Ratings)

Commander ... J. D. Mody ... ... 1 Sept 51

Directorate of Personnel (Officers)

Commander ... R. N. Batra ... ... 12 Jan 51

Naval Appointments Branch

*Lieut.-Com.(Sp.)*E. G. Braganza ... ... 15 Dec 43

Directorate of Naval Training

Commander ... I. K. Puri ... ... 20 Sept 52

Directorate of Medical Services

Surg. Capt. ... Assa Singh, INVR ... 30 Nov 50

Directorate of Naval Education

Instr. Captain W. I. Saxton, CB, OBE, MA, RN (*ret*) ... ... 1 Oct 48

Digitized by Google

MATERIAL BRANCH

Captain ... I. F. M. Newnham, RN... 11 Sept 52

Directorate of Naval Engineering

Captain (E) ... G. W. Alcock, OBE, RN (*act*) ... ... 14 Feb 52

Directorate of Equipment

Commander ... M. M. Kaul ... ... 28 Oct 51

Directorate of Electrical Engineering

Captain (L) ... N. E. Warner ... ... 4 Sept 49

Administration Branch

Captain ... M. K. Heble ... ... 18 Oct 52

Directorate of Supply and Victualling

Captain (S) ... K. L. K. Row ... ... 16 Mar 47

Supply

Commander (S) A. Pereira ... ... 28 Jan 52

Victualling Branch

Lieut.-Com. (S) J. S. Billimoria ... ... 16 Nov 52

Pay, Pensions and Allowances

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Mahadevan ... ... 14 Apr 51

AVIATION BRANCH

Captain ... J. E. Smallwood, RN ... 1 Nov 52

I.N.S. INDIA

Lieut.-Com. ... C. M. Reilly ... ... 2 June 52
Lieutenant ... H. Bhagat ... ... 22 Oct 52
V. B. Dewan ... ... 15 Feb 53
V. S. Mathur ... ... 11 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com (S) J. D'Aguiar ... ... 30 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com.(*Sp.*)L. K. Byrne ... ... 4 June 45

Inter-Service Directorates Cabinet Secretariat

Commander (S) C. S. Shukul ... ... 1 Oct 51

Joint Cypher Bureau

Lieut.-Com.(*Sp.*)T. Das Gupta ... ... 1 Apr 47

Recruiting Directorate

Commander ... J. S. Ramdas ... ... 13 July 47

Director-General, Armed Forces Medical Services

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. Martin, INVR ... 18 Feb 53

National Defence Academy

Lieut.-Com. ... B. R. Kapoor ... ... 15 Sept 52

National Cadet Corps

Commander ... S. S. Butalia ... ... 27 Dec 51

Indian Navy Liaison Organisation United Kingdom

Captain ... G. S. Kapoor ... ... 15 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... K. M. Nanavati ... 17 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... G. D. Krishen ... 25 Aug 52
C. K. Balakrishran ... 30 Nov 52
Commander (E) B. P. Sinha ... ... —
H. D. Kapadia ... 16 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. H. Reeves ... ... 1 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) S. G. Ghate ... ... — Mar 53
S. L. Misra ... 30 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp*) ... T. C. Evans ... ... 12 Feb 51

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN I.N.S. ANGRE

Indian Navy Office, Bombay

Commodore-in-Charge

Captain ... R. M. T. Taylor, RN (*ret*) 1 Jan 51
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Main Signal Office

Lieutenant ... A. Narayanan ... ... 23 Apr 52

Central Pay Office

Commander (S) B. Singh ... ... 19 Mar 53

I.N. DOCKYARD, BOMBAY

Captain Superintendent

Captain ... A. Chakrarerti ... ... 16 Dec 51
(*Commander of the Yard*)

Engineer Officer Yard Crafts

Lieutenant ... K. G. Hazari ... ... 8 Dec 52

Industrial Manager's Department

Captain (E) ... D. Shankar, DSC ... 16 Apr 52

Gun Mounting

Commander (E) R. Tandon ... ... 24 Apr 52

Spare Parts Distributing Centre

Lieut.-Com. (E) K. H. Patell ... ... 11 Sept 52

Dockyard Dispensary

Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... M. G. Anand, INVR ... —

ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. IQBAL

Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff Royal Pakistan Navy, and Ex-officio Director of Sea Transport (Pakistan)

Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, MBE (*act*) ... ... 2 Feb 51

Personal Staff

Lieutenant ... A. M. Khan ... ... 10 July 51
Lieut.-Com.(S) E. Ahmad (*act*) ... ... 2 Feb 51

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Operations)

Commander ... S. M. Ahsan, DSC (*act*) ... 1 Jan 51

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Personnel)

Captain ... K. Jamil (*act*) ... ... 1 July 51

Director of Medical Services

Surg. Captain S. H. A. Gardezi, MC ... 22 Apr 50

Staff Officer (Education and Recruiting)

Instr. Com. ... M. I. Jan (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan 49

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Dockyard)

Captain (E) ... I. K. Muntaz (*act*) ... 1 Jan 51

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff (Material)

Commander ... C. S. Ahmad (*act*) ... 1 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

Staff Officer (Supply and Victualling)
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. R. Siddiqi (*act*) ... 1 Jan 51

Staff Officer (Administration)
Lieut.-Com. (S) M. S. Ibrat (*act*) ... 1 July 50

SEA TRANSPORT ORGANISATION

Principal Sea Transport Officer
Rear-Admiral H. M. S. Choudri, MBE (*act*) ... ... 2 Feb 51

H.M. PAKISTAN DOCKYARD, KARACHI

NAVAL PERSONNEL BORNE IN H.M.P.S. IQBAL

Commanding Officer and Superintendent of Dockyard
Commander ... M. Harris (*act*), RN ... 5 Mar 50

Officer-in-Charge, Boat Pool, and Boatswain of the Yard
Cd. Boatswain K. S. Umar ... ... 12 July 49

Naval Stores Officer
Lieut.-Com. (S) I. A. Latheef (*act*) ... 1 July 50

Officer-in-Charge, Chart Depot
Lieutenant ... M. A. Samad ... ... 20 Nov 48

Medical Officer
Surg. Lieut. ... R. H. Montgomery ... 2 Sept 47

ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS, COLOMBO

Captain of the Navy
Captain J. R. S. Brown, RN ... ... 27 Nov 51

Chief of Staff
Commander G. R. Maxwell de Mel, OBE ... 4 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

R.N. AIRCRAFT YARDS

DONIBRISTLE

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

*Captain (E)... N. J. Clift ... ... 3 Feb 51

(* *Borne in 'Merlin'*)

FLEETLANDS

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard

*Captain (E)... G. A. M. Wilson ... 10 Mar 52

(* *Borne in 'Daedalus'*)

BELFAST

R.N. Aircraft Yard

Superintendent of the Yard and as Officer-in-charge R.N.A.S. Belfast.

Captain (E) ... P. D. Oliver (*ret*) ... 27 Nov 51

(* *Borne in 'Gannet'*)

VICTUALLING YARDS

EASTERN AREA

(*Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.*8)

SOUTHERN AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Southern Area, Fareham, Hants*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth*)

SOUTH WESTERN AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, South-Western Area, Royal William Yard, Plymouth*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport*)

NORTHERN AREA

(*Admiralty Storage Depot (Victualling), Risley, Lancs*)

SCOTTISH AREA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Royal Elizabeth Yard, Dalmeny, Kirkliston, West Lothian, Scotland*)

(*Under the General Control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth*)

MALTA

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Malta*)

GIBRALTAR

(*H.M. Victualling Yard, Gibraltar*)

SIMONSTOWN

(*H.M. Victualling Depot, Simonstown, South Africa*)

(*Under the Captain in charge of Naval Establishments*)

CEYLON

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Depot, Trincomalee, Ceylon*)

(*Under the Captain Superintendent, Ceylon*)

SINGAPORE

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Singapore*)

HONG KONG

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Hong Kong*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Royal Hospital, Haslar

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
J. Hamilton, CBE, MD, ChB, QHS ... 30 Oct 52
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth.*)

Secretary—L. F. Gibbons, MBE, DSM ... —
(*Wardmaster Lieut.-Com. (ret)*).

**Surg. Capt.—*
J. M. Sloane, MB,BCh, DPH ... ... 20 Aug 52
(*Naval Medical Officer of Health and as Certifying Factory Surgeon*)
A. de B. Joyce, MB, ChB, DOMS ... 23 Jan 53
D. H. Kernohan, MB, BCh ... ... 15 Oct 51

**Surg. Com.—*
(*B*) G. D. Wedd, OBE, MB, BCh ... 23 Jan 53
(*O*) W. J. F. Guild, MD, BCh, FRCS ... 6 Mar 52
H. L. Cleave, OBE, FRCS, LRCP ... 30 Sept 52
(*A*) F. W. Chippindale, MB, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... ... 12 Jan 50
(*M*) M. A. Rugg-Gunn, MD, MRCS, MRCP 1 Aug 50
(*X*) S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh ... ... 31 July 50
(*S*) W. Wilson, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 19 Dec 52
(*N/P*) L. D. Arden, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, (*act int*) ... ... 1 Jan 51
(*E*) C. N. H. Joynt, MB, BCh ... ... 9 Sept 52
(*G*) L. G. Yendoll, LMSSA ... ... 5 Sept 52

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
W. E. L. Brigham, LDS ... ... 4 Apr 53
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
J. D. Stride, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 9 Oct 51
(*A*) A. O'Connor, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... ... 2 July 52
(*N/P*) W. Cullen, MB, ChB (*act int.*) ... 30 Mar 53

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D)—
E. B. C. Cliff, LDS ... ... 26 Jan 53

**Surg. Lieut.—*
J. G. E. Collins, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ... 15 Oct 51
D. M. Reader, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) 9 Dec 52
J. D. Howard, MB, ChB... ... ... 10 Mar 53

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—*
E. V. Rutledge, MB, BCh ... ... 2 Jan 52
N. P. Browne, MB, BCh ... ... 6 Sept 52

Surg. Lieut. (D)—
T. S. Ferguson, LDS (*emgcy*) ... ... 19 Feb 51

**Chaplain—*
Rev. P. M. Dodwell, MA, BD ... ... 24 Sept 49

**Chaplain, R.C.—*
Rev. J. A. Coughlan ... ... 31 July 52

**Commander* (S)—
C. E. Hitchens ... ... 11 Sept 52

**Lieutenant* (S)—
H. R. Gardner (*ret*) ... ... 4 Jan 49

**Wardmaster Lieut.—*
J. T. A. Sampson ... ... 27 Oct 52

Principal Matron—
Miss M. E. Cawston, OBE, RRC ... 24 Oct 52

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. A. F. Edwards ... ... 29 Aug 49
Miss M. K. Finnegan ... ... 20 July 51
Miss B. Nockolds, RRC... ... ... 3 Jan 52
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. B. Duncan ... ... 31 Dec 52
Miss M. S. Fetherston-Dilke ... ... 17 June 52
Miss D. Finlay ... ... 5 Mar 52
Miss W. V. Low ... ... 29 Aug 52
Miss B. P. Pearson ... ... 16 Aug 49
Miss M. Pryce-Evans ... ... 3 Nov 51
Miss M. K. Rider ... ... 22 Jan 53
Miss J. M. Townsend ... ... 16 Jan 53
Miss J. Travers ... ... 1 Nov 51
Miss M. K. Walshaw, ARRC ... ... 2 Jan 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss A. Ainger ... ... 10 Sept 52
Miss D. E. Aubin ... ... 7 Oct 52
Miss E. M. Beardon ... ... 24 Sept 52
Miss T. P. Brett ... ... 15 Sept 52
Miss R. Carter ... ... 5 July 51
Miss F. R. E. Church ... ... 8 Jan 52
Miss M. E. Collins ... ... 20 Jan 53
Miss S. M. Dodson ... ... 29 Jan 53
Miss E. M. Ellum ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss O. R. Greenleaf ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss E. J. Hodgson ... ... 25 Oct 50
Miss G. Hopkins ... ... 17 Feb 53
Miss M. L. Honlihan ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss B. J. Kaye ... ... 16 Dec 52
Miss E. M. Lowe ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss W. M. T. S. Maguire ... ... 18 Sept 51
Miss M. S. Mason ... ... 29 July 52
Miss P. J. O'Reilly ... ... 3 Feb 53
Miss D. V. J. Page ... ... 17 June 52
Miss E. W. Pearce ... ... 10 Mar 53
Miss G. M. Roberts ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss A. S. Robinson ... ... 24 Feb 53
Miss J. P. Simonds ... ... 4 Mar 52
Miss J. A. Woodward ... ... 1 Oct 51
Miss K. Whiteman ... ... 7 Oct 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
V. C. Mitchell MCSP (TMMG) ... ... 29 June 45
W. H. P. Wilkinson, MCSP(TET) ... 1 Apr 47

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
H. Hodgkinson, MSR ... ... 26 May 51
H. E. M. Jones ... ... 21 Apr 52
E. G. Lewry ... ... 23 Nov 52
S. Owens (*act*) ... ... 25 Nov 52
A. H. Weeks ... ... 3 Jan 53
J. A. E. Lihou (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 53

(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
T. N. D'Arcy, CB, CBE, LRCP & S, DOMS, OHS ... ... 30 Oct 51
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth.*)

Secretary—
W. E. Hewitt ... ... 1 Apr 51
(*Wardmaster Lieut.*, RN (*ret*))

**Surg. Capt.—*
S. G. Weldon, MB, BCh, DPH ... ... 6 Sept 49
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health*)
D. M. Beaton, OBE, LRCP & S ... ... 15 Feb 52
C. B. Nicholson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO ... ... 19 Apr 52

**Surg. Com.—*
(*M*) T. L. Cleave, MRCP, MRCS... ... 22 Feb 52
(*A*) A. D. Sinclair, MB, ChB, DA ... 24 Mar 49
(*S*) W. J. M. Sadler, MRCS, LRCP ... 27 July 50
(*G*) T. A. Turnbull, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... 9 Jan 52
(*B*) P. W. Edmondson, MRCS, LRCP ... 8 Oct 52
(*R*) P. H. K. Gray, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD... 14 May 52
(*O*) I. L. S. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S, DOMS, FRACS ... ... 30 Aug 52
R. W. Tipple, MB, BCh, DLO (*act int*) ... 13 Mar 52
J. A. Page, MB, BCh ... ... 16 Dec 52

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
W. Holgate, OBE, LDS ... ... 8 Dec 51
(*Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surgeon Lieut.-Commander—*
(*S*) C. G. Martin, MB, BS (*act int*) ... 15 Oct 51
N. S. Marsden, MB, ChB ... ... 11 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

**Surg. Lieut.*—
I. H. Colley, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 6 Jan 52
J. M. Fisher, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ... 10 July 51
F. O. W. Wilkinson, MB, BS (*emgcy*) ... 9 July 51
T. J. Scannell, MB, BCh, DROG (*emgcy*)... 28 Sept 51
N. S. C. Gent, BM, BCh (*emgcy*) ... 2 Mar 52
P. T. Perkins, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... 24 Mar 52
K. S. Forrester, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ... 22 Feb 52
P. J. Preston, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 May 52
J. M. Haughton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 31 May 52
R. H. Harris, MB, BS ... ... 6 Sept 52

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.*—
J. Minnis, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 4 July 52
H. J. G. Palmer, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DRCOG (*act*) ... ... 28 July 52

**Instr. Lieut.*—
W. D. Kennaugh ... ... 14 July 52

**Chaplain*—
Rev. E. A. Milner, MA ... ... 9 Apr 53

**Commander* (S)—
L. A. Jeffery ... ... 30 Dec 52

**Wardmaster Lieut.*—
W. B. Saunders ... ... 14 Jan 52

Principal Matron—
Miss E. D. Bishop, RRC ... ... 1 Dec 48

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. M. Gallinagh ... ... 27 Aug 52
Miss M. Griffiths ... ... 23 June 52
Miss B. D. Harvey, ARRC ... ... 18 Nov 50
Miss M. G. E. Maher-Loughnan ... 11 Nov 48
Miss M. Potter ... ... 2 Oct 51
Miss B. B. Williamson ... ... 2 Dec 52
Miss N. M. Willoughby, ARRC... ... 15 Jan 53
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss C. F. J. Cooke ... ... 24 Aug 50
Miss A. M. Gadd ... ... 20 Mar 52
Miss G. I. L. Lambert ... ... 22 Mar 51
Miss B. D. Laycock ... ... 9 Nov 51
Miss M. Meecham ... ... 26 June 52
Miss M. J. Miller ... ... 31 Aug 51
Miss M. J. Ruberry ... ... 12 Nov 48

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. E. Abbott ... ... 6 Jan 53
Miss H. Y. Adam ... ... 2 Mar 53
Miss J. E. Bowell ... ... 17 Mar 53
Mrs. G. F. Bridges ... ... 24 June 52
Miss B. J. Cockle ... ... 27 Sept 52
Miss B. Corney ... ... 26 Sept 52
Miss A. Daniel ... ... 29 July 52
Miss S. J. Finch... ... ... 9 Apr 53
Miss T. M. Ford ... ... 5 Nov 52
Miss E. M. King ... ... 31 Mar 53
Miss C. J. Loxton ... ... 14 Apr 53
Miss M. J. McIntosh ... ... 1 May 52
Miss S. M. Mallett ... ... 4 Nov 52
Miss W. H. Newton ... ... 8 Jan 52
Miss I R. Ovens ... ... 3 Feb 53
Miss B. D. Rochford ... ... 19 Oct 51
Miss A. M. Tynan ... ... 11 July 51
Miss D. Vedy ... ... 14 Aug 51
Miss K. F. M. Wiseman ... ... 4 Nov 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster*—
W. G. Blight, MBE ... ... 21 Apr 49

Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
J. T. Westlake ... ... 10 Feb 53

**Cd. Wardmaster*—
R. G. Brown ... ... 21 June 48
T. Moore ... ... 3 Nov 52
C. F. Weeks, BEM ... ... 12 May 49
G. Jones ... ... 8 Nov 52

(* *Borne in 'Drake'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham

Medical Officer-in-Charge—
**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
R. W. Mussen, CBE, MD, BCh, FRCP, QHP 31 Mar 52
(*And for duty on Staff of C-in-C, The Nore*)

Secretary—W. English, OBE ... ... 1 Nov 38
(*Wardmaster Lt.-Com.* (*ret*))

**Surg. Capt.*—
(*H*) D. Duncan, OBE, MD, ChB, DPH ... 28 Feb 52
(*And as Naval Medical Officer of Health*)
W. P. E. McIntyre, MD, ChB ... ... 28 Feb 52
R. C. May, OBE, MC, MRCS, LRCP ... 3 Sept 51

**Surg. Com.*—
(*S*) D. D. Steele-Perkins, FRACS, DLO ... 14 July 52
(*B*) T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ... ... 13 Sept 48
(*M*) B. S. Lewis, DSC, MRCS, FRCP ... 13 Apr 53
(*A*) J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP... ... 11 Nov 48
(*O*) M. H. Adams, MB, BCh, DOMS ... 6 Dec 52
(*E*) W. J. Cranley, MB, BCh (*act int*) ... 19 Sept 52

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
D. M. Page, BDS ... ... 19 Aug 52
(*Senior Specialist in Dental Surgery*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*A*) A. P. M. Nicol, MRCS, LRCP ... 28 Jan 52

**Surg. Lieut.*—
R. M. Butler, MB, ChB ... ... 12 Feb 53
P. P. Philip, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ... ... 2 July 48
H. H. Ronn, MB, BS ... ... 19 July 51
J. G. H. Sheppard, GM, MD, BS... ... 15 Dec 52
G. W. Sykes, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ... 13 Feb 52
W. B. Wright, MB, ChB ... ... 10 Oct 51

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.*—
N. P. Browne, MB, BCh, BAO ... ... 24 Sept 51

**Chaplain*—
Rev. C. O. A. Darby, OBE ... ... 9 Apr 52

**Commander* (S)—
G. A. J. Schofield, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 10 May 51

**Lieutenant* (S)—
J. D. Foster, BEM ... ... 11 Aug 49

**Instr. Lieut.*—
S. Bentley ... ... 4 Mar 53

**Wardmaster Lieut.*—
V. H. Hutley ... ... 23 Jan 52

Principal Matron—
Miss K. M. Cooper, RRC ... ... 14 July 50

Superintending Sister—
Miss A. M. T. D. Hardy, ARRC ... 5 Jan 53
Miss E. J. McKay, ARRC ... ... 6 May 52
Miss M. M. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 3 Dec 52
Miss P. L. Shipton, ARRC ... ... 21 Mar 53
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss D. A. Stoy, ARRC... ... ... 29 Aug 49

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. M. Allen ... ... 1 Nov 52
Miss N. W. Booth, ARRC ... ... 9 Feb 52
Miss S. K. Cam... ... ... 11 Mar 53
Miss D. E. Harris ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss C. F. Jay ... ... 3 Apr 50
Miss B. Magson ... ... 6 Sept 51
Miss B. Quill ... ... 4 Sept 51
Miss R. Stone ... ... 15 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. J. Allan ... ... 14 Nov 51
Miss D. Brierley ... ... 3 Mar 53
Miss V. Davidson ... ... 18 Sept 52
Miss P. K. Dowling ... ... 4 Dec 51
Mrs. E. M. A. Farrell ... ... 25 Jan 52
Miss J. C. Freeman ... ... 25 Feb 53
Miss J. Hanna ... ... 9 Aug 52
Miss M. A. Joughin ... ... 3 Mar 53
Miss V. M. Llewellyn ... ... 21 May 52
Miss M. S. Mason ... ... 21 Oct 52
Miss M. A. Maunder ... ... 27 Feb 53
Miss R. M. Nickels ... ... 19 Mar 52
Miss H. M. O'Neill ... ... 28 Oct 50
Miss M. E. Probert ... ... 28 June 51
Miss A. Sowerby ... ... 5 June 51
Miss M. J. Webber ... ... 17 June 52
Miss H. A. Wheeldon ... ... 7 Apr 51
Miss D. Z. Wyndham ... ... 30 Dec 52

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
F. W. Titmas (*act*) ... ... 20 July 50
W. T. Francklin... ... ... 1 Oct 52
W. G. Saunders ... ... 18 Feb 49

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Great Yarmouth

**Surg. Captain—*
A. H. Harkins, MB, ChB ... ... 14 July 52

**Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—*
T. A. A. Pearce, MB, ChB ... ... 8 Nov 51

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland

**Surg. Captain—*
E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BCh, FRCS ... ... 19 Oct 51
(*And as Principal Medical Officer, Shore Establishment, Portland.*)

**Surg. Com.—*
(*S*) J. W. Walker, OBE, MB, ChB ... 12 Dec 52
(*O*) R. W. Duncan, MB, BCh ... ... 27 Sept 51

**Surg. Com.* (D)—
R. A. Hilton, LDS ... ... 20 Aug 52

Superintending Sister—
Miss H. Moore, ARRC ... ... 25 Mar 53
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Hereford ... ... 15 Jan 52
Miss E. Washington ... ... 24 Sept 50

Nursing Sister—
Miss V. E. Foster ... ... 15 Nov 51
Miss J. Griffiths... ... ... 3 Mar 53
Miss M. K. O'Shea ... ... 21 Nov 52

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
G. B. Narramore ... ... 30 July 51
H. Burton (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 53

(**Borne in 'Osprey.'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, Shotley

Superintending Sister—
Miss K. V. Chapman, ARRC ... ... 29 Dec 52
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. E. Fisher ... ... 11 Mar 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. L. G. Brace ... ... 3 Feb 53
Miss W. M. Payne ... ... 29 Aug 52
Miss N. M. Peace ... ... 4 Feb 52

(* *Borne in 'Ganges'*)

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Raleigh"

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. B. Goulton, ARRC ... ... 18 Apr 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. M. Chapman ... ... 20 Feb 53
Miss P. J. Knight ... ... 31 Jan 53

R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Gannet"

R.N. Air Station, Eglinton

Superintending Sister—
Miss O. M. Molyneaux, ARRC... ... 17 Mar 53

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss D. J. Austin ... ... 12 Aug 52
Miss J. F. Galloway ... ... 8 Jan 53
Miss S. M. Houston ... ... 18 Apr 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss P. M. Perrin ... ... 27 Aug 51

R.N. Air Station, Abbotsinch

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. McCallum ... ... 25 Sept 52

R.N. Air Station, Anthorn

Nursing Sister—
Miss D. M. Bayston ... ... 16 Oct 51

R.N. Air Station, Arbroath

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. E. E. Webster... ... ... 2 Sept 52

R.N. Air Station, Bramcote

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. E. Southwell ... ... 2 July 52

R.N. Air Station Culdrose

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. H. Kerr... ... ... 25 Sept 52

R.N. Air Station, Culham

R.N. Air Station, Donibristle

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. D. Cannon ... ... 7 Nov 51

R.N. Aircraft Direction Centre, Kete

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. P. Pearson ... ... 22 Apr 52

R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent

R.N. Air Station, Lossiemouth

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss E. C. Macdonald... ... ... 25 Feb 53

R.N. Air Training Establishment, Rosyth

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. T. H. Kitchin ... ... 6 Nov 52

R.N. Air Station, St. Merryn

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss G. M. Griffiths, ARRC ... ... 12 Feb 53

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Stephens ... ... 7 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

R.N. Air Station, Stretton

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. T. Stirling ... ... 14 Oct 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. Johnson ... ... 7 Oct 52

R.N. Air Station, Yeovilton

Nursing Sister—
Miss S. R. P. Barton ... ... 26 Feb 53

R.N. Supply and Secretariat School H.M.S. "Ceres"

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. A. Parry ... ... 25 Sept 52

Medical Board and Sick Bay, Queen Anne's Mansions

Nursing Sister—
Miss B. E. Scott ... ... 27 Feb 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. Ariel

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. S. Pym ... ... 11 Mar 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Burghfield Camp. H.M.T.E. Dauntless

Superintending Nursing Sister—
Miss A. D. Cooling ... ... 27 Aug 51

Nursing Sister—
Mrs. E. M. A. Farrell ... ... 11 Jan 51

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Chatham

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. A. Letchford ... ... 31 Jan 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss L. E. Mayberry ... ... 19 Jan 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. "Mercury"

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. Ashton ... ... 25 Sept 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Plymouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Roberts ... ... 20 Jan 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Portsmouth

Nursing Sister—
Miss P. G. Burge ... ... 17 Dec 52

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Southsea

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss K. M. Kinsey ... ... 2 Jan 53

W.R.N.S. Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. A. W. Paterson ... ... 24 June 52

Royal Hospital, Malta

**Surg. Rear-Admiral—*
T. Madill, CB, OBE, MB, BCh, QHP ... 28 Feb 50
(*Medical Officer-in-charge Malta.*)

Secretary—
E. Wilson, MBE ... ... —
(*Wardmaster Lieutenant (ret)*)

**Surg. Captain—*
W. V. Beach, OBE, FRCS, LRCP ... ... — Oct 52

**Surg. Com.—*
J. H. Nicolson, MB, ChB, DPH ... ... — Oct 52
(*Naval Medical Officer of Health for Med. Station*)
(*G*) A. Long, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Feb 52
(*O*) W. B. Taylor, LRCP, LRCS, LDS ... 18 Sept 52
(*X*) E. B. Bradbury, MB, BCh, DMRD ... 14 Feb 50
(*H*) H. H. Fisher, MB, BCh, FRCS ... 13 Apr 52
(*M*) A. E. Flannery, OBE, LRCP & S ... 1 Oct 51
(*A*) T. F. Miles, MRCS, LRCP, DA ... 30 Oct 50
(*S*) E. H. Murchison, OBE, MB, ChB ... 17 July 50
(*B*) M. F. Sheehan, MB, BCh ... ... 31 Oct 51

Surg. Com. (D)—
D. L. Goodridge, HDD, LDS ... ... 20 Dec 51
(*And as Specialist in Dental Surgery.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
(*N/P*) G. G. Wallis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 16 May 51

**Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—*
T. G. Thomas, MB, BS (*tempy*) (*act*) ... 6 Sept 52

**Commander* (S)—
T. T. Theophilus ... ... 9 Feb 51

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. Kennedy, ARRC ... ... 23 Aug 52
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss M. E. Myers, ARRC ... ... 14 May 52

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss A. A. E. Burman ... ... — Apr 53
Miss J. R. Elmslie ... ... 1 Feb 53
Miss J. Hurworth ... ... 10 Mar 53
Miss D. V. Loughnan ... ... 12 Jan 51
Miss M. Mann ... ... 31 Aug 50
Miss L. B. Nicholson ... ... — Jan 53
Miss P. P. Palmgren ... ... 21 June 51
Miss E. V. M. Shorten ... ... 27 Mar 52
Miss M. Smith ... ... 18 Feb 52

Nursing Sister—
Miss M. P. Cook ... ... 14 Apr 52
Miss E. M. Hillis ... ... — Mar 53
Miss A. M. C. Molyneux ... ... — Jan 53
Miss H. W. Purvis ... ... 15 May 51
Miss P. A. L. Rowlands ... ... — Jan 53

**Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—*
W. P. Silk ... ... 31 Aug 52
(** Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong

**Surg. Captain—*
W. R. S. Panckridge, MRCS, LRCP ... 27 May 52
(*Medical Officer-in-Charge.*)

**Surg. Com.—*
(*X*) K. J. O'Connor, MRCS, LRCP ... 16 Dec 52
(*S*) C. J. P. Pearson, FRCS, LRCP ... 24 Feb 53
(*E*) C. L. T. McClintock, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ... ... 18 Feb 52

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
(*M*) G. M. Baird, MB, ChB, MRCP ... — Apr 53

**Lieut.-Com.* (S)—
J. F. Harvey ... ... 21 Dec 50

Superintending Sister—
Miss E. M. D. Stapleton-Adkins, ARRC — Apr 53
Miss E. M. J. Wakeham, ARRC ... 16 Sept 52
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. M. Ashby ... ... 9 Aug 51
Miss L. P. Dewey, ARRC ... ... 3 Feb 52
Miss J. Donlan ... ... 1 Dec 52
Miss N. H. Glew ... ... 31 Oct 52
Miss B. Green ... ... 4 Dec 51
Miss J. E. MacLennan ... ... 30 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

Principal and other Officers of the Medical Establishments—*contd.*

Nursing Sister—
Miss H. M. Scott ... ... — Apr 53

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
S. G. Allard ... ... 3 June 50
(* *Borne in 'Tamar'*)

R.N. Auxiliary Hospital, Trincomalee

**Surg. Captain—*
D. F. Walsh, OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS ... — Feb 53
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer, East Indies Station*)

**Surg.-Com.—*
L. G. Topham, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... — Feb 52
(*S*) R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Jan 53

**Surg. Lieut.—*
D. G. Dalgliesh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Jan 52

Lieut.-Com. (S)—
C. H. B. Clark ... ... 1 Aug 49

Superintending Sister—
Miss K. M. Greenwood, ARRC ... — Oct 52
(*Serving as Matron*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss M. C. Harvey ... ... 25 May 51
Miss P. J. P. Hawes ... ... — Oct 51
Miss M. E. Lewis ... ... 25 May 51
Miss G. M. Marr ... ... — Nov 52
Miss A. I. Mitchell, ARRC ... ... 1 Oct 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss E. M. Blenkins ... ... 2 Apr 47
Miss M. E. Crosby ... ... — Apr 53
Miss E. S. M. Luckcraft ... ... — Oct 52
Miss M. J. Ross ... ... — Jan 52

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
R. E. Workman... ... ... — Apr 53
(* *Borne in 'Highflyer'*)

R.N. Air Station, Hal Far

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss W. Woof ... ... — Mar 52

H.M.S. St. Angelo

(*Appointments for District duties*)

Senior Nursing Sister—
Miss J. B. Aikman, ARRC ... ... 1 Dec 50
Miss E. P. Moynihan ... ... — Dec 52
Miss T. Jones ... ... 16 Feb 51

Nursing Sister—
Miss J. V. Hayward ... ... — Mar 53

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH

Governor—The Right Honourable J. P. L. Thomas, MP ... ... —
*President of the College—*Vice-Admiral Sir* C. Aubrey L. Mansergh, KBE, CB, DSC ... ... — Mar 52
*Captain of the College—*Captain* A. C. C. Miers, DSO ... ... 25 June 52
Secretary, Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—C. E. Borrie, Esq., MBE ... ... 26 July 41
Assistant Cashier—K. D. Sadlier, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 52
**Commander* ... ... J. R. Gower, DSC (*Executive Officer*)... ... ... 14 Aug 51
**Lieut.-Com.* ... ... D. P. Little (*As 1st Lieutenant*) ... ... 24 Apr 50
**Lieutenant* ... ... R. L. Hutton (*emgcy*) ... ... 10 Aug 51
**Surg.-Com.* ... ... J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ... ... 5 Jan 52
**Captain* (S) ... ... A. P. Atwill (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*) ... ... 10 Apr 53
**Chaplain* ... ... *Rev.* B. A. Watson, MA ... ... 22 Sept 52

PROFESSORIAL STAFF

*Director of Studies and Dean of the College—*Instr. Captain* H. S. Gracie, MA, FSA ... ... 6 Jan 53
**Instr. Lieut.* ... ... C. J. Newton, BA ... ... 17 July 52

Mathematics

Professor—
L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., CBE, MA, FRSE ... ... 2 Sept 34

Asst. Professor—
T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... 2 Sept 35

Lecturers—
B. M. Brown, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
R. B. Harvey, Esq., MA ... ... 17 June 47
P. M. Hunt, Esq. MSC, ... —

**Instr. Com.—*
J. E. Kingsland, BA ... ... 23 Mar 53

Lecturer

**Instr. Captain—*
A. J. Low, OBE, MA (*ret*) (*tempy*) ... 21 Sept 49

Chemistry and Metallurgy

Professor—
F. A. Ruddock, Esq., OBE, AMet (Sheff.), ARIC 1 Sept 32

Asst. Professor—
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, ARIC ... 8 Nov 20

**Instr. Com.—*
B. J. Morgan, BSC ... ... 12 Jan 53

Lecturers—
Instr. Com. H. A. Hendrie, MA (*ret*) (*tempy*) —
C. B. Wright, Esq. ... ... —

History and English

Professor—
M. A. Lewis, Esq., MA, FRHistS ... 11 Sept 34

Asst. Professor—
J. G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22

Lecturers—
C. C. Lloyd, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Sept 46
C. M. Dawson, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Sept 46
R. C. Mowat, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
B. McL. Ranft, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Jan 47
E. W. R. Lumby, Esq., MA ... ... 7 Jan 48
The Hon. K. H. L. Lamb, BA ... ... 1 Jan 48
P. M. Cowburn, Esq., BA ... ... 1 Sept 48
R. L. Ollard, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Dec 48
D. G. Hopkins, Esq., MA ... ... —

**Instr. Lieut.-Com.—*
E. A. Cobby, MA ... ... 20 Sept 50

**Instr. Lieut.—*
J. S. Nurser, BA ... ... 25 Sept 51
D. B. Ellis, BA ... ... 25 Sept 51

Applied Mechanics

Professor—
F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... 1 Sept 42

Assistant Professor—
A. C. Walshaw, Esq., PhD, AMIMechE... 1 Aug 49

Lecturers—
S. Bunting, Esq., BEng ... ... 8 Nov 48
G. Jackson, Esq., BA, DIC ... ... 1 Nov 50

**Instr. Com.—*
J. A. Burnett, BSC ... ... 19 Mar 51

**Instr. Lieut.—*
P. Minton, BSC(Eng) ... ... 2 Apr 53

Physics and Electrical Engineering

Professor—
J. Thomson, Esq., MA, DSC, PhD, AMIEE, FInstP ... ... 1 Dec 48
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC, MIEE (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 51

Asst. Professor—
J. F. W. Bell, Esq. ... ... —

Lecturers—
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA ... ... — Nov 21
E .B. White, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Jan 46
R. V. Thomas, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 June 49
W. P. Jolly, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Sept 49
M. F. McKenna, Esq., BSC ... ... 21 Apr 50

**Instr. Lieut.-Com.—*
L. A. Stockdale, BSC ... ... 20 Sept 50

Marine Engineering

**Commander* (E)—
J. I. T. Green, OBE, AMIMechE (*ret*) ... 26 Mar 47

**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
P. R. Marrack ... ... 20 Dec 51

**Lieutenant* (E)—
T. C. C. Greaves ... ... 24 Oct 51

Naval Architecture

Professor—
S. J. Palmer, Esq., OBE, MINA, RCNC ... 1 Sept 52

Assistant Professor—
A. A. Austin, Esq., AMINA, RCNC ... 3 Jan 50

Foreign Languages

Lecturer in French—
R. J. M. Evans, Esq. ... ... —

Navigation

**Instr. Com.—*

* *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—*contd.*

SENIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

**President*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* C. Aubrey L. Mansergh, KBE, CB, DSC		— Mar 52
**Captain*	E. H. Shattock, OBE		8 Aug 51
**Captain*	J. V. Waterhouse, DSO, OBE		6 Jan 53
Colonel	H. du P. Finch, DSO		6 Jan 53
Group Captain	J. L. Crosbie, OBE		12 Jan 53

JUNIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE

**Director-Captain*	VC A. C. C. Miers, DSO■		23 June 52
**Commander*	M. P. Pollock, MVO, DSC		23 Sept 52
**Lieut.-Com.*	M. J. W. Pawsey		6 Jan 53
**Lieut.-Com.*	J. P. Hutton, DSC		14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. L. Steedman		23 Oct 50
**Lieut.-Com.* (S)	E. A. Berrey		22 Sept 52
**Captain*	P. Le S. Harris, RM		17 Dec 52
Captain	R. W. B. Cunningham, RS		5 Jan 50
Squadron Leader	E. F. J. Odoire, DFC, AFC		13 May 49

W.R.N.S. OFFICERS' COURSE

**Chief Officer* (*Superintendent of W.R.N.S. Officers' Course*)	M. A. P. Cook		7 Jan 53
**First Officer*	I. K. Steljes		25 June 51

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE

**Director of the College*	*Captain* J. D. Luce, DSO, OBE		10 Mar 53
**Deputy Director of the College*	*Captain* W. Evershed, DSO		7 Jan 52
	Directing Staff		
**Commander*	J. E. L. Martin, DSC		31 Dec 51
**Commander*	N. L. T. Kempson		30 June 51
**Commander*	E. F. Balston, DSO		20 Nov 52
**Commander*	P. M. Compston		24 Aug 51
**Commander*	G. E. P. Milburn		15 Aug 52
**Major*	T. C. H. Macafee, RM		27 Jan 53
Wing-Commander	C. F. Mervyn Jones, DSO, DFC, RAF		17 Feb 53
**Commander* (S)	P. F. Gick		24 Aug 51
**Librarian*	C. G. Pitcairn-Jones (*Commander*, RN (*ret*))		— Aug 48

ROYAL NAVAL TACTICAL SCHOOL

(*c/o Old Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, S.E.*18.)

**Director of the School*	*Captain* R. G. Swallow		3 Jan 52
	Directing Staff		
**Commander*	P. S. Francis, DSO■		11 July 52
**Commander*	C. J. M. Eliot		11 July 52
**Commander*	A. S. Jackson		1 Dec 50
**Commander*	J. R. Lang		23 Mar 51
**Commander*	R. G. H. G. Eyre		11 July 52
**Commander*	W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC		21 Mar 51
**Commander*	J. F. R. Dreyer		23 Mar 51
**Commander*	M. J. Archer		—
Wing-Commander	P. R. M. Williams, RAF		24 Apr 51
**Lieut.-Com.*	C. H. C. O'Rorke		14 Jan 52
**Lieut.-Com.*	K. H. Martin, DSC		14 June 52

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT ADVANCED COURSE

**Captain* (S)	D. S. Wareham, OBE		2 Apr 52
**Commander* (S)	R. E. D. A. James		15 Sept 52

ROYAL NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(*Alverstoke, Hants.*)

**Director of Medical Studies and as Medical Officer-in-Charge—Surg. Captain* J. G. Holmes, OBE, MD, BCh			26 June 50
**Director of Medical Research—Surg. Captain* J. G. Maguire, CBE, MB, ChB			29 Sept 52
**Director of Dental Studies—Surg. Captain* (D) C. J. Finnigan			28 Mar 53
**Surg. Com.* C. G. Hunter, DSC, BSC, MB, ChB, MRCP, DPH, DIH (*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)			8 June 51
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. E. Crocker, MRCS, LRCP (*For Submarine duties*)			1 May 51
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* B. Geoghegan, MRCS, LRCP (*act Int*) (*For duty with R.N.P.R.C., Oxford*)			15 Mar 49
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* F. A. F. Mackenzie, MB, ChB (*act int*) (*And for duty at A.E.R.E., Harwell*)			10 July 50
**Instr. Lieut.* D. J. Dacam, BSC			—
Adviser in Applied Hygiene to the Medical Director-General—			
R. C. Frederick, Esq., MBE, FRIC			21 Oct 14

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH

‡*Captain* R. T. White, DSO■■ ... ... 18 Apr 51
('*Britannia*' *in Command and in Charge of R.N. College.*)

Naval Staff

‡*Commander*—
G. W. Vavasour, DSC ... ... 29 July 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.*—
†D. R. Johnson, DSC ... ... 3 Sept 52
O. Lascelles, MBE, DSC ... ... 30 July 51
J. F. R. Weir ... ... 30 Apr 51
G. P. St. Aubyn... ... ... 14 July 52
G. A. Hamilton, DSC ... ... 22 Jan 53
D. A. Loram ... ... 21 Mar 53

‡*Lieutenant*—
J. C. Jacob ... ... 26 Mar 52

‡*Commander* (E)—
F. C. W. Lawson, DSC■ ... 14 Jan 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
†B. R. Bland ... ... 11 Dec 51
I. M. Michell ... ... 16 Sept 52

‡*Captain, R.M.*—
J. D. Shallow, MC ... ... 13 Jan 53
(*for P.T. duties*)

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. F. D. Bunt, OBE, MA, QHC 16 Oct 51

‡*Instr. Com.*—
K. A. Bowell, BA ... ... 24 Dec 52

‡*Inst. Lieut.-Com.*—
†P. A. Holden, BA ... ... 1 Sept 52

‡*Instr.-Lieut.*—
P. R. Smith, BSC... ... ... 19 Sept 51

‡*Surg. Com.*—
E. D. Caldwell, MD, ChB, LRCP & S 18 Jan 52

‡*Commander* (S)—
A. K. Tucker ... ... 23 July 51

‡*Lieutenant* (S)—
I. H. R. Glennie ... ... 21 Nov 52
W. L. Critchley ... ... 15 July 52
(*Captain's Secretary*)

‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—
E. Sweeny, BEM ... ... 24 Mar 53
R. W. Paige ... ... 29 Sept 52

‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—
W. G. Pym ... ... 21 Oct 52

‡*Cd. Gunner*—
W. Beamish ... ... 26 Mar 51

Professorial Staff

Head Master

J. W. Stork, Esq., CBE, MA

Heads of Departments

Science—
G. W. E. Ghey, Esq., MBE, MA.
(*Second Master*)

Mathematics—
H. K. Prout, Esq., MA.

Modern Languages—
M. Sugden, Esq., MA

History and English—
R. A. Parry, Esq., MA

Navigation—
Instr. Com. H. G. Tidy, BSC, RN.

Assistant Masters

C. F. H. Barnes-Lawrence, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
W. Lloyd Prichard, Esq., MA (*Science*).
G. F. Cobbold, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
N. R. Hall, Esq., BSC (*Science*).
H. G. White, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*).
F. D. Barmby, Esq., BA (*History and English*).
Count N. Sollohub, MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. P. G. Wilson, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
L. L. Seigne, Esq., MA, L-es-L (*Modern Languages*).
G. E. King, Esq., FRCO, ARCM (*Music*).
J. H. Biles, Esq., MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. A. R. Tonks, Esq., MA (*History and English*).
H. G. Stewart, Esq., MBE, MA (*Science*).
T. K. Ellwood, Esq., BSC (*Mathematics*).
H. S. Ireland, Esq., LTCL (*Music*).
J. S. Barlee, Esq., MSC, FRPS (*Science*).
M. D. Neal, Esq., BA (*History and English*).

Sick Quarters

Superintending Sister.

Miss E. N. G. Gill, ARRC ... ... 25 July 52

Nursing Sister

Miss I. F. Cooper ... ... 31 Oct 51

---

‡*Rear-Admiral* L. N. Brownfield, CBE (*President of Admiralty Interview Board*) ... ... — Oct 52
‡*Captain* R. D. Franks, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... 28 Sept 52
‡*Captain* (S) G. Blamey, CBE ... ... 18 Aug 52

‡ *Borne in* '*Britannia*.' † *For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, MANADON, PLYMOUTH

‡*Captain* (E) L. A. B. Pelle, DSO, MVO ... ... 16 Nov 51
(*'Thunderer' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College*)

‡*Commander* (E)—
R. S. Hawkins ... ... 21 Sept 51
H. G. H. Tracy, DSC ... ... 30 Mar 51
(*Director of Studies and for General Duties*).
J. A. Fenn-Clark ... ... 18 June 51
G. B. Penn ... ... 8 Aug 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)—
F. J. Bishop ... ... 12 Sept 52
P. A. Southgate ... ... 12 Sept 52
J. M. C. Dunlop ... ... 17 July 50
H. R. C. Young ... ... 18 Oct 51
M. Richards ... ... 1 Jan 51
J. Coleman-Smith ... ... 18 Jan 51
H. S. Doggett ... ... 30 Nov 51
R. J. Stevens ... ... 28 Mar 51
M. Trounce ... ... 12 Jan 52
T. G. Pickering ... ... 27 Apr 51
A. J. Monk ... ... 25 Sept 50
D. W. Crammond ... ... 8 Oct 51
L. C. Darling ... ... 28 Nov 51
J. R. Llewellyn ... ... 10 Dec 51
W. E. Morris ... ... 12 Jan 52
J. L. Spanyol ... ... 23 June 52
B. V. W. Tyler ... ... 20 Oct 52

‡*Lieutenant* (E)—
D. Hervey-Macleay ... ... 2 Apr 51
(*For P.T. duties*)
J. G. Nelson ... ... 16 Jan 51
J. D. Graham ... ... 30 Mar 51
M. F. J. Ashford ... ... 14 Jan 52
N. Kirkwood ... ... 2 Apr 51
J. R. Shand ... ... 4 July 51
J. B. Barry ... ... 9 July 51
S. Buck ... ... 20 May 52
S. E. Adams ... ... 3 June 52
A. S. Goldup ... ... 7 Jan 52
H. K. J. Cock ... ... 8 Sept 52
R. B. L. Foster ... ... 1 Nov 52
J. A. Slade ... ... 3 Feb 50
(*As Maintenance Officer*)

‡*Instr. Captain*—
H. A. McDonald, BSC ... ... 16 Feb 53

‡*Instr. Com.*—
K. A. Bowell, BA ... ... 5 Jan 51
D. K. McCleery, MSC, MIEE ... ... 4 Sept 50
R. G. Cross, BA ... ... 4 Dec 52

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
E. J. Purser, BSC... ... ... 28 June 49
R. E. Ward, ACGI ... ... 21 July 52
W. R. Linton, BSC ... ... 14 Sept 51
J. W. Bugler, BSC, DIC ... ... 10 Jan 53
H. Brierley, MA ... ... —
A. le G. Ruttledge, MSC, BA ... ... 24 Mar 52

‡*Instr. Lieut.*—
D. E. Jones, BSC ... ... 14 Sept 51
C. G. Mount, BSC ... ... 18 Feb 49
D. C. F. Watson, MA ... ... 13 Sept 51
R. E. Daw, BSC ... ... 10 Jan 52
A. Newing, BSC ... ... 10 Oct 49
H. E. Morgan, BSC ... ... 14 July 50
M. F. Law, BA ... ... 27 Apr 51
K. C. Adamson, BSC, DIC ... ... 20 June 51
J. E. Franklin, BSC (*act*) ... ... 10 Jan 52
A. M. Joyce, BA... ... ... 31 Mar 52
D. J. Male, MA ... ... 2 Apr 52
A. C. Smith, MSC ... ... 4 Apr 52
P. Carr, BENG ... ... 26 May 52
P. A. Brown, BSC(ENG) (*act*) ... ... 26 May 52
P. O. Stanley, BSC(ENG) ... ... 16 Aug 52

‡*Chaplain*—
Rev. M. E. McCormick. MA ... ... 25 Apr 51

‡*Surg. Lieut.*—
P. H. Holden, LRCP, MRCS ... ... 12 Nov 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)—
O. E. J. Wade ... ... 27 Feb 51

‡*Cd. Catering Officer*—
C. R. Scoins ... ... 13 Sept 51

Lecturer in Engineering—

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory—
E. F. Holyoak, Esq. ... ... 15 Sept 26

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering—
F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 7 Jan 42

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD TECHNICAL COLLEGES

Portsmouth

Principal—W. G. Burrell, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Head of Dept. (*Grade II*)—W. Scott, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Lecturers—E. H. George, BSC (*act*),
J. C. Crowder, BSC (*act*),
W. Barrow, Esqrs.

Assistant Masters—J. F. W. Berry, Esq. (*tempy*).
L. R. Coe, Esq., BSC.
J. P. Day, Esq. (*tempy*).
F. H. Fry, Esq.
H. A. Greaves, Esq., BA.
J. T. E. Guast, Esq.
A. A. Haigh, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. S. Hoad, RN (*ret*).
T. H. Jones, Esq., MA.
S. J. Kaye, Esq., BSC.
F. C. Leach, Esq., BSC.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. E. Lindley, RN (*ret*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. V. G. Nightingale, RN (*ret*)
S. W. Reeves, Esq.
J. N. Shipley, Esq., BA.

Devonport

Principal—V. Naylor, Esq., MSC.

Head of Dept. (*Grade II*)—N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSC(ENG), ACGI (*act*).

Lecturers—W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSC (*act*).
J. Dobinson, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—R. G. Borbon, Esq.
H. J. A. Cant, Esq.
G. J. Damp, Esq. (*tempy*).
C. A. de la Rue, Esq., BA.
F. P. J. Dusting, Esq., BSC(ENG).
W. I. Harris, Esq. (*tempy*).
R. O. H. Holman, Esq. (*tempy*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. F. S. Howell, RN (*ret*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. T. J. Jones, RN (*ret*).
E. H. Langridge, Esq.
C. R. Pearce, Esq. (*tempy*).
R. Sothcott, Esq.
Instr. Lieut.-Com. S. J. Rendle, RN (*ret*).
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. W. Tucker, RN (*ret*).
J. C. Vinten, Esq., BA.
B. J. Warn, Esq.

‡ *Borne in 'Thunderer.'*

Digitized by Google

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Technical Colleges—*contd.*

Chatham

Principal—J. Goss, Esq., AMINA.

Head of Dept. —(*Grade II*)—J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., MSC (*act*).

Lecturer—R. Ferguson, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—J. C. Dent, Esq.
G. C. Harvey, Esq.
M. G. Lancaster, Esq., BSC(Eng).
H. G. Leventhall, Esq.
B. P. Lisgarten, Esq., ACGI.
C. J. Pankhurst, Esq.
R. R. Roe, Esq.
A. D. Short, Esq.

Rosyth

Principal—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSC(Eng), ACGI.

Lecturer—J. H. Morris, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—T. M. Fairless, Esq., BSC.
A. Gibb, Esq.
E. G. Milton, Esq.
K. S. Reader, Esq.
G. Sutherland, Esq.

Sheerness

Principal—F. W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, ARCSci (*act*).

Lecturer—H. F. Jenkins, Esq., BSC (*act*).

Assistant Masters—W. G. Bowman, Esq.
A. C. L. Hackney, Esq.
D. F. Hutchins, Esq.
B. E. Jordan, Esq.
P. A. Marriage, Esq., BSC.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK

Headmaster—J. H. Babington, Esq., GC, OBE, MA, BSC ... ... 1 Sept 51

Second Master—
T. A. Lumsden, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 48

Bursar—C. G. Hawkins, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 47

Chief Naval Instructor—
Major A. H. R. Buckley, RM ... ... 6 Oct 48

Chaplain—*Rev.* J. J. A. Newman, BA ... 1 Dec 50

Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—*Rev.* A. S. Currie, MA ... ... 9 Jan 51

Officer-in-Charge of Works—
H. B. Webb, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 50

Visiting Medical Officer—
Surg. Rear-Admiral P. L. Crosbie, FRCSI, LRCP (*ret*) ... ... 20 Mar 37

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVING

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* C. W. Chetwynd ... 21 July 51

Digitized by Google

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—

S. Mitchell, Esq., MBE (*Deptford*) (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Chief Pharmacists—

J. Bowman (*Rosyth*),
T. Driscoll (*Haslar*),
A. G. Hutchinson (*Deptford*),
G. Large (*Plymouth*),
T. A. H. Stott (*Chatham*), Esqrs.

Superintending Pharmacists—

E. F. Clark (*Chatham*),
D. B. Dowie (*Haslar*),
L. F. Hamley (*Singapore*),
A. W. L. Harry (*Haslar*),
R. C. W. Martin (*Chatham*),
A. R. Masey (*Plymouth*),
J. C. Rosser (*act*) (*Trincomalee*),
F. H. G. Trenhaile (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

J. P. Flint (*tempy*) (*Malta*),
S. V. Pattison (*Malta*), Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

W. Cameron (*Haslar*),
J. C. H. Spensley (*Chatham*), Esqrs.
Mrs. O. Thomas (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, Etc.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges—The Right Hon. Lord Merriman, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Wallington.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Barnard.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Willmer.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Pearce.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Collingwood.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Karminski.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Davies.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar—G. H. Main Thompson, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk—L. B. Tidy, Esq.
First Class Clerk—E. H. Scott, Esq.
Second Class Clerks—W. Heath, P. V. Gray, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library—R. A. Riches, Esq., OBE.
Merchant Assessor to the Registrar—J. R. Williams, Esq.
Examiners—E. G. Roscoe, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, A. Clifton and P. H. North Lewis, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General—Sir Thomas Barnes' GCB, CBE.

ASSESSORS under Sect. 3 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.
Vice-Admiral J. W. Durnford, CB (*ret*).
Vice-Admiral B. B. Schofield, CB, CBE (*ret*).
Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn (*ret*).
Captain C. A. G. Nichols, DSO, MVO (*ret*).
Captain R. W. Ravenhill, CBE, DSC (*ret*).
Captain C. J. Blake (*ret*).

ASSESSORS appointed under Sect. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.
Rear-Admiral H. D. Hamilton (*ret*).
Rear-Admiral M. W. S. Boucher, DSO (*ret*).

Mercantile.

Captain Lewis Parfitt, DSC, RNR.
Captain R. Mann, OBE, RNR.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
The Hon. E. E. S. Montagu, CBE, QC ... 17 Dec 45
Address : 1, *Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.*4.

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Captain (S) A. P. Atwill ... ... 10 Apr 53
Address : *c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.*

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor—The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, GCB, CBE.
Conveyancing Counsel—D. S. Chetwood, Esq.
Junior Counsel (Admiralty Litigation)—J. B. Hewson, Esq.

Scotland.

N. C. Macpherson, Esq.
(26, *Alva Street, Edinburgh*, 2).

Collisions at Sea—
R. Bell, Esq., W.S.
(55, *Constitution Street, Leith*, 6).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty—
H. W. Pirie, Esq.

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
Treasury Solicitor.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1952 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain J. W. Grimston, RD, RNR (*ret*).
Captain C. V. Groves.
Captain C. A. Hancock, DSC.
Captain L. Parfitt, DSC.
Captain P. S. Robinson, AInstT.
Commander D. V. Sutton, RD, RNR.
Captain J. P. Thomson, OBE, AINA, AIMarE.

Mercantile Marine Engineers—Class II

I. J. Gray, Esq., MIME, AMINA.
J. Shand, Esq.
J. Wallace, Esq., CBE.
J. R. C. Welch, Esq., MIMarE, FCMS.

Officers of the Royal Navy—Class III.

Rear-Admiral W. G. Benn.
Rear-Admiral E. B. C. Dicken, CBE, DSC.
Rear-Admiral P. K. Kekewich, CB.

Digitized by Google

Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of The United Kingdom, Etc.—*contd.*

Class IV (a) and (b)

(a) Fishery Assessors.

F. Bee, Esq.

J. Darkins, Esq.

G. H. Nicholson, Esq., MIME.

W. Walker, Esq.

(b) Special Panel for Naval Architects.

Professor L. C. Burrill, Esq., MSc, PhD, MINA, MIMarE.

H. A. Lyndsay, Esq., BSc, MINA, MIES.

W. J. Nutton, Esq., MINA.

Professor A. M. Robb, D.Sc, MINA.

E. F. Spanner, Esq., RCNC (*ret*), FCMS, MINA, MIMarE.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business

D. Chapman, Esq., MBE.

*The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.*1.

Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

P. L. Smith, Esq., MBE,

*The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.*1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast and Londonderry—Messrs. McKinty and Wright.

Cardiff—Messrs. Vaughan & Roche.

Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness—P. T. Baker, Esq.

Deal and Walmer—Messrs. Hardman and Watson.

Devonport and Plymouth—F. E. Bowden, Esq.

Dover (*see Deal and Walmer*).

Harwich—Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.

Hull—Messrs. Andrew M. Jackson & Co.

Liverpool—Messrs. Batesons & Co.

Londonderry (*see Belfast*).

Newcastle-on-Tyne—
Messrs. Bramwell, Clayton & Clayton.
Messrs. Botterell, Roche & Temperley.

Pembroke—Messrs. Lowless and Lowless.

Plymouth (*see Devonport*).

Portland (*see Weymouth*).

Portsmouth—G. P. Brutton, Esq.

Rochester (*see Chatham*).

Sheerness (*see Chatham*).

Walmer (*see Deal and Walmer*).

Weymouth and Portland—Messrs. Wickham and Lloyd Edwards.

Bahamas—*Sir* Oswald Bancroft, QC, MA, Chambers, Nassau, Bahamas.

Ceylon—Messrs. Julius & Creasey, Colombo.

Gibraltar—H.M. Attorney-General.

Hong Kong—Hastings & Co., Marina House, 15-19, Queens Road, C.

Kenya—Messrs. Hamilton, Harrison & Mathews.

Malta—Vincent Scerri, Esq., LLD.

Singapore—Messrs. Drew & Napier, Chartered Bank Chambers.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF IRELAND.

Province of Ulster—The Earl of Kilmorey, PC, OBE, VRD (*Captain R.N.V.R.*).

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

The persons named below are prepared to undertake the duties of Ships' Agents :—

Cyril George Randolph, Esq., c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Arthur Lewis Ball, Esq., c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

William Henry Spikins, Esq., c/o Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ship's Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC.

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) — Nov 52	(1) *Captain* R. E. Portlock, OBE (2) *Lieut.* H. G. Cubitt	*Capt.* (*S*) H. C. Lyddon (*act*)
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Vice-Admiral* A. L. Poland, CB, DSO■, DSC (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 5 Sept 50	*None allowed*	C. C. Ellis, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Chatham	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* G. Thistleton-Smith, GM (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 21 May 52	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) F. L. Rawles
Sheerness	Pembroke	*Captain* V. N. Surtees, DSO■ (*ret*) (*Captain-in-Charge, Sheerness and Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness*)	(1) 21 Sept 50	—	J. E. Melville, Esq. (*civilian*)
PORTS-MOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* John H. Edelsten, GCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 23 Sept 52	(1) *Rear-Admiral* B. J. Robertshaw, CBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* T. E. F. Pooley	*Capt.* (*S*) J. S.S. Smith, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral* A. G. V. Hubback, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 2 Oct 51	*None allowed*	J. N. Furnell, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Commodore Sir* Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton, *Bt.* (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 3 Dec 52	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) I. F. Westmacott
Portland Base	Osprey	*Captain* S. J. S. Boord, (*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, Portland*)	(1) 21 June 51	—	M. E. Brown Esq. (*civilian*)
Portland	Osprey	*Captain* J. B. Frewen (*in charge A/S Training School*)	(1) 25 June 52	—	—
NAVAL AIR STATIONS	Daedalus	*Vice-Admiral* J. A. S. Eccles, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer (Air) Home*)	(1) — Jan 53	(1) *Captain* K. S. Colquhoun, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. E. Pope	*Capt.* (*S*) G. A. M. Williams (*act*)
	Merlin	*Rear-Admiral* W. T. Couchman, DSO, OBE (*Flag Officer Flying Training*)	(1) 14 Aug 51	(1) *Commander* L. G. Wilson, OBE (2) *Lieut.* R. D. Franklin	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) M. Sehmer
	Daedalus	*Rear-Admiral* C. R. L. Parry, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer, Ground Training*)	(1) 15 May 51	(1) *Captain* N. E. G. Roper, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. O. Roberts	*Com.* (*S*) D. E. Jenkins, MBE

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed*, (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain*, (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NAVAL AIR STATIONS (*contd.*)	Condor	*Rear-Admiral* (E) L. E. Rebbeck (*Rear-Admiral* (E) *Reserve Aircraft*)	(1) 25 Feb 52	(1) *Captain* (E) J. P. W. Furze	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) G. H. Peters
R.N. Barracks	Daedalus	*Commodore Sir* Aubrey St. Clair-Ford, *Bt.*, DSO■ (*Commodore R.N. Barracks, Lee-on-Solent*)	(1) 24 Apr 52	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. Aldington
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Admiral Sir* Maurice J. Mansergh, KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 30 Oct 51	(1) *Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* P. R. A. Russell-Brown, DSC	*Capt.* (S). C. C. H. Dunlop (*act*)
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Philip K. Enright, KBE, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 6 Feb 50	*None allowed*	W. B. Callow, Esq. (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks, Devonport	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Commodore* J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 27 Jan 53	*None allowed*	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. V. A. Musters
Londonderry	*Sea Eagle*	*Captain* D. H. Connell-Fuller (*Senior Naval Officer, Northern Ireland*)	(1) 22 Jan 52	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. Cavanagh
GREENWICH	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'President'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* C. Aubrey L. Mansergh, KBE, CB, DSC, (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	(1) — Mar 52	—	C. E. Borrie, Esq. (*civilian*)
SCOTLAND	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Cochrane'*)	*Rear-Admiral* J. H. F. Crombie, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard*)	(1) 14 Aug 51	(1) *Captain* R. B. Honnywill (2) *Commander* R. R. B. Mackenzie, MBE	*Com.* (S) I. G. Mason G. Peach, Esq. (*civilian*)
HOME FLEET	Vanguard	*Admiral Sir* George E. Creasy, KCB, CBE, DSO, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	(1) 3 Jan 52	(1) *Rear-Admiral* G. B. H. Fawkes, CBE (*Chief of Staff*) *Captain* R. A. Ewing, DSC (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* W. D. M. Staveley	*Capt.* (S) J. G. Stanning, OBE (*act*)
TRAINING SQUADRON	Implacable	*Vice-Admiral* J. F. Stevens, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer Home Fleet Training Squadron*)	(1) 24 July 52	(1) *Captain* A. F. Campbell, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Morgan	*Commander* (S) W. G. Jack
FLOTILLAS HOME FLEET	Swiftsure	*Rear-Admiral* W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC (*Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet*)	(1) — Dec 51	(1) *Captain* T. L. Bratt, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. L. Woollcombe	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. A. Clarkson
HEAVY SQUADRON	Sheffield	*Vice-Admiral* J. Hughes-Hallett, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer, Heavy Squadron, Home Fleet*)	(1) 11 July 52	(1) *Captain* J. G. T. Inglis, OBE (2) *Lieut.* J. A. Stroud	*Commander* (S) B. S. Jones, CBE

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
FLAG OFFICER SUB-MARINES	*Flag flown on shore* (*'Dolphin'*)	*Rear-Admiral* G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer, Submarines*)	(1) 4 Jan 52	(1) *Captain* A. R. Hezlett, DSO■, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest	*Com.* (*S*) W. J. N. Rutherford
RESERVE FLEET	Jamaica	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry W. U. McCall, KBE, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 4 Jan 51	(1) *Captain* T. E. Podger (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Shuttleworth	*Com.* (*S*) G. H. Nicholls, OBE
FLAG OFFICER ROYAL YACHTS	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral* E. M. C. Abel Smith, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)	(1) 2 Feb 53	—	*Com.* (*S*) H. L. Cryer
GERMANY	Royal Prince	*Rear-Admiral* R. St. V. Sherbrooke, VC, DSO (*Flag Officer, Germany, and Chief British Naval Representative in the Allied Control Commission*)	(1) 13 Nov 51	(1) *Commander* M. Thornton, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen	*Com.* (*S*) P. W. T. Hanmer
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES	Superb	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, 30 Jan 52*)	(1) 16 Oct 51	(1) *Commodore* R.G. Tosswill, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. Durnford	*Com.* (*S*) A. J. Petrie-Hay
SOUTH ATLANTIC	Euryalus	*Vice-Admiral* P. B. R. W. William-Powlett, CB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	(1) 26 Sept 52	(1) *Captain* G. H. Peters, DSC (2) *Lieut.* J. Gordon-Nixon	*Capt.* (*S*) W. J. Farrell, DSC (*act*)
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* G. T. Lambert, DSC (*Captain - in - Charge and Captain Superintendent, Simonstown*)	(1) — Nov 52	—	*Lieut.* (*S*) P. B. B. Gill D. Crowley, Esq. (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET	*Flag flown on shore* (*'St. Angelo'*)	*Admiral The Earl* Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCI, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 15 May 52	(1) *Commodore* M. L. Power, CBE, DSO■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. E. F. de Pass	*Capt.* (*S*) R. V. Brockman, CSI, CIE, CBE (*act*)
FLAG OFFICER (AIR) AND 2ND IN COMMAND	Falcon	*Vice-Admiral* W. W. Davis, CB, DSO (*act*) (*Flag Officer (Air) and Flag Officer 2nd in Command, Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 17 Dec 52	(1) *Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO	*Com.* (*S*) M. Mackenzie
FLOTILLAS MEDITERRANEAN	Ranpura	*Rear-Admiral* C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Mediterranean*)	(1) — Jan 53	(1) *Captain* E. T. Larken, OBE (*Chief Staff Officer*) (2) *Lieut.* D. E. Macey	*Com.* (*S*) G. Clarke

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore (Borne in 'St. Angelo')*	*Rear-Admiral* J. S. C. Salter, DSO■, OBE (*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta*)	(1) 24 Sept 52	(1) *Captain* M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring, DSO (*Flag Captain*) *Commander* G. Affleck-Graves (2) *Lieut.-Com.* T. D. P. Helps	*Com.* (*S*) J. P. M. Godber W. J. Hayer Esq. (*civilian*)
MIDDLE EAST	Osiris	*Rear-Admiral* G. H. Stokes, CB, DSC (*S.B.N.O. and Flag Officer, Liaison, Middle East*)	(1) — June 52	(1) *Captain* R. C. Lewis, DSO, OBE (2) *Sub-Lieut.* (*S*) R. A. Godfrey	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) R. I. D. Tiddy
FLAG OFFICER, GIBRALTAR	Rooke	*Rear-Admiral* St. J. A. Micklethwait, CB, DSO■■ (*Flag Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	(1) 17 May 52	(1) *Captain* N. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. Lee, DSC	*Com.*(*S*) J. N. Rennie, OBE G. E. Bryant Esq. (*civilian*)
EAST INDIES	*Flag flown on shore ("High-flyer")*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William R. Slayter, KCB, DSO, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 20 Aug 52	(1) *Captain* M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. D. B. McCarthy	*Capt.* (*S*) P. G. Bowden, OBE (*act*)
CEYLON	Highflyer	*Captain* R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC■■ (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon, and Captain Superintendent, Ceylon*)	(1) — Nov 51	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) F. B. Moody H. D. Hill, Esq. (*civilian*)
PERSIAN GULF DIVISION	Wild Goose	*Captain* H. G. Walters, DSC (*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf*)	(1) — Apr 52	—	*Lieut.* (*S*) J. H. Goodman
FAR EAST STATION	Terror *Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Charles E. Lambe, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)	(1) 19 Mar 53	(1) *Commodore* L. G. Durlacher, OBE, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com. The Hon.* J. C. Edmondson, DSC	*Captain* (*S*) A. J. Pack (*act*)
5TH CRUISER SQUADRON	Newcastle	*Rear-Admiral* E. G. A. Clifford, CB (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and Flag Officer 2nd in Command Far East Station*)	(1) 23 Sept 52	(1) *Captain* R. F. Leonard, DSC (*Chief Staff Officer*) *Captain* W. F. H. C. Rutherford (*Flag Captain*) (2) *Lieut.* G. C. Lloyd	*Com.* (*S*) J. R. Fenley
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. G. Dickinson, DSC (*Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong and Commodore Superintendent, Hong Kong*)	(1) 1 July 51	(1) *Commander* J. B. Laing, DSC■ (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C. K. Anthony	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) J. L. Rigge F. C. Devin, Esq. (*civilian*)

Digitized by Google

Flag Officers in Commission, Etc.—*contd.*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
MALAYA	Terror	*Rear-Admiral* A. F. Pugsley, CB, DSO■■ (*Flag Officer, Malaya and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)	(1) 5 Dec 51	(1) *Com.* J. W. McClelland, DSO (2) *Lieut.* B. J. Straker	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) K. A. Crawley C. S. Hooker Esq. (*civilian*)
*AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Australia	*Rear-Admiral* J. W. M. Eaton, DSO, DSC (*Flag Officer Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) — Oct 51	(1) *Captain* J. C. Morrow, DSO, DSC, RAN (2) *Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Black, RAN	*Com.* (*S*) R. F. M. Lowe, DSC
SYDNEY	Kuttabul	*Rear-Admiral* H. A. Showers, CBE, RAN (*act*) (*Flag Officer-in-Charge, N.S.W. and Sea Transport Officer, Sydney*)	(1) 30 May 50	(1) *Captain* C. H. Brooks, ADC, RAN (*act*)	*Com.* (*S*) A. L. Pearson (*act*) F. E. Boutcher, Esq. (*civilian*)
NEW ZEALAND	Bellona	*Captain* G. V. M. Dolphin, DSO, RN (*Senior Naval Officer, New Zealand Squadron*)	(1) 1 May 51	—	—
INDIA	India	*Vice-Admiral* C. T. M. Pizey, CB, DSO■ (*Commander-in-Chief and Chief of Naval Staff, Indian Navy*)	(1) 18 Sept 51	*Commodore* G. A. French, RN (*ret*)	*Capt.* (*S*) R. M. Garside, OBE, RN (*act*)
	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral* N. V. Dickinson, DSO■, DSC (*Flag Officer* (*Flotillas*) *Indian Fleet*)	(1) — Oct 51	—	*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) R. Partap, IN
PAKISTAN	Iqbal	*Rear-Admiral* H. M. S. Choudri, MBE, RPN (*act*) (*Commander-in-Chief Royal Pakistan Navy*)	(1) 2 Feb 53	(1) (2) *Lieut.* A. M. Khan, RPN	*Lieut.* (*S*) M. M. Mahmood, RPN

* Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

PART I—*Home*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
HOME AIR COMMAND					
	The Flag Officer Air (Home), Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Adnavair, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles, Fareham, 4½ miles
Flying Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Flying Training, Royal Naval Air Station, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Merlin)	Foft, Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing, 1½ miles
Donibristle (R.N. Air Station)	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife	(*c*) Merlin	Conas (Phone) Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing, 1½ miles
Brawdy ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Brawdy, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire	(*b*) Goldcrest	Conas, Brawdy	Haverfordwest 796	Haverfordwest, 10 miles
Culdrose ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culdrose, near Helston, Cornwall	(*b*) Seahawk	Conas, Helston	Helston 341	Helston, 1 mile
Eglinton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Eglinton, Londonderry, Northern Ireland	(*b*) Gannet	Conas, Eglinton	Londonderry 3197 2340	Eglinton 2 miles
Ford ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Ford, Arundel, Sussex	(*c*) Peregrine	Conas, Littlehampton	Littlehampton 720	Ford, ¼ mile
Lossiemouth	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2121	Lossiemouth, 2 miles
Milltown ...	Correspondence to :— The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Lossiemouth, Morayshire	(*c*) Borne in Fulmar	Conas, Lossiemouth	Lossiemouth 2171 Elgin 2617	Calcots, 1 mile
St. Merryn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, St. Merryn, near Padstow, Cornwall	(*b*) Curlew	Conas, St. Merryn	Padstow 131/3 St. Merryn 354	Padstow, 4½ miles
Ground Training Sub-Command					
	The Flag Officer Ground Training, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	Flag flown on shore (Borne in Daedalus)	Grountrain Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79140 79143/9	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Barracks)	The Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Daedalus	Combrax, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Air Station)	The Captain-in-Charge, Royal Naval Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants	(*a*) Borne in Daedalus	Conas, Lee-on-Solent	Lee-on-Solent 79143	Gosport, 4 miles Fareham, 4½ miles
Arbroath ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	(*a*) Condor	Conas, Arbroath	Arbroath 2201	Arbroath, 1½ miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning.

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Air Stations, etc.—*contd.*

PART I—*Home*—contd.

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address*	*Ship (See Note)*	*Telegraphic Address*	*Telephone Number*	*Nearest Railway Station*
Ground Training Sub-Command—*contd.*					
Bramcote ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Bramcote, Nuneaton, Warwickshire	(*a*) Gamecock	Conas, Nuneaton	Wolvey 341 Nuneaton 3311	Trent Valley, Nuneaton, 4½ miles
Gosport ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Gosport, Hants	(*a*) Siskin	Conas, Gosport	Gosport 89146	Fort Brockhurst (adjacent) Portsmouth Harbour, 2½ miles (ferry)
Yeovilton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Yeovilton, Yeovil, Somerset	(*b*) Heron	Conas, Yeovil	Ilchester 333/4 Yeovil 1158/9 Marston Magna 323/4	Yeovil, 5 miles Somerton, 6 miles Sparkford, 5 miles
H.M.S. "Ariel" ...	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Ariel", Winchester, Hampshire	(*a*) Ariel	Ariel, Winchester	Winchester 2274/5	Winchester 4 miles
Reserve Aircraft Sub-Command					
	The Rear-Admiral (E), Reserve Aircraft, Ashbrooke House, R.N. Air Station, Arbroath, Angus	Borne in Condor	Rara, Arbroath	Arbroath 2091	Arbroath, 1½ miles
Donibristle (R.N. Aircraft Yard)	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Donibristle, Dunfermline, Fife	(*d*) —	Sary, Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146	Inverkeithing 1½ miles
Fleetlands ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Fleetlands, Gosport, Hants	(*d*) —	Sary, Gosport	Gosport 8100 8109	Fareham, 2 miles
Belfast ...	The Superintendent, Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Belfast, Northern Ireland (and as Officer-in-Charge, R.N. Air Station, Belfast)	(*d*) —	Samy, Belfast	Belfast 58033	Sydenham (adjacent)
Culham ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Culham, Abingdon, Berks	(*c*) Hornbill	Conas, Culham, Abingdon	Abingdon 720/2	Culham (adjacent)
Abbotsinch...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley	(*b*) Sanderling	Conas, Paisley	Paisley 4181/4 and 3267/9	Paisley, Gilmour St. 2 miles
Anthorn ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Anthorn, near Kirkbride, Cumberland	(*b*) Nuthatch	Conas, Kirkbride	Carlisle 2411/2	Kirkbride, 3¾ miles
Stretton ...	The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Station, Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.	(*b*) Blackcap	Conas, Warrington	Warrington 2135/8 Stockton Heath 801	Warrington, 4 miles

Note—(*a*) Portsmouth manning, (*b*) Devonport manning, (*c*) Chatham manning, (*d*) Civilian manned.

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Air Stations, etc.—*contd.*

PART II—*Abroad*

Establishment	*Title of Senior Naval Officer and Address*	—
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND		
Hal Far, Malta ... ... H.M.S. "Falcon"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon," c/o G.P.O., London	R.N. Air Stations, Hal Far and Takali are administered by Captain (Air) Mediterranean (who is directly responsible to the Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean). Captain (Air) Mediterranean is also Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Falcon."
Takali, Malta ... ... H.M.S. "Goldfinch"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Goldfinch," c/o G.P.O., London	Pay accounts of H.M.S. "Goldfinch" are carried in H.M.S. "Falcon."
FAR EAST STATION		
Sembawang, Singapore ... ... H.M.S. "Simbang"	The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Simbang," c/o G.P.O., London	Administered by the Senior Officer, First Aircraft Carrier Squadron, through Commanding Officer, H.M.S. "Unicorn," in matters concerning Naval Aviation and by the Flag Officer, Malayan Area, in all other matters.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	556
Canadian Ships	566
New Zealand Ships	588
South African Ships	591
Indian Ships	592
Pakistan Ships	597
Ceylon Ships	600
Hospital Ship	548
Cable Ships	548
Store Ships and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	548
Auxiliary Small Craft	553

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. *The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.*

ABERCROMBIE

ACHERON

Lieutenant	S. H. Kempster (*In Command*)	4 Aug 52
	A. D. Roake	15 Nov 51
	P. G. M. Gillett	8 July 52
Lieutenant (E)	H. E. Over	27 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut.	W. R. Eyres	23 Mar 53

ACTAEON

Commander	R. C. P. Wainwright, DSC (*In Command*)	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	D. T. Goodhugh	1 Apr 52
Lieutenant	P. A. Bence Trower	7 Jan 52
	C. R. Stansbury	17 Nov 50
	E. S. Spencer	— Nov 51
Cd. Gunner	G. W. Glyde	31 Dec 51

ACUTE

ADAMANT

AENEAS

Lieut.-Com.	D. C. R. Walters (*In Command*)	21 Mar 53
Lieutenant	J. L. S. Beauchamp	6 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. M. Hepburn	21 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	N. G. Holmes	29 Jan 53
	J. Rodocanachi	23 Mar 53

AFRIKANDER

(*Parent Ship, Simonstown*)

Captain	G. T. Lambert, DSC (*Captain-in-Charge and Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown*)	— Nov 52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) P. B. B. Gill	— Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	O. R. Barr, DSC	— Sept 51
	R. M. Crawford	— Mar 53
	D. E. Wheeler	— Mar 53
Lieutenant	W. H. Leaman, MBE	— Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)	V. T. Bennett (*ret*)	— Dec 50
	W. E. Keeping	— June 52
	P. E. Rees-Jones	— Nov 50
Lieut.-Col. R.M.	J. L. A. Macafee	15 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	M. A. Waller, BSC	— Oct 50
Surg. Commander—	C. D. Coode, BM, BCH, LRCP, FRCS	— May 51
Surg. Commander (D)—	F. B. Gamblen, LDS	— Aug 51
Commander (S)	C. J. Cooper	— Nov 52
Surg. Lieut.	G. R. C. Fisher, MB, BCH (*act*)	— Dec 52
Comm. Lieut.	F. T. Low	— Dec 51
Sen Cd Gunner	J. W. Sallis	9 Oct 51
	C. P. Oliver	2 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	B. Hancock	— Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. A. Jackson	— Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	W. N. D. Branch	31 Mar 52
	T. M. F. Burt	8 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	W. Collyer	17 Apr 51
Cd. Wardmaster	T. G. Rutherford, DSM	— Apr 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	H. Stray	— Apr 53

AGINCOURT

Captain	J. Lee-Barber, DSO (*In Command and as Captain* (D) *4th D.F.*)	11 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. A. J. Hennell, MBE	18 July 53
	L. R. R. Foster	27 Mar 53
	G. H. T. Rees	30 Mar 53
	E. D. Symes	6 May 52
	Sir Peter Anson, Bt	9 July 52
	W. H. Melly	27 July 51
Commander (E)	G. A. Partridge	28 Sept 51
Commander (L)	A. J. MacMillan	12 May 52
Instr. Lieut.	E. R. Walder	26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. E. Edmonds	3 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.	H. D. Davison, MB, BS	3 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)	P. J. Russell	18 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut.	D. J. R. Chapman	— Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	E. McDowell	7 May 52
	L. H. Molden	30 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner	G. C. Crisp	6 Jan 53
	W. G. Currie	7 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. A. D. Setford	1 Dec 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. J. Foley	13 Apr 53
	A. E. James	11 Aug 52

AISNE

Commander	J. R. G. Trechman (*In Command*)	30 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. S. Winn	11 Dec 51
	H. E. Rumble	26 Mar 53
Lieutenant	G. E. Hollingworth	— Feb 52
	G. J. F. Slocock	13 Aug 52
	P. K. Brand	28 May 52

Digitized by Google

AISNE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. M. Mansel-Pleydell	19 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)...	H. F. Turner ...	... 16 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. D. Mercier	... 1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. A. Wingent...	... 30 May	51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. S. F. Hackett	... 9 Dec	52

ALACRITY

ALAMEIN

ALARIC

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. J. D'A. Burdett (*In Command*)	... — Sept	51
Lieutenant ...	M. Badhan ...	... 28 June	52
	G. R. Dalrymple	... 24 Sept	51
	D. J. D. Strang	... 7 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	M. E. Goble ...	... 16 Feb	53

ALAUNIA

Captain (E) ...	E. F. Anderton (*In Command*)	... 18 Feb	52
Commander (E)	G. H. B. N. Hunter	... 25 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. F. D. Dunn	... 11 May	51
	A. C. Simmonds	... 28 Jan	52
	D. P. Douglas-Morris	... 31 Mar	52
	A. F. Gillingham	... 7 June	52
	G. W. Wood ...	... 1 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. O. Blair, DSC (*ret*)	... 2 Apr	48
	K. F. Spiller ...	... 15 Apr	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	M. J. Cummins, BSC	... 23 Aug	50
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. J. Glastonbury	... 23 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. Burden (*Emgcy*)...	13 July	48
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Vanner ...	... 4 Oct	52
Shipwright Lieut.	W. E. Harding...	... 16 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	A. W. Hockings	... 18 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. L. Inerwood	... 7 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	G. Parker ...	... 12 Jan	51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. W. O'Brien ...	... 5 Jan	53

ALBACORE

ALBION

Commander ...	P. W. W. Graham, DSC	15 July	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. C. Hunter ...	... 9 Mar	53
	Sir W. Blunden, Bt	... 1 Sept	52
	E. W. Sykes, DSC	... 23 Sept	52
	R. A. Manwaring	... 7 Apr	53
	J. D. D. Moore, DSC	... 26 Mar	53
	D. J. Bent, DSC	... 1 Sept	52
Commander (E)	A. C. K. Laman, OBE	... 4 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. P. I. Irwin ...	... 1 June	51
	P. D. Willcock...	... 8 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. A. Bennington	... 17 Mar	53
	J. G. Richards	... 12 Mar	53
Commander (L)	R. A. Reid ...	... 19 Feb	51
Lieutenant (L)...	W. J. McClune	... 26 Jan	53
Commander (S)	T. Hamilton ...	... 17 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. S. Gibbs ...	... 21 Oct	52
	A. Crossland ...	... 22 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	H. M. Caulcutt	... 22 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	W. J. Martin ...	... 22 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner ...	B. A. Hill ...	... 12 Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. E. Griffin, DSM	... 17 Feb	53
Cd. Shipwright	E. C. Burgess ...	... 3 June	52
Cd. Engineer ...	S. J. Archer ...	... 1 Sept	52
	R. H. E. Hatcher	... 14 Apr	53
Cd. Air Engineer	C. Moore (*act*)	... 16 Mar	53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. E. Lillington	... 1 Sept	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. J. Pavey ...	... 19 May	52
	F. C. Hill ...	... 9 Feb	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. C. Penn ...	... 1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	E. D. Neville ...	... 28 Dec	50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	B. J. Kemp ...	... 10 Dec	51

ALBRIGHTON

ALCIDE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	5 July	51
Lieutenant ...	H. R. de C. Dutton	... 26 Mar	52
	D. G. Hardy ...	... 29 Sept	52
	K. D. Frewer ...	... 21 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. G. M. Goudie	... 16 Dec	52

ALDERNEY

Lieutenant ...	J. W. A. Greig...	... 2 Apr	53

ALERT

Commander ...	J. R. L. Moore, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. L. Edwards	... 8 Nov	52
Lieutenant ...	M. Rogers ...	... 7 Jan	52
	P. R. S. Holmstrom	... — Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)...	W. T. Pillar ...	... 20 Apr	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut R.N.V.R.—	D. A. Lawrence, MB, BS (*act*) ...	... — Nov	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. B. Taylor ...	... 27 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. W. J. South...	... 1 Oct	51

ALLIANCE

Lieutenant ...	G. W. Calvert ...	... 21 July	52
Lieutenant (E)...	T. L. Cladingbowl	... 12 Jan	53

ALLIGATOR

ALLINGTON CASTLE

ALNWICK CASTLE

AMBERLEY CASTLE

AMBUSH

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. T. J. Fox ... (*In Command*)	... 22 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	M. C. M. Smith	... 13 Nov	52
	P. R. Compton-Hall	... 8 Feb	52
	W. I. Morrison (*act*)	... 10 Dec	52
Lieutenant (E)...	R. N. Presley ...	... 11 Aug	52

AMETHYST

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. Harvy-Jones (*In Command*)	... 11 Apr	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	L. H. B. Day ...	... 19 Jan	53
Cd. Gunner ...	R. P. Pugh ...	... 15 Aug	51

AMPHION

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. T. Hickie, DSC (*In Command*)	... 9 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	H. J. Bickford-Smith	... 7 Jan	53
	C. E. Gibson ...	... 24 Sept	51
Lieutenant (E)...	T. C. Walker ...	... 28 Apr	52

ANCHORITE

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Bourne ... (*In Command*)	... 1 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	W. C. Maybourn	... 12 Nov	52
	G. G. W. Hayhoe	... 3 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	M. H. Simmonds	... 18 Apr	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. D. Turvill ...	... 23 Mar	53

Digitized by Google

ANDREW

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. D. S. Scott (*In Command*)	...	5 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	H. M. Woolrych, GM	...	16 July 52
	G. P. McMullen	...	6 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—			
	M. H. H. Friend	...	5 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. V. Randall ...	...	21 Nov 52

ANNET

Commander ...	R. W. Wainwright, DSC (*ret*) ... ... (*In Command*)	...	1 July 52
Tempy. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—			
	L. Elliman ...	...	14 May 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. Y. McLanachan	...	10 June 52

ANSON (*late* JELLICOE).

ANTIC

Lieutenant ...	G. Gibson (*In Command*)	...	25 Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain...	E. W. Newton	...	6 Apr 53
	S. G. Williams	...	13 Apr 53

ANZIO

APOLLO

Captain ...	N. A. Mackinnon, ADC, RAN (*In Command*)	...	26 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. T. V. Kyrke	...	16 Apr 51
	R. S. Forrest ...	...	16 July 51
Lieutenant ...	S. C. Minett ...	...	19 June 51
	N. E. Bligh ...	...	11 Nov 52
	O. K. Watts ...	...	23 Mar 53
Commander (E)	W. H. Arnold ...	...	27 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)...	S. J. Rutland ...	...	17 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. P. Fassnidge	...	30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. T. Blunt ...	...	21 May 51
Lieutenant (S)...	P. S. Faulkner ...	...	11 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. A. Hanny ...	...	15 May 51

ARGONAUT

ARIADNE

ARIEL

Captain (L) ...	K. R. Buckley ... (*In Command*)	...	17 Jan 51
Commander (L)	F. L. Millns ...	...	25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. M. Ellis ...	...	7 Jan 52
	P. E. Welch (*emgcy*)	...	6 Oct 45
	A. Liddicoat ...	...	28 Apr 52
Commander (L)	M. C. Elliott ...	...	15 Jan 51
	F. Bolwell (*ret*)	...	16 Jan 53
	A. C. Pitman ...	...	13 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. Orr	...	18 June 51
	T. H. Davison, MBE (*ret*)		25 May 51
	T. E. Henderson	...	3 Dec 51
	K. Needham ...	...	18 Jan 53
	J. J. Malloy ...	...	5 Jan 53
	R. Lavender ...	...	1 July 52
	B. T. T. Tippetts	...	17 Nov 52
	C. McL. Jamieson	...	9 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)...	L. P. Watkinson	...	30 Apr 51
	R. W. Nickson	...	7 May 51
	L. J. Atkinson	...	18 June 51
	R. G. Baylis ...	...	14 Jan 52
	R. G. Houlder...	...	7 Apr 52
	A. R. Bowles ...	...	21 May 51
	H. A. L. Eddowes	...	17 Nov 51
	H. A. Strange ...	...	1 Sept 52
	K. E. Blake ...	...	29 Sept 52
	J. D. Stokoe ...	...	28 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)...	T. J. Dibble ...	...	5 Jan 53
	L. E. Land ...	...	3 Nov 52
	R. W. Dallow ...	...	1 Dec 52
	T. A. Wells ...	...	5 Jan 53
	A. D. Phillips ...	...	— Oct 50
	J. Carter ...	...	15 July 52
	B. Cornford ...	...	9 Mar 53
	R. E. R. Smith	...	9 Mar 53
Instr. Commander—			
	L. C. Toms, BSC	...	16 July 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	D. J. Tarr, BSC	...	5 June 50
	T. Kelly, BSC, AMIEE	...	10 Dec 51
	J. L. Thomas, BSC	...	18 Feb 52
	L. E. L. Wallen	...	6 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. B. Lamerton	...	14 Apr 49
	G. A. Whitehouse, BSC	...	12 Mar 51
	J. L. Hutchings	...	16 Apr 51
	E. F. Gibbon ...	...	3 Aug 51
	M. W. Haddock, BSC	...	3 Sept 51
	E. A. Iredale, BSC	...	29 Jan 51
	P. J. Smith, BSC	...	3 Jan 52
	V. Lagar ...	...	5 Nov 51
	B. O. C. Grieves, BSC	...	3 Jan 52
	T. P. A. Bennett	...	25 Feb 52
	E. P. Bonsall, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
	A. H. Timberlake, BSC		15 Dec 52
	J. A. Coles, BSC	...	29 Apr 52
	W. G. Enos, BA	...	14 May 52
	A. P. Seeley, BSC	...	22 Oct 51
	L. J. Paltridge ...	...	28 Aug 52
	A. L. Hurlbut, BSC	...	22 Sept 52
	W. Wood, BSC ...	...	— Oct 52
	A. J. Kahn, BSC	...	29 Oct 51
	H. J. Wyatt, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. M. Kennedy, MA		25 July 52
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. D. Stewart	...	4 June 52
Surg. Commander—			
	S. Jenkinson, LMSSA	...	30 Mar 53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	K. S. Armstrong-Lamb, LDS	...	25 Jan 51
Commander (S)	H. E. Pinchin (*act*)	...	8 May 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. S. Laird, MB, ChB	...	28 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. A. Price ...	...	20 Oct 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Langham-Brown, BSC	...	26 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	G. J. H. Stephens	...	1 July 52
	W. H. Burditt ...	...	1 July 52
	E. G. C. Jole ...	...	12 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	S. T. Jackson ...	...	18 Sept 50
	G. Casey ...	...	15 July 52
	F. T. Woosnam	...	15 Sept 52
	J. R. Hales ...	...	1 July 52
	G. A. Sansome, DSM (*ret*)	...	12 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	H. B. Jeffreys ...	...	8 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	F. Percival ...	...	17 June 52
Cd. Airman ...	R. Humphreys	...	17 Dec 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. J. Peach (*act*)	...	1 Apr 52
	D. C. Milliner...	...	27 Mar 50
	T. A. Baker ...	...	13 June 50
	F. J. P. Gallagher	...	28 July 52
	R. F. Joliffe ...	...	16 Mar 53
	H. W. Coker ...	...	19 Mar 53
	R. P. Stanesby	...	24 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	B. D. Turney ...	...	1 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. Martin ...	...	1 July 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	B. M. Colls ...	...	20 Feb 53
	D. E. Tolhurst	...	8 Jan 53
Third Officer ...	E. M. Parry-Price	...	25 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

ARK ROYAL

Commander (E)	R. D. Bayliffe ...	... 16 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. L. A. Ball ...	... 6 Sept	51
Commander (L)	H. L. Vaughan	... 26 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	K. Barette ...	... 9 Nov	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	C. W. T. Martin, DSC	... 18 Feb	52

ARMADA

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. B. Cragg ...	... 4 Jan	53
Lieutenant ...	P. D. A. Schofield	... 28 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. Harwood ...	... — July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. Moon ...	... 30 June	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. W. Stark ...	... 1 May	51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. F. H. Brown	... 14 Dec	51
	M. L. Johnson...	... 24 Oct	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. Swanston ...	... 28 July	52

ARTEMIS

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. F. Ashmead-Bartlett (*In Command*)	1 Dec	51
Lieutenant ...	R. H. Hamblin	... 10 Oct	52
	H. R. Weaving	... 9 Nov	50
Lieutenant (E)...	M. A. Phelp ...	... 11 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. C. L. Puxley	... 25 July	52

ARTFUL

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. T. Michelmore (*In Command*)	... 10 Aug	52
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Haigh-Lumby	... 18 Mar	53
	P. Cobb ...	... 6 Aug	52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. D. Fowler ...	... 2 Mar	53

ARTIFEX

Lieutenant ...	A. K. Boyle ...	... 6 Oct	52
	E. S. Chance (*emgcy*)	... — Feb	52
Commander (E)	R. G. Blaxland, DSC	... 1 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. W. Randall (*ret*)	... 11 July	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	S. B. Whitty ...	... 3 Nov	52

ASSIDUOUS

ASTUTE

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Garson ... (*In Command*)	... 6 Dec	52
Lieutenant ...	J. B. Cooper (*emgcy*)	... 1 Dec	51
	G. R. King ...	... — Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. Fisher ...	... 29 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. A. Morris ...	... 23 Mar	53

ATHERSTONE

ATTACKER

AURIGA

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. L. Wilkinson, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	J. M. Bradley ...	... 16 Nov	51
	R. J. F. Turner	... 11 Jan	53
	E. M. Hankin ...	... 5 Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	J. F. Webb ...	... 13 Apr	53

AUROCHS

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Tait, DSC	... — Aug	51
Lieutenant ...	J. R. Wadman ...	... 10 Feb	51
	P. G. M. Herbert	... 11 July	51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. G. Little ...	... 2 Mar	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. B. Wallace ...	... 23 Mar	53

AUSONIA

AVONVALE

BALLINDERRY

BAMBOROUGH CASTLE

BARBASTEL

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. J. Rouse ... (*In Command*)	... 27 Oct	52
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—	W. A. T. Dibben (*ret*)	10 Nov	51

BARBETTE

BARBICAN

Lieutenant ...	M. F. H. Scrivener (*emgcy*) ... (*In Command*)	... 13 Aug	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	F. Curley (*act*) (*ret*)	... 10 Dec	51

BARBROOK

BARCAROLE

Licutenant ...	A. N. Robinson (*In Command*)	... 12 Feb	52

BARCLOSE

BARCOTE

BARCROFT

BARFLEUR

Commander ...	K. C. Grieve ... (*In Command*)	... 17 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	T. B. Dowling ...	... 26 Jan	53
	P. A. C. Harland	... 12 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. Over ...	... 16 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	M. E. Mocatta	... 19 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	K. J. C. Higman	... 16 Feb	53

BARFOAM

BARFOIL

Lieutenant ...	G. W. Munn ... (*In Command*)	... 5 Aug	50

BARFORD

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Hughes, MBE (*In Command*)	... 16 Apr	41
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—	T. W. Prince (*ret*)	... — Aug	52

BARFOUNT

BARHILL

BARHOLM

BARITONE

Lieutenant ...	C. L. Sanders (*emgcy*)... (*In Command*)	27 Nov	52
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—	L. J. Last (*ret*)	... — Mar	52

BARKIS

Lieutenant ...	G. C. Morton ... (*In Command*)	... — Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—	S. Phelps ...	... 15 Dec	52

BARLAKE

BARLEYCORN

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. Williams (*ret*) (*In Command*)	... — Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. F. Bacon (*act*) (*ret*)	— Nov	51

Digitized by Google

BARMILL

BARMOND

Lieutenant	J. A. D. Henchley (*In Command*)	—	Aug 52
Cd. Boatswain	R. Atherton	—	May 52

BARNDALE

Lieut.-Com.	A. Woolven (*In Command*)	22	Oct 51
Tempy Cd. Boatswain—	F. C. Shinn (*ret*)	—	Nov 51

BARNEATH

Lieutenant	K. G. Eaton, MBE (*In Command*)	7	Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. A. Hendy (*act*) (*ret*)	—	Nov 51

BARNESTONE

Lieut.-Com.	E. R. Sindall (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	2	Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	R. F. Short (*act*) (*ret*)	29	Sept 52

BARNWELL

Lieut.-Com.	A. Mitchell (*In Command*)	28	Nov 52

BARONIA

BAROVA

Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Burton (*In Command*)	8	Jan 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	J. G. Passey (*act*) (*ret*)	29	Sept 52

BARRAGE

Tempy. Lieut. R.N.R.—	J. F. M. Kinghorn	2	July 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. A. Jones (*act*) (*ret*)	—	Nov 51

BARRINGTON

Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Lockyer (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	24	May 52
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—	D. T. Jenkins (*ret*)	19	Nov 51

BARROSA

Commander	T. W. Best (*In Command*)	18	Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. B. Phillips	2	Jan 53
Lieutenant	R. D. Robinson	2	Dec 52
	M. L. Tudor-Craig	2	May 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. E. Wilson	14	July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. M. Andrew	19	Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	E. F. Laurie	1	Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. F. Thorpe	10	Jan 53
Cd. Gunner	E. W. Scovell	—	Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	T. H. Sutton (*act*)	1	June 52

BARSOUND

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Francis (*In Command*)	13	Apr 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	W. M. Haylings	30	Oct 53

BARSPEAR

Lieut.-Com.	B. S. Macrae	—	Nov 51

BARTIZAN

Lieut.-Com.	B. G. Griffiths (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	—	Mar 53

BARWIND

BATTLEAXE

Captain	E. C. Bayldon (*In Command*)	12	Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. M. Wickham	30	July 51
	T. K. Edge-Partington	2	Jan 52
	A. M. Synnot	14	July 52
	J. G. Jungius	7	Dec 51
Lieutenant	G. Rosling	4	Sept 51
Commander (E)	H. C. Blamey	10	Dec 51
Commander (L)	A. A. Browne	31	Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.	P. H. Sivil	3	Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)	A. D. Smith	1	Sept 52
	F. W. Adcock	3	July 51
Sub.-Lieut.	D. Burstall	18	Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. G. Vesty	17	Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	H. S. G. Copplestone	18	May 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	H. W. Portlock	10	Sept 51
	G. Davey	30	Mar 52
Cd. Gunner	W. J. Williamson	10	Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	D. P. Knapman	—	Mar 52

BATTLER

BEAUFORT

BEDALE

BELFAST

Commander	J. C. Richards, DSC (*In Command*)	26	Jan 53
Lieut.-Com.	J. de V. G. Wallis	16	Oct 50
	B. J. Symons	13	Mar 53
Lieutenant	H. E. Morris	31	May 50
Commander (E)	K. F. Marshall	—	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Longbone	12	Jan 53
	E. R. Ball	24	Apr 51
	R. E. H. Orr	—	Jan 52
Captain, R.M.	B. B. Keen	19	Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. C. Hawken, MBE	1	Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)	R. H. Blake	10	Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	R. J. B. Constant	2	Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. J. Rose	—	Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	E. C. Avery	—	May 52
Cd Engineer	K. E. Newman	—	June 51
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. J. H. Gordon	—	Mar 52

BELLEROPHON

Captain	J. T. Lean, DSO (*In Command*)	19	Mar 53
Commander	E. Mack, DSO, DSC	27	Feb 52
	P. D. O'Brien	11	Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. I. Alexander-Sinclair	4	Dec 50
	D. W. Allen	—	Dec 51
	T. C. Babb, RD	24	July 50
	L. W. T. Barnett	24	Nov 52
	H. F. Bond	4	Feb 53
	T. L. Canning	1	July 50
	B. H. Clinkard	17	Mar 53
	S. Constable, DSC	28	Sept 51
	C. H. F. D'Albiac	28	July 52
	J. S. Ferguson	14	Jan 53
	A. Healey	1	July 50
	J. E. W. Illiffe	17	Nov 52
	J. B. Kendall	26	May 52
	L. R. Liscombe	5	Jan 53
	J. A. H. McKean	—	Dec 51
	A. S. McDonald	17	Aug 51
	L. Robson	26	Feb 53
	W. H. Strath	4	Mar 52
	G. T. Turner	1	Sept 52
	A. J. L. Tyler	27	Feb 52

Digitized by Google

BELLEROPHON—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	A. G. Cooper ...	...	28 Feb 52
	K. J. Crawford	...	18 Sept 53
	A. E. Forrest ...	...	1 Oct 52
	W. J. E. B. Hayter (*ret*)		25 Apr 51
	G. R. L. Henry	...	12 Nov 51
	B. C. H. St. J. Kavanagh		23 Feb 53
	P. L. Peckham (*emgcy*)		4 Dec 50
	T. C. Whitney ...	...	3 Dec 51
Commander (E)	N. E. Bagshaw	...	1 Dec 52
	P. D. Lewis, DSC	...	15 Jan 52
	J. Linnell ...	...	4 Feb 53
	O. J. F. L. St. John, DSC ...	...	16 Mar 53
	G. H. Venables, DSO, OBE		4 July 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. A. Austin ...	...	13 Nov 51
	A. H. Bacchus...	...	— Apr 53
	H. J. Bougourd, DSO (*ret*) ...	...	1 July 50
	W. Burton, MBE (*ret*)	...	10 June 52
	A. Chancellor, DSO	...	27 Feb 53
	P. F. Dilnot ...	...	17 Mar 53
	W. R. Harding	...	1 July 50
	H. R. James ...	...	5 Jan 53
	R. H. G. Neal...	...	11 Sept 52
	H. G. Slade ...	...	12 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. C. Baillie, DSC (*ret*)...		9 Jan 53
	J. W. Cook-Radmore (*ret*) ...	...	16 July 52
	C. Dodsworth (*ret*)	...	10 Sept 51
	H. W. Glover, MBE (*ret*)		— Dec 51
	L. W. J. Harding	...	19 May 52
	W. C. R. Newton	...	15 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	S. A. Ryall (*ret*)	...	28 Oct 50
	E. W. Sexton, DSC	...	23 May 52
Commander (L)	H. Boyce ...	...	4 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. Leuillette ...	...	9 Apr 51
	R. R. Palmer ...	...	11 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L) *R.N.V.R.*	F. C. Butler (*act*)	...	8 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	J. T. Taylor, BSC	...	2 Mar 53
Commander (S)	A. M. Ackery, OBE	...	25 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. M. Jenkins, MBE	...	14 Aug 51
	D. D. Macpherson	...	25 Apr 51
Surg.-Lieut. ...	J. D. G. Troup, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	29 Nov 52
Licutenant (S)...	J. W. D. Shell, MBE	...	— Apr 51
Shipwright Lieut.	G. O. Shepherd, MBE	...	21 Jan 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.N.V.R.	J. D. Sullivan ...	...	16 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Ferns...	...	19 Feb 51
	B. C. H. Kavanagh	...	23 Feb 53
	G. H. Nowlin ...	...	15 Sept 52
	S. G. Renouf ...	...	1 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	W. G. Bone ...	...	8 Dec 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Teleg.—	J. A. Jacobs (*act*) (*ret*)...		1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	J. B. Adams ...	...	10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	F. H. Cansfield	...	4 Feb 53
	D. Hornby ...	...	— Nov 52
	S. A. Limby ...	...	1 Feb 53
	H. K. Smith ...	...	29 Oct 51
	P. J. Tole ...	...	30 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. A. Jackson, MBE (*act*)		3 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	E. J. Walker ...	...	30 Oct 52
	W. J. Montgomery	...	19 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	P. F. Hale, MBE	...	2 Apr 51
	S. Smith ...	...	13 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	M. E. Ansell ...	...	19 May 52
	G. R. Leale ...	...	12 Oct 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	W. H. Gillard (*act*)	...	1 July 50
	H. J. Shannon (*act*) (*ret*)		1 July 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	H. G. Hill (*act*) (*ret*)	...	1 May 52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. C. S. Bollon	...	16 June 52
	S. G. E. Cove ...	...	17 July 52
	E. E. C. Gay ...	...	15 Apr 53
	W. G. Henley ...	...	29 Jan 53
	W. J. Kennedy...	...	3 Mar 52
	R. Martin ...	...	7 Apr 53
	L. Phipps ...	...	19 Mar 53
	A. Sandison ...	...	17 Mar 53
	P. Wood ...	...	2 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain...	C. W. Heatley ...	...	1 Sept 52
Cd. Shipwright	A. H. Prince ...	...	5 July 51
	F. A. Turner ...	...	8 Oct 51
	G. A. G. Horn	...	16 Mar 53
	H. P. Skinner ...	...	4 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—	H. C. J. Dalley (*act*)	...	19 May 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	T. C. Williams (*ret*)	...	29 June 51
	W. E. A. Butcher (*ret*)		14 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	E. A. Lowe (*ret*)	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. D. Barber, DSM	...	26 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	C. H. Clapham (*ret*)	...	4 Feb 53
	E. W. C. Mundy	...	25 Apr 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Ackerman ...	...	13 Dec 51
	R. D. H. Manges	...	5 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. F. Lehmann	...	1 Mar 51
	A. G. Clark ...	...	17 Apr 53

BELVOIR

BEN LOMOND

Captain ...	G. T. Coney, OBE (*In Command*)	...	3 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Manning, DSO	...	10 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—	P. Court ...	...	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	E. R. Humphrys	...	27 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. R. Storrie, DSC	...	18 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	D. Graham, DSM	...	15 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	E. F. Dyson ...	...	21 Sept 51

BERKELEY CASTLE

BERMUDA

Captain ...	G. K. Collett, DSC (*In Command*)	...	18 Feb 53
Commander ...	E. T. Stanley, DSO, DSC		16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. E. M. Naylor	...	16 Feb 53
	R. B. Foster, DSC	...	— Mar 53
	F. H. Hornyold-Strickland ...	...	24 Mar 53
	F. L. Eddy ...	...	— Mar 53
	The Hon. W. A. C. Kepple, DSC ...	...	16 Feb 53
	D. D. Howson...	...	— Apr 53
	J. M. Brigstocke	...	21 Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	R. E. Lambert...	...	22 Apr 50
	M. L. Stacey ...	...	— Mar 53
Commander (E)	J. L. Sedgwick...	...	17 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. N. Haigh ...	...	— Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)...	N. S. Stewart ...	...	15 Aug 51
	J. C. Newman ...	...	6 Oct 52
	N. Warne ...	...	24 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. S. Taylor ...	...	— Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. G. M. Waldram	...	— Mar 53
Captain R.M....	E. W. King, MBE	...	1 Mar 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. A. Savill ...	...	16 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	A. E. Curtis, BSC	...	23 Mar 53
Instr.-Lieut. ...	A. J. Alabaster, BA	...	24 Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. E. Williams, BA, AKC ...	...	18 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA—*contd.*

Surg.-Commander—			
	C. J. Mullen, MB, BCh...	— Mar	53
Commander (S)	P. C. Eliot ...	18 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. J. Bateman ...	1 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	H. N. Paulley ...	2 Mar	53
	C. E. Powell ...	24 Mar	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. B. Dixon ...	17 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. G. Chattock ...	2 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	A. G. Rose ...	17 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. White ...	17 Feb	53
	F. W. Billing ...	17 Feb	53
Cd. Shipwright	F. L. Whetton (*act*) ...	15 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer ...	M. W. Farr ...	1 Apr	52
	W. D. G. Ryder (*act*) ...	17 Mar	53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. Pitman ...	18 Mar	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. W. Jewell ...	— Feb	52
Midshipman ...	M. R. H. Mayers ...	1 Jan	52
	R. G. Moore ...	1 Jan	52
	W. J. Rogers-Coltman	1 Jan	52
	J. M. Bolam ...	1 Jan	52
	A. R. Lynch ...	1 Jan	52
	B. Prideaux ...	1 Jan	52
	J. P. A. Jameson ...	1 May	52

BERN

Lieut.-Com. ...	I. E. Hall ...	23 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	A. E. Wood ...	21 Nov	52

BERNICIA

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. A. Taylor ... (*In Command*)	21 Jan	52

BERRY HEAD

BICESTER

BIGBURY BAY

Captain ...	A. W. F. Sutton, DSC (*In Command*)	20 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. A. Rodger ...	5 Aug	52
Lieutenant ...	J. Winterbottom (*emgcy*)	30 Oct	51
	J. H. Townshend ...	28 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. G. Keys ...	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. F. Grave, MB, BS (*act*)	25 Aug	52
Cd. Gunner ...	F. J. Field (*act*) ...	14 July	52

BIRMINGHAM

Captain ...	C. W. Greening, DSC ... (*In Command*)	— Jan	53
Commander ...	C. E. A. Cree, DSC ...	30 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	K. Williams	17 Dec	51
	C. H. R. Clive-Powell...	21 Jan	52
	S. Phillips, DSC ...	3 Mar	52
	R. G. Shaw	10 Mar	52
	R. D. Butt	2 Apr	52
	N. E. F. Dalrymple-Hamilton, DSC ...	15 Apr	52
	J. D. Jones	28 Apr	52
	M. S. Forte	5 May	52
	J. Bowden-Smith ...	24 Apr	52
	G. A. Franklin ...	4 Mar	52
Lieutenant ...	A Stein	5 May	52
	T. C. Nosworthy ...	— Nov	52
	R. A. S. Irving ...	30 May	52
Commander (E)	R. G. Raper	11 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. T. Morris ...	— Aug	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. E. Ewart	21 Jan	52
	A. R. J. Rees	12 Jan	53
	R. Hales	9 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. S. Turnbull	21 Jan	52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. Bearne	3 Dec	51
Captain R.M....	C. E. Walker	9 May	52
Lieutenant R.M.	P. H. P. Gumm ...	9 May	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. R. Smith, BSC ...	9 May	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. J. Kett, MA ...	— Apr	52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. J. Benson, LRCP & S	7 Aug	52
Commander (S)	C. E. Smith	20 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. J. M. Annett ...	— Jan	52
Surg.-Lieut ...	J. Cox, MB, BS	14 June	52
	W. G. MacDonald, MB, ChB	9 July	52
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. C. Clayton ...	13 Mar	52
	A. J. Withers	— Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. D. Kitson	— Feb	53
Sub-Lieut (E) ...	D. J. Heaton	10 Jan	53
	J. Pratt	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. E. Martin ...	10 Jan	52
	G. C. Thompson, DSC	4 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. C. Holding ...	2 Mar	52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. A. Barber	— Mar	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. W. Denny	— Apr	52
Cd. Engineer ...	L. M. Prior	17 Mar	52
	M. K. Douglas ...	14 June	52
	R. E. Sandalls	7 Apr	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. H. S. Fowler ...	2 June	52
Midshipmen ...	G. J. Dowling	1 May	52
	M. J. Nalder	1 May	52
	J. Penny	1 May	52
	T. D. A. Thompson ...	1 May	52

BLACKBURN

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. S. St. L. Moore (*In Command*)	12 Dec	51

BLACKCAP
(*R.N.A.S. Stretton, Warrington, Lancs.*)

Captain ...	R. H. Courage, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	19 Oct	51
Commander ...	G. W. McKendrick ...	30 Jan	53
	S. Keane, DSC	17 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. MacClelland, DSC ...	27 Oct	52
	D. O'D. Newbery ...	22 Sept	52
	W. H. P. Loftis, DSC ...	11 Feb	53
	G. I. L. Corder ...	10 Jan	52
	P. H. Fowler (*act*) ...	22 Oct	51
	K. A. Remmington ...	20 Oct	52
	J. Young (*emgcy*) ...	6 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	E. C. P. Ashfield ...	26 May	52
	D. Nicholson	15 Apr	53
	D. C. B. White ...	12 Mar	53
	S. Leonard	12 Feb	53
	H. J. Westwood ...	19 May	52
	G. T. Lowe	21 Nov	52
	T. G. M. Knott ...	14 Feb	53
	J. R. Gee	9 Feb	53
	A. H. Derrick	9 Mar	53
	J. E. C. Ridael... ...	8 Mar	53
	G. R. Higgs	22 Sept	52
	J. R. Hairn	13 Jan	53
	M. F. Boden	2 Mar	53
Commander (E)	D. P. Ward	15 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. E. Lucock	13 Nov	50
	G. H. Forrest	21 June	52
	D. E. J. S. Scratton ...	13 Mar	52
	R. J. Tunstall, MBE ...	15 Apr	53
	F. J. Hudson	1 May	51
	A. E. Wilson	13 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. Wilkinson (*ret*) ...	18 Mar	49
	J. H. Dumphy	29 Sept	52
	R. Baker	15 Sept	52
	F. H. Lowman, DSC (*ret*)	13 Nov	50
	P. G. White	16 Feb	53
	A. F. P. Ferguson ...	9 Feb	53
	H. Marshall	22 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. L. Williams ...	8 Sept	52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. J. Record	30 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. B. L. Elliott, BSC ...	27 June	52
	D. S. Robertson, BA ...	25 July	52
	J. E. V. Keast	24 Apr	52

Digitized by Google

BLACKCAP—*contd.*

Surg. Commander—			
	R. S. P. Hawkins, MB, CHB (*act int*) ...	...	17 Nov 51
Commander (S)	R. S. Kirby ...	...	3 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Barnicott...	...	24 July 51
	T. A. Finigan (*act*)	...	9 Apr 52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	W. L. Owen, MB, CHB (*emgcy*) ...	...	20 Jan 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. H. Grace, MB, CHB	...	20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)...	P. Ashley-Miller	...	10 Nov 52
Act Sub-Lieut.	J. H. McClinton	...	16 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	J. Hyde (*act*) ...	...	3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. G. Butler ...	...	3 Dec 51
	J. C. Palmer ...	...	3 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. J. E. Cotterill	...	2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. E. P. Cuff ...	...	13 Mar 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. C. Keith-Reid	...	3 Jan 52
Cd. Pilot ...	P. A. W. Vokes	...	22 Sept 52
Cd. Airman ...	G. W. Shepherd (*act*)...		— Oct 51
	W. H. J. Hadley	...	1 Nov 52
	S. S. Clark ...	...	4 Nov 52
	M. Huck (*act*) ...	...	26 Aug 52
Cd. Air Engineer	N. C. R. Sinnott	...	28 Feb 51
	P. T. Hughes (*act*)	...	16 Mar 53
	S. L. Davey (*act*)	...	15 Apr 53
	F. G. Bradbrook	...	5 July 51
	T. R. E. Beabey (*act*)...		6 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. A. D. Fellows (*act*)...		23 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. C. Mann ...	...	7 Mar 51
	D. W. Searley ...	...	3 Jan 52
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	A. J. Armstrong	...	15 Dec 51

BLACK SWAN

BLAKE

BLANKNEY

BLEASDALE

BLUEJACKET

Vice-Admiral ...	C. T. M. Pizey, CB, DSO■ (*Chief of Naval Staff and Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy*)		— Oct 51
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) R. M. Garside, OBE (*act*)	...	16 Jan 51
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* G. A. French (*ret*) ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		— Feb 52
Captain ...	A. D. H. Jay, DSO, DSC■ (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		6 Nov 52
	R. M. T. Taylor (*ret*)... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		29 Nov 50
	R. F. Jessel, DSO, DSC (*act*) (*ret*) ...	...	20 Jan 53
	T. F. M. Newnham ...		Oct 52
	S. J. Hennessey, OBE (*act*)	...	9 Feb 53
Commander ...	J. L. Buckeridge, MBE...		20 Dec 51
	D. L. Davenport	...	— Sept 51
	T. A. Leitch (*act*)	...	— July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. F. Beddoe ...	...	26 Apr 51
Captain (E) ...	A. Briggs (*act*)...	...	1 Jan 48
	B. J. Piner (*act*)	...	1 Jan 48
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	S. E. Hills ...	...	1 Jan 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Smith (*act*)	...	1 Oct 48
	L. T. Bell ...	...	22 May 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. A. Jones (*act*)	...	2 Feb 49
Cd. Boatswain	J. Jaques ...	...	24 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	M. G. Sullivan (*act*)	...	1 Jan 48
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. C. E. Walter (*act*)	...	1 Jan 48

BOXER

Captain ...	A. H. F. Hunt... (*In Command and as Captain* (D) *Portsmouth*)	...	9 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Windsor...	...	12 Mar 53
	C. D. Brownrigg	...	17 Nov 52
	P. J. E. Lloyd ...	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	R. J. Blake ...	...	18 June 51
	D. Sandford ...	...	7 Apr 53
	A. E. Murdock	...	11 Aug 52
	P. Maslen ...	...	— July 52
Commander (E)	P. G. Whittle ...	...	4 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)...	G. C. Holland, DSM	...	18 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. R. J. Pitman	...	20 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. G. Jones, BSC	...	— May 52
Lieutenant (S)...	E. Fletcher ...	...	12 July 52
	E. S. Irvine ...	...	1 Aug 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. N. Davis ...	...	27 June 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. J. Warburton	...	9 Mar 53
	S. W. Jones ...	...	29 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain...	E. A. G. Wye ...	...	1 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. F. Short ...	...	1 Dec 52

BRAMBLE

Captain ...	J. A. W. Tothill, DSC (*In Command*)	...	5 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. Coryn ...	...	12 Jan 53
	A. D. Casswell	...	12 Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	W. E. B. Godsal	...	30 Apr 52
	J. M. Bell, MBE	...	25 Apr 52
	B. K. Shattock	...	14 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. C. Williams...	...	7 Apr 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R. (L)—			
	A. J. A. Dawson	...	— June 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. R. Beach ...	...	18 Feb 53
Surg.-Lieut. ...	J. Smith, MB, CHB (*act*)...		6 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)...	P. T. Sheehan ...	...	23 Apr 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. G. Eliott ...	...	1 May 52
	H. J. Regnart ...	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	V. R. Marlow ...	...	13 Apr 53

BRECON

BRIGAND

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. Turner ... (*In Command*)	...	— Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	G. Howlett-Martin	...	— Oct 51
Cd. Boatswain...	E. G. Pearson ...	...	— May 52

BRINTON

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. G. Michael... (*In Command*)	...	— Feb 53

BRISSENDEN

BRITANNIA

(*For Naval Staff, see page* 437)

BROADSWORD

Commander ...	H. R. B. Janvin, DSC (*In Command*)	...	11 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. F. D. Openshaw	...	12 Jan 53
	L. A. Edwards...	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	M. R. D. Hooke	...	16 Nov 51
	C. R. Hilliard ...	...	2 June 51
	A. W. Houston	...	17 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. P. Kingcome	...	12 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. Drake ...	...	16 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ...	T. Johnstone ...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	T. S. Cooper ...	...	10 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

BROCKLESBY

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. M. W. Farquharson-Roberts (*In Command*)	...	28 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	T. C. M. Porter	...	7 Jan 52
	V. C. S. Smith	...	4 Aug 52
	M. Graham	...	18 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. Franklin (*ret*)	...	17 Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. K. Handley	...	5 Feb 52

BRUCE

BRUISER

BUCHAN NESS

BULAWAYO

BULWARK

Commander ...	A. L. Wylde	...	14 Apr 53
Commander (E)	J. G. McDonald	...	18 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. D. Marsh	...	10 Feb 53
Commander (L)	B. A. Stubbs	...	3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. N. Tennent	...	28 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	A. E. Whittaker	...	26 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	F. A. J. Wood	...	18 Nov 52

BURGHEAD BAY

Commander ...	J. Wilkinson (*In Command*)	...	8 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. J. C. Davies	...	29 Dec 52
	R. W. C. Jones	...	30 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	K. C. D. Watson	...	9 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Moyes	...	5 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. V. Deakin, MB, BS	...	10 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. B. Harland	...	3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	H. J. Collier	...	26 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	T. F. Herbert	...	15 May 52

BURGONET

CADIZ

Commander ...	D. G. Clutterbuck (*In Command*)	...	30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Price	...	6 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	W. A. T. Aves	...	30 July 52
	J. S. Tinne	...	2 Oct 52
	J. D. Hilder	...	3 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. C. Selwood	...	11 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. Lellow	...	30 July 52
Cd. Gunner ...	G. A. Tribe	...	— Mar 53
	K. J. Cooksley	...	1 Dec 52

CAESAR

CAISTOR CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. C. Trethowan (*In Command*)	...	24 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	T. W. Clayton	...	1 Dec 52
	J. M. Margetts	...	23 Feb 53
	A. C. G. Scott	...	23 Feb 53

CALEDONIA

Captain (E) ...	*Sir* John R. Coote, *Bt.*, CBE, DSC (*In Command*)	...	30 June 52
Commander (E)	I. G. Aylen, OBE, DSC	...	14 Sept 51
	J. H. H. Perring	...	11 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. F. J. Brading	...	9 July 51
	K. R. M. Sandford	...	9 Dec 52
	A. H. Dean	...	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	E. B. Gaskin	...	17 Nov 50
	J. P. Edwards	...	10 July 51
	K. V. Hadow	...	8 Jan 51
	C. B. Shirley	...	3 Sept 51
	J. B. Cottrell	...	3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Wood	...	6 Aug 51
	E. R. Head	...	3 Aug 51
	W. D. Green	...	29 Sept 52
	G. C. Blatt	...	12 Jan 53
	P. W. S. Stearns	...	26 Mar 53
Instr. Commander—	R. A. S. Wyatt	...	4 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	D. L. Pugh, BSC	...	26 Jan 53
	I. C. Ferguson, DSC	...	3 Oct 49
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. Westall, BSC	...	29 May 51
	J. R. Wallace, MA	...	7 Apr 52
	D. Currie	...	8 Apr 53
	R. K. Dixon, BSC	...	22 Sept 52
	K. G. Evans, BSC	...	6 Oct 52
	P. R. Bolt, BSC	...	30 Mar 53
	J. A. H. Bourne, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. J. Lowe, MA	...	8 May 51
Surg. Commander—	T. A. Cochrane, MB, BCh		6 Oct 51
Commander (S)	H. H. L. Shewell	...	10 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. A. Smith, MB, BCh	...	9 June 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. Macdonald, LDS (*emgcy*)	...	25 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. C. J. Crouch	...	7 Mar 52
	E. W. Pope, BEM, AMHCI		15 Apr 52
	J. R. Russell	...	13 Nov 51
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—	W. A. Ruffell, MBE (*act*)		24 Sept 51
Shipwright Lieut.	F. H. T. Panter, DSC, AMINA	...	1 Nov 51
	G. W. Wilcox (*act*)	...	7 Apr 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	F. W. Warne	...	6 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	F. C. Young	...	14 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	W. F. Chipperfield	...	23 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	J. A. Brownlee	...	23 Oct 51
	W. E. Brocklebank	...	31 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	B. J. B. Spicer	...	10 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ...	H. Patmore	...	2 Mar 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	G. F. Cole	...	8 Jan 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. Kendall	...	14 Nov 52

CAMBRIAN

CAMPANIA

Commander ...	L. J. S. Ede, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	...	2 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. H. Jourdain	...	7 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	T. B. Sexton	...	25 Mar 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	E. G. Whybrow (*act*)	...	14 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. N. O. Bartlett	...	27 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. F. Read	...	11 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	N. H. Kitching, MB, CHB (*act*)	...	27 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. W. Clowes	...	20 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. L. Chambers	...	27 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	L. F. Clark	...	31 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	C. A. Smith	...	2 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ...	E. S. Gough	...	31 Oct 51
	H. G. Lane	...	31 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	A. E. Burden	...	10 Mar 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—	H. P. J. Smith	...	1 Apr 52

CAMPERDOWN

CAPRICE

Digitized by Google

CARDIGAN BAY

Captain	...	B. C. Durant, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	...	C. R. L. Thonger	... — Dec 51
		R. A. E. B. Sharp	... 26 Sept 51
Lieutenant	...	M. J. Mann ...	... — Oct 52
		D. B. Sanders ...	... — May 52
		D. J. T. Turbett ...	... — June 52
		P. J. Everett ...	... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	(E)	C. G. L. Reid ...	... 10 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut.	...	E. H. P. Warburton, MRCS, LRCP ...	... — July 52
Lieutenant	(S)...	K. W. A. Roberts	... — Nov 51
		D. A. Becker ...	... — Dec 51
Sub-Lieut.	...	K. J. H. Clarke	... — Nov 52
Cd. Gunner	...	E. A. Brooks ...	... — Feb 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.		E. W. Cowton...	... — Mar 52

CARISBROOKE CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	...	T. G. Ridgeway (*In Command*)	... 1 Sept 52
Lieutenant	...	M. G. Atkinson	... 1 Sept 52
		L. K. H. J. Harvey	... 12 Jan 53
		R. N. Stuart ...	... 1 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner	...	F. Hobson (*act*)	... 4 Dec 52

CARNARVON BAY

CAROLINE

CARRON

CARYSFORT

CASSANDRA

CAVALIER

CAVENDISH

CAWSAND BAY

CENTAUR

Commander	...	C. P. Norman, DSO, DSC	25 Jan 52
		R. H. P. Carver	... 1 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.	...	J. Whitton, DSC	... 3 Mar 53
		P. Aylwin ...	... — May 52
		H. E. Howard, DSC	... 8 Dec 52
		F. Warrington-Strong, DSC ...	... 23 Mar 53
		J. Selvum-Holley	... 14 Apr 53
		B. E. Boulding, DSC	... 14 July 52
		D. W. Bazelgette	... 11 Aug 52
Commander	(E)	S. V. P. Capper, DSC	... 17 May 51
Lieut.-Com.	(E)	H. W. F. Lowman	... 23 July 51
		P. B. Sindery ...	... 25 June 52
Lieutenant	(E)...	J. W. Furnivall	... 6 Oct 52
		P. R. Eddy ...	... 10 Apr 53
		L. R. Scamp ...	... 30 Mar 53
Commander	(L)	C. P. E. Heywood, MBE	24 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com.	(L)	E. Spalding ...	... 1 Dec 52
		P. D. Jago ...	... 26 Jan 53
Commander	(S)	A. C. Mathews, OBE	... 15 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	(S)	J. W. Yeadon ...	... 28 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner		E. A. Clarke ...	... 1 Oct 52
		A. H. J. Eley, MBE	... 25 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		V. V. Campbell, DSM	... 1 July 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		I. W. Richards...	... 14 May 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		H. H. McGeeney, DSM...	12 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		A. R. Burnett ...	... 29 July 52
		G. R. Marshall	... 23 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		A. R. Hosgood	... 20 Nov 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.		G. D. Carter (*act*)	... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Airman	...	D. Pulsford ...	... 28 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	...	K. S. Jordan ...	... 5 Oct 51
		A. J. F. Tucker	... 18 Feb 53
		E. E. Jordan ...	... 26 Mar 53
		S. J. M. Joseph	... 18 Feb 53
Cd. Air Engineer		D. F. Murch ...	... 29 Sept 52
		A. W. Spence (*act*)	... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.		G. Gregg ...	... 10 Dec 51
		L. C. Hill, DSM	... 11 Aug 52

CERES

Captain	(S) ...	R. A. Braine ... (*In Command*)	... 18 Mar 52
Secretary	...	*Lieutenant* (S) M. W. Morris ...	... 13 Mar 51

Commander	(S)	J. Ellerton ...	... 26 Jan 53
Lieutenant	...	E. Moore, MBE	... 6 June 52
Instr. Lieut.	...	E. W. Taylor, BA	... 29 June 51
		A. C. Binstead	... 2 Feb 53
		P. G. Brookman, BSC	... 19 Nov 51
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* J. S. Jeans, AKC	... 29 Aug 51
Surg. Commander	(D)—	W. J. Wolton, LDS	... 2 June 52
Commander	(S)	J. E. Bennett ...	... 17 June 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		G. Pollitt, MRCS, LRCP...	6 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	(S)	R. M. Young ...	... 3 Jan 52
		R. H. Martin ...	... 15 Jan 52
		A. H. Woolner	... 13 Mar 51
		H. P. G. Bell ...	... 29 Apr 52
		L. de N. W. Penn-Gaskell ...	... 10 July 52
		A. W. Hankin ...	... 12 Jan 53
		J. Asbury ...	... 8 Oct 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		R. G. Scott, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	... 10 Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	(D), *R.N.V.R.*—	D. C. Smith, BChD (*act*)	26 Nov 51
Lieutenant	(S)...	P. C. D. Gibaut	... 10 Apr 53
		A. S. Tippett ...	... 1 Oct 52
		M. A. Oliver ...	... 17 Oct 52
		M. E. Lane ...	... 29 Apr 52
		F. J. Thacker ...	... 9 June 52
		J. H. Maundrill	... 18 Mar 52
		R. A. Wood ...	... 14 Mar 51
		L. W. Townsend	... 10 July 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner		M. A. Saunders	... 5 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		M. J. Liddle ...	... 2 Apr 51
Cd. Writer Offr.		W. Clark ...	... 1 Aug 51
		S. W. H. Thompson	... — July 51
Cd. Stores Offr.		W. J. Hearn ...	... 18 July 52
		K. Ross ...	... 21 Oct 52
		D. G. Bevan (*act*)	... 1 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—		C. P. Wells (*ret*)...	... 17 June 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	...	R. I. Crabb ... (*In Charge*)	... 21 Mar 52
Second Officer		M. Barron ...	... 5 May 50
		M. M. Francis...	... 4 May 51
		M. E. L. W. S. Scratton	5 Oct 51
Third Officer	...	J. Yates ...	... 18 Apr 52

CEYLON

Captain	...	J. C. Stopford, OBE (*In Command*)	... 22 July 52
Commander	...	W. D. O'Brien, DSC	... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	...	R. J. Clutterbuck, DSO...	13 Mar 52
		A. M. Cardale...	... 22 July 52
		S. H. Drummond, DSC	9 June 52
		H. A. Cheetham	... 22 July 52
		F. H. Fox ...	... 22 Dec 52
Lieutenant	...	C. M. Thompson	... 9 Jan 52
		J. S. Glendinning	... 1 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

CEYLON—*contd.*

Commander (E)	W. A. Haynes, OBE	...	3 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. Rae-Fraser	...	31 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Towers ...	...	15 Aug 51
	J. D. Soderberg	...	28 Oct 52
	J. M. Whyte ...	...	24 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. G. Wheeler ...	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)...	G. Tout ...	...	3 Dec 51
Captain, R.M....	W. J. Harris ...	...	13 June 52
	M. A. H. Marston	...	12 June 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. D. T. Jones, BSC	...	30 June 52
	J. Cottam, BSC ...	...	26 Oct 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. C. H. M. Morgan, MA ...	...	22 July 52
Surg.-Commander—			
	D. A. Hovenden, MRCS, LRCP	...	13 Oct 52
Commander (S)	A. Hawkins, OBE	...	25 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. H. McKendrick, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	22 July 52
	R. D. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ...	...	29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. W. North ...	...	1 Sept 52
	J. C. McBride ...	...	12 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	H. A. Ramsey ...	...	20 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. F. Griffey ...	...	10 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. S. Allfrey ...	...	26 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. B. Meston ...	...	8 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. M. Ford ...	...	30 Apr 52
	A. E. Watkins (*act*)	...	— Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. C. Brown (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. W. Dennis ...	...	17 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. S. Jenkins ...	...	31 Dec 51
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	P. G. Ross ...	...	27 July 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. F. Bray ...	...	— Mar 52
	J. G. Harwood	...	— Mar 52
Midshipman ...	E. B. Gibson ...	...	1 Jan 52
	J. A. F. Pugsley	...	1 Jan 52
	R. E. P. Carne...	...	1 Jan 52
	J. R. H. McIlwraith	...	1 Jan 52

CHALLENGER

Commander ...	W. Ashton, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	...	10 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. G. Green ...	...	17 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	J. G. Brigham ...	...	11 June 52
	J. A. Dunlop ...	...	— Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. G. Davey ...	...	17 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.	P. Campbell, MB, ChB	...	26 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. O. Bricknell...	...	10 Nov 52
Cd. Boatswain...	L. Goldstraw ...	...	19 Nov 52
Cd. Mech. ...	F. Edgley ...	...	7 Apr 53

CHAMELEON

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. G. Fowke ... (*In Command*)	...	— Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	A. J. J. Baylee...	...	29 Nov 51
	J. A. Fawssett ...	...	5 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. E. C. Allen ...	...	— June 52
	R. F. Warren ...	...	— Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ...	E. W. Huke ...	...	— Jan 53

CHAPLET

CHARGER

CHARITY

Commander ...	R. Gatehouse, DSC (*In Command*)	...	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. M. Harwood	...	— June 51
Lieutenant ...	J. D. Maxwell ...	...	30 May 52
	A. F. Tilley ...	...	1 Apr 52
	D. H. B. Newson-Smith	—	Mar 53
	J. Cooper ...	...	24 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. W. Larkman	...	14 July 52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. M. L. Hughes	...	— Sept 51
Surg.-Lieut. ...	R. J. D. Gibson, MB, ChB (*act*)		4 July 52
Cd. Gunner ...	K. D. Hammett (*act*) ...	—	Feb 53
	K. C. Quick ...	...	1 Oct 51

CHEERFUL

Lieut.-Com.	N. R. Turner ... (*In Command*)	...	6 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	V. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge...		15 May 51
	G. H. Griffin ...	...	1 June 51
	K. P. Charles (*emgcy*)...	—	Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. A. Nichols ...	...	30 Apr 51

CHELMER

CHEQUERS

Captain ...	R. M. C. Duckworth, CB (*In Command*)	—	Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. N. Devlin, DSC	...	— Feb 52
	R. H. Weedon	...	2 Oct 51
	J. P. Tulloch, RNZN	...	14 Oct 51
	W. J. Mann ...	...	— Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	M. I. Hosegood	...	— June 52
	N. A. B. Anson	...	— Mar 53
	A. R. Nichols (*act*)	...	1 May 51
Commander (E)	K. S. J. Dunlop	...	— Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)...	C. E. Prosser, DSC	...	6 Oct 51
Commander (L)	V. R. Rowan ...	...	— Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. L. Pitt ...	...	— Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Douglas-Hiley	...	20 Oct 52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	W. G. Holland, MB, BS...		16 Jan 52
	C. N. Watson, BM, BCh		1 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...	H. J. Barnes ...	...	— May 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	E. W. Gurney ...	...	— Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Stokes ...	...	6 Jan 53
	B. E. Neale ...	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. E. Walker (*act*)	...	— Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. C. Johns ...	...	— Feb 52
	A. W. Griggs ...	...	26 Feb 51

CHEVIOT

Commander ...	H. E. P. Wilkin (*In Command*)	...	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Lonsdale	...	— Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	P. Moore ...	...	14 Feb 51
	R. O. V. Stoney	...	20 Nov 51
	J. N. Green ...	...	— Nov 52
	M. W. P. Cripps (*act*)...		— May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. D. Van Someren	...	— Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. Nutbourne	...	— Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. C. Wood ...	...	18 June 51
	R. P. Goodship	...	— Dec 52

CHEVRON

Commander ...	J. J. S. Yorke, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Y. Gleadowe	...	21 June 51
Lieutenant ...	E. V. F. Savill ...	...	— May 51
	A. W. Sugden ...	...	— June 52
	E. F. B. Spragge	...	17 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. O. Gaunt ...	...	— Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)...	W. F. Ephraums	...	21 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Larner ...	...	18 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	C. P. D. Hall ...	...	— Dec 52

CHIDDINGFOLD

CHIEFTAIN

Commander ...	R. F. Wells, DSC (*In Command*)	...	1 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Drane, DSC	...	30 July 51
	T. G. Innes ...	...	6 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	K. Gamson ...	...	— June 52
	R. S. F. Webber	...	— Mar 52
	H. B. Parker ...	...	— Feb 52
	S. D. Jeans ...	...	— Sept 52

Digitized by Google

CHIEFTAIN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. F. Dawe ...	... — Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. C. Wray ...	... 9 Jan 52
Constr. Lieut. ...	W. G. Harrison	... 1 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. G. Holland, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	... 16 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. Goodings ...	... 6 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	W. T. Millman	... 9 May 52
	M. L. Johnson	... 4 Jan 53

CHILDERS

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Aldred ... (*In Command and as S.O.R.F. Gibraltar*)	... 8 May 51
Lieutenant ...	J. C. Olsen ...	... — June 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. S. Lucas (*act*)	... — July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. B. M. Butterworth...	— June 52
Cd. Gunner ...	E. J. Gregory ...	... 1 Feb 53

CHIVALROUS

Commander ...	P. J. Morgan, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. Ayton, MBE ...	... — June 52
Lieutenant ...	G. R. B. Booth	... — Mar 53
	A. M. Keane ...	... 16 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. L. Bickel ...	... 14 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)...	E. G. Downer ...	... — Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Vass ...	... — June 51
	E. A. F. Rowlett	... — Dec 52

CIRCE

CLEOPATRA

Captain ...	J. Grant, DSO ... (*In Command*)	... 22 Oct 51
Commander ...	B. D. Gallie, DSC	... 13 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC ...	... 24 Apr 50
	F. E. Neville-Towle, DSC ...	... 11 Oct 51
	A. Wylie ...	... 14 Aug 51
	C. L. Round-Turner	... 8 July 52
	J. R. C. Callander	... 6 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	P. C. Prince ...	... — Nov 52
	M. P. Smith ...	... 16 Oct 51
	C. H. Seaward...	... 12 Mar 51
Commander (E)	M. Brown ...	... 26 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. P. Simpson, DSC...	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	W. W. D. Matthews ...	— Aug 52
	G. H. Walker ...	... — Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. N. Ellingham	... 2 Mar 53
Captain, R.M....	D. W. W. Hunt	... 31 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	H. G. Noble, BSC	... 24 Oct 51
Constr. Lieut....	P. J. R. Symons	... 1 Sept 50
Surg. Commander—	J. J. R. Taylor, MB, ChB (*act int*) ...	... 30 Apr 52
Commander (S)	D. J. R. Snelling	... 21 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. Tegg ...	... — Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	S. D. Hunsley ...	... 14 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. C. E. Lloyd-Williams	— Oct 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	G. Macrae ...	... 23 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. W. Eve ...	... 5 June 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. C. Shapcott	... 12 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	B. F. Davison ...	... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	P. S. Lewis (*act*)	... — Feb 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	T. W. Pratt ...	... — Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. B. Pinder ...	... — Oct 52

CLEVELAND

COCHRANE. (*late* AMBROSE).
(*Rosyth Maritime Headquarters*)
(*Pitreavie, Dunfermline, Fife*)

Rear-Admiral ...	J. H. F. Crombie, CB, DSO ... ... (*Flag Officer, Scotland and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*)	... 14 Aug 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) I. G. Mason ...	... 10 Apr 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. R. B. Mackenzie, MBE	... 10 Mar 52
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* R. B. Honnywill	... 27 July 52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) T. S. Ewens ...	... 1 July 52

Staff

Commander ...	J. S. H. Lawrence	... 1 Feb 52
	R. A. Fell ...	... 18 Aug 52
	P. J. H. Hoare...	... 8 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. V. Brothers ...	... 15 Jan 51
	C. J. W. Kindell	... 19 Apr 51
	J. C. Mansell (*emgcy*)...	4 Jan 52
	R. S. C. Langford	... 19 Feb 52
	P. C. Hopkins ...	... — Sept 52
	R. A. A. C. Ward	... 11 Sept 52
Captain (E) ...	C. G. Gosling, OBE	... 11 Feb 52
Commander (E)	G. S. Mellor, DSC	... 24 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. Farrow ...	... 15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. H. Pool ...	... 26 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	G. N. Pash ...	... 26 Sept 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. W. E. Barcroft, MA	... — Apr 53
Chaplain, (C. of S.)—	*Rev.* C. R. M. Macleod	25 Feb 53
Surg. Commander—	G. A. Miller, MB, BCh, DPh	... 10 Oct 51
Surg. Commander (D)—	F. A. Pearse, LDS	... 15 Feb 52
Commander (S)	W. R. Michell ...	... 24 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. R. H. Lapper	... 20 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. G. Norman	... 19 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	E. G. B. Annis...	... 3 Dec 51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. N. F. Glennie	... 31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. R. Hunter ...	... 27 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	E. Bilsborough	... 25 Aug 52
Commander ...	C. J. Grenfell ... (*In Command*)	... 2 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. Harris (*ret*)	... 23 Feb 53
	H. J. Attfield (*ret*)	... 1 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	W. J. Mobsby ...	... 22 Feb 50
	W. E. Wheeler...	... 1 Apr 53
	A. G. McLachlan, MBE (*ret*) ...	... 9 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	B. N. Crowe (*ret*)	... 17 Mar 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	H. J. S. Waldeck, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	... 3 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Studholme	... 10 July 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. A. H. Stone	... 28 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	H. Brotherton (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	A. Anderson (*act*) (*ret*)	17 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ...	J. W. Loughran ...	... 7 Apr 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. L. Pickford ...	... 11 Feb 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	Q. P. Whitford, OBE (*act*)	... 13 Sept 50
Commander ...	E. Bruce ...	... 27 Oct 52
	N. L. Dwane ...	... 10 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

COCHRANE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. L. Gulvin ...	...	1 Aug 50
	J. L. Woolcombe	...	9 June 50
	G. D. Smedley (*emgcy*)		13 Mar 51
	J. W. Perrott, BEM	...	2 July 51
	J. H. Fowler ...	...	14 Mar 52
	F. B. Fisher ...	...	4 July 52
	G. S. Purvis ...	...	24 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	D. B. Howe ...	...	— Mar 51
	L. C. L. Pugh ...	...	12 Feb 51
Commander (E)	J. A. Osborne, DSC	...	6 Mar 51
	E. L. J. Howell	...	19 Feb 51
	R. H. Mercer, DSC	...	1 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. M. Whale ...	...	19 Sept 50
	A. W. M. Collyer	...	14 Dec 50
	J. D. East ...	...	9 Oct 51
Commander (L)	J. A. V. Campbell, BSC	...	15 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. P. Astley, BSC	...	4 Apr 51
	J. C. G. Field, BSC	...	14 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. M. Williams, MB, ChB		9 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...	S. Roberts ...	...	1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. McPhail ...	...	16 July 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. W. Nash (*act*)	...	27 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. Ward ...	...	29 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. G. Haysom (*ret*)	...	13 Apr 51
Cd. Boatswain...	J. C. Griffin ...	...	7 Jan 52
	H. C. G. Richards	...	10 Dec 51
	G. R. Lush ...	...	15 Apr 52
	G. A. M. Wookey	...	6 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright	K. R. Stephenson	...	8 Dec 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. A. Burt ...	...	4 Mar 51

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	E. M. Lahiff ...	...	24 Jan 53

COCKADE

Commander ...	H. S. Hayes, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Dunn ...	...	— Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	G. Sharp ...	...	— May 52
	G. A. Plumer ...	...	22 June 51
	P. Weddburn-Ogilvy	...	— Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Clarke ...	...	— Sept 52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	J. W. Bough, MB, ChB	...	— Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. T. J. O. Dalton	...	— Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. Goodings ...	...	— Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ...	D. O'Brien (*act*)	...	— Apr 52

COCKATRICE

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. M. Bates ... (*In Command*)	...	24 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	J. H. D. Tupper-Carey		28 May 51
	J. Aspinall (*emgcy*)	...	14 Dec 51
	A. F. V. Jenkins	...	18 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. H. F. Hudson	...	— Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Rutland ...	...	28 Mar 51

COLLINGWOOD (*M.F.V.* 41)

Captain (L) ...	K. H. T. Peard, CBE, ADC ... (*In Command*)	...	5 Jan 53
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. C. Quinton ...	...	2 July 51

Commander (L)	R. J. Cooper ...	...	2 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. Hollis ...	...	23 June 52
	W. Messenger ...	...	15 Sept 52
	W. E. Read (*emgcy*)	...	16 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	F. Grist (*emgcy*)	...	2 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	W. R. Williams (*ret*)	...	6 Nov 51
Commander (L)	E. R. Stockbridge, AIEE		15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. S. Johnson ...	...	— July 52
	H. Brown ...	...	18 Aug 52
	K. F. Parry ...	...	15 Dec 52
	C. F. Haston ...	...	29 Sept 52
	A. S. Walker ...	...	4 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. J. Stacey, DSC	...	20 Feb 52
	H. W. Gidley ...	...	23 June 52
	H. H. Edmonstone	...	8 Nov 48
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. K. White, MA...		15 Jan 53
	Rev. J. A. R. Marks, BA		3 Oct 52
Chaplain (Methodist)—			
	Rev. F. R. Street	...	25 Nov 52
Surg. Commander—			
	P. K. Fraser, MB, ChB	...	15 Jan 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	D. D. Craig, BDS	...	19 Nov 52
Commander (S)	F. L. Whitehouse, OBE...		1 Apr 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	L. Murray, LDS	...	11 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. B. C. Sumner	...	12 Jan 53
	J. Crowley ...	...	7 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. K. M. Hall, MB, ChB		8 Nov 51
	E. J. Epstein, MB, ChB		8 Nov 51
	R. Thomas, MB, BCh	...	27 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. D. Sievers, LDS (*act*)		20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)...	C. D. Deacon (*emgcy*)...		15 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. J. Beaumont	...	3 Sept 51
	A. E. L. Laws ...	...	30 Apr 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. Kelly (*act*) (*ret*)	...	2 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—			
	W. T. Shaw ...	...	6 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. E. Murdock ...	...	13 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. A. Matthews	...	13 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	D. W. Attwood	...	30 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	H. G. Hitchcock	...	7 Apr 52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	G. G. Owen ...	...	12 Jan 53
Cd. Wardmaster	L. W. Richard	...	14 Nov 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. Hearn, DSM ...	...	15 Oct 52
	H. C. Andrews...	...	21 Jan 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	H. E. Isaac ...	...	1 Apr 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander (L)	H. R. Webber ...	...	28 July 52
	R. T. Stubbs ...	...	19 Mar 51
	C. V. Robinson, OBE, MIEE (*ret*) ...	...	4 Oct 49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. H. Miller ...	...	25 Sept 50
	F. W. Hole ...	...	12 Mar 51
	E. J. D. Elliott...	...	3 July 51
	M. W. Antrobus	...	28 May 51
	W. W. Mackereth	...	19 Nov 51
	W. Yates ...	...	26 Nov 51
	D. A. O'Meara, MBE	...	11 Feb 52
	H. M. Pain (*ret*)	...	18 Feb 52
	M. E. Scott-Lindsley	...	9 Apr 51
	G. B. Strain, MBE	...	18 July 51
	R. W. G. Few ...	...	26 Nov 51
	D. S. Cross, DSM	...	7 Jan 52
	B. H. A. Seeley	...	10 Sept 51
	F. G. Harvey ...	...	2 Feb 53
	R. Lewis ...	...	2 Feb 53
	A. M. Stacey ...	...	12 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. M. Aylward	...	1 Sept 52
	R. E. Cotton ...	...	7 May 51
	C. L. D. McColgin	...	20 Apr 51
	A. P. Morgan ...	...	21 Jan 52
	E. M. A. Leggett	...	18 June 51
	M. T. Howland	...	22 Oct 51
	A. L. Orr ...	...	26 Nov 51
	D. J. P. Pegg ...	...	7 Jan 52
	H. B. Alden ...	...	27 Feb 52
	C. T. Eley ...	...	4 Feb 52
	C. F. Boucher ...	...	2 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

COLLINGWOOD—*contd.*

Lieutenant (L)...	H. Bunting ...	...	9 Apr 51
	L. O. Stollery ...	...	10 May 49
	J. Thomas, BSC...	...	18 Sept 50
	S. R. Hirons ...	...	2 Feb 53
	A. P. Morgan ...	...	21 Jan 52
	M. J. Gibson ...	...	22 Sept 52
	R. G. V. Lee ...	...	8 Dec 52
Inst. Commander	S. W. Harman, MBE	...	10 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	G. E. Thomas, MBE, BSC		27 Oct 52
	T. R. Smart, BA, BSC, AMIEE...	...	9 Oct 48
	W. G. N. Herley	...	2 Sept 49
	T. Hoskison ...	...	3 July 50
	W. E. Hall ...	...	18 July 49
	L. E. Greenwood, BSC...		22 July 52
	G. Huggett, BSC	...	28 Mar 51
	C. A. Sinfield, BSC	...	13 Apr 53
	W. A. B. Fowler, BSC ...		3 Apr 50
	F. H. I. Quarrie, BSC ...		3 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. E. Ekbery, BSC	...	20 Apr 50
	C. Williams, BSC	...	28 Dec 49
	L. J. Stacey, BSC	...	11 Oct 48
	A. H. Freeborn, BSC	...	25 Sept 50
	R. V. W. Heath, BSC ...		11 Jan 51
	F. K. G. Balsdon, BSC...		8 Jan 51
	J. M. Whitaker, BSC ...		9 Apr 51
	W. H. West, BSC	...	9 Apr 51
	T. M. Owen ...	...	15 Jan 51
	S. Mackie, MA ...	...	27 Nov 50
	G. W. Mead, MBE, BSC...		6 Dec 50
	G. R. Tanner, BSC, ARCS		5 Jan 51
	D. V. Ward, BSC	...	21 Sept 50
	R. H. McIntosh, BSC ...		16 May 51
	M. C. Lilly, BSC	...	28 May 51
	J. M. Hunter ...	...	3 Sept 51
	J. H. Wilkinson	...	3 Sept 51
	C. Wilson, BSC...	...	27 Nov 50
	P. G. Ring, BSC	...	11 Aug 52
	R. Vaux, BSC ...	...	2 Apr 53
	T. Williams, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
	T. C. Line, BSC...	...	26 May 52
	R. C. Cook ...	...	9 Sept 51
	G. S. Greenhalgh	...	31 Mar 52
	M. C. Drage, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	M. K. Farquharson, BSC		30 June 52
	P. B. Smith, BSC	...	18 July 52
	S. J. Walton ...	...	2 Nov 52
	F. R. Latham, BSC	...	20 Oct 52
	G. V. Holroyde, BSC ...		5 Jan 53
	D. A. Silverston, BSC ...		22 Sept 52
	D. W. Gee, BSC	...	22 Sept 52
	R. K. McCulloch, BSC ...		17 Sept 51
	R. J. Carter, BSC	...	8 Oct 51
	A. A. A. Fullick (*act*) ...		22 Oct 51
	M. J. Seaman, BSC ...		4 Jan 52
	P. A. Blight, BSC, DIC ...		25 Mar 52
	E. A. Trist, BSC ...		7 Apr 52
	D. O. Roberts, BSC	...	29 Oct 51
	A. P. Coggins ...	...	16 Apr 51
Comm. Lieut. ...	R. Satchwill (*ret*)	...	13 June 49
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	G. A. Roberts ...	...	15 Dec 52
	A. Stephenson ...	...	1 Sept 52
	R. C. Howes ...	...	6 Oct 52
	E. P. Berry, BSC	...	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. Kelly (*act*) (*ret*)	...	2 Dec 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. J. Harper (*act*) (*ret*)...		30 May 49
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. E. Boyer, AMIEE	...	4 Sept 50
	C. A. Brown ...	...	18 Oct 50
	H. P. Day ...	...	15 Dec 50
	S. J. Dow ...	...	11 Apr 51
	H. A. Clark ...	...	9 Mar 53
	L. C. Thomas ...	...	5 Jan 53
	S. W. E. Townsend	...	23 Oct 52
	J. J. Condon ...	...	8 Dec 52
	S. H. Caddy ...	...	7 May 52
	P. T. D. Taylor	...	26 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	K. W. Chambers	...	17 Nov 52
	S. G. W. Edmond, DSM		26 Apr 52
	A. R. Parsons ...	...	16 June 52
	C. C. Wager ...	...	11 Aug 52
	J. Gordon ...	...	9 Feb 53
	A. S. Fry ...	...	23 Mar 53
	F. S. Sandell ...	...	1 Apr 53
	H. W. Paul ...	...	5 Aug 52
	P. J. Field ...	...	4 Sept 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. C. Clarke ...	...	26 June 50
	H. Fulton (*act*)	...	25 Feb 50
	H. P. Williams...	...	16 Feb 48
Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. E. Gibbons...	...	1 Mar 52
	E. Langworthy...	...	14 May 51
	R. H. C. Bigden	...	17 Apr 53
	K. H. Denford	...	2 May 52
	C. D. Rickards	...	10 July 52
	R. G. Bullock ...	...	9 May 52
	A. H. Hibben ...	...	7 Oct 52
	D. E. Hammacott	...	26 May 52
	A. L. Hatton ...	...	12 Jan 53
	W. H. Clark ...	...	6 Oct 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. F. James ...	...	1 Nov 50
	J. A. Bravin (*ret*)	...	27 Nov 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	E. L. Wilson ...	...	7 Apr 52
Third Officer ...	E. M. Low ...	...	26 Feb 53

COMET

COMUS

Commander ...	W. J. Parker, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. H. Mosenthal	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	M. J. Prickett ...	...	— Nov 52
	A. R. Gillingham	...	— May 52
	N. W. Parker ...	...	— June 52
	M. J. Stumbles (*act*)	...	— June 51
	R. W. Clark-Smith, RAN (*act*) ...	...	5 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	O. G. H. Sedgwick	...	— Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. R. Young ...	...	— June 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. M. Kinsman, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ...	...	11 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ...	B. A. Trott ...	...	1 Oct 51
	R. Boon (*act*) ...	...	— Feb 53

CONCORD

Commander ...	C. P. Mills (*In Command*)	...	— Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	R. S. Agar ...	...	7 Jan 51
	J. R. S. Gerard-Pearse...		7 Jan 53
	C. G. Le Mesurier	...	17 Mar 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. R. R. Goldsmith	...	— Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. Sullivan ...	...	8 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	L. P. H. Symes	...	3 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. C. Wardle, MB, BS (*act*)		— Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	I. Fergie-Woods	...	— Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. F. Clegg ...	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. Wilkinson	...	3 Jan 53

CONDOR
(*R.N.A.S. Arbroath, Angus*)

Rear-Admiral (E)	L. E. Rebbeck ...	...	25 Feb 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. M. Powell ...	...	15 Apr 52

Chief Staff Officer—			
	Captain (E) J. P. W. Furze, OBE ...	...	22 Aug 51
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) J. M. Powell ...	...	15 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

CONDOR—*contd.*

Staff

Commander	V. C. Grenfell, DSO	17 Feb	53
	M. Johnstone, DSC (*act*)	8 June	51
Lieut.-Com.	M. P. Price	11 Oct	51
Lieutenant	E. Waterhouse	19 Mar	52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	R. T. Reames	26 Mar	52
Commander (E)	A. E. Turner	10 July	51
	H. Bott	2 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. W. Wooller	15 Jan	53
	M. M. Gibson	14 July	52
	I. Campbell-Brown	17 Nov	50
	E. J. B. Jones	28 Sept	50
	J. F. Martin	4 Apr	52
	D. L. J. Corner	8 Sept	52
	C. F. Whittaker	19 May	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. F. Corfield	11 Dec	51
Commander (L)	T. N. Jaggard	9 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	E. D. J. Thomas	14 June	51
Surg.-Commander—			
	G. A. S. Anthony, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	5 Oct	52
Commander (S)	R. L. Cole	18 May	51
Lieutenant (S)	W. E. Pochon	1 Nov	49
	B. D. Wansbury	30 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. B. Claxton	31 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. Worthington	6 Jan	53
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	F. H. Elsen	1 Jan	53

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer	E. M. Drummond	5 Jan	53
Second Officer	J. M. Churchward	14 May	51
Third Officer	J. M. T. Pinguet (*proby*)	24 Mar	53

Captain (E)	R. F. Storrs (*In Command*)	4 Oct	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. E. Parsons	20 Aug	52

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Bruen, DSO, DSC	19 June	50
Lieutenant	K. Holme	24 Apr	51
Commander (E)	A. G. Oliver, OBE	11 Feb	53
	P. C. Gibson	14 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. R. Pearson	9 Apr	52
	F. A. J. Pilcher	7 Sept	51
	P. J. Nops	31 Dec	51
	T. M. Myles	15 May	51
	M. Robertson	23 Jan	51
Lieutenant (E)	D. W. G. Robotham	28 Sept	51
	D. J. Turner	16 June	52
	P. J. Bing	23 Oct	52
	J. Goodchild	14 July	52
	N. F. J. Howe	— Nov	52
	D. G. Little	4 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. T. V. Harris	1 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	C. L. Palmer	2 Mar	53
Instr. Commander—			
	D. W. Jenkin, MBE	5 Aug	52
Instr. Lieut.	D. E. Stevenson, MA	4 July	51
	J. D. Christie, MA	5 May	52
	N. A. Baynes, BSC	29 July	52
	C. Orpe, BSC	1 Aug	52
	D. Henderson, BSC	2 Apr	53
	J. R. Hardy	21 Jan	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. K. Boulton Jones, BA	2 Jan	51
Chaplain (U.B.)—			
	Rev. C. Hughes	20 Feb	53
Commander (S)	E. J. Shelbourne	21 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—			
	A. Simpson, LDS	30 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. Tournay	31 Aug	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. C. Shepherd, MB, ChB (*act*)	8 Dec	51
	J. H. Wallington, MB, BS (*act*)	12 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	F. G. Hogben	3 Sept	51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	A. A. Hollis, BSC	27 Oct	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	G. A. Barrett	17 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. H. R. Storer	16 Jan	51
	B. F. Holdrup	4 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. D. Wade	23 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	H. A. Scott (*act*) (*ret*)	4 Feb	52
	E. W. Vosper	4 Feb	53
Cd. Pilot	A. A. C. Allcock	15 Aug	51
Cd. Airman	S. N. Row	10 Dec	52
	S. G. Cassey (*ret*)	23 Oct	51
Cd. Engineer	W. E. Longhurst	5 Jan	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. C. Beck	17 Nov	52
Cd. Air Engineer	C. R. Kingswell	7 Jan	52
	A. T. G. Daymon	4 Jan	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Woods	10 Jan	51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	A. E. Davey (*act*)	17 Feb	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	D. M. Steer (*act*)	10 Dec	52
Lieutenant	H. M. McEnery	2 Feb	53
	D. T. McKeown	2 Feb	53
	W. W. Illingworth	2 Feb	53
	M. L. Brown	2 Feb	53
	A. G. Crosse	2 Feb	53
	P. S. Davis	2 Feb	53
	A. R. Graham	2 Feb	53
	B. E. Ellis	2 Feb	53
Lieutenant (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. R. C. Buxton	— Aug	52
	T. O. Adkin	— Aug	52
Lieutenant (E)	M. J. Button	19 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut.	R. A. C. Mallace	— Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. M. Carter	2 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. J. Cook	2 Feb	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	E. L. M. Hill	20 Feb	53
Second Officer	A. M. Richards	22 July	52
Third Officer	J. V. Normanton	28 June	51
	T. O'Donnell	3 May	51
	J. Glass (*proby*)	17 Apr	52

CONISTON

Lieut.-Com.	N. E. Bridger	10 Dec	52
Cd. Boatswain	G. E. J. Cory	12 Mar	53

CONSORT

Commander	P. E. Yonge, DSC (*In Command*)	8 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	T. G. Muir	5 Aug	52
Lieutenant	G. J. Sherman	7 Jan	52
	R. G. A. Fitch	— Mar	52
	A. L. C. Brock	6 Aug	52
	J. M. C. Graham	6 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. M. Inches	— Dec	52
Lieutenant (L)	G. S. MacGregor	28 Oct	52
Surg. Lieut.	R. J. A. Carey, MB, BS (*act*)	4 July	52
Sub-Lieut.	M. D. Cowley	— Nov	52
Cd. Gunner	F. Galbraith	1 Nov	51
	A. E. Fenton	— Oct	52

CONSTANCE

Commander	P. J. Morgan, DSC (*In Command*)	— Apr	53
Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Maxted	15 Oct	51

Digitized by Google

CONSTANCE—*contd.*

Lieutenant	J. G. M. Foster	— Sept	52
	F. G. Swindells	— Nov	52
	O. C. Wright	— June	52
	C. G. Hogg	2 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. S. Derwett	— Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)	F. G. Elvy	— Oct	52
Surg. Lieut.	D. J. Godfrey, MB, ChB (*act*)	— Nov	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson	1 May	51
Cd. Gunner	A. G. Brabyn	— Sept	52

CONTEST

Lieut.-Com.	H. P. Fleming (*In Command*)	20 Oct	52
Lieutenant	S. L. McArdle	9 Dec	52
	G. Lancashire	7 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. J. C. Baseden	30 June	52
Sub-Lieut.	G. Mitchell	9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	V. P. Heale	15 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner	D. F. Mugridge	5 Aug	52

COOK

Captain	E. H. B. Baker, DSO (*In Command*)	3 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Hardstaff, RAN	3 Feb	52
	D. E. P. D. Scott	20 Nov	52
Lieutenant	W. J. L. Smith, DSO, RNZN	24 Feb	53
	A. C. F. David	3 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. S. Collins	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. L. Martin	7 May	51
Cd. Boatswain	H. Atkinson	26 Apr	52

COQUETTE

Captain	B. Jones, DSO■, DSC (*In Command*)	5 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. W. M. Matthew, DSC	29 Dec	52
Lieutenant	E. M. C. Walker	7 Apr	53
	P. C. E. Richardson, DSC	12 May	52
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. H. Baldwin	15 Feb	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. I. Macdonald, MB, ChB (*act*)	8 Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)	W. M. W. Thomas	13 Oct	51
Sub-Lieut.	M. I. Brotherton	13 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. W. M. Sharpe	14 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. H. Weatherburn	11 Aug	52

CORUNNA

Commander	J. N. Kennard (*In Command*)	21 July	52
Lieut.-Com.	D. G. Darroch	19 Mar	51
Lieutenant	P. M. D. Thomas	20 Feb	50
	N. Bearne	16 Mar	51
	D. K. Hankinson	24 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. L. Yorke	8 Sept	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. Millward	— Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	G. F. B. Seedhouse	1 Dec	52
Cd. Gunner	F. Hull	5 May	52
	J. Rake (*act*)	13 Aug	51

COSSACK

Captain	W. A. Adair, OBE (*In Command*)	— Feb	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Alston	— June	51
	B. C. Moth	17 Mar	52
	C. B. Fetherston-Dilke	June	52
Lieutenant	J. W. D. Malcolm	— May	51
	I. R. Bowden	— Jan	53
	S. A. Stuart	— Feb	53
Commander (E)	F. Withers	1 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. S. Harry	— Jan	53
Commander (L)	A. G. B. Griffith	27 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. B. Angel	— Nov	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. J. Williams, MB, BS (*act*)	2 July	52
Lieutenant (S)	T. J. Brown	— Feb	53
Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Edwards	— Nov	51
	A. R. Wood	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. J. P. Conchie	17 Apr	51
Cd. Gunner	F. G. Carter	24 Nov	51
	J. W. King (*act*)	— Feb	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. A. Stanley (*act*)	— Nov	52

COWDRAY

CRANE

Captain	R. L. H. Marsh (*In Command*)	— Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	P. T. Miles	20 Aug	51
	A. W. Ellis	10 Aug	51
	A. D. Roberts	— Apr	52
Lieutenant	P. E. D. Stearns	— June	52
	P. G. K. Symonds	— Sept	52
	A. H. Ley, MVO	1 Oct	52
	I. G. Lovesy	15 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	P. A. D. Fenton	— Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)	F. G. Travers	23 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut.	P. J. Halket, LRCP & S	— Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)	J. A. R. Hobbs	14 Jan	52
Cd. Gunner	E. N. Hazeel (*act*)	18 Jan	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. D. Goodin (*act*)	— Mar	53

CREOLE

Lieut.-Com.	T. R. Russell-Walling (*In Command*)	1 Sept	52
	D. A. N. Bilney, MBE	2 Feb	53
	P. Wareham	21 Jan	52
Lieutenant	J. Scott	9 July	51
	C. N. Moore	13 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. G. Howard	2 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. J. Hogan	12 Sept	52
	F. C. C. Curtis	2 Sept	52

CRISPIN

Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Lachlan, MBE (*In Command*)	23 Oct	51
	H. P. A. Meares	22 Sept	52
Lieutenant	R. A. Impey	4 June	52
	A. B. Lambert	6 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	F. S. Pinder	5 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. P. Fox	13 Apr	53
Cd. Gunner	C. H. A. Brewster	26 Jan	53

CROOME

CROSSBOW

Commander	C. D. Madden, DSC (*In Command*)	6 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com.	D. Hepworth	11 Aug	52
Lieutenant	S. C. Roberts	23 Apr	51
	D. J. Hall	19 Jan	53
	P. H. Fradd	26 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. J. H. Moles	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant (L)	K. H. G. Willis	31 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. L. Evans, MB, BS (*act*)	4 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut.	L. R. Dunstan	10 Nov	52
Cd. Gunner	G. Hunt (*act*)	13 Aug	51
	H. Ashton	1 Oct	52
Cd. Boatswain	F. Stevens (*act*)	16 Jan	53

C.T.8102

C.T.8104

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND

Captain	R. A. Currie, DSC■ (*In Command*)	11 Mar	53
Commander	S. A. G. St. John	9 June	52
	D. Williams	26 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com.	R. P. Dannreuther	20 Mar	52
	H. G. Sells	6 Oct	52
	J. A. C. Mudford	16 Feb	53
	J. R. Jamieson, DSC	23 Mar	53
	A. C. B. Blomfield, DSC■■	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant	C. R. J. Young	24 Apr	51
	P. B. Meredith	2 Mar	53
	P. Lucas	13 Apr	53
Commander (E)	J. F. Sugden	30 Oct	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Richard	21 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. Crawley	1 Jan	53
	J. P. B. Drake	11 July	51
	C. E. J. S. Godwin	23 Mar	53
	W. G. Chesham	24 Mar	52
Commander (L)	J. B. Holt	6 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. E. Jessey	15 May	52
Lieutenant (L)	J. W. E. Jones	2 Feb	53
Captain, R.M.	T. D. Hunton	9 June	52
Instr. Lieut.	R. C. Lawrence, BSC	30 Mar	53
Commander (S)	E. G. S. Maclean	15 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. G. Sparks	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. J. Green, MB, ChB	27 Jan	53
Lieutenant (S)	J. N. House	8 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	S. Erskine	1 Sept	52
	E. M. Esmond	5 Jan	53
	A. J. Colville	20 Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain	A. Hardy (*act*)	13 Apr	53
Cd. Shipwright	H. C. Trace (*act*)	30 June	52
Cd. Engineer	A. R. Andrews	1 May	52
	E. C. L. Baker (*act*)	16 Mar	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. Eustace	9 Mar	53
	E. W. Hillier	30 Jan	53

CURLEW. (*T.R.S.B. 43780*)

R.N.A.S., St. Merryn, nr. Padstow, Cornwall

Captain	A. S. Webb (*In Command*)	18 Sept	51
Commander	J. E. Scotland, DSC	22 Sept	52
	T. W. Lamb	26 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com.	B. D. Davidson	4 Feb	52
	W. Halloran	29 Jan	52
	G. D. W. Ram, MBE	15 Dec	52
	R. G. D. Kite	1 Oct	52
	J. L. Appleby	22 Sept	52
	J. G. C. Harvey	17 Sept	52
	P. H. Chambers	15 Oct	52
Lieutenant	S. Bough	18 Feb	52
	J. Goldie	21 Apr	52
	F. N. Fenner (*emgcy*)	16 June	51
	H. G. L. Peck	9 Sept	52
Commander (E)	P. J. Kidd	11 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. C. Fripp, MBE	15 Feb	51
Lieutenant (E)	C. E. Rendle, MBE, DSC	15 May	51
	W. F. M. Davies (*ret*)	27 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. H. Ashworth	18 June	51
Lieutenant (L)	E. K. Hambleton	7 May	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. H. Longworth, BSC	11 Mar	52
Instr. Lieut.	J. B. Usher, MA	8 Jan	53
	J. S. Clowes, BSC	16 Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. W. Stredder, MA	13 Nov	52
Surg. Commander—			
	T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP	25 July	51
Commander (S)	L. Lumley	11 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Wade	7 Jan	53
	R. K. Christopherson	5 Jan	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. G. McNutt, MB, ChB	3 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	K. H. McB. Campbell	13 Nov	51
Sub-Lieut.	P. G. N. Cardno	1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. H. Cox	24 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. F. Cross	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	F. C. Adams	11 Sept	50
	G. W. Ball	30 Apr	51
	L. J. Staddon	7 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	E. J. Pitcher	3 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. J. Rowell	30 Oct	52
Cd. Airman	A. A. Shergold	18 June	52
	K. M. F. Jagger	6 May	52
	D. T. Hughes	8 July	52
	E. N. Standring (*act*)	23 Nov	52
Cd. Mech.	J. G. Knapman	4 Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. E. Moore	23 Apr	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. T. J. Johns, BEM	31 Aug	51
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	R. A. Pedder	9 June	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Hallett, DSC	22 Apr	52
	D. E. Johnson	14 July	52
	J. R. Hone	21 July	52
	E. F. Pritchard	19 Jan	53
	G. C. Debeney	5 Mar	53
	J. S. Barnes	16 Jan	52
Lieutenant	F. K. Steel	27 Mar	52
	C. B. Armstrong	5 May	52
	W. G. W. Molland	8 Jan	52
	T. A. McKee, DSC	8 Sept	52
	J. R. Stanbridge	17 Apr	52
	R. D. Forrest	12 May	52
	R. F. West	9 June	51
	J. K. Arbuthnot	4 June	52
	J. M. McGregor	17 July	51
	P. S. Sharp	23 Sept	52
	N. V. Hodgson	18 Nov	52
	W. H. Rose	13 Jan	53
	R. H. Kilburn	8 Jan	53
	G. N. Peter	3 Sept	51
	J. Watts	29 Oct	51
	W. E. Staton	29 Oct	51
	D. Nicholson	24 Jan	52
	G. A. Smith	1 Sept	52
	G. A. Bagnall	1 Sept	52
	J. R. Palmer	20 Oct	52
	W. J. Anderson	27 Jan	53
	W. G. Coates	27 Jan	53
	J. Harrall	24 Mar	53
	W. M. Reid	24 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. Warren	14 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. D. Webb	19 Jan	53
	I. A. V. Smith	5 June	51
Instr. Lieut.	D. Roe, BSC	16 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	K. R. White	23 May	52
	J. S. Murray	16 Apr	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. C. S. Apps	1 July	52
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	A. E. Suggitt, DSM	16 Apr	53
	H. J. Lambert, MBE, DSM	2 Feb	53
Cd. Pilot	S. A. Tuck	8 Jan	53
	P. McKerrall	14 Feb	52
	B. J. Potts	7 Oct	52
	J. P. Hack	25 Feb	52
	L. F. Hilditch	3 Jan	52
	R. B. Young	12 Jan	53
Cd. Observer	C. D. Stimpson	16 Apr	52
	G. L. Holmes	16 Apr	52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	V. M. McGhee	30 Oct	51
Second Officer	E. P. Gould, BEM	25 Sept	51
Third Officer	D. M. Noakes	26 July	51
	B. Harrod	1 July	52
	S. M. Underwood, BSC	27 Sept	52
	M. Carmichael (*proby*)	10 Feb	53
	P. Champhin (*proby*)	11 Mar	53

CURZON

Lieut.-Com.	H. D. Verschoyle, DSC (*In Command*)	26 Aug	52

Digitized by Google

CYGNET

Commander ...	E. G. Ducat-Hamersley (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. J. Godden ...	... 12 June	52
	J. E. Bullen ...	... 12 Sept	52
Lieutenant ...	R. C. Carter (*emgcy*)	... 18 May	51
	J. W. M. Maunder	... — Dec	52
	S. E. Ranger ...	... — June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. N. S. Burnett	... — Oct	52
Cd. Gunner ...	C. S. Nisbet (*act*)	... — Feb	53

DABCHICK

DAEDALUS

(*R.N.A.S. Lee-on-Solent, Hants.*)

Vice-Admiral ...	J. A. S. Eccles, CB, CBE (*Flag Officer (Air) (Home)*) *Personal Staff*	— Jan	53
Admiral's Secretary—	*Captain* (S) G. A. M. Williams (*act*)	... 12 Jan	53
Asst. Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. A. Walters ...	... 15 Oct	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. E. Pope	15 Jan	53
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* K. S. Colquhoun, CBE, DSO ...	... 15 July	52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) A. Pringle	11 Jan	52

Staff

Captain ...	J. D. Shaw-Hamilton ...	— June	51
	K. Williamson, DSO ...	3 Sept	52
Commander ...	S. Borrett ...	... 20 Jan	50
	D. R. H. Ferguson	... 14 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. L. Mortimer, DSC	... 25 Aug	47
	J. R. Blake ...	... 10 Mar	52
	J. A. Douglas ...	... 28 Jan	52
	M. K. Burnett	... 8 Dec	52
	J. S. Bailey, OBE, DSC	... 18 July	52
	P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC	... 27 June	49
	R. S. Browning	... 8 Sept	52
	J. P. Foster ...	... 7 Oct	52
	A. C. Halliday	... 26 Nov	52
Lieutenant ...	E. Osborne ...	... 15 Sept	47
	D. G. Farge ...	... 1 Jan	52
Captain (E) ...	J. D. N. Ham ...	... 29 Jan	51
Commander (E)	W. P. T. Croome	... 4 Mar	52
	J. Stedman, DSC	... 10 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Witherden	... 21 Aug	50
	R. K. Midgley ...	... 20 Aug	51
	E. V. Cutting ...	... 12 July	50
	N. J. Wadsworth	... 5 Feb	51
	D. J. Cole ...	... 30 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E) ...	V. A. Cox, MBE	... 15 Jan	51
	I. G. Pool ...	... — Apr	50
	C. J. Martini ...	... 17 July	50
Tempy. Lieut. (E)	V. W. Helyer (*act*) (*ret*)	9 Feb	48
Captain (L) ...	A. J. Dent ...	... 13 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	V. K. R. McReath	... 21 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L) ...	G. D. Palmer ...	... 12 Jan	53
Instr. Captain ...	A. G. S. Evans, BSC	... 16 Apr	52
	D. C. Mackay, BSC	... 15 Jan	53
Rear-Admiral (S)—	M. H. Elliott, CBE	... 30 July	51
Surg. Captain ...	J. H. B. Crosbie, MB, ChB, QHP ...	... 8 Oct	48
Surg. Captain (D)	E. R. Longhurst, LDS (*act*)	... 27 Feb	51
Surg. Commander—	A. W. W. Robinson, MD, LRCP, LRCS, DPH (*act int*) ...	... 7 Sept	50
Commander (S)	J. E. Langdon ...	... 1 Jan	52
	T. C. Sherwin, OBE	... 5 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. Bines ...	... 12 Jan	53
Cd. Wardmaster	S. C. Knight ...	... 8 Nov	52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—	G. Slaney ...	... 9 Jan	52

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S) ...	K. E. Williams	... 19 Feb	52
	E. F. Jennings ...	... 14 Feb	50
	C. S. P. Sherwood	... 4 Feb	53
	M. K. Burley ...	... 14 Nov	51
	C. D. Wilson ...	... 22 Dec	52
Rear-Admiral ...	C. R. L. Parry, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer Ground Training*)	15 May	51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) D. E. Jenkins, MBE ...	... 15 May	51
Flag Lieut. Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* S. J. A. Richardson ...	... 17 Mar	53
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* N. E. G. Roper, DSO	... 1 Dec	52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) K. G. R. Hallam ...	... 2 Feb	53
Commander ...	R. B. Chandler	... 18 June	51
	E. S. Carver, DSC	... 5 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. J. Davis, DSC	... 5 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. J. Tayler ...	... 16 Aug	50
Commander (L)	E. W. Shepherd	... 22 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. R. Abel ...	... 31 Aug	51

Technical Training Staff

Captain (E) ...	E. Mill, OBE ...	... 17 Sept	51
Commander (E)	R. C. Allen ...	... 29 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. J. Tuck ...	... 11 Dec	50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	A. F. W. Marshall	... 18 Sept	50

ROYAL NAVAL BARRACKS

Captain ...	*Sir* Aubry St. Clair-Ford, *Bt.*, DSO■ ... (*In Command, serving as Commodore 2nd Class*)	... 24 Apr	52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. Aldington ...	... 24 Apr	51

For duty in Commodore's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. Smith (*act*) ...	... 15 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S) ...	R. J. Fidler ...	... 23 Feb	53
Commander ...	P. E. Fanshawe, OBE, DSC	19 May	52
	G. T. Cooper, OBE	... 17 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Caldecott-Smith ...	13 Mar	50
	G. R. Brown, DSC	... 14 Sept	49
	P. D. Davey ...	... 19 Nov	51
	D. F. Johnson, DSC	... 5 Nov	51
	M. Daniel, DSC	... 10 Dec	51
	H. de la B. Van Alphen	28 Sept	51
	D. C. Salter ...	... 9 July	52
	R. W. Little, DSC	... 9 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	C. C. W. Terrel	... 21 July	52
	N. M. Walker ...	... 8 Dec	52
Commander (E)	G. M. Robins ...	... 5 Jan	53
	F. J. Tyler ...	... 30 Dec	50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Stephens ...	... 5 May	52
Lieutenant (E) ...	R. Sharpe ...	... 18 May	50
	A. W. Lipscomb (*ret*) ...	9 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. W. Nicholls	... 23 Apr	51
Instr.-Commander—	L. C. Elphick, BSC	... 27 June	52
Instr. Lieut. Com.—	B. Piper, MBE ...	... 16 May	49
	D. E. A. Wiltshire	... 15 Aug	51
	R. Smyth ...	... 25 July	52
	H. J. Hair ...	... 16 Apr	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. W. Claridge ...	... 15 Mar	51
	B. Beresford ...	... 27 Apr	51
	D. G. Deeprose, BSC	... 29 Apr	52
	W. I. McNall, BSC	... 5 Mar	53
	A. E. Williams, BA, BSC	22 Sept	52
	L. Appleby, BSC	... 27 Oct	52

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Chaplain	*Rev.* H. Firth	28 Jan	52
Chaplain (M)	*Rev.* L. Truelove	20 Mar	53
R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* G. E. C. Pitt	9 Feb	53
Surg. Captain	M. Brown, MB, ChB	15 Jan	51
Captain (S)	C. G. Neeves, OBE	19 Apr.	53
Surg. Commander—			
	P. B. Jackson, MRCS, LRCP	11 Aug	52
	J. K. Salmon, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	1 Feb	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. W. Y. Price, LDS	10 Jan	51
Commander (S)	A. T. L. Covey-Crump	15 June	51
	P. W. B. Clarke	4 Mar	52
	J. S. Theobald (*act*)	30 Mar	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. D. Walsh, MB, BCh (*act*)	22 Sept	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	A. E. Cadman, LDS (*emgcy*)	17 Feb	51
Surg. Lieut.	A. C. Millar, MB, ChB	17 July	50
	M. E. Davies, LMSSA	8 Feb	51
	M. G. Webber, MD, BS (*act*)	19 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. R. G. Hutchinson, MB, ChB	28 Jan	52
	I. A. Ruthven-Stuart, MB, ChB	19 Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)	G. J. Shore	10 Apr	51
Lieut.-at-Arms	W. H. Giles, BEM	19 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. H. Abbott	11 Aug	52
	P. H. Penley	15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. P.T. Offr.—			
	J. F. Ennis	13 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	R. J. Little	11 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. D. Martin	29 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	N. L. Jay	5 May	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	M. G. Ryan	17 July	51
	L. H. V. Johnson	19 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. S. Philpott	20 Feb	53
	R. W. A. Mulcock	7 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	P. D. Munro	6 Sept	50
Cd. Boatswain	A. S. Lynch	13 Feb	52
	S. H. Spencer	29 Jan	52
	F. J. Bennett, DSM	19 May	52
Cd. Airman	J. O'Regan (*act*)	23 Oct	51
Cd. Wardmaster	W. Jones	16 Sept	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. Wild	7 Jan	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. P. M. Walsh	12 Dec	50
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	E. B. Houlston (*act*)	22 Jan	53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. Harris	15 Oct	52

R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants.

Captain	W. J. M. Brown, DSO, OBE, DSC (*Captain in Charge*)	3 Oct	51
Commander	H. S. Shaw, DSC	26 Sept	52
	D. W. Kirke, OBE	27 Mar	50
Lieut.-Com.	R. T. Lidsey	2 Feb	53
	M. Hordern	10 Jan	52
Lieutenant	W. C. Larkins	— Aug	50
	D. A. Reid (*emgcy*)	25 June	51
	J. Worrall	22 Sept	52
	C. E. K. Robinson (*act*)	17 Nov	52
	D. J. Charlton	3 Nov	52
	J. Gall	30 June	52
	R. K. Allan	2 Mar	53
Commander (E)	M. P. Lawson	9 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. Bourne	7 July	53
	E. W. Lock	21 Nov	50
Lieutenant (E)	T. Chapman (*ret*)	15 Oct	47
	H. R. S. Pellow	31 Jan	49
	C. A. Johnson	1 Apr	52
	C. H. J. Stone, MBE (*ret*)	22 Sept	52
	G. A. H. Wellsteed (*ret*)	23 July	51
	J. V. Bernard	8 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. A. V. Lawrence	19 Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)	H. A. Ford	8 Sept	50
	W. T. Russell	1 Sept	52
Lieutenant (L) *R.N.V.R.*	D. P. J. Benson	15 Apr	52
Instr. Com.	D. R. Hughes, MA	5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. D. L. Watkins	1 Sept	52
	E. F. Holman	22 Dec	52
Comm. Lieut.	H. P. Payne	8 May	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. A. Farmer	18 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Pilot	J. Hadley	1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. E. J. Dormer	26 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. G. R. Field	3 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	D. J. W. Goddard	17 Jan	52
	W. G. Carman	31 Jan	52
	R. G. A. Worrall	4 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Gill	22 July	49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. J. Walters (*act*)	4 June	51
Cd. Airman	W. J. Burch	4 Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. G. Brown	7 July	52
	H. E. Harvey	16 Mar	53
	L. C. S. Eccleshall	3 Sept	51
Cd. Stores Offr	L. Brown	17 July	51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	A. F. St. G. Orpen, OBE, DSC (*ret*)	1 Sept	51
Commander	J. A. D. Wroughton	4 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com.	D. L. Stirling	3 July	50
	A. J. Hayman	1 Aug	52
	R. Carpenter	14 Aug	51
	I. G. W. Robertson, DSC	25 Mar	52
	J. T. Birch, DSO, DSC	28 Nov	52
	W. T. R. Smith, MBE	4 Nov	52
	Sir Marshall G. C. Warmington, *Bt.*	14 Oct	52
	O. G. W. Hutchinson	18 Feb	52
	T. J. Mahoney	4 Apr	51
	G. R. Woolston	25 Mar	52
	P. A. Woolings	16 Apr	52
	R. P. Keogh	2 Jan	52
	G. Dunworth, DSC (*emgcy*)	13 Nov	51
	C. B. Lyons	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant	J. H. Scotney	24 Jan	51
	U. P. Swithinbank	14 Feb	52
	I. B. Bird	18 Feb	52
	W. J. Carter	— Dec	51
	W. J. K. Bell	15 Nov	51
	G. B. Newby, AFC	17 Apr	52
	J. G. P. Morton	8 Jan	52
	W. H. Sear	3 Jan	52
	P. M. Lamb, DSC	3 Jan	52
	R. Carpenter	14 Aug	51
	J. A. Thackwell	8 Nov	51
	C. T. Maddocks	22 Jan	52
	J. B. Blakely	16 Apr	53
	M. H. Hutton	15 Apr	53
	K. Whitaker	15 Apr	53
	M. A. Tibby	14 Aug	52
	E. I. Ford	16 Mar	53
	A. I. R. Shaw, MBE	8 Jan	53
	A. G. H. Perkins	8 Jan	53
	W. Noble, DSC	8 Jan	53
	P. B. Reynolds	8 Dec	52
	R. M. Crosley, DSC	2 Feb	53
	J. A. Winterbotham	16 Feb	53
	L. J. B. Reynolds	8 Jan	53
	S. Donovan	26 Sept	52
	D. J. H. Temperley	9 Feb	53
	B. Brown, DSC	18 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

DAEDALUS—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	S. B. Lambert ...	...	18 Feb 52
	D. A. Fuller ...	...	18 Feb 52
	R. J. Blackburn	...	9 Dec 52
	H. J. M. Lawrence	...	16 Apr 53
	J. D. Atkinson	...	20 Feb 52
	L. A. Thomas ...	...	20 Feb 52
	R. A. F. Fisher	...	18 Feb 52
	N. Craig ...	...	20 Feb 52
	R. D. R. Hawkesworth		2 Feb 53
	P. D. Lowndes	...	15 Apr 53
	L. H. Terry ...	...	15 Apr 53
	S. G. Gandey ...	...	15 Apr 53
	J. R. A. Taylor	...	2 Mar 53
	L. C. Waters ...	...	2 Mar 53
	G. H. Nuthall ...	...	2 Mar 53
Captain (E) ...	G. A. M. Wilson	...	10 Mar 52
Commander (E)	A. E. Hargrave	...	31 Oct 49
	R. D. Roberts ...	...	17 Sept 51
	K. R. Hickson...	...	19 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. G. Moore, OBE	...	1 Nov 48
	M. C. J. Major	...	29 Dec 48
	R. C. R. Hallett	...	3 Mar 52
	J. D. Glendinning	...	8 Jan 53
	D. L. Bayly ...	...	6 June 50
	M. W. Sylvester	...	1 Oct 51
	A. E. Day ...	...	2 July 51
	F. J. R. Beaton	...	27 June 51
Lieutenant (E)...	G. R. Smith ...	...	13 Sept 51
	A. F. Southgate	...	12 Dec 51
	P. E. H. Ford ...	...	26 Nov 52
	L. F. Coulshaw	...	19 Feb 51
	D. A. T. Bagnall	...	4 Apr 49
	K. E. A. Shattock	...	23 Mar 53
	D. Pullen ...	...	15 Apr 53
	L. H. Norgate ...	...	13 Apr 53
Commander (L)	P. L. V. Slater ...	...	18 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. Hutchings ...	...	29 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	B. S. Lamb ...	...	17 Nov 52
	E. J. Cavanagh	...	13 Apr 53
	P. G. Wigney ...	...	15 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	B. Clark, MSC ...	...	6 Jan 52
Comm. Lieut. ...	R. Munns ...	...	15 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. R. Lambert	...	18 Feb 52
	D. N. H. Webber	...	18 Feb 52
	J. Herbert ...	...	25 Feb 52
	A. M. Johnson	...	26 Feb 52
	D. A. Hanson ...	...	2 Feb 53
	E. S. Bowman ...	...	2 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. K. Arbuthnot	...	2 Feb 53
	A. Townend ...	...	5 Mar 53
	S. D. Mather ...	...	5 Mar 53
	F. J. Kirk ...	...	5 Mar 53
	P. J. G. Wilkins	...	5 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. Smith ...	...	13 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot...	V. A. Walker ...	...	19 Mar 52
	F. C. Rice, DSM	...	13 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	N. W. R. Lauchlan	...	3 Dec 51
	T. A. Woolmer	...	4 Sept 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. A. Nixon ...	...	2 Oct 50
	H. G. Hannon...	...	2 July 51
Cd. Pilot ...	E. Ogden ...	...	18 Feb 52
	R. B. Wigg ...	...	2 Feb 53
	R. M. Brand ...	...	2 Feb 53
Cd. Observer ...	P. J. McIntyre ...	...	21 Nov 49
	C. Hearnshaw, DSM (*act*)		16 Jan 53
	T. Ford... ...	...	10 Dec 51
	L. D. Clare, DSM	...	27 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. R. Taylor ...	...	15 Oct 51

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	E. L. E. Hoyer-Miller, OBE	...	19 Nov 51
First Officer ...	D. M. Blundell	...	27 May 52
Second Officer	J. N. Stobie ...	...	15 Jan 51
	V. F. Mottershaw	...	28 Apr 52
	T. E. Brown ...	...	27 Oct 52
	P. Field ...	...	8 Dec 52
	P. M. Delvin ...	...	4 Sept 52
	J. G. Cooper ...	...	10 Oct 52
	V. E. Hoft ...	...	16 Oct 51
	S. N. Russell ...	...	31 Mar 51
Third Officer ...	M. Dawson ...	...	28 Jan 53
	M. A. Glendinning	...	2 Mar 53
	M. E. B. Hodges	...	16 Feb 53
	B. J. G. Allen ...	...	1 Oct 52
	J. M. Black (*proby*)	...	7 Mar 53

DAINTY

Captain ...	H. J. F. Lane, OBE (*In Command*)	...	18 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	P. E. C. Berger, DSC	...	5 Jan 53
	J. Fricker ...	...	15 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. F. Crang, MSC	...	9 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. E. Whiting ...	...	25 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. C. Franklin	...	10 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Walker ...	...	12 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. E. Lee ...	...	28 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. H. Gillman	...	6 May 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	D. E. O. Cooper	...	5 Jan 53

DALRYMPLE

Captain ...	R. Bill, DSO (*In Command*)	...	5 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. W. Haslam	...	— May 51
Lieutenant ...	D. J. Knight ...	...	9 June 51
	M. J. Baker ...	...	27 Mar 51
	D. H. C. Lowis	...	— May 51
	R. P. F. Martin	...	— May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. H. Drinkel ...	...	25 Apr 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. W. Petty, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	— Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. G. Beckford	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Boatswain...	F. M. Stutter ...	...	4 June 51

DAMPIER

Commander ...	J. C. Grattan, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	—	Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. C. Glen ...	...	13 Jan 52
	C. J. de C. Scott	...	— Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	J. Paton ...	...	13 Jan 52
	W. M. Powell ...	...	13 Jan 52
	G. C. McQ. Weeks	...	13 July 51
	R. J. Rawe ...	...	— Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Cranefield	...	— Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. A. Mitchell, MB, ChB	—	July 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. K. Dunbar ...	...	— Feb 53
Cd. Boatswain...	B. A. Websper...	...	— Feb 53

DARING

Captain ...	P. D. Jick, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	...	— Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. C. M. Pinsent	...	1 Nov 51
	K. A. Townsend-Green		20 Feb 52
	D. V. Macleod, DSC	...	— Sept 52
	M. D. Jackman	...	— Mar 53
	C. F. Hargreaves	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	J. Heley ...	...	28 Aug 51
Commander (E)	G. M. Fletcher	...	— Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. Massey ...	...	13 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. M. B. Fletcher	...	24 May 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Hastings, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	11 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	E. T. Thring ...	...	1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. H. R. Gale ...	...	16 Mar 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. O. Lydon ...	...	14 July 53
	D. O. J. Taylor	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. C. Butcher ...	...	1 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

DECOY

Captain ...	R. H. Maurice, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. T. Gilhespy ...	... 23 Apr 52
	J. Stewart ...	... 31 July 52
Lieutenant ...	J. O. Clarke ...	... 24 Mar 53
	A. R. Knight ...	... 15 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. V. Steel ...	... 12 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. P. Cobb ...	... 24 Nov 50
	J. C. Webb ...	... 17 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. G. B. Morgan	... 27 Aug 51
Commander (S)	P. J. Glason (*act*)	... 15 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)...	B. M. Smith ...	... 14 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	N. A. Lee ...	... 26 Aug 52
	A. Brodie ...	... 25 Aug 52

DEFENCE

DEFENDER

Captain ...	R. F. T. Stannard, OBE, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	... 7 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. H. Jackson-Sytner, DSC	... 8 Oct 51
	M. L. Dawson...	... 1 Jan 52
	A. G. Duncombe	... — Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	D. D. E. Gay ...	... 28 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Hart ...	... 12 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E)...	M. R. H. Page...	... 19 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. T. Gilbert ...	... 27 Nov 50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—	D. M. Millar, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	... 15 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)...	G. Anderson ...	... 28 July 52
	J. H. Lees ...	... 13 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. Garnett ...	... 6 May 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	S. A. Ranger ...	... 24 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. T. Oliver...	... 6 Nov 51

DEFIANCE
(*late* VULCAN)

Captain ...	F. R. Main ... (*In Command*)	... 14 May 52
Commander ...	E. G. P. B. Knapton, DSC	... 23 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. R. Fletcher, DSC	... 15 Feb 52
	J. N. Bathurst, OBE	... 27 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	F. C. Tibbs, MBE	... 6 Feb 50
	G. H. Andrews	... 20 Oct 51
	A. Crossley, DSC	... 7 Jan 52
	C. W. D. Wintle	... 24 Apr 50
	R. M. French, DSC	... 10 Mar 53
	B. P. Selby ...	... 10 Mar 53
Commander (L)	J. H. Gretton, OBE	... 15 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. D. Naylor ...	... 17 July 51
	G. Piggott ...	... 11 Feb 52
	C. A. Pask ...	... 22 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	G. H. Powell ...	... 11 Oct 48
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	C. Watts, BSC ...	... 3 Nov 50
	W. C. Govier ...	... 1 July 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. S. R. Ince, BSC	... 30 July 51
	H. H. Glenn ...	... 8 Nov 50
	C. J. Jones ...	... 18 Apr 51
	J. M. S. Anderson, BA	5 Nov 51
	C. R. T. Morton, BSC ...	16 Feb 53
	E. Dickens, BSC	... 13 Apr 53
	S. J. Grundy, BSC	... 28 Apr 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* N. M. Denlegh-Maxwell ...	... 25 Aug 52
Surg. Commander (D)—	K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS...	30 Sept 52
Commander (S)	L. E. Wright ...	... 20 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	G. N. Shell, MRCS, LRCP	30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	S. F. W. Brown	... 21 June 51
Lieutenant (S)...	S. E. G. Cloke	... 29 Jan 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.R.*	J. McDonald ...	... 16 Apr 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	K. S. Owens, BSC	... 25 Aug 52
	F. B. A. Braybrooks	... 22 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. G. Westgarth	... 2 Oct 50
	D. Honey ...	... 26 Sept 51
	C. R. Peddle ...	... 16 July 51
	R. C. Skingsley	... 24 Nov 51
	F. J. N. Falls-Gallagher	9 Oct 52
	A. J. Pannell ...	... 1 Feb 53
	G. F. Butler ...	... 30 June 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	W. L. C. Isaac...	... 2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	H. Pryor, DSM ...	... 21 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	W. Pascoe ...	... 31 Mar 52
	W. D. Cooper ...	... 14 May 51
	D. Nicholas, DSM	... 7 May 51
	A. T. W. Foss ...	... 5 June 50
	H. A. McKee ...	... 16 July 51
	N. C. Peters ...	... 21 May 51
	T. H. Cue ...	... 9 Nov 51
	N. J. T. Lavelle	... 24 Feb 52
	F. F. Walker ...	... 26 Apr 52
Tempy. Sen. Elect. Officer—	P. W. Williams (*act*) (*ret*)	8 May 50
	A. F. Bowles (*act*) (*ret*)	18 Sept 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	H. L. Clark (*act*) (*ret*)...	1 May 52
Cd. Gunner ...	C. G. Philp ...	... 1 Sept 52
	W. S. Behenna...	... 14 Dec 51
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	F. E. Challice (*ret*)	... 3 Oct 52
Cd. Boatswain...	A. G. Otley ...	... 5 Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	G. G. Symons (*ret*)	... 5 Dec 51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	H. A. Pike (*ret*)	... 5 Dec 51

Commander ...	R. Parkinson, DSC (*Officer-in-Charge, H.D.T.C.*)	... 9 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. S. Corlett, DSC	... 28 Feb 47
	L. H. Landman	... 4 Sept 50
	M. L. De V. Hart	... 13 Apr 53
	H. Bevis (*ret*) ...	... 1 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—	J. Nickolls ...	... 2 Aug 51
Lieutenant ...	M. A. Taylor ...	... 21 Mar 52
	E. G. Furneaux	... 4 Aug 52
	E. Richards (*ret*)	... 1 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—	D. E. Mackett	... 16 June 52
Lieutenant (L)...	C. C. Kitt (*ret*)	... 8 May 50
	D. A. Richards	... 28 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. F. Habberly	... 2 Apr 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	H. Fillingham (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	A. Rogers ...	... 30 Sept 52

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	P. M. Davies ...	... 3 Mar 52

DELIGHT

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. A. Wells ...	... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. Marshall ...	... 10 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. W. Handcock	... 16 June 52
Lieutenant (S)...	N. T. Fuller ...	... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. Frostick...	... 16 Dec 52
	S. E. Neale ...	... 23 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. P. Norton, DSM	... 2 Feb 53

DERG

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE

Captain	W. G. Crawford, DSC... (*In Command*)	8 Apr	52
Commander	G. B. Barstow ...	— Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	M. R. Collins ...	7 Jan	52
	S. M. Howard ...	15 Aug	51
	P. B. Cowan ...	7 Apr	53
	R. L. W. Lancaster	12 Dec	52
	L. L. Grey ...	7 Apr	53
	M. J. O'Connor	28 July	52
	F. N. Stephenson	— Dec	52
	D. C. Murray, DSC	29 July	52
Lieutenant	J. Dickinson ...	4 Jan	52
	J. H. Parbury ...	4 Sept	51
	D. C. Nairne ...	15 Dec	52
	L. P. Watson ...	10 Apr	53
Commander (E)	R. A. H. Bartley	5 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. D. Dixon ...	3 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)...	M. C. Clapham	6 Aug	51
	P. J. Hallam ...	11 Apr	53
	G. V. P. Crowden	21 Apr	52
	D. Hargreaves	1 Sept	52
	J. K. Hall-Hall	20 Sept	52
	A. S. George ...	8 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. J. C. Abercrombie...	31 Mar	52
	T. A. Collier ...	7 Jan	53
	L. F. Nuttall ...	28 July	52
Captain, R.M.	W. H. Wharfe ...	8 Jan	52
Tempy. 2nd. Lieut., R.M.—			
	C. P. Pritchard	6 Aug	52
Instr. Commander—			
	G. B. C. Britton, MA	9 Apr	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. R. Finch, MA	5 Sept	52
Instr. Lieut.	R. H. Parsons, MA	3 Jan	52
	J. Townsend, MA	6 Dec	52
	B. E. Ware, BEng	1 Sept	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. H. Browne, MA	25 Sept	52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. H. F. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ...	12 Dec	52
Commander (S)	C. W. D. Spriggs, MBE...	21 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Holligan ...	7 Jan	52
	A. Orchard ...	7 Jan	52
	A. E. Charman	21 Apr	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. K. Ross, MB, BS (*act*)	6 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. C. Craven, BDS (*act*)	7 Apr	52
Lieutenant (S)...	I. D. S. McEwen	31 July	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. C. Pascoe ...	8 Apr	52
	G. Simpson ...	27 June	52
	E. S. G. Austwick	2 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. Wheelwright	15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. R. J. Travers	24 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	M. Nicholas ...	9 Jan	51
Cd. Gunner	E. S. G. Austwick	2 Jan	52
Cd. Observer	B. R. D. Manchett	8 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. E. Tamblin...	30 Apr	52
Cd. Engineer	J. M. Hughes ...	21 Aug	50
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. Gilbert (*act*)	28 Apr	52

DIADEM

DIAMOND

Captain	C. B. Alers-Hankey, DSC■ ... (*In Command*)	12 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	I. W. V. Browne	12 Feb	51
	S. A. Hammick, DSC	7 Jan	52
	C. W. Ryan ...	12 Jan	53
	E. M. Lea ...	27 Mar	53
Lieutenant	I. W. Broben, RAN	24 Apr	52
	J. R. B. Montanaro	4 Dec	52
Commander (E)	A. C. W. Wilson	11 July	49
Lieutenant (E)...	M. J. Floyd ...	16 Apr	53
Commander (L)	A. E. Chiverton	13 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. H. Outram ...	24 June	52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. H. Carlill ...	1 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut.	M. F. R. Dobie	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. T. Perry ...	4 June	51
	W. A. Symons...	1 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. W. Preston...	1 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. J. Shreeve	17 Mar	52

DIANA

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. G. J. Peaver	16 July	51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. A. Cambrook	27 Aug	51

DIDO

DIEPPE

Lieut.-Com.	G. R. R. Wilson (*In Command*)	4 June	52
	T. C. Chennell...	17 July	51
Lieutenant	D. J. H. Robinson	17 July	51
	H. C. Fordham	— July	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	T. O. Jones ...	29 May	51
Lieutenant (E)...	G. D. Fairley ...	— Aug	51

DILIGENCE

Captain	J. J. E. Farnol, DSC■ (*In Command*)	3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	T. Johnston, DSC	1 Mar	53
	J. C. Lings ...	3 Mar	53
	C. A. Langton...	3 Mar	53
	D. L. Baxter ...	3 Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. C. Newell ...	9 Mar	53
Lieutenant	T. C. C. S. Tyler	9 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. H. Glanville	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. L. Giordan, DSC	18 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. G. Wakeling	— Mar	53
	G. M. Beere, RNZN	3 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	H. O. Giffen ...	15 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Bell ...	20 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	L. G. Mudd ...	— Mar	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. C. B. Taite ...	10 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Berner, DSC	30 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. J. Hunt ...	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. R. P. Glazier	— Mar	53
Cd. Gunner	L. F. Jones ...	2 Mar	53

DIPPER

Lieut.-Com.	C. W. Powell ... (*In Command*)	30 Nov	52

DIVER

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. V. Braine ... (*In Command*)	9 Mar	53

DODMAN POINT

DOLPHIN (*late* ABERFOYLE)

Rear-Admiral	G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE ... (*Flag Officer (Submarines)*)	4 Jan	52
Secretary	*Commander* (S) W. J. N. Rutherford ...	2 Jan	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest ...	4 Jan	51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* A. R. Hezlet, DSO■, DSC	17 Nov	52
Commander	R. H. Dewhurst, DSO■■	5 Sept	50
	S. H. Pinchin, DSC	27 Feb	52
	P. B. Marriott ...	2 Mar	53
	S. A. Porter, DSC	10 June	52
	H. A. J. Hollings, MBE, DSC■ ...	30 Mar	53

Digitized by Google

DOLPHIN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. E. Lewis ...	...	28 Apr 52
	R. F. Tibbatts, DSC	...	6 Feb 53
Captain (E) ...	L. F. Ingram ...	...	22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Paterson	...	14 June 50
	R. A. Tracy ...	...	19 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Northwood, MBE, DSC	...	10 Jan 50
Commander (L)	C. F. Locke ...	...	16 Feb 53
Constr. Commander—			
	H. J. Tabb, MINA	...	1 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. G. Bayly	...	31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. G. Hayward	...	1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. N. Garton ...	...	14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. G. Cooper ...	...	5 Sept 5

For Fort Blockhouses

Captain ...	R. L. S. Gaisford, OBE (*In Command*)		1 Nov 51
Commander ...	K. L. Elder ...	...	8 Sept 52
	J. H. Bromage, DSO, DSC■	...	1 Feb 53
	H. A. Judkins, MBE, DSC		24 May 47
	R. M. T. Peacock, DSC...		7 Dec 49
	V. W. Poore (*ret*)	...	25 Feb 50
	A. G. Prideaux, DSC	...	21 Apr 52
	F. B. G. Aston	...	2 July 52
	P. R. Sullivan-Tailyour	—	Aug 52
	B. C. Henley ...	...	15 July 52
Lieutenant ...	R. N. Camplin	...	10 Nov 51
	M. J. Welham (*emgcy*)		22 Jan 52
	J. A. P. Sharp ...	...	3 Nov 52
	J. D. Goscomb	...	— Apr 53
	B. S. Littledale	...	1 July 52
Commander (E)	B. H. Pike ...	...	22 Jan 52
	A. A. Summerhayes, DSC		31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. A. H. Borthwick	...	29 Dec 52
	G. A. G. Edleston	...	16 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	C. R. Berry, DSC	...	21 July 52
	C. C. Loder, DSC	...	20 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Miners ...	...	29 Dec 52
	R. J. Clogswell, MBE	...	29 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. R. Jones ...	...	24 Mar 52
	J. G. Bolton ...	...	11 Aug 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Jones, BSC, AMIEE		13 Nov 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. R. Scarff, MA	...	21 May 51
Captain (S) ...	W. E. Brockman	...	10 Sept 52
Surg. Com. ...	T. S. Osborne, LRCP & S		9 May 51
	W. M. Davidson, OBE, MB, BCh (*act Int*)	...	5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. C. Perowne	...	4 Sept 51
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. C. Walker, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	27 Dec 51
	H. R. Hewitt, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	3 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. Richards ...	...	2 Jan 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	P. J. Philpott, BSC	...	6 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. S. Ell ...	...	25 May 51
	V. J. Golbey ...	...	29 Jan 51
	R. C. Hill ...	...	25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. Eaton ...	...	12 May 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. J. Rendle ...	...	4 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. F. Herbert, DSM	...	22 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. R. Payne, DSM	...	15 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	O. E. Sims ...	...	27 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. C. Perry ...	...	29 Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	S. A. Fiddy ...	...	7 Apr 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	J. T. Shannon ...	...	15 Apr 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. R. Walters	...	28 Aug 50
	A. M. B. Buxton	...	11 Dec 51
	S. J. Fovargue	...	7 Aug 52
	M. P. W. Lurott	...	20 Oct 52
	E. R. Stone ...	...	6 Dec 52
	J. B. Pardoe ...	...	9 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	A. T. Chalmers, DSC	...	30 Aug 50
	M. C. M. Smith	...	— Oct 50
	M. R. Todd ...	...	4 Dec 50
	J. S. Tinne ...	...	26 Nov 51
	C. P. Morgan	...	18 Feb 52
	J. W. T. Green	...	3 Mar 52
	I. D. Tullis ...	...	8 Jan 53
	R. R. Squires ...	...	3 Feb 53
	H. T. Verry ...	...	3 Mar 53
	R. Cudworth ...	...	3 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. G. Kinsman, DSC	...	3 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. C. Lea ...	...	28 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)...	S. Hocking ...	...	12 Sept 52
	R. C. Wallace ...	...	7 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. B. Brenton ...	...	19 Jan 53
Sen.Cd. Engineer	E. W. J. Cox ...	...	25 June 49
	H. H. Lacey ...	...	19 Apr 50
	W. A. Taylor, DSC	...	29 Aug 52
	A. J. Bravery, DSM	...	22 Apr 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	C. F. C. Ward	...	26 Nov 51
Third Officer ...	A. P. Stevens ...	...	28 Jan 53
	B. Charlesworth	...	25 Oct 52

DOVEY

DRAKE

(*Parent Ship, Devonport*)

Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* Maurice J. Mansergh, KCB, CBE ... ... 30 Oct 51
(*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)
(*Flag flown on shore*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Commander (S) C. C. H. Dunlop (*act*)	...	30 Oct 51
	(*Tempy Captain* (*S*))		
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* P. R. A. Russell-Brown, DSC...		11 Mar 52

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE		28 Mar 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. Denman ...	...	18 Mar 52

Staff

Captain ...	J. Jefferis, DSC ... (*Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master, Devonport*)	...	10 Aug 50
Commander ...	M. H. Brown, DSC■	...	4 Feb 49
	R. C. Watkin ...	...	23 July 51
	J. P. Somervaille	...	12 Jan 53
	B. M. D. l'Anson	...	27 Oct 52
	M. G. Rimington, DSO■		4 Feb 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. H. B. Pounds	...	9 Sept 46
	R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC		13 Sept 48
	K. C. M. Fleetwood	...	25 July 51
	S. M. de la P. Beresford, DSC	...	25 July 51
	C. S. Kent ...	...	30 Sept 48
	A. H. Seccombe	...	15 Jan 51
	A. F. H. Lanakiay, DSC		23 Feb 53
Rear-Admiral (E)	R. W. Parker ...	...	11 Aug 52
Commander (E)	R. G. Giffard ...	...	4 Oct 49
	D. S. Holt-Wilson, DSO		31 July 50

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. G. Bartlett ...	... 15 Jan	50
Lieutenant (E)...	R. T. W. L. May	... 3 Sept	51
Commander (L)	H. R. Wykeham-Martin	11 Sept	52
Instr. Capt. ...	A. W. Turvey, BSC	... 2 Mar	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. Daniel, BSC ...	... 24 Nov	52
Rear-Admiral (S)	A. W. Laybourne, CBE...	31 Mar	52
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	R. M. Finlayson, LDS...	13 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Osborne ...	... 3 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. W. H. Jolly...	... 18 June	51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. B. Homan (*act*)	... 25 Apr	52
	T. J. Gibbons (*emgcy*)	21 Feb	51
Lieutenant (S)...	N. Davies ...	... 1 Jan	52
	D. J. Cliffe ...	... 1 Oct	52
	A. C. Long ...	... 15 May	52
	C. W. S. Shears	... 30 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. J. Clarke ...	... 1 Aug	51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain	... J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC ... ... (*Commander 2nd Class*) (*Commodore R.N.B. Devonport*)	27 Jan	53
Secretary	... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. J. Litchfield	4 Feb	53

For duty in Commodore's Office

Sub-Lieut. (S)...	C. Hart ...	... 25 Aug	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. S. Wood ...	... 31 Oct	52
	P. Fixter, BEM ...	... 6 Oct	52
Commander	... T. D. Herrick, DSC■	... 15 Apr	52
	G. B. Rowe, DSC	... 30 Mar	53
	T. F. H. Marriott (*ret*)	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	... D. F. Trench ...	... 5 Feb	52
	T. T. Euman ...	... — Oct	47
	E. H. N. Shute	... 25 Jan	51
	T. R. Eames ...	... 5 Sept	51
	B. T. Simons ...	... 1 Aug	51
	A. H. Martin ...	... 4 Aug	51
	H. W. Parkinson	... 9 Oct	51
	J. Duggan ...	... 26 Nov	51
	T. Emanuel ...	... 26 Nov	51
	P. J. M. Langler, MBE...	1 Apr	52
	W. E. G. Reeks	... 31 Mar	52
	H. A. Hutcheson	... 16 Apr	52
	J. A. J. Dennis, DSC	... 12 Aug	52
	R. K. Thomas	... 2 Mar	53
	D. G. Matthews	... 23 Feb	53
	F. G. Ware ...	... 25 Aug	52
	W. P. McLoughlin	... 7 Oct	52
Lieutenant	... D. E. W. Jayne (*emgcy*)	14 Jan	52
	M. E. Lewis ...	... 1 Nov	50
Commander (E)	M. N. de C. Brown, OBE	23 July	51
	R. S. Wallace ...	... 2 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. C. Smith	... 3 Mar	52
	A. F. Budden, MBE	... 8 Dec	52
Lieutenant (E)...	F. A. Hitchcock (*ret*)	... 20 Nov	52
	C. G. Kerswill, DSC (*ret*)	5 Sept	45
	T. C. Lee (*act*)	... 8 May	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. J. McMullan	... 17 Apr	52
Instr. Commander—			
	L. J. Daw ...	... 17 Apr	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. H. J. Rowe ...	... 8 Dec	52
	E. L. Jarrold, BSC	... 6 Oct	52
	L. S. Garner, BSC	... 12 May	52
Instr. Lieut.	... J. R. Walder ...	... 5 Sept	52
	E. K. Stinton ...	... 30 Mar	52
Chaplain	... *Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA	1 Jan	53
	Rev. D. H. Pilkington, MA	... 13 Apr	53
Chaplain U.B....	*Rev.* R. G. Williams, BA	3 Nov	51
Chaplain R.C.	*Rev.* W. C. T. Briscoe	— Nov	52
Surg. Captain ...	R. G. Anthony, MB, ChB	20 Jan	50
Captain (S) ...	W. S. Cooper ...	... 19 Feb	53
	H. C. Lockyer...	... 1 Aug	50
Surg. Commander—			
	R. R. Baker, MB, BCh ...	27 Apr	50
	W. W. Simkins, MRCS, LRCP	... 22 Jan	53
	A. L. Moorby, MRSC, LRCP	... 7 May	52
	A. C. Hamer, MB, ChB (*act int*) ...	... 23 Mar	53
Surg.-Commander (D)—			
	G. Baker, LDS ...	... 28 May	52
Commander (S)	N. L. C. Spencer	... 9 Aug	50
	W. W. Sheppard, OBE...	8 Apr	52
	L. G. Goodall ...	... 10 Jan	52
	A. D. M. Williams	... 29 May	51
	G. S. B. Bucknall (*act*)	7 Mar	52
	B. D. Ridley ...	... 2 Mar	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. D. Moss, MRCS, LRCP	31 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. Hunter, LDS ...	... 23 Oct	50
	B. F. S. Popham, LDS...	10 July	52
	J. D. O'Rutledge, LDS...	11 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. Richardson	... 30 Oct	52
	W. Page ...	... 3 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. Morgan, MB, BS (*emgcy*) ...	... 10 Oct	51
	P. R. Oliver, MB, BCh, BOA	... 19 Oct	51
	J. D. Stewart, LRCP & S	13 Jan	52
	D. O. Haines, MB, BS ...	30 Jan	53
	P. H. Beyes, LMSSA (*emgcy*) ...	... 11 Apr	53
	G. F. Bigwood, MB, ChB, DRCOG (*emgcy*) ...	7 Aug	52
	H. E. Jones, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	2 Dec	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. P. D. Easby, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ...	... 28 Jan	52
	M. H. Vickery, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 28 Jan	52
	I. M. Clark, MB, ChB ...	12 Dec	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	B. G. Holmes-Newsome, LDS	... 18 Aug	52
Lieutenant (S)...	W. M. Davison	... 6 Mar	48
	J. M. Petley ...	... 29 Aug	49
	R. A. Jervis ...	... 24 Jan	50
	J. Arthur, BEM ...	... 19 Mar	51
	C. F. Roberts ...	... 16 June	52
	R. Lowe ...	... 3 Nov	52
Comm. Lieut. ...	W. A. F. Maybourn (*ret*)	10 Mar	52
Shipwright Lieut.	S. J. Hill ...	... — Oct	51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Tomblin, BA	... 6 Oct	52
	R. R. Sullivan ...	... 19 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. T. Johnson ...	... 3 Mar	52
	P. Dodson ...	... 29 Mar	52
	J. C. Stratton ...	... 18 June	51
	P. K. McEvoy	... 9 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. W. J. Philpott	... 28 Dec	51
	A. G. Carpenter	... 20 Sept	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. L. Janaway ...	... 12 July	49
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. F. Elliott ...	... 22 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	L. J. Carter ...	... 24 Oct	52
	R. F. M. Pryce	... 17 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	E. C. Miles, BEM	... — Oct	49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	R. W. Palmer ...	... 16 July	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	L. S. G. Hutchings	... 5 Jan	53
	H. E. Martyr ...	... 3 Dec	51
	D. Hickey ...	... 31 July	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. Norcutt ...	... 14 Mar	52

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—
S. C. Cooper, LRAM ... 11 Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain... A. J. Jones ... ... 18 Jan 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... A. H. Anchor ... ... 18 Nov 52
Cd. Wardmaster C. H. Bastable (*act*) ... 27 July 51
Cd. Writer Offr. K. H. Hayward ... 1 May 50
K. E. Horler (*act*) ... 31 Dec 52
L. W. J. Robinson ... 15 Jan 53
J. N. Billing (*act*) ... 19 May 52
D. J. Strike ... ... 9 June 52
Cd. Stores Offr. L. N. Rockey ... ... 13 Apr 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. H. Waters (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... J. C. C. Henley ... 18 Sept 51
Commander ... H. B. C. Gill, DSC ... 27 Jan 51
A. Kennett ... ... 16 Apr 51
J. F. House, DSC ... 7 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ... E. J. Halls, RD (*emgcy*) 5 Oct 49
F. G. Wright ... ... 10 Dec 51
L. S. Day ... ... 2 July 51
G. T. Martin ... ... 27 Feb 50
B. Parratt (*emgcy*) ... 19 Mar 51
A. Hambly ... ... 29 June 51
W. G. Imrie ... ... 3 Dec 51
E. A. Tyrer, DSC ... — Sept 51
W. L. Irving ... ... 5 Dec 51
J. H. F. Hall ... ... 15 Apr 53
D. H. C. Streatfield ... 25 Nov 52
G. Blackwood, DSC ... 28 July 52
F. H. Tucker (*emgcy*)... 10 Mar 50
Lieutenant ... A. G. Samuel ... ... 1 Apr 48
D. A. Holdsworth ... 30 Sept 50
J. Fidler ... ... 6 Sept 51
S. F. Burrow ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. W. V. Lynch (*ret*) ... 1 Jan 51
G. J. Byers ... ... 5 Jan 52
G. W. Foggo ... ... 8 Dec 52
F. G. Verge ... ... 5 Jan 53
S. S. Noble ... ... 9 Apr 53
M. A. de Meric ... 11 Mar 53
R. R. F. Liddall ... 14 Feb 53
H. J. Evans ... ... 6 Jan 53
I. J. R. Gray ... ... 7 July 52
S. S. S. Armstrong ... 1 Aug 52
Commander (E) J. G. Little, OBE ... 30 May 50
H. Greenwood... ... 17 Mar 52
H. M. Millett, OBE ... 17 Oct 49
T. W. E. Dommett ... 22 Aug 51
P. F. J. Trollope ... 1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. E. N. Deane ... 7 Aug 52
H. K. Hosegood ... — Jan 51
C. Peters ... ... 21 June 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. S. McCarthy ... 14 July 52
R. A. F. Marwood, MBE 7 July 52
Commander (L) H. E. Ruddock ... 13 Nov 50
P. E. Travis ... ... 3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. C. Brooks ... ... 30 Oct 50
P. R. Simpson ... 7 Feb 51
N. H. A. Taylor ... 11 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)... F. Harden, DSM ... 13 Nov 50
F. B. Herbert ... ... 30 June 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. V. W. Phillips ... ... 25 Aug 49
F. J. Chinery ... ... 9 Jan 50
P. G. Foss, MBE ... 10 Nov 52
R. J. Hill ... ... 3 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ... S. Hopewell, MA ... 22 May 50
D. C. Mitchell... ... 6 Oct 50
F. H. G. Coleman ... 27 May 52
C. W. Guy ... ... 8 Nov 52
E. Williams, MSC ... 14 July 51
G. S. King ... ... 5 Mar 51
O. F. Barnes, BA ... 22 Sept 52
F. G. Davies, BA ... 21 Apr 52
L. Hinton ... ... 15 Apr 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* C. P. de Candole... 11 May 51

Surg. Commander—
F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP 22 Oct 51
R. C. Foster, MB, BCh... 9 Sept 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
A. J. Rogers, LDS ... 22 Apr 52
F. T. Heaton, LDS ... 22 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. ... W. B. Wilder, LRCP & S (*emgcy*) ... ... 11 Nov 50
J. D. Stewart, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS ... ... 22 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
K. H. Stone, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 11 Feb 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut. G. Eyre ... ... 5 Jan 53
H. I. Jefferson, BA ... 15 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. Fox ... ... 4 June 51
G. Glossop ... ... 20 Aug 51
W. C. Rowse ... ... 12 Nov 51
J. C. Patteson ... ... 7 Jan 52
D. G. Phillips ... ... 22 Aug 52
J. Cann ... ... 30 Aug 52
F. S. Cattrall ... ... 19 Jan 53
A. G. Hancock ... 7 July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—
C. F. Gray ... ... 7 Dec 51
W. J. B. G. Ayres ... 4 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
E. V. Grant ... ... 26 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. G. G. Kimmins ... 10 June 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
A. E. Reddy, MBE ... 5 Nov 51
H. L. G. Jupp ... ... 24 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Chaplin ... ... — Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ... T. E. Redman ... ... 11 Aug 52
L. E. Steel ... ... 30 Aug 52
J. P. McP. Hamill ... 6 Oct 52
Cd. Gunner R.M. D. Bacon ... ... 24 Apr 40
Cd. Boatswain... V. H. Bracher ... ... 12 Feb 51
E. R. Coleman ... 8 Oct 51
S. G. White (*ret*) ... 14 Dec 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. C. W. F. Hammond ... 22 Oct 52
F. W. Cooper ... ... 5 Jan 53
J. Adams ... ... 1 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright W. L. H. Clayton ... 16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
E. W. T. Sainsbury, BEM (*ret*) ... ... 31 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ... J. Davies, MBE ... ... 5 Jan 53
(*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer, Plymouth Command*)
First Officer ... J. C. Sutton ... ... 5 Mar 53
Second Officer... S. M. Burrows... ... 6 Jan 51
A. B. D. Martyn ... 1 July 51
B. L. Derrington ... 14 Nov 51
L. P. Pearch ... ... 19 Jan 52
P. K. O'Brien ... ... 21 Apr 52
J. Harrison ... ... 18 Jan 53
B. S. Cowan ... ... 8 Apr 53
Third Officer ... P. A. Hawkins ... 26 Feb 52
E. F. R. Rham ... 18 May 52
J. E. Brown ... ... 5 Jan 53
D. A. V. Chalkly ... 23 Mar 53
A. M. Lock ... ... 26 Feb 53

DRYAD

Captain ... M. J. Evans, CBE, DSC... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) C. A. Eldin-Taylor ... 1 Mar 52

Commander ... D. S. Tibbits, DSC ... 30 July 51
A. P. Culmer, DSC ... 13 Dec 50
P. D. Hoare ... ... 16 Apr 51
J. A. Murray, DSC ... 2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. Dyer ... ... 23 Jan 50
F. St. P. Woodhouse ... 10 Nov 51
V. Rance, DSO ... ... 1 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

DRYAD—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. A. Fairbank	30 July	50
	P. R. Lawrence	20 Feb	52
	G. J. Willis, RAN	22 July	51
	I. A. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn	4 Jan	51
	C. H. Griffiths	5 Dec	51
	V. N. Graves, DSC	26 Nov	51
	I. F. O. Alford	7 Jan	52
	D. H. MacKay, DSC	5 May	52
	G. K. Sivewright	28 July	52
	A. F. Milne, DSC	28 Apr	52
	V. J. Manwaring	19 May	52
	W. E. H. Rodwell	11 Aug	52
	J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis	29 Sept	52
	P. B. Cree	26 Nov	51
	J. Blake	17 July	52
	H. N. Bailhache	13 Apr	53
	A. H. C. Boothe, DSC	26 Jan	53
	J. F. H. Wheeler	15 Apr	53
	J. P. Holliss	23 Mar	53
	C. W. Fason	15 Apr	53
	P. S. Hicks-Beach	1 Dec	52
	C. S. Fisher	13 Apr	53
	W. J. Diggle	19 July	52
	D. R. Ford, DSC	3 Nov	52
	W. A. E. Hall	15 Dec	52
	R. C. Fisher	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant	C. H. Cave (*emgcy*)	18 July	49
	J. Robinson (*ret*)	15 May	51
	M. J. Porter	14 Mar	53
	R. W. B. Bundle	14 Mar	53
	A. W. R. Brown	14 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. H. Morris	3 Nov	52
	C. E. Pullan	24 Nov	52
	G. Green	10 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. R. Balls	29 Oct	51
Instr. Commander—	J. R. Thorpe, MA	24 July	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	F. R. Henwood	8 May	50
	F. J. D. Williams, BSC	12 Mar	51
Instr. Lieut.	R. W. Barfoot, BA	18 Feb	52
	M. C. Lilly, BSC	23 Apr	51
	G. J. Roberts, BSC (*act*)	23 Apr	51
	J. A. Lewis, BSC (*act*)	23 Apr	51
	J. W. Johnson	12 July	51
	W. Bowie, MA	4 Jan	52
	H. S. Peters	1 Dec	51
	A. A. Gillott, BSC	7 Jan	52
	D. J. Dewar, BSC	7 Apr	52
	J. A. Gibson, BSC	28 Apr	52
	P. D. Voller, BSC	16 June	52
Commander (S)	R. H. Colby	27 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Hogg	13 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut.	H. E. G. Dyer, LMSSA	13 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. O. O. Dampier	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	D. J. Wadey, MBE (*act*) (*ret*)	6 May	48
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—	F. F. O'Regan (*ret*)	15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	C. Wilding	2 Mar	53
Cd. Boatswain	J. Adams	4 July	51
	E. R. Wilby (*act*)	7 Jan	52
	R. G. C. Grover	5 Jan	53
	S. A. Snaith	5 May	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. F. Tucker (*act*)	31 Mar	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieutenant	N. W. Harris	8 Jan	53
	T. O. Bevir (*act*)	8 Jan	53
	D. F. Mitchell	8 Jan	53
	A. T. V. Grey	8 Jan	53
	K. E. Maun	8 Jan	53
	A. J. Cooke	8 Jan	53
	S. R. C. Wornham	8 Jan	53

DUCHESS

Captain	H. R. Law, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Dymock-Maunsell	18 Feb	52
	H. James	27 Feb	52
Lieutenant	K. R. Stobbs	15 Sept	52
	H. Burman	8 Apr	53
	R. M. Creasy	30 Sept	52
Commander (E)	A. S. Craig	4 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Clegg	5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. J. F. Hunt	1 July	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	W. J. Broadmead	23 May	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	R. J. Herniman	3 Jan	53
Cd. Gunner	T. H. Hipkins	5 May	52
	J. W. Rigby	6 May	52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—	C. L. Hughes (*act*)	17 Feb	53

DUKE OF YORK

DUMBARTON CASTLE

DUNCANSBY HEAD

DUNKIRK

EAGLE

Captain	A. N. C. Bingley, OBE (*In Command*)	9 Nov	52
Commander	A. P. Northey, DSC■■	31 Mar	53
	N. G. Hallett, DSC■	3 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com.	P. W. A. O'Rorke, DSC	1 Oct	51
	R. C. C. Greenlees	2 Apr	53
	J. H. Noble, DSC	12 Jan	53
	P. G. Loasby	11 July	52
	D. T. R. Martin	7 Jan	52
	E. O. Keill	2 Jan	53
	I. R. Johnston	17 Jan	53
	M. W. Wotherspoon	2 Nov	52
	D. B. Holdsworth	4 Oct	52
	J. M. Henry	25 Mar	53
	R. D. Taylor	8 Jan	53
	D. T. J. Stanley, DFC	19 Jan	53
	A. G. Watson	14 July	52
	F. A. J. Andrew	27 Aug	52
	R. Jolly	4 Dec	52
	H. H. Simpson	5 Jan	53
Lieutenant	P. G. Dinnis	18 Jan	52
	C. W. G. Drake	4 Mar	52
	F. J. Thomson	4 Mar	52
	D. S. Robertson-Macdonald	8 Jan	52
	R. G. Loosli	5 May	52
	D. G. B. Cremer	1 Dec	52
	A. A. Willis, RAN	14 Mar	53
	A. F. Smallman, MVO, RAN	3 Sept	52
	R. F. Hubbard	8 Jan	53
	J. H. Hardwick	4 June	52
	K. J. McLeod	3 Nov	52
Commander (E)	G. F. Hawkes, AFC	8 Nov	51
	P. Charig	6 June	52
	R. C. Paige	12 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. H. Griffin	21 Jan	52
	J. O. Wigg	12 Dec	52
	N. Trovner	9 Aug	50
Lieutenant (E)	W. S. Salmon	22 Mar	52
	C. S. A. Roome	5 Sept	51
	H. C. Redrobe	14 Apr	53
	G. G. Watson	10 Jan	53
	J. Welch	22 Dec	52
	R. N. Devlin	13 Jan	53
Commander (L)	W. D. F. B. Muspratt, AMIEE	28 Feb	50

Digitized by Google

EAGLE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. Fenton	...	29 Oct 51
	F. Allen	...	— Mar 52
	K. A. W. Pilgrim	...	6 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)	K. W. Bedford	...	— Feb 52
	A. J. Macey	...	8 Dec 52
	B. C. May	...	7 Apr 53
Major, R.M.	C. D. L. Aylwin	...	13 Aug 52
Lieutenant R.M.	J. C. C. Holder	...	3 Dec 52
Instr. Commander—			
	E. R. Dawson, OBE, MA		2 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. W. Claxton, AFC	...	15 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut.	E. C. Fenner, BSC	...	7 Oct 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. A. R. Keen, MA, FSA	...	16 Oct 51
Surg. Commander—			
	H. E. B. Curjel, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	...	25 Sept 51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. I. N. Forrest, LDS	...	8 Oct 51
Commander (S)	A. F. Blowers	...	15 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. M. Jamieson	...	7 Mar 51
	T. A. Riley	...	16 Jan 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. J. D. Perrins, MB, BCh (*act*)	...	27 Oct 51
	P. E. Huddy, MB, BS (*act*)	...	20 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)	R. T. C. Ryland	...	29 Aug 52
	E. G. Ives	...	19 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	G. C. Marshall	...	29 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	A. J. N. Cooper	...	4 Jan 52
	M. Coward	...	8 Sept 52
	V. J. Fricker	...	8 Sept 52
	N. L. Scott	...	10 Jan 53
	D. W. Jenner	...	10 Jan 53
	C. S. B. Langford	...	10 Jan 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. W. Gilbert	...	30 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	P. G. Lockley	...	25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Donnelly	...	25 Jan 50
	T. H. Quilliam	...	22 Aug 52
	F. A. Bianchi	...	2 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	D. H. Coke	...	8 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. L. K. D. Herbert-Gustar	...	31 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Airman	B. Hawes	...	5 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	L. J. L. Ford	...	11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	L. Hill	...	9 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. F. Fayers	...	15 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. L. Michie	...	15 Nov 49
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. C. Anderson	...	1 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	C. H. Knight	...	28 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	G. E. Griffin	...	2 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner	E. C. Hibbard	...	20 Aug 52
Cd. Boatswain	J. C. Wallace	...	14 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. E. Hales	...	19 Aug 52
Cd. Airman	M. Collinson	...	7 Oct 52
	T. W. C. Plummer	...	1 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	E. G. Owen	...	6 Sept 51
	W. T. Morgan	...	5 Jan 53
	D. W. Jillard (*act*)	...	30 Mar 53
	G. H. Foote (*act*)	...	30 Mar 53
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. Arnott (*act*)	...	8 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. W. Andrew (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. C. W. Anderson	...	4 Oct 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. E. Flatt	...	16 Aug 52
Midshipman	P. J. E. Bisset	...	1 May 52
	R. M. Hodgson	...	1 May 52
	A. P. West	...	1 May 52
Midshipman (E)	S. J. Dunstan	...	1 May 52
	M. A. R. Tilley	...	1 May 52
	I. M. Rycroft	...	2 Jan 52
	B. J. Austin	...	2 Jan 52
	A. K. Swaney	...	30 Aug 52
Midshipman (S)	G. A. Carter	...	24 Jan 52
	A. D. Cooper	...	2 May 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Kearsley	...	3 Dec 52
	J. M. Glaser, DSC	...	12 Jan 53
	E. M. Frazer	...	21 Apr 52
	S. W. Birse, OBE, DSC	...	6 Oct 52
	W. V. H. Andon	...	8 July 51
	P. R. Elias, DSC	...	15 Apr 53
	L. G. Morris	...	7 July 52
Lieutenant	D. M. Rouse	...	22 Aug 51
	L. D. M. Searson	...	22 Aug 51
	R. L. Eveleigh	...	15 Apr 53
	R. C. Fluker	...	22 Aug 51
	P. Harvey	...	17 Nov 52
	R. von T. B. Kettle	...	3 Dec 52
	G. A. Rowan-Thomson		3 Dec 52
	K. E. Kelly	...	8 Jan 53
	K. Mitchell	...	15 Apr 53
	G. L. Robertson	...	15 Apr 53
	G. R. Finch	...	15 Apr 53
	W. G. B. Black	...	26 Nov 51
	R. H. Reynolds, DSC, AFC	...	26 Nov 51
	N. N. Ducker	...	10 Dec 51
	J. D. Russell	...	10 Dec 51
	F. D. B. Bailey	...	26 Nov 51
	P. L. McDermott	...	3 Dec 52
	M. H. Howland	...	3 Dec 52
	T. F. B. Young	...	3 Dec 52
	H. R. Jenkins	...	15 Apr 53
	E. D. B. Ward	...	15 Apr 53
	M. W. Henley, DSC	...	25 Nov 52
	J. M. Jones	...	16 Apr 53
	E. V. H. Manuel	...	28 Apr 52
	D. C. Matthews	...	7 July 52
	W. J. Hanks	...	24 July 52
	I. Gilman	...	15 Jan 52
	W. R. Hart	...	15 Apr 53
	A. A. Knight	...	17 Apr 53
	E. E. J. Massee	...	24 Mar 53
	W. G. Stanley	...	24 Mar 53
	P. J. Lynn	...	14 Aug 52
	T. G. Davies	...	6 Dec 51
	Sir B. P. Walker, Bart.		22 May 52
	L. E. A. Chester-Lawrence	...	14 Aug 52
	K. J. Halligan	...	10 Nov 52
	K. H. Dedman	...	3 Jan 52
	R. Martin	...	2 Sept 52
	J. S. Kendall	...	8 Jan 53
	R. Soden	...	17 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)	D. B. Whitton	...	15 Dec 52
	D. G. Titford	...	5 Nov 51
	J. H. Davis (*emgcy*)	...	— Mar 52
	D. M. Hardy	...	10 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut.	A. G. J. Mitchell	...	17 Nov 52
	D. J. Melhuish	...	16 Apr 53
	M. A. Moore	...	16 Apr 53
	E. P. Tomlinson	...	26 Nov 51
	R. Davidson	...	26 Nov 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. W. Thompson	...	17 Apr 52
	M. Cooper	...	17 Apr 52
	G. V. James	...	26 Aug 52
	G. J. M. Jones	...	4 Dec 51
	W. Palfrey	...	4 Dec 51
	J. A. Tayler	...	3 June 52
Cd. Pilot	J. T. Griffiths	...	15 Apr 52

EGGESFORD

Digitized by Google

ENARD BAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Cartwright, DSC (*In Command*)	...	13 Dec 41
Lieutenant ...	R. G. H. Read	...	14 Apr 52
	R. C. Mayne ...	...	6 Aug 51
	H. Eves ...	...	14 May 51
	D. A. P. O'Reilly	...	4 June 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. A. Down ...	...	1 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. Quance ...	...	8 Apr 52

ENCORE

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. Hunter (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	...	3 Sept 52
	W. R. Fowler	...	1 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. G. Rogers ...	...	16 Oct 52

ESPIEGLE

EURYALUS

Vice-Admiral ...	P. B. R. W. William-Powlett, CB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)		26 Sept 52
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) W. J. Farrell (*act*)	...	26 Sept 52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* J. Gordon-Nixon ...	...	26 Sept 52
Chief Staff Officer—	*Vide Flag Captain*		

Staff

Commander ...	A. R. L. Butler, DSC	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. C. Taylor ...	...	— Oct 52
	P. M. Hudspeth	...	11 July 52
	M. R. Gould ...	...	— June 52

Flag Captain ...	F. H. Peters, DSC (*In Command*)	...	20 Jan 53
Commander ...	A. B. M. Raynsford	...	— Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Herbert-Smith	...	12 Jan 53
	J. L. Aldridge, MBE	...	— Mar 53
	T. H. Traylor, MBE	...	— Mar 53
	A. S. T. Tryers, DSC	...	— Mar 53
	W. F. B. Faulkner	...	— Mar 53
	A. C. O'Riordan, DSC	...	26 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	J. A. R. Swainson	...	26 Jan 53
Commander (E)	W. A. Humphrey	...	— Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. M. C. Dunlop	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	R. H. Mocatta...	...	3 Jan 50
	A. J. R. Smith ...	...	— Feb 51
	F. Green ...	...	17 Dec 51
	M. J. B. Howard-Smith		11 Aug 52
	P. W. Hitchcock	...	— Oct 52
	A. R. W. Richins	...	— Mar 53
Commander (L)	A. W. L. Humphrey-Salwey ...	...	1 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Alder, AMBRITIRE	...	16 May 50
	H. S. Taylor ...	...	31 Mar 52
	R. A. Williams	...	— Mar 53
Major, R.M.	T. T. A. Seale...	...	26 Feb 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	V. M. Perthen, BSC, ARCM, ARCO ...	...	— Mar 53
Constr. Lieut. ...	G. T. Roberts ...	...	4 Feb 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* P. M. S. Allen, MA		8 Aug 52
Commander (S)	W. L. F. Hughes	...	6 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. C. Higginson, MRCS, LRCP	...	— Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. D. Waltham-Weeks, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*)	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. H. D. Young	...	6 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. R. Hutton ...	...	— Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. V. Holley ...	...	10 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. P. Wainwright	...	— Nov 51
	R. I. Gibbs ...	...	— Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Com. Offr.—			
	A. Barlow ...	...	— Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. Bywater ...	...	— Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	R. Owens ...	...	— Mar 53
Temporary Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. McNee (*act*)...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Engineer ...	A. J. Todd ...	...	4 Oct 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. T. Gee (*act*)	...	22 Feb 53

EXCELLENT

Captain ...	V. C. Begg, DSC (*In Command*)	...	12 Apr 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Adams ...	...	1 Sept 52

Commander ...	A. Davies ...	...	16 July 51
	A. D. Bulman ...	...	18 Aug 52
	K. D. Macphail, OBE (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 45
	A. M. Power, MBE	...	25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. G. La Niece	...	14 Aug 51
	P. R. Michell ...	...	28 July 52
	R. J. Trowbridge	...	18 Aug 52
	C. D. V. Nicoll	...	16 Dec 52
	G. Pitt	...	8 Dec 52
	P. L. Hawkins, DSC	...	15 Oct 51
	T. J. MacFarlan	...	18 Feb 52
	J. R. Milln ...	...	19 Jan 53
	R. M. Rose ...	...	15 Feb 53
	N. G. Tyler ...	...	15 Apr 53
	A. J. Finch ...	...	13 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	G. A. Bond ...	...	15 June 50
	J. J. F. Smith, DSC	...	28 Sept 49
	M. C. M. Mansergh	...	29 Dec 52
	J. C. G. Vivian	...	29 Dec 52
	P. L. Barton ...	...	8 Dec 52
	D. G. Cooper	...	1 Jan 53
	A. A. Shuttleworth, DSC		8 Mar 52
	R. W. Morris ...	...	22 Sept 52
	A. E. Cook ...	...	1 May 50
	E. J. Woodget ...	...	24 Feb 53
	G. Wynn ...	...	11 Feb 53
Commander (E)	A. J. Cawthra ...	...	5 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. Cowling ...	...	1 July 52
	J. V. Wood ...	...	10 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. MacDonald, MBE, DSC (*act*) ...	...	17 Apr 50
	H. S. Bromby ...	...	4 Feb 52
	N. Kirkwood ...	...	22 Sept 52
	M. T. Usher ...	...	15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. J. Gillitt ...	...	21 Apr 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. F. Burvill ...	...	1 Jan 51
	H. G. W. Bendall, DSC		7 May 51
Captain, R.M....	P. J. Williams ...	...	1 Jan 52
Instr. Commander—			
	W. H. Watts, OBE, BEng		7 Jan 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Inwood, BSC	...	5 May 52
	T. W. H. Foster, BSC	...	4 July 51
	G. N. Butters, BSC	...	2 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. M. Williams, BSC	...	17 Jan 51
	L. A. J. Bailey, BSC	...	5 Nov 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. L. R. Griffiths, MA, LTR ...	...	19 Feb 52
Captain (S) ...	H. M. S. Strachan-White, OBE ...	...	5 Feb 52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. A. N. Lock, MB, BCh, DOMS (*act int*)	...	21 Aug 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. C. Jenet, LDS	...	15 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. A. Willis	...	7 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. G. G. Taylor, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ...	...	1 Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. V. Lord ...	...	1 Feb 52
Instr. Sub.-Lieut.	N. C. Holt ...	...	20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. W. Toms ...	...	14 Feb 49
	C. A. Brookshaw	...	8 Dec 52
	T. H. Wright ...	...	31 May 51

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. G. Thomas	...	27 Aug 51
	A. V. Elliott	...	21 May 51
	S. R. Ray	...	26 Oct 51
	B. J. Kemp	...	29 Oct 51
	J. M. Pinfield	...	17 Dec 51
	W. H. Manners	...	20 Oct 52
	J. H. Coward, DSM	...	26 Aug 52
	W. E. Smart	...	1 Sept 52
	F. H. Willis	...	15 Sept 52
	S. Galley	...	19 Jan 53
	K. D. Finn, RAN	...	11 Feb 52
	D. D. King	...	6 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	A. J. Burleton	...	5 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. Covington	...	2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. L. Ward	...	30 Oct 51
	A. D. Hanslow	...	5 May 52
	V. W. J. Elliott	...	30 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. J. Bishop (*act*) (*ret*)	...	20 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. H. Knight	...	24 Apr 51
	F. E. Parsons	...	20 Aug 51
	J. L. Johnstone	...	28 July 52
	H. R. Hepple	...	21 Oct 52
	W. D. Edwards (*act*)	...	23 June 52
	A. Weatherill	...	26 Jan 53
	L. R. Finch	...	13 Apr 53
	S. Barnett	...	7 Apr 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM	...	18 Oct 49
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. W. Willcocks (*ret*)	...	18 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. T. Scott	...	4 Sept 50
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	L. A. J. Carelton	...	1 Aug 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	P. A. Roche, DSC	...	14 Aug 50
	G. A. Tilney	...	26 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. B. Spiller (*ret*)	...	15 Sept 46
	M. M. Collings	...	30 Oct 49
	W. A. Winning (*ret*)	...	28 July 49
	D. J. L. Wood	...	23 Oct 50
	D. L. Cobb	...	4 June 51
	H. C. A. Middleton, DSC		3 Sept 51
	W. A. Poole	...	7 Jan 52
	P. R. C. Higham	...	13 June 52
	A. G. Johnson	...	11 Aug 52
	C. J. Balfour	...	1 Jan 53
	K. Lee-White	...	10 Dec 52
	C. V. Howard	...	10 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Whyatt, DSC (*ret*)		20 Sept 49
	J. R. Symonds-Tayler	...	25 Sept 52
	P. L. C. Hall	...	25 Sept 52
	B. E. Spicer	...	25 Sept 52
	P. J. Greenwood	...	25 Sept 52
	J. A. Palmer	...	25 Sept 52
	P. B. Grotrian	...	25 Sept 52
	W. J. M. Faulkner	...	25 Sept 52
	R. A. G. Haggie	...	25 Sept 52
	D. P. R. Kimm	...	25 Sept 52
	E. G. S. Walker	...	25 Sept 52
	B. W. Denning	...	25 Sept 52
	D. C. Jenkin	...	25 Sept 52
	R. O. Tordoff	...	25 Sept 52
	A. E. G. Groombridge		25 Sept 52
	W. L. Black	...	25 Sept 52
	P. D. Nichol	...	1 Jan 53
	H. Umpleby	...	10 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. D. Short	...	9 Aug 50
	A. N. L. Owen	...	15 Oct 51
	C. J. M. Longley	...	20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. C. Greenland, MBE (*ret*)	...	12 Oct 49
	A. R. Maxwell	...	20 Oct 52
	H. H. B. Oswell	...	20 Oct 52
	I. R. Jones, RAN	...	20 Oct 52
	C. E. Baker	...	20 Oct 52
	D. J. Lean	...	20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E) ...	T. E. Chadwick	...	10 Mar 52
	P. E. Wilson	...	7 July 52
	W. J. Alcock	...	20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. H. Boreham	...	29 June 51
	G. St. M. Mills	...	2 Apr 51
Lieut.-at-Arms	L. A. Jack	...	1 Dec 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Morey	...	5 Aug 52
	W. J. Stone	...	14 July 52
	G. R. Potier, DSM	...	2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	H. M. Pryde, DSM	...	30 June 51
	J. A. Duffet	...	13 Aug 51
	R. Eaton	...	23 Apt 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. G. Salmon	...	14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. J. L. Randell	...	16 June 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. R. Mortimore (*act*) (*ret*)	...	30 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. T. Oliver	...	5 Mar 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	C. V. Harris, RNZN	...	12 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright	M. J. Dowell	...	16 June 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. H. Ward	...	14 Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. M. Cheverton	...	7 Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. B. Warrior	...	12 Apr 51
Third Officer ...	J. S. Peacock	...	12 Jan 53
	D. M. May	...	4 Feb 53

EXE

EXMOOR

FALCON

Vice-Admiral ...	W. W. Davis, CB, DSO (*act*) (*Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean and Flag Officer Second in Command Mediterranean Station*)	...	17 Dec 52
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) M. Mackenzie	...	17 Dec 52
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO	...	13 Mar 52

Staff

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Paterson	...	8 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Green	...	29 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S) ...	J. M. Wood	...	— Feb 51
	W. J. Walling	...	1 Jan 53
	M. S. Kayes (*act*)	...	— Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	D. Williamson	...	— Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. R. Tanton	...	— Aug 52

Captain ...	R. M. Smeeton, MBE (*In Command*)	...	— Dec 52
Commander ...	R. G. Jenkins, OBE, DSC		— June 52
	L. D. Empson	...	— Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. L. C. Greaves (*emgcy*)	...	— June 52
	D. G. White	...	13 Oct 52
	R. D. Head, DSC	...	2 Jan 53
	J. Kane	...	— June 52
	D. Verney	...	— June 52
	R. C. Ashworth (*act*)	...	26 May 52
	C. Thomson	...	8 Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	H. C. Fordham (*emgcy*)		— Dec 50
	F. J. Golightly	...	— June 52
	B. D. Abbott	...	30 Mar 52
	P. V. Harrison	...	— Aug 52
Commander (E)	P. H. C. Illingworth	...	— Apr 53
	H. G. Spriggs	...	— Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. A. A. Gawade	...	— Jan 51
	D. L. Bayly	...	— Sept 52

Digitized by Google

FALCON—*contd*

Lieutenant (E)...	P. Tilling ...	...	— Mar 52
	E. C. L. Basan...	...	— Dec 49
Commander (L)	J. Shepherd ...	...	— Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. C. Parker ...	...	27 July 51
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. W. Northam	...	— Feb 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. G. B. Kerr ...	...	1 Apr 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. W. Roddis, BSC	...	24 Sept 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. W. L. Arter, MA	...	— June 51
Surg. Commander—	J. T. Morgan, LMSSA (*act*)	...	— Mar 52
Commander (S)	D. V. Jesseman	...	— Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. W. Hayter (*act*)...	...	— Mar 53
	J. J. L. Henegan, DSC...		15 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. C. H. Jackson, MB, BS, LMSSA	...	2 Apr 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. J. C. Walker, MB, BS (*act*)	...	18 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. J. Duly, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	...	— Mar 50
Lieutenant (S)...	E. N. Williams	...	— Nov 52
	G. L. Troke ...	...	— Aug 52
	A. A. Michaelson	...	— Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	D. J. Chaplin ...	...	4 July 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	E. A. Mosedale	...	15 Oct 51
Sen. Air Control Offr.—	V. Redgrave ...	...	— Jan 51
	A. H. Marsh ...	...	24 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. R. F. Daniels	...	20 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	G. C. Collins, DSM	...	— July 52
	G. W. Manby, DSM	...	— Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	W. A. J. Classey	...	8 May 50
	R. D. Hill ...	...	— Sept 50
	C. Worthington	...	— Feb 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	D. H. Maynard	...	30 July 51
Cd. Airman ...	F. J. Grant ...	...	1 Oct 52
	B. S. Bevins ...	...	7 Apr 53
Cd. Air Engineer	H. H. Knott (*act*)	...	— Mar 52
	B. R. M. Cuddeford	...	17 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Rouse ...	...	— Mar 53
	A. D. Haigh ...	...	— June 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. H. G. Budge	...	— June 51
Midshipman (S)	P. C. Watson ...	...	1 Jan 53
	P. A. Skoulding	...	1 Jan 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. S. Bagley	...	— Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	J. F. Smith ...	...	5 Jan 53
	A. C. W. Bagguley	...	31 July 51
	F. B. Feenan ...	...	— Sept 51
	G. D. Walman	...	25 Feb 53
	J. Sloane ...	...	— Aug 51
	D. J. Edwards ...	...	— Jan 52
	K. C. Ward ...	...	— Feb 52
	J. F. C. Willcox	...	9 Feb 53
	A. H. Pickthall	...	— Apr 53
Captain, R.M....	D. P. L. Hunter, MC	...	7 July 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. Stoddart ...	...	8 July 52
	J. R. Bacon ...	...	1 July 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.M.—	J. M. Croome (*act*)	...	15 Dec 52
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—	T. Elwes ...	...	21 Dec 52
	K. V. Dorofeef	...	21 Dec 52
	D. C. Frost ...	...	21 Mar 53
Cd. Observer ...	P. J. McIntyre ...	...	15 Apr 52
	S. R. M. Dammerell	...	18 Sept 51
	B. O. Tozer ...	...	23 Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. C. Smith ...	...	11 Jan 53
	I. M. Ridley ...	...	19 Apr 51
	M. Sherriff ...	...	14 Oct 52
Third Officer ...	J. M. Harper ...	...	— Feb 53

FARNDALE

FARNHAM CASTLE

FERNIE

FETLAR

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. White (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	...	5 June 51
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Twidle (*emgcy*)	...	9 July 51

FIELDFARE

FIERCE

Captain ...	C. W. McMullen, DSC■ (*In Command*)	—	Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. Skinner ...	...	— Aug 52
	D. C. Wood, MBE	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	P. R. Burnett, RAN	...	2 Dec 52
	R. M. B. Swindells	...	— Dec 52
	J. D. Greeson, RNZN	...	— May 52
	R. J. Banister ...	...	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. D. N. Long	...	— July 51
Lieutenant (L)...	A. P. Comrie ...	...	— Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. J. A. H. Turner, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	— Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. U. Nichol ...	...	— June 52
Act Sub-Lieut....	P. H. F. Hudson	...	1 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	G. W. D. Smith, DSC	...	26 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	C. B. Britton ...	...	26 Jan 52

FIGHTER

FINISTERRE

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Boys ... (*In Command*)	...	25 Aug 51
	A. G. Johnson...	...	12 Feb 51
Lieutenant ...	J. T. Fremantle	...	24 July 51
	R. L. Garnons-Williams		14 June 52
	R. L. Brook ...	...	9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. F. J. Le Vierge	...	25 July 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. S. Alexander, MB, chB	...	8 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Clarke ...	...	9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. Potts...	...	23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. G. Falconer	...	2 Apr 53
	H. C. P. Burbidge	...	10 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	B. J. Skinner ...	...	27 Nov 52

FISGARD

Captain (E) ...	R. T. Sandars ... (*In Command*)	...	16 June 52
Commander (E)	T. T. Brandreth	...	7 Sept 51
	W. T. Lock ...	...	27 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. St. H. Brock (*emgcy*) ...	...	28 June 48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Green ...	...	14 May 51
	J. H. L. Spill ...	...	5 Sept 52
	R. E. Wells ...	...	28 Mar 51
	E. D. Bennett ...	...	5 Apr 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Bridgment	...	29 July 52
	J. A. Abell ...	...	1 Oct 51
	H. G. Isaacs ...	...	4 Jan 53
	R. MacLean ...	...	4 Jan 52
	W. Bond ...	...	8 Apr 53
	J. C. Judge ...	...	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. Brown ...	...	16 June 52
	A. A. Murphy...	...	22 Oct 51
Instr. Commander—	T. G. Schofield, BSC	...	16 Dec 49

Digitized by Google

FISGARD—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. A. Cavanagh	...	5 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Allen, BSC	...	24 May 49
	H. D. M. Whitehead	...	28 Sept 49
	E. Humphreys, BSC	...	9 Feb 52
	T. H. M. Chillingworth, BSC	...	23 Oct 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Hopper, BSC	...	5 Sept 52
	P. Sutton, BSC (*act*)	...	12 Mar 51
	M. B. Chettleborough, BSC	...	10 Dec 51
	B. W. Green	...	9 June 52
	A. E. Simmonds	...	7 Nov 52
	I. G. Mortimer, BA	...	9 Apr 52
	K. C. Stiles	...	10 Apr 53
	J. D. H. Mackie, BSC, PHD	...	30 Mar 53
	M. Gurr, BSC	...	9 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. Young	...	9 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. S. Haig, BCh (D) (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	...	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Cole	...	8 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. C. Howie, MB, ChB	...	8 Sept 52
Shipwright Lieut.	F. R. Turner, AMINA	...	9 Mar 53
	E. E. Kingdon (*act*)	...	15 Apr 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	W. J. Kenyon, BSC	...	— Oct 52
	A. C. Loader, BSC	...	27 Oct 52
	R. W. Morgan, BSC	...	30 Mar 53
	J. L. Peach, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. Brownrigg	...	2 Jan 52
Cd. P.T. Offr.	A. F. Brown	...	6 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer ...	E. W. Huke	...	30 Oct 50
Cd. Air Engineer	E. W. Whitley	...	30 May 51

FLAMINGO

Commander ...	J. R. Lang (*In Command*)	...	15 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Harlock	...	27 Jan 53
	B. R. Woodruff	...	14 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	C. D. M. Ridley	...	5 Jan 53
	J. M. Howard	...	— Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. D. V. Weaving	...	10 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. G. Heath (*act*)	...	23 June 52

FLATHOLM

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. H. McCormack (*act*) (*In Command*)		10 June 52
Lieutenant ...	R. D. Rowe	...	14 May 52
Cd. Gunner ...	C. L. Lawrence	...	23 June 52

FLEETWOOD

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. M. Vaughan-Hughes (*In Command*)		17 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	M. D. B. Smith	...	1 Nov 51
	H. W. Mitchell	...	5 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. R. Wavish	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	W. J. Moody	...	29 Oct 52

FLINT CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. O. Hinton (*In Command*)	...	14 Dec 51
	M. T. Steeves	...	6 Mar 51
	R. R. Richards	...	20 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Eames, MBE	...	28 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. M. Tait	...	5 Feb 52

FLOWERDOWN

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. D. Kelly (*In Command*)	...	8 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	T. L. Gates	...	11 Mar 53
	A. W. P. H. Fleet (*ret*)	...	28 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. T. Taylor	...	17 Mar 52
	A. G. Pamplin	...	8 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. Rayner, DSM	...	10 Jan 52

FORTH

Captain ...	E. F. Pizey, DSO (*In Command*)	...	— June 52
Commander ...	R. M. P. Williamson, OBE, DSC	...	— Nov 52
	R. Boyd, DSO, DSC	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. S. Brady	...	— Sept 52
	C. A. J. Nicoll	...	— Sept 51
	J. C. Varley, DSC	...	— Sept 51
	P. S. Beale	...	— Mar 52
	D. C. Watson	...	— Feb 53
	J. D. Jackson, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	A. T. Chalmers, DSC	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	J. W. G. G. Utting	...	— Oct 51
	M. Terrell	...	28 Aug 50
	C. F. T. Poynder	...	— Aug 50
	D. A. Wooding	...	— Sept 51
	N. J. Gilbert	...	— Feb 53
	W. H. Reynolds	...	15 Oct 52
	J. E. Lowe	...	— June 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	R. C. Cole	...	— Nov 51
Commander (E)	H. A. Kidd, DSO, DSC	...	— Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Coleman	...	9 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)...	M. C. Tonkin	...	19 Mar 51
	R. C. Wallace	...	— Mar 52
	A. C. Turner	...	— Nov 51
	E. M. S. Windridge	...	9 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. C. Pollard	...	— Nov 51
	D. Batten	...	— May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	W. B. Stawell	...	20 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	L. N. Shirley	...	5 Aug 52
	G. A. Baxter, BSC	...	4 July 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. R. W. Malkinson, MA	...	— Feb 53
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* P. Rice	...	— Apr 53
Surg. Commander—			
	T. F. Davies, LMSSA	...	— Mar 52
Commander (S)	J. K. Watkins, OBE	...	13 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. Protheroe	...	— Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. S. S. Ker, MB, ChB	...	— Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. W. E. Griffiths	...	15 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	F. W. P. Townend	...	— Feb 53
	I. C. McLeod	...	17 Oct 52
	H. R. R. Brill	...	17 Oct 52
	A. V. Yearsley	...	— Mar 53
	P. R. Molineux	...	— Apr 53
	D. H. Barrett	...	— Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Lavis	...	24 Mar 52
	W. F. Bailey	...	1 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. G. Brownridge	...	1 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. W. A. Collings, DSC		— Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	M. E. Higman	...	11 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. C. Brill-Edwards, DSM	...	— Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. H. Hann	...	— Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. A. R. Clark	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. H. Hurst	...	— Mar 52
	J. D. Gorrill	...	— June 52
	C. E. Jones	...	— Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain ...	L. J. Arnold	...	— Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. A. Roe	...	— Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	A. G. Lucy	...	15 Mar 51
	E. S. Greaves	...	— Sept 52
	P. A. Knowles	...	— Dec 52
	T. F. N. Mascall	...	9 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

FOULNESS

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
E. J. T. Pyne ... ... — May 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. C. James ... ... 14 July 52

FRANKLIN

FREEBOOTER

FULMAR
(*R.N.A.S. Lossiemouth*)
Captain ... J. A. Ievers, OBE ... 1 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. A. McGoldrick, MBE ... 16 May 52

Commander ... J. Perks, DSC ... ... 14 July 52
W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC ... ... 17 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. Rankin ... ... 26 Aug 52
A. R. Profit, DSC ... 14 July 52
F. M. Lucas ... ... 14 July 52
R. C. E. Watkin ... 16 May 51
J. A. Burness ... ... 16 Aug 51
R. B. Tucker ... ... 4 Jan 50
Lieutenant ... A. H. C. Smith ... 24 Oct 49
A. S. Wade ... ... 23 June 52
C. R. Wilson ... ... 7 Oct 52
L. Mitchell ... ... 18 Aug 52
Commander (E) E. H. Banfield ... ... 29 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. H. G. Clarke ... 22 Jan 52
J. M. Lefeaux ... ... 19 Apr 51
L. J. Williams ... ... 22 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. R. Heaton ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. C. K. Nicol ... ... 2 Feb 53
F. A. Burls ... ... 17 Feb 53
A. Greenhalgh... ... 14 July 52
Commander (L) J. W. Oswald ... ... 1 Oct 51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
R. N. Stevens (*act*) ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)... C. A. Lea ... ... 27 Oct 52
K. S. Brown ... ... 15 Nov 52
P. R. Kightley... ... 12 Jan 51
H. W. Rumsby ... 26 Nov 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com. W. R. Hunter, MA ... 6 Oct 50
R. K. Alcock, BSC ... 18 Apr 51
Instr. Lieut. ... A. C. K. Robertson ... 28 Apr 52
R. C. Linaker, RAN ... 23 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC 17 Apr 51
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* S. J. Lavery ... 24 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—
H. G. Wells, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 May 52
Commander (S) G. S. Mowll ... ... 30 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
A. Simpson, LDS ... 6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. H. Foden ... ... 4 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
I. A. Colville, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... 3 Jan 52
D. F. C. Dacon, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 11 Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)... N. W. Lake ... ... 15 Nov 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
A. S. Robertson ... 12 June 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
L. G. J. Howard, DSM... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot... D. W. F. Elliott ... 14 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. S. Malyon ... ... 14 Sept 51
F. A. Luck ... ... 28 July 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
D. C. Craddock ... 29 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
N. Howarth ... ... 21 Nov 50
Cd. Airman ... S. H. Stephens (*act*) ... 26 Aug 52
G. A. E. Aylward ... 19 June 52
A. Thompson ... ... 19 May 52

Cd. Engineer ... E. G. Langford ... 28 Apr 52
Cd. Air Engineer L. P. Thomas ... ... 28 Feb 52
A. Cameron ... ... 6 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
R. G. Daw (*act*) ... 11 Dec 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. W. Palmer ... ... 1 June 52
Cd. Stores Offr. R. N. S. McNair ... 28 Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... M. B. P. Francklin, DSC 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. A. Benians, DSC... 7 Feb 51
M. A. Birrell ... ... 7 Jan 53
D. H. Frazer ... ... 2 July 51
D. W. Winterton ... 3 June 51
J. P. David ... ... 16 Apr 53
R. T. Leggott, MBE (*act*) 1 Oct 52
R. J. Rickcord... ... 1 Oct 52
J. D. Goble, RAN ... 1 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... W. H. Anderson ... 5 Dec 51
T. V. G. Binney ... 28 Oct 52
J. Ashton ... ... 28 Apr 52
T. J. Kinna ... ... 8 Jan 53
S. H. Borthwick ... 8 Jan 53
P. Watkinson ... ... 17 Apr 53
A. C. R. Fane ... ... 18 Mar 53
C. H. Allen ... ... 1 Oct 52
K. Sinclair ... ... 1 Oct 52
P. E. Bailey ... ... 5 Mar 53
L. A. Robinson, RAN ... 1 Oct 52
P. G. W. Morris ... 4 Jan 52
P. S. Brewer ... ... 3 Jan 52
T. E. M. Kirby ... 21 July 52
A. Baillie ... ... 15 Oct 52
J. S. Williams ... ... 21 Sept 52
D. L. H. Dyke, RAN ... 6 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. G. White ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... P. J. Rugg ... ... 16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. E. C. Cope, DSM ... 28 Mar 51
Cd. Pilot ... D. L. Collingwood ... 6 Feb 53
P. G. Craig ... ... 1 Oct 52
A. A. Reid ... ... 1 Oct 52
R. A. Lister ... ... 1 Oct 52
Cd. Air Engineer F. N. Ayling (*act*) ... 17 Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... A. C. Coe ... ... 12 June 52
Third Officer ... H. J. R. Jenkins ... 6 Jan 53
S. Lang ... ... 28 Jan 53
A. M. Pickering ... 29 Oct 51

GABBARD

Commander ... P. G. C. Dickens, DSO, MBE, DSC ... ... 2 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... P. R. Hay ... ... 28 Apr 52
J. B. Madden ... ... 26 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... D. F. Pain ... ... — Sept 52
A. J. D. Coxon ... 21 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. M. Courtney ... 9 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)... J. K. Robertson ... 12 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)... G. M. Bernard... ... 4 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. ... C. Vaughan ... ... 12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. C. Foster, DSC, MBE 10 Jan 53
W. B. Collins, MVO ... 1 Oct 52

GAMBIA

Captain ... P. W. Gretton, DSO■■, OBE, DSC ... ... 15 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... P. G. Sharp, DSC ... 15 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ... N. D. Cornwall ... 27 Oct 52
P. Douglas ... ... — Jan 53
D. K. L. Learmount, DSC■ ... ... 31 July 52
H. G. Grace ... ... 31 July 52
R. A. H. Panter ... 31 July 52
Lieutenant ... K. B. Barton ... ... 6 Oct 51
J. G. de B. Colpoys ... 4 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

GAMBIA—*contd.*

Commander (E)	J. K. McA. Tod	— Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Sutton, DSC	20 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. B. M. Mathews	16 Aug	52
	J. A. Stephenson	13 Sept	52
Commander (L)	T. B. D. Penfold	10 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. G. E. Lewis	10 Sept	51
Captain, R.M....	G. C. Clemson	27 Oct	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. S. Johnson ...	27 Oct	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. I. Lynas-Gray, BSC ...	20 Oct	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. B. O'Ferrall, BA	14 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—	G. H. C. R. Critien, MB, BS	27 Oct	52
Commander (S)	W. R. Tinniswood	18 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. J. Hall, LDS...	— Feb	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. S. Wyatt ...	4 Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. F. Palmer ...	1 May	51
	J. N. S. Anderton	27 Oct	52
	D. F. Aylmer ...	1 May	51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. J. Hadcock	13 Sept	52
	J. Y. Rose ...	13 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	A. J. Roberts ...	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. Searle ...	— Jan	52
	J. P. Bordiss ...	25 June	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—	A. E. C. Best ...	— Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	O. R. Burton ...	3 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	R. J. Mullins ...	6 Oct	52
	E. E. Sims ...	24 Nov	52
Cd. Shipwright	F. C. Wilson ...	— Jan	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	F. G. Stoker (*act*)	17 Nov	52
Cd. Mech. ...	W. H. Yates ...	25 Aug	51

GAMECOCK

(*R.N.A.S., Bramcote, Nuneaton.*)

Captain ...	N. S. Henderson, OBE... (*In Command*)	26 June	52
Commander ...	A. J. R. White...	21 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. T. Trim, DSC	9 Jan	52
	J. D. Haig ...	10 Oct	52
	A. R. Gilmour...	27 Nov	52
	R. C. B. Trelawny	16 Jan	53
	L. R. Tivy ...	15 Aug	51
	R. J. B. Sutton	5 Jan	53
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Seddon ...	1 Oct	51
	S. E. Hawkins ...	2 Jan	53
	O. R. Williams-Ellis	23 Feb	53
	B. M. Tobey ...	29 Aug	49
	A. Haslam ...	4 June	51
	J. E. Rutherford	25 June	51
	M. I. Mogg ...	18 Oct	52
	P. A. Hall, DSC	14 Aug	52
	R. G. Lewis ...	7 Oct	52
Commander (E)	C. F. Kemp ...	17 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. Wells ...	8 Oct	51
	L. G. Walley ...	7 Sept	50
	H. K. Lapage ...	24 Jan	52
	J. Dibsdall ...	27 Nov	50
Lieutenant (E)...	G. E. Rowarth	29 Jan	53
	F. Ireland ...	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. Durrant	12 May	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. Hopkinson ...	3 Dec	51
	L. G. Brooks, MBE	15 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. A. Bridges ...	20 Apr	50
	S. F. Lakin ...	20 Feb	50
	T. R. Brown, BSC	23 Mar	53
	D. E. Jones, MSC	12 May	52
	G. A. Haines, BMet	27 Oct	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. H. S. Buck-master ...	22 Jan	52
Chaplain (Methodist)—	*Rev.* N. Burns ...	3 Dec	52
Surg. Commander—	J. H. Mitchell, MB, BCh	13 Mar	53
Surg. Commander (D)—	S. R. Wallis, LDS	16 Jan	53
Commander (S)	H. G. V. Meller, MBE ...	3 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	J. G. Richards, LDS	3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. S. Gotto ...	23 Feb	53
	W. A. Jameson	17 Sept	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. D. Richardson	16 Apr	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Beeley, BDS ...	18 Dec	52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. D. Richardson	16 Apr	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Bowes, BSC	17 Mar	52
	F. D. Gettins, BA	6 Oct	52
	F. J. Swaine, BSC	20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	W. A. J. Stammers	3 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Observer—	E. A. Robson ...	1 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. L. V. Roberts	27 Apr	50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	J. W. Mason ...	4 Apr	51
	J. E. Styles ...	15 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	J. E. Philpott ...	20 Oct	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	F. J. Lethbridge	15 Aug	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Humphries ...	16 Apr	53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. R. Hugill ...	6 Feb	52
Cd. Airman ...	J. Martin ...	23 Sept	52
	M. King (*act*) ...	29 Aug	52
Cd. Air Engineer	J. Salter ...	28 Feb	50
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. B. Arnold ...	15 Sept	52
	E. J. Borders ...	15 Sept	52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	B. M. Solman ... (*i/c W.R.N.S.*)	13 Jan	53
	J. D. Youngs ...	20 Mar	53
Third Officer ...	E. C. Davey ...	24 June	52
	L. E. Thomas ...	30 Aug	52

GANGES

Captain ...	J. F. Whitfield, DSC (*In Command*)	27 June	51
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) K. D. E. Wilcockson ...	20 June	52
Commander ...	H. W. Firth, DSC	14 July	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Holdsworth	20 Jan	53
	T. O. Holgate ...	9 Sept	52
	A. V. M. Diamond, MBE	30 July	51
	J. P. B. Ellison	20 Nov	50
	L. Ellis	4 Dec	50
	H. Brown, DSC...	30 Apr	51
	B. W. M. Clarke	24 Mar	52
	G. R. M. de la Pasture	6 Aug	52
	R. E. Butt ...	2 Apr	53
Lieutenant ...	G. L. B. Gossage	6 Feb	51
	J. F. Kidd ...	16 Feb	51
	D. H. Samson ...	14 Mar	52
	C. F. James ...	31 Mar	52
	C. D. Boyd, DSC	26 Feb	53
	P. E. E. Pain ...	10 Aug	52
	C. A. C. Hodgson	2 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. C. Collins ...	30 May	51
Captain, R.M....	D. L. Roberts ...	24 Mar	52
Instr. Captain ...	J. L. Rees, MBE (*act*)	18 Feb	52
Instr. Commander—	A. J. B. Springall, BSC...	17 Nov	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. F. Kingswood	18 Nov	50
	H. C. Chambers, BSC ...	9 May	49
	R. E. Frost ...	10 Sept	51
	R. B. Hollis, BSC	8 Jan	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. A. G. Wiggin	11 Oct	48
	B. Rowland, MA	28 Nov	49
	A. McGregor, BA	5 Sept	50
	J. K. Hewitt, MA	25 Sept	50
	J. H. P. D. Paulson, BCom ...	22 Jan	51
	D. G. Burley ...	8 Jan	51

Digitized by Google

GANGES—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Tilzey ...	...	27 Nov 50
	T. Sumner, BSC	...	18 Dec 50
	M. Marston, DSC	...	2 Jan 51
	F. G. Kitson ...	...	31 Jan 50
	C. H. Swann-Price	...	22 May 50
	W. A. Mant ...	...	9 Apr 51
	D. R. A. Hill ...	...	2 May 51
	D. E. Beynon, BSC	...	5 May 52
	J. E. Waller ...	...	1 July 51
	I. E. Roach ...	...	3 Sept 51
	K. Oliver ...	...	24 Sept 51
	B. Hambling, BA	...	8 Oct 51
	R. L. Freeman, BSC	...	9 Feb 53
	K. C. Lewis, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	D. R. Baker, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	R. C. Foottit ...	...	8 Sept 52
	H. R. Terry, BSC	...	5 Nov 51
	V. J. Keenan, MA	...	5 Nov 51
	J. Williams, AMET	...	5 Nov 51
	P. G. Coombes	...	12 May 52
	D. J. Joseph, BA	...	22 Sept 52
	A. C. Chadwick, BA	...	17 Mar 52
	J. N. Corden, BA	...	12 Jan 53
	I. D. Hacon ...	...	6 Jan 53
	D. P. McGregor, BA	...	2 Apr 53
	J. H. B. Moffat, MA	...	7 Apr 52
	J. S. Manaton, BA	...	2 Apr 53
	F. M. Vautier ...	...	8 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. R. Beasley, MA		2 Oct 51
	Rev. H. I. Clutterbuck, BA ...	...	22 May 51
	Rev. I. R. Turnage, BA		14 Apr 53
Chaplain (C. of S.)—			
	Rev. A. S. Currie, MA ...		9 Jan 51
R.C. Chaplain...	*Rev.* F. Hemus ...		9 Sept 52
Surg. Captain ...	E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	28 Nov 51
Captain (S) ...	J. K. Highton, CBE	...	6 Jan 53
Surg. Commander—			
	R. M. Latta, MB, ChB ...		5 Dec 52
	G. A. Binns, MRCS, LRCP		16 June 52
	H. J. Bennett, MB, BS ...		9 Feb 53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. M. Watson, LDS	...	25 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Drake ...	...	15 Sept 52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	J. A. B. Harrison, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*)	...	15 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Andrew, LDS (*emgcy*)		6 Jan 53
	G. J. Boyd, LDS (*emgcy*)		15 Dec 51
	A. F. J. Smith, BDS	...	26 Jan 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	D. M. Richards	...	8 Oct 51
	A. R. T. Moody, BSC	...	6 Oct 52
	D. W. G. Flower, BSC...		27 Oct 52
	R. J. C. Hill, BA	...	27 Oct 52
	J. D. Wilkinson, BA	...	2 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. P. Taylor ...	...	3 July 52
	R. L. Mumford, MVO...		14 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. W. Roberts	...	28 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	E. E. Colegate	...	5 Jan 53
Sen.Cd.Engineer	G. W. Blackman, DSM		27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	W. J. Page ...	...	28 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. McG. Oakford, BEM		12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Officer—			
	G. W. Bowie ...	...	1 Feb 52
Cd. Gunner ...	P. A. Woods ...	...	24 June 52
	A. G. Johnson	...	22 Jan 52
	E. C. Croucher	...	30 Mar 53
	W. H. Freeman	...	19 Jan 53
	J. Walton ...	...	31 Mar 52
	E. Hathaway ...	...	7 Apr 52
Cd. Boatswain...	R. O. Bartlett ...	...	1 Dec 52
	G. Brooks ...	...	23 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. Gough ...	...	2 Mar 53
Cd. P.T. Officer	B. W. E. Middleton	...	16 July 52
Cd. Shipwright	E. T. Haxell ...	...	7 May 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. H. Hellet ...	...	15 Oct 51
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	G. H. W. Fitchett	...	15 Oct 51

GANNET
(R.N.A.S., Eglinton, Londonderry)

Captain ...	P. J. Milner-Barry (*In Command*)	...	17 July 51
Commander ...	P. T. Lawman ...	...	6 Oct 52
	J. G. Baldwin, DSC	...	18 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Edleston	...	21 July 51
	F. G. B. Sheffield, DSC...		19 Nov 52
	E. A. Moore ...	...	17 Sept 52
	P. C. Heath ...	...	9 Dec 52
	G. H. P. Hunt, BEM	...	25 Jan 52
	L. D. Urry ...	...	5 Nov 52
	R. J. Reading ...	...	15 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	B. L. F. Clarke (*emgcy*)		29 Dec 51
	J. W. A. Denham	...	3 Jan 53
	W. E. Bilson ...	...	19 June 52
	P. A. B. Wemyss	...	25 Mar 53
	W. C. Sinnett ...	...	12 Feb 53
	C. H. Miles ...	...	10 Oct 50
	J. H. Hawker ...	...	13 Oct 52
	W. J. Cooper ...	...	8 Jan 53
	C. J. Fursey ...	...	4 Feb 53
	V. G. Reynaud	...	2 Sept 52
	D. H. Rolles ...	...	25 Mar 53
	S. J. McDowell	...	14 Aug 52
	J. F. L. Kay ...	...	16 Sept 52
	W. N. Sutton ...	...	8 July 52
	S. H. Noble ...	...	16 Dec 52
Tempy. Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	L. A. C. Madley	...	17 Oct 52
Commander (E)	A. C. S. Blake	...	25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. D. Buckley ...	...	19 Sept 51
	L. H. Weston ...	...	25 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	F. A. H. Ashmead	...	16 Sept 52
	G. C. Keegan ...	...	— Oct 52
	W. G. Fairhead	...	16 Sept 52
	T. G. F. Hardy	...	9 Mar 53
Commander (L)	F. L. McKibben (*act*)...		8 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. R. Croucher	...	23 Feb 53
	H. A. Benner ...	...	18 June 51
	E. Wayte ...	...	30 June 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Morgan, MA, BSC		30 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Feeney ...	...	8 Dec 52
	M. S. Ladd, BA	...	22 Oct 51
	P. R. Woodgate, BSC	...	23 Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. M. Jones	...	8 June 51
Surg. Commander—			
	J. B. Patrick, MD, BCh, DOMS ...	...	8 Feb 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. W. King-Turner, LDS		11 Jan 51
Commander (S)	B. T. Evans ...	...	15 Oct 51
	C. W. Hillman...	...	24 Nov 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. W. Lovell (*act*)	...	1 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. Gilroy, MB, BS (*emgcy*)		1 Sept 51
	P. D. A. Durham, MB, BS, DCh, MRCS, LRCP		16 June 52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. E. J. Warren	...	17 July 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. C. T. Thomas, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ...	...	13 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	L. A. Wolfe ...	...	30 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. Dobson ...	...	30 Apr 49
	G. L. Burniston	...	19 Aug 52
	A. E. J. Miller	...	28 May 51
	C. Noble ...	...	11 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. Tyler ...	...	16 Apr 53
Cd. Observer ...	T. E. J. St. Vaughan (*act*) ...	...	— Feb 53
Cd. Airman ...	J. W. Spinks (*act*)	...	26 Aug 52
	F. P. Dooley ...	...	19 May 52
	E. T. Wilkinson, RAN (*act*) ...	...	1 Oct 52
Cd. Air Engineer	B. R. Kealey ...	...	25 Sept 50
	T. Chadwick ...	...	15 Apr 53
	J. T. Leech ...	...	28 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

GANNET—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
H. J. H. Cotter (*act*) ... 19 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
W. V. Honey (*ret*) ... 5 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. G. V. Carter ... ... 8 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster A. L. Walker, BEM ... 11 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr. G. R. Garland... ... 11 July 51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
G. A. Marshall ... 9 Mar 53
Cd. Catering Officer—
I. R. Dunthorn ... 19 Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... L. P. Dunne, DSC ... 1 Apr 52
J. L. W. Thompson ... 31 Jan 52
R. H. Blake, DSC ... 17 Apr 52
F. E. Cowtan ... ... 29 July 51
Lieutenant ... W. Barton ... ... — Sept 49
R. G. Foulkes ... ... 15 Aug 51
D. D. Crichton ... 16 Apr 52
T. J. C. Williamson-Napier ... ... 22 June 50
J. G. Corbett ... ... 16 Aug 51
T. C. Evans ... ... 27 Apr 51
A. G. Cronin ... ... 29 May 52
A. I. R. Jamieson ... 29 May 52
F. D. Stanley ... ... 6 Oct 52
K. N. May ... ... 6 May 52
H. T. N. Craig ... 4 Mar 53
P. Coltman ... ... 12 Nov 52
C. G. Vickers ... ... 8 Jan 53
A. A. Hensher ... 8 Jan 53
E. J. Meadowcroft ... 18 Aug 52
C. F. Kite ... ... 13 May 52
G. C. Holliday ... 18 Aug 52
A. Kerry ... ... 2 Jan 52
A. H. Smith ... ... 13 Feb 52
R. L. Turnbull, MBE ... 3 Oct 51
P. V. Lloyd ... ... 19 Feb 51
J. J. H. Ashworth ... 4 Apr 51
R. H. S. Menzies ... 17 Apr 52
P. B. Bowen ... ... 19 Aug 52
J. T. Williams ... ... 3 Dec 52
Captain (E) ... P. D. Oliver (*ret*) ... 27 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. S. Handyside ... 7 June 50
Lieutenant (E) B. L. T. Boyd ... ... 27 Nov 51
B. B. Mungo ... ... 10 June 52
G. A. D. Long ... 16 Mar 53
P. E. Heenan ... ... 10 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. R. G. Johnson ... 26 Jan 53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. S. W. Jones ... 2 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. M. Shrives ... ... 15 Aug 52
D. C. Pratt ... ... 14 Oct 51
P. W. Bradley ... ... 4 Feb 52
J. L. Garner ... ... 25 Feb 52
B. W. Newstead ... 18 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Observer—
H. G. Brench ... ... 27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
F. N. White, DSC ... 24 Jan 50
J. Smith ... ... 8 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
W. H. Akers (*act*) ... 12 June 51
Cd. Pilot ... J. K. Davidson ... 20 Sept 51
V. F. Cockburn ... 17 Mar 52
A. T. G. Whelan ... 12 May 52
Cd. Observer ... P. A. Rowsell ... ... 25 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. C. G. Hooper ... ... 2 Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... B. C. Browne ... ... 1 July 52
Second Officer H. M. Jones ... ... 30 Oct 51
A. Nicholl ... ... 5 May 50
M. I. Hill ... ... 25 Nov 52
Third Officer ... R. V. Shortland ... 2 Feb 53
M. J. Board ... ... 10 Sept 51
J. Davies ... ... 12 Mar 53
A. I. de Trey-White ... 27 Oct 52

GARTH

GATESHEAD

Lieut.-Com. ... R. C. Richards ... 10 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... F. G. C. Smyth ... 27 May 52
H. T. Verry ... ... 1 Jan 52
B. O. Forbes ... ... 17 Oct 52
R. Cudworth ... ... — Mar 52
J. R. Midgley ... ... — Mar 53

GIRDLE NESS

GLASGOW

Captain ... B. Bryant, DSO■■, DSC — Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... G. T. S. Gray, DSC ... 6 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ... R. T. Wilson ... ... 6 Oct 51
V. A. D. Turner, DSC ... — Feb 53
D. W. Foster ... ... — Feb 53
E. W. Lockwood ... — Feb 53
M. H. Collar, DSC ... 1 Aug 51
R. Durnford ... ... 15 Oct 51
R. Kersley, DSC ... 8 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... D. T. Heap ... ... — Mar 53
C. J. H. Keith ... ... — Nov 52
Commander (E) A. F. Turner, DSC ... 12 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) N. W. Watts ... ... 7 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... C. R. Wynne ... ... 15 Aug 51
G. M. A. James ... 5 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) W. M. C. Martin ... — Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)... A. W. J. Olivey ... 18 June 51
Major, R.M. ... A. J. Wright ... ... 23 Oct 51
Lieutenant, R.M. C. J. Smith ... ... 16 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ... W. A. Waddell, BSC ... 8 Oct 51
L. H. Taylor ... ... 8 Oct 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. S. Skidmore, BA 1 Oct 51
Surg. Commander—
L. H. Duthie, MB, ChB... 22 Oct 51
Commander (S) R. N. Ashby (*act*) ... 10 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. S. Mallory ... ... 1 Oct 51
C. R. Collings ... ... 1 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)... G. W. Brook ... ... 1 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ... P. A. Pinkster ... ... — Mar 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—
G. R. Gibson ... ... 10 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. S. G. Cox ... ... 29 Aug 51
I. J. McNeil ... ... 14 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
J. P. Snowdon ... ... 18 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
C. S. Frith ... ... 30 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
L. J. Ludbrook ... 29 Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. W. D. Newman ... 1 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ... P. H. Kelly ... ... 18 June 51
W. H. Drew ... ... 10 Aug 51
V. Carey ... ... 17 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. F. L. J. Holmes (*act*) ... — Feb 53
Midshipman ... J. A. M. C. Brown ... 14 Jan 53
Midshipman (E) P. H. Tremain ... 1 May 52
D. H. Day ... ... 1 Jan 53
D. J. Fowler ... ... 1 Jan 53

GLORY

Captain ... E. D. G. Lewin, DSO, DSC■ ... ... 14 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... D. E. Bromley-Martin... 21 Mar 52
J. W. Sleight, DSO, DSC 7 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. K. Lyon ... ... 20 Dec 50
D. A. K. Finlay ... 8 Jan 51
P. G. Satow, DSC ... — Feb 52
J. K. Cannon ... ... — Jan 52
D. A. Berrill ... ... — Aug 52
L. J. Baker ... ... — Aug 52
R. S. Woolrych ... 1 Oct 51
A. A. Cardwell ... 4 Jan 51
P. A. C. Day ... ... 18 Dec 50
L. A. Rogers ... ... 16 June 52

Digitized by Google

GLORY—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Groom	—	May 52
	C. E. H. Munro-Faure	—	Mar 52
	J. P. Camp, DSC■	—	June 52
Lieutenant	H. L. A. Foy	18	Dec 50
	M. R. Clover	4	Oct 51
	E. S. Taylor	—	June 52
	P. S. Brown	8	Jan 51
	J. A. Egerton-Williams	—	Oct 52
	W. J. McBrien	—	Oct 52
	R. K. Forgan	—	Sept 52
	A. A. Davies	—	July 52
	R. S. L. Buckingham	11	Aug 52
	G. H. Spetch	—	Feb 53
	J. E. Maddocks	—	Apr 53
	T. M. Laing	—	Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Cameron	31	Aug 52
Commander (E)	W. B. S. Milln	29	Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. T. Holmes	—	Mar 53
	I. F. Pearson	10	Jan 51
	R. M. Fillery	5	Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)	R. M. Jarrett	20	Dec 50
	G. C. Burnan	—	Feb 53
	G. W. Holroyd	—	Mar 53
	C. E. Stoneham	—	Oct 52
Commander (L)	R. G. B. O'N. Roe	—	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. J. Lynn	—	Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)	J. H. Calviou, BA	12	Sept 51
Captain, R.M.	E. F. Scott	31	July 52
	E. H. Griffiths	—	Jan 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	K. B. Robson	19	July 52
Instr. Commander—			
	R. D. East, MA, AMIEE	4	Jan 51
Instr. Lieut.	R. W. Snell, BSC	—	June 52
	F. W. Gilbert	—	Aug 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. W. Knight, BA	—	Nov 51
Surg. Commander—			
	E. B. Martin, MRCS, LRCP	—	Oct 52
Commander (S)	J. C. E. Burston	22	Sept 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. A. R. Hemsted, LDS	20	Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. J. Stillwell	—	June 52
	T. G. Graham	1	Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.	K. A. Naylor, MB, ChB	—	Aug 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. W. Woodhead, MRCS, LRCP	—	Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	T. W. Cranmer	10	Jan 51
Sub-Lieut.	K. S. Sheppard	—	Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Felmingham	—	June 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. A. P. Ryan	11	Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	P. G. C. Collings	—	Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. Webster	3	Jan 51
	F. E. Lemming	—	Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	L. G. Thornton	13	Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. V. Salter	20	Dec 50
Cd. Observer	P. N. Beagley	—	June 52
Cd. Airman	F. Rodgers	1	Aug 52
	E. D. Loakes	—	Nov 52
Cd. Shipwright	K. V. Burns, DSM	12	Jan 51
Cd. Engineer	D. A. Bartlett	17	Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. G. Pearce (*act*)	—	Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. H. Freeland	10	Jan 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. K. Tunnicliff	—	Feb 52
	F. R. Brown	—	Aug 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. Gleeson, BEM	—	Dec 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. A. May	15	Jan 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. F. Christie	1	Jan 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. R. N. Gardner	8	May 52
	P. B. Stuart	1	May 52
Lieutenant	P. D. Handscombe	28	Aug 52
	R. J. McCandless	27	Aug 52
	J. H. S. Pearce	27	Aug 52
	A. H. Leahy	27	Aug 52
	J. H. Fiddian-Green	9	June 52
	A. R. Graham	9	June 52
	P. Wheatley	9	June 52
	J. R. T. Bluett	9	June 52
	P. A. B. Wemyss	20	Nov 52
	E. R. Anson	10	Dec 52
	V. B. Mitchell	10	Dec 52
	J. A. S. Crawford	28	Feb 52
	G. D. H. Sample	18	Sept 51
	R. Garvin	18	Sept 51
	P. J. Spelling	10	Apr 53
	W. R. Sherlock	28	May 52
	H. I. Smith	10	Apr 53
	J. M. Bacon	14	Aug 52
	J. F. McGrail	14	Aug 52
	J. G. Marshall	22	Sept 51
	A. G. Hamon	—	Dec 52
	B. V. Bacon	10	Apr 53
	J. M. Hunter	24	Sept 51
	J. S. Agnew	—	Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)	R. A. Langley	27	Aug 52
	D. F. Robbins	5	Nov 52
	J. R. P. Lansdown	28	Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	B. E. Rayner	9	June 52
	R. D. Bradley	27	Nov 52
	P. Millett	29	Sept 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. B. Smith	9	June 52
	D. M. L. Baynes	9	June 52
	W. J. B. Keates	22	Apr 52
	G. B. S. Foster	12	Sept 52
	J. F. Bellville	12	Sept 52
	J. A. Coleman	18	Sept 51
	R. Harrison	18	Sept 51
	D. J. R. West	18	Sept 51
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. M. Simmonds	5	Nov 52
Cd. Pilot	P. R. Lines	9	Apr 53

GOLDCREST

Captain	R. E. N. Kearney, OBE (*In Command*)	20	Aug 52
Commander	P. V. B. Wadlow	21	Apr 52
	F. A. Swanton, DSO, DSC■	4	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Clare, DSC (*ret*)	12	May 52
	A. G. S. Langley	22	July 52
	B. J. Gitsham	6	Aug 52
	J. C. Newing	7	Oct 52
	W. F. Rogers	18	June 52
Lieutenant	N. E. Seagar	18	Sept 52
	A. R. J. Dent	13	Oct 52
	D. R. Walls	16	June 52
	J. L. Smith	4	Dec 52
Commander (E)	P. S. Wilson, AFC	10	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. Lewys-Jones	14	July 52
	F. R. Arkinstall	20	Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. P. Lowe	22	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. B. Seager-Thomas	3	June 52
Lieutenant (L)	I. A. McLellan	22	Sept 52
	J. W. L. Bowker	19	Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. G. Scane, BSC	1	July 52
	(*Met*) A. S. Watt, BSC	14	Aug 52
	B. S. Wilson	4	Sept 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. R. St. G. Gray, BA	2	Sept 52
Commander (S)	D. P. H. Pearson	—	May 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. Keeling, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	29	June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. Morgan	1	May 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. T. H. Green, BM, BCh	4	Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. B. Prowse, MB, BCh (*act*)	4	Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	J. W. Viney	—	Apr 52
	C. A. Bolton	27	May 52
	R. R. Jacobs	17	Nov 52

Digitized by Google

GOLDCREST—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
F. C. Darbin ... ... 9 June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Mollett (*act*) (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. A. J. Mardlin ... ... 28 May 52
Cd. Pilot ... R. H. Williams ... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Airman ... D. R. Bayley ... ... 15 Aug 52
L. Grant ... ... 15 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
R. F. Lovett ... ... — Apr 52
H. E. L. Rogers (*act*) ... 18 Nov 52
Cd. Air Engineer D. N. Owen, BEM ... 4 July 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. Wilson ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr. D. P. F. Bermingham, BEM ... ... 15 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr. R. J. Irwin ... ... — Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—
F. G. Thomas (*ret*) ... 15 Aug 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... P. C. S. Chilton ... 2 Mar 53
R. A. Shilcock ... 2 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... P. L. Keighly-Peach, DSO ... ... 2 Mar 53
P. Monsell ... ... 2 Mar 53
A. Mancais ... ... 2 Mar 53
N. E. Peniston-Bird ... 27 Feb 53
I. R. S. Hamilton ... 15 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... E. J. W. Holt ... ... 9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. T. Rawlins ... ... 2 Mar 53
Cd. Pilot ... J. Walker ... ... 2 Mar 53

GOLDEN FLEECE

GOLDFINCH
(*R.N.A.S., Takali, Malta*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. V. S. Malleson ... 7 July 51
(*In Command*)
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. B. Goodwin ... — Dec 51

GORREGAN

Commander ... G. R. Heppel, DSO (*act*) 24 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Tennyson, DSC ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... M. W. Paynter ... 5 Feb 52

GOSSAMER

Lieut.-Com. ... F. H. W. T. Foord, MBE 27 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. Sagar (*act*) ... ... 31 Mar 52

GRAEMSAY

GRAVELINES

Commander ... E. N. Sinclair, DSC ... 10 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. S. Pallot ... ... — Mar 53
W. B. Tower ... ... — Mar 53
P. Hames ... ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Barry ... ... — June 51
Lieutenant (L)... F. Simm ... ... 14 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Palmer (*act*) ... 22 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... D. W. E. Baker ... — Mar 53
D. Chamberlain ... — Mar 53

GRENVILLE

GUARDIAN

HADLEIGH CASTLE

HARE

HARRIER
(*R.N. School of Aircraft Direction, Kete, Pembrokeshire.*)
Captain ... D. G. Goodwin, DSC ... 13 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... P. K. Lankester (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ... T. F. Askwith ... ... 13 Mar 51
V. W. Chacksfield ... 7 Jan 52
L. B. Fletcher, DSC ... 12 July 51
P. F. C. Satow, MBE ... 27 Aug 51
F. S. Hope ... ... 24 Nov 52
J. E. T. Hales ... ... 11 Aug 52
J. M. Chappell... ... 14 Jan 53
A. Webber ... ... 11 Aug 52
W. A. L. Dann ... 13 Apr 53
P. J. Morton ... ... 7 Jan 52
G. W. Iredale ... ... 11 Aug 52
A. Aitken ... ... 3 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... A. R. Algar ... ... 11 Aug 52
P. E. Corbin ... ... 1 Dec 52
B. M. J. Vigrass ... 1 Dec 52
J. H. F. Martin ... 5 Jan 53
D. D'A. Martin ... 23 Mar 53
O. Thomas ... ... 7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. F. Swift ... ... 24 Nov 52
E. R. Gurney ... ... 14 July 52
Instr. Commander—
E. T. W. Smyth, MA ... 20 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)... P. Cave ... ... 3 July 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
N. Tomlinson, MA ... 4 June 51
J. E. Taylor, BA ... 4 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ... D. Nowell, MSC, DIC ... 13 Apr 53
R. Chippendale, BSC ... 12 Jan 53
R. E. Gash ... ... 14 Jan 52
J. A. Mogford, MSC ... 7 Mar 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D. H. O. Edwards, BA ... ... 2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. A. J. Collard ... 15 Sept 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. N. Bond, MB, BS ... 5 Feb 53
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. G. Rudder ... ... 5 June 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut. K. S. Baker, LLB ... 16 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. Potter (*act*) (*ret*) ... 21 May 51
Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. J. May ... ... 11 Aug 52
Cd. Stores Officer—
W. Thompson (*act*) ... 9 Jan 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. G. Le Geyt, DSC ... 3 July 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
H. V. Herbert ... ... 7 July 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. J. Melvin ... ... 25 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... M. L. Doughty ... 17 Apr 51
Second Officer J. M. Strachan... ... 29 May 52
N. H. B. Fergusson ... 25 Sept 52
Third Officer ... G. E. Archer ... ... 21 Apr 51
M. A. Wyndham-Thomas ... ... 17 Mar 53

HART

HARTLAND POINT

HAWKE
(*Upper Yardmen Training Establishment, Dartmouth, South Devon.*)
Commander ... L. R. P. Lawford, DSC 22 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. Cussins, DSC ... 7 May 51
Lieutenant ... R. A. Stephens ... 10 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
H. C. Malkin, BA ... 21 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ... P. A. Brown, BSC ... 18 July 52
R. E. B. Budgett, MA ... 1 Dec 52

HAYDON

Digitized by Google

HEDINGHAM CASTLE

Lieut.-Com.	D. F. Swithinbank, DSC (*In Command*)	14 Dec	51
Lieutenant	M. H. T. Carlisle	24 Nov	52
	A. L. Lange	14 Oct	52
	J. R. Round (*act*)	2 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. F. Guy	12 Mar	51

HELMSDALE

Lieut.-Com.	D. D. MacFarlan (*In Command*)	28 Mar	53
	R. H. Kilburn	19 Feb	52
Lieutenant	J. A. G. Evans	5 Jan	53
	L. A. Jeyes	8 Dec	52
	F. W. Burgess	15 Oct	52
	R. M. Tapply	18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. F. Holman	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Stevens	20 Oct	52

HENGIST

Lieut.-Com.	J. P. E. Philpott (*In Command*)	6 Apr	53
Lieutenant	S. Latham (*emgcy*)	6 Dec	51
Cd. Boatswain	R. Record (*act*)	13 Apr	53

HERON
(*R.N.A.S., Yeovilton, Somerset*)

Captain	E. V. St. J. Morgan, DSC (*In Command*)	1 May	52
Commander	E. D. Norman, DSO, DSC	1 Sept	52
	W. H. N. Martin	24 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. L. Harper	2 Feb	53
	P. Brougham	21 Jan	52
	B. S. Arnold (*emgcy*)	3 Mar	49
	R. C. Dumas, DSC	18 Nov	51
	J. H. C. Sykes	13 Oct	52
	S. F. F. Shotton, DSC	9 Dec	52
	W. G. England	31 Dec	51
Lieutenant	R. E. Dalzell	7 Apr	53
Commander (E)	D. A. Williams, DSC	27 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. S. Elswood-Row	8 Jan	51
	R. S. Soffe	2 July	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. Hargreaves	3 Mar	53
	F. H. Hughes	22 Sept	52
	M. D. Toogood	28 May	52
	S. F. Aldrich	14 Mar	52
Lieutenant (L)	K. W. Owen	1 Sept	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	N. S. Chambers, BA	13 Aug	52
Instr. Lieut.	E. C. Littlejohn, BSC	3 Apr	50
	B. V. Doxat-Pratt, MA	13 Oct	52
	R. F. Bird	16 Apr	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. G. D. Long, MA	14 Feb	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. G. Adams, LDS (*ret*)	8 Feb	52
Commander (S)	J. R. Haysom	9 Mar	53
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Hanson, LMSSA	24 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. K. Dean	17 June	52
Surg. Lieut.	N. C. Rhys-Davies, MRCS, LRCP	7 Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)	I. G. Davies	29 July	52
	G. W. P. Grant	11 Apr	51
	F. A. B. Money	29 Feb	52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. P. Hewitt	2 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. C. Carpenter	29 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	N. A. Lendy	27 Feb	51
	S. V. Collins (*ret*)	27 Nov	50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. L. Hickman	7 July	52
	M. J. Westlake	2 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	E. W. Rogers	1 Sept	52
Cd. Pilot	D. F. Wright	14 Aug	52
	J. F. Plant	14 Aug	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. George	2 Feb	53
Cd. Airman	B. Williams	8 Sept	53
	B. Credland (*act*)	1 Oct	52
Cd. Air Engineer	R. K. Benstead	28 Feb	51
	W. H. Andrew	5 May	52
	D. G. Edward	28 July	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. J. Lock (*ret*)	28 Mar	50
	G. F. Roffey	23 Nov	50
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. E. Trotter	25 Aug	52
Cd. Catering Offr—			
	W. A. Sherman	17 Feb	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	F. M. Hartley	24 Oct	51
Second Officer	J. Laing	12 Mar	53
Third Officer	P. Dixon	4 Oct	51
	R. J. Moore	17 Sept	52
	R. S. King (*proby*)	10 Feb	53

HIGHFLYER

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* William R. Slayter, KCB, DSO, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies*)	20 Aug	52
Secretary	*Captain* (S) P. G. Bowden, OBE (*act*)	20 Aug	52
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* J. D. B. McCarthy	20 Aug	52

Staff

Commander	E. M. Harvey	4 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com.	C. R. Barrett	21 Mar	52
	W. B. Willett, DSC	20 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Lewis-Bizley	31 Mar	53

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)	M. R. Martin	21 Oct	52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. B. T. Lloyd	10 May	52
Captain	R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon*)	29 Oct	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. B. Moody	21 May	51

Captain	J. R. S. Brown (*Captain of the Royal Ceylon Navy*)	26 Nov	51

Commander	J. M. Robb (*In Command*)	28 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. Phillimore, DSC	17 Aug	51
	A. G. Mackenzie	28 Feb	53
	A. E. Ball	15 Aug	51
	P. M. Bliss	— Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. W. F. Crofts	10 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)	G. S. Brown	— June	51
Captain, R.M.	J. H. N. Lloyd	27 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. M. Evans, BSC	19 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.	G. Wainwright, MA	5 Feb	51
	G. F. Herriman	1 Oct	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. Williams, MA	20 Dec	52
Surg. Commander—			
	P. S. Fuller, MD, BS, DPH, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	17 Aug	51
	G. J. Potts, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	24 May	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. F. Ferguson, LDS	23 Aug	51
Commander (S)	R. H. R. Dakeyne	10 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. H. Wiseman, MBE	15 Oct	52
	J. L. Parford (*act*)	27 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Douglas, LDS	18 July	51
Lieutenant (S)	E. W. T. Creighton	15 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	R. E. Hooper	— May	52

Digitized by Google

HIGHFLYER—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. G. Burton ... ... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. R. Campbell ... ... 29 Mar 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. R. W. Evans ... ... 4 Sept 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. T. L. D. Lever ... 18 Mar 52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. A. Nicholson ... 2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC — Feb 52
A. Mitchell ... ... — July 52
Commander (S) H. S. Spittle ... ... 24 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
N. C. Wain (*act*) ... — Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain... I. C. Arthur ... ... — Apr 52

Officers Serving with Royal Pakistan Navy

Captain ... G. Bailey, DSC (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Commander ... N. T. McHarg, DSO ... 9 Feb 53
G. D. Gregory, DSC (*act*) 15 Feb 53
C. R. Purse, DSC (*act*) 1 Oct 52
W. E. C. Lowndes (*act*) 5 Nov 50
D. W. Austin (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
Commander, R.N.R.—
L. N. Hill (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Abbot ... ... 15 Aug 48
R. Williams ... ... 15 Aug 48
E. A. F. Weller ... 15 Aug 48
J. H. N. Pope ... ... 23 Aug 52
T. R. Buchan ... ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
K. J. White (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
E. H. Sexton (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. Chancellor, DSO ... 27 July 49
R. T. Jones, DSC, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 22 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—
E. J. Russell ... ... — Aug 48
Lieutenant (E)... M. N. Stevenson, DSC (*act*) ... ... — Nov 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
H. Henderson ... ... — Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. N. Orton (*act*) ... 4 Aug 52

HIND

HOGUE

HORNBILL

R.N.A.S. Culham, Berks.

Captain ... H. V. P. McClintock, DSO ... ... 20 Dec 50
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. Barrett ... ... 30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. W. Dennis ... ... 17 Dec 51
J. B. Madden ... ... 15 Sept 52
R. P. M. Colborne ... 19 Feb 51
K. J. Hall ... ... 9 Oct 52
R. L. H. Lloyd (*emgcy*) 11 Aug 52
A. L. Brown ... ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant ... J. B. Robatham ... 20 Feb 52
R. A. L. Smith ... 16 Apr 53
R. H. Clarke ... ... 16 Jan 52
T. E. Harrison... ... 7 Nov 51
Commander (E) A. G. Reid ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) S. G. Taylor ... ... 19 June 50
V. E. Sorapure ... 20 Oct 50
G. L. Coates ... ... 12 Mar 51
D. A. J. Sheppard ... 14 Nov 51
R. M. Filbery ... ... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... D. L. Copland... ... 15 Sept 52
H. T. Vernon ... ... 15 Sept 52
H. F. Peel ... ... 19 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. J. D. Gray ... ... 30 July 52
Lieutenant (L)... K. F. Edmeades ... 6 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. T. King, DSC ... 17 Sept 51
D. M. Houghton, MSC... 31 Oct 52

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
R. R. B. Baxendine, LRCP & S ... ... 14 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. H. Mainwaring, RD 8 Sept 51
H. E. C. Morris ... 14 June 51
Surg. Lieut. ... W. H. Harper, LRCP, MRCS ... ... 2 July 51
Lieutenant (S)... E. N. Gregory ... ... 8 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—
A. Lovelock ... ... 26 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. E. Hills ... ... 29 Nov 50
J. P. Maslen ... 10 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
F. J. E. Moore ... 14 Jan 52
A. G. L. Kenny ... 16 Apr 51
W. L. Myers ... ... 11 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
S. W. H. Cousins ... 5 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—
F. C. Dimmock ... 11 Sept 50
Cd. Pilot ... D. D. P. Eaton ... 19 May 52
Cd. Airman ... K. M. F. Jagger ... 11 Sept 50
A. Gore (*act*) ... 3 June 52
R. D. Bateman ... 28 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
E. L. Brown (*ret*) ... 16 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr. W. A. Huntley... ... 6 Dec 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—
W. H. Bird ... ... 20 Feb 51

HORNET

Captain ... W. G. Parry ... ... 2 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. H. H. Mulleneux, DSC ... ... 21 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. F. Fallwell ... ... 8 Sept 52
W. B. Smith ... ... 1 Dec 52
D. W. Wilson, DSM ... 23 June 52
J. B. Collins ... ... 19 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... R. S. Falconer... ... 7 Jan 52
Commander (E) E. C. Senior ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. A. S. Swailes ... 29 June 50
L. A. O'Neil ... ... 1 Oct 51
E. G. Wilkinson ... 21 July 52
A. H. Topham... ... 3 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)... T. A. Spencer ... ... 30 Apr 51
K. G. W. Lord ... 15 Sept 52
J. H. Attwood ... ... 25 Aug 52
J. P. D. Hakluytt ... 18 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) M. J. A. Keyworth ... 2 Feb 53
Captain, R.M. H. G. Woods ... ... 14 Nov 52
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—
R. G. F. Smith ... 16 Nov 52
Constr. Commander—
E. S. Gibbons ... ... 6 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. Carter ... ... 18 Dec 50
D. W. P. Fryer (*act*) ... 4 Feb 52
C. P. Morgan-Giles ... 29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. Seymour ... ... 17 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. E. Elwood ... ... 15 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
F. P. Amos ... ... 2 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. A. Amey ... ... 11 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
J. Southern ... ... 2 Mar 53
R. Humphrey ... ... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Henry, DSM ... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Boatswain... T. A. Buckley ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright N. V. Newton ... ... 1 Oct 51
D. Billane ... ... 8 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
N. L. R. Wood ... 18 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... L. J. Boulton ... ... 31 Mar 50
C. E. M. Preston, DSC... 13 Apr 53
Lieutenant ... H. F. Rogerson ... 12 Dec 50
J. G. B. Swinley ... 18 Feb 52
T. K. Hollis ... ... 4 Mar 52
R. D. D. Bamford ... 22 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

HORNET—*contd.*

Lieutenant	M. A. Higgs	29 Sept 52
	G. A. Simpson	22 Sept 52
	W. J. Burrough	29 Sept 52
	L. A. Bird	29 Dec 52
	P. A. C. Neate	8 Nov 52
	J. A. F. Fisher	2 Feb 53
	C. R. Edge	2 Feb 53
	F. E. Hawkins	13 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	A. J. A. Richards	— June 51
	H. E. Munn	4 Mar 52
	M. G. M. Smith	6 Dec 51
	E. H. Sparkes	30 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	G. A. F. Staff	27 Aug 51

HOTHAM

Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. J. Douglas-Morris	11 Sept 52

HOUND

HOWARD
(*M.C.* 431041)

Captain	V. A. Wight-Boycott, OBE, DSC	— Sept 52
	(*In Command and as S.N.L.O., U.K. Services Liaison Staff, Canada*)	
Commander	R. P. Ward	— Apr 52
Commander (E)	H. W. Findlay, DSC	1 May 49

HOWE

HUMBER

Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Culverwell (*In Command*)	6 Aug 51

ILLUSTRIOUS

Captain	R. D. Watson, OBE (*In Command*)	27 Sept 52
Commander	W. Whitworth, DSC	12 Aug 52
	A. S. Whitworth, DSC	2 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Fanning, DSC	9 Jan 52
	P. La B. Walshe	2 Apr 51
	P. B. Jackson	16 Mar 52
	J. A. V. Hickley	16 Jan 52
	H. G. Laird	19 Mar 52
	D. Scott, DSC	3 Apr 52
	J. Mason, DSC	11 Dec 51
	W. M. E. Dewe	10 Dec 51
	B. E. Bullivant	29 Aug 51
	A. H. G. Mays	31 Mar 53
	P. F. Farquhar	23 July 51
Lieutenant	R. J. Streeter	29 Dec 52
	J. H. Bradbury	13 Oct 52
	D. P. Norman	6 Oct 52
	D. F. Fieldhouse	2 Feb 53
	C. L. Symes	15 Apr 53
	D. S. Tuke	4 June 52
	B. M. Diamond	16 Feb 52
	J. M. Pinsent	24 Nov 51
Commander (E)	G. H. Chambers, DSC	17 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. D. Cooper	15 Mar 51
	K. A. B. Macdonald	14 Apr 53
	W. J. Banham	31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)	D. B. Woods	9 Feb 52
	L. W. Bartlett	1 Apr 52
	S. M. Tennent	7 Apr 52
	B. D. B. Gresham	14 June 52
	N. A. Rendall	22 Aug 52
	W. G. Holmes	29 Sept 52
	N. Pryke	10 Apr 53
Commander (L)	W. J. Whittle	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. A. MacDonald	5 May 52
Lieutenant (L)	P. F. Tinker	11 Dec 52
Captain, R.M.	N. S. Boycott, DSC	22 Mar 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. W. Brace	25 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	J. O. Fraser, BSC	6 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.	D. G. M. Branwood, BSC	4 Jan 52
	R. A. Watchman, BA	31 Mar 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. G. W. Mac-Donald, MA, BD	25 Jan 52
Surg. Commander—		
	E. A. Penn, DSC, MRCS, LRCP (*act. int*)	25 Apr 52
Commander (S)	A. E. N. Merry	15 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Laborda	30 Oct 51
	J. T. Hudson	3 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	A. W. Maxwell, MB, ChB	8 Jan 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	A. K. Goodfellow	30 June 52
	R. N. Clist	12 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	R. Ducker	5 May 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. P. Cahill	8 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	L. G. Pitchford	11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	P. J. Cottle	16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	W. E. Wonnacott	12 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	F. J. Potter	4 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	R. P. Tonkin	25 Aug 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	F. Murphy	11 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner	T. R. Farrow	17 Feb 52
Cd. Airman	J. K. Bulger	1 Sept 52
	T. L. Cridland	2 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	P. H. Robinson (*act*)	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	T. S. Wharton	31 Dec 51
	F. R. Earp	31 Dec 51
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. T. Tapper (*act*)	16 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. W. Jennings	19 Mar 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. Bains	31 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. L. Sturtevant	16 Jan 51
Cd. Catering Officer—		
	C. J. Johnson	28 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—		
	F. C. Barker, BEM	8 Aug 51

IMERSAY

IMPLACABLE

Vice-Admiral	J. F. Stevens, CB, CBE	— July 52
	(*Flag Officer (Training Squadron), Home Fleet*)	
Secretary	*Commander* (S) W. G. Jack	1 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Morgan	18 Sept 52

Chief Staff Offr. Vide Flag Captain

Staff

Commander	W. J. R. Campbell, OBE	17 Apr 52
Instr. Commander—		
	V. Lamb, BSC	15 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	C. W. Smith	4 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. Hensman	13 Apr 53

Flag Captain	A. F. Campbell, OBE (*In Command*)	3 Dec 52
Commander	R. W. B. Lacon, DSC	21 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Dumas, DSC	21 Jan 53
	N. R. Benson	2 Apr 53
	J. Evans	30 Dec 52
	P. Goode	28 July 52
	J. S. Le B. Smith	13 Apr 53
	A. W. R. McLean	9 Oct 51
	G. Brooks	1 Jan 52
	J. F. Benson	13 Nov 51
Lieutenant	H. F. M. Watts	19 Feb 52
	G. B. Evans	16 Oct 51
	C. J. Nicholl	9 Oct 51
	M. R. Wilson (*emrgcy*)	20 Oct 51
	J. F. Van den Arend	30 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

IMPLACABLE—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	D. I. Aldrich ...	... 30 Oct	51
	M. T. Prest ...	... 29 Oct	52
	R. T. G. Hancock	... 8 Dec	52
	G. O. Crawford	... 6 Jan	53
Commander (E)	E. C. Beard ...	... 31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. Travers, DSC■	... 16 May	51
	J. A. Darley ...	... 26 May	52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. S. C. Branfoot	... 26 Nov	51
	V. Evans ...	... 7 Jan	52
	A. S. H. Kettle	... 13 Feb	52
Commander (L)	R. H. Fanshawe	... 23 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. G. Bradshaw	... 29 Dec	52
Lieutenant (L)...	D. L. Harding ...	... 12 May	52
Captain, R.M.	J. S. Stewart ...	... 5 Nov	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. C. Sidwell ...	... 19 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. G. Osborn, BA	... 23 Sept	52
	J. A. Bell, BA, BSC	... 29 Sept	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. B. Knight ...	... 27 Dec	51
	P. W. Hockley, BSC	... 15 Apr	52
	C. A. Blackman, BA	... 8 Jan	52
	J. Rodgers ...	... 12 Aug	52
	D. I. Colwell ...	... 12 Aug	52
	A. G. Pendleton, MSC	... 11 Feb	52
	G. G. Fosberry, BA	... 28 Aug	52
	P. A. Burns, BSC	... 14 Aug	52
	G. C. Goldsmith, BA	... 14 Apr	53
	A. G. Thomas, BA ...	... 2 Apr	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. C. Wright, BA	... 1 Nov	51
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* A. D. Spear, OBE, MA	... 28 Feb	52
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* C. J. McGrenra, BA	18 Feb	52
Surg. Commander—			
	I. Whittington, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 26 Nov	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	R. A. Johnson, LDS	... 18 Aug	52
Commander (S)	C. W. Hillman...	... 6 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. S. Bearcroft, MB, BS	... 28 Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)...	P. M. C. Vincent	... 27 Oct	51
	W. L. Lake ...	... 4 June	52
Comm.-Lieut. ...	M. Swiney ...	... 1 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. H. Knight ...	... 10 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut (E) ...	T. N. Storey ...	... 22 Sept	52
	E. J. Dyer ...	... 22 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	K. B. Hook ...	... 9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. G. V. Durn	... 22 Jan	52
	F. J. Collings ...	... 6 Feb	52
	K. Chanter, MBE	... 30 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	T. H. Memory	... 12 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. R. Allson	... 27 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. I. Marfell ...	... 15 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. L. D. Brown	... 27 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner ...	V. H. Kelly ...	... 20 Nov	51
Cd. Boatswain...	C. W. Heatley ...	... 8 Dec	52
	R. B. Jones ...	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Off.	D. E. Shutt ...	... 19 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer ...	G. A. Buckeridge	... 1 Sept	52
	D. Turner (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. J. Crowe ...	... 5 May	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. Booty ...	... 15 May	51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	R. V. Yates ...	... 1 Apr	52

INDEFATIGABLE

Captain ...	R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	... 30 Jan	53
Commander ...	E. A. S. Bailey, MBE, DSC	... 12 June	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. E. Meynell ...	... 14 Jan	53
	T. A. Beet ...	... 7 Jan	52
	W. H. Price ...	... 14 Sept	51
	D. F. Goodale, DSC	... 12 Feb	52
	R. H. Pullen (*emgcy*)	... 19 May	52
	J. E. Maidwell...	... 17 May	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Hay ...	... 7 Nov	51
	R. A. Roberts, DSC	... 14 Feb	52
	G. A. G. Brooke, DSC...	8 Sept	52
	A. L. M. Allan	... 14 May	51
	A. F. Drummond	... 2 Jan	53
	R. W. Garner ...	... 11 Dec	52
Lieutenant ...	T. J. A. Colman	... 23 Apr	51
	T. R. W. Mundy	... 1 Oct	51
	D. H. Dufty ...	... 19 Dec	52
	J. Parfitt ...	... 26 Mar	52
	R. C. Stock ...	... 17 Feb	53
	P. Cane ...	... 27 Mar	53
Commander (E)	J. C. U. Hayward	... 12 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. H. Hamilton	... 29 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. A. Wildy ...	... 26 Oct	51
	C. C. Loxton ...	... 3 Sept	51
	R. F. A. de Burgh-Thomas ...	... 1 Jan	52
	W. H. Armstrong	... 27 Mar	53
Commander (L)	J. A. Bedford ...	... 30 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	G. E. Shannon	... 1 Apr	52
Captain, R.M....	T. D. Morgan, MC	... 16 Apr	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. C. Sidwell ...	... 29 Oct	52
	M. G. R. Darwall	... 3 Jan	53
2nd Lieut., R.M.	W. W. J. Grylls	... 3 Jan	53
	J. C. Hardy ...	... 3 Jan	53
	N. J. L. Estlick	... 3 Jan	53
	J. J. Arnold ...	... 3 Jan	53
	E. G. B. Allen...	... 3 Jan	53
	R. P. Dixon ...	... 3 Jan	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. S. Stevenson, BSC	... 27 July	51
	F. J. McEwing, BA	... 27 Mar	53
	E. L. Campbell, MA	... 16 Aug	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. Ogden, BA ...	... 6 May	52
	N. T. Bratten, BSC	... 10 Sept	51
	G. S. King ...	... 5 Mar	51
	F. G. Moore ...	... 5 Nov	51
	D. J. Lennon ...	... 31 Mar	52
	G. J. Hutton, BSC	... 11 Feb	52
	M. J. Frost, BA	... 21 Jan	52
	G. C. Hume, BSC	... 30 Oct	52
	G. J. Roberts, BSC	... 6 Nov	52
	A. S. McLean, BA	... 12 Dec	52
	K. F. Northey...	... 15 Apr	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. D. Sherley-Price, PHD, MA ...	... 28 May	51
Surg. Commander—			
	H. G. Silvester, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 6 Apr	53
Commander (S)	J. F. McIntyre...	... 20 Apr	52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	D. Penman, MB, CHB	... 8 Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. T. Ridout ...	... 21 June	51
	T. G. Preedy ...	... 2 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. G. R. Streatfield-James ...	... 27 Oct	52
	P. H. Perks ...	... 27 Oct	52
	J. E. Phillips ...	... — Feb	53
	J. R. S. Gorst ...	... 10 Jan	53
	W. P. Jewell ...	... 10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	M. S. Findeison	... 9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Instance ...	... 23 July	51
	J. E. John ...	... 11 Dec	52
	J. W. Mott ...	... 7 Feb	52
	E. Phillips ...	... 25 Oct	51
	T. W. Newbiggin	... 18 Aug	52
	C. F. Frampton	... 3 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. O'Kell, DSC ...	... 4 Nov	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. W. Clark ...	... 7 Apr	53
Cd. Boatswain...	J. P. Richardson	... 6 Dec	52
	J. Whetstone ...	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Shipwright	G. E. Glover ...	... 24 Mar	52
Cd. Engineer ...	F. L. Clay (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. L. Anderson...	... 4 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. G. Teague ...	... 19 Mar	51

Digitized by Google

INDOMITABLE

Captain	... W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ (*In Command*)	1 Apr	52
Commander	... G. O. Roberts ...	4 Jan	52
	D. C. E. F. Gibson, DSC	14 Oct	52
	M. J. A. O'Sullivan ...	3 June	52
Lieut.-Com.	... E. R. S. Clouston, DSC...	14 July	52
	P. B. Schonfeldt ...	10 Dec	51
	R. C. Hay, DSO, DSC■ ...	14 Jan	52
	⚜ D. A. Copperwheat	3 Sept	51
	C. R. J. Coxon ...	5 May	52
	H. W. Wilkinson ...	13 Aug	52
	P. L. Meryon, DSC ...	29 Aug	52
	P. A. R. Gould ...	19 Nov	52
	H. P. Janion	1 Dec	52
	R. B. Michell, DSC ...	6 May	52
	A. P. Keep	10 Jan	52
	J. R. H. Bull, DSC■ ...	28 July	52
	D. B. Holdsworth ...	4 Oct	52
Lieutenant	... J. W. D. Cook... ...	11 June	52
	E. L. Haywood ...	7 Jan	52
	M. R. N. Stobbs ...	6 May	52
	W. H. Gunner ...	1 May	52
	P. C. Hepherd ...	27 Aug	52
	C. H. Miles	22 Sept	52
	G. C. Briggs	5 Jan	53
	R. Leonard	19 Jan	53
	F. E. Scoley	3 Jan	52
	J. D. Steele	4 June	52
	G. E. F. Hubbard ...	24 Nov	52
	F. D. Adams	12 Jan	53
Commander (E)	B. S. Blanchford ...	20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. R. A. Cowan, MBE...	15 Apr	52
	J. A. Lloyd	20 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. A. Cooper	12 Apr	51
	D. F. H. Colson ...	1 Sept	52
	C. E. Baker	19 Apr	51
	D. H. Benn	10 Jan	53
	B. Hall	12 Jan	53
	M. J. Button	9 June	51
	B. H. Lawson	27 June	51
	D. E. Parish	16 Jan	52
Commander (L)	P. P. M. Green ...	31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. M. O'Keeffe... ...	19 Mar	51
	J. R. Christophers ...	16 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)...	O. N. French	31 Dec	51
	G. W. Osborne ...	— Jan	53
Captain, R.M.	E. R. Bridges	15 Aug	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. E. A. Mylne ...	6 Oct	52
Instr. Commander—	J. C. Gascoigne, OBE, BSC	1 Dec	52
Instr. Lieut.	... J. L. Belbin, BSC ...	6 Sept	51
	J. P. Rogers, MA ...	28 Oct	52
Constr. Lieut.	P. G. Morgan	1 Jan	51
Chaplain	... *Rev.* J. Armstrong, OBE, ThL	12 Jan	53
Commander (S)	G. C. D. Curnoch ...	18 Nov	52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	G. H. Gunson, MRCS, LRCP	18 Nov	52
	W. H. B. Ellis, MB, BS (*act Int*) ...	16 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. E. D. Lang ...	28 Dec	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	K. P. Abel, MB, BCh ...	14 Oct	51
	W. Melrose, MB, ChB ...	15 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. J. Brownlee, BDS ...	12 Jan	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. S. Smith	28 Dec	51
	P. N. Davis	1 Nov	52
	G. W. E. Griffiths ...	26 Mar	53
Sub-Lieut.	... W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson	3 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	F. A. Costello	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Baulch	20 Aug	51
	T. W. Kirkwood ...	24 Apr	52
	J. J. Johnson	1 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	C. S. Frame	17 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	I. Petrie...	1 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	A. S. R. Saunders ...	7 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. J. Francis	5 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	C. J. Bridle	7 Aug	52
Cd. Boatswain...	J. F. S. Everett ...	7 Jan	52
Cd. Airman	... P. E. Bazier	28 Apr	52
	P. G. P. Head	24 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer	... T. W. Lamport ...	29 Dec	52
Cd. Air Engineer	E. F. Johnson	— Feb	53
	W. F. Cook	15 Mar	51
Cd. Mech.	... J. Eden	20 July	51
	H. W. Edwards ...	15 Aug	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. S. Hannam ...	27 Jan	52
	C. Hoskin	24 Apr	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. C. Bannister ...	30 Aug	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. Sampson ...	9 May	52
	P. D. Sullivan	4 Nov	52
Cd. Catering Offr.—	K. Dobson	30 Oct	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	... J. O. Hathway ...	11 Oct	51
	J. W. Powell, DSC ...	9 Dec	52
Lieutenant	... D. F. Burke	30 June	51
	J. R. S. Chisham ...	30 June	51
	G. F. Stride	4 July	51
	K. J. Lush	22 May	52
	F. L. Whiteside ...	15 July	52
	B. G. Batchelor ...	20 Sept	52
	E. R. A. Johnson ...	15 May	51
	R. M. P. Carne ...	15 May	51
	H. M. A. Hayes ...	14 July	52
	A. Gray	15 May	51
	R. A. Moss	15 May	51
	B. C. Clutterbuck ...	29 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Bastick	19 Jan	53
	J. E. Hommert ...	— July	52
	C. McK. Little ...	7 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut.	... M. J. F. Rawlinson ...	29 Nov	51
	B. J. F. Whitehead ...	26 Nov	51
	A. Bishop	13 Mar	53
	A. W. Roberts ...	16 Apr	52
	S. L. Q. Phillips ...	22 Nov	52
	A. M. Verrechia ...	10 Feb	53
	J. E. Cooper	— Apr	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. J. Medcalf	15 Aug	52
	A. J. G. D. Greig ...	3 Oct	51
	J. F. Walker	3 June	52
	W. J. George	3 June	52
	A. J. Castle	3 June	52
	J. D. Tetley	15 May	51
	W. A. Abell	21 Jan	53
	P. Pinnell	— Feb	53
	D. D. Soolsby	— Mar	53
Cd. Pilot	... S. W. Salway ...	30 June	51
	J. M. Barbour	15 May	51

ISIS

Commander	... M. B. St. John, DSC (*In Command*) ...	8 Sept	52

JAMAICA

Vice-Admiral	... *Sir* Henry W. O. McCall, KBE, CB, DSC... ...	4 Jan	51
	(*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)		
Secretary	... *Commander* (S) G. H. Nicholls, OBE ...	15 Nov	50
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Shuttleworth ...	12 Nov	51

Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Flag Captain*

Staff

Commander	... J. H. Walwyn, OBE ...	12 Jan	53
	J. D. Martin, DSC■ ...	7 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com.	... D. E. B. Field ...	28 Apr	52
	G. R. Mitchell... ...	15 Aug	52

Digitized by Google

JAMAICA—*contd.*

Captain (E) ...	H. G. C. Butler	...	21 Feb 52
Commander (E)	J. A. Blockley ...	...	15 Nov 51
	P. L. Cloete, AINA	...	15 Mar 51
	E. G. J. D. Fulford	...	14 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	H. O. Hill (*ret*)	...	11 Sept 50
Captain (L) ...	S. E. Post, OBE...	...	20 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. R. Phipps (*act*)	...	20 Aug 51
Captain, R.M....	W. H. Bath ...	...	5 May 52
Instr. Commander—			
	J. S. Hewitt ...	...	17 Sept 50
Constr. Commander—			
	F. W. Matthews, MINA		8 Jan 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. MacManaway, BA	...	1 Apr 52
Captain (S) ...	R. F. Pink ...	...	7 Nov 52
Surg. Commander—			
	G. S. Rutherford, LRCP&S ...	...	25 Aug 52
Shipwright Lieut.	R. C. Pearce ...	...	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. T. Thornycroft	...	23 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. H. Glanville...	...	9 July 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. Beer	...	30 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. E. Shaw ...	...	27 Oct 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. F. Norman...	...	12 Feb 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. A. Hayter ...	...	15 July 52

Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com (S)	D. C. Mills ... (*Asst. Secretary*)	...	1 Oct 52
	D. J. O'Leary (*act*)	...	30 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)...	L. D. Whitehead	...	28 Dec 51
	K. J. Brain ...	...	14 Nov 51

Flag Captain ...	T. E. Podger ... (*In Command*)	...	8 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. R. Wheeler...	...	14 Jan 52
	G. H. Highton...	...	12 Mar 52
	J. A. MacAllan	...	11 Mar 53
	C. E. L. Sclater, DSO■...		16 Mar 53
	A. Ecclestone ...	...	24 Sept 51
	J. Rutherford, DSC	...	2 Jan 53
	S. Burnaby-Davis (*emgcy*) ...	...	9 Dec 51
	R. S. Hopper, DSC	...	14 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	E. J. H. Mules (*emgcy*)		26 Oct 51
	P. L. C. Hall ...	...	23 Dec 51
	J. Fisher ...	...	13 Feb 53
	A. K. Paxman...	...	7 Apr 53
	R. S. McCrum...	...	7 Feb 52
	R. M. S. Jackson	...	13 Jan 53
Commander (E)	J. C. Stewart ...	...	23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	V. C. Dunne, AMIEE	...	— July 50
	S. J. Appleby ...	...	20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	L. J. Buckett ...	...	5 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. M. Phillips ...	...	8 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. G. Phillips ...	...	22 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)...	K. Cook ...	...	11 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. W. Davis (*act*) (*ret*)...		— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. Cooper, DSC	...	9 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. N. Greenfield	...	8 Dec 52
	A. J. Patey ...	...	11 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain...	M. Noonan ...	...	7 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	S. A. Handley (*act*)	...	23 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	A. H. V. Holland (*ret*)...		1 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman (*act*) ...		3 Feb 52

JASEUR

Captain ...	J. N. Hicks, DSC (*In Command*)	...	6 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. H. C. Ellis ...	...	1 Nov 52
	G. M. H. Drummond...		— Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	R. D. Johnston	...	3 Nov 52
	M. E. St. Q. Wall	...	1 Nov 52
	J. N. Bulman ...	...	— Nov 51
	D. W. Reid ...	...	2 Sept 52
	H. R. M. Welby	...	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. J. Hawksley	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. W. G. Daniell	...	27 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. P. Hunt, MB, BS (*act*)		— Nov 52
Lieutenant (S)...	L. F. Pole ...	...	27 Dec 52

JEWEL

JUPITER (*M.S.P.B. 44317*)

Captain ...	P. F. Powlett, DSO■, DSC (*In Command*)		10 June 52
Commander ...	F. M. Crichton (*act*) ...		5 Feb 51
	R. A. Haig, DSC (*act*) ...		12 Feb 51
	W. D. Shaw ...	...	22 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. S. Anderson	...	17 Nov 52
	A. Bowen ...	...	24 Nov 52
	N. A. Burton ...	...	15 Jan 52
	J. Collins ...	...	13 Apr 53
	J. M. C. Fenton, DSC ...		9 July 52
	H. Flavell, DSM	...	13 June 52
	J. L. Goatley ...	...	7 June 52
	J. D. Landles, DSC	...	26 Feb 53
	K. R. S. Leadlay	...	2 Mar 53
	A. G. Mitchell	...	30 Oct 52
	J. E. Need ...	...	26 Jan 53
	W. H. Parker ...	...	28 Aug 50
	J. B. Saunders ...	...	1 July 50
	N. L. Smith ...	...	11 Mar 50
	J. D. Vickerstaff	...	9 Mar 50
	J. K. Wright ...	...	14 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	K. M. Aston (*emgcy*) ...		12 Mar 51
	G. Cheshire ...	...	28 July 52
	U. J. Mackie ...	...	8 Apr 53
	D. K. F. Potter	...	31 Oct 52
	P. Rothwell (*emgcy*) ...		21 Nov 50
	M. G. C. Sample	...	4 Aug 52
	G. H. W. Williams (*emgcy*) ...	...	15 Jan 52
	W. E. Wright (*ret*)	...	1 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	J. S. Hale ...	...	26 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. G. Dredge ...	...	24 Nov 52
	A. Kekewich ...	...	13 Apr 53
Commander (E)	I. J. Lees-Spalding	...	30 Mar 53
	F. H. Phillips ...	...	10 Oct 52
	R. G. Parsons ...	...	18 Sept 51
	T. B. Yates ...	...	23 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Andrews, DSC	...	17 Oct 52
	W. F. Galletly	...	1 July 52
	P. H. Kitson ...	...	28 Mar 51
	F. J. Hackney ...	...	17 July 51
	A. E. Carter ...	...	31 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. N. Page ...	...	10 Nov 52
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	L. N. Brook ...	...	13 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	H. J. Drake, BSC	...	1 May 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. W. Webster, BSC		30 Sept 52
Commander (S)	G. A. Bailey (*act*)	...	20 Jan 52
	F. L. Coleman	...	15 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. Gledhill, LDS	...	12 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Donaldson	...	10 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. R. Kidd, MB, ChB		8 Nov 51
	P. W. McCormick, MB, ChB	...	22 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. Deevy ...	...	5 Aug 52
	R. N. Jackson ...	...	17 Nov 52
	D. J. H. Steele	...	5 May 52
	F. Wortlehock	...	20 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

JUPITER—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. A. Butchers	...	9 Feb 53
	W. F. Still ...	...	10 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. G. Mabbatt...	...	5 Mar 51
	R. A. Morris ...	...	8 Dec 52
	K. A. P. White, MBE, AMINA ...	...	2 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Allies ...	...	7 Dec 50
	H. J. Hard, DSC	...	29 Aug 52
	H. Harwood ...	...	3 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. G. Cann (*act*) (*ret*)	...	18 May 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. L. Brice ...	...	13 Sept 50
	W. E. White ...	...	5 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. C. Hocking...	...	9 Apr 51
	V. C. McCullagh	...	2 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Richardson...	...	14 Mar 52
	O. J. Scurr ...	...	4 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	E. Richards, DSM (*ret*)...		5 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—			
	A. G. Cornock (*ret*)	...	1 July 50
Cd. Shipwright	D. G. Tann ...	...	14 Oct 52
	F. W. Wonnacott	...	7 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	N. I. Gadsden ...	...	8 Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. R. Churcher	...	20 May 52
	W. G. Foster (*act*)	...	18 Feb 52
	C. R. Holland	...	7 Jan 53
	S. C. Ovenden (*ret*)	...	18 May 51
	F. S. Reade (*ret*)	...	17 Oct 52
	S. J. H. White (*ret*)	...	15 Mar 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	R. E. Streat, MBE (*ret*)	...	18 May 51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Thomas ...	...	11 Sept 50

JUTLAND

KALE

KEMPENFELT

KENILWORTH CASTLE

KENYA

Captain ...	D. P. Trentham (*In Command*)	...	— Mar 52
Commander ...	F. C. Morgan ...	...	— Feb 52
	G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC ...	...	24 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. A. Munden ...	...	— Feb 52
	A. C. D. Leach, DSC	...	24 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	G. A. St. G. Poole	...	— Mar 52
	J. H. Mason ...	...	— Oct 52
	G. P. Carne ...	...	— Feb 52
Commander (E)	D. P. Mansfield	...	1 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. Burden ...	...	26 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. N. Davies ...	...	— June 51
	J. E. Cox ...	...	10 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. Nicholas	...	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)...	S. W. Redwood	...	18 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. H. Holloway, BSC	...	24 Nov 51
Commander (S)	B. H. Dunn ...	...	24 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. E. James ...	...	22 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. N. L. Woodley	...	1 June 51
	V. D. Jefferson	...	10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Webber ...	...	— June 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. H. King ...	...	24 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Auckland ...	...	24 Nov 51
	R. E. Henley ...	...	24 Nov 51
Cd. Shipwright	R. J. Crabtree ...	...	24 Nov 51
Cd. Engineer ...	T. F. O'Brien ...	...	15 Mar 50
	B. Pragnell ...	...	17 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. Crapper ...	...	28 Feb 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. G. Hedges ...	...	— Sept 51

KILMOREY

KING GEORGE V

KNARESBOROUGH CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. W. Kenning (*In Command*)	...	21 Sept 52
	D. F. Battison	...	16 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	S. R. Duncan ...	...	9 Sept 52
	R. R. Broise ...	...	6 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	N. D. C. Hillier	...	6 Oct 52

LAERTES

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. W. H. Boulnois	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	R. Dunn ...	...	9 May 52
	L. Hatswell (*emgcy*)	...	1 Jan 52
	D. I. Barton ...	...	1 Jan 52
	R. A. G. Haggie	...	14 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. T. Selfe ...	...	9 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. Anderson (*ret*)	...	1 Jan 52

LAGOS

LAMERTON

LANCASTER CASTLE

LARGO BAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. D. Newton, DSC (*In Command*)	...	4 Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	P. F. R. Corson	...	4 Jan 52
	B. C. Foyston ...	...	23 Feb 53
	A. H. Dickins ...	...	6 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. H. Blyth ...	...	12 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. W. G. Weir, MB, ChB		14 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. J. Dunn ...	...	1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. J. Campbell...	...	29 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ...	E. W. Norton ...	...	21 July 52

LASSO

LAUNCESTON CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Cowling ... (*In Command*)	...	10 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	L. A. D'E. Lloyd		9 Dec 51
	W. J. Burden ...	...	— Oct 52
	P. L. Lees ...	...	10 Oct 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. S. Townsend	...	10 Oct 51
Captain, R.M....	M. A. Meny-Gibert	...	15 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. R. Atherton (*act*)	...	26 Jan 53

L.C.A. 1682

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	G. W. Maycock (*In Command*)	...	— Mar 53

Digitized by Google

L.C.A. 1684

L.C.A. 1891
Lieutenant ... A. R. Hall ... ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1911
Lieutenant ... A. E. Ellis (*emgcy*) ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1915

L.C.A. 1992

L.C.H. 243
Lieutenant ... A. Malone ... ... 5 June 51

L.C.T. (E) 413

L.C.T.(4) 403

L.C.T.(4) 404

L.C.T.(4) 405

L.C.T.(8) 4001
Lieutenant ... F. E. B. Brown ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
N. G. S. Champion ... — Sept 52
M. R. Healy ... ... — Nov 52

L.C.T.(8) 4002

L.C.T.(8) 4025

L.C.T.(8) 4037

L.C.T.(8) 4038

L.C.T.(8) 4039

L.C.T.(8) 4040
Lieutenant ... J. T. Crowley ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
A. H. P. Crosbie ... — Jan 53
T. Wells ... ... 9 Apr 52

L.C.T.(8) 4041

L.C.T.(8) 4042

L.C.T.(8) 4044
Lieut.-Com. ... T. C. Andrews... ... 1 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. Backhouse ... ... 1 Apr 53

L.C.T.(8) 4045

L.C.T.(8) 4049

L.C.T.(8) 4050

L.C.T.(8) 4061

L.C.T.(8) 4062

L.C.T.(8) 4063
Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. Godfrey... ... — Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... O. T. P. Carne... ... — Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. W. Beard ... ... 8 Mar 51

L.C.T.(8) 4064

L.C.T.(8) 4073

L.C.T.(8) 4074
Lieut.-Com. ... N. R. Wood ... ... 6 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. T. Harland... ... 16 Mar 53

L.C.T.(8) 4085

L.C.T.(8) 4086

L.C.T.(8) 4097

L.C.T.(8) 4098

L.C.T.(8) 4099

L.C.T.(8) 4128

L.C.T.(8) 4148

L.C.T.(8) 4156

L.C.T.(8) 4164

L.C.T.(8) 4165

L.C.T.(E) 413

LEDBURY

LEEDS CASTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... H. R. Murray ... ... 11 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. McMillan ... ... 1 Jan 52
S. H. Glenny ... ... 8 June 51
P. Carmichael ... ... 9 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ... J. A. Rogers ... ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. J. A. Roach ... 29 Dec 52

LENNOX

LEVIATHAN

LINDISFARNE
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
J. C. J. Poynton (*act*) ... 9 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... J. N. Sewell ... ... 24 Nov 52

LINNET

LIONESS
Lieut.-Com. ... B. Collins, MBE... ... 11 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
R. A. Dudley ... ... 28 June 51
Lieutenant ... E. P. Hughes ... ... — June 52
J. E. Collins ... ... — Apr 51
R. J. E. Wooley ... 19 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ... H. C. Williams ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. H. E. Clarke ... — Dec 51

LIVERPOOL

LOCH ALVIE
Lieutenant (E)... W. Winchester... ... 13 Sept 51

LOCH ARKAIG

LOCH CRAGGIE
Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. Gardiner ... 15 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. M. Osborn... ... 28 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. F. Walton ... ... 23 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. C. Hopkins... ... 4 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

LOCH DUNVEGAN

LOCH FADA

Cd. Engineer	C. J. Juniper		17 Sept 51

LOCH FYNE

LOCH GLENDHU

Commander	R. S. Brookes, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)		8 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	V. C. Freeland		21 Oct 51
Lieutenant	W. J. Mayers		5 Dec 51
	M. W. Barker		16 Dec 52
	K. F. Hardwick		2 June 52
Surg. Lieut.	R. D. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)		— Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	R. D. Horn		19 Mar 51

LOCH GORM

LOCHINVAR

Captain	L. W. L. Argles, DSC (*In Command*)		10 Jan 53
Commander	J. Mayling		1 Jan 53
	R. C. Burton		11 June 51
Lieut.-Com.	P. H. Moens		22 Sept 52
	A. J. R. Whitehead		22 Oct 51
	W. L. Akeroyd (*emgcy*)		22 Nov 51
	J. Hutcheson		17 Feb 52
	L. A. W. Pease (*emgcy*)		14 Nov 50
Lieutenant	M. W. Paynter		5 Feb 52
	W. S. Patmore		23 Mar 53
Commander (E)	F. T. Healy		15 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)	R. D. Seabrook		14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)	P. D. Pile		12 Apr 50
	G. R. N. Naish		4 Feb 52
Commander (S)	S. H. Walker, DSC, RD		21 May 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. S. Jones, MB, ChB (*act*)		31 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	T. P. Scott		9 Apr 51
	J. A. Watt		15 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Carrol		1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	J. Ruane		10 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner	A. J. McKeon		31 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	T. J. Tyler (*ret*)		13 Aug 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. A. J. Evans		18 July 51

LOCH INSH

Lieutenant (E)	A. G. R. Lott (*ret*)		25 July 52

LOCH KILLIN

LOCH KILLISPORT

LOCH LOMOND

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. R. J. Strickland		9 Aug 50

LOCH MORE

Lieutenant	L. R. Tilsley		8 Nov 50
	G. H. Robinson		18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. W. Read		14 Aug 50
Cd. Gunner	L. F. Taylor		8 Dec 50

LOCH QUOICH

Commander	J. A. Harper, DSC (*In Command*)		10 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. I. Usher		— Jan 52
Lieutenant	C. J. Paterson		26 July 52
	P. T. Burrell		— Jan 53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	W. M. MacKean, MB, ChB		2 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut.	C. B. Filmer		16 Feb 53
Cd. Mech.	P. R. Mellor		10 Aug 51

LOCH RUTHVEN

Lieut.-Com.	R. A. W. Pool, DSC (*In Command*)		5 Feb 53
Lieutenant	J. N. Underhill		18 Mar 53
	G. K. Barr		6 Feb 53
	L. C. Hardy		14 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	H. F. Roxburgh (*act*)		29 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	T. P. Murphy (*act*)		20 Feb 52

LOCH SCAVAIG

Lieutenant	R. M. Crosley, DSC (*emgcy*)		22 Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	F. E. R. Phillips		— Oct 51

LOCH TARBERT

LOCH TRALAIG

Lieutenant	W. H. Hoyle (*In Command*)		16 July 51
	R. M. Burgoyne		25 Sept 50
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. F. H. C. de Winton		1 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. Everard		23 Jan 50

LOCH VEYATIE

Lieut.-Com.	T. P. Baillie-Grohman, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)		15 July 52
Lieutenant	D. E. Wilson		— Oct 51
	D. A. T. Edwards (*emgcy*)		13 Dec 50
	G. M. S. Sayer		5 June 51
	E. T. Williams		25 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. S. J. Willcocks		28 June 51

LOFOTEN

LUNDY

LYSANDER

Lieut.-Com.	R. J. R. Cundall (*In Command*)		— June 52
Lieutenant	J. P. Fisher		5 June 51
	R. F. Chalmers		20 June 51
	S. D. S. Bailey		— Feb 52
Sub-Lieut.	M. S. H. Helby		— Mar 53
Cd. Mech.	C. Ridley (*ret*)		5 June 51

MAENAD

Lieut.-Com.	I. D. S. Forbes, DSC (*In Command*)		— July 52
Lieutenant	A. W. A. Stevens		2 Apr 52
	A. J. Fawls		— Mar 52
	G. D. Trist		— Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	D. E. Haskell		— Nov 52

MAGICIENNE

Commander	M. C. Morris (*In Command*)		27 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	L. J. Lake		16 Oct 52
Lieutenant	C. T. Parker-Jervis		11 Dec 52
	J. Benson		14 Dec 52
	D. J. W. Sheppard		20 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. W. Barrow		19 Nov 51

MAGNET

MAGPIE

Commander	J. W. Meadows, BEM (*In Command*)		— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Staveley		— July 52
	J. S. Sproule		— Nov 52
Lieutenant	P. Wood		— Aug 52
	A. G. St. George		6 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)	B. R. S. Symons		7 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner	H. Batey		2 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

MAIDSTONE

Captain	P. J. Cowell, DSC■ (*In Command*)	... 20 Mar	53
Commander	B. H. Brown ...	... 28 July	52
Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Hanns ...	... 12 Jan	53
	J. F. C. Tucker	... 15 Apr	53
	A. P. Graves ...	... 17 Sept	51
	A. R. Green, DSC	... 21 Jan	53
	J. A. McColgan	... 30 Dec	52
	G. B. Thrum, RAN	... 18 Apr	52
Lieutenant	R. A. J. Hannam (*emgcy*) ...	... 11 Sept	48
	G. M. K. Brewer	... 21 Sept	51
Commander (E)	D. J. L. Foster, DSC■	... 23 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. D. T. Brown	... 17 Sept	51
	W. H. Bawdon, MBE	... 3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Coombes	... 31 July	51
Commander (L)	F. H. Starks ...	... 19 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)	R. V. Bates ...	... 6 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.	S. W. P. Martin, BSC	... 22 May	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. Watson, MA	... 15 Jan	53
Surg. Commander—	W. A. S. Grant, MB, ChB	30 July	51
Commander (S)	R. S. Flynn ...	... 20 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Lea ...	... 28 Mar	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	A. I. MacPhail, MB, ChB	8 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)	F. Smith ...	... 19 Nov	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. C. Clarkson	... 1 Sept	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	G. A. Rigby (*proby*)	... 30 June	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Sadler ...	... 30 June	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. Reynard ...	... 30 Nov	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	A. E. Mackley (*ret*)	... 13 Aug	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. G. Tonkin ...	... 21 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. P. W. Smith	... 24 Sept	51
Cd. Engineer	J. L. McCann ...	... 19 May	52
Cd. Mech.	A. H. Taylor ...	... 29 Aug	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman	... 30 Aug	52
	J. W. Easlick ...	... 15 May	50
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. S. Owens (*act*)	... 1 Jan	53
Cd. Catering Offr.	G. O. Teagle ...	... 9 Nov	49

For Miscellaneous Services

Commander	J. Nash ...	... 29 May	52
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Ricketts (*emgcy*)	— Apr	53
Lieutenant	J. H. Wiles ...	... 23 Mar	53
	A. D. C. Lund...	... — Mar	53
	R. G. Lawrence	... 12 Feb	53
	J. Tipping ...	... 18 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	G. D. O. Randle	... 29 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. L. Watson	... 9 June	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. E. MacMillan, DSC...	3 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	J. H. C. Pinck, DSM, MBE	8 Sept	52

MAJESTIC

Commander (E)	N. A. C. Letch, DSC, RAN	23 Feb	53
Commander (L)	R. J. Bassett, RAN ...	29 Oct	52
Cd. Shipwright	C. P. W. Bryant, RAN ...	3 June	50

MANDATE

MANXMAN

Captain	R. E. Washburn, DSO, OBE ... ... (*In Command*)	... — Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Clarke-Campbell	— Mar	53
	R. G. Hunt ...	... 10 Apr	51
	B. de V. Hardcastle	... 16 Apr	51
Lieutenant	J. A. F. Lawson	... 29 May	51
	R. L. Donaldson	... 26 Feb	51
Commander (E)	J. P. Shenton ...	... 1 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	T. J. Henderson	... 23 Apr	51
	V. L. Snarey ...	... 23 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)	H. C. Maule, MBE	... 19 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. Penn... ...	... 23 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut.	E. M. James, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ...	... 15 Jan	53
Lieutenant (S)	D. J. Salmon ...	... 1 June	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. A. Shaw ...	... 8 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner	E. J. Sawkins ...	... 7 May	51

MARAUDER

Lieut.-Com.	F. C. Hard ... (*In Command*)	... — Apr	51
Lieutenant	A. F. Iles ...	... — July	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. W. Philps ...	... — Jan	52
Cd. Boatswain	P. J. Skinner ...	... — Feb	52

MARINER

Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Vere, DSC (*In Command*)	... 15 Jan	53
	T. T. Miller ...	... 15 Apr	53
	G. P. Curran ...	... 5 May	52
Lieutenant	P. E. Rous-Moore	... 30 Oct	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. C. Sarginson	... 1 Jan	53
Cd. Boatswain	A. C. J. Knight	... 4 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer	H. W. Polhill ...	... 2 Feb	51

MARMION

MARNE

MARS

Captain	H. N. S. Brown, CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*In Command*)	... 26 May	52
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* W. Hutton-Attenborough	... 25 June	52

Commander	A. G. L. Seale, DSC	... 19 May	52
Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Barrett, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	... 3 May	51
	J. F. Duckworth	... — July	62
	A. C. Garner ...	... 15 Oct	52
	A. K. Hall ...	... 3 Dec	51
	E. H. Jennings (*emgcy*)	1 Mar	52
	F. G. R. King ...	... 10 Nov	52
	J. Marriott ...	... 8 Oct	52
	W. E. J. Miller	... 24 May	51
	J. C. Ogle, DSC...	... 8 Aug	51
	D. D. O'Sullivan, MBE...	23 Feb	53
	J. H. Robinson	... 29 Oct	51
	W. G. Taylor (*emgcy*)...	1 July	50
	H. Wake ...	... 24 May	51
Lieutenant	R. H. Cobb ...	... 9 June	52
	R. Eccles ...	... 7 Oct	52
	R. A. Morgan-Jones	... 18 Nov	52
	J. G. Herring ...	... 26 Mar	53
	J. E. Hodgson ...	... — Feb	53
	P. J. M. Odell (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
	P. F. A. Ozzard	... 26 Jan	53
Tempy. Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—	K. J. Melvin ...	... 23 Mar	53
	A. F. Townsend	... 1 Oct	52
Commander (E)	C. R. Havergal, OBE, DSC	... 31 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	O. R. Davenport	... 12 May	52
	L. W. Jane ...	... — Apr	51
	W. H. Locke, DSC	... 7 Jan	52
	L. J. M. Reed, DSC (*ret*)	— July	51
	A. J. Savage ...	... 8 Apr	53
	L. N. Swatton ...	... 21 Apr	52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—	J. L. Cartwright	... 15 May	51
Lieutenant (E)	D. J. Avis, MBE (*act*)	... 3 Mar	52
	D. F. Westbrook (*ret*)...	1 July	50
	W. G. Thomas (*act*)	... 23 Oct	50
Lieutenant (L)	C. J. Jackson ...	... 3 Nov	52
	G. A. Saunders (*ret*)	... 23 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	R. E. Collins ...	... 28 Dec	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. W. M. Watson, OBE, BA ...	... 15 Sept	52
Commander (S)	J. P. Parker ...	... 9 Sept	52

Digitized by Google

MARS—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S) A. P. Wilkinson ... 11 May 51
H. J. Gliddon ... ... 17 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ... A. Micallef, MD (*emgcy*) 27 June 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. J. B. H. Jones, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 28 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... E. C. Stamways (*ret*) ... 4 Apr 52
P. S. B. Brampton ... 1 Mar 52
A. W. Pearce ... 20 Mar 51
G. A. Sharpley ... 30 Nov 51
Shipwright Lieut. J. R. Brightmore, DSM (*ret*) ... ... 4 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. T. Coles (*act*)
Sub-Lieut. (S) E. M. Duthie ... 27 Aug 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*— 1 June 52
J. H. A. Skinner (*proby*) 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. C. Abbott ... 15 Dec 52
E. R. Berry ... 8 Sept 52
J. Chamberlain ... 18 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
R. S. W. Darley ... 3 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. P. Shaw ... ... 7 June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
S. Ball, MBE, BEM (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 9 Apr 51
J. Dyer ... ... 8 Aug 51
S. A. Smith (*act*) (*ret*)... 18 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
G. S. Harrison... 25 Sept 50
G. S. Swain ... 13 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
W. C. Richards ... 15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. W. Evans
Cd. Gunner ... R. C. Martin ... 6 Feb 51
E. G. Walford ... 22 Jan 53
Cd. Boatswain... J. D. Howarth... 18 Nov 52
Cd. Shipwright J. A. Ingram (*act*) 25 Jan 51
E. J. Reeves ... 19 May 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer— 3 Jan 52
W. H. Gibbons (*ret*) ... 5 Sept 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
S. L. Lowe (*ret*)
E. S. Seales (*ret*) ... 17 May 51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.— ... 6 Mar 52
J. R. Hore (*ret*)
F. W. Yeates ... 5 Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr. F. J. Banfield ... 22 Jan 53
R. R. L. Banyard ... 10 Mar 53
... 3 Aug 51

MARTINET

Lieut.-Com. ... J. D. Mattick ... ... 24 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
W. G. Taylor (*ret*) ... 13 Apr 53

MARVEL

Lieut.-Com. ... R. F. G. Elsworth, DSC 27 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. Y. Roberts ... 5 Jan 53
J. B. Barton ... 8 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. A. S. Cuthbert... 2 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer— ... K. R. J. Arnold ... 2 Mar 53
V. E. D. Martin ... 12 Apr 51

MARY ROSE

MATAPAN

MATCHLESS

MAURITIUS

MEDIATOR

Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Jackelman (*emgcy*) ... ...
(*In Command*) ... 20 May 51
F. S. Johnstone
Cd. Boatswain... W. R. Berry ... ... 7 Apr 53
... 15 Apr 52

MELBREAK

MELITA

MEON

Lieut.-Com. ... J. D. Sayer
J. K. Stevens ... ... 10 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... R. L. W. Nash ... ... 17 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... W. McM. Miller ... 1 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ... M. A. E. Bland ... 30 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ... H. W. Francis (*act*) ... 9 Feb 53
... 5 Jan 53

MERCURY

Captain ... P. Dawnay, MVO, DSO, MBE ... ... 6 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... R. F. Phillimore, DSO, MBE ... ... 6 Oct 51
A. Gray, DSO ... ... 16 Mar 53
P. W. Spenser, DSC ... 2 July 51
B. H. Kent ... 6 Aug 52
R. W. D. Bray... ... 9 Mar 52
A. M. Ralph ... 12 Dec 51
J. W. Daubney ... 14 Aug 51
M. T. Marwood, DSC ... 24 Jan 53
P. C. Brooker ... ... 3 Apr 53
G. H. Mann ... 16 Apr 53
J. B. Paterson, DSC ... 12 Jan 53
C. C. Wake-Walker ... — Jan 53
Lieutenant ... W. H. M. Mackilligin 12 Nov 52
J. A. Robertson, RAN 24 Mar 53
H. J. C. Bridger ... 15 Mar 53
N. F. Fawcett ... 15 Mar 53
P. Martineau ... 15 Mar 53
W. Nippierd ... 15 Mar 53
L. R. D. Mackintosh ... 15 Mar 53
R. I. Atkinson ... 15 Mar 53
J. M. H. Millington-Drake ... ... 15 Mar 53
A. M. C. Macklow-Smith ... ... 15 Mar 53
M. I. J. Freeman ... 15 Mar 53
W. L. Payne ... 15 Mar 53
D. J. Cheyney, RNZN ... 15 Mar 53
D. J. Cronin, SAN ... 15 Mar 53
R. M. Rees, RAN ... 15 Mar 53
E. U. Stevens, RAN ... 15 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... D. A. Smith ... 15 Mar 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com. P. Miller, MA ... ... 12 Jan 53
T. R. Smart, BA, BSC ... 3 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. W. Cox, BSC ... 18 Aug 52
E. H. W. Jenkins, BSC... 1 Sept 52
J. G. Finn ... 9 Apr 51
J. E. Rowe, BA... ... 16 Apr 51
K. O. Bright, BSC ... 30 July 51
G. F. Wood, BSC ... 5 Nov 51
V. F. C. Veley, BA ... 4 Jan 52
D. A. Silk, BSC (*act*) ... 15 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut., R.N.V.R.— ... 2 Mar 53
D. S. Barmby, BSC
Chaplain ... Rev J. G. Scott, LTh ... 10 Mar 5-
Commander (S) A. R. Jackson, DSC ... — July
Surg. Lieut. ... F. Halliday, MB, ChB ... 4 Ju-
(*emgcy*)
Lieutenant (S)... J. R. Manning 29
J. A. V. France, MBE ...
Comm. Lieut. H. W. E. Feltham
Sen. Cd. Comm... Webber ...

Digitized by Google

MERCURY—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
I. E. Rees ... ... 1 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. E. W. A. Collins ... 13 Dec 51
A. E. Howell ... ... 25 Mar 52
D. W. Green ... ... 15 Mar 52
R. Coomber ... ... 14 Nov 51
D. M. Punter ... ... 3 Oct 52
C. J. J. Kemp, MBE ... 30 May 52
R. A. Cobb ... ... 11 Dec 52
F. Morris, DSM ... 1 Mar 53
R. C. Armstrong ... 16 Apr 53
G. Christie ... ... 27 Mar 53
W. A. Hardy ... ... 23 Mar 53
H. Gormely ... ... 14 Aug 52
W. G. Stockdale, RAN (*act*) ... ... 11 Sept 52
Cd. P. T. Offr. R. V. Smith ... ... 11 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. H. E. Coleman ... 3 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr. J. F. Christensen ... 20 Apr 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... J. M. Harris ... ... 3 Feb 53 (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)
Second Officer J. L. P. Bevan ... ... 9 Apr 51
M. B. Hall ... ... 19 Aug 52
J. L. Turnbull ... ... 13 Apr 53
B. A. Bishop ... ... 9 Oct 51
Third Officer ... C. M. G. Cardew ... 13 Oct 51

MERCURY II

Captain ... W. J. Lamb, CVO, OBE... 7 Aug 52 (*In Command*)
Commander ... A. G. McCrum ... 15 Sept 52
A. T. F. Griffin ... 1 Sept 52
R. A. P. Mountifield, DSC ... ... 29 Jan 51
R. W. Briggs ... ... 28 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. R. Lewis ... ... 7 June 52
P. H. E. Bennett ... 15 Oct 51
P. F. B. Roe ... ... 8 Dec 52
G. D. Nutt, DSC ... 18 Jan 52
D. R. E. Calf, DSC ... 5 May 52
P. H. B. Taylor ... 24 Feb 53
K. M. Teare ... ... 22 Jan 53
M. S. Ollivant, MBE, DSC 9 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... D. E. Sweeney ... 6 Apr 53
Captain (L) ... G. C. F. Whitaker ... 2 Apr 52
Commander (L) F. J. Shirley, DSM ... 2 Aug 51
H. W. Young ... ... 26 Aug 52
A. W. Allen ... ... 5 Jan 53
J. G. Stott ... ... 11 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) E. Leonard ... ... 17 Sept 51
A. J. G. Bailey... ... 3 Sept 51
L. P. Frith ... ... 3 Sept 51
K. M. McGowan ... 26 Nov 51
M. R. C. Howlett ... 12 May 52
A. G. W. Chambers ... 1 Sept 52
P. Booth ... ... 3 June 52
J. Wright, DSC ... 3 June 52
A. J. W. Chapple ... 21 Nov
C. E. Doughty... ... 28 Jan
C. M. Bevan ... ... 31 Dec
B. E. Belbeck ... ... 6 Oc
L. B. Carey, RNZN ...
D. N. D. Roberts
M. E. Holloway, M
J. S. Brooks ...
Lieutenant (L)... H. E. Wheatcr
C. D. Hodgk
L. J. Davis
A. G. W
H. A.
Comm. Lieut. ... E.
Comm. O
51

Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. Sehmer ... ... 14 Aug 51
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* R. D. Franklin ... ... 1 Jan 53
Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Commander-in-Command*

Staff

Commander ... A. Turnbull ... ... 12 Feb 52
J. S. Douglas, DSO ... 27 Oct 50
J. W. Collett ... ... 2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... N. A. Bartlett ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. M. Fell ... ... 23 July 51
R. C. Westfield ... 3 Jan 51
Lieutenant ... A. D. Cassidi ... ... 5 Oct 52
Commander (E) E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe ... 8 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) B. F. Holloway ... 20 Nov 51
Commander (L) G. Esson ... ... 29 Sept 50
Lieutenant (L)... A. H. Jamieson ... 26 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—
R. Russell, MB, BS ... 2 May 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. G. Endean ... ... 11 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. Bushnell ... ... 1 July 52
M. W. Cornwallis ... 26 Apr 52
H. I. Gordon-Cumming 11 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
R. Manning ... ... 26 Aug 52

Commander ... L. G. Wilson, OBE ... 17 Mar 52 (*In Command and as Chief of Staff*)
Lieut.-Com. ... H. S. McN. Davenport 8 Jan 53
W. J. Lucas ... ... 15 Dec 49
F. M. M. Lewes ... 11 Mar 52
T. H. Waterhouse ... 22 Nov 52
Lieutenant ... G. R. B. Booth ... 1 Aug 49
T. P. Hall ... ... 28 Apr 52
J. O. Ealand ... ... 16 Aug 51
J. A. Heath-Caldwell ... 5 Jan 51
D. G. Hardy ... ... 1 Mar 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. R. Portbury... ... 7 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)... J. D. Webb ... ... 8 Apr 51
Instr. Lieut. ... M. S. Withers, BA (*emgcy*) ... ... 17 Sept 50
K. J. Davies, BSC ... 23 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* C. R. S. Muspratt, MA ... ... 16 May 51
Chaplain R.C.... *Rev.* J. F. Dougherty ... 5 Sept 52
Commander (S) F. R. Mannin, OBE ... 3 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. J. H. Genge (*act*) ... 10 Oct
Cd. Airman ... L. C. Cane (*act*) ... 26 Nov
E. A. Millsott ... ... 26 Nov ... ar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. L. P. Martin (*act*) ... 26 Nov
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—
C. H. Hawkins (*act*) ... 1 July 51

Miscellaneous Duties
... L. W. A. Barrington
... N. D. Bridgeman
... M. P. Sutton
... W. L. M. Thomas
... Goodbody
... N. F. Cox ... ... 23 Apr 51
... (*In Command*)
... Wood ... ... 29 Oct 52

... N. A. Cecil ... 4 Aug 52 (*In Command*)
... T. M. Gullick ... — Mar 53

... J. H. Lyle, MBE ... — Feb 53 (*In Command*)
... E. M. S. O'Kelly ... 1 Nov 51

M.M.S. 1586
Lieutenant ... I. J. L. Lang ... ... 23 June 52 (*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

MERLIN (*M.T.* 4405)—*contd.*

Cd. Air Engineer E. G. C. Jole ... ... 24 Nov 48
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. W. Buckingham ... 2 Mar 52
Cd. Stores Offr. L. H. B. Gale ... ... 30 Oct 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. N. Stevenson ... 12 Oct 51
Third Officer ... P. Everett ... ... 31 Oct 52

MERMAID

Captain ... A. D. Lenox-Conynham—Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. I. Haywood ... — Aug 51
G. A. G. Williams ... — Mar 52
Lieutenant ... J. P. Fisher ... ... 3 Nov 52
J. G. Excell, RNZN ... 24 Nov 52
J. D. Macpherson ... — Apr 53
J. A. B. Thomas ... 17 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. W. M. Jacobs ... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. L. Lewis ... ... — June 52
Surg. Lieut. ... I. B. Crawford, MB, ChB — Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. H. Edmonds ... — Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ... W. Brown (*act*) ... — Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
F. Humphreys (*act*) ... 14 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. H. Lander ... ... — Dec 51

MERSEY

Lieut.-Com. ... E. P. St. J. Benn ... — Feb 52
(*In Command*)

MESSINA

Commander ... C. T. B. Tibbits... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Spender, DSC ... 19 June 52
A. V. Maynard ... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... S. E. Ranger ... ... — July 52
R. G. R. I. Blackburne — July 52
L. L. Smith ... ... — July 52
W. J. Bingham ... — July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. L. Churchill... ... 1 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) P. Stent... ... ... 1 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ... H. C. Brown, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Dec 52

MEYNELL

M.F.V. 87

M.F.V. 88

M.F.V. 90

M.F.V. 101

M.F.V. 197

M.F.V. 225

Lieutenant ... G. A. Briggs ... ... 6 July 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 235

M.F.V. 959

M.F.V. 1037

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. F. Barclay (*act*) ... 17 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1044

Lieutenant ... W. J. MacNally (*emgcy*) — Sept 51

M.F.V. 1046

Lieutenant ... A. R. Ellis ... ... 6 Oct 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1069

Lieutenant ... W. J. Soames ... ... — June 52
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1103

Lieut.-Com. ... P. R. B. Bennett ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1156

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. D. Wilkeley ... ... 10 July 52
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1189

M.F.V. 1204

M.F.V. 1540

Lieut.-Com. ... C. B. R. Osborne
(*emgcy*) ... ... — June 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1567

Lieut.-Com. ... S. A. Warner, DSC ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)

M.G.B. 5511

Lieut.-Com. ... D. W. Lea ... — Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Cd. Gunner ... E. J. Gregory ... ... 2 Feb 53

MICHAEL

Lieut.-Com. ... P. A. Whitehead ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... N. C. W. Tetley... ... — Aug 52
D. M. Eckersley-Maslin 18 Nov 50
H. N. B. Barrett ... — Mar 53
T. M. Laing (*act*) ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. Pacey ... ... 14 Apr 51

MIDDLETON

MINER I

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
G. K. H. Hicks (*ret*) ... 8 Mar 52

MINER III

Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Arrow ... ... 29 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
W. A. J. Miller (*ret*) ... 14 Apr 53

MINER IV

Lieutenant ... P. J. Darkins (*emgcy*) ... 24 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
J. W. Sells (*ret*) ... 1 July 52

MINER V

Lieut.-Com. ... W. H. Bonner (*emgcy*) 16 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. H. C. Horn (*emgcy*) 9 Feb 52

MINER VI

MINER VII

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Way ... ... 13 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. R. Fisher (*emgcy*) ... 13 Apr 51

MINER VIII

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
J. L. Browne (*ret*) ... 9 Oct 52

MINERVA

Lieutenant ... R. P. Clayton ... ... 23 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

M.L. 391

M.L. 414

M.L. 415

M.L. 418

M.L. 437

M.L. 2154
Lieutenant ... R. W. E. Jordan (*emgcy*) 10 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. J. Jones ... ... — Sept 51

M.L. 2155

M.L. 2196
Lieutenant ... A. A. W. Blathwayt ... 8 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. B. Clarke ... ... 10 Jan 52

M.L. 2220

M.L. 2221
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
J. S. Hough, DSC, RD ... 8 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. N. Wood ... ... — Sept 51

M.L. 2223

M.L. 2248
Lieutenant ... C. C. Swabey ... ... 21 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. A. Preston ... ... 7 Feb 53

M.L. 2338
Act. Sub-Lieut. A. G. Claridge... ... — July 51

M.L. 2342
Lieutenant ... B. R. Murphy (*emgcy*) 20 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut.. R.N.V.R.—
R. Rogers, DSC ... — Dec 52

M.L. 2357

M.L. 2489

M.L. 2491

M.L. 2564
Lieutenant ... A. B. Lambert... ... — July 51
(*In Command*)

M.L. 2568

M.L. 2571
Lieutenant ... J. E. Hole ... ... 21 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
B. P. A. Coneybeare ... 22 May 52

M.L. 2576

M.L. 2583

M.L. 2586
Lieutenant ... J. A. H. Langton ... 12 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
J. M. V. Drummond ... 5 Feb 53

M.L. 2592

M.L. 2593
Lieutenant ... C. J. Howe ... ... 25 Apr 51
(*In Command*)

M.L. 2866
Act. Sub-Lieut. T. D. Kitson ... ... — July 51
(*In Command*)
P. A. Pinkster ... ... — July 51

M.L. 2901

M.L. 2919

M.L. 2921

M.L. 6115

M.M.S. 1004
Lieutenant ... P. E. Marsh ... ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1038
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Filleul, DSC ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... F. P. Morris ... ... 17 Jan 53

M.M.S. 1060

M.M.S. 1061

M.M.S. 1089
Lieut.-Com. ... D. Plummer ... ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1532
Lieutenant ... H. H. Hawkins ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
K. N. G. Beckett (*act*)... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1534

M.M.S. 1536
Lieutenant ... F. H. I. Austen ... 2 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner P. A. Pressley ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1548

M.M.S. 1550
Lieutenant ... J. E. Wyatt ... ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1556
Lieutenant ... W. Matthews ... ... 22 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
V. A. Smith ... ... — Mar 52

M.M.S. 1557
Lieutenant ... A. R. V. Thompson ... 1 July 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. E. Perkin-Ball ... 25 Oct 52

M.M.S. 1569
Lieut.-Com. ... H. D. T. Goodbody
(*emgcy*) ... ... 23 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... B. M. Wood ... ... 29 Oct 52

M.M.S. 1579
Lieutenant ... O. N. A. Cecil ... 4 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
T. M. Gullick ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1584
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Lyle, MBE ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. M. S. O'Kelly ... 1 Nov 51

M.M.S. 1586
Lieutenant ... I. J. L. Lang ... ... 23 June 52
(*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE

Captain ...	W. G. Crawford, DSC... (*In Command*)	8 Apr	52
Commander ...	G. B. Barstow ...	— Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. R. Collins ...	7 Jan	52
	S. M. Howard ...	15 Aug	51
	P. B. Cowan ...	7 Apr	53
	R. L. W. Lancaster	12 Dec	52
	L. L. Grey ...	7 Apr	53
	M. J. O'Connor	28 July	52
	F. N. Stephenson	— Dec	52
	D. C. Murray, DSC	29 July	52
Lieutenant ...	J. Dickinson ...	4 Jan	52
	J. H. Parbury ...	4 Sept	51
	D. C. Nairne ...	15 Dec	52
	L. P. Watson ...	10 Apr	53
Commander (E)	R. A. H. Bartley	5 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. D. Dixon ...	3 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)...	M. C. Clapham	6 Aug	51
	P. J. Hallam ...	11 Apr	53
	G. V. P. Crowden	21 Apr	52
	D. Hargreaves	1 Sept	52
	J. K. Hall-Hall	20 Sept	52
	A. S. George ...	8 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. J. C. Abercrombie...	31 Mar	52
	T. A. Collier ...	7 Jan	53
	L. F. Nuttall ...	28 July	52
Captain, R.M.	W. H. Wharfe ...	8 Jan	52
Tempy. 2nd. Lieut., R.M.—	C. P. Pritchard	6 Aug	52
Instr. Commander—	G. B. C. Britton, MA	9 Apr	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	F. R. Finch, MA	5 Sept	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. H. Parsons, MA	3 Jan	52
	J. Townsend, MA	6 Dec	52
	B. E. Ware, BEng	1 Sept	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. H. Browne, MA	25 Sept	52
Surg. Commander—	W. H. F. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	12 Dec	52
Commander (S)	C. W. D. Spriggs, MBE...	21 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Holligan ...	7 Jan	52
	A. Orchard ...	7 Jan	52
	A. E. Charman	21 Apr	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. K. Ross, MB, BS (*act*)	6 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. C. Craven, BDS (*act*)	7 Apr	52
Lieutenant (S)...	I. D. S. McEwen	31 July	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	P. C. Pascoe ...	8 Apr	52
	G. Simpson ...	27 June	52
	E. S. G. Austwick	2 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	G. Wheelwright	15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	F. R. J. Travers	24 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	M. Nicholas ...	9 Jan	51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. S. G. Austwick	2 Jan	52
Cd. Observer ...	B. R. D. Manchett	8 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. E. Tamblin ...	30 Apr	52
Cd. Engineer ...	J. M. Hughes ...	21 Aug	50
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	F. Gilbert (*act*)	28 Apr	52

DIADEM

DIAMOND

Captain ...	C. B. Alers-Hankey, DSC■ ... ... (*In Command*)	12 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. W. V. Browne	12 Feb	51
	S. A. Hammick, DSC	7 Jan	52
	C. W. Ryan ...	12 Jan	53
	E. M. Lea ...	27 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	I. W. Broben, RAN	24 Apr	52
	J. R. B. Montanaro	4 Dec	52
Commander (E)	A. C. W. Wilson	11 July	49
Lieutenant (E)...	M. J. Floyd ...	16 Apr	53
Commander (L)	A. E. Chiverton	13 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. H. Outram ...	24 June	52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. H. Carlill ...	1 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. F. R. Dobie	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. T. Perry ...	4 June	51
	W. A. Symons...	1 Feb	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	G. W. Preston...	1 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. J. Shreeve	17 Mar	52

DIANA

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. G. J. Peaver	16 July	51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. A. Cambrook	27 Aug	51

DIDO

DIEPPE

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. R. R. Wilson (*In Command*)	4 June	52
	T. C. Chennell...	17 July	51
Lieutenant ...	D. J. H. Robinson	17 July	51
	H. C. Fordham	— July	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	T. O. Jones ...	29 May	51
Lieutenant (E)...	G. D. Fairley ...	— Aug	51

DILIGENCE

Captain ...	J. J. E. Farnol, DSC■ (*In Command*)	3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. Johnston, DSC	1 Mar	53
	J. C. Lings ...	3 Mar	53
	C. A. Langton...	3 Mar	53
	D. L. Baxter ...	3 Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—	F. C. Newell ...	9 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	T. C. C. S. Tyler	9 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. H. Glanville	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. L. Giordan, DSC	18 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. G. Wakeling	— Mar	53
	G. M. Beere, RNZN	3 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	H. O. Giffen ...	15 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Bell ...	20 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	L. G. Mudd ...	— Mar	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. C. B. Taite ...	10 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Berner, DSC	30 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	R. J. Hunt ...	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	J. R. P. Glazier	— Mar	53
Cd. Gunner ...	L. F. Jones ...	2 Mar	53

DIPPER

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. W. Powell ... (*In Command*)	30 Nov	52

DIVER

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. V. Braine ... (*In Command*)	9 Mar	53

DODMAN POINT

DOLPHIN (*late* ABERFOYLE)

Rear-Admiral ...	G. W. G. Simpson, CB, CBE ... ... (*Flag Officer (Submarines)*)	4 Jan	52
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) W. J. N. Rutherford ...	2 Jan	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. A. Forrest ...	4 Jan	51
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* A. R. Hezlet, DSO■, DSC	17 Nov	52
Commander	R. H. Dewhurst, DSO■■	5 Sept	50
	S. H. Pinchin, DSC ...	27 Feb	52
	P. B. Marriott ...	2 Mar	53
	S. A. Porter, DSC ...	10 June	52
	H. A. J. Hollings, MBE, DSC■	30 Mar	53

Digitized by Google

DOLPHIN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. E. Lewis ...	...	28 Apr 52
	R. F. Tibbatts, DSC	...	6 Feb 53
Captain (E) ...	L. F. Ingram ...	...	22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Paterson	...	14 June 50
	R. A. Tracy ...	...	19 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Northwood, MBE, DSC	...	10 Jan 50
Commander (L)	C. F. Locke ...	...	16 Feb 53
Constr. Commander—			
	H. J. Tabb, MINA	...	1 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. G. Bayly	...	31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. G. Hayward	...	1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. N. Garton ...	...	14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. G. Cooper ...	...	5 Sept 5

For Fort Blockhouses

Captain ...	R. L. S. Gaisford, OBE (*In Command*)		1 Nov 51
Commander ...	K. L. Elder ...	...	8 Sept 52
	J. H. Bromage, DSO, DSC■ ...	...	1 Feb 53
	H. A. Judkins, MBE, DSC		24 May 47
	R. M. T. Peacock, DSC...		7 Dec 49
	V. W. Poore (*ret*)	...	25 Feb 50
	A. G. Prideaux, DSC	...	21 Apr 52
	F. B. G. Aston	...	2 July 52
	P. R. Sullivan-Tailyour		— Aug 52
	B. C. Henley ...	...	15 July 52
Lieutenant ...	R. N. Camplin	...	10 Nov 51
	M. J. Welham (*emgcy*)		22 Jan 52
	J. A. P. Sharp ...	...	3 Nov 52
	J. D. Goscomb	...	— Apr 53
	B. S. Littledale	...	1 July 52
Commander (E)	B. H. Pike ...	...	22 Jan 52
	A. A. Summerhayes, DSC		31 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. A. H. Borthwick	...	29 Dec 52
	G. A. G. Edleston	...	16 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	C. R. Berry, DSC	...	21 July 52
	C. C. Loder, DSC	...	20 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Miners ...	...	29 Dec 52
	R. J. Clogswell, MBE	...	29 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	C. R. Jones ...	...	24 Mar 52
	J. G. Bolton ...	...	11 Aug 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Jones, BSC, AMIEE		13 Nov 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. R. Scarff, MA	...	21 May 51
Captain (S) ...	W. E. Brockman	...	10 Sept 52
Surg. Com. ...	T. S. Osborne, LRCP & S		9 May 51
	W. M. Davidson, OBE, MB, BCH (*act int*)	...	5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. C. Perowne	...	4 Sept 51
Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. C. Walker, MB, CHB (*act*)	...	27 Dec 51
	H. R. Hewitt, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	...	3 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. Richards ...	...	2 Jan 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	P. J. Philpott, BSC	...	6 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. S. Ell ...	...	25 May 51
	V. J. Golbey ...	...	29 Jan 51
	R. C. Hill ...	...	25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. Eaton ...	...	12 May 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. J. Rendle ...	...	4 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	G. F. Herbert, DSM	...	22 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. R. Payne, DSM	...	15 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	O. E. Sims ...	...	27 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	A. C. Perry ...	...	29 Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	S. A. Fiddy ...	...	7 Apr 53
Tempy. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	J. T. Shannon ...	...	15 Apr 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. R. Walters	...	28 Aug 50
	A. M. B. Buxton	...	11 Dec 51
	S. J. Fovargue	...	7 Aug 52
	M. P. W. Lurott	...	20 Oct 52
	E. R. Stone ...	...	6 Dec 52
	J. B. Pardoe ...	...	9 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	A. T. Chalmers, DSC	...	30 Aug 50
	M. C. M. Smith	...	— Oct 50
	M. R. Todd ...	...	4 Dec 50
	J. S. Tinne ...	...	26 Nov 51
	C. P. Morgan	...	18 Feb 52
	J. W. T. Green	...	3 Mar 52
	I. D. Tullis ...	...	8 Jan 53
	R. R. Squires ...	...	3 Feb 53
	H. T. Verry ...	...	3 Mar 53
	R. Cudworth ...	...	3 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. G. Kinsman, DSC	...	3 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. C. Lea ...	...	28 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)...	S. Hocking ...	...	12 Sept 52
	R. C. Wallace ...	...	7 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. B. Brenton ...	...	19 Jan 53
Sen.Cd. Engineer	E. W. J. Cox ...	...	25 June 49
	H. H. Lacey ...	...	19 Apr 50
	W. A. Taylor, DSC	...	29 Aug 52
	A. J. Bravery, DSM	...	22 Apr 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	C. F. C. Ward	...	26 Nov 51
Third Officer ...	A. P. Stevens ...	...	28 Jan 53
	B. Charlesworth	...	25 Oct 52

DOVEY

DRAKE

(*Parent Ship, Devonport*)

Vice-Admiral ... *Sir* Maurice J. Mansergh, KCB, CBE ... ... 30 Oct 51
(*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)
(*Flag flown on shore*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) C. C. H. Dunlop (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
(*Tempy Captain* (*S*))
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* P. R. A. Russell-Brown, DSC... 11 Mar 52

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* T. V. Briggs, OBE 28 Mar 51
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. Denman ... ... 18 Mar 52

Staff

Captain ...	J. Jefferis, DSC ... (*Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master, Devonport*)	...	10 Aug 50
Commander ...	M. H. Brown, DSC■	...	4 Feb 49
	R. C. Watkin ...	...	23 July 51
	J. P. Somervaille	...	12 Jan 53
	B. M. D. l'Anson	...	27 Oct 52
	M. G. Rimington, DSO■		4 Feb 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. H. B. Pounds	...	9 Sept 46
	R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC		13 Sept 48
	K. C. M. Fleetwood	...	25 July 51
	S. M. de la P. Beresford, DSC	...	25 July 51
	C. S. Kent ...	...	30 Sept 48
	A. H. Seccombe	...	15 Jan 51
	A. F. H. Lanakiay, DSC		23 Feb 53
Rear-Admiral (E)	R. W. Parker ...	...	11 Aug 52
Commander (E)	R. G. Giffard ...	...	4 Oct 49
	D. S. Holt-Wilson, DSO		31 July 50

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E) L. G. Bartlett ... ... 15 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E)... R. T. W. L. May ... 3 Sept 51
Commander (L) H. R. Wykeham-Martin 11 Sept 52
Instr. Capt. ... A. W. Turvey, BSC ... 2 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. Daniel, BSC ... ... 24 Nov 52
Rear-Admiral (S) A. W. Laybourne, CBE... 31 Mar 52
Surg. Captain (D)—
R. M. Finlayson, LDS... 13 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. H. Osborne ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. W. H. Jolly... ... 18 June 51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S) T. B. Homan (*act*) ... 25 Apr 52
T. J. Gibbons (*emgcy*) 21 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)... N. Davies ... ... 1 Jan 52
D. J. Cliffe ... ... 1 Oct 52
A. C. Long ... ... 15 May 52
C. W. S. Shears ... 30 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
R. J. Clarke ... ... 1 Aug 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ... J. E. H. McBeath, DSO, DSC ... ... 27 Jan 53
(*Commander 2nd Class*)
(*Commodore R.N.B. Devonport*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. J. Litchfield ... ... 4 Feb 53

For duty in Commodore's Office

Sub-Lieut. (S)... C. Hart ... ... 25 Aug 52
Cd. Writer Offr. R. S. Wood ... ... 31 Oct 52
P. Fixter, BEM ... ... 6 Oct 52

Commander ... T. D. Herrick, DSC ... 15 Apr 52
G. B. Rowe, DSC ... 30 Mar 53
T. F. H. Marriott (*ret*) 1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Trench ... ... 5 Feb 52
T. T. Euman ... ... — Oct 47
E. H. N. Shute ... 25 Jan 51
T. R. Eames ... ... 5 Sept 51
B. T. Simons ... ... 1 Aug 51
A. H. Martin ... ... 4 Aug 51
H. W. Parkinson ... 9 Oct 51
J. Duggan ... ... 26 Nov 51
T. Emanuel ... ... 26 Nov 51
P. J. M. Langler, MBE... 1 Apr 52
W. E. G. Reeks ... 31 Mar 52
H. A. Hutcheson ... 16 Apr 52
J. A. J. Dennis, DSC ... 12 Aug 52
R. K. Thomas ... 2 Mar 53
D. G. Matthews ... 23 Feb 53
F. G. Ware ... ... 25 Aug 52
W. P. McLoughlin ... 7 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... D. E. W. Jayne (*emgcy*) 14 Jan 52
M. E. Lewis ... ... 1 Nov 50
Commander (E) M. N. de C. Brown, OBE 23 July 51
R. S. Wallace ... ... 2 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. C. Smith ... 3 Mar 52
A. F. Budden, MBE ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)... F. A. Hitchcock (*ret*) ... 20 Nov 52
C. G. Kerswill, DSC (*ret*) 5 Sept 45
T. C. Lee (*act*) ... 8 May 50
Lieut.-Com. (L) W. J. McMullan ... 17 Apr 52
Instr. Commander—
L. J. Daw ... ... 17 Apr 50
Instr.Lieut.-Com. J. H. J. Rowe ... ... 8 Dec 52
E. L. Jarrold, BSC ... 6 Oct 52
L. S. Garner, BSC ... 12 May 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. R. Walder ... ... 5 Sept 52
E. K. Stinton ... ... 30 Mar 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA 1 Jan 53
Rev. D. H. Pilkington, MA ... ... 13 Apr 53
Chaplain U.B.... *Rev.* R. G. Williams, BA 3 Nov 51
Chaplain R.C. *Rev.* W. C. T. Briscoe — Nov 52

Surg. Captain ... R. G. Anthony, MB, ChB 20 Jan 50
Captain (S) ... W. S. Cooper ... ... 19 Feb 53
H. C. Lockyer ... ... 1 Aug 50
Surg. Commander—
R. R. Baker, MB, BCh ... 27 Apr 50
W. W. Simkins, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 22 Jan 53
A. L. Moorby, MRSC, LRCP ... ... 7 May 52
A. C. Hamer, MB, ChB (*act int*) ... ... 23 Mar 53
Surg.-Commander (D)—
G. Baker, LDS ... ... 28 May 52
Commander (S) N. L. C. Spencer ... 9 Aug 50
W. W. Sheppard, OBE... 8 Apr 52
L. G. Goodall ... ... 10 Jan 52
A. D. M. Williams ... 29 May 51
G. S. B. Bucknall (*act*) 7 Mar 52
B. D. Ridley ... ... 2 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
S. D. Moss, MRCS, LRCP 31 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
J. Hunter, LDS ... ... 23 Oct 50
B. F. S. Popham, LDS... 10 July 52
J. D. O'Rutledge, LDS... 11 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. Richardson ... 30 Oct 52
W. Page ... ... 3 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ... R. Morgan, MB, BS (*emgcy*) ... ... 10 Oct 51
P. R. Oliver, MB, BCh, BOA ... ... 19 Oct 51
J. D. Stewart, LRCP & S 13 Jan 52
D. O. Haines, MB, BS ... 30 Jan 53
P. H. Beyes, LMSSA (*emgcy*) ... ... 11 Apr 53
G. F. Bigwood, MB, ChB, DRCOG (*emgcy*) ... 7 Aug 52
H. E. Jones, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ... ... 2 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. P. D. Easby, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) ... ... 28 Jan 52
M. H. Vickery, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 28 Jan 52
I. M. Clark, MB, ChB ... 12 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) B. G. Holmes-Newsome, LDS ... ... 18 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. M. Davison ... 6 Mar 48
J. M. Petley ... ... 29 Aug 49
R. A. Jervis ... ... 24 Jan 50
J. Arthur, BEM ... ... 19 Mar 51
C. F. Roberts ... ... 16 June 52
R. Lowe ... ... 3 Nov 52
Comm. Lieut. ... W. A. F. Maybourn (*ret*) 10 Mar 52
Shipwright Lieut. S. J. Hill ... ... — Oct 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut. B. J. Tomblin, BA ... 6 Oct 52
R. R. Sullivan ... ... 19 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. T. Johnson ... ... 3 Mar 52
P. Dodson ... ... 29 Mar 52
J. C. Stratton ... ... 18 June 51
P. K. McEvoy ... 9 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. W. J. Philpott ... 28 Dec 51
A. G. Carpenter ... 20 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
L. L. Janaway ... ... 12 July 49
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
S. F. Elliott ... ... 22 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—
L. J. Carter ... ... 24 Oct 52
R. F. M. Pryce ... 17 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
E. C. Miles, BEM ... — Oct 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
R. W. Palmer ... ... 16 July 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
L. S. G. Hutchings ... 5 Jan 53
H. E. Martyr ... ... 3 Dec 51
D. Hickey ... ... 31 July 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—
G. Norcutt ... ... 14 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

DRAKE—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	S. C. Cooper, LRAM	...	11 Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain	A. J. Jones ...	...	18 Jan 53
Cd. M.A.A.	A. H. Anchor ...	...	18 Nov 52
Cd. Wardmaster	C. H. Bastable (*act*)	...	27 July 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. H. Hayward	...	1 May 50
	K. E. Horler (*act*)	...	31 Dec 52
	L. W. J. Robinson	...	15 Jan 53
	J. N. Billing (*act*)	...	19 May 52
	D. J. Strike ...	...	9 June 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. N. Rockey ...	...	13 Apr 53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	J. H. Waters (*act*)	...	30 Oct 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	J. C. C. Henley	...	18 Sept 51
Commander	H. B. C. Gill, DSC	...	27 Jan 51
	A. Kennett ...	...	16 Apr 51
	J. F. House, DSC	...	7 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com.	E. J. Halls, RD (*emgcy*)		5 Oct 49
	F. G. Wright ...	...	10 Dec 51
	L. S. Day ...	...	2 July 51
	G. T. Martin ...	...	27 Feb 50
	B. Parratt (*emgcy*)	...	19 Mar 51
	A. Hambly ...	...	29 June 51
	W. G. Imrie ...	...	3 Dec 51
	E. A. Tyrer, DSC	...	— Sept 51
	W. L. Irving ...	...	5 Dec 51
	J. H. F. Hall ...	...	15 Apr 53
	D. H. C. Streatfield	...	25 Nov 52
	G. Blackwood, DSC	...	28 July 52
	F. H. Tucker (*emgcy*)	...	10 Mar 50
Lieutenant	A. G. Samuel ...	...	1 Apr 48
	D. A. Holdsworth	...	30 Sept 50
	J. Fidler ...	...	6 Sept 51
	S. F. Burrow ...	...	1 Oct 51
	J. W. V. Lynch (*ret*)	...	1 Jan 51
	G. J. Byers ...	...	5 Jan 52
	G. W. Foggo ...	...	8 Dec 52
	F. G. Verge ...	...	5 Jan 53
	S. S. Noble ...	...	9 Apr 53
	M. A. de Meric	...	11 Mar 53
	R. R. F. Liddall	...	14 Feb 53
	H. J. Evans ...	...	6 Jan 53
	I. J. R. Gray ...	...	7 July 52
	S. S. S. Armstrong	...	1 Aug 52
Commander (E)	J. G. Little, OBE	...	30 May 50
	H. Greenwood...	...	17 Mar 52
	H. M. Millett, OBE	...	17 Oct 49
	T. W. E. Dommett	...	22 Aug 51
	P. F. J. Trollope	...	1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. E. N. Deane	...	7 Aug 52
	H. K. Hosegood	...	— Jan 51
	C. Peters ...	...	21 June 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. S. McCarthy	...	14 July 52
	R. A. F. Marwood, MBE		7 July 52
Commander (L)	H. E. Ruddock	...	13 Nov 50
	P. E. Travis ...	...	3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	A. C. Brooks ...	...	30 Oct 50
	P. R. Simpson	...	7 Feb 51
	N. H. A. Taylor	...	11 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)	F. Harden, DSM	...	13 Nov 50
	F. B. Herbert ...	...	30 June 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	V. W. Phillips ...	...	25 Aug 49
	F. J. Chinery ...	...	9 Jan 50
	P. G. Foss, MBE	...	10 Nov 52
	R. J. Hill ...	...	3 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut.	S. Hopewell, MA	...	22 May 50
	D. C. Mitchell...	...	6 Oct 50
	F. H. G. Coleman	...	27 May 52
	C. W. Guy ...	...	8 Nov 52
	E. Williams, MSC	...	14 July 51
	G. S. King ...	...	5 Mar 51
	O. F. Barnes, BA	...	22 Sept 52
	F. G. Davies, BA	...	21 Apr 52
	L. Hinton ...	...	15 Apr 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. P. de Candole...		11 May 51
Surg. Commander—			
	F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP		22 Oct 51
	R. C. Foster, MB, BCh...		9 Sept 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	A. J. Rogers, LDS	...	22 Apr 52
	F. T. Heaton, LDS	...	22 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.	W. B. Wilder, LRCP & S (*emgcy*) ...	...	11 Nov 50
	J. D. Stewart, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS ...	...	22 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. H. Stone, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	11 Feb 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	G. Eyre ...	...	5 Jan 53
	H. I. Jefferson, BA	...	15 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Fox	...	4 June 51
	G. Glossop ...	...	20 Aug 51
	W. C. Rowse ...	...	12 Nov 51
	J. C. Patteson ...	...	7 Jan 52
	D. G. Phillips ...	...	22 Aug 52
	J. Cann ...	...	30 Aug 52
	F. S. Cattrall ...	...	19 Jan 53
	A. G. Hancock	...	7 July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	C. F. Gray ...	...	7 Dec 51
	W. J. B. G. Ayres	...	4 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	E. V. Grant ...	...	26 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. G. G. Kimmins	...	10 June 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	A. E. Reddy, MBE	...	5 Nov 51
	H. L. G. Jupp ...	...	24 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. Chaplin ...	...	— Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	T. E. Redman ...	...	11 Aug 52
	L. E. Steel ...	...	30 Aug 52
	J. P. McP. Hamill	...	6 Oct 52
Cd. Gunner R.M.	D. Bacon ...	...	24 Apr 40
Cd. Boatswain	V. H. Bracher ...	...	12 Feb 51
	E. R. Coleman	...	8 Oct 51
	S. G. White (*ret*)	...	14 Dec 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. W. F. Hammond	...	22 Oct 52
	F. W. Cooper ...	...	5 Jan 53
	J. Adams ...	...	1 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	W. L. H. Clayton	...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	E. W. T. Sainsbury, BEM (*ret*)	...	31 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer	J. Davies, MBE ... (*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer, Plymouth Command*)	...	5 Jan 53
First Officer	J. C. Sutton ...	...	5 Mar 53
Second Officer	S. M. Burrows...	...	6 Jan 51
	A. B. D. Martyn	...	1 July 51
	B. L. Derrington	...	14 Nov 51
	L. P. Pearch ...	...	19 Jan 52
	P. K. O'Brien ...	...	21 Apr 52
	J. Harrison ...	...	18 Jan 53
	B. S. Cowan ...	...	8 Apr 53
Third Officer	P. A. Hawkins	...	26 Feb 52
	E. F. R. Rham	...	18 May 52
	J. E. Brown ...	...	5 Jan 53
	D. A. V. Chalkly	...	23 Mar 53
	A. M. Lock ...	...	26 Feb 53

DRYAD

Captain	M. J. Evans, CBE, DSC... (*In Command*)		1 Jan 53
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) C. A. Eldin-Taylor	...	1 Mar 52
Commander	D. S. Tibbits, DSC	...	30 July 51
	A. P. Culmer, DSC	...	13 Dec 50
	P. D. Hoare ...	...	16 Apr 51
	J. A. Murray, DSC	...	2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com.	R. Dyer ...	...	23 Jan 50
	F. St. P. Woodhouse	...	10 Nov 51
	V. Rance, DSO ...	...	1 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

DRYAD—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. A. Fairbank	30 July	50
	P. R. Lawrence	20 Feb	52
	G. J. Willis, RAN	22 July	51
	I. A. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn	4 Jan	51
	C. H. Griffiths	5 Dec	51
	V. N. Graves, DSC	26 Nov	51
	I. F. O. Alford	7 Jan	52
	D. H. MacKay, DSC	5 May	52
	G. K. Sivewright	28 July	52
	A. F. Milne, DSC	28 Apr	52
	V. J. Manwaring	19 May	52
	W. E. H. Rodwell	11 Aug	52
	J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis	29 Sept	52
	P. B. Cree	26 Nov	51
	J. Blake	17 July	52
	H. N. Bailhache	13 Apr	53
	A. H. C. Boothe, DSC	26 Jan	53
	J. F. H. Wheeler	15 Apr	53
	J. P. Holliss	23 Mar	53
	C. W. Fason	15 Apr	53
	P. S. Hicks-Beach	1 Dec	52
	C. S. Fisher	13 Apr	53
	W. J. Diggle	19 July	52
	D. R. Ford, DSC	3 Nov	52
	W. A. E. Hall	15 Dec	52
	R. C. Fisher	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant	C. H. Cave (*emgcy*)	18 July	49
	J. Robinson (*ret*)	15 May	51
	M. J. Porter	14 Mar	53
	R. W. B. Bundle	14 Mar	53
	A. W. R. Brown	14 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. H. Morris	3 Nov	52
	C. E. Pullan	24 Nov	52
	G. Green	10 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. R. Balls	29 Oct	51
Instr. Commander—			
	J. R. Thorpe, MA	24 July	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. R. Henwood	8 May	50
	F. J. D. Williams, BSC	12 Mar	51
Instr. Lieut.	R. W. Barfoot, BA	18 Feb	52
	M. C. Lilly, BSC	23 Apr	51
	G. J. Roberts, BSC (*act*)	23 Apr	51
	J. A. Lewis, BSC (*act*)	23 Apr	51
	J. W. Johnson	12 July	51
	W. Bowie, MA	4 Jan	52
	H. S. Peters	1 Dec	51
	A. A. Gillott, BSC	7 Jan	52
	D. J. Dewar, BSC	7 Apr	52
	J. A. Gibson, BSC	28 Apr	52
	P. D. Voller, BSC	16 June	52
Commander (S)	R. H. Colby	27 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. Hogg	13 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut.	H. E. G. Dyer, LMSSA	13 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. O. O. Dampier	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	D. J. Wadey, MBE (*act*) (*ret*)	6 May	48
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—			
	F. F. O'Regan (*ret*)	15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	C. Wilding	2 Mar	53
Cd. Boatswain	J. Adams	4 July	51
	E. R. Wilby (*act*)	7 Jan	52
	R. G. C. Grover	5 Jan	53
	S. A. Snaith	5 May	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	P. F. Tucker (*act*)	31 Mar	52
	Miscellaneous Duties		
Lieutenant	N. W. Harris	8 Jan	53
	T. O. Bevir (*act*)	8 Jan	53
	D. F. Mitchell	8 Jan	53
	A. T. V. Grey	8 Jan	53
	K. E. Maun	8 Jan	53
	A. J. Cooke	8 Jan	53
	S. R. C. Wornham	8 Jan	53

DUCHESS

Captain	H. R. Law, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Dymock-Maunsell	18 Feb	52
	H. James	27 Feb	52
Lieutenant	K. R. Stobbs	15 Sept	52
	H. Burman	8 Apr	53
	R. M. Creasy	30 Sept	52
Commander (E)	A. S. Craig	4 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Clegg	5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. J. F. Hunt	1 July	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. J. Broadmead	23 May	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	R. J. Herniman	3 Jan	53
Cd. Gunner	T. H. Hipkins	5 May	52
	J. W. Rigby	6 May	52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	C. L. Hughes (*act*)	17 Feb	53

DUKE OF YORK

DUMBARTON CASTLE

DUNCANSBY HEAD

DUNKIRK

EAGLE

Captain	A. N. C. Bingley, OBE (*In Command*)	9 Nov	52
Commander	A. P. Northey, DSC■■	31 Mar	53
	N. G. Hallett, DSC■	3 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com.	P. W. A. O'Rorke, DSC	1 Oct	51
	R. C. C. Greenlees	2 Apr	53
	J. H. Noble, DSC	12 Jan	53
	P. G. Loasby	11 July	52
	D. T. R. Martin	7 Jan	52
	E. O. Keill	2 Jan	53
	I. R. Johnston	17 Jan	53
	M. W. Wotherspoon	2 Nov	52
	D. B. Holdsworth	4 Oct	52
	J. M. Henry	25 Mar	53
	R. D. Taylor	8 Jan	53
	D. T. J. Stanley, DFC	19 Jan	53
	A. G. Watson	14 July	52
	F. A. J. Andrew	27 Aug	52
	R. Jolly	4 Dec	52
	H. H. Simpson	5 Jan	53
Lieutenant	P. G. Dinnis	18 Jan	52
	C. W. G. Drake	4 Mar	52
	F. J. Thomson	4 Mar	52
	D. S. Robertson-Macdonald	8 Jan	52
	R. G. Loosli	5 May	52
	D. G. B. Cremer	1 Dec	52
	A. A. Willis, RAN	14 Mar	53
	A. F. Smallman, MVO, RAN	3 Sept	52
	R. F. Hubbard	8 Jan	53
	J. H. Hardwick	4 June	52
	K. J. McLeod	3 Nov	52
Commander (E)	G. F. Hawkes, AFC	8 Nov	51
	P. Charig	6 June	52
	R. C. Paige	12 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. H. Griffin	21 Jan	52
	J. O. Wigg	12 Dec	52
	N. Trovner	9 Aug	50
Lieutenant (E)	W. S. Salmon	22 Mar	52
	C. S. A. Roome	5 Sept	51
	H. C. Redrobe	14 Apr	53
	G. G. Watson	10 Jan	53
	J. Welch	22 Dec	52
	R. N. Devlin	13 Jan	53
Commander (L)	W. D. F. B. Muspratt, AMIEE	28 Feb	50

Digitized by Google

EAGLE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. Fenton ...	... 29 Oct	51
	F. Allen ...	... — Mar	52
	K. A. W. Pilgrim	... 6 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)...	K. W. Bedford	... — Feb	52
	A. J. Macey ...	... 8 Dec	52
	B. C. May ...	... 7 Apr	53
Major, R.M. ...	C. D. L. Aylwin	... 13 Aug	52
Lieutenant R.M.	J. C. C. Holder	... 3 Dec	52
Instr. Commander—			
	E. R. Dawson, OBE, MA	2 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. W. Claxton, AFC	... 15 Apr	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. C. Fenner, BSC	... 7 Oct	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. A. R. Keen, MA, FSA	... 16 Oct	51
Surg. Commander—			
	H. E. B. Curjel, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 25 Sept	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. I. N. Forrest, LDS ...	8 Oct	51
Commander (S)	A. F. Blowers ...	... 15 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. M. Jamieson	... 7 Mar	51
	T. A. Riley ...	... 16 Jan	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. J. D. Perrins, MB, BCh (*act*)	... 27 Oct	51
	P. E. Huddy, MB, BS (*act*)	... 20 Feb	53
Lieutenant (S)...	R. T. C. Ryland	... 29 Aug	52
	E. G. Ives ...	... 19 Aug	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. C. Marshall	... 29 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	A. J. N. Cooper	... 4 Jan	52
	M. Coward ...	... 8 Sept	52
	V. J. Fricker ...	... 8 Sept	52
	N. L. Scott ...	... 10 Jan	53
	D. W. Jenner ...	... 10 Jan	53
	C. S. B. Langford	... 10 Jan	53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. W. Gilbert ...	... 30 June	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. G. Lockley ...	... 25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Donnelly ...	... 25 Jan	50
	T. H. Quilliam	... 22 Aug	52
	F. A. Bianchi ...	... 2 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	D. H. Coke ...	... 8 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. L. K. D. Herbert-Gustar ...	... 31 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Airman	B. Hawes ...	... 5 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	L. J. L. Ford ...	... 11 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	L. Hill	... 9 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. F. Fayers ...	... 15 Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. L. Michie ...	... 15 Nov	49
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. C. Anderson	... 1 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	C. H. Knight ...	... 28 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	G. E. Griffin ...	... 2 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. C. Hibbard ...	... 20 Aug	52
Cd. Boatswain...	J. C. Wallace ...	... 14 Jan	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. E. Hales ...	... 19 Aug	52
Cd. Airman ...	M. Collinson ...	... 7 Oct	52
	T. W. C. Plummer	... 1 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer ...	E. G. Owen ...	... 6 Sept	51
	W. T. Morgan...	... 5 Jan	53
	D. W. Jillard (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53
	G. H. Foote (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. Arnott (*act*)	... 8 June	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	P. W. Andrew (*act*)	... — Mar	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. C. W. Anderson	... 4 Oct	52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	G. E. Flatt ...	... 16 Aug	52
Midshipman ...	P. J. E. Bisset ...	... 1 May	52
	R. M. Hodgson	... 1 May	52
	A. P. West ...	... 1 May	52
Midshipman (E)	S. J. Dunstan ...	... 1 May	52
	M. A. R. Tilley	... 1 May	52
	I. M. Rycroft ...	... 2 Jan	52
	B. J. Austin ...	... 2 Jan	52
	A. K. Swaney ...	... 30 Aug	52
Midshipman (S)	G. A. Carter ...	... 24 Jan	52
	A. D. Cooper ...	... 2 May	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. W. Kearsley	... 3 Dec	52
	J. M. Glaser, DSC	... 12 Jan	53
	E. M. Frazer ...	... 21 Apr	52
	S. W. Birse, OBE, DSC ...	6 Oct	52
	W. V. H. Andon	... 8 July	51
	P. R. Elias, DSC	... 15 Apr	53
	L. G. Morris ...	... 7 July	52
Lieutenant ...	D. M. Rouse ...	... 22 Aug	51
	L. D. M. Searson	... 22 Aug	51
	R. L. Eveleigh	... 15 Apr	53
	R. C. Fluker ...	... 22 Aug	51
	P. Harvey ...	... 17 Nov	52
	R. von T. B. Kettle	... 3 Dec	52
	G. A. Rowan-Thomson	3 Dec	52
	K. E. Kelly ...	... 8 Jan	53
	K. Mitchell ...	... 15 Apr	53
	G. L. Robertson	... 15 Apr	53
	G. R. Finch ...	... 15 Apr	53
	W. G. B. Black	... 26 Nov	51
	R. H. Reynolds, DSC, AFC	... 26 Nov	51
	N. N. Ducker ...	... 10 Dec	51
	J. D. Russell ...	... 10 Dec	51
	F. D. B. Bailey	... 26 Nov	51
	P. L. McDermott	... 3 Dec	52
	M. H. Howland	... 3 Dec	52
	T. F. B. Young	... 3 Dec	52
	H. R. Jenkins	... 15 Apr	53
	E. D. B. Ward	... 15 Apr	53
	M. W. Henley, DSC	... 25 Nov	52
	J. M. Jones ...	... 16 Apr	53
	E. V. H. Manuel	... 28 Apr	52
	D. C. Matthews	... 7 July	52
	W. J. Hanks ...	... 24 July	52
	J. Gilman ...	... 15 Jan	52
	W. R. Hart ...	... 15 Apr	53
	A. A. Knight ...	... 17 Apr	53
	E. E. J. Massee	... 24 Mar	53
	W. G. Stanley ...	... 24 Mar	53
	P. J. Lynn ...	... 14 Aug	52
	T. G. Davies ...	... 6 Dec	51
	Sir B. P. Walker, Bart.	22 May	52
	L. E. A. Chester-Lawrence ...	... 14 Aug	52
	K. J. Halligan ...	... 10 Nov	52
	K. H. Dedman	... 3 Jan	52
	R. Martin ...	... 2 Sept	52
	J. S. Kendall ...	... 8 Jan	53
	R. Soden ...	... 17 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)...	D. B. Whitton	... 15 Dec	52
	D. G. Titford ...	... 5 Nov	51
	J. H. Davis (*emgcy*)	... — Mar	52
	D. M. Hardy ...	... 10 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. G. J. Mitchell	... 17 Nov	52
	D. J. Melhuish	... 16 Apr	53
	M. A. Moore ...	... 16 Apr	53
	E. P. Tomlinson	... 26 Nov	51
	R. Davidson ...	... 26 Nov	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. W. Thompson	... 17 Apr	52
	M. Cooper ...	... 17 Apr	52
	G. V. James ...	... 26 Aug	52
	G. J. M. Jones...	... 4 Dec	51
	W. Palfrey ...	... 4 Dec	51
	J. A. Tayler ...	... 3 June	52
Cd. Pilot ...	J. T. Griffiths ...	... 15 Apr	52

EGGESFORD

Digitized by Google

ENARD BAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Cartwright, DSC ... (*In Command*)	13 Dec	41
Lieutenant ...	R. G. H. Read ...	14 Apr	52
	R. C. Mayne	6 Aug	51
	H. Eves	14 May	51
	D. A. P. O'Reilly ...	4 June	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. A. Down	1 May	51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. Quance	8 Apr	52

ENCORE

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. Hunter (*emgcy*) ... (*In Command*)	3 Sept	52
	W. R. Fowler ...	1 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. G. Rogers	16 Oct	52

ESPIEGLE

EURYALUS

Vice-Admiral ...	P. B. R. W. William-Powlett, CB, CBE, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, South Atlantic*)	26 Sept	52
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) W. J. Farrell (*act*)	26 Sept	52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* J. Gordon-Nixon	26 Sept	52
Chief Staff Officer—	*Vide Flag Captain*		

Staff

Commander ...	A. R. L. Butler, DSC ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	J. C. Taylor	— Oct	52
	P. M. Hudspeth ...	11 July	52
	M. R. Gould	— June	52
Flag Captain ...	F. H. Peters, DSC (*In Command*) ...	20 Jan	53
Commander ...	A. B. M. Raynsford ...	— Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Herbert-Smith ...	12 Jan	53
	J. L. Aldridge, MBE ...	— Mar	53
	T. H. Traylor, MBE ...	— Mar	53
	A. S. T. Tryers, DSC ...	— Mar	53
	W. F. B. Faulkner ...	— Mar	53
	A. C. O'Riordan, DSC...	26 Jan	53
Lieutenant ...	J. A. R. Swainson ...	26 Jan	53
Commander (E)	W. A. Humphrey ...	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. M. C. Dunlop ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	R. H. Mocatta... ...	3 Jan	50
	A. J. R. Smith	— Feb	51
	F. Green	17 Dec	51
	M. J. B. Howard-Smith	11 Aug	52
	P. W. Hitchcock ...	— Oct	52
	A. R. W. Richins ...	— Mar	53
Commander (L)	A. W. L. Humphrey-Salwey	1 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. Alder, AMBRITIRE ...	16 May	50
	H. S. Taylor	31 Mar	52
	R. A. Williams ...	— Mar	53
Major, R.M.	T. T. A. Seale... ...	26 Feb	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	V. M. Perthen, BSC, ARCM, ARCO	— Mar	53
Constr. Lieut. ...	G. T. Roberts	4 Feb	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* P. M. S. Allen, MA	8 Aug	52
Commander (S)	W. L. F. Hughes ...	6 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—	J. C. Higginson, MRCS, LRCP	— Mar	53
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. D. Waltham-Weeks, MRCS, LRCP (*Act*) ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. H. D. Young ...	6 Aug	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. R. Hutton	— Feb	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. V. Holley	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. P. Wainwright ...	— Nov	51
	R. I. Gibbs	— Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Com. Offr.—	A. Barlow	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	H. Bywater	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—	R. Owens	— Mar	53
Temporary Cd. Shipwright—	J. McNee (*act*)... ...	— Dec	52
Cd. Engineer ...	A. J. Todd	4 Oct	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. T. Gee (*act*) ...	22 Feb	53

EXCELLENT

Captain ...	V. C. Begg, DSC (*In Command*) ...	12 Apr	52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Adams	1 Sept	52
Commander ...	A. Davies	16 July	51
	A. D. Bulman	18 Aug	52
	K. D. Macphail, OBE (*ret*)	1 Aug	45
	A. M. Power, MBE ...	25 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. G. La Niece ...	14 Aug	51
	P. R. Michell	28 July	52
	R. J. Trowbridge ...	18 Aug	52
	C. D. V. Nicoll ...	16 Dec	52
	G. Pitt	8 Dec	52
	P. L. Hawkins, DSC ...	15 Oct	51
	T. J. MacFarlan ...	18 Feb	52
	J. R. Milln	19 Jan	53
	R. M. Rose	15 Feb	53
	N. G. Tyler	15 Apr	53
	A. J. Finch	13 Apr	53
Lieutenant ...	G. A. Bond	15 June	50
	J. J. F. Smith, DSC ...	28 Sept	49
	M. C. M. Mansergh ...	29 Dec	52
	J. C. G. Vivian ...	29 Dec	52
	P. L. Barton	8 Dec	52
	D. G. Cooper ...	1 Jan	53
	A. A. Shuttleworth, DSC	8 Mar	52
	R. W. Morris	22 Sept	52
	A. E. Cook	1 May	50
	E. J. Woodget	24 Feb	53
	G. Wynn	11 Feb	53
Commander (E)	A. J. Cawthra	5 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. Cowling	1 July	52
	J. V. Wood	10 July	51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. MacDonald, MBE, DSC (*act*)	17 Apr	50
	H. S. Bromby	4 Feb	52
	N. Kirkwood	22 Sept	52
	M. T. Usher	15 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. J. Gillitt	21 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. F. Burvill	1 Jan	51
	H. G. W. Bendall, DSC	7 May	51
Captain, R.M....	P. J. Williams	1 Jan	52
Instr. Commander—	W. H. Watts, OBE, BEng	7 Jan	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Inwood, BSC ...	5 May	52
	T. W. H. Foster, BSC ...	4 July	51
	G. N. Butters, BSC ...	2 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. M. Williams, BSC ...	17 Jan	51
	L. A. J. Bailey, BSC ...	5 Nov	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. L. R. Griffiths, MA, LTR	19 Feb	52
Captain (S) ...	H. M. S. Strachan-White, OBE	5 Feb	52
Surg. Commander—	J. A. N. Lock, MB, BCh, DOMS (*act int*) ...	21 Aug	52
Surg. Commander (D)—	E. C. Jenet, LDS ...	15 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. A. Willis ...	7 July	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. G. G. Taylor, MB, ChB (*emgcy*)	1 Feb	52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. V. Lord	1 Feb	52
Instr. Sub.-Lieut.	N. C. Holt	20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. W. Toms	14 Feb	49
	C. A. Brookshaw ...	8 Dec	52
	T. H. Wright	31 May	51

Digitized by Google

EXCELLENT—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. G. Thomas...	... 27 Aug 51
	A. V. Elliott ...	... 21 May 51
	S. R. Ray ...	... 26 Oct 51
	B. J. Kemp ...	... 29 Oct 51
	J. M. Pinfield ...	... 17 Dec 51
	W. H. Manners	... 20 Oct 52
	J. H. Coward, DSM	... 26 Aug 52
	W. E. Smart ...	... 1 Sept 52
	F. H. Willis ...	... 15 Sept 52
	S. Galley ...	... 19 Jan 53
	K. D. Finn, RAN	... 11 Feb 52
	D. D. King ...	... 6 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Photographer—		
	A. J. Burleton ...	... 5 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	H. Covington ...	... 2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	G. L. Ward ...	... 30 Oct 51
	A. D. Hanslow	... 5 May 52
	V. W. J. Elliott	... 30 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	H. J. Bishop (*act*) (*ret*)...	20 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. H. Knight ...	... 24 Apr 51
	F. E. Parsons ...	... 20 Aug 51
	J. L. Johnstone	... 28 July 52
	H. R. Hepple ...	... 21 Oct 52
	W. D. Edwards (*act*)	... 23 June 52
	A. Weatherill ...	... 26 Jan 53
	L. R. Finch ...	... 13 Apr 53
	S. Barnett ...	... 7 Apr 53
Cd. M.A.A. ...	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM...	18 Oct 49
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. W. Willcocks (*ret*)...	18 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. T. Scott	4 Sept 50
Cd. Cookery Officer—		
	L. A. J. Carelton	... 1 Aug 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	P. A. Roche, DSC	... 14 Aug 50
	G. A. Tilney ...	... 26 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. B. Spiller (*ret*)	... 15 Sept 46
	M. M. Collings	... 30 Oct 49
	W. A. Winning (*ret*)	... 28 July 49
	D. J. L. Wood...	... 23 Oct 50
	D. L. Cobb ...	... 4 June 51
	H. C. A. Middleton, DSC	3 Sept 51
	W. A. Poole ...	... 7 Jan 52
	P. R. C. Higham	... 13 June 52
	A. G. Johnson...	... 11 Aug 52
	C. J. Balfour ...	... 1 Jan 53
	K. Lee-White ...	... 10 Dec 52
	C. V. Howard ...	... 10 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Whyatt, DSC (*ret*)	20 Sept 49
	J. R. Symonds-Tayler...	25 Sept 52
	P. L. C. Hall ...	... 25 Sept 52
	B. E. Spicer ...	... 25 Sept 52
	P. J. Greenwood	... 25 Sept 52
	J. A. Palmer ...	... 25 Sept 52
	P. B. Grotrian...	... 25 Sept 52
	W. J. M. Faulkner	... 25 Sept 52
	R. A. G. Haggie	... 25 Sept 52
	D. P. R. Kimm	... 25 Sept 52
	E. G. S. Walker	... 25 Sept 52
	B. W. Denning	... 25 Sept 52
	D. C. Jenkin ...	... 25 Sept 52
	R. O. Tordoff ...	... 25 Sept 52
	A. E. G. Groombridge	25 Sept 52
	W. L. Black ...	... 25 Sept 52
	P. D. Nichol ...	... 1 Jan 53
	H. Umpleby ...	... 10 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. D. Short ...	... 9 Aug 50
	A. N. L. Owen	... 15 Oct 51
	C. J. M. Longley	... 20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. C. Greenland, MBE (*ret*)	... 12 Oct 49
	A. R. Maxwell...	... 20 Oct 52
	H. H. B. Oswell	... 20 Oct 52
	I. R. Jones, RAN	... 20 Oct 52
	C. E. Baker ...	... 20 Oct 52
	D. J. Lean ...	... 20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)...	T. E. Chadwick	... 10 Mar 52
	P. E. Wilson ...	... 7 July 52
	W. J. Alcock ...	... 20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. H. Boreham	... 29 June 51
	G. St. M. Mills	... 2 Apr 51
Lieut.-at-Arms	L. A. Jack ...	... 1 Dec 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Morey ...	... 5 Aug 52
	W. J. Stone ...	... 14 July 52
	G. R. Potier, DSM	... 2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	H. M. Pryde, DSM	... 30 June 51
	J. A. Duffet ...	... 13 Aug 51
	R. Eaton ...	... 23 Apt 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	E. G. Salmon ...	... 14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	H. H. J. L. Randell	... 16 June 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	E. R. Mortimore (*act*) (*ret*)	... 30 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. G. T. Oliver ...	... 5 Mar 51
Cd. M.A.A. ...	C. V. Harris, RNZN	... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright	M. J. Dowell ...	... 16 June 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	H. H. Ward ...	... 14 Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. M. Cheverton	... 7 Jan 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	J. B. Warrior ...	... 12 Apr 51
Third Officer ...	J. S. Peacock ...	... 12 Jan 53
	D. M. May ...	... 4 Feb 53

EXE

EXMOOR

FALCON

Vice-Admiral ...	W. W. Davis, CB, DSO (*act*) ... ... (*Flag Officer (Air) Mediterranean and Flag Officer Second In Command Mediterranean Station*)	... 17 Dec 52
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) M. Mackenzie ...	... 17 Dec 52
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. B. N. Hicks, DSO	... 13 Mar 52

Staff

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Paterson ...	... 8 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. G. Green ...	... 29 Dec 50
Lieutenant (S)...	J. M. Wood ...	... — Feb 51
	W. J. Walling ...	... 1 Jan 53
	M. S. Kayes (*act*)	... — Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	D. Williamson...	... — Feb 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. R. Tanton ...	... — Aug 52

Captain ...	R. M. Smeeton, MBE (*In Command*)	... — Dec 52
Commander ...	R. G. Jenkins, OBE, DSC	— June 52
	L. D. Empson ...	... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. L. C. Greaves (*emgcy*) ...	... — June 52
	D. G. White ...	... 13 Oct 52
	R. D. Head, DSC	... 2 Jan 53
	J. Kane ...	... — June 52
	D. Verney ...	... — June 52
	R. C. Ashworth (*act*)	... 26 May 52
	C. Thomson ...	... 8 Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	H. C. Fordham (*emgcy*)	— Dec 50
	F. J. Golightly	... — June 52
	B. D. Abbott ...	... 30 Mar 52
	P. V. Harrison	... — Aug 52
Commander (E)	P. H. C. Illingworth	... — Apr 53
	H. G. Spriggs ...	... — Aug 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. A. A. Gawade	... — Jan 51
	D. L. Bayly ...	... — Sept 52

Digitized by Google

FALCON—*contd*

Lieutenant (E)...	P. Tilling ...	... — Mar	52
	E. C. L. Basan...	... — Dec	49
Commander (L)	J. Shepherd ...	... — Aug	52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. C. Parker ...	... 27 July	51
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. W. Northam	... — Feb	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. G. B. Kerr ...	... 1 Apr	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. W. Roddis, BSC	... 24 Sept	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. W. L. Arter, MA	... — June	51
Surg. Commander—	J. T. Morgan, LMSSA (*act*)	... — Mar	52
Commander (S)	D. V. Jesseman	... — Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. W. Hayter (*act*)...	— Mar	53
	J. J. L. Henegan, DSC...	15 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. C. H. Jackson, MB, BS, LMSSA	... 2 Apr	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. J. C. Walker, MB, BS (*act*) ...	... 18 Mar	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. J. Duly, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	... — Mar	50
Lieutenant (S)...	E. N. Williams	... — Nov	52
	G. L. Troke ...	... — Aug	52
	A. A. Michaelson	... — Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	D. J. Chaplin ...	... 4 July	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	E. A. Mosedale	... 15 Oct	51
Sen. Air Control Offr.—	V. Redgrave ...	... — Jan	51
	A. H. Marsh ...	... 24 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Airman	A. R. F. Daniels	... 20 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	G. C. Collins, DSM	... — July	52
	G. W. Manby, DSM	... — Jan	51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	W. A. J. Classey	... 8 May	50
	R. D. Hill ...	... — Sept	50
	C. Worthington	... — Feb	50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—	D. H. Maynard	... 30 July	51
Cd. Airman ...	F. J. Grant ...	... 1 Oct	52
	B. S. Bevins ...	... 7 Apr	53
Cd. Air Engineer	H. H. Knott (*act*)	... — Mar	52
	B. R. M. Cuddeford	... 17 Aug	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Rouse ...	... — Mar	53
	A. D. Haigh ...	... — June	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. H. G. Budge	... — June	51
Midshipman (S)	P. C. Watson ...	... 1 Jan	53
	P. A. Skoulding	... 1 Jan	53

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. S. Bagley	... — Feb	52
Lieutenant ...	J. F. Smith ...	... 5 Jan	53
	A. C. W. Bagguley	... 31 July	51
	F. B. Feenan ...	... — Sept	51
	G. D. Walman	... 25 Feb	53
	J. Sloane ...	... — Aug	51
	D. J. Edwards ...	... — Jan	52
	K. C. Ward ...	... — Feb	52
	J. F. C. Willcox	... 9 Feb	53
	A. H. Pickthall	... — Apr	53
Captain, R.M....	D. P. L. Hunter, MC	... 7 July	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. Stoddart ...	... 8 July	52
	J. R. Bacon ...	... 1 July	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.M.—	J. M. Croome (*act*)	... 15 Dec	52
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—	T. Elwes ...	... 21 Dec	52
	K. V. Dorofeef	... 21 Dec	52
	D. C. Frost ...	... 21 Mar	53
Cd. Observer ...	P. J. McIntyre...	... 15 Apr	52
	S. R. M. Dammerell	... 18 Sept	51
	B. O. Tozer ...	... 23 Mar	53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. C. Smith ...	... 11 Jan	53
	I. M. Ridley ...	... 19 Apr	51
	M. Sherriff ...	... 14 Oct	52
Third Officer ...	J. M. Harper ...	... — Feb	53

FARNDALE

FARNHAM CASTLE

FERNIE

FETLAR

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. White (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	... 5 June	51
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Twidle (*emgcy*)	... 9 July	51

FIELDFARE

FIERCE

Captain ...	C. W. McMullen, DSC (*In Command*)	— Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. C. Skinner ...	... — Aug	52
	D. C. Wood, MBE	... — Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	P. R. Burnett, RAN	... 2 Dec	52
	R. M. B. Swindells	... — Dec	52
	J. D. Greeson, RNZN	... — May	52
	R. J. Banister ...	... 23 Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	D. D. N. Long	... — July	51
Lieutenant (L)...	A. P. Comrie ...	... — Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. J. A. H. Turner, MRCS, LRCP ...	... — Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. U. Nichol ...	... — June	52
Act Sub-Lieut....	P. H. F. Hudson	... 1 May	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	G. W. D. Smith, DSC	... 26 Jan	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	C. B. Britton ...	... 26 Jan	52

FIGHTER

FINISTERRE

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Boys ... (*In Command*)	... 25 Aug	51
	A. G. Johnson...	... 12 Feb	51
Lieutenant ...	J. T. Fremantle	... 24 July	51
	R. L. Garnons-Williams	14 June	52
	R. L. Brook ...	... 9 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. F. J. Le Vierge	... 25 July	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. S. Alexander, MB, CHB	... 8 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Clarke ...	... 9 Feb	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. Potts... ...	... 23 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. G. Falconer	... 2 Apr	53
	H. C. P. Burbidge	... 10 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	B. J. Skinner ...	... 27 Nov	52

FISGARD

Captain (E) ...	R. T. Sandars ... (*In Command*)	... 16 June	52
Commander (E)	T. T. Brandreth	... 7 Sept	51
	W. T. Lock ...	... 27 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. St. H. Brock (*emgcy*) ...	... 28 June	48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Green ...	... 14 May	51
	J. H. L. Spill ...	... 5 Sept	52
	R. E. Wells ...	... 28 Mar	51
	E. D. Bennett ...	... 5 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Bridgment	... 29 July	52
	J. A. Abell ...	... 1 Oct	51
	H. G. Isaacs ...	... 4 Jan	53
	R. MacLean ...	... 4 Jan	52
	W. Bond ...	... 8 Apr	53
	J. C. Judge ...	... 23 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. Brown ...	... 16 June	52
	A. A. Murphy...	... 22 Oct	51
Instr. Commander—	T. G. Schofield, BSC	... 16 Dec	49

Digitized by Google

FISGARD—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. A. Cavanagh	...	5 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Allen, BSC	...	24 May 49
	H. D. M. Whitehead	...	28 Sept 49
	E. Humphreys, BSC	...	9 Feb 52
	T. H. M. Chillingworth, BSC	...	23 Oct 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Hopper, BSC	...	5 Sept 52
	P. Sutton, BSC (*act*)	...	12 Mar 51
	M. B. Chettleborough, BSC	...	10 Dec 51
	B. W. Green	...	9 June 52
	A. E. Simmonds	...	7 Nov 52
	I. G. Mortimer, BA	...	9 Apr 52
	K. C. Stiles	...	10 Apr 53
	J. D. H. Mackie, BSC, PHD	...	30 Mar 53
	M. Gurr, BSC	...	9 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. Young	...	9 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. S. Haig, BCH (D) (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	...	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Cole	...	8 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. C. Howie, MB, CHB	...	8 Sept 52
Shipwright Lieut.	F. R. Turner, AMINA	...	9 Mar 53
	E. E. Kingdon (*act*)	...	15 Apr 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	W. J. Kenyon, BSC	...	— Oct 52
	A. C. Loader, BSC	...	27 Oct 52
	R. W. Morgan, BSC	...	30 Mar 53
	J. L. Peach, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. Brownrigg	...	2 Jan 52
Cd. P.T. Offr....	A. F. Brown	...	6 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer ...	E. W. Hulke	...	30 Oct 50
Cd. Air Engineer	E. W. Whitley	...	30 May 51

FLAMINGO

Commander ...	J. R. Lang (*In Command*)	...	15 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Harlock	...	27 Jan 53
	B. R. Woodruff	...	14 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	C. D. M. Ridley	...	5 Jan 53
	J. M. Howard	...	— Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. D. V. Weaving	...	10 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. G. Heath (*act*)	...	23 June 52

FLATHOLM

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. H. McCormack (*act*) (*In Command*)		10 June 52
Lieutenant ...	R. D. Rowe	...	14 May 52
Cd. Gunner ...	C. L. Lawrence	...	23 June 52

FLEETWOOD

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. M. Vaughan-Hughes (*In Command*)		17 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	M. D. B. Smith	...	1 Nov 51
	H. W. Mitchell	...	5 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. R. Wavish	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer	W. J. Moody	...	29 Oct 52

FLINT CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. O. Hinton (*In Command*)	...	14 Dec 51
	M. T. Steeves	...	6 Mar 51
	R. R. Richards	...	20 Oct 50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Eames, MBE	...	28 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. M. Tait	...	5 Feb 52

FLOWERDOWN

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. D. Kelly (*In Command*)	...	8 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	T. L. Gates	...	11 Mar 53
	A. W. P. H. Fleet (*ret*)	...	28 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. T. Taylor	...	17 Mar 52
	A. G. Pamplin	...	8 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. Rayner, DSM	...	10 Jan 52

FORTH

Captain ...	E. F. Pizey, DSO (*In Command*)	...	— June 52
Commander ...	R. M. P. Williamson, OBE, DSC	...	— Nov 52
	R. Boyd, DSO, DSC	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. S. Brady	...	— Sept 52
	C. A. J. Nicoll	...	— Sept 51
	J. C. Varley, DSC	...	— Sept 51
	P. S. Beale	...	— Mar 52
	D. C. Watson	...	— Feb 53
	J. D. Jackson, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	A. T. Chalmers, DSC	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	J. W. G. G. Utting	...	— Oct 51
	M. Terrell	...	28 Aug 50
	C. F. T. Poynder	...	— Aug 50
	D. A. Wooding	...	— Sept 51
	N. J. Gilbert	...	— Feb 53
	W. H. Reynolds	...	15 Oct 52
	J. E. Lowe	...	— June 52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	R. C. Cole	...	— Nov 51
Commander (E)	H. A. Kidd, DSO, DSC	...	— Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Coleman	...	9 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)...	M. C. Tonkin	...	19 Mar 51
	R. C. Wallace	...	— Mar 52
	A. C. Turner	...	— Nov 51
	E. M. S. Windridge	...	9 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. C. Pollard	...	— Nov 51
	D. Batten	...	— May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	W. B. Stawell	...	20 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	L. N. Shirley	...	5 Aug 52
	G. A. Baxter, BSC	...	4 July 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. R. W. Malkinson, MA	...	— Feb 53
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* P. Rice	...	— Apr 53
Surg. Commander—			
	T. F. Davies, LMSSA	...	— Mar 52
Commander (S)	J. K. Watkins, OBE	...	13 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. Protheroe	...	— Dec 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. S. S. Ker, MB, CHB	...	— Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. W. E. Griffiths	...	15 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	F. W. P. Townend	...	— Feb 53
	I. C. McLeod	...	17 Oct 52
	H. R. R. Brill	...	17 Oct 52
	A. V. Yearsley	...	— Mar 53
	P. R. Molineux	...	— Apr 53
	D. H. Barrett	...	— Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Lavis	...	24 Mar 52
	W. F. Bailey	...	1 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. G. Brownridge	...	1 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. W. A. Collings, DSC		— Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	M. E. Higman	...	11 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. C. Brill-Edwards, DSM	...	— Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. H. Hann	...	— Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. A. R. Clark	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. H. Hurst	...	— Mar 52
	J. D. Gorrill	...	— June 52
	C. E. Jones	...	— Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain...	L. J. Arnold	...	— Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	L. A. Roe	...	— Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	A. G. Lucy	...	15 Mar 51
	E. S. Greaves	...	— Sept 52
	P. A. Knowles	...	— Dec 52
	T. F. N. Mascall	...	9 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

FOULNESS

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
E. J. T. Pyne ... ... — May 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... D. C. James ... ... 14 July 52

FRANKLIN

FREEBOOTER

FULMAR
(*R.N.A.S. Lossiemouth*)
Captain ... J. A. Ievers, OBE ... 1 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. A. McGoldrick, MBE ... 16 May 52

Commander ... J. Perks, DSC ... ... 14 July 52
W. R. J. MacWhirter, DSC ... ... 17 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. Rankin ... ... 26 Aug 52
A. R. Profit, DSC ... 14 July 52
F. M. Lucas ... ... 14 July 52
R. C. E. Watkin ... 16 May 51
J. A. Burness ... ... 16 Aug 51
R. B. Tucker ... ... 4 Jan 50
Lieutenant ... A. H. C. Smith ... 24 Oct 49
A. S. Wade ... ... 23 June 52
C. R. Wilson ... ... 7 Oct 52
L. Mitchell ... ... 18 Aug 52
Commander (E) E. H. Banfield ... ... 29 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. H. G. Clarke ... 22 Jan 52
J. M. Lefeaux ... ... 19 Apr 51
L. J. Williams ... ... 22 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. R. Heaton ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. C. K. Nicol ... ... 2 Feb 53
F. A. Burls ... ... 17 Feb 53
A. Greenhalgh... ... 14 July 52
Commander (L) J. W. Oswald ... ... 1 Oct 51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
R. N. Stevens (*act*) ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)... C. A. Lea ... ... 27 Oct 52
K. S. Brown ... ... 15 Nov 52
P. R. Kightley... ... 12 Jan 51
H. W. Rumsby ... 26 Nov 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com. W. R. Hunter, MA ... 6 Oct 50
R. K. Alcock, BSC ... 18 Apr 51
Instr. Lieut. ... A. C. K. Robertson ... 28 Apr 52
R. C. Linaker, RAN ... 23 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC 17 Apr 51
Chaplain, R.C. *Rev.* S. J. Lavery ... 24 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—
H. G. Wells, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 May 52
Commander (S) G. S. Mowll ... ... 30 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
A. Simpson, LDS ... 6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. H. Foden ... ... 4 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
I. A. Colville, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... 3 Jan 52
D. F. C. Dacon, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 11 Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)... N. W. Lake ... ... 15 Nov 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
A. S. Robertson ... 12 June 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
L. G. J. Howard, DSM... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Pilot... D. W. F. Elliott ... 14 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
G. S. Malyon ... ... 14 Sept 51
F. A. Luck ... ... 28 July 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
D. C. Craddock ... 29 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—
N. Howarth ... ... 21 Nov 50
Cd. Airman ... S. H. Stephens (*act*) ... 26 Aug 52
G. A. E. Aylward ... 19 June 52
A. Thompson ... ... 19 May 52

Cd. Engineer ... E. G. Langford ... 28 Apr 52
Cd. Air Engineer L. P. Thomas ... ... 28 Feb 52
A. Cameron ... ... 6 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
R. G. Daw (*act*) ... 11 Dec 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. W. Palmer ... ... 1 June 52
Cd. Stores Offr. R. N. S. McNair ... 28 Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... M. B. P. Francklin, DSC 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. A. Benians, DSC... 7 Feb 51
M. A. Birrell ... ... 7 Jan 53
D. H. Frazer ... ... 2 July 51
D. W. Winterton ... 3 June 51
J. P. David ... ... 16 Apr 53
R. T. Leggott, MBE (*act*) 1 Oct 52
R. J. Rickcord... ... 1 Oct 52
J. D. Goble, RAN ... 1 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... W. H. Anderson ... 5 Dec 51
T. V. G. Binney ... 28 Oct 52
J. Ashton ... ... 28 Apr 52
T. J. Kinna ... ... 8 Jan 53
S. H. Borthwick ... 8 Jan 53
P. Watkinson ... ... 17 Apr 53
A. C. R. Fane ... ... 18 Mar 53
C. H. Allen ... ... 1 Oct 52
K. Sinclair ... ... 1 Oct 52
P. E. Bailey ... ... 5 Mar 53
L. A. Robinson, RAN ... 1 Oct 52
P. G. W. Morris ... 4 Jan 52
P. S. Brewer ... ... 3 Jan 52
T. E. M. Kirby ... 21 July 52
A. Baillie ... ... 15 Oct 52
J. S. Williams ... ... 21 Sept 52
D. L. H. Dyke, RAN ... 6 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. G. White ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... P. J. Rugg ... ... 16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. E. C. Cope, DSM ... 28 Mar 51
Cd. Pilot ... D. L. Collingwood ... 6 Feb 53
P. G. Craig ... ... 1 Oct 52
A. A. Reid ... ... 1 Oct 52
R. A. Lister ... ... 1 Oct 52
Cd. Air Engineer F. N. Ayling (*act*) ... 17 Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... A. C. Coe ... ... 12 June 52
Third Officer ... H. J. R. Jenkins ... 6 Jan 53
S. Lang ... ... 28 Jan 53
A. M. Pickering ... 29 Oct 51

GABBARD

Commander ... P. G. C. Dickens, DSO, MBE, DSC ... ... 2 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... P. R. Hay ... ... 28 Apr 52
J. B. Madden ... ... 26 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... D. F. Pain ... ... — Sept 52
A. J. D. Coxon ... 21 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. M. Courtney ... 9 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)... J. K. Robertson ... 12 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)... G. M. Bernard... ... 4 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. ... C. Vaughan ... ... 12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. C. Foster, DSC, MBE 10 Jan 53
W. B. Collins, MVO ... 1 Oct 52

GAMBIA

Captain ... P. W. Gretton, DSO■■, OBE, DSC ... ... 15 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... P. G. Sharp, DSC ... 15 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ... N. D. Cornwall ... 27 Oct 52
P. Douglas ... ... — Jan 53
D. K. L. Learmount, DSC■ ... ... 31 July 52
H. G. Grace ... ... 31 July 52
R. A. H. Panter ... 31 July 52
Lieutenant ... K. B. Barton ... ... 6 Oct 51
J. G. de B. Colpoys ... 4 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

GAMBIA—*contd.*

Commander (E)	J. K. McA. Tod	...	— Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. J. Sutton, DSC	...	20 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. B. M. Mathews	...	16 Aug 52
	J. A. Stephenson	...	13 Sept 52
Commander (L)	T. B. D. Penfold	...	10 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. G. E. Lewis	...	10 Sept 51
Captain, R.M....	G. C. Clemson	...	27 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. S. Johnson ...	...	27 Oct 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. I. Lynas-Gray, BSC	...	20 Oct 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. B. O'Ferrall, BA		14 Oct 52
Surg. Commander—			
	G. H. C. R. Critien, MB, BS	...	27 Oct 52
Commander (S)	W. R. Tinniswood	...	18 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	C. J. Hall, LDS...	...	— Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. S. Wyatt ...	...	4 Jan 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. F. Palmer ...	...	1 May 51
	J. N. S. Anderton	...	27 Oct 52
	D. F. Aylmer ...	...	1 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. J. Hadcock	...	13 Sept 52
	J. Y. Rose ...	...	13 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	A. J. Roberts ...	...	25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	M. Searle ...	...	— Jan 52
	J. P. Bordiss ...	...	25 June 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	A. E. C. Best ...	...	— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	O. R. Burton ...	...	3 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. Mullins ...	...	6 Oct 52
	E. E. Sims ...	...	24 Nov 52
Cd. Shipwright	F. C. Wilson ...	...	— Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. G. Stoker (*act*)	...	17 Nov 52
Cd. Mech. ...	W. H. Yates ...	...	25 Aug 51

GAMECOCK

(*R.N.A.S., Bramcote, Nuncaton.*)

Captain ...	N. S. Henderson, OBE... (*In Command*)		26 June 52
Commander ...	A. J. R. White...	...	21 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. T. Trim, DSC	...	9 Jan 52
	J. D. Haig ...	...	10 Oct 52
	A. R. Gilmour...	...	27 Nov 52
	R. C. B. Trelawny	...	16 Jan 53
	L. R. Tivy ...	...	15 Aug 51
	R. J. B. Sutton	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Seddon ...	...	1 Oct 51
	S. E. Hawkins ...	...	2 Jan 53
	O. R. Williams-Ellis	...	23 Feb 53
	B. M. Tobey ...	...	29 Aug 49
	A. Haslam ...	...	4 June 51
	J. E. Rutherford	...	25 June 51
	M. I. Mogg ...	...	18 Oct 52
	P. A. Hall, DSC	...	14 Aug 52
	R. G. Lewis ...	...	7 Oct 52
Commander (E)	C. F. Kemp ...	...	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. A. Wells ...	...	8 Oct 51
	L. G. Walley ...	...	7 Sept 50
	H. K. Lapage ...	...	24 Jan 52
	J. Dibsdall ...	...	27 Nov 50
Lieutenant (E)...	G. E. Rowarth	...	29 Jan 53
	F. Ireland ...	...	10 Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. Durrant	...	12 May 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	H. Hopkinson ...	...	3 Dec 51
	L. G. Brooks, MBE	...	15 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. A. Bridges ...	...	20 Apr 50
	S. F. Lakin ...	...	20 Feb 50
	T. R. Brown, BSC	...	23 Mar 53
	D. E. Jones, MSC	...	12 May 52
	G. A. Haines, BMET	...	27 Oct 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. H. S. Buck-master ...	...	22 Jan 52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—			
	Rev. N. Burns ...	...	3 Dec 52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. H. Mitchell, MB, BCH		13 Mar 53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	S. R. Wallis, LDS	...	16 Jan 53
Commander (S)	H. G. V. Meller, MBE ...		3 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. G. Richards, LDS	...	3 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. S. Gotto ...	...	23 Feb 53
	W. A. Jameson	...	17 Sept 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. D. Richardson	...	16 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Beeley, BDS ...	...	18 Dec 52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. D. Richardson	...	16 Apr 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Bowes, BSC	...	17 Mar 52
	F. D. Gettins, BA	...	6 Oct 52
	F. J. Swaine, BSC	...	20 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. A. J. Stammers	...	3 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	E. A. Robson ...	...	1 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. L. V. Roberts	...	27 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. W. Mason ...	...	4 Apr 51
	J. E. Styles ...	...	15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. E. Philpott ...	...	20 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. J. Lethbridge	...	15 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Humphries ...	...	16 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. R. Hugill ...	...	6 Feb 52
Cd. Airman ...	J. Martin ...	...	23 Sept 52
	M. King (*act*) ...	...	29 Aug 52
Cd. Air Engineer	J. Salter ...	...	28 Feb 50
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. B. Arnold ...	...	15 Sept 52
	E. J. Borders ...	...	15 Sept 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	B. M. Solman ... (*i/c W.R.N.S.*)	...	13 Jan 53
	J. D. Youngs ...	...	20 Mar 53
Third Officer ...	E. C. Davey ...	...	24 June 52
	L. E. Thomas ...	...	30 Aug 52

GANGES

Captain ...	J. F. Whitfield, DSC (*In Command*)	...	27 June 51
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) K. D. E. Wilcockson ...	...	20 June 52
Commander ...	H. W. Firth, DSC	...	14 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Holdsworth	...	20 Jan 53
	T. O. Holgate ...	...	9 Sept 52
	A. V. M. Diamond, MBE		30 July 51
	J. P. B. Ellison	...	20 Nov 50
	L. Ellis	...	4 Dec 50
	H. Brown, DSC...	...	30 Apr 51
	B. W. M. Clarke	...	24 Mar 52
	G. R. M. de la Pasture		6 Aug 52
	R. E. Butt ...	...	2 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	G. L. B. Gossage	...	6 Feb 51
	J. F. Kidd ...	...	16 Feb 51
	D. H. Samson ...	...	14 Mar 52
	C. F. James ...	...	31 Mar 52
	C. D. Boyd, DSC	...	26 Feb 53
	P. E. E. Pain ...	...	10 Aug 52
	C. A. C. Hodgson	...	2 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. C. Collins ...	...	30 May 51
Captain, R.M....	D. L. Roberts ...	...	24 Mar 52
Instr. Captain...	J. L. Rees, MBE (*act*)	...	18 Feb 52
Instr. Commander—			
	A. J. B. Springall, BSC...		17 Nov 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. F. Kingswood	...	18 Nov 50
	H. C. Chambers, BSC ...		9 May 49
	R. E. Frost ...	...	10 Sept 51
	R. B. Hollis, BSC	...	8 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. A. G. Wiggin	...	11 Oct 48
	B. Rowland, MA	...	28 Nov 49
	A. McGregor, BA	...	5 Sept 50
	J. K. Hewitt, MA	...	25 Sept 50
	J. H. P. D. Paulson, BCOM ...	...	22 Jan 51
	D. G. Burley ...	...	8 Jan 51

Digitized by Google

GANGES—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Tilzey ...	...	27 Nov 50
	T. Sumner, BSC	...	18 Dec 50
	M. Marston, DSC	...	2 Jan 51
	F. G. Kitson ...	...	31 Jan 50
	C. H. Swann-Price	...	22 May 50
	W. A. Mant ...	...	9 Apr 51
	D. R. A. Hill ...	...	2 May 51
	D. E. Beynon, BSC	...	5 May 52
	J. E. Waller ...	...	1 July 51
	I. E. Roach ...	...	3 Sept 51
	K. Oliver ...	...	24 Sept 51
	B. Hambling, BA	...	8 Oct 51
	R. L. Freeman, BSC	...	9 Feb 53
	K. C. Lewis, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	D. R. Baker, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	R. C. Foottit ...	...	8 Sept 52
	H. R. Terry, BSC	...	5 Nov 51
	V. J. Keenan, MA	...	5 Nov 51
	J. Williams, AMET	...	5 Nov 51
	P. G. Coombes	...	12 May 52
	D. J. Joseph, BA	...	22 Sept 52
	A. C. Chadwick, BA	...	17 Mar 52
	J. N. Corden, BA	...	12 Jan 53
	I. D. Hacon ...	...	6 Jan 53
	D. P. McGregor, BA	...	2 Apr 53
	J. H. B. Moffat, MA	...	7 Apr 52
	J. S. Manaton, BA	...	2 Apr 53
	F. M. Vautier ...	...	8 Apr 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* B. R. Beasley, MA		2 Oct 51
	Rev. H. I. Clutterbuck, BA	...	22 May 51
	Rev. I. R. Turnage, BA		14 Apr 53
Chaplain (C. of S.)—			
	Rev. A. S. Currie, MA ...		9 Jan 51
R.C. Chaplain...	*Rev.* F. Hemus ...		9 Sept 52
Surg. Captain ...	E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP	...	28 Nov 51
Captain (S) ...	J. K. Highton, CBE ...		6 Jan 53
Surg. Commander—			
	R. M. Latta, MB, ChB ...		5 Dec 52
	G. A. Binns, MRCS, LRCP		16 June 52
	H. J. Bennett, MB, BS ...		9 Feb 53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. M. Watson, LDS ...		25 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Drake		15 Sept 52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	J. A. B. Harrison, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ...		15 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Andrew, LDS (*emgcy*)		6 Jan 53
	G. J. Boyd, LDS (*emgcy*)		15 Dec 51
	A. F. J. Smith, BDS ...		26 Jan 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	D. M. Richards ...		8 Oct 51
	A. R. T. Moody, BSC ...		6 Oct 52
	D. W. G. Flower, BSC...		27 Oct 52
	R. J. C. Hill, BA ...		27 Oct 52
	J. D. Wilkinson, BA ...		2 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. P. Taylor		3 July 52
	R. L. Mumford, MVO...		14 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. W. Roberts ...		28 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	E. E. Colegate ...		5 Jan 53
Sen.Cd.Engineer	G. W. Blackman, DSM		27 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	W. J. Page		28 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. McG. Oakford, BEM		12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Officer—			
	G. W. Bowie		1 Feb 52
Cd. Gunner ...	P. A. Woods		24 June 52
	A. G. Johnson ...		22 Jan 52
	E. C. Croucher ...		30 Mar 53
	W. H. Freeman ...		19 Jan 53
	J. Walton		31 Mar 52
	E. Hathaway		7 Apr 52
Cd. Boatswain...	R. O. Bartlett		1 Dec 52
	G. Brooks		23 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. Gough		2 Mar 53
Cd. P.T. Officer	B. W. E. Middleton ...		16 July 52
Cd. Shipwright	E. T. Haxell		7 May 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. H. Hellet		15 Oct 51
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	G. H. W. Fitchett ...		15 Oct 51

GANNET
(*R.N.A.S., Eglinton, Londonderry*)

Captain ...	P. J. Milner-Barry (*In Command*)	...	17 July 51
Commander ...	P. T. Lawman		6 Oct 52
	J. G. Baldwin, DSC	...	18 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Edleston ...		21 July 51
	F. G. B. Sheffield, DSC...		19 Nov 52
	E. A. Moore		17 Sept 52
	P. C. Heath		9 Dec 52
	G. H. P. Hunt, BEM ...		25 Jan 52
	L. D. Urry		5 Nov 52
	R. J. Reading		15 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	B. L. F. Clarke (*emgcy*)		29 Dec 51
	J. W. A. Denham ...		3 Jan 53
	W. E. Bilson		19 June 52
	P. A. B. Wemyss ...		25 Mar 53
	W. C. Sinnett		12 Feb 53
	C. H. Miles		10 Oct 50
	J. H. Hawker		13 Oct 52
	W. J. Cooper		8 Jan 53
	C. J. Fursey		4 Feb 53
	V. G. Reynaud		2 Sept 52
	D. H. Rolles		25 Mar 53
	S. J. McDowell ...		14 Aug 52
	J. F. L. Kay		16 Sept 52
	W. N. Sutton		8 July 52
	S. H. Noble		16 Dec 52
Tempy. Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	L. A. C. Madley ...		17 Oct 52
Commander (E)	A. C. S. Blake ...		25 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. D. Buckley		19 Sept 51
	L. H. Weston		25 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	F. A. H. Ashmead ...		16 Sept 52
	G. C. Keegan		— Oct 52
	W. G. Fairhead ...		16 Sept 52
	T. G. F. Hardy ...		9 Mar 53
Commander (L)	F. L. McKibben (*act*)...		8 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. R. Croucher ...		23 Feb 53
	H. A. Benner		18 June 51
	E. Wayte		30 June 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Morgan, MA, BSC		30 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Feeney		8 Dec 52
	M. S. Ladd, BA ...		22 Oct 51
	P. R. Woodgate, BSC ...		23 Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. M. Jones ...		8 June 51
Surg. Commander—			
	J. B. Patrick, MD, BCh, DOMS	...	8 Feb 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. W. King-Turner, LDS		11 Jan 51
Commander (S)	B. T. Evans		15 Oct 51
	C. W. Hillman... ...		24 Nov 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	T. W. Lovell (*act*) ...		1 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. Gilroy, MB, BS (*emgcy*)		1 Sept 51
	P. D. A. Durham, MB, BS, DCh, MRCS, LRCP		16 June 52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. E. J. Warren ...		17 July 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. C. T. Thomas, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)		13 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	L. A. Wolfe		30 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. Dobson		30 Apr 49
	G. L. Burniston ...		19 Aug 52
	A. E. J. Miller ...		28 May 51
	C. Noble		11 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. Tyler		16 Apr 53
Cd. Observer ...	T. E. J. St. Vaughan (*act*)		— Feb 53
Cd. Airman ...	J. W. Spinks (*act*)		26 Aug 52
	F. P. Dooley		19 May 52
	E. T. Wilkinson, RAN (*act*)		1 Oct 52
Cd. Air Engineer	B. R. Kealey		25 Sept 50
	T. Chadwick		15 Apr 53
	J. T. Leech		28 Feb 51

Digitized by Google

GANNET—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. H. Cotter (*act*)	... 19	Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. V. Honey (*ret*)	... 5	June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. V. Carter ...	... 8	Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	A. L. Walker, BEM	... 11	Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. R. Garland...	... 11	July 51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. A. Marshall	... 9	Mar 53
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	I. R. Dunthorn	... 19	Mar 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. P. Dunne, DSC	... 1	Apr 52
	J. L. W. Thompson	... 31	Jan 52
	R. H. Blake, DSC	... 17	Apr 52
	F. E. Cowtan ...	... 29	July 51
Lieutenant ...	W. Barton ...	... —	Sept 49
	R. G. Foulkes ...	... 15	Aug 51
	D. D. Crichton	... 16	Apr 52
	T. J. C. Williamson-Napier ...	... 22	June 50
	J. G. Corbett ...	... 16	Aug 51
	T. C. Evans ...	... 27	Apr 51
	A. G. Cronin ...	... 29	May 52
	A. I. R. Jamieson	... 29	May 52
	F. D. Stanley ...	... 6	Oct 52
	K. N. May ...	... 6	May 52
	H. T. N. Craig	... 4	Mar 53
	P. Coltman ...	... 12	Nov 52
	C. G. Vickers ...	... 8	Jan 53
	A. A. Hensher	... 8	Jan 53
	E. J. Meadowcroft	... 18	Aug 52
	C. F. Kite ...	... 13	May 52
	G. C. Holliday	... 18	Aug 52
	A. Kerry ...	... 2	Jan 52
	A. H. Smith ...	... 13	Feb 52
	R. L. Turnbull, MBE	... 3	Oct 51
	P. V. Lloyd ...	... 19	Feb 51
	J. J. H. Ashworth	... 4	Apr 51
	R. H. S. Menzies	... 17	Apr 52
	P. B. Bowen ...	... 19	Aug 52
	J. T. Williams ...	... 3	Dec 52
Captain (E) ...	P. D. Oliver (*ret*)	... 27	Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. S. Handyside	... 7	June 50
Lieutenant (E)	B. L. T. Boyd ...	... 27	Nov 51
	B. B. Mungo ...	... 10	June 52
	G. A. D. Long	... 16	Mar 53
	P. E. Heenan ...	... 10	Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. R. G. Johnson	... 26	Jan 53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. S. W. Jones	... 2	Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. M. Shrives ...	... 15	Aug 52
	D. C. Pratt ...	... 14	Oct 51
	P. W. Bradley ...	... 4	Feb 52
	J. L. Garner ...	... 25	Feb 52
	B. W. Newstead	... 18	Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	H. G. Brench ...	... 27	Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	F. N. White, DSC	... 24	Jan 50
	J. Smith ...	... 8	Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Akers (*act*)	... 12	June 51
Cd. Pilot ...	J. K. Davidson	... 20	Sept 51
	V. F. Cockburn	... 17	Mar 52
	A. T. G. Whelan	... 12	May 52
Cd. Observer ...	P. A. Rowsell ...	... 25	June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. Hooper ...	... 2	Mar 53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	B. C. Browne ...	... 1	July 52
Second Officer	H. M. Jones ...	... 30	Oct 51
	A. Nicholl ...	... 5	May 50
	M. I. Hill ...	... 25	Nov 52
Third Officer ...	R. V. Shortland	... 2	Feb 53
	M. J. Board ...	... 10	Sept 51
	J. Davies ...	... 12	Mar 53
	A. I. de Trey-White	... 27	Oct 52

GARTH

GATESHEAD

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. C. Richards (*In Command*)	... 10	Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	F. G. C. Smyth	... 27	May 52
	H. T. Verry ...	... 1	Jan 52
	B. O. Forbes ...	... 17	Oct 52
	R. Cudworth ...	... —	Mar 52
	J. R. Midgley ...	... —	Mar 53

GIRDLE NESS

GLASGOW

Captain ...	B. Bryant, DSO■■, DSC (*In Command*)	—	Apr 53
Commander ...	G. T. S. Gray, DSC	... 6	Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. T. Wilson ...	... 6	Oct 51
	V. A. D. Turner, DSC	... —	Feb 53
	D. W. Foster ...	... —	Feb 53
	E. W. Lockwood	... —	Feb 53
	M. H. Collar, DSC	... 1	Aug 51
	R. Durnford ...	... 15	Oct 51
	R. Kersley, DSC	... 8	Aug 51
Lieutenant ...	D. T. Heap ...	... —	Mar 53
	C. J. H. Keith ...	... —	Nov 52
Commander (E)	A. F. Turner, DSC	... 12	Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. W. Watts ...	... 7	Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)...	C. R. Wynne ...	... 15	Aug 51
	G. M. A. James	... 5	Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. M. C. Martin	... —	Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. W. J. Olivey	... 18	June 51
Major, R.M. ...	A. J. Wright ...	... 23	Oct 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	C. J. Smith ...	... 16	Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	W. A. Waddell, BSC	... 8	Oct 51
	L. H. Taylor ...	... 8	Oct 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. S. Skidmore, BA	1	Oct 51
Surg. Commander—			
	L. H. Duthie, MB, ChB...	22	Oct 51
Commander (S)	R. N. Ashby (*act*)	... 10	Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. S. Mallory ...	... 1	Oct 51
	C. R. Collings ...	... 1	Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. W. Brook ...	... 1	Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. A. Pinkster ...	... —	Mar 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	G. R. Gibson ...	... 10	Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. S. G. Cox ...	... 29	Aug 51
	I. J. McNeil ...	... 14	Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. P. Snowdon ...	... 18	Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. S. Frith ...	... 30	July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	L. J. Ludbrook	... 29	Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. D. Newman	... 1	Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ...	P. H. Kelly ...	... 18	June 51
	W. H. Drew ...	... 10	Aug 51
	V. Carey ...	... 17	Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	F. L. J. Holmes (*act*)	... —	Feb 53
Midshipman ...	J. A. M. C. Brown	... 14	Jan 53
Midshipman (E)	P. H. Tremain	... 1	May 52
	D. H. Day ...	... 1	Jan 53
	D. J. Fowler ...	... 1	Jan 53

GLORY

Captain ...	E. D. G. Lewin, DSO, DSC■ ... ... (*In Command*)	... 14	Dec 52
Commander ...	D. E. Bromley-Martin...	21	Mar 52
	J. W. Sleight, DSO, DSC	7	Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. K. Lyon ...	... 20	Dec 50
	D. A. K. Finlay	... 8	Jan 51
	P. G. Satow, DSC	... —	Feb 52
	J. K. Cannon ...	... —	Jan 52
	D. A. Berrill ...	... —	Aug 52
	L. J. Baker ...	... —	Aug 52
	R. S. Woolrych	... 1	Oct 51
	A. A. Cardwell	... 4	Jan 51
	P. A. C. Day ...	... 18	Dec 50
	L. A. Rogers ...	... 16	June 52

Digitized by Google

GLORY—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Groom	—	May 52
	C. E. H. Munro-Faure	—	Mar 52
	J. P. Camp, DSC■	—	June 52
Lieutenant	H. L. A. Foy	18	Dec 50
	M. R. Clover	4	Oct 51
	E. S. Taylor	—	June 52
	P. S. Brown	8	Jan 51
	J. A. Egerton-Williams	—	Oct 52
	W. J. McBrien	—	Oct 52
	R. K. Forgan	—	Sept 52
	A. A. Davies	—	July 52
	R. S. L. Buckingham	11	Aug 52
	G. H. Spetch	—	Feb 53
	J. E. Maddocks	—	Apr 53
	T. M. Laing	—	Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Cameron	31	Aug 52
Commander (E)	W. B. S. Milln	29	Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. T. Holmes	—	Mar 53
	I. F. Pearson	10	Jan 51
	R. M. Fillery	5	Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)	R. M. Jarrett	20	Dec 50
	G. C. Burnan	—	Feb 53
	G. W. Holroyd	—	Mar 53
	C. E. Stoneham	—	Oct 52
Commander (L)	R. G. B. O'N. Roe	—	Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	T. J. Lynn	—	Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)	J. H. Calviou, BA	12	Sept 51
Captain, R.M.	E. F. Scott	31	July 52
	E. H. Griffiths	—	Jan 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	K. B. Robson	19	July 52
Instr. Commander—			
	R. D. East, MA, AMIEE	4	Jan 51
Instr. Lieut.	R. W. Snell, BSC	—	June 52
	F. W. Gilbert	—	Aug 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. W. Knight, BA	—	Nov 51
Surg. Commander—			
	E. B. Martin, MRCS, LRCP	—	Oct 52
Commander (S)	J. C. E. Burston	22	Sept 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	J. A. R. Hemsted, LDS	20	Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. J. Stillwell	—	June 52
	T. G. Graham	1	Jan 51
Surg. Lieut.	K. A. Naylor, MB, ChB	—	Aug 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. W. Woodhead, MRCS, LRCP	—	Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	T. W. Cranmer	10	Jan 51
Sub-Lieut.	K. S. Sheppard	—	Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Felmingham	—	June 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	G. A. P. Ryan	11	Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	P. G. C. Collings	—	Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	J. Webster	3	Jan 51
	F. E. Lemming	—	Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	L. G. Thornton	13	Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. V. Salter	20	Dec 50
Cd. Observer	P. N. Beagley	—	June 52
Cd. Airman	F. Rodgers	1	Aug 52
	E. D. Loakes	—	Nov 52
Cd. Shipwright	K. V. Burns, DSM	12	Jan 51
Cd. Engineer	D. A. Bartlett	17	Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. G. Pearce (*act*)	—	Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. H. Freeland	10	Jan 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. K. Tunnicliff	—	Feb 52
	F. R. Brown	—	Aug 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	M. Gleeson, BEM	—	Dec 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. A. May	15	Jan 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. F. Christie	1	Jan 51

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	J. R. N. Gardner	8	May 52
	P. B. Stuart	1	May 52
Lieutenant	P. D. Handscombe	28	Aug 52
	R. J. McCandless	27	Aug 52
	J. H. S. Pearce	27	Aug 52
	A. H. Leahy	27	Aug 52
	J. H. Fiddian-Green	9	June 52
	A. R. Graham	9	June 52
	P. Wheatley	9	June 52
	J. R. T. Bluett	9	June 52
	P. A. B. Wemyss	20	Nov 52
	E. R. Anson	10	Dec 52
	V. B. Mitchell	10	Dec 52
	J. A. S. Crawford	28	Feb 52
	G. D. H. Sample	18	Sept 51
	R. Garvin	18	Sept 51
	P. J. Spelling	10	Apr 53
	W. R. Sherlock	28	May 52
	H. I. Smith	10	Apr 53
	J. M. Bacon	14	Aug 52
	J. F. McGrail	14	Aug 52
	J. G. Marshall	22	Sept 51
	A. G. Hamon	—	Dec 52
	B. V. Bacon	10	Apr 53
	J. M. Hunter	24	Sept 51
	J. S. Agnew	—	Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)	R. A. Langley	27	Aug 52
	D. F. Robbins	5	Nov 52
	J. R. P. Lansdown	28	Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	B. E. Rayner	9	June 52
	R. D. Bradley	27	Nov 52
	P. Millett	29	Sept 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. B. Smith	9	June 52
	D. M. L. Baynes	9	June 52
	W. J. B. Keates	22	Apr 52
	G. B. S. Foster	12	Sept 52
	J. F. Bellville	12	Sept 52
	J. A. Coleman	18	Sept 51
	R. Harrison	18	Sept 51
	D. J. R. West	18	Sept 51
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. M. Simmonds	5	Nov 52
Cd. Pilot	P. R. Lines	9	Apr 53

GOLDCREST

Captain	R. E. N. Kearney, OBE (*In Command*)	20	Aug 52
Commander	P. V. B. Wadlow	21	Apr 52
	F. A. Swanton, DSO, DSC■	4	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Clare, DSC (*ret*)	12	May 52
	A. G. S. Langley	22	July 52
	B. J. Gitsham	6	Aug 52
	J. C. Newing	7	Oct 52
	W. F. Rogers	18	June 52
Lieutenant	N. E. Seagar	18	Sept 52
	A. R. J. Dent	13	Oct 52
	D. R. Walls	16	June 52
	J. L. Smith	4	Dec 52
Commander (E)	P. S. Wilson, AFC	10	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. Lewys-Jones	14	July 52
	F. R. Arkinstall	20	Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)	J. P. Lowe	22	Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. B. Seager-Thomas	3	June 52
Lieutenant (L)	I. A. McLellan	22	Sept 52
	J. W. L. Bowker	19	Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.	J. G. Scane, BSC	1	July 52
	(*Met*) A. S. Watt, BSC	14	Aug 52
	B. S. Wilson	4	Sept 52
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. R. St. G. Gray, BA	2	Sept 52
Commander (S)	D. P. H. Pearson	—	May 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. Keeling, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	29	June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. Morgan	1	May 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. T. H. Green, BM, BCh	4	Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. B. Prowse, MB, BCh (*act*)	4	Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	J. W. Viney	—	Apr 52
	C. A. Bolton	27	May 52
	R. R. Jacobs	17	Nov 52

Digitized by Google

GOLDCREST—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
F. C. Darbin ... ... 9 June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. Mollett (*act*) (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. A. J. Mardlin ... ... 28 May 52
Cd. Pilot ... R. H. Williams ... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Airman ... D. R. Bayley ... ... 15 Aug 52
L. Grant ... ... 15 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
R. F. Lovett ... ... — Apr 52
H. E. L. Rogers (*act*) ... 18 Nov 52
Cd. Air Engineer D. N. Owen, BEM ... 4 July 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. Wilson ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr. D. P. F. Bermingham, BEM ... ... 15 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr. R. J. Irwin ... ... — Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—
F. G. Thomas (*ret*) ... 15 Aug 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... P. C. S. Chilton ... 2 Mar 53
R. A. Shilcock ... 2 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... P. L. Keighly-Peach, DSO ... ... 2 Mar 53
P. Monsell ... ... 2 Mar 53
A. Mancais ... ... 2 Mar 53
N. E. Peniston-Bird ... 27 Feb 53
I. R. S. Hamilton ... 15 Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... E. J. W. Holt ... ... 9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. T. Rawlins ... ... 2 Mar 53
Cd. Pilot ... J. Walker ... ... 2 Mar 53

GOLDEN FLEECE

GOLDFINCH
(*R.N.A.S., Takali, Malta*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. V. S. Malleson ... 7 July 51
(*In Command*)
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. B. Goodwin ... — Dec 51

GORREGAN

Commander ... G. R. Heppel, DSO (*act*) 24 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Tennyson, DSC ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... M. W. Paynter ... 5 Feb 52

GOSSAMER

Lieut.-Com. ... F. H. W. T. Foord, MBE 27 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. Sagar (*act*) ... ... 31 Mar 52

GRAEMSAY

GRAVELINES

Commander ... E. N. Sinclair, DSC ... 10 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. S. Pallot ... ... — Mar 53
W. B. Tower ... ... — Mar 53
P. Hames ... ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Barry ... ... — June 51
Lieutenant (L)... F. Simm ... ... 14 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Palmer (*act*) ... 22 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... D. W. E. Baker ... — Mar 53
D. Chamberlain ... — Mar 53

GRENVILLE

GUARDIAN

HADLEIGH CASTLE

HARE

HARRIER
(*R.N. School of Aircraft Direction, Kete, Pembrokeshire.*)
Captain ... D. G. Goodwin, DSC ... 13 Dec 51
(*In Command*)

Commander ... P. K. Lankester (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ... T. F. Askwith ... ... 13 Mar 51
V. W. Chacksfield ... 7 Jan 52
L. B. Fletcher, DSC ... 12 July 51
P. F. C. Satow, MBE ... 27 Aug 51
F. S. Hope ... ... 24 Nov 52
J. E. T. Hales ... ... 11 Aug 52
J. M. Chappell... ... 14 Jan 53
A. Webber ... ... 11 Aug 52
W. A. L. Dann ... 13 Apr 53
P. J. Morton ... ... 7 Jan 52
G. W. Iredale ... ... 11 Aug 52
A. Aitken ... ... 3 Oct 52
Lieutenant ... A. R. Algar ... ... 11 Aug 52
P. E. Corbin ... ... 1 Dec 52
B. M. J. Vigrass ... 1 Dec 52
J. H. F. Martin ... 5 Jan 53
D. D'A. Martin ... 23 Mar 53
O. Thomas ... ... 7 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. F. Swift ... ... 24 Nov 52
E. R. Gurney ... ... 14 July 52
Instr. Commander—
E. T. W. Smyth, MA ... 20 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)... P. Cave ... ... 3 July 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
N. Tomlinson, MA ... 4 June 51
J. E. Taylor, BA ... 4 Oct 51
Instr. Lieut. ... D. Nowell, MSC, DIC ... 13 Apr 53
R. Chippendale, BSC ... 12 Jan 53
R. E. Gash ... ... 14 Jan 52
J. A. Mogford, MSC ... 7 Mar 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* D. H. O. Edwards, BA ... ... 2 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. A. J. Collard ... 15 Sept 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. N. Bond, MB, BS ... 5 Feb 53
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
J. G. Rudder ... ... 5 June 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut. K. S. Baker, LLB ... 16 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. Potter (*act*) (*ret*) ... 21 May 51
Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. J. May ... ... 11 Aug 52
Cd. Stores Officer—
W. Thompson (*act*) ... 9 Jan 53

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. G. Le Geyt, DSC ... 3 July 50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
H. V. Herbert ... ... 7 July 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. J. Melvin ... ... 25 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ... M. L. Doughty ... 17 Apr 51
Second Officer J. M. Strachan... ... 29 May 52
N. H. B. Fergusson ... 25 Sept 52
Third Officer ... G. E. Archer ... ... 21 Apr 51
M. A. Wyndham-Thomas ... ... 17 Mar 53

HART

HARTLAND POINT

HAWKE
(*Upper Yardmen Training Establishment, Dartmouth, South Devon.*)
Commander ... L. R. P. Lawford, DSC 22 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. Cussins, DSC ... 7 May 51
Lieutenant ... R. A. Stephens ... 10 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
H. C. Malkin, BA ... 21 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ... P. A. Brown, BSC ... 18 July 52
R. E. B. Budgett, MA ... 1 Dec 52

HAYDON

Digitized by Google

HEDINGHAM CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. F. Swithinbank, DSC (*In Command*)	14 Dec	51
Lieutenant ...	M. H. T. Carlisle	24 Nov	52
	A. L. Lange ...	14 Oct	52
	J. R. Round (*act*)	2 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. F. Guy ...	12 Mar	51

HELMSDALE

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. D. MacFarlan (*In Command*)	28 Mar	53
	R. H. Kilburn ...	19 Feb	52
Lieutenant ...	J. A. G. Evans...	5 Jan	53
	L. A. Jeyes ...	8 Dec	52
	F. W. Burgess ...	15 Oct	52
	R. M. Tapply	18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. F. Holman ...	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Stevens ...	20 Oct	52

HENGIST

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. P. E. Philpott (*In Command*)	6 Apr	53
Lieutenant ...	S. Latham (*emgcy*)	6 Dec	51
Cd. Boatswain...	R. Record (*act*)	13 Apr	53

HERON
(*R.N.A.S., Yeovilton, Somerset*)

Captain ...	E. V. St. J. Morgan, DSC (*In Command*)	1 May	52
Commander ...	E. D. Norman, DSO, DSC	1 Sept	52
	W. H. N. Martin	24 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. L. Harper ...	2 Feb	53
	P. Brougham ...	21 Jan	52
	B. S. Arnold (*emgcy*) ...	3 Mar	49
	R. C. Dumas, DSC	18 Nov	51
	J. H. C. Sykes ...	13 Oct	52
	S. F. F. Shotton, DSC ...	9 Dec	52
	W. G. England	31 Dec	51
Lieutenant ...	R. E. Dalzell ...	7 Apr	53
Commander (E)	D. A. Williams, DSC	27 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. S. Elswood-Row	8 Jan	51
	R. S. Soffe ...	2 July	51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. W. Hargreaves	3 Mar	53
	F. H. Hughes ...	22 Sept	52
	M. D. Toogood	28 May	52
	S. F. Aldrich ...	14 Mar	52
Lieutenant (L)...	K. W. Owen ...	1 Sept	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	N. S. Chambers, BA	13 Aug	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. C. Littlejohn, BSC ...	3 Apr	50
	B. V. Doxat-Pratt, MA...	13 Oct	52
	R. F. Bird ...	16 Apr	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. G. D. Long, MA	14 Feb	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. G. Adams, LDS (*ret*)	8 Feb	52
Commander (S)	J. R. Haysom ...	9 Mar	53
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Hanson, LMSSA ...	24 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. K. Dean ...	17 June	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	N. C. Rhys-Davies, MRCS, LRCP ...	7 Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)...	I. G. Davies ...	29 July	52
	G. W. P. Grant	11 Apr	51
	F. A. B. Money	29 Feb	52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. P. Hewitt ...	2 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. C. Carpenter	29 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	N. A. Lendy ...	27 Feb	51
	S. V. Collins (*ret*)	27 Nov	50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. L. Hickman	7 July	52
	M. J. Westlake	2 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	E. W. Rogers ...	1 Sept	52
Cd. Pilot ...	D. F. Wright ...	14 Aug	52
	J. F. Plant ...	14 Aug	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. George ...	2 Feb	53
Cd. Airman ...	B. Williams ...	8 Sept	53
	B. Credland (*act*)	1 Oct	52
Cd. Air Engineer	R. K. Benstead	28 Feb	51
	W. H. Andrew...	5 May	52
	D. G. Edward	28 July	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	T. J. Lock (*ret*)	28 Mar	50
	G. F. Roffey ...	23 Nov	50
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. E. Trotter ...	25 Aug	52
Cd. Catering Offr—			
	W. A. Sherman	17 Feb	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	F. M. Hartley ...	24 Oct	51
Second Officer	J. Laing ...	12 Mar	53
Third Officer ...	P. Dixon ...	4 Oct	51
	R. J. Moore ...	17 Sept	52
	R. S. King (*proby*)	10 Feb	53

HIGHFLYER

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* William R. Slayter, KCB, DSO, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies*)	20 Aug	52
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) P. G. Bowden, OBE (*act*)	20 Aug	52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* J. D. B. McCarthy ...	20 Aug	52

Staff

Commander ...	E. M. Harvey ...	4 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. R. Barrett ...	21 Mar	52
	W. B. Willett, DSC	20 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Lewis-Bizley	31 Mar	53

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)...	M. R. Martin ...	21 Oct	52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. B. T. Lloyd	10 May	52
Captain ...	R. G. Mills, DSO, DSC (*Senior British Naval Officer, Ceylon*)	29 Oct	51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. B. Moody ...	21 May	51

Captain ...	J. R. S. Brown... (*Captain of the Royal Ceylon Navy*)	26 Nov	51

Commander ...	J. M. Robb ... (*In Command*)	28 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. Phillimore, DSC	17 Aug	51
	A. G. Mackenzie	28 Feb	53
	A. E. Ball ...	15 Aug	51
	P. M. Bliss ...	— Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. W. F. Crofts	10 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)...	G. S. Brown ...	— June	51
Captain, R.M....	J. H. N. Lloyd...	27 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. M. Evans, BSC	19 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. Wainwright, MA	5 Feb	51
	G. F. Herriman	1 Oct	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* E. Williams, MA	20 Dec	52
Surg. Commander—			
	P. S. Fuller, MD, BS, DPH, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ...	17 Aug	51
	G. J. Potts, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ...	24 May	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	A. F. Ferguson, LDS	23 Aug	51
Commander (S)	R. H. R. Dakeyne	10 July	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. H. Wiseman, MBE	15 Oct	52
	J. L. Parford (*act*)	27 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. Douglas, LDS	18 July	51
Lieutenant (S)...	E. W. T. Creighton	15 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	R. E. Hooper ...	— May	52

Digitized by Google

HIGHFLYER—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. G. Burton ... ... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A. R. Campbell ... ... 29 Mar 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. R. W. Evans ... ... 4 Sept 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. T. L. D. Lever ... 18 Mar 52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... E. A. Nicholson ... 2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC — Feb 52
A. Mitchell ... ... — July 52
Commander (S) H. S. Spittle ... ... 24 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
N. C. Wain (*act*) ... — Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain... I. C. Arthur ... ... — Apr 52

Officers Serving with Royal Pakistan Navy

Captain ... G. Bailey, DSC (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Commander ... N. T. McHarg, DSO ... 9 Feb 53
G. D. Gregory, DSC (*act*) 15 Feb 53
C. R. Purse, DSC (*act*) 1 Oct 52
W. E. C. Lowndes (*act*) 5 Nov 50
D. W. Austin (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
Commander, R.N.R.—
L. N. Hill (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. ... J. Abbot ... ... 15 Aug 48
R. Williams ... ... 15 Aug 48
E. A. F. Weller ... 15 Aug 48
J. H. N. Pope ... ... 23 Aug 52
T. R. Buchan ... ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
K. J. White (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
E. H. Sexton (*act*) ... 15 Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. Chancellor, DSO ... 27 July 49
R. T. Jones, DSC, MBE (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 22 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—
E. J. Russell ... ... — Aug 48
Lieutenant (E)... M. N. Stevenson, DSC (*act*) ... ... — Nov 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*—
H. Henderson ... ... — Aug 48
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. N. Orton (*act*) ... 4 Aug 52

HIND

HOGUE

HORNBILL

R.N.A.S. Culham, Berks.

Captain ... H. V. P. McClintock, DSO ... ... 20 Dec 50
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. Barrett ... ... 30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. W. Dennis ... ... 17 Dec 51
J. B. Madden ... ... 15 Sept 52
R. P. M. Colborne ... 19 Feb 51
K. J. Hall ... ... 9 Oct 52
R. L. H. Lloyd (*emgcy*) 11 Aug 52
A. L. Brown ... ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant ... J. B. Robatham ... 20 Feb 52
R. A. L. Smith ... 16 Apr 53
R. H. Clarke ... ... 16 Jan 52
T. E. Harrison... ... 7 Nov 51
Commander (E) A. G. Reid ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) S. G. Taylor ... ... 19 June 50
V. E. Sorapure ... 20 Oct 50
G. L. Coates ... ... 12 Mar 51
D. A. J. Sheppard ... 14 Nov 51
R. M. Filbery ... ... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... D. L. Copland... ... 15 Sept 52
H. T. Vernon ... ... 15 Sept 52
H. F. Peel ... ... 19 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) F. J. D. Gray ... ... 30 July 52
Lieutenant (L)... K. F. Edmeades ... 6 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut. ... R. T. King, DSC ... 17 Sept 51
D. M. Houghton, MSC... 31 Oct 52

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
R. R. B. Baxendine, LRCP & S ... ... 14 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. H. Mainwaring, RD 8 Sept 51
H. E. C. Morris ... 14 June 51
Surg. Lieut. ... W. H. Harper, LRCP, MRCS ... ... 2 July 51
Lieutenant (S)... E. N. Gregory ... ... 8 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—
A. Lovelock ... ... 26 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. E. Hills ... ... 29 Nov 50
J. P. Maslen ... 10 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
F. J. E. Moore ... 14 Jan 52
A. G. L. Kenny ... 16 Apr 51
W. L. Myers ... ... 11 Dec 50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
S. W. H. Cousins ... 5 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—
F. C. Dimmock ... 11 Sept 50
Cd. Pilot ... D. D. P. Eaton ... 19 May 52
Cd. Airman ... K. M. F. Jagger ... 11 Sept 50
A. Gore (*act*) ... 3 June 52
R. D. Bateman ... 28 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—
E. L. Brown (*ret*) ... 16 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr. W. A. Huntley... ... 6 Dec 51
Cd. Catering Offr.—
W. H. Bird ... ... 20 Feb 51

HORNET

Captain ... W. G. Parry ... ... 2 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... H. H. H. Mulleneux, DSC ... ... 21 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. F. Fallwell ... ... 8 Sept 52
W. B. Smith ... ... 1 Dec 52
D. W. Wilson, DSM ... 23 June 52
J. B. Collins ... ... 19 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... R. S. Falconer... ... 7 Jan 52
Commander (E) E. C. Senior ... ... 23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. A. S. Swailes ... 29 June 50
L. A. O'Neil ... ... 1 Oct 51
E. G. Wilkinson ... 21 July 52
A. H. Topham... ... 3 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)... T. A. Spencer ... ... 30 Apr 51
K. G. W. Lord ... 15 Sept 52
J. H. Attwood ... ... 25 Aug 52
J. P. D. Hakluytt ... 18 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) M. J. A. Keyworth ... 2 Feb 53
Captain, R.M. H. G. Woods ... ... 14 Nov 52
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—
R. G. F. Smith ... 16 Nov 52
Constr. Commander—
E. S. Gibbons ... ... 6 Jan 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. Carter ... ... 18 Dec 50
D. W. P. Fryer (*act*) ... 4 Feb 52
C. P. Morgan-Giles ... 29 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. Seymour ... ... 17 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. E. Elwood ... ... 15 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
F. P. Amos ... ... 2 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. A. Amey ... ... 11 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
J. Southern ... ... 2 Mar 53
R. Humphrey ... ... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... R. A. Henry, DSM ... 8 Sept 52
Cd. Boatswain... T. A. Buckley ... ... 12 Jan 53
Cd. Shipwright N. V. Newton ... ... 1 Oct 51
D. Billane ... ... 8 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
N. L. R. Wood ... 18 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... L. J. Boulton ... ... 31 Mar 50
C. E. M. Preston, DSC... 13 Apr 53
Lieutenant ... H. F. Rogerson ... 12 Dec 50
J. G. B. Swinley ... 18 Feb 52
T. K. Hollis ... ... 4 Mar 52
R. D. D. Bamford ... 22 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

HORNET—*contd.*

Lieutenant	... M. A. Higgs	...	29 Sept 52
	G. A. Simpson	...	22 Sept 52
	W. J. Burrough	...	29 Sept 52
	L. A. Bird	...	29 Dec 52
	P. A. C. Neate	...	8 Nov 52
	J. A. F. Fisher	...	2 Feb 53
	C. R. Edge	...	2 Feb 53
	F. E. Hawkins	...	13 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. J. A. Richards	...	— June 51
	H. E. Munn	...	4 Mar 52
	M. G. M. Smith	...	6 Dec 51
	E. H. Sparkes	...	30 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	G. A. F. Staff	...	27 Aug 51

HOTHAM

Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. J. Douglas-Morris	...	11 Sept 52

HOUND

HOWARD
(*M.C.* 431041)

Captain	... V. A. Wight-Boycott, OBE, DSC	...	— Sept 52
	(*In Command and as S.N.L.O., U.K. Services Liaison Staff, Canada*)		
Commander	... R. P. Ward	...	— Apr 52
Commander (E)	H. W. Findlay, DSC	...	1 May 49

HOWE

HUMBER

Lieut.-Com.	... R. H. Culverwell (*In Command*)	...	6 Aug 51

ILLUSTRIOUS

Captain	... R. D. Watson, OBE (*In Command*)	...	27 Sept 52
Commander	... W. Whitworth, DSC	...	12 Aug 52
	A. S. Whitworth, DSC	...	2 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com.	... A. E. Fanning, DSC	...	9 Jan 52
	P. La B. Walshe	...	2 Apr 51
	P. B. Jackson	...	16 Mar 52
	J. A. V. Hickley	...	16 Jan 52
	H. G. Laird	...	19 Mar 52
	D. Scott, DSC	...	3 Apr 52
	J. Mason, DSC	...	11 Dec 51
	W. M. E. Dewe	...	10 Dec 51
	B. E. Bullivant	...	29 Aug 51
	A. H. G. Mays	...	31 Mar 53
	P. F. Farquhar	...	23 July 51
Lieutenant	... R. J. Streeter	...	29 Dec 52
	J. H. Bradbury	...	13 Oct 52
	D. P. Norman	...	6 Oct 52
	D. F. Fieldhouse	...	2 Feb 53
	C. L. Symes	...	15 Apr 53
	D. S. Tuke	...	4 June 52
	B. M. Diamond	...	16 Feb 52
	J. M. Pinsent	...	24 Nov 51
Commander (E)	G. H. Chambers, DSC	...	17 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. D. Cooper	...	15 Mar 51
	K. A. B. Macdonald	...	14 Apr 53
	W. J. Banham	...	31 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)	... D. B. Woods	...	9 Feb 52
	L. W. Bartlett	...	1 Apr 52
	S. M. Tennent	...	7 Apr 52
	B. D. B. Gresham	...	14 June 52
	N. A. Rendall	...	22 Aug 52
	W. G. Holmes	...	29 Sept 52
	N. Pryke	...	10 Apr 53
Commander (L)	W. J. Whittle	...	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	N. A. MacDonald	...	5 May 52
Lieutenant (L)	... P. F. Tinker	...	11 Dec 52
Captain, R.M.	... N. S. Boycott, DSC	...	22 Mar 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. W. Brace	...	25 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	J. O. Fraser, BSC	...	6 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.	... D. G. M. Branwood, BSC		4 Jan 52
	R. A. Watchman, BA	...	31 Mar 53
Chaplain	... *Rev.* H. G. W. Mac-Donald, MA, BD	...	25 Jan 52
Surg. Commander—			
	E. A. Penn, DSC, MRCS, LRCP (*act. int*)	...	25 Apr 52
Commander (S)	A. E. N. Merry	...	15 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Laborda	...	30 Oct 51
	J. T. Hudson	...	3 Jan 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. W. Maxwell, MB, ChB		8 Jan 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. K. Goodfellow	...	30 June 52
	R. N. Clist	...	12 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	... R. Ducker	...	5 May 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. P. Cahill	...	8 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	L. G. Pitchford	...	11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	P. J. Cottle	...	16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. E. Wonnacott	...	12 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. J. Potter	...	4 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. P. Tonkin	...	25 Aug 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	F. Murphy	...	11 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner	... T. R. Farrow	...	17 Feb 52
Cd. Airman	... J. K. Bulger	...	1 Sept 52
	T. L. Cridland	...	2 Mar 53
Cd. Engineer	... P. H. Robinson (*act*)	...	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. S. Wharton	...	31 Dec 51
	F. R. Earp	...	31 Dec 51
Cd. Air Engineer	J. W. T. Tapper (*act*)	...	16 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. W. Jennings	...	19 Mar 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	D. Bains	...	31 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. L. Sturtevant	...	16 Jan 51
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	C. J. Johnson	...	28 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner, R.M.—			
	F. C. Barker, BEM	...	8 Aug 51

IMERSAY

IMPLACABLE

Vice-Admiral	... J. F. Stevens, CB, CBE	...	— July 52
	(*Flag Officer (Training Squadron), Home Fleet*)		
Secretary	... *Commander* (S) W. G. Jack	...	1 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Morgan	...	18 Sept 52

Chief Staff Offr. *Vide Flag Captain*

Staff

Commander	... W. J. R. Campbell, OBE		17 Apr 52
Instr. Commander—			
	V. Lamb, BSC	...	15 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	... C. W. Smith	...	4 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. Hensman	...	13 Apr 53

Flag Captain	... A. F. Campbell, OBE (*In Command*)	...	3 Dec 52
Commander	... R. W. B. Lacon, DSC	...	21 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com.	... R. C. Dumas, DSC	...	21 Jan 53
	N. R. Benson	...	2 Apr 53
	J. Evans	...	30 Dec 52
	P. Goode	...	28 July 52
	J. S. Le B. Smith	...	13 Apr 53
	A. W. R. McLean	...	9 Oct 51
	G. Brooks	...	1 Jan 52
	J. F. Benson	...	13 Nov 51
Lieutenant	... H. F. M. Watts	...	19 Feb 52
	G. B. Evans	...	16 Oct 51
	C. J. Nicholl	...	9 Oct 51
	M. R. Wilson (*emgcy*)		20 Oct 51
	J. F. Van den Arend	...	30 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

IMPLACABLE—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	D. I. Aldrich ...	... 30 Oct	51
	M. T. Prest ...	... 29 Oct	52
	R. T. G. Hancock	... 8 Dec	52
	G. O. Crawford	... 6 Jan	53
Commander (E)	E. C. Beard ...	... 31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. Travers, DSC■	... 16 May	51
	J. A. Darley ...	... 26 May	52
Lieutenant (E)...	J. S. C. Branfoot	... 26 Nov	51
	V. Evans ...	... 7 Jan	52
	A. S. H. Kettle	... 13 Feb	52
Commander (L)	R. H. Fanshawe	... 23 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. G. Bradshaw	... 29 Dec	52
Lieutenant (L)...	D. L. Harding...	... 12 May	52
Captain, R.M.	J. S. Stewart ...	... 5 Nov	51
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. C. Sidwell ...	... 19 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. G. Osborn, BA	... 23 Sept	52
	J. A. Bell, BA, BSC	... 29 Sept	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. B. Knight ...	... 27 Dec	51
	P. W. Hockley, BSC	... 15 Apr	52
	C. A. Blackman, BA	... 8 Jan	52
	J. Rodgers ...	... 12 Aug	52
	D. I. Colwell ...	... 12 Aug	52
	A. G. Pendleton, MSC	... 11 Feb	52
	G. G. Fosberry, BA	... 28 Aug	52
	P. A. Burns, BSC	... 14 Aug	52
	G. C. Goldsmith, BA	... 14 Apr	53
	A. G. Thomas, BA	... 2 Apr	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* R. C. Wright, BA ...	1 Nov	51
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* A. D. Spear, OBE, MA	... 28 Feb	52
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* C. J. McGrenra, BA	18 Feb	52
Surg. Commander—			
	I. Whittington, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 26 Nov	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	R. A. Johnson, LDS	... 18 Aug	52
Commander (S)	C. W. Hillman...	... 6 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. S. Bearcroft, MB, BS	... 28 Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)...	P. M. C. Vincent	... 27 Oct	51
	W. L. Lake ...	... 4 June	52
Comm.-Lieut. ...	M. Swiney ...	... 1 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. H. Knight ...	... 10 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut (E) ...	T. N. Storey ...	... 22 Sept	52
	E. J. Dyer ...	... 22 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	K. B. Hook ...	... 9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. G. V. Durn	... 22 Jan	52
	F. J. Collings ...	... 6 Feb	52
	K. Chanter, MBE	... 30 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	T. H. Memory	... 12 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. R. Allson	... 27 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. I. Marfell ...	... 15 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	F. L. D. Brown	... 27 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner ...	V. H. Kelly ...	... 20 Nov	51
Cd. Boatswain...	C. W. Heatley ...	... 8 Dec	52
	R. B. Jones ...	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Off.	D. E. Shutt ...	... 19 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer ...	G. A. Buckeridge	... 1 Sept	52
	D. Turner (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	T. J. Crowe ...	... 5 May	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. Booty ...	... 15 May	51
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	R. V. Yates ...	... 1 Apr	52

INDEFATIGABLE

Captain ...	R. L. Fisher, DSO, OBE, DSC ... ... (*In Command*)	... 30 Jan	53
Commander ...	E. A. S. Bailey, MBE, DSC	... 12 June	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. E. Meynell ...	... 14 Jan	53
	T. A. Beet ...	... 7 Jan	52
	W. H. Price ...	... 14 Sept	51
	D. F. Goodale, DSC	... 12 Feb	52
	R. H. Pullen (*emgcy*)	... 19 May	52
	J. E. Maidwell...	... 17 May	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Hay ...	... 7 Nov	51
	R. A. Roberts, DSC	... 14 Feb	52
	G. A. G. Brooke, DSC...	8 Sept	52
	A. L. M. Allan	... 14 May	51
	A. F. Drummond	... 2 Jan	53
	R. W. Garner ...	... 11 Dec	52
Lieutenant ...	T. J. A. Colman	... 23 Apr	51
	T. R. W. Mundy	... 1 Oct	51
	D. H. Dufty ...	... 19 Dec	52
	J. Parfitt ...	... 26 Mar	52
	R. C. Stock ...	... 17 Feb	53
	P. Cane ...	... 27 Mar	53
Commander (E)	J. C. U. Hayward	... 12 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. H. Hamilton	... 29 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. A. Wildy ...	... 26 Oct	51
	C. C. Loxton ...	... 3 Sept	51
	R. F. A. de Burgh-Thomas ...	... 1 Jan	52
	W. H. Armstrong	... 27 Mar	53
Commander (L)	J. A. Bedford ...	... 30 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	G. E. Shannon	... 1 Apr	52
Captain, R.M....	T. D. Morgan, MC	... 16 Apr	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. C. Sidwell ...	... 29 Oct	52
	M. G. R. Darwall	... 3 Jan	53
2nd Lieut., R.M.	W. W. J. Grylls	... 3 Jan	53
	J. C. Hardy ...	... 3 Jan	53
	N. J. L. Estlick	... 3 Jan	53
	J. J. Arnold ...	... 3 Jan	53
	E. G. B. Allen...	... 3 Jan	53
	R. P. Dixon ...	... 3 Jan	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. S. Stevenson, BSC	... 27 July	51
	F. J. McEwing, BA	... 27 Mar	53
	E. L. Campbell, MA	... 16 Aug	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. Ogden, BA ...	... 6 May	52
	N. T. Bratten, BSC	... 10 Sept	51
	G. S. King ...	... 5 Mar	51
	F. G. Moore ...	... 5 Nov	51
	D. J. Lennon ...	... 31 Mar	52
	G. J. Hutton, BSC	... 11 Feb	52
	M. J. Frost, BA	... 21 Jan	52
	G. C. Hume, BSC	... 30 Oct	52
	G. J. Roberts, BSC	... 6 Nov	52
	A. S. McLean, BA	... 12 Dec	52
	K. F. Northey...	... 15 Apr	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. D. Sherley-Price, PhD, MA ...	... 28 May	51
Surg. Commander—			
	H. G. Silvester, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 6 Apr	53
Commander (S)	J. F. McIntyre...	... 20 Apr	52
Surg.-Lieut. ...	D. Penman, MB, ChB ...	8 Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. T. Ridout ...	... 21 June	51
	T. G. Preedy ...	... 2 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. G. R. Streatfield-James ...	... 27 Oct	52
	P. H. Perks ...	... 27 Oct	52
	J. E. Phillips ...	... — Feb	53
	J. R. S. Gorst ...	... 10 Jan	53
	W. P. Jewell ...	... 10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	M. S. Findeison	... 9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. J. Instance ...	... 23 July	51
	J. E. John ...	... 11 Dec	52
	J. W. Mott ...	... 7 Feb	52
	E. Phillips ...	... 25 Oct	51
	T. W. Newbiggin	... 18 Aug	52
	C. F. Frampton	... 3 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. O'Kell, DSC ...	... 4 Nov	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. W. Clark ...	... 7 Apr	53
Cd. Boatswain...	J. P. Richardson	... 6 Dec	52
	J. Whetstone ...	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Shipwright	G. E. Glover ...	... 24 Mar	52
Cd. Engineer ...	F. L. Clay (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. L. Anderson...	... 4 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. G. Teague ...	... 19 Mar	51

Digitized by Google

INDOMITABLE

Captain ...	W. J. W. Woods, DSO■ (*In Command*)	1 Apr	52
Commander ...	G. O. Roberts	4 Jan	52
	D. C. E. F. Gibson, DSC	14 Oct	52
	M. J. A. O'Sullivan ...	3 June	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. R. S. Clouston, DSC...	14 July	52
	P. B. Schonfeldt ...	10 Dec	51
	R. C. Hay, DSO, DSC■ ...	14 Jan	52
	✠ D. A. Copperwheat	3 Sept	51
	C. R. J. Coxon ...	5 May	52
	H. W. Wilkinson ...	13 Aug	52
	P. L. Meryon, DSC ...	29 Aug	52
	P. A. R. Gould ...	19 Nov	52
	H. P. Janion	1 Dec	52
	R. B. Michell, DSC ...	6 May	52
	A. P. Keep	10 Jan	52
	J. R. H. Bull, DSC■ ...	28 July	52
	D. B. Holdsworth ...	4 Oct	52
Lieutenant ...	J. W. D. Cook... ...	11 June	52
	E. L. Haywood ...	7 Jan	52
	M. R. N. Stobbs ...	6 May	52
	W. H. Gunner ...	1 May	52
	P. C. Hepherd ...	27 Aug	52
	C. H. Miles	22 Sept	52
	G. C. Briggs	5 Jan	53
	R. Leonard	19 Jan	53
	F. E. Scoley	3 Jan	52
	J. D. Steele	4 June	52
	G. E. F. Hubbard ...	24 Nov	52
	F. D. Adams	12 Jan	53
Commander (E)	B. S. Blanchford ...	20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. R. A. Cowan, MBE...	15 Apr	52
	J. A. Lloyd	20 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. A. Cooper	12 Apr	51
	D. F. H. Colson ...	1 Sept	52
	C. E. Baker	19 Apr	51
	D. H. Benn	10 Jan	53
	B. Hall	12 Jan	53
	M. J. Button	9 June	51
	B. H. Lawson	27 June	51
	D. E. Parish	16 Jan	52
Commander (L)	P. P. M. Green ...	31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. M. O'Keeffe... ...	19 Mar	51
	J. R. Christophers ...	16 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)...	O. N. French	31 Dec	51
	G. W. Osborne ...	— Jan	53
Captain, R.M.	E. R. Bridges	15 Aug	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. E. A. Mylne ...	6 Oct	52
Instr. Commander—			
	J. C. Gascoigne, OBE, BSC	1 Dec	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. L. Belbin, BSC ...	6 Sept	51
	J. P. Rogers, MA ...	28 Oct	52
Constr. Lieut.	P. G. Morgan	1 Jan	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. Armstrong, OBE, ThL	12 Jan	53
Commander (S)	G. C. D. Curnoch ...	18 Nov	52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	G. H. Gunson, MRCS, LRCP	18 Nov	52
	W. H. B. Ellis, MB, BS (*act Int*)	16 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. E. D. Lang ...	28 Dec	51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. P. Abel, MB, BCh ...	14 Oct	51
	W. Melrose, MB, ChB ...	15 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. J. Brownlee, BDS ...	12 Jan	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. S. Smith	28 Dec	51
	P. N. Davis	1 Nov	52
	G. W. E. Griffiths ...	26 Mar	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson	3 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	F. A. Costello	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. F. Baulch	20 Aug	51
	T. W. Kirkwood ...	24 Apr	52
	J. J. Johnson	1 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	C. S. Frame	17 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	I. Petrie...	1 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. S. R. Saunders ...	7 Aug	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. J. Francis	5 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. J. Bridle	7 Aug	52
Cd. Boatswain...	J. F. S. Everett ...	7 Jan	52
Cd. Airman ...	P. E. Bazier	28 Apr	52
	P. G. P. Head	24 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer ...	T. W. Lamport ...	29 Dec	52
Cd. Air Engineer	E. F. Johnson	— Feb	53
	W. F. Cook	15 Mar	51
Cd. Mech. ...	J. Eden	20 July	51
	H. W. Edwards ...	15 Aug	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. S. Hannam ...	27 Jan	52
	C. Hoskin	24 Apr	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. C. Bannister ...	30 Aug	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. E. Sampson ...	9 May	52
	P. D. Sullivan	4 Nov	52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	K. Dobson	30 Oct	52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. O. Hathway ...	11 Oct	51
	J. W. Powell, DSC ...	9 Dec	52
Lieutenant ...	D. F. Burke	30 June	51
	J. R. S. Chisham ...	30 June	51
	G. F. Stride	4 July	51
	K. J. Lush	22 May	52
	F. L. Whiteside ...	15 July	52
	B. G. Batchelor ...	20 Sept	52
	E. R. A. Johnson ...	15 May	51
	R. M. P. Carne ...	15 May	51
	H. M. A. Hayes ...	14 July	52
	A. Gray	15 May	51
	R. A. Moss	15 May	51
	B. C. Clutterbuck ...	29 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Bastick	19 Jan	53
	J. E. Hommert ...	— July	52
	C. McK. Little ...	7 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. J. F. Rawlinson ...	29 Nov	51
	B. J. F. Whitehead ...	26 Nov	51
	A. Bishop	13 Mar	53
	A. W. Roberts ...	16 Apr	52
	S. L. Q. Phillips ...	22 Nov	52
	A. M. Verrechia ...	10 Feb	53
	J. E. Cooper	— Apr	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	P. J. Medcalf	15 Aug	52
	A. J. G. D. Greig ...	3 Oct	51
	J. F. Walker	3 June	52
	W. J. George	3 June	52
	A. J. Castle	3 June	52
	J. D. Tetley	15 May	51
	W. A. Abell	21 Jan	53
	P. Pinnell	— Feb	53
	D. D. Soolsby	— Mar	53
Cd. Pilot ...	S. W. Salway	30 June	51
	J. M. Barbour	15 May	51

ISIS

Commander ...	M. B. St. John, DSC (*In Command*) ...	8 Sept	52

JAMAICA

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* Henry W. O. McCall, KBE, CB, DSC... ...	4 Jan	51
	(*Flag Officer Commanding Reserve Fleet*)		
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. H. Nicholls, OBE ...	15 Nov	50
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Shuttleworth ...	12 Nov	51

Chief Staff Offr. Vide Flag Captain

Staff

Commander ...	J. H. Walwyn, OBE ...	12 Jan	53
	J. D. Martin, DSC■ ...	7 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. E. B. Field	28 Apr	52
	G. R. Mitchell... ...	15 Aug	52

Digitized by Google

JAMAICA—*contd.*

Captain (E) ...	H. G. C. Butler ...	21 Feb 52
Commander (E)	J. A. Blockley ...	15 Nov 51
	P. L. Cloete, AINA	15 Mar 51
	E. G. J. D. Fulford	14 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	H. O. Hill (*ret*)	11 Sept 50
Captain (L) ...	S. E. Post, OBE...	20 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	J. R. Phipps (*act*)	20 Aug 51
Captain, R.M....	W. H. Bath ...	5 May 52
Instr. Commander—	J. S. Hewitt ...	17 Sept 50
Constr. Commander—	F. W. Matthews, MINA	8 Jan 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* L. MacManaway, BA ...	1 Apr 52
Captain (S) ...	R. F. Pink ...	7 Nov 52
Surg. Commander—	G. S. Rutherford, LRCP&S ...	25 Aug 52
Shipwright Lieut.	R. C. Pearce ...	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) *R.N.V.R.*—	P. T. Thornycroft	23 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	J. H. Glanville...	9 July 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	J. Beer ...	30 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. E. Shaw ...	27 Oct 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.—	H. F. Norman...	12 Feb 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—	W. A. Hayter ...	15 July 52

Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com (S)	D. C. Mills ... (*Asst. Secretary*)	1 Oct 52
	D. J. O'Leary (*act*)	30 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)...	L. D. Whitehead	28 Dec 51
	K. J. Brain ...	14 Nov 51

Flag Captain ...	T. E. Podger ... (*In Command*)	8 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. R. Wheeler...	14 Jan 52
	G. H. Highton...	12 Mar 52
	J. A. MacAllan	11 Mar 53
	C. E. L. Sclater, DSO■...	16 Mar 53
	A. Ecclestone ...	24 Sept 51
	J. Rutherford, DSC	2 Jan 53
	S. Burnaby-Davis (*emgcy*) ...	9 Dec 51
	R. S. Hopper, DSC	14 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	E. J. H. Mules (*emgcy*)	26 Oct 51
	P. L. C. Hall ...	23 Dec 51
	J. Fisher ...	13 Feb 53
	A. K. Paxman...	7 Apr 53
	R. S. McCrum...	7 Feb 52
	R. M. S. Jackson	13 Jan 53
Commander (E)	J. C. Stewart ...	23 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	V. C. Dunne, AMIEE	— July 50
	S. J. Appleby ...	20 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	L. J. Buckett ...	5 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. M. Phillips ...	8 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. G. Phillips ...	22 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)...	K. Cook ...	11 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. W. Davis (*act*) (*ret*)...	— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	T. Cooper, DSC	9 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. N. Greenfield	8 Dec 52
	A. J. Patey ...	11 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain...	M. Noonan ...	7 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—	S. A. Handley (*act*)	23 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	A. H. V. Holland (*ret*)...	1 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman (*act*) ...	3 Feb 52

JASEUR

Captain ...	J. N. Hicks, DSC (*In Command*) ...	6 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. H. C. Ellis ...	1 Nov 52
	G. M. H. Drummond...	— Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	R. D. Johnston	3 Nov 52
	M. E. St. Q. Wall	1 Nov 52
	J. N. Bulman ...	— Nov 51
	D. W. Reid ...	2 Sept 52
	H. R. M. Welby	1 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. J. Hawksley	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. W. G. Daniell	27 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. P. Hunt, MB, BS (*act*)	— Nov 52
Lieutenant (S)...	L. F. Pole ...	27 Dec 52

JEWEL

JUPITER (*M.S.P.B. 44317*)

Captain ...	P. F. Powlett, DSO■, DSC (*In Command*)	10 June 52
Commander ...	F. M. Crichton (*act*) ...	5 Feb 51
	R. A. Haig, DSC (*act*) ...	12 Feb 51
	W. D. Shaw ...	22 Oct 51
Licut.-Com. ...	A. S. Anderson	17 Nov 52
	A. Bowen ...	24 Nov 52
	N. A. Burton ...	15 Jan 52
	J. Collins ...	13 Apr 53
	J. M. C. Fenton, DSC ...	9 July 52
	H. Flavell, DSM	13 June 52
	J. L. Goatley ...	7 June 52
	J. D. Landles, DSC	26 Feb 53
	K. R. S. Leadlay	2 Mar 53
	A. G. Mitchell	30 Oct 52
	J. E. Need ...	26 Jan 53
	W. H. Parker ...	28 Aug 50
	J. B. Saunders ...	1 July 50
	N. L. Smith ...	11 Mar 50
	J. D. Vickerstaff	9 Mar 50
	J. K. Wright ...	14 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	K. M. Aston (*emgcy*) ...	12 Mar 51
	G. Cheshire ...	28 July 52
	U. J. Mackie ...	8 Apr 53
	D. K. F. Potter	31 Oct 52
	P. Rothwell (*emgcy*) ...	21 Nov 50
	M. G. C. Sample ...	4 Aug 52
	G. H. W. Williams (*emgcy*) ...	15 Jan 52
	W. E. Wright (*ret*) ...	1 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—	J. S. Hale ...	26 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	D. G. Dredge ...	24 Nov 52
	A. Kekewich ...	13 Apr 53
Commander (E)	I. J. Lees-Spalding	30 Mar 53
	F. H. Phillips ...	10 Oct 52
	R. G. Parsons ...	18 Sept 51
	T. B. Yates ...	23 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Andrews, DSC	17 Oct 52
	W. F. Galletly ...	1 July 52
	P. H. Kitson ...	28 Mar 51
	F. J. Hackney ...	17 July 51
	A. E. Carter ...	31 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. N. Page ...	10 Nov 52
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	L. N. Brook ...	13 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	H. J. Drake, BSC	1 May 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* G. W. Webster, BSC	30 Sept 52
Commander (S)	G. A. Bailey (*act*)	20 Jan 52
	F. L. Coleman	15 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	R. Gledhill, LDS	12 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. M. Donaldson	10 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	K. R. Kidd, MB, ChB	8 Nov 51
	P. W. McCormick, MB, ChB ...	22 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. Deevy ...	5 Aug 52
	R. N. Jackson ...	17 Nov 52
	D. J. H. Steele	5 May 52
	F. Wortlehock	20 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

JUPITER—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. A. Butchers	... 9 Feb	53
	W. F. Still ...	... 10 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. G. Mabbatt...	... 5 Mar	51
	R. A. Morris ...	... 8 Dec	52
	K. A. P. White, MBE, AMINA ...	... 2 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Allies ...	... 7 Dec	50
	H. J. Hard, DSC	... 29 Aug	52
	H. Harwood ...	... 3 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. G. Cann (*act*) (*ret*)	... 18 May	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. L. Brice ...	... 13 Sept	50
	W. E. White ...	... 5 July	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. C. Hocking...	... 9 Apr	51
	V. C. McCullagh	... 2 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Richardson...	... 14 Mar	52
	O. J. Scurr ...	... 4 Nov	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	E. Richards, DSM (*ret*)...	5 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—			
	A. G. Cornock (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
Cd. Shipwright	D. G. Tann ...	... 14 Oct	52
	F. W. Wonnacott	... 7 Jan	52
Cd. Engineer ...	N. I. Gadsden ...	... 8 Mar	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. R. Churcher	... 20 May	52
	W. G. Foster (*act*)	... 18 Feb	52
	C. R. Holland	... 7 Jan	53
	S. C. Ovenden (*ret*)	... 18 May	51
	F. S. Reade (*ret*)	... 17 Oct	52
	S. J. H. White (*ret*)	... 15 Mar	51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	R. E. Streat, MBE (*ret*)	... 18 May	51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Thomas ...	... 11 Sept	50

JUTLAND

KALE

KEMPENFELT

KENILWORTH CASTLE

KENYA

Captain ...	D. P. Trentham (*In Command*)	... — Mar	52
Commander ...	F. C. Morgan ...	... — Feb	52
	G. M. Chenevix-Trench, DSC■	... 24 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. A. Munden ...	... — Feb	52
	A. C. D. Leach, DSC	... 24 Nov	51
Lieutenant ...	G. A. St. G. Poole	... — Mar	52
	J. H. Mason ...	... — Oct	52
	G. P. Carne ...	... — Feb	52
Commander (E)	D. P. Mansfield	... 1 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. G. Burden ...	... 26 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. N. Davies ...	... — June	51
	J. E. Cox ...	... 10 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. Nicholas	... 2 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	S. W. Redwood	... 18 June	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. H. Holloway, BSC	... 24 Nov	51
Commander (S)	B. H. Dunn ...	... 24 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. E. James ...	... 22 Oct	51
Lieutenant (S)...	W. N. L. Woodley	... 1 June	51
	V. D. Jefferson	... 10 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. H. Webber ...	... — June	51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. H. King ...	... 24 Nov	51
Cd. Gunner ...	J. Auckland ...	... 24 Nov	51
	R. E. Henley ...	... 24 Nov	51
Cd. Shipwright	R. J. Crabtree ...	... 24 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer ...	T. F. O'Brien ...	... 15 Mar	50
	B. Pragnell ...	... 17 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. Crapper ...	... 28 Feb	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. G. Hedges ...	... — Sept	51

KILMOREY

KING GEORGE V

KNARESBOROUGH CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. W. Kenning (*In Command*)	... 21 Sept	52
	D. F. Battison	... 16 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	S. R. Duncan ...	... 9 Sept	52
	R. R. Broise ...	... 6 Oct	52
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	N. D. C. Hillier	... 6 Oct	52

LAERTES

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. W. H. Boulnois	... 1 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	R. Dunn ...	... 9 May	52
	L. Hatswell (*emgcy*)	... 1 Jan	52
	D. I. Barton ...	... 1 Jan	52
	R. A. G. Haggie	... 14 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. T. Selfe ...	... 9 Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. Anderson (*ret*)	... 1 Jan	52

LAGOS

LAMERTON

LANCASTER CASTLE

LARGO BAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. D. Newton, DSC (*In Command*)	... 4 Feb	52
Lieutenant ...	P. F. R. Corson	... 4 Jan	52
	B. C. Foyston ...	... 23 Feb	53
	A. H. Dickins ...	... 6 June	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. H. Blyth ...	... 12 Feb	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. W. G. Weir, MB, ChB	14 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. J. Dunn ...	... 1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. J. Campbell...	... 29 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner ...	E. W. Norton ...	... 21 July	52

LASSO

LAUNCESTON CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Cowling ... (*In Command*)	... 10 Oct	51
Lieutenant ...	L. A. D'E. Lloyd	9 Dec	51
	W. J. Burden ...	... — Oct	52
	P. L. Lees ...	... 10 Oct	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. S. Townsend	... 10 Oct	51
Captain, R.M....	M. A. Meny-Gibert	... 15 Apr	53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. R. Atherton (*act*)	... 26 Jan	53

L.C.A. 1682

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—			
	G. W. Maycock (*In Command*)	... — Mar	53

Digitized by Google

L.C.A. 1684

L.C.A. 1891
Lieutenant ... A. R. Hall ... ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1911
Lieutenant ... A. E. Ellis (*emgcy*) ... — Oct 51
(*In Command*)

L.C.A. 1915

L.C.A. 1992

L.C.H. 243
Lieutenant ... A. Malone ... ... 5 June 51

L.C.T. (E) 413

L.C.T.(4) 403

L.C.T.(4) 404

L.C.T.(4) 405

L.C.T.(8) 4001
Lieutenant ... F. E. B. Brown ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
N. G. S. Champion ... — Sept 52
M. R. Healy ... ... — Nov 52

L.C.T.(8) 4002

L.C.T.(8) 4025

L.C.T.(8) 4037

L.C.T.(8) 4038

L.C.T.(8) 4039

L.C.T.(8) 4040
Lieutenant ... J. T. Crowley ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
A. H. P. Crosbie ... — Jan 53
T. Wells ... ... 9 Apr 52

L.C.T.(8) 4041

L.C.T.(8) 4042

L.C.T.(8) 4044
Lieut.-Com. ... T. C. Andrews... ... 1 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. Backhouse ... ... 1 Apr 53

L.C.T.(8) 4045

L.C.T.(8) 4049

L.C.T.(8) 4050

L.C.T.(8) 4061

L.C.T.(8) 4062

L.C.T.(8) 4063
Lieut.-Com. ... D. C. Godfrey... ... — Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... O. T. P. Carne... ... — Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. W. Beard ... ... 8 Mar 51

L.C.T.(8) 4064

L.C.T.(8) 4073

L.C.T.(8) 4074
Lieut.-Com. ... N. R. Wood ... ... 6 Mar 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. T. Harland... ... 16 Mar 53

L.C.T.(8) 4085

L.C.T.(8) 4086

L.C.T.(8) 4097

L.C.T.(8) 4098

L.C.T.(8) 4099

L.C.T.(8) 4128

L.C.T.(8) 4148

L.C.T.(8) 4156

L.C.T.(8) 4164

L.C.T.(8) 4165

L.C.T.(E) 413

LEDBURY

LEEDS CASTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... H. R. Murray ... ... 11 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. McMillan ... ... 1 Jan 52
S. H. Glenny ... ... 8 June 51
P. Carmichael ... ... 9 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ... J. A. Rogers ... ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. J. A. Roach ... 29 Dec 52

LENNOX

LEVIATHAN

LINDISFARNE
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
J. C. J. Poynton (*act*) ... 9 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... J. N. Sewell ... ... 24 Nov 52

LINNET

LIONESS
Lieut.-Com. ... B. Collins, MBE... ... 11 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
R. A. Dudley ... ... 28 June 51
Lieutenant ... E. P. Hughes ... ... — June 52
J. E. Collins ... ... — Apr 51
R. J. E. Wooley ... 19 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ... H. C. Williams ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. H. E. Clarke ... — Dec 51

LIVERPOOL

LOCH ALVIE
Lieutenant (E)... W. Winchester... ... 13 Sept 51

LOCH ARKAIG

LOCH CRAGGIE
Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. Gardiner ... 15 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... M. M. Osborn... ... 28 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. F. Walton ... ... 23 Sept 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. C. Hopkins... ... 4 Nov 50

Digitized by Google

LOCH DUNVEGAN

LOCH FADA

Cd. Engineer	C. J. Juniper		17 Sept 51

LOCH FYNE

LOCH GLENDHU

Commander	R. S. Brookes, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)		8 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com.	V. C. Freeland		21 Oct 51
Lieutenant	W. J. Mayers		5 Dec 51
	M. W. Barker		16 Dec 52
	K. F. Hardwick		2 June 52
Surg. Lieut.	R. D. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)		— Jan 53
Cd. Engineer	R. D. Horn		19 Mar 51

LOCH GORM

LOCHINVAR

Captain	L. W. L. Argles, DSC (*In Command*)		10 Jan 53
Commander	J. Mayling		1 Jan 53
	R. C. Burton		11 June 51
Lieut.-Com.	P. H. Moens		22 Sept 52
	A. J. R. Whitehead		22 Oct 51
	W. L. Akeroyd (*emgcy*)		22 Nov 51
	J. Hutcheson		17 Feb 52
	L. A. W. Pease (*emgcy*)		14 Nov 50
Lieutenant	M. W. Paynter		5 Feb 52
	W. S. Patmore		23 Mar 53
Commander (E)	F. T. Healy		15 Aug 51
Lieutenant (E)	R. D. Seabrook		14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)	P. D. Pile		12 Apr 50
	G. R. N. Naish		4 Feb 52
Commander (S)	S. H. Walker, DSC, RD		21 May 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	J. S. Jones, MB, ChB (*act*)		31 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	T. P. Scott		9 Apr 51
	J. A. Watt		15 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Carrol		1 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	J. Ruane		10 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner	A. J. McKeon		31 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	T. J. Tyler (*ret*)		13 Aug 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. A. J. Evans		18 July 51

LOCH INSH

Lieutenant (E)	A. G. R. Lott (*ret*)		25 July 52

LOCH KILLIN

LOCH KILLISPORT

LOCH LOMOND

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. R. J. Strickland		9 Aug 50

LOCH MORE

Lieutenant	L. R. Tilsley		8 Nov 50
	G. H. Robinson		18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. W. Read		14 Aug 50
Cd. Gunner	L. F. Taylor		8 Dec 50

LOCH QUOICH

Commander	J. A. Harper, DSC (*In Command*)		10 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com.	M. I. Usher		— Jan 52
Lieutenant	C. J. Paterson		26 July 52
	P. T. Burrell		— Jan 53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	W. M. MacKean, MB, ChB		2 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut.	C. B. Filmer		16 Feb 53
Cd. Mech.	P. R. Mellor		10 Aug 51

LOCH RUTHVEN

Lieut.-Com.	R. A. W. Pool, DSC (*In Command*)		5 Feb 53
Lieutenant	J. N. Underhill		18 Mar 53
	G. K. Barr		6 Feb 53
	L. C. Hardy		14 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner	H. F. Roxburgh (*act*)		29 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	T. P. Murphy (*act*)		20 Feb 52

LOCH SCAVAIG

Lieutenant	R. M. Crosley, DSC (*emgcy*)		22 Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	F. E. R. Phillips		— Oct 51

LOCH TARBERT

LOCH TRALAIG

Lieutenant	W. H. Hoyle (*In Command*)		16 July 51
	R. M. Burgoyne		25 Sept 50
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. F. H. C. de Winton		1 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. Everard		23 Jan 50

LOCH VEYATIE

Lieut.-Com.	T. P. Baillie-Grohman, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)		15 July 52
Lieutenant	D. E. Wilson		— Oct 51
	D. A. T. Edwards (*emgcy*)		13 Dec 50
	G. M. S. Sayer		5 June 51
	E. T. Williams		25 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. S. J. Willcocks		28 June 51

LOFOTEN

LUNDY

LYSANDER

Lieut.-Com.	R. J. R. Cundall (*In Command*)		— June 52
Lieutenant	J. P. Fisher		5 June 51
	R. F. Chalmers		20 June 51
	S. D. S. Bailey		— Feb 52
Sub-Lieut.	M. S. H. Helby		— Mar 53
Cd. Mech.	C. Ridley (*ret*)		5 June 51

MAENAD

Lieut.-Com.	I. D. S. Forbes, DSC (*In Command*)		— July 52
Lieutenant	A. W. A. Stevens		2 Apr 52
	A. J. Fawls		— Mar 52
	G. D. Trist		— Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	D. E. Haskell		— Nov 52

MAGICIENNE

Commander	M. C. Morris (*In Command*)		27 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com.	L. J. Lake		16 Oct 52
Lieutenant	C. T. Parker-Jervis		11 Dec 52
	J. Benson		14 Dec 52
	D. J. W. Sheppard		20 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. W. Barrow		19 Nov 51

MAGNET

MAGPIE

Commander	J. W. Meadows, BEM (*In Command*)		— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com.	P. M. Staveley		— July 52
	J. S. Sproule		— Nov 52
Lieutenant	P. Wood		— Aug 52
	A. G. St. George		6 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)	B. R. S. Symons		7 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner	H. Batey		2 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

MAIDSTONE

Captain ...	P. J. Cowell, DSC■ (*In Command*)	... 20 Mar	53
Commander ...	B. H. Brown ...	... 28 July	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. J. Hanns ...	... 12 Jan	53
	J. F. C. Tucker	... 15 Apr	53
	A. P. Graves ...	... 17 Sept	51
	A. R. Green, DSC	... 21 Jan	53
	J. A. McColgan	... 30 Dec	52
	G. B. Thrum, RAN	... 18 Apr	52
Lieutenant ...	R. A. J. Hannam (*emgcy*) ...	... 11 Sept	48
	G. M. K. Brewer	... 21 Sept	51
Commander (E)	D. J. L. Foster, DSC■	... 23 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. D. T. Brown	... 17 Sept	51
	W. H. Bawdon, MBE	... 3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. E. Coombes	... 31 July	51
Commander (L)	F. H. Starks ...	... 19 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. V. Bates ...	... 6 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. W. P. Martin, BSC	... 22 May	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. Watson, MA	... 15 Jan	53
Surg. Commander—	W. A. S. Grant, MB, ChB	30 July	51
Commander (S)	R. S. Flynn ...	... 20 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. B. Lea ...	... 28 Mar	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	A. I. MacPhail, MB, ChB	8 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. Smith ...	... 19 Nov	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. C. Clarkson	... 1 Sept	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—	G. A. Rigby (*proby*)	... 30 June	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Sadler ...	... 30 June	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—	E. Reynard ...	... 30 Nov	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—	A. E. Mackley (*ret*)	... 13 Aug	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	C. G. Tonkin ...	... 21 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. P. W. Smith	... 24 Sept	51
Cd. Engineer ...	J. L. McCann ...	... 19 May	52
Cd. Mech. ...	A. H. Taylor ...	... 29 Aug	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Wiseman	... 30 Aug	52
	J. W. Easlick ...	... 15 May	50
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. S. Owens (*act*)	... 1 Jan	53
Cd. Catering Offr.	G. O. Teagle ...	... 9 Nov	49

For Miscellaneous Services

Commander ...	J. Nash ...	... 29 May	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. R. Ricketts (*emgcy*)	— Apr	53
Lieutenant ...	J. H. Wiles ...	... 23 Mar	53
	A. D. C. Lund...	... — Mar	53
	R. G. Lawrence	... 12 Feb	53
	J. Tipping ...	... 18 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	G. D. O. Randle	... 29 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. B. L. Watson	... 9 June	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	H. E. MacMillan, DSC...	3 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—	J. H. C. Pinck, DSM, MBE	8 Sept	52

MAJESTIC

Commander (E)	N. A. C. Letch, DSC, RAN	23 Feb	53
Commander (L)	R. J. Bassett, RAN	... 29 Oct	52
Cd. Shipwright	C. P. W. Bryant, RAN ...	3 June	50

MANDATE

MANXMAN

Captain ...	R. E. Washburn, DSO, OBE ... ... (*In Command*)	... — Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. M. Clarke-Campbell	— Mar	53
	R. G. Hunt ...	... 10 Apr	51
	B. de V. Hardcastle	... 16 Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	J. A. F. Lawson	... 29 May	51
	R. L. Donaldson	... 26 Feb	51
Commander (E)	J. P. Shenton ...	... 1 May	51
Lieutenant (E)...	T. J. Henderson	... 23 Apr	51
	V. L. Snarey ...	... 23 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)...	H. C. Maule, MBE	... 19 Apr	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. Penn... ...	... 23 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. M. James, MB, BCh (*emgcy*) ...	... 15 Jan	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. J. Salmon ...	... 1 June	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. A. Shaw ...	... 8 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. J. Sawkins ...	... 7 May	51

MARAUDER

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. C. Hard ... (*In Command*)	... — Apr	51
Lieutenant ...	A. F. Iles ...	... — July	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. W. Philps ...	... — Jan	52
Cd. Boatswain...	P. J. Skinner ...	... — Feb	52

MARINER

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. G. Vere, DSC (*In Command*)	... 15 Jan	53
	T. T. Miller ...	... 15 Apr	53
	G. P. Curran ...	... 5 May	52
Lieutenant ...	P. E. Rous-Moore	... 30 Oct	51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	B. C. Sarginson	... 1 Jan	53
Cd. Boatswain...	A. C. J. Knight	... 4 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer ...	H. W. Polhill ...	... 2 Feb	51

MARMION

MARNE

MARS

Captain ...	H. N. S. Brown, CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*In Command*)	... 26 May	52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* W. Hutton-Attenborough	... 25 June	52

Commander ...	A. G. L. Seale, DSC	... 19 May	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. W. Barrett, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	... 3 May	51
	J. F. Duckworth	... — July	62
	A. C. Garner ...	... 15 Oct	52
	A. K. Hall ...	... 3 Dec	51
	E. H. Jennings (*emgcy*)	1 Mar	52
	F. G. R. King ...	... 10 Nov	52
	J. Marriott ...	... 8 Oct	52
	W. E. J. Miller	... 24 May	51
	J. C. Ogle, DSC...	... 8 Aug	51
	D. D. O'Sullivan, MBE...	23 Feb	53
	J. H. Robinson	... 29 Oct	51
	W. G. Taylor (*emgcy*)...	1 July	50
	H. Wake ...	... 24 May	51
Lieutenant ...	R. H. Cobb ...	... 9 June	52
	R. Eccles ...	... 7 Oct	52
	R. A. Morgan-Jones	... 18 Nov	52
	J. G. Herring ...	... 26 Mar	53
	J. E. Hodgson ...	... — Feb	53
	P. J. M. Odell (*ret*)	... 1 July	50
	P. F. A. Ozzard	... 26 Jan	53
Tempy. Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—	K. J. Melvin ...	... 23 Mar	53
	A. F. Townsend	... 1 Oct	52
Commander (E)	C. R. Havergal, OBE, DSC	... 31 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	O. R. Davenport	... 12 May	52
	L. W. Jane ...	... — Apr	51
	W. H. Locke, DSC	... 7 Jan	52
	L. J. M. Reed, DSC (*ret*)	— July	51
	A. J. Savage ...	... 8 Apr	53
	L. N. Swatton ...	... 21 Apr	52
Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.N.R.*—	J. L. Cartwright	... 15 May	51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. J. Avis, MBE (*act*)	... 3 Mar	52
	D. F. Westbrook (*ret*)...	1 July	50
	W. G. Thomas (*act*)	... 23 Oct	50
Lieutenant (L)...	C. J. Jackson ...	... 3 Nov	52
	G. A. Saunders (*ret*)	... 23 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	R. E. Collins ...	... 28 Dec	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. W. M. Watson, OBE, BA ...	... 15 Sept	52
Commander (S)	J. P. Parker ...	... 9 Sept	52

Digitized by Google

MARS—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. P. Wilkinson	...	11 May 51
	H. J. Gliddon ...	...	17 July 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. Micallef, MD (*emgcy*)		27 June 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. J. B. H. Jones, MB, BS (*act*)	...	28 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	E. C. Stamways (*ret*) ...		4 Apr 52
	P. S. B. Brampton ...		1 Mar 52
	A. W. Pearce ...	...	20 Mar 51
	G. A. Sharpley...	...	30 Nov 51
Shipwright Lieut.	J. R. Brightmore, DSM (*ret*)	...	4 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	D. T. Coles (*act*)	...	27 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)	E. M. Duthie ...	...	1 June 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. H. A. Skinner (*proby*)		16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. C. Abbott ...	...	15 Dec 52
	E. R. Berry ...	...	8 Sept 52
	J. Chamberlain	...	18 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. S. W. Darley	...	3 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. P. Shaw ...	...	7 June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	S. Ball, MBE, BEM (*act*) (*ret*)	...	9 Apr 51
	J. Dyer	...	8 Aug 51
	S. A. Smith (*act*) (*ret*)...		18 May 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. S. Harrison...	...	25 Sept 50
	G. S. Swain ...	...	13 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. C. Richards	...	15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. W. Evans ...	...	6 Feb 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. C. Martin ...	...	22 Jan 53
	E. G. Walford	...	18 Nov 52
Cd. Boatswain...	J. D. Howarth...	...	25 Jan 51
Cd. Shipwright	J. A. Ingram (*act*)	...	19 May 52
	E. J. Reeves ...	...	3 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. H. Gibbons (*ret*)	...	5 Sept 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	S. L. Lowe (*ret*)	...	17 May 51
	E. S. Seales (*ret*)	...	6 Mar 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. R. Hore (*ret*)	...	5 Dec 51
	F. W. Yeates ...	...	22 Jan 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. J. Banfield ...	...	10 Mar 53
	R. R. L. Banyard	...	3 Aug 51

MARTINET

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Mattick ... (*In Command*)	...	24 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	W. G. Taylor (*ret*)	...	13 Apr 53

MARVEL

Lieut.-Com. ...	R. F. G. Elsworth, DSC (*In Command*)		27 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	D. Y. Roberts ...	...	5 Jan 53
	J. B. Barton ...	...	8 Apr 52
	A. S. Cuthbert...	...	2 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. R. J. Arnold	...	2 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	V. E. D. Martin	...	12 Apr 51

MARY ROSE

MATAPAN

MATCHLESS

MAURITIUS

MEDIATOR

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Jackelman (*emgcy*) ... (*In Command*)	...	20 May 51
	F. S. Johnstone	...	7 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain...	W. R. Berry ...	...	15 Apr 52

MELBREAK

MELITA

MEON

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Sayer ...	...	10 Mar 53
	J. K. Stevens ...	...	17 Apr 53
Lieutenant ...	R. L. W. Nash	...	1 Apr 51
Lieutenant (E)...	W. McM. Miller	...	30 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. A. E. Bland	...	9 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ...	H. W. Francis (*act*)	...	5 Jan 53

MERCURY

Captain ...	P. Dawnay, MVO, DSO, MBE ... ... (*In Command*)	...	6 Oct 51
Commander ...	R. F. Phillimore, DSO, MBE	...	6 Oct 51
	A. Gray, DSO ...	...	16 Mar 53
	P. W. Spenser, DSC	...	2 July 51
	B. H. Kent ...	...	6 Aug 52
	R. W. D. Bray...	...	9 Mar 52
	A. M. Ralph ...	...	12 Dec 51
	J. W. Daubney	...	14 Aug 51
	M. T. Marwood, DSC	...	24 Jan 53
	P. C. Brooker ...	...	3 Apr 53
	G. H. Mann ...	...	16 Apr 53
	J. B. Paterson, DSC	...	12 Jan 53
	C. C. Wake-Walker	...	— Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	W. H. M. Mackilligin		12 Nov 52
	J. A. Robertson, RAN		24 Mar 53
	H. J. C. Bridger	...	15 Mar 53
	N. F. Fawcett ...	...	15 Mar 53
	P. Martineau ...	...	15 Mar 53
	W. Nippierd ...	...	15 Mar 53
	L. R. D. Mackintosh	...	15 Mar 53
	R. I. Atkinson	...	15 Mar 53
	J. M. H. Millington-Drake ...	...	15 Mar 53
	A. M. C. Macklow-Smith ...	...	15 Mar 53
	M. I. J. Freeman	...	15 Mar 53
	W. L. Payne ...	...	15 Mar 53
	D. J. Cheyney, RNZN	...	15 Mar 53
	D. J. Cronin, SAN	...	15 Mar 53
	R. M. Rees, RAN	...	15 Mar 53
	E. U. Stevens, RAN	...	15 Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)...	D. A. Smith ...	...	12 Jan 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. Miller, MA ...	...	3 Nov 52
	T. R. Smart, BA, BSC	...	18 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Cox, BSC	...	1 Sept 52
	E. H. W. Jenkins, BSC...		9 Apr 51
	J. G. Finn ...	...	16 Apr 51
	J. E. Rowe, BA...	...	30 July 51
	K. O. Bright, BSC	...	5 Nov 51
	G. F. Wood, BSC	...	4 Jan 52
	V. F. C. Veley, BA	...	15 Aug 52
	D. A. Silk, BSC (*act*)	...	2 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. S. Barmby, BSC	...	10 Mar 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev* J. G. Scott, LTH	...	— July 52
Commander (S)	A. R. Jackson, DSC	...	4 June 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. Halliday, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ...	...	29 Aug 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. R. Manning	...	12 Mar 53
	J. A. V. France, MBE	...	3 Mar 52
Comm. Lieut.	H. W. E. Feltham	...	14 May 51
	E. J. Webber ...	...	4 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. R. Dore ...	...	17 Jan 52
	J. C. S. Brown, DSC	...	15 July 52
	R. Carlyle ...	...	17 Oct 52
	F. A. Culliford	...	19 May 52
	F. W. H. Chatten	...	14 Jan 52
	E. G. Bale ...	...	17 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

MERCURY—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	I. E. Rees ...	...	1 Jan 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. W. A. Collins	...	13 Dec 51
	A. E. Howell ...	...	25 Mar 52
	D. W. Green ...	...	15 Mar 52
	R. Coomber ...	...	14 Nov 51
	D. M. Punter ...	...	3 Oct 52
	C. J. J. Kemp, MBE	...	30 May 52
	R. A. Cobb ...	...	11 Dec 52
	F. Morris, DSM	...	1 Mar 53
	R. C. Armstrong	...	16 Apr 53
	G. Christie ...	...	27 Mar 53
	W. A. Hardy ...	...	23 Mar 53
	H. Gormely ...	...	14 Aug 52
	W. G. Stockdale, RAN (*act*)	...	11 Sept 52
Cd. P. T. Offr.	R. V. Smith ...	...	11 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	H. E. Coleman	...	3 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. F. Christensen	...	20 Apr 52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	J. M. Harris ... (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	...	3 Feb 53
Second Officer	J. L. P. Bevan ...	...	9 Apr 51
	M. B. Hall ...	...	19 Aug 52
	J. L. Turnbull ...	...	23 Apr 53
	B. A. Bishop ...	...	9 Oct 51
Third Officer ...	C. M. G. Cardew	...	13 Oct 51

MERCURY II

Captain ...	W. J. Lamb, CVO, OBE... (*In Command*)		7 Aug 52
Commander ...	A. G. McCrum	...	15 Sept 52
	A. T. F. Griffin	...	1 Sept 52
	R. A. P. Mountifield, DSC	...	29 Jan 51
	R. W. Briggs ...	...	28 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. R. Lewis ...	...	7 June 52
	P. H. E. Bennett	...	15 Oct 51
	P. F. B. Roe ...	...	8 Dec 52
	G. D. Nutt, DSC	...	18 Jan 52
	D. R. E. Calf, DSC	...	5 May 52
	P. H. B. Taylor	...	24 Feb 53
	K. M. Teare ...	...	22 Jan 53
	M. S. Ollivant, MBE, DSC		9 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	D. E. Sweeney	...	6 Apr 53
Captain (L) ...	G. C. F. Whitaker	...	2 Apr 52
Commander (L)	F. J. Shirley, DSM	...	2 Aug 51
	H. W. Young ...	...	26 Aug 52
	A. W. Allen ...	...	5 Jan 53
	J. G. Stott ...	...	11 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. Leonard ...	...	17 Sept 51
	A. J. G. Bailey...	...	3 Sept 51
	L. P. Frith ...	...	3 Sept 51
	K. M. McGowan	...	26 Nov 51
	M. R. C. Howlett	...	12 May 52
	A. G. W. Chambers	...	1 Sept 52
	P. Booth ...	...	3 June 52
	J. Wright, DSC	...	3 June 52
	A. J. W. Chapple	...	21 Nov 50
	C. E. Doughty...	...	28 Jan 52
	C. M. Bevan ...	...	31 Dec 51
	B. E. Belbeck ...	...	6 Oct 52
	L. B. Carey, RNZN	...	3 Dec 52
	D. N. D. Roberts	...	18 Jan 53
	M. E. Holloway, MBE		2 Mar 53
	J. S. Brooks ...	...	15 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)...	H. E. Wheatcroft (*ret*)		1 Nov 45
	C. D. Hodgkinson	...	18 Dec 50
	L. J. Davis ...	...	27 June 49
	A. G. W. Winter	...	27 Mar 50
	H. A. Carter ...	...	3 Dec 51
Comm. Lieut. ...	E. R. Watling (*ret*)	...	2 July 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. H. Foxlee ...	...	10 Dec 51

MERLIN (*M.T.* 4405)

Rear-Admiral ...	W. T. Couchman, DSO, OBE ... ... (*Flag Officer Flying Training*)	...	14 Aug 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. Sehmer	...	14 Aug 51
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* R. D. Franklin	...	1 Jan 53
Chief Staff Offr.	*Vide Commander-in-Command*		

Staff

Commander ...	A. Turnbull ...	...	12 Feb 52
	J. S. Douglas, DSO	...	27 Oct 50
	J. W. Collett ...	...	2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. A. Bartlett ...	...	5 Jan 53
	R. M. Fell ...	...	23 July 51
	R. C. Westfield	...	3 Jan 51
Lieutenant ...	A. D. Cassidi ...	...	5 Oct 52
Commander (E)	E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe	...	8 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. F. Holloway	...	20 Nov 51
Commander (L)	G. Esson ...	...	29 Sept 50
Lieutenant (L)...	A. H. Jamieson	...	26 Nov 51
Surg. Commander—			
	R. Russell, MB, BS	...	2 May 49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Endean...	...	11 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. Bushnell ...	...	1 July 52
	M. W. Cornwallis	...	26 Apr 52
	H. I. Gordon-Cumming		11 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	R. Manning ...	...	26 Aug 52

Commander ...	L. G. Wilson, OBE (*In Command and as Chief of Staff*)	...	17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. S. McN. Davenport		8 Jan 53
	W. J. Lucas ...	...	15 Dec 49
	F. M. M. Lewes	...	11 Mar 52
	T. H. Waterhouse	...	22 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	G. R. B. Booth	...	1 Aug 49
	T. P. Hall ...	...	28 Apr 52
	J. O. Ealand ...	...	16 Aug 51
	J. A. Heath-Caldwell	...	5 Jan 51
	D. G. Hardy ...	...	1 Mar 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. R. Portbury...	...	7 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. D. Webb ...	...	8 Apr 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. S. Withers, BA (*emgcy*) ...	...	17 Sept 50
	K. J. Davies, BSC	...	23 Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. R. S. Muspratt, MA	...	16 May 51
Chaplain R.C....	*Rev.* J. F. Dougherty	...	5 Sept 52
Commander (S)	F. R. Mannin, OBE	...	3 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. J. H. Genge (*act*)	...	10 Oct 50
Cd. Airmon ...	L. C. Cane (*act*)	...	26 Aug 52
	E. A. Millsott ...	...	6 Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. P. Martin (*act*)	...	23 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	C. H. Hawkins (*ret*)	...	5 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	L. W. A. Barrington	...	30 Mar 53
	N. D. Bridgman	...	14 May 52
Lieutenant ...	M. P. Sutton ...	...	16 Mar 49
	W. L. M. Daubney	...	14 Oct 52
Captain (E) ...	N. J. Clift ...	...	3 Feb 51
Commander (E)	D. F. Butlin ...	...	18 Sept 50
	J. L. Walker ...	...	20 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. E. Marshall...	...	25 May 49
	T. R. Cruddas...	...	10 Oct 50
	W. S. R. Ewing	...	31 Mar 50
Lieutenant (E)...	A. J. Wort ...	...	9 May 49
	D. D. Kennedy	...	14 Mar 52
	R. J. Stone ...	...	17 Mar 53
Commander (L)	J. Forrest ...	...	8 Feb 51
Lieutenant (L)...	B. S. Lamb ...	...	1 May 50
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. Landells, MB, ChB		27 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)...	H. Frost ...	...	20 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. H. Clark ...	...	8 Jan 50
	G. W. Ovenden	...	9 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. G. P. Roberts	...	2 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

MERLIN (*M.T.* 4405)—*contd.*

Cd. Air Engineer E. G. C. Jole ... ... 24 Nov 48
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
W. W. Buckingham ... 2 Mar 52
Cd. Stores Offr. L. H. B. Gale ... ... 30 Oct 51

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. N. Stevenson ... 12 Oct 51
Third Officer ... P. Everett ... ... 31 Oct 52

MERMAID

Captain ... A. D. Lenox-Conynham—Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. I. Haywood ... — Aug 51
G. A. G. Williams ... — Mar 52
Lieutenant ... J. P. Fisher ... ... 3 Nov 52
J. G. Excell, RNZN ... 24 Nov 52
J. D. Macpherson ... — Apr 53
J. A. B. Thomas ... 17 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) P. W. M. Jacobs ... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. L. Lewis ... ... — June 52
Surg. Lieut. ... I. B. Crawford, MB, ChB — Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. H. Edmonds ... — Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ... W. Brown (*act*) ... — Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
F. Humphreys (*act*) ... 14 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. R. H. Lander ... ... — Dec 51

MERSEY

Lieut.-Com. ... E. P. St. J. Benn ... — Feb 52
(*In Command*)

MESSINA

Commander ... C. T. B. Tibbits... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Spender, DSC ... 19 June 52
A. V. Maynard ... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... S. E. Ranger ... ... — July 52
R. G. R. I. Blackburne — July 52
L. L. Smith ... ... — July 52
W. J. Bingham ... — July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. L. Churchill... ... 1 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) P. Stent... ... ... 1 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ... H. C. Brown, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Dec 52

MEYNELL

M.F.V. 87

M.F.V. 88

M.F.V. 90

M.F.V. 101

M.F.V. 197

M.F.V. 225

Lieutenant ... G. A. Briggs ... ... 6 July 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 235

M.F.V. 959

M.F.V. 1037

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
M. F. Barclay (*act*) ... 17 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1044

Lieutenant ... W. J. MacNally (*emgcy*) — Sept 51

M.F.V. 1046

Lieutenant ... A. R. Ellis ... ... 6 Oct 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1069

Lieutenant ... W. J. Soames ... ... — June 52
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1103

Lieut.-Com. ... P. R. B. Bennett ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1156

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. D. Wilkeley ... ... 10 July 52
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1189

M.F.V. 1204

M.F.V. 1540

Lieut.-Com. ... C. B. R. Osborne
(*emgcy*) ... ... — June 51
(*In Command*)

M.F.V. 1567

Lieut.-Com. ... S. A. Warner, DSC ... — Dec 51
(*In Command*)

M.G.B. 5511

Lieut.-Com. ... D. W. Lea ... — Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Cd. Gunner ... E. J. Gregory ... ... 2 Feb 53

MICHAEL

Lieut.-Com. ... P. A. Whitehead ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... N. C. W. Tetley ... ... — Aug 52
D. M. Eckersley-Maslin 18 Nov 50
H. N. B. Barrett ... — Mar 53
T. M. Laing (*act*) ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. Pacey ... ... 14 Apr 51

MIDDLETON

MINER I

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
G. K. H. Hicks (*ret*) ... 8 Mar 52

MINER III

Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Arrow ... ... 29 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
W. A. J. Miller (*ret*) ... 14 Apr 53

MINER IV

Lieutenant ... P. J. Darkins (*emgcy*) ... 24 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
J. W. Sells (*ret*) ... 1 July 52

MINER V

Lieut.-Com. ... W. H. Bonner (*emgcy*) 16 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. H. C. Horn (*emgcy*) 9 Feb 52

MINER VI

MINER VII

Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Way ... ... 13 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. R. Fisher (*emgcy*) ... 13 Apr 51

MINER VIII

Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
J. L. Browne (*ret*) ... 9 Oct 52

MINERVA

Lieutenant ... R. P. Clayton ... ... 23 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

M.L. 391

M.L. 414

M.L. 415

M.L. 418

M.L. 437

M.L. 2154
Lieutenant ... R. W. E. Jordan (*emgcy*) 10 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. J. Jones ... ... — Sept 51

M.L. 2155

M.L. 2196
Lieutenant ... A. A. W. Blathwayt ... 8 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. B. Clarke ... ... 10 Jan 52

M.L. 2220

M.L. 2221
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—
J. S. Hough, DSC, RD ... 8 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. N. Wood ... ... — Sept 51

M.L. 2223

M.L. 2248
Lieutenant ... C. C. Swabey ... ... 21 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. A. Preston ... ... 7 Feb 53

M.L. 2338
Act. Sub-Lieut. A. G. Claridge... ... — July 51

M.L. 2342
Lieutenant ... B. R. Murphy (*emgcy*) 20 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut.. R.N.V.R.—
R. Rogers, DSC ... — Dec 52

M.L. 2357

M.L. 2489

M.L. 2491

M.L. 2564
Lieutenant ... A. B. Lambert... ... — July 51
(*In Command*)

M.L. 2568

M.L. 2571
Lieutenant ... J. E. Hole ... ... 21 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
B. P. A. Coneybeare ... 22 May 52

M.L. 2576

M.L. 2583

M.L. 2586
Lieutenant ... J. A. H. Langton ... 12 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
J. M. V. Drummond ... 5 Feb 53

M.L. 2592

M.L. 2593
Lieutenant ... C. J. Howe ... ... 25 Apr 51
(*In Command*)

M.L. 2866
Act. Sub-Lieut. T. D. Kitson ... ... — July 51
(*In Command*)
P. A. Pinkster ... ... — July 51

M.L. 2901

M.L. 2919

M.L. 2921

M.L. 6115

M.M.S. 1004
Lieutenant ... P. E. Marsh ... ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1038
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Filleul, DSC■ ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... F. P. Morris ... ... 17 Jan 53

M.M.S. 1060

M.M.S. 1061

M.M.S. 1089
Lieut.-Com. ... D. Plummer ... ... 7 Apr 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1532
Lieutenant ... H. H. Hawkins ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
K. N. G. Beckett (*act*)... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1534

M.M.S. 1536
Lieutenant ... F. H. I. Austen ... 2 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner P. A. Pressley ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1548

M.M.S. 1550
Lieutenant ... J. E. Wyatt ... ... 4 July 51

M.M.S. 1556
Lieutenant ... W. Matthews ... ... 22 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
V. A. Smith ... ... — Mar 52

M.M.S. 1557
Lieutenant ... A. R. V. Thompson ... 1 July 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
F. E. Perkin-Ball ... 25 Oct 52

M.M.S. 1569
Lieut.-Com. ... H. D. T. Goodbody
(*emgcy*) ... ... 23 Apr 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... B. M. Wood ... ... 29 Oct 52

M.M.S. 1579
Lieutenant ... O. N. A. Cecil ... 4 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
T. M. Gullick ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1584
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. Lyle, MBE ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... E. M. S. O'Kelly ... 1 Nov 51

M.M.S. 1586
Lieutenant ... I. J. L. Lang ... ... 23 June 52
(*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

M.M.S. 1609
Lieut.-Com. ... I. D. McLean-Foreman — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Gunner ... T. K. Allcard ... ... 6 Jan 53

M.M.S. 1610
Lieutenant ... L. P. Walford (*emgcy*)... 4 June 51
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... D. J. Cooper ... ... 26 Jan 53

M.M.S. 1635
Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Wyatt ... ... — Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. F. Bealing ... ... — Dec 52

M.M.S. 1681
Lieutenant ... W. P. Edney ... ... 25 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Carnall ... ... — June 51

M.M.S. 1685
Lieut.-Com. ... M. Beeching ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. B. Kelly (*act*) ... — Aug 52

M.M.S. 1717

M.M.S. 1724

M.M.S. 1728
Lieutenant ... H. J. Startin ... ... 15 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. Keightly ... ... — Aug 52

M.M.S. 1736

M.M.S. 1763
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Cane ... ... 7 Oct 52
(*In Command*)

M.M.S. 1772

M.M.S. 1783
Lieutenant ... A. R. Bridgland (*emgcy*) 30 May 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. W. Johnson ... 8 Nov 52

M.M.S. 1786
Lieutenant ... G. I. Pritchard... ... 31 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—
C. R. C. Clark... ... 1 Dec 51

M.M.S. 1790
Cd. Boatswain... G. E. Bell ... ... 23 Nov 52

M.M.S. 1791
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
P. G. Byrne ... ... 6 Oct 52

M.M.S. 1796

M.M.S. 1797
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Fallwell ... ... 13 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. F. Tindell ... ... — Mar 53

M.M.S. 1801
Lieutenant ... J. D. Fyfe ... ... 23 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... H. A. A. Twiddy ... 15 Apr 53

M.M.S. 1807
Lieutenant ... M. W. Appleby ... 16 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
T. J. Butler ... ... — May 52

MODESTE
Commander ... R. D. Ritchie, MVO ... 10 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Bradbury ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant ... K. M. Williams ... 1 Dec 52
A. A. G. Harper ... 10 Oct 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. K. B. Bound ... 5 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. K. Frazer, MB, ChB 3 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ... P. W. S. Shirley ... 22 Oct 52
Cd. Gunner ... V. C. Sheather ... 9 June 52
Cd. Engineer ... A. J. Starks ... ... 1 Sept 52

MONTCLARE
Commander ... H. G. D. De Chair, DSC 22 Oct 51
E. J. D. Turner, DSO, DSC 10 Oct 51
I. S. McIntosh, DSO, MBE, DSC ... ... 26 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. Pain ... ... 15 Jan 52
A. J. Boyall, DSC ... 6 Mar 53
J. G. Brookes, DSC ... 10 Nov 52
R. L. M. Shannon ... 26 Sept 51
D. A. G. Preston ... 26 Sept 51
R. N. Stanbury, DSC ... 18 Feb 52
N. Rutherford, DSC ... 30 Apr 52
B. F. P. Samborne ... 13 Apr 53
Lieutenant ... B. L. C. Kean ... ... 6 Feb 51
F. W. Barton, MBE ... 20 Feb 53
C. A. J. French ... 18 Mar 52
N. A. B. Long... ... 11 Feb 52
R. G. Higgins ... ... 12 Mar 52
Commander (E) C. T. W. Saunders, DSC 21 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. G. McC. Burn ... 15 Jan 52
C. Reynolds ... ... 21 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... F. C. Barbour (*ret*) ... 13 Nov 51
W. J. Maggs ... ... 14 Jan 53
Commander (L) A. W. Bradshaw ... 26 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) P. B. Ayling ... ... 14 Jan 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* P. R. Scott ... 27 Aug 52
Commander (S) G. F. Franklin... ... 14 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
C. M. Lamont, MB, ChB 28 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. H. Marshall ... 25 Aug 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R.—
R. T. Pettigrew, MB, ChB 17 Nov 51
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. E. Dewey ... ... 25 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner G. F. M. Jones ... 12 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
C. Whiting ... ... 15 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
H. A. Moor ... ... 20 Aug 51
F. A. Freeman... ... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer H. J. Hard, DSC ... 3 Sept 51
A. G. W. Stokes, DSC... 27 Jan 53
T. G. Bolt ... ... 23 May 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. A. H. Mooney ... 29 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
J. E. G. Rand ... ... 8 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
S. J. Culpitt ... ... 15 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... F. F. M. Dodd ... 9 Sept 52
L. F. Locker ... ... 10 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. C. Mitchell ... 13 Nov 51
Cd. Engineer ... L. Budd, DSM ... ... 2 Sept 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. W. Jacques ... ... 14 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—
F. E. Turner ... ... 5 Nov 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
J. H. Waters ... ... 1 Mar 52

MONTROSE
Lieut.-Com. ... G. N. J. Hooper ... 6 Mar 52
(*In Command*)

MOON

MOORPOUT

Digitized by Google

MOORSMAN

MORECAMBE BAY

Commander ... J. A. H. Hamer, OBE ... 26 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. L. F. McMillan ... 25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... S. A. C. Cassels ... — Jan 53
K. F. Rogerson ... 26 Oct 52
I. G. Riley ... ... 23 Aug 51
Surg.-Lieut. ... A. R. Moynahan, MB, BS — June 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. N. Smith, DSM ... 16 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner ... K. L. Edwards (*act*) ... 1 Oct 52

MORPETH CASTLE

MOUNTS BAY

Captain ... A. F. P. Lewis ... ... 21 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Howell ... ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant ... I. S. MacGillivray ... 1 Dec 52
A. Liddicoat ... ... — Apr 52
T. I. G. Sothcott ... 25 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. G. Temple-Carrington ... ... 1 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. ... A. Appleby, MB, BS ... — Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ... W. R. Canning ... — Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. P. N. Hore ... ... 4 Sept 51
Cd. Engineer ... V. R. Dale, DSM ... 21 Apr 52

M.T.B. 1023
Lieutenant ... J. S. D. Williams ... 29 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
C. R. C. Edwards ... 16 Oct 52

M.T.B. 1024
Lieutenant ... W. A. C. Reynolds ... 3 July 52
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 1025
Lieutenant ... G. A. Cavendish ... 13 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
T. E. R. Kitson ... 1 July 52

M.T.B. 1026

M.T.B. 1027

M.T.B. 1029
Lieut.-Com. ... J. A. Syms, DSC ... 24 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. A. Stroud ... ... 26 Apr 52

M.T.B. 1030

M.T.B. 1032
Lieutenant ... V. D. R. Lentaigne ... 16 July 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. Norman ... ... 23 July 52

M.T.B. 1033

M.T.B. 1601

M.T.B. 3001
Lieutenant ... K. H. Jacob (*emgcy*) ... 15 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
A. M. Griffiths ... 26 Mar 53

M.T.B. 3002
Lieutenant ... G. W. S. Garrad (*emgcy*) ... ... 15 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
K. G. Dowle ... ... 28 Aug 51

M.T.B. 3050
Lieutenant ... R. A. L. Longworth ... 18 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
D. S. Hutchinson ... 14 Dec 51

M.T.B. 3053
Lieutenant ... P. W. Griffin (*emgcy*) ... 17 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
N. J. D. Walter ... 4 Dec 51

M.T.B. 5001

M.T.B. 5003
Lieutenant ... D. G. Armytage ... 4 Oct 52
(*In Command*)
M. D. Joel ... ... 3 Oct 52

M.T.B. 5008
Lieutenant ... D. J. Hallifax ... ... 25 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
A. R. Geidt ... ... 9 Dec 52

M.T.B. 5009
Lieutenant ... W. A. C. Reynolds ... 19 Jan 53
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5015

M.T.B. 5020

M.T.B. 5031
Lieutenant ... I. E. Johnston ... ... 9 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
W. J. Burrough ... 29 Sept 52

M.T.B. 5032

M.T.B. 5033
Lieutenant ... H. R. Keate ... ... 7 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
D. W. Brown ... ... 26 June 52

M.T.B. 5035

M.T.B. 5036
Lieutenant ... E. M. Kelsey ... ... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
E. W. M. Kelly ... 13 Oct 52

M.T.B. 5212
Lieutenant ... A. L. Cawston ... 1 Jan 53
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5514

M.T.B. 5516

M.T.B. 5517
Lieut.-Com. ... M. G. W. Benson ... 26 Mar 53
(*In Command*)

M.T.B. 5518

M.T.B. 5720

MULL OF GALLOWAY

MULL OF KINTYRE

MUSKETEER

MUTINE

MYNGS
Captain ... I. R. Sarel ... ... 18 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. D. C. Gibson ... 28 Dec 51
P. J. F. Beeson ... 28 Dec 51
D. T. Hanney ... ... 25 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. R. M. S. Ferguson ... 15 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ... A. McCracken ... ... 21 Jan 52

MYRMIDON

Digitized by Google

MYSTIC

NARVIK

Lieut.-Com.	M. W. B. Kerr, DSC (*In Command*)	15 Jan	52
	K. S. Hett	14 Jan	52
Major, R.M.	A. G. S. Forrest	16 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engr.	R. F. Pryer	31 Oct	51

NENE

NEPAL

NEPTUNE

Captain	A. S. M. Else, OBE (*act*) (*ret*) (*In Command*)	1 Feb	52
Secretary	*Lieut. Com.* (S) G. E. Oakley	7 Aug	51

Staff

Commander	F. D. G. Challis, DSC	16 Mar	53
Commander (E)	B. H. Dodds	19 Apr	51
Commander (L)	H. H. Hughes	15 Sept	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	C. Bavin, BA	11 July	52
Commander (S)	R. F. Braidwood	8 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. M. Messenger	15 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)	A. L. Brittain	17 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	W. H. G. F. Wallis	1 Feb	51
Cd. Stores Offr.—	J. L. Beynon	17 Oct	52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Austin (*emgcy*)	31 Aug	51
	P. C. G. Eason	— Feb	53
	G. K. Findlay	— Mar	53
	N. J. Forrest	1 July	50
	J. D. Greene, DSC	30 Dec	52
	W. M. Harlock	3 Sept	51
	J. P. G. Macinnes	— Sept	52
	P. A. T. Robertson	2 Mar	53
	C. F. H. Watson	21 July	52
	H. E. White, DSC (*emgcy*)	14 Nov	50
	S. Wild	1 Apr	53
	I. E. Williams, DSC	2 Mar	53
Lieutenant	G. Cook, MBE, DSC	23 Feb	53
	W. J. W. Davis (*emgcy*)	17 Nov	52
	L. Gardiner	— Mar	53
	P. W. Greening	29 Apr	52
	G. E. Hammond	18 Feb	52
	G. R. Hardstaff (*act*)	28 July	52
	W. B. J. Harding, DSC	6 Jan	53
	C. H. J. Loveless	16 Mar	53
	K. P. Lucas	30 Oct	52
	A. N. H. Mackinnon	1 Apr	53
	H. C. C. Mossop (*emgcy*)	15 Aug	51
	A. D. N. Pogson	28 Aug	52
	J. W. Porter (*emgcy*)	23 Nov	50
	R. M. Smith	1 Apr	53
	N. L. Villiers (*emgcy*)	28 Dec	51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	E. F. Norris	7 Oct	52
	J. A. L. Rossiter	— Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. Culf	1 Apr	53
	N. P. Draper	30 Oct	51
	T. E. T. Favell	5 Feb	52
	T. J. Browne	4 Oct	51
	R. G. Little, MBE	10 Jan	51
	J. Fleming (*ret*)	21 Aug	50
	D. M. McConnell	17 Oct	52
	W. L. Rapson	18 Nov	42
	T. R. J. Tidman	21 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. Bignell (*ret*)	28 Feb	52
	V. H. G. Daw (*ret*)	16 Apr	51
	A. J. N. Hawkins, DSC (*ret*)	5 Aug	52
	A. W. Munns, DSC (*ret*)	— Oct	52
	W. F. Partridge	— Mar	53
	R. Short (*ret*)	8 Dec	52
Lieutenant (L)	H. F. Turner	16 Apr	51
	G. Gunson	7 Apr	53
	G. Reynolds, MBE	7 May	51
Surg.Lieut. Com.	W. D. Mackenzie, MB, ChB (*act int*) (*emgcy*)	4 June	51
Lieutenant (S)	F. A. Sweeney	13 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Adams	22 Aug	51
	C. G. Clarke	19 Jan	53
	S. Hazell	31 Mar	53
	H. W. Hughes	11 Dec	51
Sen. Cd. Teleg.	C. L. Chapronière (*ret*)	1 July	50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—	N. J. Parsons	29 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	W. T. Barnes	1 Apr	53
	J. J. Easley	23 Jan	53
	F. E. Poulter	1 Apr	53
	G. E. Walden, BEM	8 Sept	52
	T. H. Winkworth, DSC	12 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—	F. C. Keeble	1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	C. W. Baker	31 Oct	51
	L. Madle	1 Sept	52
	J. Pearson	9 Feb	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	C. W. Wraith (*ret*)	28 July	52
Cd. Gunner	G. C. J. MacPherson	31 Mar	53
	J. Oxlade	5 June	52
	R. T. Rowe	19 Nov	51
	D. A. Whitelock	31 Dec	52
Cd. Shipwright	S. R. Chapman	10 Sept	51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	V. E. Burnett (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	R. C. Everest (*ret*)	11 June	51
	D. A. Mutch	1 Apr	53
	T. H. Powell (*ret*)	7 Sept	51
	A. W. Rogers (*ret*)	21 May	51
	L. H. Wildish	18 Feb	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—	J. F. Sears	1 Dec	52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—	K. G. F. T. Howard	1 Apr	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. A. Mills (*ret*)	11 Jan	50
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—	G. W. L. French (*ret*)	5 Feb	51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—	A. E. M. Watson	20 Apr	52

NEREIDE

Commander	P. R. H. Harrison, DSO, DSC (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Coldwell	4 Aug	51
Lieutenant	I. S. S. Mackay	— Feb	52
	R. G. Loram (*emgcy*)	14 Apr	51
	J. D. Gowdy	— Apr	53
Lieutenant (E)	R. H. Keene	— Aug	52
Surg. Lieut.	C. W. R. Pyne, MB, ChB	7 July	52
Cd. Gunner	F. W. R. Murton	— Feb	53

NERISSA

NETTLE

NEWCASTLE

Rear-Admiral	E. G. A. Clifford, CB (*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Far East Station*)	23 Sept	52
Secretary	*Commander* (S) J. R. Fenley	23 Sept	52
Flag Lieut.	*Lieutenant* G. C. Lloyd	23 Sept	52

Staff

Commander	J. P. Dixon, MBE, DSC	— Mar	53
	R. A. C. Round-Turner	24 Sept	52
	T. G. V. Percy, DSC	20 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	A. G. W. Bellars, MBE	12 Aug	52
	D. R. Sheppard	27 July	52
	R. Prescott-Decie	28 Apr	52
Lieutenant	M. L. Thornewill	28 May	52
	W. J. Brackley	14 Nov	51
Captain (E)	C. Gatey	20 Feb	52
Commander (L)	R. L. Clode	15 Nov	51
Constr. Commander—			
	E. A. Brokensha, AMINA	25 Apr	52
Commander (S)	J. E. Stevens	31 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner	F. C. Patchett	24 Nov	51

For Duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com (S)	R. S. Sutton	6 May	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. P. M. Rolston	— Aug	52
	A. T. B. C. Simpson	— May	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	P. A. Dickinson	— Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. R. Starling	23 Sept	52

Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. F. Leonard, DSC (*Captain of the Fleet*)	3 Nov	52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) D. I. Carter	— Nov	52

Flag Captain	W. F. H. C. Rutherford (*In Command*)	3 Mar	52
Commander	S. R. Le H. Lombard Hobson	31 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Pennell	17 Dec	51
	W. J. M. Teale	21 Jan	52
	J. Blease	18 Feb	52
	R. R. Ellis	22 Jan	52
	H. D. Howse, DSC	25 Feb	52
	R. T. Sallis, DSC	18 Mar	52
	D. J. Dampier	24 Mar	52
	B. G. Vann	27 Mar	52
Lieutenant	R. I. Pearse	17 Feb	52
	I. J. Wright	10 Mar	52
	J. G. St. L. Sharples	— Dec	52
	J. R. Nightingale	2 June	52
	M. Sands	5 Feb	52
Commander (E)	T. H. Maxwell, DSC	15 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. Satow	22 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. R. L. Dexter	14 Jan	52
	J. Wallerstein	4 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	R. E. Bird	15 Oct	51
	H. A. Schroeder	3 Dec	51
Captain, R.M.	F. D. M. Warn	14 Mar	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. A. Bartleet	14 Mar	52
Instr.Lieut. Com.	M. R. Stutter, BSC	12 Feb	52
Instr. Lieut.	J. W. Boughey, BA	— Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* M. L. Jones, BA	14 Mar	52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. E. Wyatt, OBE, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	3 Mar	52
Commander (S)	M. D. Howell-Davies	3 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. Sayer	27 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut.	G. Bills, MB, ChB	3 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. K. Colville, LDS	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	P. J. D. Northey	10 Feb	52
	R. K. Hopkin	1 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	T. A. Backhouse	— Nov	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. W. Chapman	10 Jan	53
	P. T. Hayhoe	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. Taylor	5 Mar	52
	A. P. Coombe	6 Feb	52
	E. F. Puddeford	11 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. J. Heath	12 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. W. Foster	25 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. V. Spacey	26 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. G. Hind	— July	51
Cd. Engineer	R. E. Hawkins	1 Sept	52
	V. Gunson	17 Mar	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	D. F. Spiers	16 Aug	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. B. Mason	24 Dec	52
Midshipman	N. G. Byam-Shaw	1 May	52
	A. G. Dyer	1 May	52
	R. E. Onslow	1 May	52
	M. C. Powys-Maurice	1 May	52
	A. A. Waugh	1 May	52

NEWFOUNDLAND

Flag Captain	M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO (*In Command*)	1 Oct	52
Commander	E. H. Cartwright	23 June	52
Lieut.-Com.	T. H. I. Pitfield	7 June	52
	J. A. Marrack	18 Aug	52
	R. A. Ramsay, DSO	22 Sept	52
	J. M. A. Fairbank	1 Sept	52
	D. W. Radcliffe	22 Sept	52
	R. T. Smith	2 Oct	52
	R. B. Knight	3 Nov	52
	H. T. Wilson	6 Aug	52
Lieutenant	J. R. Grindle	14 Aug	52
Commander (E)	T. G. B. Pearce	22 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. E. Hartley	7 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)	C. R. Gerard-Pearse	13 Sept	52
	J. M. Redwood	1 Sept	52
	C. M. Robinson	5 Oct	52
Commander (L)	J. C. Webber	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)	F. C. J. Wiseman	21 Jan	52
Major, R.M.	J. L. Carter	2 Nov	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. D. Owen	4 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.	T. F. Lewis, BSC	4 Nov	52
	J. H. Whale	4 Nov	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. H. J. Levinge, AKC	28 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. H. E. McKee, MB, BCh	4 Nov	52
Commander (S)	G. A. Henderson	23 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Marshall	— Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.	J. M. Davies, BM, BCh	4 Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)	M. C. Spencer	25 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. A. D. Ford	27 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	T. Jelleris	13 Sept	52
	M. B. Stanton	10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. G. Schofield	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	B. L. Cooper	2 Sept	52
	G. R. Deakins	26 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	I. Williams	26 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. E. Walters	18 June	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. Mullins	13 Sept	50
Cd. Gunner	E. H. Butt	12 Aug	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. C. Wigg (*act*)	8 Sept	52
Cd. Engineer	W. T. Jordan (*act*)	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	D. Coley, DSM, BEM (*act*)	17 Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. T. F. Comer	22 Sept	52
	W. Clark	15 Sept	52

NIGER

NIGERIA

NIGHTINGALE

Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. H. Worsfold, DSM (*In Command*)	23 Feb	53

NIZAM

N.S.C. (E) 1015

N.S.C. (E) 1110

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. C. Selman	12 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. Wheels	— Aug	52

N.S.C. (E) 1119

Digitized by Google

NUTHATCH

Captain (E) ...	C. B. Pratt (*In Command*)	...	25 July 51
Commander ...	G. W. W. H. Payne	...	19 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. Sanderson	...	23 Jan 52
	P. Snow ...	...	8 Jan 53
	W. G. Willcock	...	8 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	C. A. W. Raynor-Smith		5 Dec 50
	D. H. D. Merrin	...	8 Jan 53
	H. Horsfield ...	...	14 Aug 52
	W. J. Rutter ...	...	14 Mar 53
Commander (E)	A. E. Hargrave	...	15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. J. Fairley ...	...	5 Nov 51
	F. A. G. McIntyre	...	7 May 52
	J. S. Machonochie	...	26 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. H. Tremaine	...	18 Apr 51
	M. Scadding ...	...	20 Dec 52
	D. J. Ogg ...	...	2 July 51
	C. M. Jenne ...	...	2 Feb 53
	J. D. Newman	...	13 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	K. Lobb ...	...	16 Mar 53
	L. G. C. Wellman	...	2 Sept 52
	J. G. Lockwood	...	10 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. D. Orbell ...	...	17 Dec 52
	G. L. Tomlinson, BSc	...	17 Dec 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. T. Cummin, MA		7 Jan 52
Commander (S)	B. J. J. P. Robinson (*act*)	...	6 Mar 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	R. Deans, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ...	...	15 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	R. R. B. Gjertsen, LDS		5 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. B. Finlay, OBE	...	27 Jan 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—	R. D. Peduzzi, MB, BS...		3 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)...	M. D. Thomson	...	17 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—	A. L. F. Dudding, MBE		4 June 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Dixon		6 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—	T. H. Tingley (*act*) (*ret*)		25 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. McD. Patchett	...	13 Oct 52
Cd. Airman ...	A. Ellis... ...	...	26 July 51
	A. F. Woodhouse	...	16 Aug 51
	P. A. Corry ...	...	3 June 52
Cd. Air Engineer	S. R. Batchelder	...	6 Mar 52
	F. Fowler ...	...	8 Jan 53
	S. D. Avery ...	...	25 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. A. Coleman	...	30 Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. M. H. Bunce	...	1 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. A. Trevelyan	...	24 July 51
Cd. Catering Offr.	J. C. E. Pannell	...	20 Mar 51

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	A. K. D. Long	...	10 Feb 53
	P. Yarrow ...	...	2 Dec 52
Third Officer ...	B. L. Davis ...	...	8 Sept 52
	S. G. Hill ...	...	25 Oct 51
	M. M. N. Tinley	...	5 Mar 53

OAKHAM CASTLE

OAKLEY

OBDURATE

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. M. Thornycroft (*In Command*)	...	21 July 52
	J. K. Martin ...	...	2 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	B. H. Wainwright	...	29 Apr 52
	M. G. B. Roope	...	20 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. Stapleford	...	31 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—	R. Brownlee (*ret*)	...	7 July 52

OBEDIENT

OCEAN

Captain ...	B. E. W. Logan (*In Command*)	...	— Dec 52
Commander ...	T. N. Catlow ...	...	— Mar 52
	O. N. Bailey ...	...	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Dallaway, MBE	...	— Dec 52
	A. H. E. Hood	...	— Jan 53
	W. C. Simpson, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	J. Shoebridge, MBE	...	— Dec 52
	D. W. Norman	...	20 Mar 51
	P. E. I. Bailey ...	...	— Dec 52
	J. L. Crawford...	...	— Apr 53
	J. M. R. Lutley, DSC	...	— Jan 53
	H. K. Serjeant	...	13 June 51
Lieutenant ...	P. Troubridge	...	14 Mar 52
	G. H. Wace ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. A. Alder ...	...	18 Mar 52
	C. A. Spensley	...	— May 52
	J. Parker-Jervis	...	— May 52
	J. K. Mortimer	...	— Jan 53
	J. W. G. Lindley	...	27 June 51
	J. A. Miller ...	...	— Dec 52
	R. Hooker ...	...	— Jan 53
	M. F. Bowen ...	...	— Mar 52
	R. J. Rickard ...	...	— Mar 52
	P. J. Pritchett ...	...	24 Jan 53
	A. H. Smith ...	...	— Feb 53
	M. A. Lacayo ...	...	— Apr 53
	P. R. W. Earl	...	— Apr 53
Commander (E)	J. F. Tucker, DSC	...	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Harcus ...	...	— Feb 52
	P. L. Luby ...	...	11 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. O'Hara ...	...	— Sept 51
	D. L. Lace ...	...	2 Apr 52
	E. Maclean ...	...	— Dec 51
Commander (L)	B. Broomfield ...	...	2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. K. Charter ...	...	— Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)...	D. A. Thomas	...	— Feb 53
Captain, R.M....	G. P. Sanford ...	...	7 June 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. B. Troy ...	...	12 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—	K. Hobbs, MA ...	...	15 June 51
	E. Reid, BSc ...	...	— Feb 53
Constr. Lieut. ...	R. H. Townsend	...	— Sept 48
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. Spencer, AKC		— Apr 53
Commander (S)	C. H. A. Harper	...	31 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—	G. K. Wray, LDS (*act int*) (*emgcy*) ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. G. Richardson	...	— June 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. J. Purcell, MB, ChB	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. G. Hawker ...	...	24 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. D. Hewitt ...	...	9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. H. Mumford	...	1 Sept 51
	A. L. Miller ...	...	1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	W. A. J. Bale ...	...	— Feb 53
	P. J. Shaw ...	...	— Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	P. M. Coston ...	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. K. Filewood	...	16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Photographer—	C. F. Wilde ...	...	24 May 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	A. E. Bullock ...	...	23 Feb 51
Cd. Boatswain...	L. H. Jacobs ...	...	— Feb 52
	P. Crowley ...	...	— Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Bradberry ...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Airman ...	H. Jacobs ...	...	8 May 51
	S. Brewer ...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright	V. A. Luckham (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ...	G. L. Bruty, AIMarE	...	28 May 51
	R. J. Thaxter ...	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Air Engineer	R. Boyle ...	...	18 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. Rowson (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
	G. Duce ...	...	11 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. T. King ...	...	17 Mar 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. E. Batterbury (*act*)		— Mar 53
	E. Bosson ...	...	— Mar 53
Midshipman (E)	J. P. W. Ward...	...	— Jan 53
	A. J. Daw ...	...	— Jan 53
	B. Shaw ...	...	— Jan 53
	S. M. Misra, IN	...	— Jan 53

Digitized by Google

OCEAN—*contd.*

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	T. L. M. Brander, DSC	1 Jan	53
	A. D. Milln	— Mar	52
	A. W. Bloomer	— June	52
	J. Elliot, AFC	25 Sept	52
	P. R. Banner	— Mar	53
Lieutenant	W. H. Whant	— Mar	53
	J. Sharp	1 Mar	53
	C. D. W. Pugh	— Oct	52
	N. Wood	— Aug	52
	G. B. Cross	— Mar	52
	W. H. Hands	— Sept	52
	J. Bawden	— Sept	52
	J. McGregor	— Dec	52
	I. J. Brown	1 Jan	53
	D. G. Halliday	— Mar	53
	J. W. Ayres	— Mar	53
	P. S. Taylor	1 Jan	53
	A. E. Lane	1 Mar	53
	A. J. D. Evans	— June	52
	M. S. Boissier	— Nov	52
	J. O. Ealand	— Nov	52
	R. Greenshields	9 Apr	53
	G. H. Robinson	15 June	51
	I. A. Howell	— Dec	52
	T. G. Butler	15 Dec	52
	H. J. Legate	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	A. H. R. Streatfield	— Oct	52
	R. H. Leeson	1 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. R. Tattersall	— Mar	52
Sub-Lieut.	A. R. Pearson	1 Jan	53
	M. L. Hayes	1 Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. Sharp	1 Mar	53
	R. W. Breakspear	1 Mar	53
	P. R. Sheppard	1 Mar	53
	P. J. W. Brodhurst	— Jan	53
	C. F. J. Chresta	— Nov	52
	D. W. Ashby	— Dec	52
	P. L. Moranne	— Dec	52
	M. H. Coles	24 Mar	53
	G. S. Fawkner	15 Feb	53
	R. J. Noyes	15 Feb	53
	R. K. Simmonds	15 Feb	53
	T. J. Penfold	22 Mar	53
Cd. Pilot	T. C. Martins	1 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. A. Williams	16 July	51

ONYX

OPOSSUM

Commander	J. C. Cartwright, DSC	31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com.	R. Young	11 Mar	52
Lieutenant	D. J. Mackenzie	18 Mar	52
	M. A. George	31 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. Walters, MB, BS	31 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut.	A. R. Barnden	9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. A. Vincent	25 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer	R. E. Bradley	23 Jan	52

OPPORTUNE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. R. J. Tidman	8 M[illegible]	52

ORCADIA

ORESTES

ORION

Captain	J. R. Barnes, DSO (*In Command*)	10 Mar	53
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) G. R. B. Grimes	19 Nov	51

Staff

Lieut.-Com.	F. L. Stickland	30 Apr	51
	W. W. Almond (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
	K. W. S. Buckel	14 Nov	52
Commander (E)	E. A. Read	6 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. J. Chown	20 Oct	52
Commander (L)	C. R. G. Wilkinson	28 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)	T. P. O'Callaghan	8 Apr	53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	H. W. Thompson	15 Nov	51
	J. W. G. North-Row	1 June	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. W. Ennor	8 Oct	51
Commander (S)	P. C. Kennett	10 Nov	52

For duty with S.O.R.F., Plymouth

Commander	R. T. Gardiner	17 Mar	51
	G. Kilmartin	16 May	51
	R. F. Silcock, DSC (*ret*)	25 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com.	A. V. Baker (*emgcy*)	10 Oct	50
	H. F. Bond	15 Sept	51
	W. H. Brereton	7 July	52
	J. Chrisp, MBE	1 July	50
	P. W. Clark, DSC	27 Jan	52
	G. Criddle, DSC	15 Oct	52
	E. Davenport	3 Nov	52
	E. G. Evans	9 May	52
	L. J. Evans	20 May	52
	E. Ingram	21 Jan	52
	T. L. Janion	3 Sept	51
	E. A. Johnson (*ret*)	17 Jan	53
	J. H. Mitton	2 Feb	53
	W. Moresby	6 Oct	51
	H. R. Richards	14 June	51
	W. J. Rowe (*emgcy*)	18 Apr	52
	J. Rutherford, DSC (*emgcy*)	4 Dec	50
	J. D. Sutcliffe, OBE	11 Dec	51
	J. B. Thornton	20 Nov	52
	C. G. Waller (*ret*)	14 Dec	50
Lieutenant	C. J. Callaghan (*emgcy*)	1 Apr	51
	W. J. Cook, MBE (*ret*)	17 Aug	51
	J. Cumming	4 Oct	51
	B. F. Drage (*emgcy*)	5 Mar	51
	G. R. T. Duffay	22 Feb	52
	E. A. Gibson	2 Mar	53
	A. G. Kennedy (*ret*)	25 Apr	51
	W. D. Jenks	10 Apr	52
	J. D. McElhinney (*emgcy*)	14 Jan	52
	J. E. F. Owen	22 Jan	52
	D. C. Rylands	17 Mar	52
	D. A. Webb (*emgcy*)	— Apr	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. W. Strutt (*act*)	14 July	52
	D. W. White	15 Jan	52
Commander (E)	A. F. A. Abbott, DSC	1 Dec	52
	K. M. Symonds, DSC	19 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. Chandler	11 Sept	50
	E. J. Chubb	9 June	51
	D. R. J. Clements (*ret*)	— Dec	52
	T. F. Coker	17 Oct	51
	E. J. P. Collins (*ret*)	1 July	50
	N. L. Evans	6 Nov	50
	B. R. Faunthorpe	24 Jan	51
	E. H. Otten	29 Sept	52
	R. Turner	9 Jan	52
	D. Palmer	14 Feb	51
	R. M. Palmer, AMIMechE, MIMarE	1 July	50
	C. C. Rose	27 Nov	52
	V. A. T. Wade	8 Oct	52
	J. A. E. Weeks	17 Oct	52
	A. N. Davies	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)	F. C. G. Burring	8 Oct	51
	T. F. Browell (*ret*)	11 Apr	51
	J. F. Diggins (*ret*)	25 Apr	51
	J. J. Hammond (*ret*)	1 July	50
	C. H. Harris (*ret*)	3 Sept	50
	W. H. Preston (*ret*)	1 July	50
	A. H. White (*ret*)	1 July	50
	D. J. S. Ashley	28 Mar	53
	A. C. A. Johnson	16 Mar	53

Digitized by Google

ORION—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. P. H. Gibbon	...	2 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. T. Warren ...	...	1 July 50
	P. G. Parkhurst	...	1 July 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. M. Chinnery, BSC	...	14 July 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* I. F. Paton, BA	...	2 Sept 52
Commander (S)	J. L. Lindop (*act*)	...	9 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. W. G. Yore (*emgcy*)		1 July 50
	W. Page ...	...	27 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. A. McCraith, MB, BS (*act*)	...	17 Oct 51
	A. T. G. Gunn, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	24 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)...	W. C. Dand (*ret*)	...	19 Feb 51
	D. E. St. John...	...	26 June 52
Shipwright Lieut.	A. G. De Gruchy, OBE (*ret*)	...	6 Nov 51
	A. G. Williams	...	1 Sept 52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. S. Bennett ...	...	15 Apr 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. K. Whetstone	...	13 May 52
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. M. Fieldhouse	...	4 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. R. Capper ...	...	15 Jan 52
	V. A. Cawley ...	...	31 Jan 52
	H. Elliott ...	...	6 Jan 53
	M. H. Elsworthy	...	14 Aug 52
	J. W. Goble ...	...	6 Feb 52
	F. A. Hickey ...	...	23 Sept 52
	S. W. J. Ford ...	...	3 Mar 52
	J. C. Crowley ...	...	1 Apr 52
	R. A. Symmons (*act*) ...		4 July 51
	T. A. White (*act*)	...	10 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. A. French, DSM, BEM (*ret*)	...	26 May 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	C. G. Smith ...	...	21 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. H. W. Cooper, DSM, (*act*) (*ret*) ...	...	1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. E. Campion ...	...	3 June 52
	E. E. Kingdon ...	...	31 Mar 52
	W. J. Rogers (*act*)	...	23 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. West ...	...	10 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. H. B. Day ...	...	— Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. F. Stratford (*ret*)	...	31 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	S. Smith ...	...	7 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. Denley (*act*) (*ret*)	...	15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. H. Lucock ...	...	10 Aug 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	R. James ...	...	17 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. P. Bennett ...	...	17 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. J. Comiskey	...	22 Feb 51
	S. L. Damerell (*act*) (*ret*)		1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. C. Wengradt	...	13 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. A. Hickey ...	...	6 Oct 52
	R. W. Marshall	...	19 Nov 52
	D. V. A. Pearce	...	1 Apr 52
	A. J. Ulyett ...	...	22 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. E. Fairbeard	...	9 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain...	J. C. Gregory ...	...	8 Oct 52
Cd. Shipwright	V. E. Forrest ...	...	10 Mar 52
	W. Light ...	...	29 Oct 51
	A. F. Kneebone	...	30 Oct 52
	W. J. Staples ...	...	30 Oct 52
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. G. Wilton (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. L. Lucking (*act*)	...	10 Mar 52
	R. W. F. Le Page, DSM, BEM (*act*) ...	...	14 Mar 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. L. Hooper ...	...	23 June 52
	A. W. Robinson	...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. H. Jope (*ret*)	...	15 Oct 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. B. Arscott ...	...	4 Sept 50
	W. G. Chown (*ret*)	...	1 July 50

ORSAY

ORWELL

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. Smeeton (*In Command*)	...	2 Dec 52
	N. C. Abraham	...	12 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	R. V. Vosper (*act*)	...	6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Harty ...	...	10 Mar 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. J. E. Wooley	...	17 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. I. Simms ...	...	4 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ...	W. J. Edwards (*act*)	...	16 Sept 52

OSIRIS

Rear-Admiral ...	G. H. Stokes, CB, DSC... (*S.B.N.O. and Flag Officer* (*Liaison*) *M.E.*)		— June 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. I. D. Tiddy ...	...	— June 52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Sub-Lieut.* (S) R. A. Godfrey ...	...	— Sept 52
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. C. Lewis, DSO, OBE ...	...	1 Dec 52
Captain ...	N. J. Wagstaff...	...	— Sept 52
Commander ...	F. D. Howie, CBE, DSO...		10 July 51
	J. W. Rylands ...	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. H. Culme-Seymour ...	...	— Nov 51
	E. R. Dickinson	...	— June 51
	R. F. Logan ...	...	— Sept 51
	J. H. de C. Hughes	...	14 Nov 52
	A. G. Davies ...	...	— Dec 52
	T. Bateman ...	...	— May 52
	N. R. Quill ...	...	— July 52
Major, R.M. ...	D. R. G. Sillars	...	15 Aug 51
	V. St. G. T. Connolly...		4 Oct 52
Commander (S)	E. D. Price ...	...	— June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. S. Morton ...	...	— July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. E. Ryan ...	...	25 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. F. Day ...	...	— Apr 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. C. MacDonald	...	18 Sept 52
	E. A. A. Hands	...	— June 52
Third Officer ...	J. P. Dibley ...	...	8 Jan 51

OSPREY

Captain ...	J. B. Frewen ... (*In Command*)	...	25 June 52
Commander ...	A. H. Williams, DSC		21 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. F. Park ...	...	1 Oct 51
	R. L. Boddy ...	...	19 May 51
	S. G. Bloomer ...	...	13 Sept 52
	L. Lamb, DSM ...	...	8 Sept 52
	A. H. Young ...	...	14 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	F. H. Hollands (*ret*)	...	8 Feb 48
	J. St. Aubyn-Sayer	...	10 Mar 52
	G. B. Wither, RCN	...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. F. Corker ...	...	9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	O. M. Fairfax ...	...	15 Oct 51
Commander (S)	G. C. Sammons	...	1 Apr 52
Surg. Commander—			
	G. S. Irvine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	...	1 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

OSPREY—*contd.*

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. N. St. J. Penney, MB, BCh (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Pratt ... ... 17 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... N. E. Rideout ... ... 19 Sept 51
M. J. F. Weld ... ... 30 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. R. Atkins (*ret*) ... 16 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. T. Bates (*act*) (*ret*) ... 2 June 49
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
W. H. Burch ... ... 1 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—
G. H. T. Bryan ... 22 July 52
Cd. Writer Offr. A. S. S. Bray ... ... 7 May 51
Cd. Catering Officer—
F. Care ... ... 17 July 50

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... S. J. S. Boord ... ... 21 June 51
H. S. Mackenzie, DSO■, DSC ... ... 14 May 52
Commander ... R. C. Biggs, DSO, DSC■... 24 Mar 52
G. D. S. Johnson (*ret*) 30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. F. Borlace ... ... 27 Mar 51
C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 4 Dec 50
J. Hopkinson ... ... 1 Oct 46
A. D. Fry ... ... 3 Apr 50
E. J. Lee ... ... 24 Nov 49
J. F. A. Ashcroft ... 18 Feb 52
A. J. R. Foster, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
R. G. P. Bulkley, DSC... 4 Mar 52
R. R. Colls ... ... 25 Sept 52
P. R. N. Coquelle ... 1 Nov 52
J. Brooks, DSC ... 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... P. T. Wilcox, DSC ... 14 Jan 52
A. L. Bridgett (*ret*) ... 1 Mar 51
J. W. Bailey ... ... 10 Mar 53
A. Blease ... ... 10 Mar 53
C. E. T. Schute, MBE ... 3 Feb 48
A. A. King ... ... 1 Apr 53
Commander (E) C. Rothwell ... ... 29 Dec 49
R. S. Spooner ... ... 16 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. A. Paine ... ... 16 Oct 50
L. C. M. Jopling (*ret*)... 24 Apr 48
Lieutenant (E)... J. D. Stacey ... ... 12 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. R. Amberton ... — Jan 53
J. R. Whitaker... ... 8 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)... J. T. H. Drury ... 16 Apr 51
Instr. Commander—
M. F. Jenkins, BSC ... 15 Dec 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
C. R. Escott, BSC ... 25 Aug 52
J. H. Blakeley, MSC ... 12 Apr 48
Instr. Lieut. ... G. Wanklin ... ... 10 May 50
A. L. Freeman... ... 3 Sept 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. J. Marson, THL 3 Mar 50
Rev. H. D. Sharpe, BA... 29 Dec 50
Surg. Commander (D)—
R. A. Hilton, LDS ... 20 Aug 52
Comm. Lieut. ... R. Dance ... ... 7 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. N. Sutherland, DSM... 31 Jan 52
A. E. Millham... ... 30 Jan 52
P. C. McCarthy ... 7 July 52
H. J. Hall ... ... 25 Aug 52
H. W. Randall... ... 23 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
D. W. Malcolm (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 13 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
C. H. Turner ... ... 23 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. V. Robinson ... 28 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
D. E. Norris ... ... 13 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. D. Delaney... ... 24 Sept 51
M. J. Cook ... ... 4 June 51
A. T. V. Berry ... 3 Feb 53
D. Donaghue ... ... 19 Mar 53
L. G. Wimhurst, MBE ... 3 Mar 52
Cd. M.A.A. ... W. H. A. G. Sleep ... 27 Oct 52

OSSORY

OWEN

Commander ... C. R. K. Roe, DSC ... 19 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. N. Pryor ... ... 1 Sept 51
J. C. E. White ... ... 21 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... G. L. Haskins (*emrgcy*) 2 Oct 51
R. A. G. Nesbitt ... 2 Oct 51
P. C. Treherne ... 9 Aug 51
A. D. Fletcher ... 27 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. F. Buchanan (*act*) ... 7 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. ... J. D. Campbell, MB, CHB ... ... 22 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. V. Johnson... ... 13 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain... W. P. Pitcher ... ... 15 Sept 51

OWL

PADSTOW BAY

PALADIN

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. E. Bowell ... ... — Nov 52

PEACOCK

Commander ... *Sir* David A. G. Mackworth, *Bt.* ... ... — Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. J. Coles ... ... 20 Jan 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. Arnott ... ... 27 Oct 51
Constr. Lieut. ... D. F. Moss ... ... 27 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut. ... J. M. Bridson ... ... — Nov 52
G. S. Adams ... ... 16 Feb 53
P. G. King ... ... 10 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech. W. R. Kipling ... ... 27 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ... P.A. J. Baker (*act*) ... — Feb 53

PELICAN

PEMBROKE
(*Parent Ship, Chatham*)
Admiral ... *The Hon. Sir* Cyril E. Douglas - Pennant, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC ... — Nov 52
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)
(*Flag flown on shore*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) H. C. Lyddon (*act*) ... 27 Nov 52
Flag Lieutenant *Lieutenant* H. G. Cubitt 24 Nov 52

Staff

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* R. E. Portlock, OBE 6 Jan 52
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. W. Ellis ... ... 15 Sept 52
Commander ... G. P. S. Davies, OBE ... 20 Feb 51
J. M. Palmer ... ... 19 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... L. F. T. Jennings ... 29 Jan 52
T. A. Turner ... ... 19 May 48
J. E. Mammat, DSC ... 15 Jan 51
T. E. Taylor, MBE ... 13 Aug 51
A. R. Barrow ... ... 25 Nov 52
R. M. Roberts, DSC ... 23 Sept 52
Rear-Admiral (E)—
J. G. C. Given, CBE ... 7 Apr 53
Commander (E) A. R. Kirk ... ... 9 June 50
W. B. V. Drew ... 8 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. T. Middleditch ...	8 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	F. I. Sharman, DSC (*ret*)	11 Jan	46
	N. H. Card (*act*) ...	12 Dec	50
	W. R. G. Knott, MBE, DSC (*ret*) ...	7 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. A. Nunn (*ret*) ...	28 Apr	52
Instr. Captain ...	F. C. Sobey, BA ...	3 Mar	52
Rear-Admiral(S)	F. R. J. Mack, CBE ...	23 Aug	51
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	T. Hunt, LDS	17 Mar	52
Comm. Lieut. ...	C. O. Sadler	22 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Newby	7 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	A. C. G. Sweet, MBE ...	28 Jan	52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	J. B. Palmer (*act*) ...	8 Oct	51
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	A. E. J. Stagg, LRAM ...	10 Sept	51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. J. H. Collins ...	19 Mar	51
	J. M. Moran	18 Oct	49
Lieutenant (S)...	E. W. Larke	14 Aug	51
	E. J. Leatherby ...	12 June	51
	G. Stockwell	20 Aug	51
	I. H. Hollindrake ...	5 May	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Childs	20 Aug	51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ...	G. Thistleton-Smith, GM ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*In Command*)	21 May	52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. L. Rawles	1 Apr	52
Commander ...	C. G. Walker	14 Feb	52
	D. H. R. Bromley, DSC	23 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. A. Denne, DSC ...	11 Jan	52
	F. D. Maynard, DSC ...	22 Oct	51
	J. Ashforth, DSC ...	28 Jan	52
	W. E. Betts	25 Feb	52
	W. V. J. Storey ...	19 Oct	50
	J. J. Scarfe	14 Jan	52
	D. C. S. Currey ...	12 Jan	53
	L. D. P. Kenny ...	9 Feb	53
	J. V. Haddock ...	6 Apr	53
	B. W. Buckley ...	19 Nov	52
Lieutenant ...	R. Smith, DSC	15 Jan	51
Commander (E)	A. J. T. Shoring ...	11 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. P. Walter, DSC (*ret*)	3 June	52
	L. D. Grearson ...	26 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. D. Guy	12 May	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	L. A. Kew, MBE ...	7 July	49
	E. P. Thomas	9 Aug	48
	C. W. Ellard, BSC ...	30 Sept	49
	G. P. Sullivan	25 May	50
	F. M. Cooper, BSC ...	29 Sept	52
	J. Cullen	27 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Hebbs, BA ...	26 Sept	49
	F. J. J. Blann	3 Mar	52
	N. H. Kaufmann ...	22 May	50
	G. R. P. Ross	30 Sept	52
	T. K. M. Kirby, BA ...	3 Oct	52
Chaplain (*Meth*)	*Rev.* E. Rowton Lee ...	20 Jan	52
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* W. H. Boxall, MBE	20 Feb	53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PhD	29 Mar	51
Surg. Capt. ...	T. B. Lynagh, MB, ChB	26 Sept	52
Captain (S) ...	N. T. P. Cooper, OBE ...	1 July	52
	G. H. Ashby, OBE ...	23 Feb	53
Surg. Commander—			
	H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS (*ret*) ...	27 Nov	48
	G. C. Denny, MRCS, LRCP		
	J. M. Fitzpatrick LRCP & S	19 May	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	H. E. Rose, LDS ...	27 Feb	49
Commander (S)	P. R. Read	15 Oct	51
	R. S. P. Marrs (*act*) ...	16 Apr	51
	D. Armstrong, OBE ...	3 Jan	52
	W. H. Field, DSC■ ...	7 Apr	53
	E. A. Wenzel	14 July	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. C. S. Pearson, MB, ChB	15 May	51
	K. P. O'Byrne, LRCP & S	27 Dec	51
	R. H. Broughton, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ...	1 Apr	52
	J. B. H. Lusk, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	13 Aug	52
	G. M. Ingall, MB, ChB...	30 Aug	52
	G. A. Taylor, LRCP & S	4 Nov	52
	J. N. Cozens-Hardy, BM, BCh (*emgcy*) ...	25 Feb	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. M. H. Dickson, MB, BCh (*act*)	3 Jan	52
	R. J. D. Abraham, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	5 Sept	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. E. P. Easton, LDS ...	19 Feb	52
	P. J. F. Woodroof, LDS	6 Mar	52
	J. Douglas, LDS (*emgcy*)	9 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. B. Dixon	3 Sept	52
	G. E. Morris, MBE ...	15 Aug	52
	J. W. P. Curtis ...	11 May	49
	E. W. Paetke	13 Nov	52
Shipwright Lieut.	J. C. Brown	8 Sept	52
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	F. D. Jarrett	12 Mar	51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	W. W. Wood, MA ...	20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. P. German	7 Jan	52
	E. W. Hazel, DSM ...	23 Apr	51
	J. H. Witherden ...	6 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. W. Pridmore ...	14 July	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. W. F. Riches ...	11 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. P. Corney ...	30 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	F. A. Kirby	30 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. J. Broad (*ret*) ...	19 Aug	48
	G. Brooker (*act*) (*ret*)...	20 May	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. M. Lydon	16 Aug	51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. S. F. Hackett ...	26 Jan	52
	W. F. B. Dodd ...	10 Dec	51
Cd. Boatswain...	N. L. Mant	3 Sept	51
	J. T. Hetterley (*act*) ...	29 Nov	48
Cd. P.T. Officer	A. D. S. Goldsack (*act*)	18 Aug	52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	E. W. Whybrow ...	9 Dec	52
Cd. Wardmaster	T. Jones, BEM (*act*) ...	20 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. G. Blondel	28 Oct	50
	M. D. Maclean ...	1 Feb	52
	K. F. Kingsley... ...	11 Jan	51
	A. W. Hoare ...	14 June	51
	G. V. Graeme (*act*) ...	20 Oct	52
	V. C. S. Starks ...	2 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. R. Rose (*ret*) ...	20 Aug	52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	M. O. White	8 Jan	53

For Miscellaneous Services

Captain ...	A. D. Robin, DSC ...	26 May	52
	V. N. Surtees, DSO■ (*ret*)	21 Sept	50
Commander ...	J. M. Bayley, DSC ...	5 Mar	51
	G. H. Evans	14 July	52
	J. M. Rowland, DSO■ ...	19 May	52
	A. R. Aldous	25 Aug	52
	L. J. Sedgwick (*ret*) ...	— May	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. A. Emms (*emgcy*) ...	19 Mar	51
	D. J. Ansell	27 Nov	51
	Hon. P. C. Carew ...	14 July	51
	E. C. Day	19 Feb	51
	D. G. Roome	— Aug	51
	D. L. Gordon	25 Sept	51
	A. C. McDonald ...	2 Feb	53

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	G. O. Roberts	2 Feb	53
	F. C. Windsor	18 Nov	52
	R. A. Collings	25 Nov	52
	C. E. Sheen, DSC	— Sept	52
	J. E. F. Dickson, MBE (*ret*)	— May	52
	A. W. Green (*ret*)	— May	52
	W. C. Maynard (*emgcy*)	21 Feb	50
	R. F. Colville, DSC	3 Dec	52
	H. W. A. Lester	12 Jan	53
	P. M. Whatley	—	
Lieutenant	F. N. Buckler	3 Jan	52
	E. A. Aguzzi, DSC	4 Mar	52
	P. J. Westmore	10 Aug	51
	L. B. Swan	8 Jan	51
	E. Whiteside	5 Feb	51
	H. A. Dickson	1 Nov	51
	R. T. Philpot (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	B. Batchelor (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	W. D. Chillistone	1 Apr	53
	R. E. Drake (*emgcy*)	31 Mar	52
	G. H. Wren (*emgcy*)	— May	52
	D. W. S. Collins	15 Sept	52
	H. E. Mole	9 Mar	53
	G. R. G. Murray	26 Jan	53
	W. Braddock	5 Jan	53
	F. Cull	24 Nov	49
	F. W. Naylor	— Sept	52
	E. R. Bagnall	6 Oct	52
	D. H. Easter	13 Nov	52
	H. A. Wilson (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	E. W. Goody (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. G. Lilley	6 June	52
Commander (E)	A. H. Thompson	19 Aug	50
	G. A. Cooke	22 May	50
	H. B. Samways, DSC	9 Feb	51
	G. F. C. Ellum, DSC	25 June	51
	J. F. Drake	1 Jan	53
	K. W. Spooner	16 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Dymoke	12 Sept	49
	R. H. N. Johnston	13 Mar	51
	J. C. Frederick	7 Aug	51
	J. S. W. Bath	23 Feb	53
	S. V. Heaton, DSC	16 June	52
	M. H. F. Chator	7 Apr	53
	C. J. H. Shackleton	10 Nov	52
	W. D. Broadbent	12 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. S. Bennett, MBE	25 Apr	51
	E. J. Johnston, DSC	19 Sept	51
	J. G. Dobbs	15 Dec	52
	C. J. Kelly	27 Mar	51
	B. T. Revans	1 Jan	53
Commander (L)	J. D. M. Robinson	7 Nov	51
	T. J. R. Kirkby	11 Dec	50
	F. J. Perks	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. J. Gardiner	8 Sept	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. Davis	10 July	50
	K. G. Ager	30 Apr	51
	L. A. Howes, MBE (*ret*)	5 Apr	48
	A. C. Williamson	7 July	52
Captain R.M.	J. R. Killen	21 Nov	50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	L. W. J. Whitburn, BSC	2 Oct	50
	F. J. Wilkins, BSC	26 Apr	48
	G. Crowle, BA	25 Jan	50
	W. Lamb	8 Sept	52
	C. T. Lee, BSC	18 July	52
	K. J. B. Topley, BSC	6 Sept	51
Instr. Lieut.	C. H. Jones, BSC	4 Sept	50
	J. Payne, BSC	12 Apr	51
	J. C. Aynsley, BA	6 Jan	50
	J. Turner, BSC	15 Dec	52
	K. M. Chinnery, BSC	12 Dec	52
	R. V. Hodgson, BA	13 Aug	52
	B. B. Daubney, BA	28 Nov	51
	C. T. Kelly, BSC	7 Jan	52
	H. B. Simpson, BSC	4 Dec	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. E. S. Short	17 Mar	53
	Rev. T. E. Gover, MA	10 Sept	52
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* W. H. Boxall, MBE	20 Feb	53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PHD	— Feb	51
Surg. Commander—			
	C. P. Collins, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	29 June	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. G. Finnie, LDS	15 Dec	50
Surg. Lieut.	P. D. Bennett, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	18 July	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. G. Jarrett, LDS (*emgcy*)	12 May	52
Comm. Lieut.	W. Jaques	28 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Potter	26 Jan	50
	J. H. Telfer	22 Dec	50
	K. McConniff	5 Nov	51
	G. W. Bolton, DSC	19 Aug	51
	J. D. Sproston	3 Apr	53
	W. G. Plumridge	23 Apr	53
	E. A. Tomlins	19 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. J. C. Green	3 Nov	51
	A. Thomas	2 Jan	52
	R. E. Powell	15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	R. M. White	29 Dec	52
	J. F. Wright	18 Apr	52
	D. J. Donavan	5 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. R. Rowland	1 Oct	51
	E. A. Whitaker, MBE	7 Jan	52
	E. Wickham	10 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. R. Osborn	23 Nov	49
	E. A. Albrow	26 June	52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	V. G. H. Evans	5 Sept	52
	V. E. Day	15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. J. Knight	3 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	A. Graham	17 June	52
	H. E. Howting	18 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. G. Morgan (*act*)	4 Oct	50
	J. G. Summers, MBE (*act*)	15 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner	G. Welch	20 Nov	51
	H. F. Duncan	2 Sept	50
	D. G. Banfield	16 Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Lloyd	17 Sept	51
	L. Goldstraw	9 July	51
	J. D. Howarth	16 Feb	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. S. Clarke	1 Jan	51
	M. Broad	13 Dec	51
	R. Bradbury (*act*)	20 Oct	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. Hills	25 Aug	52

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer	B. J. Wood (*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer Nore Command*)	13 Nov	51
First Officer	M. L. Sturdee	27 Oct	51
	M. Morris	13 Oct	51
	T. H. Ashe	13 Jan	53
	F. P. M. Garrett	18 Mar	53
	D. Graham	18 Sept	52
	N. A. Swainson	28 Mar	53
	F. G. Barnfield	10 Dec	52
Third Officer	D. K. Morphew	15 Jan	53
	B. P. Reed	10 Feb	53
	P. Pruen	12 Jan	53

PEMBROKE II

Commander (S)	N. E. Summers	21 July	52

PEMBROKE III

Digitized by Google

PEREGRINE

Captain ... J. C. Cockburn ... 24 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... T. J. G. Marchant, DSC 4 Feb 52
M. F. Fell, DSO, DSC■... 2 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... T. A. de V. Hunt ... 17 Mar 52
S. C. Smith (*emgcy*) ... 18 Feb 50
J. A. Clayton ... ... 3 Jan 52
H. Kenworthy ... ... 1 July 51
I. P. Jones (*emgcy*) ... 8 May 51
R. T. Bett ... ... 16 Apr 53
C. W. B. Milner ... 13 Oct 52
B. Walford ... ... 31 May 52
H. R. Jones ... ... 17 Mar 52
M. Rudorf, DSC ... 5 May 52
F. A. J. Lea ... ... 18 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... J. K. Moxey ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. G. O. Hofman ... 4 Feb 52
J. M. Hoal ... ... 9 Apr 51
D. A. Reid ... ... 2 Mar 53
C. G. Hurst, DSC ... 7 July 52
J. E. Jones ... ... 18 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. A. Kennedy ... 28 July 52
Commander (E) A. H. Carmichael ... 5 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. O. G. Weall ... 28 Mar 52
H. I. Hill ... ... 5 Feb 52
L. P. Mackenzie ... — Mar 53
R. A. Whittingham ... 15 Apr 53
A. L. Watson ... ... 31 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)... E. Roney ... ... 10 Dec 51
P. R. Burden ... ... 8 Jan 53
D. Chandler ... ... 20 Jan 53
D. P. Mackellar ... 18 Sept 52
A. W. Bennett... ... 25 July 52
Commander (L) T. Parkins ... ... 13 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)... G. Meek ... ... 3 Dec 51
M. K. Faulkner ... 26 May 52
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
C. G. Pryse ... ... 29 Sept 52
G. Maxwell ... ... 10 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
F. G. Christie, BA ... 4 Apr 51
C. Carr, MBE ... ... 3 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut. ... P. B. Eversbed, BSC ... 26 Mar 52
P. R. West, BSC ... 29 July 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* G. Knight, MA ... 16 Mar 53
Commander (S) C. B. Hinde ... ... 29 Nov 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
F. R. Aston, MRCS, LRCP 14 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. E. Butlin ... ... 1 May 52
D. S. Clark ... ... 11 Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. H. McClure, MB, ChB
(*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. P. J. Williams ... 3 July 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. G. Backhouse ... 1 Oct 51
C. H. Holford ... ... 11 Feb 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. Hawker ... ... 14 Aug 52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
M. R. A. Hield (*proby*) 30 June 52
P. J. Coe (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut. E. L. Clark, BSC ... 27 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—
S. E. S. Jenkins ... 1 Mar 50
G. W. Ovenden ... 6 Apr 50
J. C. A. Stocker ... 10 Mar 52
W. H. West, DSM ... 1 Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. Timms ... ... 1 Oct 52
E. W. J. Blackwell ... 20 Oct 52
Cd. Airman ... E. P. Marshall (*act*) ... 15 Oct 51
C. R. Brown ... ... 16 Apr 52
L. T. Simpson (*act*) ... 11 Sept 50
H. T. Jones (*act*) ... 3 Jan 52
S. C. Hedger ... ... 15 Sept 52
B. M. Seymour ... 5 June 52
Cd. Air Engineer A. H. Buck ... ... 1 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. G. Butler (*ret*) ... 4 June 51

Cd. Writer Offr. B. R. Godfrey ... ... 15 Oct 52
E. H. Maggs (*act*) ... 23 Feb 53
Cd. Stores Offr. F. H. Dines ... ... 1 July 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
K. S. Provis ... ... 8 Mar 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ... A. G. Johnson, DSM ... 4 Sept 50
A. H. St. G. Gore-
Langton ... ... 18 Mar 53
S. M. de L. Longsdon 8 Jan 53
F. T. Sherborne ... 2 June 52
R. Pridham-Wippell ... 26 Aug 52
S. G. Orr, DSC■■, AFC... 4 Mar 53
S. S. Laurie ... ... 23 Feb 53
Lieutenant ... J. R. H. Evans... ... 18 Apr 52
M. A. Lacayo ... ... 6 Dec 51
A. T. J. Diboll... ... 27 July 51
C. V. Gregory ... ... 15 Oct 51
D. S. Cracknell ... 14 Aug 52
S. I. C. Thompson ... 13 Oct 52
B. D. MacFarlane ... 13 Oct 52
E. T. Genge ... ... 8 Jan 53
D. S. Farthing... ... 8 Jan 53
W. Thaelfall ... ... 16 Feb 53
W. A. Tofts ... ... 2 Feb 53
W. D. Lawrence ... 8 Jan 53
J. A. Armstrong ... 26 Aug 52
R. J. Bates ... ... 13 Jan 53
A. W. Elgee ... ... 26 Aug 52
L. J. Greenway ... 26 Aug 52
T. L. Hamblin... ... 26 Aug 52
I. R. S. Hamilton ... 28 June 51
A. E. Harrison ... 12 Nov 52
M. J. Hedges ... ... 26 Aug 52
T. A. McCrossan ... 2 Apr 52
J. A. Neilson, DSC ... 4 Mar 52
P. L. Normand ... 1 Dec 52
D. A. Rodaway ... 26 Aug 52
W. F. H. Schwenk ... 3 Sept 52
W. J. Valentine ... 26 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... R. G. C. Smith ... 1 Apr 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. T. G. G. Cooper ... 17 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Photographer—
K. R. Coleman ... 1 Dec 52
Cd. Pilot ... A. P. Taylor ... ... 22 Oct 52
H. Gee ... ... 3 Jan 52
F. W. Keatley ... ... 8 Jan 53
Cd. Airman ... S. P. Hayes ... ... 23 Feb 53
M. T. Cronin ... ... 14 Jan 53

PERSEUS

Captain ... P. C. S. T. Carey ... 5 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... B. Pengelly, DSC ... 19 Aug 52
J. L. Huntingford ... 15 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ... E. D. Davies ... ... 20 Dec 51
W. R. Nowell ... 30 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
J. F. Standish (*act*) ... 30 June 52
Lieutenant ... P. R. K. Bell ... ... 6 Sept 51
J. A. Green (*emgcy*) ... 2 June 52
P. W. Watson ... ... 7 Apr 53
J. S. F. Newnham ... 19 Nov 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
F. D. Potter-Irwin ... 18 Sept 51
Commander (E) F. C. Burge ... ... 16 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. S. D. Tirard... ... 2 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)... B. A. N. Kemp ... 16 July 50
E. W. Ward ... ... 15 Aug 51
R. C. W. Smyth ... 16 July 52
D. R. Young ... ... 13 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. C. Brandt ... ... 31 July 52
Instr. Lieut. ... H. M. Starkie, BA ... 4 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. F. Walmsley, MA 14 Feb 53
Commander (S) G. R. Roantree (*act*) ... 5 Jan 51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.R.*—
G. D. Anderson, RD ... 8 Apr 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. D. J. Frain, MB, BCh 8 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)... D. F. W. Honey ... 24 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

PERSEUS—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (E)...	T. N. Hall ...	... 13 Sept 52
	H. C. Lewis ...	... 13 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. M. Clark ...	... 11 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	A. C. Arnold ...	... 10 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. A. C. Duell...	... 4 June 52
Cd. Shipwright	H. T. Rice ...	... 1 Sept 52
Cd. Air Engineer	P. M. Herring ...	... 5 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. J. Voysey ...	... 20 Oct 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	W. H. West ...	... 2 Oct 52
Midshipman (E)	H. T. Rice ...	... 1 Sept 52

PEVENSEY CASTLE

PHEASANT

PHOEBE

PHOENICIA

Captain (S) ...	R. H. Rump ... (*In Command*)	... — May 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. M. Steer ...	... 1 Oct 51
Commander (S)	J. G. Batchelor	... — June 52
	G. D. Godfrey...	... 7 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. A. Clarkson	... — Mar 51
	W. M. Elderton	... — June 52
	W. T. Kerr ...	... 15 Jan 53
	W. G. Toplin ...	... 16 Apr 53
	A. W. J. Nicholson	... 12 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. F. Ryan, MB, ChB	... 12 May 52
Lieutenant (S)...	M. A. Perkins ...	... — Aug 51
	J. H. Stanley ...	... — Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. F. Lavis...	... 24 Mar 52
Senior Writer Offr.—		
	J. J. Wedick, BEM	... — May 50
	A. G. Dixon ...	... — June 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	J. E. Kettell ...	... — Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ...	B. L. Matthews	... — Oct 52

PHŒNIX

Captain ...	W. O. Shelford (*In Command*)	... 11 Feb 52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) E. L. S. Norfolk ...	... 28 May 51
Commander ...	J. H. Eaden, DSC	21 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. E. Henley ...	... 6 Jan 52
	J. P. Angell, DSC	... 28 Jan 52
	Hon. J. D. Hotham, DSC	... 1 Jan 52
	R. G. Carr ...	... — Mar 51
	M. Napier ...	... 10 Sept 51
	M. J. de C. Carey	... 16 Mar 53
	A. H. L. Harvey, DSC...	2 Feb 52
	A. McDonald ...	... 25 Aug 52
Commander (E)	J. D. Farrow, OBE	... 21 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. L. Kirby ...	... — Apr 51
	F. Baldwin, DSC	... 23 May 53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Powley ...	... 23 July 51
	E. C. Childs ...	... 25 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut ...	P. J. Poll, BA ...	... — Apr 52
Surg. Commander—		
	W. Greaves, MB, ChB ...	3 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. H. B. Clark (*ret*)	... 18 Apr 51
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—		
	A. J. Franklin (*act*) (*ret*)	15 May 50
Shipwright Lieut.—		
	L. E. Gutteridge, DSC...	24 July 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. E. Jones ...	... 21 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	G. M. Sopp, MBE	... 3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. R. Cuthbertson	... 15 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	E. F. Sheath, BEM (*act*) (*ret*)	... 11 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—		
	A. O. Patten, DSM (*ret*)	8 May 50

PICKLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Hallifax (*In Command*)	... 3 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Fryer ...	... 23 Feb 52
	H. R. Hopkins...	... — Apr 51
	C. P. Foston ...	... 24 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. Senior ...	... 9 Feb 53
Cd. Engineer ...	L. J. Bampfylde	... 13 Mar 51

PINCHER

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Carson (*In Command*)	... 23 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	C. P. R. Collis...	... 16 Apr 51
	J. F. Duguid ...	... 28 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. B. Hogg ...	... 24 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. H. Packard	... 12 Feb 53

PIONEER

PLANTAGENET

PLOVER

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. Chapman (*In Command*)	... 15 Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	A. E. V. M. Bellars	... 20 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. L. Madan ...	... 3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. V. Leiper ...	... 12 May 52

PLUCKY

Commander ...	P. J. Wyatt, DSC (*In Command*)	... 15 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	D. B. Boulter ...	... — Nov 52
	A. F. Symons (*act*)	... 19 May 52
	J. Rogers ...	... 24 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. A. Burville ...	... 12 Apr 51

PLUTO

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. P. G. Poland (*In Command*)	... 3 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	G. E. Crosbie ...	... 7 Apr 52
	C. J. Broome (*emgcy*)...	19 June 51
	P. I. McLean ...	... 5 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	O. Mihalop ...	... 7 Mar 51

POLARIS

POMONA

PORLOCK BAY

PORTCHESTER CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. T. A. Winnall (*In Command*)	... 1 May 51
Lieutenant ...	T. R. Murray ...	... 7 Jan 52
	B. L. Cleary, RAN	... 5 Mar 53
	W. B. Jefferis ...	... 16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	A. H. Kitley (*ret*)	... 24 Apr 51

POWERFUL

PRESIDENT

(The Postal address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3.)

(The postal address of the Supply Officer, is 8, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.3)

Commander ...	R. M. Freer ...	... 2 Aug 50

(In Command H.M.S. 'President' and C.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield, and Naval Establishments in the London Area.)

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

Captain	A. R. Pedder		— Jan	53
Commander	F. C. Brodrick (*ret*)		7 Jan	52
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* O. Roebuck, OBE, QHC		12 Oct	48
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* W. H. D. Shepherd, OBE		— May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. W. Hemsted (*act*)		2 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. C. Taylor		25 Apr	50
	J. M. Bird		19 Mar	51
	J. H. Downie		17 Mar	52
	R. B. Trevithick		16 Apr	52
	H. J. Pinnock		29 Dec	52
	R. H. Howorth		5 Jan	53

For Miscellaneous Services

Admiral	E. M. Evans-Lombe, CB		1 Apr	53
Rear-Admiral	G. F. Burghard, DSO		1 Jan	52
	S. H. Carlill, DSO		— Apr	52
	R. M. Dick, CB, CBE, DSC		12 Apr	52
	H. Dalrymple-Smith (*act*)		12 Apr	51
	C. D. Howard-Johnston, DSO, DSC		— Jan	53
	L. F. Durnford-Slater		30 Mar	53
‡*Captain*	G. C. Adams (*ret*)		1 Sept	51
	M. F. Andrew, OBE		11 Sept	51
	S. R. Ascherson (*act*) (*ret*)		7 Aug	51
	E. W. J. Bankes		15 Dec	52
	W. W. R. Bentinck, OBE		28 Jan	52
	R. J. Berry (*ret*) (*act*)		1 Sept	51
	G. F. M. Best		— Mar	52
	F. T. Boswell (*ret*)		1 Apr	50
	C. B. Brooke		20 Jan	53
	D. R. F. Cambell, DSC		1 Oct	50
	W. P. Carne (*ret*)		11 Oct	52
	P. C. Chapman, DSO, DSC■		7 Apr	52
	A. E. T. Christie, OBE, DSC		16 Feb	53
	T. N. B. Cree (*ret*)		23 Feb	53
	A. S. Donovan (*ret*) (*act*)		26 Feb	46
	J. E. Fenton, OBE		1 May	52
	N. W. Fisher		2 Apr	53
	W. W. Fitzroy		— Sept	52
	P. C. Forman (*ret*)		18 Apr	49
	R. P. S. Grant, DSC		2 Feb	53
	W. H. Harrington, DSO, RAN		19 Jan	53
	M. G. Haworth, DSC■		23 Feb	53
	A. L. Hobson (*act*)		2 Apr	51
	J. M. Hodges, DSO		3 Oct	51
	G. E. Hurry (*ret*)		1 May	52
	A. M. Hutchison, OBE (*ret*)		1 Oct	50
	L. W. Lamplough (*ret*)		1 Oct	50
	M. Le Fanu, DSC		29 Dec	52
	J. C. G. Martin (*act*)		10 Oct	51
	H. C. Martell		24 Mar	52
	C. S. Miller (*ret*)		18 Apr	49
	D. M. L. Neame, DSO■ (*ret*)		7 Apr	52
	C. T. Nuthall (*ret*)		16 Apr	52
	G. A. G. Ormsby, DSO, DSC (*act*)		17 Oct	52
	M. J. Parkes-Buchanan (*ret*)		2 Apr	51
	G. V. Parmiter		16 Feb	53
	B. S. Pemberton		7 Nov	52
	N. E. G. Roper, DSO		— Sept	51
	M. J. Ross, DSC		6 Jan	53
	R. C. V. Ross, DSO		16 Aug	51
	R. I. A. Sarrell, DSO		17 Mar	53
	F. Schunck (*ret*)		1 June	48
	M. C. Teasdale-Buck-nell (*ret*)		17 Apr	44
	F. R. Twiss, DSC		16 May	51
	A. H. Wallis, CBE		14 Mar	52
‡*Captain*	H. N. Willmott, DSO, DSC■		18 Feb	52
	W. F. C. Wreford (*act*) (*ret*)		5 July	51
‡*Commander*	H. B. Ackworth, OBE		28 Jan	52
	H. W. Acworth		29 Oct	51
	M. F. R. Ainslie, DSO, DSC■		10 Sept	51
	M. J. Amos (*act*)		18 Feb	52
	A. S. C. Armitage		9 Mar	53
	P. W. B. Ashmore, MVO, DSC		13 Aug	51
	A. H. Attfield		1 Nov	51
	R. M. Aubrey, DSC		3 Mar	52
	C. N. R. Barham (*ret*)		27 Feb	52
	A. P. Barrow-Green (*act*)		2 June	49
	K. W. Beard (*ret*)		— Oct	48
	W. R. le H. Beatty (*act*)		31 Jan	52
	R. A. Begg		18 Sept	51
	C. J. Bennett, DSC (*act*)		1 Sept	50
	W. R. C. Bennett (*act*)		1 Oct	50
	P. Bethell (*ret*)		1 Mar	48
	D. G. F. Bird		5 Feb	53
	A. R. E. Bishop		16 Feb	53
	G. F. Blaxland, OBE		15 May	51
	W. L. Bond (*ret*)		1 Feb	50
	K. F. Boxall, DSO (*ret*)		1 Apr	48
	H. G. K. Bramah		23 Mar	53
	P. L. A. Brichieri-Colombi (*act*)		1 Sept	51
	H. J. A. Brooke, DSC		28 Nov	51
	E. P. A. Brooks (*ret*)		1 Aug	49
	T. D. Brougham		13 Apr	53
	H. C. O. Bull		16 June	52
	J. B. Burfield, MVO, DSC■		28 Aug	52
	K. F. Busbridge (*act*)		10 Mar	52
	J. A. Burnett, DSC■ (*act*)		13 June	51
	A. Cameron, DSC		23 Mar	53
	V.C. D. Cameron		23 Mar	53
	N. D. Campbell (*act*)		9 Dec	51
	N. K. Campbell, MBE, DSC		22 Jan	53
	P. J. Cardale, MBE		26 Jan	53
	J. Carmalt-Jones (*act*)		1 Oct	50
	F. J. Cartwright		15 May	51
	G. R. Carver		31 July	51
	J. J. Casement, DSC		12 Sept	49
	M. G. Chichester		— Feb	52
	G. S. C. Clarabut, DSO, DSC		23 Mar	53
	D. V. Cliff (*act*) (*ret*)		7 Feb	49
	J. G. Coker		16 Feb	53
	E. H. M. Colegrave (*ret*)		17 Apr	50
	W. J. F. Collings, DSC		16 May	51
	E. R. Collins (*ret*)		— May	51
	E. L. Cook, DSC		3 Dec	51
	W. F. Cooper, DSC (*act*)		23 Apr	51
	G. G. Cowburn, DSC		11 Aug	52
	J. W. F. D. Cowgill, OBE		2 Apr	51
	S. A. Cuthbert		31 May	48
	H. H. Dannreuther		24 Mar	52
	T. G. Davidson (*act*)		—	
	E. C. L. Day, DSO		5 Nov	52
	S. N. W. Dennis		2 Apr	51
	J. K. L. Dickson (*ret*)		5 Aug	52
	A. A. Diggens, DSC		17 Mar	52
	G. R. Dolan (*ret*)		5 July	51
	R. M. Douglas (*act*)		10 Mar	52
	J. F. R. Dreyer		2 Mar	53
	R. C. J. Dreyer		27 Nov	52
	R. G. Dreyer, MBE		8 Aug	51
	H. Duncan, DSC		18 Jan	52
	D. F. H. Dunn		5 Jan	53
	A. C. R. Duvall		18 Aug	51
	C. E. Ealand (*act*)		1 Aug	52
	J. A. Eardley-Wilmot, DSC		14 Mar	51
	I. Easton, DSC		9 Mar	53
	A. St. J. Edwards		3 Apr	50
	W. G. C. Elder, OBE, DSC		21 Oct	52
	F. N. Elliott		26 Oct	51
	J. N. Elliott		16 Feb	53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ...

H. Emmet (*act*)	—	Feb 52
J. M. A. Ennion (*ret*)	3	Jan 52
H. W. Falcon-Steward	1	Sept 52
C. R. S. Farquhar	15	Mar 48
W. I. Farquharson (*ret*)	1	Oct 38
I. B. Farrant, OBE (*ret*)	14	Mar 49
R. F. Fegen (*ret*)	27	June 36
C. E. Fenwick	2	Nov 52
H. F. Fewins	25	Jan 51
D. N. Forbes, DSC	7	Jan 52
D. R. Forster, DSC	23	Mar 53
K. H. Fraser, OBE, DSC	4	Sept 51
L. M. G. Gambier	8	Oct 51
J. N. Garnett, DSC	28	Mar 52
I. G. Gibson (*ret*)	1	Jan 52
M. C. Giles, DSO, OBE, GM	16	Jan 52
J. B. L. Gilmore, DSC	27	Feb 53
L. C. D. Godwin, DSC (*act*)	12	May 52
H. C. Gowan	29	Sept 52
E. W. Grace, OBE (*ret*)	6	Oct 48
S. Gratton-Cooper, OBE	1	Sept 52
R. A. V. Gregory, DSC	24	Feb 53
G. R. Grocock (*act*)	1	Jan 52
H. A. V. Haggard, DSO, DSC	23	Apr 51
J. W. Hale, DSO	25	Nov 48
E. P. G. Halliley (*act*)	14	Mar 52
J. K. Hamilton	30	Aug 51
C. Hardie, DSC	27	Mar 50
P. J. S. Hardinge, MBE	4	June 51
G. Hare, DSC (*act*)	5	June 51
N. F. Harrington, DSC	17	Mar 52
T. W. Harrington, DSC■	14	Apr 53
A. J. T. Harris	27	May 52
C. P. McN. Hart, DSC	5	Jan 53
K. W. Hay, DSC (*act*)	20	Mar 50
H. L. Hayes, OBE	14	July 50
J. D. Hayes, DSO	30	Mar 53
J. O. C. Hayes, OBE	12	May 52
D. J. A. Heber-Percy, DSC	12	Jan 50
L. E. Herrick	1	Oct 52
F. B. B. Hocking (*act*)	2	Dec 52
F. D. Holford, DSC	7	Aug 51
P. N. Howes, DSC	16	Apr 51
P. W. Humphreys	6	Feb 50
J. C. A. Ingram, DSC■	22	Sept 52
A. S. Jackson	21	Jan 53
R. Jackson (*ret*)	12	Dec 47
J. R. Jarvis, MBE, MIEE (*ret*)	1	May 51
R. W. Jeffrey (*act*)	29	Jan 51
W. C. Jelley, DSC	23	Mar 53
D. Jermain, DSC■	16	Feb 53
D. S. Johnston, DSC	10	Mar 52
A. Jones (*ret*)	1	Aug 44
L. E. D. Jones, DSO, MBE, DSC	31	July 52
T. K. Jones	18	Aug 52
R. H. Kennedy, OBE (*ret*)	1	Apr 48
J. T. Kimpton, DSC■	28	Nov 52
G. D. Kirkby, DSO■■	16	May 51
D. W. Kirke, OBE	7	Aug 51
A. W. Langridge, DSC	23	Mar 53
C. S. E. Lansdowne, OBE, DSC (*ret*)	13	Oct 49
T. T. Lavin, DSC	23	Mar 53
D. A. Lawford	5	Dec 50
A. F. C. Layard, DSO (*ret*)	24	Apr 51
H. J. Lee, DSC■■	24	Mar 52
M. J. Lee, DSC (*ret*)	25	Sept 52
H. G. A. Lewis, DSC■	16	Oct 50
J. D. C. Little	4	July 50
F. J. H. Lloyd (*ret*)	1	Jan 52
H. L. Lloyd, DSC	1	Oct 51
R. E. Lloyd, DSC■	2	Feb 53

‡*Commander* ...

A. W. J. Long, OBE (*ret*)	3	Oct 51
J. G. P. D. Long	25	Feb 48
H. D. Lucas (*ret*)	23	Apr 51
A. V. Lyle	3	Nov 52
A. M. McKillop, DSC	12	Feb 51
B. D. O. Macintyre, DSC	1	Nov 52
C. C. B. Mackenzie	9	Apr 51
W. G. B. Mackenzie (*ret*)	1	Sept 50
D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, DSO, DSC	10	Dec 52
E. A. S. Manners, DSC	25	Aug 52
E. R. Manners (*act*)	10	Mar 52
C. M. Marlow (*act*)	6	Aug 52
D. H. Mason	22	Sept 52
E. G. Mason	23	Mar 53
D. B. N. Mellis, DSC	28	July 52
W. E. Messenger	10	Nov 51
M. D. C. Meyrick, DSO	15	Aug 48
G. A. Milward, MBE	5	July 52
E. R. C. Morris	1	Aug 52
H. H. R. Moore, DSC	19	May 52
D. V. Morgan, MBE	9	Mar 53
P. G. O. Moseley, DSC (*ret*)	17	Mar 48
R. L. W. Moss	15	Jan 51
J. P. Mosse, DSC (*act*)	16	Jan 50
G. W. Mott, OBE (*ret*)	20	Aug 45
A. R. Murray-Smith, DSC	10	Jan 49
P. E. Newstead	13	Aug 51
C. F. Nock, DSO (*ret*)	—	
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan (*act*)	16	Mar 53
J. P. H. Oakley, DSC■	23	Jan 52
W. D. O'Brien, DSC	14	Jan 52
H. G. G. Ogilvie	5	Nov 51
B. G. O'Neill, DSC	5	Jan 53
C. E. A. Owen, DSC	2	Feb 53
H. E. H. Pain (*act*)	12	Nov 51
R. G. Paish, DSC	6	May 52
E. Palmer, DSC	9	Mar 53
H. G. Parker (*ret*)	12	Nov 51
J. M. Parker (*act*)	10	Dec 51
A. F. Paterson	12	May 52
L. T. Pearson	7	Jan 52
R. A. B. Phillimore	5	Mar 51
J. A. Phillips	23	Mar 53
A. A. W. Pollard, DSC (*act*)	4	Oct 48
N. H. Pond	6	Oct 52
A. C. Powell (*ret*)	1	May 47
H. T. Powell	4	Aug 52
M. D. Rahilly (*act*)	24	Nov 52
V. D. Ravenscroft (*act*)	18	July 51
W. R. J. Redman (*ret*)	1	June 48
M. F. Renshaw	10	Apr 52
F. C. Reseigh (*act*)	1	Feb 52
G. S. Ritchie, DSC	12	Aug 52
C. P. Robertson (*ret*)	7	Aug 51
H. F. Robertson-Aikman	1	Aug 52
R. E. Roe	23	Mar 53
R. M. Rome	7	Apr 52
J. C. Y. Roxburgh, DSO, DSC■	26	Jan 53
A. M. Rundle, DSC (*ret*)	28	Apr 52
J. J. S. Rusher, DSC (*act*)	9	Apr 51
G. V. B. Russell	25	Feb 52
H. R. Rycroft, DSC	9	Mar 53
C. R. Ryman (*ret*)	—	Apr 51
C. W. Sabine, OBE (*ret*)	1	Dec 46
E. G. Savage, DSO, DSC	16	Feb 51
J. R. A. Seymour, DSC	5	Mar 51
A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon	28	Nov 51
H. J. C. Shand, DSC	8	Dec 52
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer, OBE	15	Oct 52
E. A. Shaw	27	Dec 51
A. G. Skipwith (*ret*)	21	Oct 46

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ...	G. B. L. Smith ...	8 Apr	53
	L. J. Smith	29 Sept	52
	M. P. G. Smith, DSC■ ...	28 Apr	52
	J. Smyth, OBE	18 Aug	53
	P. R. Spademan ...	23 Mar	53
	J. Spencer	11 July	51
	H. de L. Standley (*ret*)	1 Apr	50
	I. G. Steel, MVO ...	— Nov	52
	O. H. M. St. J. Steiner	16 Feb	53
	R. J. H. Stephens ...	27 Mar	51
	J. S. Stevens, DSO, DSC■	— Oct	52
	L. H. Stileman... ...	23 June	51
	Hon. T. V. Stopford ...	22 Sept	52
	G. N. P. Stringer, OBE, DFC	9 June	49
	A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC...	16 Feb	53
	A. E. Sutcliffe, DSC ...	27 Aug	51
	J. N. N. Synnott, DSC ...	30 Apr	51
	G. Talbot-Smith, DSC...	27 Aug	51
	T. F. Taylor (*act*) ...	20 Oct	50
	A. V. Thomas (*ret*) ...	7 Feb	38
	P. J. Thornhill... ...	1 Apr	52
	R. E. Topp, OBE ...	29 Dec	52
	J. M. Townley ...	23 Mar	53
	P. A. Trier (*ret*) ...	1 Apr	50
	A. C. Tupper	—	
	H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret*)	9 Dec	51
	A. R. Wait (*ret*) ...	19 Dec	52
	B. M. Walker (*ret*) ...	3 Aug	45
	E. N. Walmsley, DSC■...	13 Feb	52
	C. L. F. Webb, DSC ...	23 Oct	51
	E. D. Webb	7 Feb	53
	W. R. Wells, DSC ...	16 Feb	53
	P. K. Welsh	5 Jan	53
	R. White, OBE	23 Mar	53
	J. H. Wilkinson ...	11 Apr	51
	D. P. Willan	9 Mar	53
	G. A. C. Williams, OBE (*ret*)	17 Oct	49
	J. M. A. Wilson ...	10 Dec	51
	T. H. P. Wilson ...	23 Mar	53
	M. R. G. Wingfield, DSO, DSC■	2 Mar	53
	R. G. Wood	1 Sept	52
	T. B. R. Woodroofe (*ret*)	18 Sept	50
	J. E. J. Yunge-Bateman (*ret*)	19 Dec	51
‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...	J. Aitken, DSC	8 Oct	51
	H. P. Allingham ...	8 Dec	52
	L. M. Anderson ...	8 Oct	51
	D. H. Angel	9 Mar	53
	F. G. J. Arnold ...	10 July	50
	J. O. Barette	12 June	53
	H. P. de H. Barnes ...	2 Feb	53
	D. H. B. Barrett, DSC...	12 Jan	52
	J. F. Bayliss	21 Jan	52
	P. Bekenn	8 Jan	52
	B. Bevans, DSC... ...	4 Sept	51
	R. S. Beveridge ...	16 Mar	53
	E. V. Bezance	4 Sept	50
	A. H. Blacow	18 Feb	52
	B. G. B. Bordes, DSC ...	23 July	51
	W. H. I. Bowater ...	30 Mar	53
	N. Bowden-Smith, DSC	21 Jan	52
	P. R. S. Brayn, MBE ...	27 Mar	51
	T. G. Briggs	23 Mar	53
	J. P. G. Brooks ...	14 Mar	51
	P. Brougham	15 Sept	52
	E. G. Brown	6 July	52
	R. F. Bryant	8 May	50
	J. B. Butchard... ...	25 Feb	52
	R. A. G. Butler, DSC (*emgcy*)	1 Feb	52
	R. D. Cairns, DSC ...	16 Feb	53
	C. St. C. Cameron ...	6 Mar	53
	R. E. Campbell, DSC ...	6 Aug	52
	C. Campbell-Meiklejohn	2 May	51
‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...	G. J. Cardew	8 June	50
	A. D. Carver	6 Oct	52
	R. S. Casement ...	27 Mar	50
	R. O. E. Caton ...	29 Mar	52
	P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC	23 Feb	53
	A. H. Clegg (*ret*) ...	13 Apr	53
	D. J. Cobley	12 Jan	53
	K. M. Collier (*emgcy*)...	1 Apr	47
	P. J. Connolly	10 Mar	47
	G. R. Coy, DSC ...	17 Apr	52
	T. A. Crookes	3 June	52
	E. E. Croome	29 Aug	48
	E. C. Croswell, DSC ...	23 Mar	53
	P. P. R. Dane	23 Mar	53
	G. F. Davies	23 Mar	53
	J. A. Davis, DSC ...	3 Mar	53
	H. Day (*ret*)	1 July	48
	A. M. Dennis	2 Oct	52
	W. Dobson, OBE ...	17 Apr	52
	M. L. Duff	23 Mar	53
	W. J. Durrant (*ret*) ...	9 June	52
	L. E. Elwell (*ret*) ...	13 June	50
	R. P. Fitzgerald, DSC ...	10 Mar	52
	J. F. Folger	5 Aug	52
	R. F. J. Forty	27 June	51
	R. N. Gibb	10 Nov	52
	A. W. Goldsmith ...	28 Mar	49
	G. R. P. Goodden ...	13 Aug	51
	G. A. J. Goodhart, DSC	4 Mar	52
	I. C. Gordon	13 Dec	45
	A. Gordon-Johnson (*act*)	17 Apr	52
	V. E. Greenhouse (*emgcy*)	10 June	51
	F. M. Griffiths... ...	8 Sept	52
	R. H. Griffiths... ...	1 Apr	52
	J. F. Gruning, DSC ...	30 Oct	44
	R. L. Hall	17 Sept	51
	S. J. Hall	23 Mar	53
	A. J. D. Harding, DSC	15 June	49
	H. G. Harris	25 June	51
	R. S. I. Hawkins ...	8 Sept	52
	M. Hayward-Butt ...	15 Sept	52
	A. P. J. Hemsley ...	3 Apr	50
	R. S. Henley, DSC ...	9 Oct	51
	G. P. Hewson	23 Feb	53
	D. N. Hoare	20 Oct	52
	H. Hodgkinson (*act*) (*emgcy*)	20 July	46
	J. G. Hopkins	4 Dec	50
	R. G. How	20 Oct	52
	A. G. Howard... ...	17 Sept	51
	R. K. Husband ...	3 Apr	51
	G. H. Jackson... ...	12 Feb	52
	R. F. Jackson (*emgcy*)...	—	
	C. A. Johnson, DSC ...	— Mar	52
	J. R. C. Johnston ...	23 Mar	53
	J. L. M. Joly	23 Mar	53
	P. A. Jordan	3 Mar	52
	T. L. Kirby (*emgcy*) ...	18 Feb	52
	M. R. R. Kirkwood ...	—	
	A. W. Lamb	15 Dec	52
	J. K. Laughton ...	22 May	52
	H. C. Leach	6 Oct	52
	A. G. Leatham ...	21 Aug	50
	S. A. Leech (*emgcy*) ...	3 Mar	52
	A. Lloyd-Hirst... ...	29 May	51
	J. A. McClure, DSC ...	3 Feb	53
	D. I. B. MacBean ...	21 Apr	52
	A. McL. Mackinnon ...	26 Sept	52
	D. E. Mansfield, DSC ...	5 June	51
	E. G. N. Mansfield ...	17 Mar	52
	A. S. Marshall ...	10 July	50
	C. P. W. Marshall, DSC	8 July	47
	F. S. Martin	15 Sept	52
	P. B. Meadway ...	15 Sept	52
	S. A. Mearns, DSC ...	31 Mar	52
	E. M. Methven (*ret*) ...	1 Aug	52
	K. W. Michell, DSC ...	22 Oct	51
	R. A. H. Millar, RAN ...	5 May	52
	W. D. Moseley, DSO (*ret*)	18 Feb	52
	J. B. Murray	1 Mar	53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...	C. Nannestad ...	...	26 Apr 50
	A. D. Neely ...	...	10 Dec 51
	C. D. V. Nicoll	...	17 Jan 52
	C. W. North ...	...	1 June 48
	C. C. Ollivant ...	...	8 Nov 51
	P. H. Page ...	...	2 Feb 53
	J. T. K. Paisley	...	16 May 52
	S. J. Parsons, DSC	...	23 Feb 53
	D. N. Penfold, DSC	...	18 Feb 53
	G. R. C. Penrose	...	25 June 51
	T. V. G. Phillips, DSC	...	19 Nov 51
	I. B. R. Pym ...	...	7 Dec 52
	R. H. Read, DSC (*emgcy*)	—	May 51
	M. F. A. Regan	...	5 Jan 53
	G. H. Reynolds	...	30 Oct 50
	D. H. Richards	...	16 June 52
	R. B. Richardson	...	11 July 52
	R. C. C. Roberts	...	16 Oct 52
	R. D. Robertson (*emgcy*) ...	...	23 Apr 51
	N. D. Royds ...	...	21 July 52
	C. G. Scott ...	...	18 Feb 52
	Hon. D. P. Seely	...	5 Nov 52
	R. C. Sewell ...	...	19 Sept 49
	C. E. R. Sharp...	...	8 Feb 52
	J. Selvum-Holley	...	29 Sept 52
	P. B. Shaw ...	...	6 Oct 52
	J. C. N. Shrubsole, DSC		16 July 51
	A. E. H. Sladen	...	21 Feb 51
	J. A. J. Smith-Shand, DSC	...	10 Apr 52
	L. T. Summerfield	...	11 Dec 51
	D. Swanston ...	...	6 Sept 51
	M. J. Thomas ...	...	6 Aug 52
	A. G. Thomson, DSC	...	16 Feb 53
	L. G. Toone ...	...	4 Feb 52
	G. A. Tree ...	...	26 Feb 52
	H. D. Troughton	...	27 Dec 50
	R. W. Turrall ...	...	14 Jan 52
	R. W. M. Walsh	...	25 Sept 52
	P. J. Warrington	...	12 May 52
	D. A. Watson ...	...	10 Feb 47
	A. V. Webb (*ret*)	...	12 Dec 51
	D. P. Wellings	...	8 Jan 53
	T. A. Wells	...	13 Aug 51
	D. P. W. Williamson (*emgcy*) ...	...	14 Feb 52
	F. C. Windsor	...	14 Oct 52
	H. Winter ...	...	13 May 50
	D. J. L. Wood ...	...	15 May 51
	P. H. Wormell	...	16 June 52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	A. F. MacFie, OBE	...	3 Jan 52
	J. T. Tait ...	...	26 Nov 51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	H. H. Cruickshank, MC (*act*)	...	10 Feb 52
	R. P. B. Veal (*act*)	...	26 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. P. C. Warren	...	20 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. A. J. Gaunt	...	28 May 51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. E. Clark, DSC	...	4 June 51
‡*Lieutenant* ...	W. Barrett (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 49
	D. R. Benson ...	...	4 Oct 51
	G. E. Bentley, DSM	...	12 Feb 53
	B. A. N. Buckley	...	21 Apr 52
	K. G. G. Chambers	...	1 Apr 53
	L. G. Cooper, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	...	18 Feb 52
	S. G. Cory, MBE	...	16 Mar 53
	H. G. Cunningham, DSM		2 May 51
	B. H. Dean ...	...	16 Feb 53
	C. F. R. Donovan	...	23 Dec 49
	D. W. Dorling	...	2 Apr 53
	A. B. Erskine ...	...	10 July 51
	E. M. V. Farey (*ret*)	...	1 June 51
	P. L. M. Hill ...	...	1 Mar 53
	H. W. E. Hollins	...	30 Mar 53
‡*Lieutenant* ...	J. C. Jones, MBE	...	2 Aug 49
	H. N. E. Kemball	...	29 Sept 52
	T. L. Kirby (*emgcy*)	...	18 Feb 52
	M. K. MacGuire	...	6 Oct 52
	L. J. Marquis ...	...	13 Apr 53
	R. M. Marshall (*ret*)	...	1 Apr 48
	R. G. W. Mills (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 49
	J. N. Pindar (*emgcy*)	...	1 Aug 52
	B. N. Pople ...	...	16 Jan 50
	L. C. P. Pritchard	...	18 Feb 52
	A. A. Rice ...	...	25 Feb 52
	E. Roberts, MBE	...	19 Apr 51
	E. J. Watts, DSC	...	15 Sept 47
	R. R. Wilcocks	...	12 Oct 51
	K. J. F. Woodhams (*emgcy*) ...	...	—
Rear-Admiral (E)—			
	C. Littlewood, OBE	...	25 Feb 42
‡*Captain* (E) ...	H. F. Atkins, DSO, DSC		23 May 51
	I. O. Backhouse	...	15 Feb 51
	G. L. Baily ...	...	9 Aug 51
	J. Burtenshaw ...	...	9 Aug 51
	D. F. H. Chandler, OBE, DSC	...	18 Feb 52
	J. W. Esmonde, OBE, DSC	...	7 Jan 53
	F. H. Fletcher ...	...	2 Aug 51
	C. P. Gallimore	...	15 Jan 51
	H. J. B. Grylls...	...	8 Oct 51
	S. A. Harrison-Smith, OBE	...	22 July 50
	W. T. Hindson	...	13 Aug 52
	G. C. Hoffman, OBE (*act*)	...	4 Mar 52
	C. W. Jones ...	...	3 Aug 50
	P. T. Joy ...	...	24 Nov 52
	E. J. H. Kirby, DSC	...	11 Sept 50
	K. J. R. Langmaid, DSC, MIMechE ...	...	27 Nov 50
	F. E. Lefroy, OBE, AMIMechE ...	...	28 Aug 50
	R. W. Marshall	...	14 July 52
	G. O. Naish ...	...	7 Aug 50
	A. R. Newman, OBE	...	12 July 52
	P. C. Taylor, ADC	...	27 Nov 52
	A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe, OBE	...	2 Oct 50
	A. B. Vickery, OBE	...	8 Jan 51
	C. G. Webley, OBE	...	25 Feb 52
	W. K. Weston, OBE	...	25 June 51
	E. A. G. Whittle	...	8 Sept 52
‡*Commander* (E)	D. H. Acheson (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 49
	J. W. A. Adams, OBE (*ret*)	...	5 Nov 43
	B. U. Alcock ...	...	25 Oct 51
	E. G. Allen ...	...	24 May 51
	J. G. T. D. Atkinson	...	15 Mar 52
	G. E. Baker, DSC	...	22 May 50
	B. E. M. Ball, DSC	...	28 July 52
	H. J. S. Banks	...	1 Feb 51
	H. G. R. Binning	...	25 Sept 50
	G. D. F. Bloomer	...	3 Mar 52
	R. R. H. Boddy	...	14 July 52
	F. J. M. Bridgwater	...	11 Feb 53
	M. J. Brougham, OBE		15 July 52
	N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill ...	...	13 Aug 52
	R. Burrell (*ret*)	...	17 July 50
	J. G. Cannon ...	...	29 Dec 49
	J. S. Carlisle ...	...	13 Oct 52
	P. Carter ...	...	10 July 50
	J. W. Chase ...	...	29 Sept 52
	A. G. Clarke ...	...	21 May 51
	R. A. Cluett ...	...	23 Feb 50
	D. A. Cotman ...	...	25 Jan 51
	N. A. Dolton ...	...	21 Mar 50
	H. D. T. Duffin	...	17 Dec 51
	R. L. Edmonds	...	29 Mar 52
	J. E. Dyer-Smith	...	16 Apr 51
	J. I. Ferrier ...	...	20 Sept 51
	D. J. I. Garstin	...	23 Mar 53
	J. B. L. Gilmore	...	27 Feb 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* (E) J. N. F. Haigh (*ret*) ... 22 Sept 47
C. W. G. Ham ... 28 Apr 52
R. F. D. Harris ... 14 Aug 51
T. S. Hayes, DSC ... 28 Mar 51
S. C. Haynes ... ... 1 Nov 52
G. A. Hewett, DSC, BSC 3 Apr 50
J. G. Hill (*ret*) ... 11 Feb 48
R. J. S. Hobbs (*act*) ... 25 June 51
A. E. Hollamby ... 16 July 51
H. Hounsell ... ... 16 June 50
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 15 Oct 51
J. J. Hughes ... ... 12 Sept 50
E. R. Humphry ... 10 Sept 51
C. F. Jackson ... 15 Aug 50
R. B. H. Johnstone ... 9 Dec 50
J. H. Joughin, DSC ... 18 July 52
P. M. Latham ... ... 28 Aug 50
E. F. Le Fluy ... ... 16 Nov 50
J. F. Lewin ... ... 7 Aug 51
H. T. Lewis ... ... 6 Oct 51
J. E. H. H. Machen ... 23 Oct 50
R. Mack, DSC ... ... 4 June 51
W. T. McKee ... 1 Jan 53
B. S. Magee ... ... 1 May 51
D. W. Malim ... ... 4 Dec 50
J. A. N. Malim ... 17 Mar 52
N. H. Malim ... ... 15 Mar 51
H. A. Martin ... ... 29 Jan 51
S. G. Morgan ... ... 7 Apr 53
F. J. A. Nash ... ... 27 Nov 51
G. J. Noble ... ... 14 Aug 50
A. G. B. Norman, DSC 5 Aug 52
J. L. H. Pearce, DSC ... 13 Oct 52
J. C. Pearson ... ... 1 Nov 51
M. W. Peters ... ... 31 July 51
E. H. W. Platt, MBE ... 7 Apr 53
C. J. Rhodes, DSC ... 9 Feb 53
W. T. C. Ridley ... 2 Jan 51
N. S. Roberts ... ... 28 Nov 49
J. C. Rome (*ret*) ... 7 June 52
P. M. Rouse, OBE ... 19 Nov 51
J. P. Sandbrook ... 30 Dec 50
A. S. C. Sanderson ... 14 Aug 50
H. H. Satow ... ... 12 June 50
M. H. Sayers, DSC ... 29 Jan 52
C. W. H. Shepherd ... 16 Apr 52
R. H. Sheppard ... 21 Apr 52
J. Sidgwick ... ... 13 Oct 52
A. F. Smith ... ... 8 Jan 52
H. G. Southwood ... 5 Jan 53
D. P. Sparham... ... 7 Aug 51
E. S. Stanger ... ... 10 Dec 51
W. A. Stewart, OBE ... 21 July 52
W. R. Stewart ... 7 Aug 51
E. G. Sutton ... ... 27 Dec 51
A. P. Targett-Adams ... 5 June 50
A. L. S. S. Thackara ... 2 Feb 53
D. C. Thompson ... 2 Jan 53
G. F. A. Trewby ... 15 Mar 51
G. F. Turnbull, DSC ... 21 Feb 50
E. Tyrrell ... ... 3 Dec 51
H. F. Waight ... ... 8 June 50
Sir John S. W. Walsham, *Bt.*, OBE ... ... 6 Mar 50
T. Wheeldon, MBE ... 3 Nov 52
H. White, DSC ... ... 10 Apr 51
J. F. S. Wilson (*ret*) ... 22 Aug 51
M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC 8 Sept 52
L. K. D. Wood, MBE 11 Apr 50
R. Young, DSC... ... 21 Aug 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. H. Allen ... ... 1 Dec 52
P. L. D. Attwood ... 19 Mar 51
B. J. C. Bailey... ... 4 Apr 52
C. J. Bermingham, DSC 22 Oct 52
K. B. Birkett ... ... 11 June 51
T. A. Boustead ... 4 June 51
S. J. Barton ... ... 21 Jan 52
R. G. Boddie ... ... 15 Jan 51
R. W. Brenton... ... 10 July 50
A. E. Bryant ... ... 20 Sept 50

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E) E. B. Budd ... ... 24 Sept 51
J. B. Chevallier ... 27 Mar 51
C. F. Cleary ... ... 29 June 51
F. Cumberland ... 28 July 52
I. C. Dalzell ... ... 25 Apr 50
E. G. Douglas... ... 20 Aug 51
P. F. Driscoll ... ... 9 Aug 51
T. G. Dyer ... ... 6 Sept 51
D. C. Eastwood ... 11 Aug 52
C. W. Edgar ... ... 23 Aug 51
I. A. G. Ellison ... 21 June 50
K. E. England ... —
A. A. C. Fearson ... 18 Aug 52
A. D. Foulerton ... 30 Jan 52
H. Gardner ... ... 1 Sept 52
F. H. Garland (*ret*) ... 16 Jan 50
A. O. Gaunt ... ... 16 Jan 50
A. L. Gent ... ... 4 Feb 52
A. George ... ... 17 May 51
R. W. P. Gillespie ... 7 May 51
H. B. Grant ... ... 3 July 50
D. G. Greaves... ... 18 Nov 49
M. H. E. Gregson ... 16 Mar 53
B. W. G. Gurney ... 17 Nov 52
P. W. Habershon ... 28 Dec 50
E. M. Halley ... ... 28 Dec 50
W. G. Hornby... ... 20 Dec 51
J. C. M. Howell ... 24 Feb 53
W. E. D. Hull ... ... 30 July 51
C. H. Humby ... ... 16 Aug 50
I. I. James ... ... 27 Nov 51
D. A. Keable ... ... 13 Apr 53
P. R. Keeble ... ... 7 May 51
D. V. Knight ... ... 14 Mar 51
R. T. Lewis ... ... 23 Oct 51
M. G. Lyne ... ... 15 Jan 51
J. A. G. Mares ... 24 Mar 52
R. V. G. Martin ... 27 Aug 50
C. W. C. May ... ... 17 Dec 51
E. R. May ... ... 8 Aug 50
W. F. May ... ... 29 June 51
W. H. Metherell, MBE ... 31 Dec 51
J. Milham ... ... 15 Dec 52
R. W. Molyneux (*emgcy*) 10 Mar 52
W. F. Moore ... ... 28 Mar 51
C. F. Morrow ... ... 4 Sept 50
J. H. C. Mosse ... 13 Jan 53
H. S. Mulholland ... 12 Jan 53
M. E. Newcombe ... 3 July 50
P. Paget ... ... 7 Nov 50
D. E. Parish ... ... 28 Jan 53
J. R. Pedder ... ... 12 Nov 51
W. J. Pelley, MBE (*ret*) ... 30 July 52
A. N. Picton ... ... 16 Mar 52
J. R. N. Platt ... ... 16 May 51
C. G. Procter ... ... 23 Mar 53
J. B. Rae ... ... 23 Mar 53
M. B. F. Ranken ... — Sept 51
J. W. Redfern ... ... 31 Oct 51
F. G. Righton ... ... 16 Mar 53
W. R. Rumble... ... 30 Mar 53
T. W. Sargent ... ... 9 Apr 51
B. Scott-Garrett ... 30 Aug 51
G. F. Smallridge ... 26 Sept 50
G. H. Sprackling, MBE 6 Jan 51
W. H. Stead ... ... 26 Apr 51
L. J. Swayne ... ... 25 Aug 52
M. J. Swinchatt ... 26 Jan 53
G. J. G. Tawse ... 29 May 51
P. A. Turner ... ... 14 July 52
J. W. F. Way ... ... 6 Oct 52
E. G. Webb ... ... 18 Feb 53
H. C. Whitehouse ... 1 Aug 50
L. I. Wills ... ... 12 Nov 51
J. L. Wood ... ... 7 Apr 53

‡*Lieutenant* (E) C. W. Awmack ... 2 Nov 51
W. R. Bailey (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
D. W. Barthelmas ... 15 Feb 51
S. F. Batstone (*emgcy*) 30 Mar 53
D. E. Batten ... ... 3 Nov 52
A. W. J. Beckett ... 29 May 52
T. A. Branton (*ret*) ... 20 May 46

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieutenant* (E)
A. Buckler ... ... 13 Oct 52
T. J. Bush ... ... 9 June 52
P. D. S. Copplestone ... 26 June 51
A. R. Dashfield (*emgcy*) 8 Apr 53
B. Dawbarn (*emgcy*) ... 14 Oct 52
I. F. Day ... ... 12 May 52
S. W. Dobinson ... 19 June 52
M. J. Dunkinson ... 1 Sept 52
P. G. Evans ... ... 6 Aug 51
F. R. Fenton ... ... 19 Mar 51
J. P. N. Fox ... ... 20 Aug 51
H. C. H. Gallienne ... 3 July 50
E. G. Gillett, DSC ... 19 Apr 51
L. M. Griffiths... ... 10 Dec 51
T. F. Hegarty ... ... 15 Sept 52
D. S. Higgie ... ... 24 Apr 51
J. Hood ... ... 28 Feb 51
E. J. Horlick ... ... 9 July 51
D. Kernan ... ... 28 Aug 52
J. F. Lane ... ... 10 Oct 50
I. K. B. Lasbrey ... 26 June 52
C. B. Lewis ... ... 17 Dec 51
D. C. McGlashan ... 5 Nov 51
P. K. McPherson ... 20 Oct 52
P. F. Martin ... ... 24 Sept 51
J. R. D. Nunn... ... 23 Feb 53
R. R. Ostler, DSC ... 16 Apr 51
P. R. Penson ... ... 1 Mar 53
H. L. Pratt ... ... 11 Aug 52
J. A. I. Reid ... ... 2 Oct 51
G. Rosie ... ... 17 Apr 52
F. C. Rowsell ... ... 11 June 52
S. K. Sharrock ... 11 Nov 52
A. W. B. Shotter ... 17 Dec 51
H. C. Slaide ... ... 21 Feb 52
A. J. R. Smith... ... 15 Dec 52
C. G. Smith (*ret*) ... 28 May 51
R. W. Trail ... ... 27 Oct 52
A. O. F. Venton ... 20 Mar 52
D. V. Vivian ... ... 31 Mar 52
A. L. C. Walters (*ret*)... 1 Oct 51
E. J. Watson ... ... 24 Nov 52
L. A. Whitefield (*ret*) ... 15 Jan 51
D. M. Williams ... 8 Sept 52

‡*Tempy. Lieut.* (E)—
C. F. Griffiths, MBE (*act*) 11 Apr 49

‡*Captain* (L) ... W. W. H. Ash... ... —
D. Campbell, BSC ... —

‡*Commander* (L) G. Armstrong, MSC ... —
F. W. G. Bartlett ... 25 Feb 52
T. H. Brown ... ... 14 July 52
J. S. Caunter ... ... 9 Feb 53
T. D. Donovan ... 8 Dec 52
F. Dossor, BSC ... ... —
G. Ghantrill ... ... 15 Sept 52
E. W. Goodman MA ... —
J. J. N. Kyffin ... ... 1 July 52
W. A. Kyle, BSC(ENG) ... —
W. F. H. Lamacraft, BSC(ENG) ... ... —
E. G. Lock ... ... 3 Mar 52
T. J. Loosemore ... 4 Feb 52
H. J. A. Lynch ... 31 Dec 51
W. I. Nixon ... ... 13 July 50
G. J. B. Noel ... ... 16 June 52
J. S. Raven, BSC ... —
L. F. Reeve ... ... 5 Aug 52
J. C. Turnbull ... ... 5 Nov 51
J. G. Watson, BSC(ENG) —
G. C. Turner ... ... 16 Feb 53
T. V. R. Wilson, BSC ... —
C. H. S. Wise, MBE ... 7 Apr 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) W. Alder ... ... 24 Sept 52
H. R. K. Bates, DSC ... 2 July 52
A. E. B. Cheetham ... 7 Oct 49
C. J. Collingwood ... 2 Nov 51
G. W. Cooper... ... 29 Dec 52
J. P. Cornish ... ... 21 Apr 52
G. A. S. Cowley ... 12 Nov 51
S. R. Dennett ... ... 22 Oct 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) P. R. Drewell ... ... 3 Sept 51
V. C. Dunne ... ... 7 July 52
V. G. Earl, BSC(ENG) ... —
D. G. Edwards ... 1 Oct 51
R. P. Fletcher ... ... 5 Nov 51
A. E. Foster ... ... 24 July 52
R. A. Foster ... ... 13 Oct 52
J. K. H. Freeman ... 22 Mar 51
G. P. Fulcher ... ... 9 Mar 53
H. Gatley ... ... 17 Mar 52
D. Gray ... ... 7 Apr 52
G. F. Guest ... ... 7 Jan 52
M. E. Holloway, MBE ... 15 May 50
H. W. Jennings, BSC ... —
F. D. Langlois... ... 23 Feb 53
W. A. King ... ... 12 Mar 51
R. G. Lewis-Jones ... 1 Jan 51
G. I. R. Long ... ... 1 Dec 49
G. A. Looker ... ... 30 Nov 51
O. G. Maguire... ... 9 July 51
C. J. May ... ... 4 Mar 52
G. Meades ... ... 9 July 51
C. H. Messenger (*ret*)... 8 Sept 52
W. G. D. Montague ... 9 July 51
D. V. der M. Moore ... DSC ... ... 19 Mar 51
D. G. Morrison ... 23 Apr 51
P. A. T. Reeves ... 12 May 52
R. N. Roger-Jones ... 5 Jan 53
S. B. Shaw ... ... 26 Jan 53
A. L. Smith (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
J. P. Ross, BSC ... ... —
C. H. Rumley ... ... 5 Nov 51
R. S. Titmarsh... ... 31 Mar 52
S. W. Turner ... ... 23 Apr 51
P. Vincent ... ... 17 Dec 51
F. W. Walbanke ... 26 Jan 53
E. S. Wicks, MBE ... 22 Jan 51

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
R. E. Pattenden (*act*) ... 23 June 52

‡*Lieutenant* (L) J. L. Aird ... ... 14 Aug 51
E. H. Baillie ... ... 28 July 52
A. E. Brotherton, BA ... 26 Feb 52
J. F. Carey ... ... 23 Mar 53
R. L. Chapman ... 27 Mar 51
C. H. Childs ... ... 29 May 52
D. Deacon ... ... 29 Oct 51
F. N. Fieldgate (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
L. B. Groves, BA ... —
E. Hillman ... ... 1 Oct 49
P. S. Jones ... ... 3 Sept 51
M. H. Jones ... ... —
R. D. McInnes ... 1 Oct 49
H. A. Minns, MBE ... 11 Dec 52
K. C. A. Monnery ... 20 Oct 52
J. P. Ord, BA ... ... 4 Feb 53
K. A. M. Price ... —
J. R. L. Read, BA ... —
C. R. Smalley ... ... 18 July 52
G. S. Tilzey ... ... 27 Nov 50
W. E. Ward, BA ... —
C. B. Willcock... ... 15 Dec 52

Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. E. G. Henley ... 7 Nov 51

‡*Colonel, R.M.* S. S. Appleyard (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
S. J. Bassett, CBE (*ret*)... 1 Aug 46
G. P. Carless, OBE (*local*) 5 May 50
A. J. Harvey, OBE ... 5 Apr 51

‡*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*—
J. R. C. Browne (*ret*) ... 15 May 50
C. E. J. Eagles... ... 8 Sept 52
P. W. C. Hellings, DSC, MC (*local*) ... ... 2 Aug 49
F. C. Horton, OBE ... 6 Jan 53
A. L. Laxton, MC (*local*) 25 Oct 51
C. H. C. Masters (*ret*)... 1 Nov 50
R. A. Pigot (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
B. G. Ralfs (*ret*) ... 1 July 48
N. C. Ries, OBE ... 4 Dec 50
N. H. Tailyour, DSO (*act*) ... ... 26 May 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*—
J. T. O. Waters (*local*) ... 8 Jan 51
J. A. Gilks ... ... 28 Sept 52
F. N. Grant ... ... 16 June 52
‡*Major, R.M.* ... J. Lampen ... ... 14 Mar 51
L. Priestley (*ret*) ... 5 Sept 51
D. G. Tweed, MBE ... 1 Sept 52
‡*Captain, R.M.* S. L. J. Ashton ... 10 Mar 52
M. E. B. Banks ... 12 Mar 52
L. N. Boyd ... ... 5 May 52
N. L. R. Griffiths ... 6 Oct 52
E. J. Hogg ... ... 28 Sept 52
J. M. Icke ... ... 18 Feb 52
C. A. Kerridge ... ... 3 Apr 50
J. R. Killen ... ... —
L. W. F. Lukis ... 26 Nov 51
L. S. C. Pickering ... 27 Mar 51
G. T. B. Sheridan ... 21 July 52
Lieutenant, R.M. R. M. Holgate ... ... 1 July 52

‡*Instr. Commander*—
C. L. Broad, BSC (*act*) ... 29 Sept 52
C. R. Darlington, BSC ... 22 Jan 51
A. E. C. Ellis, DSC, BSC ... 9 June 52
J. P. Farmer, OBE, BSC (Econ.) ... ... 1 Dec 52
H. J. Jessop ... ... 17 Nov 50
A. H. Miles, OBE ... 13 Aug 51
S. M. Stock, BSC ... 1 Sept 52
H. G. Tidy, BSC ... 28 Feb 53
F. W. Westwater ... 22 Feb 53

‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—
J. R. Barclay, MA ... 8 July 52
J. T. Bonney, BA ... 26 Jan 53
G. F. Brown, MA, BSC ... 17 Jan 53
H. G. S. Brownbill, DSC, BA ... ... 5 Nov 51
E. Cauce, BSC ... ... 23 Jan 50
A. Coxon, MA ... ... 13 Apr 53
F. H. Crossman, BSC ... 3 Aug 51
T. H. K. Graham ... 29 Oct 51
R. J. W. Hutchinson ... 1 Jan 51
F. D. Jewsbury ... 18 Mar 53
T. M. Jones, MA ... 28 July 52
A. Meredith, BSC ... 14 July 52
H. Moreland, BA ... 20 Aug 51
E. V. K. Paynter ... 15 Oct 51
A. E. Willsteed, BSC ... 20 Oct 50
‡*Instr. Lieut.* ... I. P. Brown, BSC ... 18 Mar 53
R. Chippendale, BSC ... 14 Mar 52
N. Davies, BSC ... ... 4 Mar 53
T. A. Marshall, BSC ... 16 Apr 53
P. Mattock, BA ... 8 Dec 52
H. W. Wright ... ... 27 Sept 51

‡*Surg. Captain* J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, ChB ... ... 30 Jan 53
R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP 16 June 52
A. A. Pomfret, OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS ... 1 Apr 52
R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH ... 22 Jan 51
‡*Captain* (S) ... G. H. Moore, CBE (*act*) 27 Feb 51
R. W. Paffard, CBE ... 15 Jan 52
W. G. S. Tighe ... 17 Mar 53

‡*Surg. Commander*—
J. L. S. Coulter, DSC, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 29 Dec 47
J. W. L. Crosfill, MD, ChB ... ... 27 Aug 50
C. V. Harries, MRCS, LRCP, LDS ... ... 1 Oct 51
C. A. St. C. Hiley, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ... 12 Oct 52
J. M. Holford, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS ... ... 19 Sept 49
S. Miles, MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H ... ... 22 Sept 52
J. M. Reese, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... ... 29 Dec 47
P. G. Rowsell, MB, BS (*act int*) ... ... 4 July 52

Surg. Commander (D)—
W. L. Mountain, OBE, LDS ... ... 12 May 52

‡*Commander* (S) G. D. Ardron ... ... — Mar 51
G. P. Bewley ... ... 23 Mar 53
J. H. M. Cole ... ... 23 Mar 53
J. H. Derwent ... ... 1 Jan 53
N. S. Grant, OBE, DSC ... 13 Apr 53
J. P. K. Harkness ... 24 Jan 52
G. B. R. S. Harris ... 29 Sept 52
H. E. B. Jenkinson ... 10 Sept 51
A. Lade, OBE ... ... 21 July 52
A. C. Reynolds ... — Mar 53
G. W. D. Spriggs, MBE 5 June 50
F. H. Thomas, MBE ... 7 Mar 53
J. D. Trythall ... ... 16 Feb 53
L. G. Underhill ... 21 July 52
C. K. T. Wheen ... 21 Oct 52

Surg. Lieut.-Com (D)—
P. L. Brown, LDS ... 30 Nov 52

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S) N. R. Beach ... ... 11 July 52
F. A. Bland ... ... 23 Mar 53
A. L. Bonsey (*act*) ... — May 52
N. R. W. Clements ... 1 May 52
P. J. Dowdeswell, DSC ... 13 Oct 52
M. C. Lawder ... ... 23 Mar 53
K. E. Moxon-Browne ... 19 Apr 50
A. Orchard (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. R. Potts ... ... 30 Dec 52
D. A. P. Stephens ... 29 Apr 52
R. A. H. Vaughan-Cox 7 Apr 52
H. R. Vine ... ... 15 Dec 52
D. C. Woolf ... ... 22 June 51

‡*Surg. Lieut.* ... J. S. P. Rawlins, BM, BCh 9 June 51

‡*Lieutenant* (S) R. L. Baseden ... ... — May 52
G. J. Chambers ... 16 Mar 53
D. R. Harris ... ... 16 Mar 53
W. M. W. Thomas ... 4 Sept 51
D. R. M. Tuke ... 10 June 52
E. W. Waters (*ret*) ... 16 Apr 52
T. Weighill ... ... 15 Feb 52
F. Wyatt ... ... 23 Apr 51

Teleg. Lieut.-Com.—
C. Palk (*ret*) ... ... 1 Aug 51

Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—
W. C. E. McGuiness, MBE (*act*) ... ... 16 Mar 53
H. Watson (*ret*) ... 1 Sept 52

‡*Comm. Lieut.* A. J. Condon, MBE (*ret*) — Dec 52

‡*Shipwright Lieut.*—
A. Hunter ... ... 30 June 52
R. D. Wade, MBE (*ret*) ... — Oct 51
Ord. Lieut. ... E. Makin (*ret*) ... ... 4 Mar 41

‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—
J. R. Blackstock ... 18 June 51
W. J. Streeter ... ... 2 Feb 53
W. F. Tindell ... ... 27 Mar 51
E. A. Whitehouse ... 13 Nov 51
F. Young ... ... 12 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Airman J. Morrow ... ... 11 Dec 50

‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—
C. G. Pedrick ... ... 5 Nov 51
W. C. Spriddell ... 23 Mar 53

‡*Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—
N. W. E. Bowen ... 12 Nov 51
J. W. F. Harding ... 7 Apr 52
W. F. J. Maddock ... 5 Mar 51
H. B. Simmonds ... 20 Aug 51
T. H. Twine ... ... 22 Nov 51
L. J. Webb ... ... 8 Sept 52

Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
J. W. Waggett ... ... 29 Mar 51

‡*Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—
E. R. Adams ... ... 29 June 51
S. A. Allcock ... ... 29 June 51
A. Bywater, DSM ... 29 June 51
W. E. Crook ... ... 29 June 51
G. E. Finch ... ... 15 June 50
G. T. Galpin ... ... 13 Sept 50

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	A. G. Aplin ...	...	5 Mar 51
	L. D. Pearse ...	...	12 June 52
	A. E. Walker ...	...	17 June 52
‡*Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	G. Hoggard ...	...	7 Apr 53
	N. C. Peters ...	...	26 June 51
	C. E. Redman ...	...	3 Feb 53
	M. A. Smith ...	...	16 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. Botting ...	...	16 June 52
	G. Hoggard ...	...	7 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ...	D. G. Burnett ...	...	6 May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. E. S. Wallis ...	...	—
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. E. Hardy ...	...	1 Jan 52
Cd. Airman ...	J. Watson ...	...	10 Sept 52
‡*Tempy. Cd. Engineer*—			
	W. G. Massingham (*ret*)		18 May 51
	C. C. Stocker (*ret*)	...	15 May 51
	W. G. Wright, DSM, BEM		18 Feb 52
‡*Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—			
	F. C. Fielder ...	...	27 Dec 51
	R. A. E. Wade (*ret*)	...	23 Feb 52
Cd. Air Engineer	A. D. Campbell	...	29 June 51
‡*Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	G. F. Roffey (*ret*)	...	12 Feb 51
	A. L. Rowe ...	...	22 Feb 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. Williams, DSM	...	16 Mar 53
‡*Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	F. W. Butler, BEM (*ret*)		17 Oct 51
‡*Cd. Wardmaster*—			
	A. E. Masters, BEM	...	14 July 50
	A. G. White ...	...	5 Sept 49
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Griffin ...	...	15 Dec 52
‡*Cd. Recruiter*	R. F. Bratt, MBE	...	15 Aug 52
	E. G. J. Pankhurst, MBE		1 July 52
Cd. Recruiter, R.M.—			
	J. D. Watkins, MBE, MSM		1 July 52

For Officers borne for service with A.C.R. see page 259

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	N. N. Robertson, OBE	...	24 Nov 51
‡*Chief Officer*...	S. H. Broster ...	...	20 Sept 50
	M. M. Kettlewell	...	1 Nov 51
‡*First Officer* ...	R. Blackaby ...	...	4 June 52
	J. Cole	...	21 May 51
	E. M. Foster Hall	...	25 July 52
	D. E. Hollinghurst	...	14 Aug 46
	B. M. Hooppell	...	27 Aug 51
	B. E. Noden ...	...	7 Dec 45
	E. Roberts ...	...	14 June 52
	L. U. M. Sansum	...	15 Nov 51
	I. J. Scott ...	...	22 Sept 51
	M. I. Talbot ...	...	23 July 52
‡*Second Officer*	B. I. H. Barrett	...	3 Jan 52
	J. N. Gaunt ...	...	4 Mar 52
	J. M. Glanville	...	12 Aug 52
	I. M. Graham ...	...	11 Oct 51
	R. S. I. Gregory	...	16 Aug 51
	P. Halliday ...	...	5 Oct 49
	H. H. de W. Hunt	...	27 Oct 52
	M. A. Kelleher	...	13 May 52
	M. G. Kitley ...	...	10 Dec 51
	S. V. A. McBride	...	1 Oct 52
	A. M. MacDonald	...	25 Sept 51
	B. A. Manning	...	7 Apr 52
	E. B. Marriner...	...	6 June 52
	O. D. Middleton	...	23 Nov 51
	D. L. Orton ...	...	22 Oct 51
	J. C. Solan ...	...	13 Mar 51
	D. E. Talma ...	...	1 Nov 51
	H. D. R. Taylor	...	15 June 51
	J. B. Thomas ...	...	4 Sept 52
‡*Third Officer*...	A. F. Allen (*proby*)	...	3 Mar 52
	S. M. Audrey ...	...	16 Feb 53
	C. R. Best (*proby*)	...	17 Sept 51
	E. J. Booth ...	...	6 Apr 52
	E. D. Dale ...	...	12 Sept 51
‡*Third Officer*...	E. G. Gifford ...	...	2 Feb 53
	J. A. Gill ...	...	26 Dec 52
	J. V. Gwynne ...	...	7 Mar 52
	J. M. Hepburn...	...	4 June 51
	R. A. Howells ...	...	21 Feb 53
	M. R. Kingsnorth	...	6 Oct 52
	A. P. Nathan ...	...	17 Feb 53
	P. A. Newton	...	28 July 52
	D. Pomroy ...	...	27 Sept 52
	P. L. Snape ...	...	6 Feb 51
	M. J. Stevens ...	...	26 Dec 52
	O. W. B. Thornbury (*proby*) ...	...	8 May 52

PRESIDENT II

PROTECTOR

Captain ...	O. G. Cameron, DSC (*In Command*)	...	10 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Holman	...	16 June 52
Lieutenant ...	A. R. Finlayson	...	14 Feb 52
	H. R. M. Mirehouse	...	15 Dec 52
	E. B. Bibby ...	...	14 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. F. Tyzack ...	...	7 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. Rowe ...	...	14 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	I. J. Porter ...	...	17 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. C. H. Wonnacott	...	12 Mar 51

PROVIDENCE

PURSUER

PYRRHUS

RALEIGH

Captain (E) ...	W. E. C. Davy, OBE (*In Command*)	...	21 Dec 50
Commander (E)	G. W. Gay, DSC, MBE	...	12 Feb 51
	J. A. R. Abbott	...	15 Aug 50
	W. E. Chick, DSC	...	8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. W. Bingham	...	3 May 51
	S. F. Barton ...	...	10 Jan 52
	J. G. Shilcock ...	...	9 July 51
	M. S. Chambers, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	A. K. M. Browne	...	8 Aug 52
	D. G. D'A. Russell	...	10 Sept 52
	W. H. Millican	...	3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. A. H. Dring	...	30 Sept 50
	J. F. Trigg ...	...	15 Aug 50
	D. I. Stuart ...	...	28 Mar 51
	G. Stubley ...	...	3 Jan 52
	M. C. Turner ...	...	23 Mar 53
	P. G. Howard ...	...	23 June 52
	J. L. Lees ...	...	29 Sept 52
	A. W. Wilcox ...	...	19 Jan 53
	G. Q. Mosedale	...	29 Jan 53
Instr. Com. ...	E. W. Brown ...	...	10 Nov 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. T. Mitchell ...	...	11 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. George ...	...	24 Sept 51
	N. Harrison ...	...	15 Oct 51
	W. T. Morgan ...	...	29 June 51
	R. B. C. Cayless, BSC	...	5 Mar 51
	R. B. Armstrong, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	B. Reynolds, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	G. T. A. Jenkins, BSC	...	16 Mar 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA	...	24 May 51
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* T. H. McDonagh		25 Mar 53
Chaplain (*Pres. C. of E.*)—			
	Rev. W. M. Lamont, MA		16 Oct 52
Surg. Captain ...	J. V. Williams, MB, BCh		27 Sept 51
Captain (S) ...	A. C. Burnett, OBE (*act*)		15 Sept 51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS		12 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	E. E. Reed, LDS (*emgcy*)		4 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. J. Moyes ...	...	23 Oct 51
	J. A. B. Jones, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	...	5 Nov 52
	J. R. Kirkpatrick, MB, ChB	...	9 June 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

RALEIGH—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. A. Jones, BDS (*emgcy*)	15 Oct	51
	D. G. Macdonald, MB, CHB	11 Feb	53
	M. J. Fawcett, LDS	26 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	C. J. Share ...	3 July	50
	F. E. Finn ...	18 Feb	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Illingworth, BA	25 Aug	52
	J. K. Walmsley	19 Jan	53
	E. Maughan, BSC	6 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. F. McC. A. Eddy, MBE	2 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. J. Short ...	29 Sept	51
	H. E. Hatherley	28 May	51
	R. Kendall ...	3 Sept	51
	A. R. C. Dyett	3 Nov	52
	J. P. Roberts ...	21 May	52
	M. B. Jermyn ...	6 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	T. R. Scott ...	15 May	51
	J. S. Loram ...	30 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. J. R. Kevern	22 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	L. P. Henning ...	8 Mar	50
Cd. Gunner ...	A. R. Daniels ...	29 Sept	52
	L. Caswell ...	11 Feb	53
Cd. P.T. Offr....	R. W. Perrie (*act*)	1 Nov	52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. T. Ayres ...	3 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	K. Hayne, BEM...	5 Apr	52
Cd. Wardmaster	T. A. Morgan ...	19 Dec	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. C. Down (*ret*)	1 May	52
	W. G. E. S. Cloke	20 Feb	53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	C. R. Jose ...	23 May	50
	W. R. Parish ...	31 July	52
	W.R.N.S.		
First Officer ...	P. Cooper ... (*In Charge*)	13 Mar	51
	K. C. Morgan ...	28 Oct	51
Third Officer ...	Y. C. R. Smith	22 Sept	52
	D. M. Caldwell (*proby*)	9 Apr	53

RAME HEAD

RANPURA

Rear-Admiral ...	C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Flotillas), Mediterranean*)	— Mar	53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. Clarke ...	— Mar	53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* D. E. Macey	— Mar	53
Chief Staff Officer—			
	Captain E. T. Larken, OBE	— Mar	53
	Staff		
Commander ...	I. M. Clegg ...	20 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. M. B. Hoare, DSC ...	— Mar	53
	P. W. Stewart ...	— Mar	53
	D. M. H. Stobie, DSC...	— Mar	53
	K. G. Hamon ...	— Mar	53
	A. K. Dodds ...	— Mar	53
	I. G. Macintyre	— Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Dunn ...	15 Apr	53
	C. V. Mackenzie	16 Feb	53
	R. Bennett ...	— Mar	53
Captain (E) ...	W. F. B. Lane, DSC	— Mar	53
Commander (L)	B. H. Champion, MBE...	— Mar	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. T. Owens, BSC, AKC	— Mar	53
Surg. Commander—			
	E. E. Malone, MB, BCh...	6 Apr	53
	A. J. Gaskell, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ...	— Mar	53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	P. S. Marshall, LDS ...	13 Oct	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. A. Wismayer, MD ...	— Jan	52
Shipwright Lieut.	K. A. J. Goddard ...	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. Kenden ...	1 Oct	51
	W. L. Mitchell...	— Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. J. Skinner ...	— Mar	53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. H. E. Bunting ...	— Mar	53
	M. A. Board ...	— Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Headon ... (*For duty in Admiral's Office*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. H. W. Byng ...	— Mar	53
	J. M. Waller ...	— Mar	53
	A. J. D. Marshall (*act*)	17 Feb	53
	J. Finlay ...	10 Feb	53
Captain ...	G. C. Wilson ... (*In Command and as S.O.R.F., Malta*)	10 Feb	53
Commander ...	N. Lanyon, DSC	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. J. Walpole ...	— Dec	52
	R. G. R. Clay ...	10 Feb	53
	H. E. M. Burdett (*emgcy*) ...	10 Feb	53
	J. T. Burchell (*emgcy*)...	10 Feb	53
	A. C. G. Baynes	10 Feb	53
	J. W. Shaw ...	10 Feb	53
	W. C. Young ...	10 Feb	53
	K. W. Cobley, DSC	10 Feb	53
	R. W. Clarke ...	10 Feb	53
	R. H. Davis ...	10 Feb	53
	C. H. R. Wynn	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	D. Oxley ...	10 Feb	53
Commander (E)	R. G. Lane ...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. A. Poling ...	10 Feb	53
	J. Pinlay ...	10 Feb	53
	W. G. Lockyer	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)...	S. G. Pearce ...	10 Feb	53
	R. G. Covington	10 Feb	53
Commander (L)	G. A. Hawkes ...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. H. Cook ...	10 Feb	53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. T. Westwood	5 Feb	53
Chaplain ...	A. L. Wragg, MA	10 Feb	53
Commander (S)	J. O. Britton ...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. G. Trehearne	3 Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. Johnson	10 Feb	53
	I. Watson ...	10 Feb	53
Comm. Lieutenant—			
	E. H. Biggs, RNZN	14 Feb	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. Hunter-Blair ...	1 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. H. Brown, DSC	10 Feb	53
	C. H. Purkiss ...	10 Feb	53
	F. R. Burrett ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. S. Pitches ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. Gray ...	10 Feb	53
	F. K. Towle ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. C. Roach ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. S. Bloodworth	10 Feb	53
	F. G. Malpas (*act*)	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. D. Haines, BEM ...	10 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. D. Banks ...	— Oct	52
	A. S. Wharton	10 Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain...	B. C. J. Porter	— Mar	53
Cd. Shipwright	R. H. Heller ...	10 Feb	53
	A. E. Smith ...	10 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. J. Fielder ...	10 Feb	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. W. Munden	10 Feb	53
	R. I. J. Roberts	10 Feb	53
Cd. Stores Off.	G. Booth ...	10 Feb	53
	R. W. Punchard	10 Feb	53

RAPID

Lieutenant ...	J. A. S. Westwood	15 Apr	53

Digitized by Google

RATTLESNAKE

Lieut.-Com. ... D. P. Doran ... ... 4 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. C. Whitehead (*emgcy*) 1 Mar 51
J. H. Beattie ... ... 18 Mar 52
G. Ward ... ... 8 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... M. J. A. St. Aubyn ... 23 Mar 53
Cd. Mech. ... R. H. Allen ... ... 11 Sept 52

RAVAGER

R.C.B. 1

Lieutenant ... C. W. King ... ... 10 May 52
(*In Command*)

R.C.B. 2

R.C.B. 3

RECLAIM

Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. Seymour, DSC ... 25 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. A. Border (*act*) ... 14 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. F. Smith ... ... 13 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. E. Fay, MB, BS ... 1 May 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Q. Crellin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain G. A. M. Wookey ... 19 Mar 51
A. H. Rock ... ... 9 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer ... R. L. Hulson ... ... 2 July 51

RECRUIT

REDJACKET

Captain ... J. E. Smallwood (*act*)... 1 Nov 52
Commander ... C. Murray (*act*) ... 19 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ... G. B. Torrens ... ... 1 Jan 48
Captain (E) ... G. W. Alcock, OBE (*act*) 14 Feb 52
Commander (E) J. C. H. Kortwright, MBE 14 Apr 51
H. W. Mole, DSC ... 27 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. N. Ryder ... ... 4 Oct 48
H. G. Jefferis ... ... 1 Dec 48
R. W. Mitcheson ... 21 July 51
Lieutenant (E)... P. J. I. Woods ... ... 17 Nov 52
Commander (L) W. H. Petrie (*act*) ... 1 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. S. McLay ... ... 1 July 48
R. G. Glenn ... ... 20 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)... R. F. Notley ... ... 10 Mar 51
Instr. Commander—
J. P. Stringer (*act int*)... 15 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com. R. J. Hayes, BSC ... 24 Mar 49
Shipwright Lieut. T. J. Willcocks (*act*) ... 20 May 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. A. De Ste. Croix ... — Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
H. Ashworth, DSC (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 2 Mar 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. J. Wallace ... ... 1 May 49
Cd. Gunner ... D. Groves ... ... 14 May 51
H. R. Percival ... ... — Mar 52
W. T. McNeall ... — Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
T. W. Bowker ... ... 22 Oct 49
Cd. Shipwright K. G. Franklin ... 22 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
S. A. Handley ... ... 19 Nov 48

REDPOLE

Commander ... M. J. L. Blake... ... 25 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Woolley... ... 26 Aug 52
Lieutenant ... U. E. C. Wood ... 12 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain... B. C. Pattinson (*act*) ... 13 Apr 53
R. O. Bartlett ... ... 22 Feb 51
Cd. Engineer ... C. L. Cheffings ... 19 July 51

REDWING

REGGIO

Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. Gilchrist ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. S. Worth ... ... 1 Dec 52
T. H. Finn (*emgcy*) ... 1 Dec 52
R. F. White ... ... 1 Dec 52
B. E. Hyde-Smith ... 1 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. C. MacPhail, MB, ChB 1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Mech. R. B. Brooks ... ... — Jan 52

RELENTLESS

Commander ... R. Hart, DSO, DSC ... 28 May 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. C. Hearn ... 9 Oct 52
J. L. Watkinson ... 28 June 52
R. H. Pinson, DSC ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... D. A. Ross, RAN ... 24 Feb 53
P. R. Winter ... ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. P. Windibank ... 8 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)... M. B. Paton ... ... 12 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ... I. R. T. Robertson ... 7 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. J. G. Bray ... ... 30 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ... R. D. Perchard ... 4 May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. C. Campbell (*act*) ... 13 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer ... J. P. Maslen ... ... 26 Jan 52

RESOURCE

REWARD

Lieut.-Com. ... C. T. Quine ... ... 27 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
R. C. Philpott ... ... 30 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. C. A. Maxwell ... 2 June 52

RICASOLI

Commander ... E. A. W. Gibbs ... — Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. N. A. Cox ... ... — June 51
G. F. Peattie ... ... — June 51
C. R. A. O'Brien ... — June 52
Instr. Lieut. ... L. Winterbottom, BSC... — June 50
H. Chester ... ... 5 Jan 52
Comm. Lieut. ... F. A. Baker ... ... — Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. H. Humble ... ... — Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. Froud, DSM... ... — June 51
E. Bristow, DSM ... 15 Apr 52

RIFLEMAN

Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. H. Brunner, DSC ... — Aug 52
H. Stern ... ... — Mar 52
Lieutenant ... G. T. Risdon (*emgcy*) — July 51
J. L. B. Larkins (*act*) ... — July 51
D. N. O'Sullivan ... — Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. F. Gilbert ... ... 19 Oct 49

RINALDO

Commander ... J. S. Kerans, DSO ... 16 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Vaughan ... 24 Mar 53
D. C. Hirst ... ... 11 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. G. Robinson ... 19 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ... D. Vincent ... ... 9 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. G. Green ... ... 30 July 51

RIPON

R.M.L. 495

Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Y. Neave, DSC, RD 2 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. W. Woodhead ... 16 Mar 53

R.M.L. 496

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. E. Scott ... ... 17 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

R.M.L. 512

R.M.L. 515

R.M.L. 529

Lieutenant ... G. W. Earle ... ... 10 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
G. R. P. Weaver ... 2 Feb 53

ROBERTS

ROC

Lieutenant ... R. G. P. Collett ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
M. S. Russell ... ... — Mar 53
A. J. G. Ellis ... ... — Mar 53

ROCKET

Commander ... G. E. Fardell ... ... 17 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. S. Moseley ... ... 9 Feb 53
E. M. Brown ... ... 10 Feb 53
J. C. Rushbrooke ... 24 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... E. M. T. Segar... ... 13 June 51
N. D. McGlashan ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. E. F. Giles ... 8 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. A. C. Owen ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)... G. C. Chapman ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. M. Brittain ... 24 Mar 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. I. McDougall, MB, ChB ... ... 20 Mar 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
G. N. Bowling... ... 30 June 52
Sen. Cd Gunner E. J. E. LeBrun ... 22 May 51

ROEBUCK

Commander ... P. B. N. Lewis... ... 6 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A Card ... ... 12 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... C. McK. Marr... ... 23 Mar 53
R. H. Gaskin ... ... 25 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. L. Foster ... ... 19 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
G. H. Windebank, DSC 23 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... I. N. Saunders ... 20 Jan 53

ROMOLA

Commander ... R. N. Everett, OBE ... 10 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... S. Salway ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. S. Perceval-Maxwell 22 Sept 51
R. G. Mills ... ... 19 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
P. G. Hatcher ... ... 22 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ... A. H. Roberts ... ... 17 Dec 51

RONAY

ROOKE

Rear-Admiral ... St. J. A. Micklethwait, CB, DSO■■ ... ... 18 May 52
(*Flag Officer Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)
Secretary Commander (S)—
J. N. Rennie, OBE ... 18 May 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. Lieut.-Com. E. H. Lee, DSC ... ... — Feb 53

Staff

Chief Staff Offr. Captain P. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO ... ... 12 Dec 52
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) A. J. Corby ... ... — Sept 52

Commander ... D. Lampen, DSO, OBE ... — June 50
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... B. R. H. Ward, OBE ... 13 Dec 52
F. M. Graves ... ... 3 May 52
J. Stevens ... ... — June 52
Lieutenant ... J. C. Olsen (*emgcy*) ... — June 51
F. D. Willis ... ... — Oct 51
R. W. B. Cooper ... — Nov 52
H. E. B. Roberts ... — Feb 53
H. D. S. Waite ... 3 Apr 53
Surg. Commander—
F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Nov 51
Surg. Commander (D)—
W. G. Smith, LDS ... — June 52
Commander (S) A. A. Loveridge, OBE ... — Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. W. E. Moreton ... — Feb 51
Comm. Lieut.... C. Stokes ... ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. A. Terry ... ... — Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
S. F. Claxton ... ... — Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
H. S. Reeve ... ... 5 Sept 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. W. Rosam ... ... — Feb 52
Cd. Boatswain M. A. O'Grady ... — Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. T. W. F. Clarke ... — Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. A. Hunter (*ret*) ... — Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr. G. A. Gilchrist... ... — Nov 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ... P. M. Wilcockson, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 9 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. L. McClement ... 12 Jan 52
V. J. Chown ... ... 16 May 49
A. H. Stringer ... ... 3 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. W. Lacey, BSC ... 10 July 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. E. Waller ... ... 7 Sept 48
A. E. Taylor, BA ... — Dec 48
P. G. Ring, BSC ... 29 Mar 49
T. C. Wright ... ... 5 May 52
C. V. Trafford ... ... 13 May 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. G. H. Sheppard, MB 5 July 49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
W. J. H. Fellows, DSC ... 29 June 51

ROTHER

ROWENA

ROYAL ALBERT

Commander ... M. Thornton, DSO, DSC 23 Feb 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. C. Jenks... ... — Mar 52
P. R. Draisey ... ... 30 Mar 53
P. Duff Still ... ... — Apr 53
R. T. Neate (*emgcy*) ... 2 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. A. Carlyle ... ... 4 Apr 51
Captain, R.M.... F. R. Sillitoe ... ... 13 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. A. R. Giri, LMSSA ... 24 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. A. Angus ... ... 31 July 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. G. Lewis ... ... 18 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
G. T. Smith, DSM (*ret*) ... 2 Dec 51

ROYAL ARTHUR

Commander ... F. P. Baker ... ... 21 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... F. W. Watson ... ... 9 Jan 52
B. J. Parish ... ... 5 Apr 51
C. E. S. Beale ... ... 3 Nov 52
W. P. Brounger ... 1 Dec 52
W. G. Edwards ... 23 Aug 52
Lieutenant ... D. L. G. James ... 22 Nov 52
J. P. B. Langran ... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. M. B. Taylor ... 28 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. Eades, BA ... ... 16 July 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* B. W. Briggs, BD... 1 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARTHUR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. H. Burner ...	...	25 Apr 51
	M. A. R. Lidgey (*act*) ...		22 Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	C. Robertson, MB, ChB		27 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Rea	...	23 July 51
Cd. Boatswain	H. Pepperell ...	...	6 Dec 52
Cd. P.T. Offr....	A. H. Sharpe ...	...	9 June 52

ROYAL PRINCE

Rear-Admiral ...	VC R. St. V. Sherbrooke, DSO ...	...	— Nov 51
	(*Flag Officer, Germany and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission*)		
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) P. W. T. Hanmer ...	...	6 Nov 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen	...	28 Sept 51
Captain ...	R. Casement, OBE (*In Command*)	...	20 Sept 52
Commander ...	L. G. S. Sheppard, OBE (*act*) (*ret*) ...	...	— June 51
	D. J. Godden ...	...	— Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. D. Dawson ...	...	24 July 51
	C. G. M. Brown, DSC...		14 Dec 51
	C. E. Lord		— Sept 50
	M. F. De Halpert, DSC		4 Feb 52
	D. E. Parker		— Oct 51
	D. Lambert, DSC■	...	12 Nov 51
	J. H. B. Bedells ...		— Oct 52
	D. A. R. M. Ramsay, DSC	...	6 Mar 53
	A. O. Atkins		6 Apr 53
	V. Harcourt-Smith ...		— Feb 53
	H. R. Tucker		19 May 52
	J. K. L. Evans... ...		— Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	G. Wales		10 Feb 53
	J. B. Orton		11 Aug 52
	J. C. Dixon		3 Sept 52
	S. K. Sutherland ...		30 Sept 52
Commander (E)	G. P. Henwood, MBE ...		31 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	E. D. Harwood ...		9 July 52
Major, R.M. ...	J. C. d'E. Coke, DSC ...		18 June 51
	N. L. R. Griffiths (*local*)		15 Oct 51
	M. B. Reynolds (*local*)		1 Oct 52
Captain, R.M.	R. E. Burton		14 Jan 52
	G. A. M. Ritson ...		7 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. L. Rawll		15 Oct 51
	P. H. C. Forrow, DSC...		7 Apr 53
	P. M. Thompson ...		7 Apr 53
	J. F. Carman		30 Mar 53
2nd Lieut., R.M.	R. D. Packshaw ...		11 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. J. C. Allwood (*act*)...		14 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. G. Montfort, MB, BS		14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. J. Jury		29 May 52
	K. A. Finch		14 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	W. S. Gueterbock ...		— Nov 52
	N. J. Mills		— Nov 52
	A. A. B. C. Pettitt ...		16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. H. Brown		26 May 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. A. Jones		10 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. M. Merwood (*act*)...		28 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	K. A. J. Bignell ...		27 June 52

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	S. G. Pert		5 Oct 51
	D. E. D. Baldwin ...		20 Mar 52

ROYALIST

Commander (E)	P. H. Craven-Phillips, OBE	...	2 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	W. J. Staples		2 Mar 53

RUSHEN CASTLE

ST. ANGELO

(*Parent Ship, Malta*)

Admiral ...	The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC	...	10 May 52
	(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*)		
	(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)		

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
Captain (S) ...	R. V. Brockman, CSI, CIE, CBE (*act*) ...		10 May 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. E. F. de Pass	...	10 May 52

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* M. L. Power, CBE, DSO■, ADC	...	— May 52
	(*Commodore, 1st Class*)		
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. J. Calnan		— May 52

Captain of the Fleet—			
	Captain B. J. Fisher, DSO		— Apr 50
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. W. Kego	...	— Feb 52

Staff

Captain ...	E. T. Graham		— Mar 53
	P. Hankey, DSC (*act*) ...		— Sept 51
Commander ...	R. de L. Brooke, DSO, DSC■	...	— Apr 52
	J. R. Pritchard, DSC ...		11 Nov 51
	J. G. B. Cooke, DSC ...		— Feb 52
	W. F. Skelton		18 Feb 53
	J. W. Endicott... ...		— Apr 53
	P. D. Sturdee		18 Feb 53
	D. D. Howson... ...		18 Feb 53
	J. Bitmead, DSO ...		— Apr 53
	E. G. Clutton ...		— Nov 52
	J. S. L. Crabb ...		18 Feb 53
	K. C. Ogilvie		24 Feb 53
	J. B. de B. Kershaw, DSO	...	24 Feb 53
	D. H. Swift, DSC■ ...		7 Apr 53
	C. A. Canham, DSC ...		18 Feb 53
	C. B. H. Wake-Walker		18 Feb 53
	W. W. Haynes ...		28 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. Davie		— Apr 52
	P. G. Merriman, DSC ...		— Jan 51
	F. J. Rand		— Apr 51
	J. P. Ogilvy-Wedderburn ...		— Feb 53
	J. F. Marryat		2 July 52
	J. S. K. Oram		— Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	J. D. Macpherson ...		— May 52
Captain (E) ...	J. H. Illingworth ...		— Nov 51
Commander (E)	D. N. Callaghan ...		— June 52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. R. W. Bush... ...		— Oct 52
Commander (L)	A. J. B. Naish, MA		— July 51
Lieut.-Col., R.M.—			
	I. H. Riches ...	...	29 Sept 52
Instr. Captain ...	W. J. Baxter, BA	...	24 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	O. J. Roberts, BSC ...		— Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. J. Crews, BSC ...		— Sept 52
	T. Carter, BSC		— June 52
Constr. Captain	E. C. Pound		— Apr 52
Constr. Lieut. ...	K. C. Mansbridge ...		12 Oct 49
	R. P. Strickland ...		12 Oct 49
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—			
	Rev. J. Laidlaw, MA ...		— July 52
	Rev. G. D. Buchanan, MA	...	— Sept 52

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Surg. Rear-Admiral—
T. Madill, OBE, MB, BCh — Apr 50

Surg. Captain (D)—
R. J. M. Andrews, LDS — July 52

Captain (S) ... L. A. Boutwood, OBE ... 15 Mar 50
Commander (S) J. V. A. Musters ... 15 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. M. Savage ... ... 9 Feb 53
H. B. Webb ... ... — May 52
Comm. Lieut. ... L. Reynolds ... ... — May 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
R. W. Walton, BEM ... — Jan 52

Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. J. Marsh ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. E. Collins ... ... 31 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. R. Lane ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. H. Roper ... ... — Mar 51
Cd. Stores Offr. L. C. Maggs ... ... — Nov 50

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)... J. W. T. Walters ... — Nov 51
H. R. Hopkins, MBE ... — Feb 51
J. P. Grimwood ... — Sept 52
J. A. Bird ... ... — Dec 52
R. H. V. Bodman ... — June 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)... J. W. Williams... ... 9 Feb 53

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Allied Naval Forces, Mediterranean

Vice-Admiral ... P. G. Cazalet, CB, DSO■, DSC ... ... 23 Feb 53
(*As Allied Chief of Staff*)
Captain ... C. F. J. L. Davies, DSC 15 Mar 53
Commander (E) K. B. Clarke ... ... 17 Apr 53
Commander (S) J. T. Grist ... ... 20 Feb 53
E. N. Hickson ... 31 Jan 53
G. B. R. S. Harris ... 18 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. E. Jordan ... ... 16 Feb 53
W. H. Jemphrey ... 14 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. F. Miller ... ... 16 Feb 53

W.R.N.S.

2nd Officer ... J. C. B. Kelso ... ... 16 Feb 53
3rd Officer ... C. A. Pridham... ... 16 Feb 53
D. E. Bowyer ... ... 16 Feb 53
D. Morford ... ... 16 Feb 53
A. M. S. Irving ... 16 Feb 53

Rear-Admiral ... J. S. C. Salter, DSO■, OBE 24 Sept 52
(*Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Supt., H.M. Dockyard, Malta*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) J. P. M. Godber ... ... 24 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. Lieut.-Com. T. D. P. Helps... ... ... 24 Sept 52
Chief Staff Officer—
Commander G. Affleck-Graves ... ... — Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. R. Morgan... ... — June 51
R. E. Wordley ... — June 52

Flag Captain ... M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring, DSO ... — Oct 52
Commander ... J. B. G. Temple, DSC■■ — Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. Hammer, MBE ... — May 51
N. D. M. Eggar ... — Feb 52
B. O. Lewis (*emgcy*) ... — Apr 51
T. P. V. Lawler (*emgcy*) — Apr 51
Lieutenant ... W. Nelson, MBE ... 22 Sept 52
Commander (E) W. V. Stitt ... ... — June 51
Major R.M. ... P. L. Norcock ... ... 7 Jan 51
Lieutenant, R.M. F. Robertshaw... ... 20 Sept 52

Instr. Lieut.-Com. P. G. Sparks ... ... — Sept 50
H. S. O'Neill, BSC ... — May 52
M. C. Johnson ... 11 Apr 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. G. Falconer, MA — Sept 52
Rev. V. W. Norris, BA... 31 June 53
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—
Rev. H. Brooke ... 15 Oct 51
Chaplain (*R.C.*) *Rev.* T. H. McDonagh 21 May 52
Rev. E. Glynn ... — Dec 52
Surg. Commander—
A. J. Burden, MB, BCh... 6 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) O. G. Jenkins, DSC ... — Feb 51
M. O. Plunkett ... — July 51
Lieutenant (S)... J. J. G. Smith ... ... — Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. A. Crickmar, MBE ... — Apr 52
A. A. Vickers ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
E. P. Shilson, MBE ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. E. Beavis ... ... — Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. Wild ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... J. C. Barker ... ... — June 51
W. J. Howlett ... ... — Aug 51
Cd. Bndr., R.M. E. S. Ough, LRAM ... 14 Mar 52

R.N.B. Trieste

Commander ... D. R. N. Murdoch ... — July 52

R.N.B., Camarata

Commander ... O. S. Stevinson ... — Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. R. Paterson ... 20 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... W. D. Griffiths (*emgcy*) — Feb 51
F. H. Reeve, MBE ... — Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. S. Watson, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... — Dec 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
K. R. Bovan ... ... — Nov 52

S.P.D.C., Malta

Commander (E) G. R. MacGibbon, DSC — May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. C. Dyer ... ... — Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. J. Fisher ... ... — Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
H. Brooks ... ... — Nov 52

Greece

Rear Admiral ... P. S. Smith, DSO ... — May 51
(*H.B.N.M. Greece*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) H. R. Butchers, OBE ... 21 Apr 51
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Hawkesworth, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... — June 51
(*Temporary Commander*)

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* J. Pringle, OBE (*act*) ... ... — Nov 51

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Bannar-Martin, DSC — Sept 52
(*Commander, tempy rank*)
D. G. T. Lane ... 14 Aug 52
(*Commander, tempy rank*)
G. A. de G. Kitchin ... — Oct 52
(*Commander, tempy rank*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. Buckley ... ... — Dec 52
(*Commander* (E), *tempy. rank*)
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. D. Ross ... ... — Oct 52
(*Commander* (S), *tempy. rank*)

Additional for Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... C. G. Forsberg ... 11 Jan 53
J. S. Townson, DSC ... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. C. E. Higgens, DSC 10 Mar 50
T. B. J. D. Butler ... — Mar 51
L. E. Woodhouse ... — Jan 52
P. D. G. Mathers ... — July 52
R. W. Herbert-Smith ... — Oct 50

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Lieutenant	G. D. Packham (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	E. Drewett (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	R. H. F. Tolson, DSC	9 Jan	50
Commander (E)	R. T. F. Brown	—	
	H. J. P. Crousaz, DSC	— May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. G. Utton	— Sept	51
	E. P. C. Kelly	— Jan	52
	N. W. Leverett, DSM	14 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	J. N. Bell	— Oct	51
Commander (L)	M. J. Head	—	
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. A. Watson	— Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)	D. E. Fletcher	— Jan	53
	A. C. S. Gower, DSM	17 Nov	52
Instr. Commander—			
	A. J. Bellamy, MA	22 Jan	51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	C. Newman	— Apr	52
	E. Pollard	— July	52
Instr. Lieut.	J. Burton	3 Apr	50
	H. H. Cook	— Mar	51
	A. J. J. Hawkins, BA	— Mar	51
	J. O. Harden, BSC	— Apr	52
	H. Page, BSC	— May	52
	W. L. Blamey, BSC	11 Sept	52
	J. Barrie	— Feb	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. Thornley, BA	— July	51
	Rev. C. E. Dunant, BA	— Mar	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. V. G. Dawson, LMSSA (*act int*)	31 Dec	52
Surg. Lieut.	B. Waters, MRCS, LRCP	— Sept	51
	R. H. Lovell, MB, BS	— May	51
	E. Patrick, MB, ChB	6 Feb	53
	D. D. Miller, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	— June	52
	A. D. Lyall, MB, ChB (*act*)	— June	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. M. Townend, MB, BS (*act*)	— Dec	51
	J. S. W. Chambers, MB, BCh	12 May	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. A. Parker (*act*) (*ret*)	— Oct	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	E. F. Cox (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. N. Jones	6 Sept	50
	B. R. C. Evans	— Jan	51
	D. O'Neill	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. S. Lobb	— Mar	52
Cd. Boatswain	T. Baird	— Jan	52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	A. H. Winser	10 Sept	51
	I. M. Austen	— June	52
	M. K. Torre	8 Feb	53
	K. H. Kevis	6 Oct	52
	I. M. E. Cave	31 Oct	52
Third Officer	J. H. Andrews	17 Oct	51
	S. M. Rogers	18 Apr	53
	J. T. Galloway	17 Nov	52
	V. J. Cortvriend	— Nov	52
	E. A. S. Mockett	19 Feb	52
	P. J. White	30 Jan	53
	B. E. Wilson	25 Feb	53

ST. AUSTELL BAY

Commander	B. C. Ward, DSC■ (*In Command*)	2 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com.	P. Gordon-Warren	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant	B. H. Foster	30 Mar	51
	A. B. Rafferty	7 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. Arnold	5 May	52
Surg. Lieut.	D. E. Wright, MB, BS (*act*)	2 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner	J. H. Pullen	26 July	51

ST. BRIDE'S BAY

Commander	J. G. T. Western (*In Command*)	30 Dec	51
Lieutenant	M. J. N. Foster	— Feb	52
	W. S. Sherwood	— Mar	53
	R. C. Prescott	18 June	52
	A. G. Maciver	28 June	52
	S. Hipkiss	19 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut.	F. J. O'Kelly, MB, BCh	— Mar	53
Sn. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. C. Turner	28 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner	H. S. Sole	— Feb	52

ST. DAVID

Lieut.-Com.	W. E. H. Hubble (*In Command*)	17 May	52

ST. HELENA

ST. JAMES

Commander	H. A. Stuart-Menteth (*In Command*)	27 May	52
Lieut.-Com.	D. E. Teare	5 May	52
Lieutenant	R. H. Parsons	28 Aug	52
	T. A. Q. Griffiths	22 July	52
	J. A. Adams	28 Sept	52
Commander (E)	J. A. Bate	19 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. W. Bridle	1 Sept	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. R. Stobbs	28 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	L. C. K. Turner	— Nov	52
	E. G. Green (*act*)	12 Jan	53

ST. KITTS

Commander	F. B. P. Brayne-Nicholls, DSC (*In Command*)	10 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	T. L. Martin	— Apr	53
Lieutenant	G. Hayne	— Apr	53
	H. J. Neill	— Apr	53
	L. T. F. Lee-Dillon	— Apr	53
	R. Fulton	26 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. E. Melly	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. E. Gardner	24 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. R. Horton	— Apr	53
	J. H. W. Payne	— Apr	53
Cd. Gunner	D. Chamberlain (*act*)	20 Aug	51
	D. W. F. Baker	20 Oct	52

ST. VINCENT

Captain	M. S. Townsend, DSO, ODE, DSC■ (*In Command*)	15 Jan	52
Commander	H. T. Harrell	30 June	50
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Stafford	2 Jan	52
	P. M. Bugle	12 Nov	51
	B. H. Fairley	30 Mar	52
	R. R. Whalley	7 Apr	51
	A. Hollman	1 Dec	52
	D. E. P. George	2 June	52
	F. McCarthy	7 Apr	53
Lieutenant	J. J. Streatfeild-James	5 Apr	52
	I. A. Beattie	7 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. H. V. Chiverton, MBE (*ret*)	2 Apr	51
Captain, R.M.	F. A. T. Halliday	16 Jan	53
Instr. Commander—			
	E. W. Voke	1 Jan	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. Porter, BSC	3 Sept	51
	J. W. Matlock	5 Jan	53
	I. Fielding, BSC	4 Dec	51
Instr. Lieut.	J. R. Gorton	3 July	50
	D. P. Champion	12 Apr	51
	J. A. Hone, BA	10 Sept	51
	J. A. Grinstead	8 Jan	51
	J. B. Spaven	24 Sept	51
	G. D. Newstead	3 Nov	49
	W. R. Young	22 May	50
	R. A. Slater, BA	22 Oct	51
	R. J. Dodwell, BSC	7 Jan	52

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ...	W. R. Carter ...	... 14 July	52
	R. W. Morgan...	... 8 Oct	51
	P. D. L. Davey	... 8 Sept	52
	P. G. Tanner, BSC	... 8 Nov	51
	R. S. J. Morgan	... 23 Sept	52
	H. P. Jones, BSC	... 17 Mar	52
	H. T. Townley...	... 27 Oct	52
	W. M. Wren ...	... 1 Dec	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. L. Webster	... 23 Apr	51
Surg. Commander—			
	W. H. C. Watson, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	... 3 Jan	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	R. W. Stevens, LDS	... 7 Jan	50
	W. E. Starkey, LDS	... 9 Jan	53
Commander (S)	F. J. H. Rathbone	... 15 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	F. L. Hall, LDS	... 22 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. A. W. Weston	... 13 Jan	52
	J. G. Brisker, OBE, RD...	5 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. J. Horsey, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ...	... 26 July	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. B. Millar, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	... 26 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. H. Bush (*ret*)	... 7 July	50
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	K. C. Walters ...	... 20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. H. Smith ...	... 1 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. B. White, DSM	... 10 Apr	53
	R. C. Beck ...	... 8 Sept	52
	G. B. G. Longman	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Boatswain	W. Reddick ...	... 2 Jan	52
	A. J. Darley ...	... 15 Oct	51
	J. W. E. Abbott	... 1 Oct	52
Cd. P.T. Offr....	N. E. Lundquist (*act*)...	1 Nov	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. A. Evans ...	... 19 Jan	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Bethell (*act*)	... 9 Apr	52
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	H. E. S. Ogden	... 2 July	51

SAFEGUARD

SAINTES

Captain ...	H. C. D. MacLean, DSC (*In Command*)	— Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. E. Cheyne, DSC	— Mar	51
	W. J. Woolley ...	— May	51
	I. W. Jamieson, DSC	... 18 Oct	52
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Lewis ...	... 30 Mar	53
	G. A. F. Bower	— May	52
	G. Dewar ...	... 4 Jan	53
Commander (E)	A. B. Dickie ...	— Aug	52
Commander (L)	R. Kemp ...	... 10 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. F. Gully, BA...	— Mar	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. Mackay, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	... 10 Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. O'Kelly ...	— Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. A. Hannan ...	— June	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. R. Monahan	— July	51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. W. C. Dowse	— Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. Swanston ...	— Aug	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer			
	A. N. W. Twyman	— Sept	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. T. Morgan ...	— Apr	51
	P. H. R. Ward (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53

SAKER

Vice-Admiral ...	C. C. Hughes-Hellett, CB, CBE ...	... 12 July	52
(*Admiral : British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C.*)			
Admiral's Secretary—			
	Commander (S) R. N. Da C. Porter, MBE	... 12 July	52
Flag. Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. Macqueen, MBE ...	... 15 Oct	52

Staff

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* L. E. Porter (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	... 11 June	52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) E. F. Jennings ...	... 7 July	52

Captain ...	G. I. M. Balfour, DSC (*In Command*)	... 1 Jan	52
	L. E. D. Walthall, DSC...	14 June	52
Commander ...	R. J. L. Hammond	— Sept	51
	G. H. Carew-Hunt	... 11 Nov	51
	M. D. Kyrle-Pope, MBE	— June	51
	R. H. Graham, DSC	— Sept	51
	E. N. Poland ...	— Mar	53
	T. S. Weston, DSO, DSC	— Feb	52
	W. P. B. Barber, DSC ...	2 June	52
	I. D. McLaughlin, DSC	— Feb	53
	H. H. Ridler ...	... 27 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. C. M. Ennever, DSC	20 Mar	53
	F. Holmes ...	... 9 Aug	51
	H. B. Wise ...	... 20 Nov	52
	F. D. Franks ...	... 16 Sept	52
Commander (E)	K. I. Short, DSC	... 30 Oct	51
	L. J. H. Masters	... 14 Mar	52
	H. C. N. Goodhart	... 10 Dec	52
Commander (L	H. F. Short, MBE	... 9 June	52
Colonel, R.M.	M. Archdall ...	... 1 July	52
Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.—			
	H. A. Digby-Bell	... 15 Jan	52
Major, R.M. ...	R. J. McGarel-Groves (*local*) ...	... 4 Sept	52
Constr. Commander—			
	J. F. Starks, AMINA	— Dec	51
Captain (S) ...	G. H. Stanning, DSO (*act*) ...	... 9 May	52
Surg. Commander—			
	E. James, MD, MRCS, MRCP(Ed) ...	... 1 Dec	49
Commander (S)	A. L. Tapper ...	... 20 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. C. W. Jones	... 8 July	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Captain ...	W. A. F. Hawkins, DSO, OBE, DSC ...	— Apr	52
	P. W. Burnett, DSO, DSC	26 Jan	52
Commander ...	H. R. Hewlett ...	— Feb	51
	B. T. Turner, DSO	... 10 Sept	51
	D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, DSC ...	— Apr	52
	R. N. Hankey, DSC	— Apr	52
	G. R. Callingham	— Apr	52
	R. H. C. Wyld, DSC	26 Aug	52
	D. H. Elles ...	— Mar	53
	D. B. G. Dumas (*act*)...	12 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. T. Edwards ...	— Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	W. A. M. Ferguson, DSC	7 Mar	53
	C. Perks ...	14 Mar	53
Captain (E) ...	W. L. G. Porter	... 7 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. N. Porter	... 14 July	52
Instr. Commander—			
	M. R. Morgan, BSC (*act*)	12 Aug	52
Cd. Observer ...	H. G. C. Griffen (*act*)...	14 Mar	53

SALERNO

SALVAGE DUKE

SALVICTOR

Digitized by Google

SANDERLING

R.N.A.S. Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland

Captain	H. W. S. Sims-Williams (*In Command*)	28 Aug	51
Commander	G. C. Leslie, OBE	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. J. Gosling	22 Oct	51
	A. J. Stanton, DSC	5 Feb	52
	P. B. de B. Jeayes	22 Apr	52
	C. H. Filmer	28 Aug	52
	W. G. Cook	1 Nov	52
	T. A. Stewart	1 Nov	52
	J. A. Crawford	4 Mar	53
Lieutenant	J. R. Francis (*emgcy*)	4 May	51
	W. J. Morgan	7 July	52
	J. Moore	7 Oct	52
Commander (E)	R. F. Spinks	20 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Brown	22 Nov	51
	E. W. Burgis	4 Feb	52
	F. E. Davys	16 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	M. W. R. Nicholas	8 Jan	52
	J. R. Mulholland	3 Dec	52
	R. W. Wangford (*emgcy*)	1 Nov	52
	P. Barlow, DSC	16 Nov	52
	T. P. Henry	8 Jan	53
	A. K. Hall	16 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. McK. Stewart	27 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	S. W. Moore	1 Sept	52
	K. Calcutt	23 Mar	53
Instr. Commander—			
	J. Gregson, BSC	22 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut.	A. R. G. Burrows, BA	19 Mar	52
	C. T. Blood, PHD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	24 Mar	52
	G. Histed, BSC, RAN	7 Apr	52
	J. A. Pemberton, BA	25 Aug	52
	A. H. Jones, BA	23 Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Fulton, MA	— Mar	53
Surg. Commander—			
	J. Dow, MB, ChB	22 Nov	51
Commander (S)	R. H. Allen	4 May	51
Surg. Lieut.	A. King, MB, BS	1 Oct	52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	T. B. Wearden	30 June	52
Sen. Cd. Pilot	H. W. Ward	18 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. I. Rhodes	14 Jan	49
	D. H. Selley	2 May	50
	T. F. S. Brown	2 July	51
	H. Earp	28 May	52
	C. J. Davey	3 June	52
	W. R. S. Wenman	24 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	K. L. Finch, BEM	8 Feb	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	A. W. Shackleton (*ret*) (*act*)	5 Jan	52
	A. G. Brown, DSM	3 Oct	52
Cd. Airman	E. B. T. May	25 Jan	52
	J. E. Bates (*act*)	1 Sept	52
	H. T. Goddard	8 Jan	53
Cd. Air Engineer	P. R. P. Bennetts (*act*)	6 Mar	52
	R. S. Wightman	28 Feb	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. S. Stubbings (*act*)	23 Feb	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. W. Florance (*act*)	15 Jan	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	S. E. Barnes (*act*)	17 Feb	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	J. S. Rae	13 Nov	51
Second Officer	E. Eastbury	3 Oct	51
Third Officer	B. Jones	7 Mar	53
	M. C. M. Lloyd	10 Sept	52
	M. Westall	21 Feb	53
	K. E. Hall	21 Jan	53

SANDRAY

SANGUINE

Lieut.-Com.	C. B. Mills, DSC (*In Command*)	31 Oct	51
Lieutenant	G. J. Tottenham	— May	51
	H. G. Tregelles	9 July	52
Cd. Engineer	L. C. Sandells	— Jan	53

SAVAGE

Lieut.-Com.	P. C. Carpenter (*In Command*)	9 Jan	53
	D. G. West	27 Sept	51
Lieutenant	P. M. Harness	24 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Brewer	3 Sept	51
Cd. Gunner	E. R. Roshier (*act*)	5 Aug	52

SCORCHER

Lieutenant	D. Wilkinson (*In Command*)	19 Aug	52
	R. J. P. Heath	5 Feb	51
	M. L. Wemyss	18 Sept	52
	D. J. Watson	12 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer	G. A. Shimmings, BEM	20 Apr	51

SCORPION

Commander	N. L. A. Jewell, DSC, MBE (*In Command*)	20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	E. V. Bezance	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant	A. G. Matthews	16 Mar	53
	M. H. Taylor	7 Feb	52
	R. K. S. Bethell	9 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. H. Humby	2 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)	H. J. Norman	31 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut.	M. H. Taylor	7 Feb	52
Cd. Gunner	C. W. Smith	20 Nov	52

SCOTSMAN

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. H. Bonner, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Jan	53
Lieutenant	J. M. Cochrane	21 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer	H. J. Sawyer	15 Jan	52

SCOTT

Lieut.-Com.	G. P. O. Hall, DSC (*In Command*)	9 Feb	53
	F. W. Hunt, MBE	11 Oct	52
	J. D. Winstanley	9 June	51
Lieutenant	M. Mark-Wardlaw	27 Mar	53
	R. C. Read	11 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Harris	26 Sept	52

SCYTHIAN

Lieutenant	A. H. E. Cook (*In Command*)	1 Feb	53
	G. C. McMorris, RCN	— Nov	52
	J. F. Roberts (*act*)	10 Oct	52
Cd. Engineer	R. Waters	16 Oct	50

S.D.M.L. 1323

S.D.M.L. 1326

Lieutenant	H. J. J. Sampson (*In Command*)	— Sept	52

S.D.M.L. 1328

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. R. McLaren (*In Command*)	— Jan	52

S.D.M.L. 3328

Lieutenant	P. J. D. Gifford (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	— Nov	51

S.D.M.L. 3503

Lieutenant	W. B. Dewing (*In Command*)	— Dec	51

S.D.M.L. 3505

Lieutenant	H. N. B. Barrett	— May	52

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. 3507
Lieutenant ... D. G. Wadsworth ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3509

S.D.M.L. 3510

S.D.M.L. 3511
Lieutenant ... G. R. Lemon ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3512
Lieutenant ... P. G. Coulson ... ... — Apr 52
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3513
Lieutenant ... D. I. Barton ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3514
Lieutenant ... G. F. N. Knox ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3515
Lieutenant ... E. F. Densley ... ... 20 Oct 52

S.D.M.L. 3516
Lieutenant ... J. H. Reith ... ... — Aug 52
(*In Command*)

SEABEAR

SEA DEVIL
Lieutenant ... B. A. Large ... ... 19 Aug 52
J. N. F. Davenport ... 10 July 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. B. L. Watson ... 10 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ... R. G. Babb ... ... 30 Mar 53

SEA EAGLE
Captain ... D. H. Connell-Fuller ... 22 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. Cavanagh ... ... 11 Nov 52

Commander ... J. G. Gould, OBE (*ret*)... 15 July 49
D. R. Mallinson ... 19 Sept 51
N. J. Scarlett-Streatfield, DSC ... ... 21 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. B. Bland ... 9 Feb 52
M. Cashman ... ... 27 Nov 51
J. A. Lake ... ... 14 Dec 51
D. J. C. Smith (*emgcy*) 21 Mar 51
P. F. C. Coulson-Davis 19 Mar 51
K. G. Talbot ... ... 3 Sept 52
C. R. Sims ... ... 16 Sept 52
P. D. C. Bennett ... 30 Sept 52
R. M. Seaburne-May, DSC ... ... 30 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... L. D. Hamlyn ... ... 20 Nov 52
W. N. W. Atkin ... 10 Mar 53
A. G. Samuel ... ... 8 Sept 52
W. West (*ret*) ... ... 24 Oct 50
M. F. King ... ... 6 Jan 53
J. M. Steel, RCN ... 16 Apr 53
Commander (E) G. S. P. Wood... ... 28 Feb 52
V. H. H. Vanstone ... 27 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. W. Brown, DSC ... 21 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. E. Godden, DSC ... 29 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. A. Lewis, BSC ... 31 July 51
G. L. D. Jenkins ... 8 Sept 52
H. C. Parmenter, BSC 16 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* A. W. Mandall, ALCD ... ... 10 Nov 52
Commander (S) J. R. S. Engledue ... 25 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. S. Tarrant (*act*) ... 30 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ... P. R. Morgan, MB, BS... 31 Mar 52

Lieutenant (S)... A. J. Tullett ... ... 15 Oct 52
C. W. Gourd ... ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. W. Homewood ... 19 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. A. J. Johnson ... 8 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. T. Beckett ... ... 27 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. F. Fuchter, BEM ... 15 Aug 52
Cd. M.A.A. ... R. G. Steward ... 29 May 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. H. Seymour ... 30 Mar 51
W. E. Martin ... ... 13 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—
R. P. Gatrell ... ... 14 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. C. Hellins (*ret*) ... 15 May 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
T. J. Brean ... ... 21 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.
Second Officer M. E. Barham ... 2 Dec 52
Third Officer ... J. Burleigh (*proby*) ... 7 Mar 53
C. M. Martin ... ... 20 Feb 53

SEAFOX

SEAGULL

SEAHAWK
(*R.N.A.S. Culdrose*)
Captain ... H. C. N. Rolfe ... 1 July 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. D. Burge ... ... 17 Nov 52

Commander ... F. Stovin-Bradford, DSC 10 Mar 52
R. G. M. Collins ... 8 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. W. Craven, DSC... 2 Feb 53
C. D. Graham ... 28 July 52
G. H. Creese ... ... 15 Sept 52
D. D. Knight, DSC ... 23 Sept 52
R. W. Turral ... ... 25 Mar 53
H. E. T. Barter (*ret*) ... 5 May 52
T. D. Handley ... 15 Jan 53
P. T. Holt ... ... 1 Dec 52
D. A. Wiltcher ... 31 Mar 53
P. B. Snow ... ... 2 Jan 53
W. C. Larkins ... ... 20 Nov 50
Lieutenant ... J. Worrall ... ... 21 Sept 50
E. R. S. J. Nicholls ... 25 Sept 50
P. V. Harrison... ... 2 Oct 51
W. J. Corry ... ... 22 Jan 52
R. H. Hughes ... ... 8 Oct 52
P. J. Wreford ... ... 27 Oct 50
D. E. Fairweather ... 2 Mar 53
D. O'N. Sealy ... ... 7 Jan 53
P. J. Elwood ... ... 14 Aug 52
A. K. Martienssen ... 8 Oct 52
K. A. Leppard... ... 11 Nov 52
B. F. Morris ... ... 10 Mar 53
W. P. Powell ... ... 12 Mar 53
A. J. Simmonds ... 3 Feb 53
T. G. H. Thomas ... 23 Feb 53
Commander (E) R. O. Lockley ... ... 19 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. E. Thaxter ... ... 9 Nov 50
J. W. Stead ... ... 16 July 51
Lieutenant (E)... B. L. Gagliardi ... 12 Aug 52
F. M. Meyler ... ... 15 Sept 52
N. B. Williams (*emgcy*) 10 Jan 53
Commander (L) W. J. Pike ... ... 1 Feb 52
K. W. Bradley ... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)... L. S. Bryson ... ... 11 Oct 51
I. J. Sedgbeer ... ... 29 Sept 52
C. J. W. Clarke ... 12 Jan 53
Captain, R.M. G. J. Bower ... ... — Apr 53
Instr. Com. ... G. W. Sheppard, BSC (*act int*) ... ... 26 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ... E. W. Elcock, BSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 28 Aug 50
H. C. Wood ... ... 16 July 51

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	C. B. Folland, BSC	13 Aug	51
	H. Ashton, BA	5 Mar	51
	P. B. Handscomb, BSC	24 Mar	52
	R. W. Snell, BSC	24 Mar	52
	S. F. Comfort, RAN	16 Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. W. Pope, LTH	20 Sept	52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. B. Teasey, MB, BCH	26 Sept	51
Commander (S)	H. H. Barry	8 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. Yeo	24 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	I. H. Robinson, MB, BCH	30 Mar	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. L. Whitehouse, MB, ChB (*act*)	15 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. W. Harber, LDS	7 July	52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	K. H. King	13 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. Lintern	1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	H. Liddle	29 Aug	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	W. J. Lee (*act*)	29 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Vantier	14 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. Rendle	4 June	51
	C. F. Parker	1 Sept	51
	S. W. Lock	8 Jan	53
	T. Stead	6 Feb	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. T. Walker (*act*) (*ret*)	— Nov	47
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	V. A. Cox	7 Feb	53
	W. A. J. Landeryou	22 Jan	53
Cd. Pilot	R. A. Peters	18 Apr	52
	F. E. Bottomley, DSM	16 Dec	52
	A. F. Griggs	5 Mar	53
Cd. Airman	T. L. S. McNair	19 Feb	51
	E. T. Creswick	2 Mar	53
	P. P. Davis	12 Jan	53
Cd. Photographer—			
	C. M. T. Gresham	14 May	52
Cd. Air Engineer	W. Jones	2 July	51
	J. H. Melvill (*act*)	6 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. U. Baldry	14 Aug	52
	P. A. Ryan	10 Nov	52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	W. E. Knee (*ret*)	20 Apr	51
	H. Green (*ret*)	26 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. H. Janes (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. R. S. Coombe	25 June	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. Cronin (*act*)	7 Feb	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	J. L. C. Piper	15 Oct	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	W. Orr-Cubbon	7 June	51
	H. J. Abraham (*act*)	12 July	51
	J. D. Treacher	7 July	52
	D. R. O. Price, DFC	30 Mar	53
Lieutenant	S. C. Farquhar	14 Nov	51
	H. E. R. Bain	15 Aug	51
	P. K. D. Cort	24 Aug	51
	A. J. Tallin	26 Nov	51
	A. A. Fyfe	29 Feb	52
	D. B. Morison	14 Nov	51
	H. F. Utting, RCN	24 Jan	52
	J. H. Nethersole	7 July	52
	D. L. Crofts	8 Dec	52
	R. H. Hallam	20 Jan	53
	R. W. T. Abraham	22 Apr	52
	A. J. Austin	22 Sept	52
	J. R. Fraser	13 Oct	52
	P. G. Young	1 Sept	52
	J. S. Humphreys	16 Feb	53
	D. J. Whitehead	7 July	52
	M. W. McD. Barron	1 Oct	52
	P. N. Hiles	7 July	52
	H. Cureton	7 July	52
Lieutenant	G. J. G. Hanchard-Goodwin	10 July	52
	W. J. Woodhouse	1 Oct	52
	A. W. Sabey, DSM	25 Nov	52
	H. G. L. Nash	25 Nov	52
	D. J. H. Davis	17 Apr	53
	W. Holdridge	2 Oct	52
	J. R. Winstanley	7 July	52
	G. W. H. Gatis	7 July	52
	M. W. P. Betts	26 Aug	52
	J. W. H. Neads	2 Oct	52
	G. P. Sabin	25 Nov	52
	R. M. Shave	17 Mar	53
	F. H. Henderson	15 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)	G. E. Mee	10 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut.	D. Adams	15 Mar	53
	J. Page (*act*)	15 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	W. Corris	10 Sept	52
Cd. Pilot	J. H. Eagle	15 Apr	52
	M. H. C. Purnell, DSC	14 Aug	52
	R. B. Gardner	22 Sept	52
	R. R. Edwards	22 Sept	52
	P. O. Richards	20 Feb	52
	R. A. Peters	1 Oct	52
	L. F. Hilditch	16 Apr	53
	D. R. White	16 Apr	53
Cd. Observer	H. W. Barrett	7 July	52
	G. C. Gibbs (*act*)	7 July	52
	R. Holroyd	25 Nov	52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	I. K. Steljes (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	20 May	52
Third Officer	J. M. Williams	5 Nov	51
	S. M. Goldring (*proby*)	17 Apr	52
	H. E. Roughton	28 Jan	53
	F. P. Windram	16 Dec	52

SEASCOUT

Lieut.-Com.	T. A. C. Clack (*In Command*)	12 Sept	52
Lieutenant	M. C. Henry	30 Sept	52
	A. G. Pogson	11 Nov	52
Lieutenant (E)	T. C. Young	16 Jan	52

SELENE

Lieutenant	E. C. Gigg, RCN (*In Command*)	16 Apr	53
	T. M. Bannister	26 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut.	J. R. B. Bouchier	23 Mar	53
Cd. Engineer	S. J. Mullard	27 Aug	52

SENESCHAL

Lieutenant	R. G. Higgins (*In Command*)	17 Nov	52
	J. A. Barwood	16 Mar	53
	B. K. Whitecross (*act*)	21 Jan	52
Cd. Engineer	G. A. J. Fuchter, DSM	31 May	51

SENTINEL

Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Varley, DSC (*In Command*)	27 Sept	51
Lieutenant	R. N. J. Wright	16 July	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. Haffenden	30 Aug	51

SERAPH

Lieutenant	R. G. H. Mason (*In Command*)	19 Mar	53
	P. N. Hamilton-Jones	2 Feb	53
	T. P. Heard	— Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. H. Byrne	24 Nov	52

SERENE

Digitized by Google

SHARPSHOOTER

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. T. K. Parsley (*In Command*)	... 16 Feb	53
	P. J. D. Hayter	... 19 Apr	52
	G. J. B. Simeon	... 7 Feb	53
	G. H. McIntosh, RAN	... 25 Jan	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. R. Stobbs (*proby*)	... 18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Atkins ...	... 30 Oct	49
Cd. Boatswain ...	P. H. N. Glanfield (*act*)	15 Apr	52

SHEBA

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Tyson ...	... — Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. G. Wise ...	... — Dec	51

SHEFFIELD

Rear-Admiral ...	J. Hughes-Hallett, CB, DSO ... ... (*Flag Officer (Heavy Squadron) Home Fleet*)	... 11 July	52
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) B. S. Jones, CBE ...	... 11 July	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieutenant* J. A. Stroud	7 Jan	53

Chief Staff Officer Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Flag Captain ...	J. G. T. Inglis, OBE (*In Command*)	... — June	52
Commander ...	R. M. W. MacFarlane	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. P. Reade, DSC	... 20 Jan	53
	R. J. G. Macpherson	... 15 Dec	52
	P. D. Gilmour ...	... 11 Dec	52
	R. N. Howard ...	... 9 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	J. M. H. Cox ...	... 16 Oct	50
	R. G. H. Hutchinson	... 10 Dec	52
Commander (E)	H. J. Le S. Metcalfe	... — Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Molyneux	... 15 Dec	52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. R. Dumbreck	... 4 Dec	52
	A. Short ...	... 21 Nov	52
	H. Jagger ...	... — June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Hulme ...	... 8 Dec	52
Captain, R.M. ...	S. A. G. S. Bullock-Webster ...	... 5 Jan	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. J. Brewster ...	... 17 Mar	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. L. Smith ...	... 4 Mar	53
	D. V. Fowke, BSC	... 9 Feb	53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, BA	28 June	51
Surg. Commander—			
	P. J. O'Meara, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 24 Mar	53
Commander (S)	G. I. Palmer ...	... 2 Feb	53
Lieutenant (S)...	P. R. Fluck ...	... 5 Jan	53
	D. H. Waters ...	... 10 Mar	53
	A. C. G. Driscoll	... 7 Apr	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	H. D. Y. Faulkner	... 15 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. R. Bell ...	... 10 Jan	53
	P. A. Mills ...	... 10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. D. P. Davis...	... 15 Dec	52
	R. J. A. Rogers	... 29 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. F. Needham	... 22 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. H. Rickard ...	... 17 Dec	51
	J. W. Utting ...	... 15 Oct	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	P. A. Clark ...	... 19 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer ...	T. G. Wallace (*act*)	... 10 Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. Goodridge ...	... 19 Jan	53
Cd. Elect. Officer	S. F. Rogers ...	... 2 Feb	53
	J. R. Clarke (*act*)	... 23 Feb	53

SHILLAY

SIDON

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. H. Blacklock (*In Command*)	... 22 May	52
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Barwood...	... 13 Mar	52
	B. H. Goulding	... 19 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer ...	C. W. C. Green	... 17 Apr	53

SILVERTON

SIMBANG

Commander ...	C. E. Eckersley-Maslin (*In Command*)	16 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. F. Baines, DSO	... — Mar	53
	J. G. Harrison (*act*)	... — Jan	53
	T. E. Gray, DSC	... 25 May	51
Commander (E)	F. P. W. Fison	... — Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. J. W. Norman	... 22 Feb	51
Lieutenant (E)...	K. E. Good (*emgcy*)	... 1 Nov	51
	P. E. Dale ...	... 3 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Grayston	... 23 Feb	53
Instr. Lieut. ...	P. C. Barnett, BSC	... — Apr	52
Commander (S)	N. G. Mcl. Holland (*act*)	... 19 Nov	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. St. C. Mooney, DSC, MB, BCh (*act int*)	... — Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)...	B. R. Peck ...	... — Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. H. A. Arnot	... — Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. C. Hunt ...	... 26 June	50
	J. F. Pellatt ...	... 22 Sept	51
	P. G. C. Collings	... 8 Apr	51
	A. W. Morris ...	... 23 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	A. R. Barnard ...	... — Dec	52
Cd. Air Engineer	S. G. Knell ...	... 7 Jan	51
	F. Buckley ...	... 13 Apr	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. H. Jutson (*act*)	... — Mar	52
	G. E. R. Finnimore (*act*)	— Mar	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. H. Suthers, DSC	... 19 Oct	52
	G. C. J. Knight	... 29 Oct	52
Lieutenant ...	J. E. Breese ...	... 29 Oct	52
	J. Walden ...	... 29 Oct	52
	A. R. D. Hawkes	... 29 Oct	52
	E. C. Spreadbury	... 23 Mar	53
	R. E. Taylor ...	... 29 Oct	52
	R. K. Browne ...	... 13 Apr	53
	G. D. Luff ...	... — Nov	52
	L. A. Adams ...	... — Nov	52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. Lloyd ...	... 29 Oct	52

SIRDAR

Lieutenant ...	R. H. C. Mason (*In Command*)	... 21 Apr	52
	R. Y. Birley ...	... 14 July	52
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	L. A. Bowen-West	... 12 Nov	51

SIRIUS

SISKIN

(*R.N.A.S., Gosport, Hants*)

Captain ...	H. C. Browne, CBE, DSO (*In Command*)	15 Dec	52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Cole	... 7 Jan	53

Commander ...	E. W. Ridley, DSC	... 9 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	N. J. Parker, DSC	... 1 Mar	50
	A. M. H. Thomas	... 18 Feb	52
	R. A. McIlveen (*emgcy*)	21 Jan	52
	D. W. H. Gardner	... 20 Nov	52
	C. R. Bateman	... 10 July	52
	B. W. Smith ...	... 11 Aug	52

Digitized by Google

SISKIN—*contd.*

Lieutenant	W. H. Cowling	27 Sept 51
	G. W. Bricker	18 Aug 52
	C. H. Wines	15 Sept 52
	D. F. Farquharson	15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. Bruce-Walker	21 July 50
	L. R. Symons	5 Dec 51
	G. A. Thomas	3 Jan 52
	J. E. C. Costello, DSC	15 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)	K. G. Archer	26 Oct 49
	S. A. Nash (*ret*)	28 Feb 50
	F. W. Ashmole	15 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. M. Angus	15 Dec 52
	P. A. M. Hudson, DSC	10 July 52
	K. S. Wilson	23 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	J. A. Moore, BSC	11 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut.	V. J. Gibson	1 Oct 51
	D. C. Blacker, BSC	5 Mar 51
	D. C. Bain, BSC	14 July 52
	W. E. Bowmaker, BSC	22 Sept 52
	A. J. Johnson, BA, BSC	5 Jan 53
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA	27 Aug 52
Commander (S)	P. F. G. Page	29 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. T. Rees	11 Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. E. W. Dale	1 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Observer—		
	D. H. Buckett	1 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	T. Lewis, DSM	1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	E. J. Buck	11 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. W. Weatherhill	3 July 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	A. T. Walker (*ret*)	2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	J. Mill	2 Feb 53
Cd. Airman	J. G. Ellis, DSM	4 Feb 52
	B. G. Gunter (*act*)	1 Sept 52
	D. Cox	31 May 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	C. R. Lucas (*ret*)	24 May 51
	L. P. Thomas	1 Mar 50
	E. S. J. Wilshere, BEM	1 Dec 52
Cd. Air Engineer	W. J. J. Edmondson	31 Oct 51
	F. A. N. Shimmings	5 Nov 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	J. N. Ball, DSC	20 Aug 51
	J. A. Welply	17 Sept 52
	H. R. Spedding	29 Oct 52
	H. Phillips	14 Oct 52
	E. G. Smith (*emgcy*)	8 Feb 50
	P. V. Robinson	20 Mar 52
Lieutenant	R. Turpin	24 Nov 52
	E. Dufall	3 Oct 52
	C. V. Nichols	29 Sept 51
	R. A. Thurston	— Mar 53
	R. R. Crayton	24 Nov 52
	G. Perks	15 Jan 53
	R. F. Hart, DSM	1 Oct 52
	A. E. Kingswell	19 Nov 52
	P. H. Parsons, MBE	27 July 51
	F. J. Longman	22 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Kempton-Campbell	31 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)	S. N. Garbutt	31 Oct 51
	J. A. Beadon	18 Aug 52
	D. G. Rowles	21 July 52
	W. A. Maxwell (*emgcy*)	27 Oct 52
	N. C. Fitzgerald	5 May 52
	F. M. Tippetts	11 Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)	P. A. Downes	5 Feb 51
Surg. Commander—		
	F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA	30 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	A. O. Foster, MRCS, LRCP	2 Sept 52
	S. G. F. Linton, MRCS, LRCP	22 July 50
Surg. Lieut.	D. L. Hadley, MB, BCh, LMSSA (*act*)	9 July 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	R. B. O. Richards, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	20 Jan 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	W. J. B. Keates	18 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—		
	E. H. P. Mears	21 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—		
	E. J. Mills	1 July 52
	S. G. T. Ewles	3 June 52
Cd. Pilot	W. T. J. Crozer	14 Sept 50
	A. C. Cann	24 Jan 50
	L. A. Cox	25 Mar 50
Cd. Observer	B. O. Tozer	23 Mar 53
Cd. Airman	E. A. Sullivan	10 June 52
	B. S. Bevins	19 Mar 51
	T. D. L. Wardle	10 Mar 53
Cd. Air Engineer	A. J. Hinkley	18 Dec 50

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. Wood	25 Mar 53
Third Officer	I. B. Herring	7 Mar 53

SKOMER

SKUA

Lieutenant	J. D'O. C. Lewis (*In Command*)	— Mar 53
	R. A. F. Berger	— Mar 53
	J. M. Lee	— Mar 53

SKYE

Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Benoy, DSC (*In Command*)	17 Feb 53
Lieutenant	R. R. Richards	16 Mar 53

SLEUTH

Lieutenant	P. H. T. Granger (*emgcy*)	11 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer	J. M. Hughes	10 Nov 52

SLINGER

SLOGAN

SLUYS

Lieut.-Com.	P. J. Bayne, DSC (*In Command*)	30 July 52
Lieutenant	S. G. Barrow	30 July 52
	P. C. Cooper	30 July 52
	B. Idiens	30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. N. Hocken	13 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)	L. L. J. Lyons	25 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Butcher	29 Sept 52

S.M.L. 1

S.M.L. 322

Lieutenant	R. M. Faton (*In Command*)	20 Feb 53

S.M.L. 323

Lieutenant	W. D. Stuart (*In Command*)	— Feb 53

S.M.L. 324

S.M.L. 325

Lieutenant	A. Hamnett (*In Command*)	27 Mar 53

S.M.L. 326

Lieutenant	J. M. Mackay (*In Command*)	1 Oct 52

S.M.L. 327

Digitized by Google

SNIPE

Commander	D. G. D. Hall-Wright (*In Command*)	20 July	52
Lieutenant	E. M. G. Hewitt	17 Mar	52
	G. J. M. Andrewes	31 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. R. May	30 June	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. M. Davidson, MB, ChB (*act*)	17 July	52

SOLEBAY

Captain	J. G. Hamilton (*In Command*)	4 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	H. S. May	5 Dec	52
	A. R. W. Archibald	30 June	52
	L. Godson	10 Dec	52
	J. J. Glossop	12 Dec	51
	J. B. D. Miller	2 Jan	52
Lieutenant	P. D. Poland	18 Dec	50
	P. G. N. Cardno	26 Mar	53
Commander (E)	H. F. Chambers	5 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)	H. G. S. Thompson	5 Jan	53
Commander (L)	B. J. Darlow	6 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.	J. A. Barnes, DSC	6 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Willmett	15 Sept	52
	A. M. Jones	13 Jan	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Gebbie, MB, ChB	8 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. C. J. Clough, DSM	30 July	51
Cd. Gunner	M. J. Black	4 June	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. W. A. Ash (*act*)	10 Dec	51
Cd. Engineer	C. H. Bulbeck	16 July	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. R. Zeal	24 July	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. Rallison	10 Dec	52

SOLENT

Lieutenant	C. A. Snell	15 July	52
Cd. Engineer	M. H. H. Chamberlain	9 Jan	52

SOUTHDOWN

SPARROW

Commander	H. D. Ellis (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Archer	11 Aug	52
Lieutenant	C. J. C. Wynne-Edwards	15 June	51
	C. F. P. Simpson	1 Sept	52
	P. B. Garnons-Williams	6 Sept	52
	E. R. S. J. Nicholls	6 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. E. K. Moore, BM, BCh (*act*)	18 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. T. Rowe	11 Mar	53
Cd. Gunner	A. Medway (*act*)	— Jan	53

SPRINGER

Lieut.-Com.	P. R. Gawn (*In Command*)	1 Feb	53
Lieutenant	C. W. C. Swinley	23 Mar	53
	E. M. Pinsent	— Jan	52

SQUIRREL

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. G. Leach, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	3 Apr	52
Lieutenant	J. P. Gosling (*emgcy*)	12 Nov	51

STALKER

Commander	H. C. Gowan (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	K. C. Simmons	11 Dec	53

STARLING

Lieut.-Com.	N. M. Mules, DSC (*In Command*)	8 Sept	51
	E. Kite (*emgcy*)	26 May	52
	L. G. Morris	9 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut.	B. W. Stark	6 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)	J. A. Rolfe	21 Jan	52
Cd. Boatswain	F. W. Burgess	19 Sept	51

START BAY

STEEPHOLM

Lieut.-Com.	C. M. Partridge (*In Command*)	22 Oct	51
Lieutenant	M. J. McCreery (*emgcy*)	9 June	52
	R. Jones (*act*)	3 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	H. L. Ashenden (*ret*)	16 Jan	53

STEVENSTONE

STONECHAT

STORK

STORMCLOUD

STRIKER

Lieut.-Com.	J. C. M. Keir, DSC (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Lieutenant	E. E. Bentley	1 Dec	52
	J. C. Mather	1 Dec	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. G. Crabtree	1 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Weyman	23 Feb	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. E. C. Cordon-Gilbert	17 Apr	53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—			
	D. J. Parkman	17 Apr	53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	L. H. Wildish	13 Apr	53

STURDY

Lieutenant	D. A. Wooding	13 Oct	51
	D. F. Carnegy	18 Oct	51
	R. G. Fry (*act*)	16 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)	S. J. L. Evans	20 Mar	53

SUBTLE

Cd. Engineer	E. W. Endacott	28 Dec	51

SUPERB

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic*)	15 Oct	51
Secretary	*Commander* (S) A. J. Petrie-Hay	20 Nov	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. Durnford	15 Oct	51

Staff

Commander	R. J. Hanson, DSO (*act*)	— Aug	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. M. Cole-Hamilton	— May	52
	C. P. N. Wells-Cole	28 July	52
	J. D. Lock	30 May	52
Lieutenant	E. G. Parker	28 May	52
Commander (E)	R. H. P. Elvin	5 Sept	52
Commander (L)	J. K. Wicks, MIEE	25 Aug	52
Instr. Lieut.	S. A. Terry, BA	2 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—			
	M. G. Ross, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	30 June	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	W. S. Turnbull, LDS	29 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. Hassard-Short	1 Nov	50
Lieutenant (S)	H. Dixon	10 Dec	51
	C. M. H. Rodwell	15 Oct	51
	R. Richards	— Sept	52

Digitized by Google

SUPERB—*contd.*

Flag Captain ...	R. G. Tosswill, OBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore, Second-in-Command, A. & W.I. Station*)	...	30 Sept 52
Commander ...	E. W. Briggs, DSC	...	1 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. D. B. Birch	...	3 June 52
	W. S. de B. Griffith	...	28 Dec 51
	M. B. Edwards...	...	12 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. O. Evington	...	6 May 52
Lieutenant (E)...	K. F. Alexander	...	1 Apr 52
	J. C. Warsop ...	...	1 Sept 52
	A. A. Lockyer	...	30 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. J. M. Rendall	...	15 Apr 52
Captain, R.M....	R. B. Loudon ...	...	28 Mar 53
	R. O. B. Graham	...	8 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	H. B. Musgrave	...	18 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	N. McGregor, BSC	...	13 Aug 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. Prior, MA	...	28 Aug 52
Commander (S)	J. E. C. F. O. Stoy	...	24 July 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. L. S. Duthie, MB, CHB (*act*)	...	1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Co n. (S)	R. V. Archard ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. D. Coleman	...	22 Nov 51
	C. H. H. Owen	...	27 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	N. J. S. Hunt ...	...	— Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. M. Bevan ...	...	6 Sept 51
	E. R. Bowman...	...	6 Sept 51
	P. P. L. Wells ...	...	13 Oct 51
	R. W. Kent ...	...	13 Oct 51
	M. J. Rogerson	...	— Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	J. Jacobsen ...	...	— Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	B. J. Down ...	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. B. Brownlee...	...	29 Oct 51
	F. W. Ralph ...	...	12 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. Magorian ...	...	23 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. A. J. Clarke ...	...	— July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. B. Clark ...	...	10 July 52
Cd. Shipwright	C. E. Field, BEM	...	3 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer ...	C. D. Martin ...	...	1 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. Easterbee ...	...	31 Dec 51

SURF PILOT

SURPRISE

Commander ...	R. A. M. Hennessy, DSC (*In Command*)		16 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. W. Buchanan	...	8 Mar 51
	W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse		29 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	P. S. Calkin ...	...	— Feb 52
	R. M. W. Agnew	...	24 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. C. S. Lewis ...	...	— June 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—			
	G. A. Pilkington, MB, CHB	...	1 Apr 53

SURSAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. Schumann ... (*In Command*)	...	— Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	J. D. P. Tiarks...	...	— Apr 51
	L. W. Lee (*emgcy*)	...	— Apr 51

SUVLA

SWALE

SWIFTSURE

Rear-Admiral ...	W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC ... (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Home Fleet*)	...	18 Dec 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) R. A. Clarkson ...	...	— Mar 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* M. L. Woollcombe...	...	26 Nov 51

Staff

Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Dixon ...	...	10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. A. Andrews	...	19 Jan 52
Flag Captain ...	T. L. Bratt, DSC (*In Command*)	...	15 Aug 52
Commander ...	C. S. Battersby	...	15 Dec 52
	D. McEwen ...	...	24 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. G. Rodwell ...	...	1 Jan 52
	G. J. Dodd ...	...	15 Apr 52
	C. C. H. Knollys	...	— May 52
	J. B. Dunne ...	...	24 May 52
	J. H. Stucley, DSC	...	24 May 52
	R. W. Woodhouse	...	2 Apr 53
	D. C. Douglas	...	4 Oct 52
	I. S. Primrose	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	J. G. Wemyss ...	...	17 Apr 52
	P. M. Duff-Smith	...	21 Apr 52
	H. A. Winkles	...	24 May 52
Commander (E)	R. S. Bailey ...	...	14 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. P. McConnell	...	28 Aug 51
	A. Pomroy ...	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	R. T. Lovell ...	...	15 Apr 52
	C. J. Edwards ...	...	23 Apr 51
	P. A. Robinson	...	25 Oct 52
	D. R. Shipway...	...	1 Sept 52
Commander (L)	J. V. Kitchingman	...	6 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. A. N. Ellis...	...	5 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. H. Boadle ...	...	27 Dec 51
	N. S. Bastin ...	...	24 May 52
Captain, R.M....	V. Hudleston ...	...	5 Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	M. E. Heathcote	...	3 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. S. Atkinson, BENG	...	31 Aug 51
	A. Newing, BSC	...	14 Apr 53
Constr. Lieut. ...	P. J. Usher ...	...	1 Sept 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. J. H. Bankes...		5 July 52
	Rev. J. T. Blease	...	9 Jan 52
Commander (S)	L. B. W. Cotching	...	11 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. T. John, MB, BCh	...	10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. Rowcroft ...	...	31 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. Allen, LDS (*act*)...		26 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. F. Metcalfe...	...	8 Aug 52
	D. C. George ...	...	8 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. G. A. Ram ...	...	29 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Plunkett ...	...	5 Sept 50
	F. S. Rogers ...	...	2 Dec 52
	H. L. Batchelor	...	27 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. F. Thompson	...	24 May 52
Cd. Boatswain...	R. K. Jones ...	...	24 May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. M. Dawson	...	15 Dec 51
	G. C. Wallis ...	...	15 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright	L. E. Harfield ...	...	14 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	D. E. Holloway	...	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. W. Sims ...	...	31 Dec 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. B. Finney (*act*)	...	3 Feb 52
	J. W. Morley (*act*)	...	14 Mar 51
Midshipman (E)	A. E. D. Gunn, RAN	...	15 May 52
	J. G. Mahoney	...	6 Jan 53
	M. F. D. Padwick	...	6 Jan 53
	B. H. Payne ...	...	6 Jan 53

SYLVIA

TABARD

Lieutenant ...	G. G. W. Hayhoe	...	14 Oct 52

TACITURN

Lieutenant ...	R. E. Galbraith	...	28 Mar 52
	E. Cleland ...	...	11 Feb 52
	T. S. Morrison	...	7 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. Goodwin ...	...	3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)...	W. Murphy ...	...	29 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

TACTICIAN

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Clutterbuck, DSC (*In Command*)	6 Mar	53
Lieutenant	L. R. Turtle	— Feb	52
	D. A. Lambert	23 Mar	53
	P. F. Trevorah	20 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. P. H. Spiller	— Dec	51

TAFF

TAGARIN

Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Crawford (*In Command*)	26 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer	W. J. A. H. Blagden	— July	52

TALENT

Lieut.-Com.	P. S. Beale (*In Command*)	— Feb	53
	T. J. Andrews	1 Oct	52
	P. C. Bennett	16 Apr	51
Cd. Engineer	F. B. Davison	— Jan	53

TALLY-HO

Lieut.-Com.	B. L. D. Rowe, DSC■ (*In Command*)	— Dec	52
Lieutenant	C. W. O. Rainer	3 Nov	52
	B. A. Colston	— Nov	52
	W. J. E. Brockman	— Jan	53

TALYBONT

TAMAR

Captain	H. G. Dickinson, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	1 July	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. L. Rigge	— Mar	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* C. K. Anthony	— Feb	53

Staff

Commander	J. B. Laing, DSC■	21 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. S. Thomson	4 July	51
	L. W. H. Taylor	13 June	51
	M. O'B. Fitzgerald	21 July	52
	L. A. Forbes	21 July	52
Lieutenant	F. W. Harford	21 July	52
	W. F. Charter	— Sept	52
Commander (E)	R. R. Lambert, DSC	11 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	J. S. Norcott	— June	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. B. Akehurst	12 Mar	53
Major, R.M.	L. A. Harris, OBE, DSC	14 Dec	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. E. Holt, MBE	— Jan	52
Surg. Captain	E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh	8 Nov	50
Commander (S)	F. M. M. Ommanney, DSO	1 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	K. M. Steven	18 Apr	52
	M. C. Lattey	1 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. E. Brocklehurst	— Mar	52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. C. Hall	23 Apr	51
Cd. P.T. Offr.	A. H. Pittard	— Apr	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. S. Cobb	— July	51
	G. F. C. Hollis	— July	51
Cd. M.A.A.	E. H. Jones	— Feb	53

Captain	J. Howson, DSC (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Commander	E. M. Thorpe, DSO	— Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. W. Barrett	25 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)	A. J. McInroy	— Nov	52
Instr. Commander—			
	C. S. Watkins, MA	— Aug	52
Instr. Lieut.	T. M. Chamberlain, BA	3 June	50
	J. G. Arthur, BA	23 Apr	51
	K. R. G. Harper, BSc	— July	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* K. P. Evans, MA	— Mar	52
Chaplain (*Methodist*)—			
	Rev. G. C. W. Healey	— Aug	51
Surg. Commander—			
	T. McCarthy, LRCP & S	17 Mar	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. B. MacKenzie, LDS	— Oct	52
Commander (S)	D. L. Blowers (*act*)	— Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.	W. N. A. Taylor, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Sept	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. G. Elliott, BDS	30 June	52
Lieutenant (S)	N. Davies	— June	52
	G. F. Barnett	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. T. G. Brown	— Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. E. Symmonds	17 May	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. J. Adam	5 Nov	50
Cd. Gunner	W. F. J. Smith	— Mar	52
	C. H. Downing	— Oct	51
Cd. Engineer	R. A. Bennett	— Sept	52
	J. Tomlin, DSM (*act*)	— Jan	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Blease	— Apr	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Moore	23 July	51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	D. S. Cox	14 Oct	50
	R. M. Richards	— Nov	51
	J. R. L. Cook	1 June	51
	J. W. T. Halliday	— July	52
	J. W. H. Miller	6 Aug	52
	E. N. Read	— May	52
	C. T. D. Williams	— Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. E. Nicholls	20 May	52
Lieutenant	E. E. Gash	12 May	51
	S. R. Sandford	7 Feb	52
Captain (E)	C. Gatey	— Sept	51
Commander (E)	R. P. Pratt, OBE	23 Apr	51
	P. T. Bryant	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. G. McKee	16 Aug	51
	H. Bevis	24 Sept	50
Lieutenant (E)	B. D. Manhire	—	—
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. J. Foggon	13 Aug	51
Surg. Lieut.	T. B. M. Norman, MB, ChB (*emgcy*)	10 Oct	51
	D. Waddington, MB, ChB (*act*)	— Mar	53
Tempy. Commander (*Sp Br*) *R.N.V.R.*			
	A. W. Brocklebank (*act*)	— Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. W. Walker	10 Aug	51
	D. R. Evans	18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. R. White	— Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. R. M. Linnell	— July	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Everett	— Nov	52

TANGANYIKA

TAVY

TAY

TEAZER

TEES

TELEMACHUS

Lieut.-Com.	S. Jenner (*In Command*)	7 Apr	52
Lieutenant	P. F. Stigant	27 Dec	51
	K. A. Bromback	— Nov	52
	T. R. Duschesne (*act*)	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. N. Jackson	21 July	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. F. Harvey	— Aug	52

Digitized by Google

TENACIOUS

Commander ...	C. K. S. Aylwin (*In Command*)	... — Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. B. Hartnell ...	... 17 Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	R. B. Watson ...	... 17 Nov 52
	P. E. Braxton ...	... 24 Sept 51
	J. D. McDonald	... 24 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. C. Dalzell ...	... 7 Jan 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E)—		
	J. T. Reece (*proby*)	... — Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	E. H. Culliford	... 25 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. S. Etherington (*act*)...	3 Sept 51

TEREDO

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Hay ... ... (*In Command*)	... — July 52
Lieutenant ...	J. S. F. Burrage	... 7 Oct 52
	T. L. G. Cullen	... 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	G. M. Hinds ...	... 14 June 52

TERMAGANT

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. D. Legard, MBE... (*In Command*)	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	A. J. Fryer ...	... — Sept 52
	D. H. Cremer ...	... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. N. Jackson ...	... 1 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Fisher ...	... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. D. S. Cannell	... — Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	H. S. Barrett ...	... 5 Aug 52

TERPSICHORE

TERROR

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* Charles E. Lambe, KCB, CVO ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)	... 20 Mar 53
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) A. J. Pack (*act*)	... 20 Mar 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com. The Hon.* J. C. Edmondson, DSC	20 Mar 53
Chief-of-Staff ...	*Captain* L. G. Durlacher, OBE, DSC ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	— Oct 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. M. Jephson ...	... 23 Oct 52

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station

Captain ...	A. G. Forman, DSC■ ...	6 Nov 52
Commander ...	E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, MBE	... — Mar 52
	J. B. R. Horne, DSC	... — Nov 51
	H. C. Millett (*ret*)	... 3 May 51
	C. P. Adams, DSC	... 6 Nov 52
	C. R. Bax ...	... 23 Mar 53
	M. E. Impey, DSO	... 20 Oct 52
	W. A. R. Cartwright (*ret*)	... — Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. J. B. Andrew, DSC ...	1 Dec 51
	M. F. FitzGerald	... 31 July 52
	T. F. P. U. Page	... 7 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	D. C. Landman, RAN ...	17 Nov 52
Commander (E)	B. S. Padfield ...	... 19 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. Bruen, DSC ...	... 20 Apr 52
Surg. Captain...	T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCh	... 2 Nov 52
Surg. Capt. (D)	D. L. Simpson, LDS	... — Jan 53
Captain (S) ...	R. W. Jones ...	... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. T. Reilly ...	... 28 June 52
	A. P. W. Smith	... 30 June 52
	F. W. Sadler ...	... 17 Nov 52
Comm. Lieut. ...	J. Lawn... ...	... — Feb 52
	A. C. T. Burnham	... 1 May 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. F. Argent ...	... 22 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	S. Green ...	... — May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. G. H. Reubens	... — Mar 53
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—		
	R. C. Long, BEM, LRAM	7 May 51
	For duty in Admiral's Office	
Lieutenant (S)...	A. T. Smith ...	... 27 Nov 52
	B. H. J. Lane ...	... 27 Dec 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. G. Foster ...	... 22 Dec 52

Rear-Admiral ...	A. F. Pugsley, CB, DSO■■— (*Flag Officer, Malaya, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)	Dec 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) K. A. Crawley	... — Apr 52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* B. J. Straker	— Feb 52

Staff

Commander ...	J. W. McClelland, DSO	— Mar 52
	K. G. L. Southcombe...	20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. Stephens ...	... 9 May 51
	A. E. P. Deane	... 7 Apr 52
	G. J. Harrison	... 1 Nov 52
	D. A. Poynter, MBE	... 1 May 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	S. A. Parkin, BSC	... 1 Aug 51
Surg. Commander—		
	W. G. C. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & C ...	... 26 June 52
Commander (S)	M. A. Tash ...	... — Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. B. Charlesworth	... 28 June 51
	T. S. Fawcett	... 20 May 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM...	25 July 52
Cd. Gunner ...	H. Burns ...	... 23 Nov 51
Cd. P.T. Offr.—		
	A. W. K. Chittil	... 14 May 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	A. Cowan	5 May 52

R.N.B. Singapore

Commander ...	H. Kirkwood, OBE, DSC■ (*act*) ... ... (*In Command*)	... 27 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com ...	P. C. S. Black, DSC	... 7 Apr 51
	T. L. White (*emgcy*)	... 31 Aug 51
	A. G. Rhodes (*emgcy*)...	13 June 52
	A. J. Anderson	... 15 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Kirby	2 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	K. G. Sumnall...	... — Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. Gorin, BA, AKC	20 Mar 53
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* C. A. Grant, MA ...	10 Mar 53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* H. S. Leonard ...	— Mar 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	J. C. Benson, LDS	... 1 June 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. R. May, LMSSA	... — Nov 51
	N. G. Pearson, MB, BS...	— Dec 51
	P. W. Ruggles, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 21 June 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. R. Needham, LDS (*act*)	... — Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Wade ...	... 20 Oct 52
Cd. M.A.A.	A. S. Creese ...	... 23 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. G. Hutchings	... 16 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. B. Ettie ...	... 19 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	H. E. H. Nicholls, OBE, DSC■■ (*act*)	1 Apr 47
	C. H. Hutchinson, DSO, OBE	... — Apr 52
	G. N. Brewer, DSO (*ret*)	23 Oct 52
Commander ...	W. G. Meeke, MBE, DSC	12 May 51
	J. A. Elwin, DSC	... 3 Nov 51
	D. J. Beckley, DSO, DSC	— Dec 51
	G. H. D. Williams (*act*)	— Apr 52
	C. Gwinner, DSO■, DSC	17 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

TERROR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	A. F. Wilcocks	—	3 Nov 49
	J. Fleming	—	14 Oct 51
	T. Hay	—	16 June 51
	R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC	—	Feb 52
	M. R. E. Faning, DSC	—	23 Apr 52
	L. H. Oliphant	—	Apr 53
	R. M. Wilmot, DSC	—	5 Mar 53
Lieutenant	P. Wilson	—	7 Sept 49
	C. F. Hobbs	—	8 May 51
	D. M. G. Brittan	—	10 Aug 51
	C. M. G. Bankart	—	10 Sept 51
	H. C. P. Lesser	—	Feb 52
	J. C. Waters	—	Mar 52
	L. C. Hardy	—	10 Oct 51
	J. A. Taylor	—	Dec 52
	P. F. Trevorah	—	Nov 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	P. D. Lynen	—	15 Sept 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. E. Thompson	—	Feb 53
Commander (E)	P. F. Hoddenott	—	July 51
	F. J. Ricks	—	Feb 53
	R. E. H. Blanchflower	—	24 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Sims	—	5 Aug 50
	B. C. H. Paget	—	Nov 51
	G. P. Keeling	—	Jan 52
	R. L. Chave	—	Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)	I. D. Grearson	—	15 Sept 50
	A. T. Stock	—	Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. A. Mitchell	—	Mar 53
Captain, R.M.	G. W. A. Courtice	—	21 July 52
Commander (L)	G. O. Barker	—	Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. C. Hindmarsh, MB, BS	13	Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. J. Hedges	—	Oct 51
	L. H. Morrison	15	Apr 49
	A. J. F. Hawkridge (*act*)	—	Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)	B. C. Worham (*emgcy*)	—	Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	J. H. Pargiter	23	Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. E. Martin	—	Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	S. McNall	18	Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. R. Phillips	3	Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. C. Venning	2	July 51
	W. E. Glass	20	Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—			
	J. Moore	12	Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	F. R. Valentine	—	Mar 52
	J. C. Simkins	—	Dec 51
	C. F. J. Backler	4	Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	J. T. L. Burns (*act*)	1	Nov 49
Cd. Boatswain	H. J. Hope	22	May 52
Cd. Comm Offr.—			
	H. P. Bradley	14	July 52
	C. D. Shead	30	June 52
	J. E. Griffin, DSM	16	June 50
Cd. Shipwright	G. W. F. Mockett	—	Apr 53
Cd. Engineer	L. A. Newman	5	Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	M. W. Scanlan (*ret*)	—	Nov 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	K. H. Drew	8	July 52

TEST

TETCOTT

THERMOPYLAE

Lieut.-Com.	P. L. Langley-Smith (*In Command*)		
Lieutenant	R. Sykes		
	A. J. Whetstone		
	M. R. Wilson		
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. H. Bull, DSC		
Lieutenant (L)	V. C. W. Edwards		

THESEUS

Captain	D. McI. Russell (*In Command*)	—	16 Dec 52
Commander	G. E. Hunt, DSO■, DSC■	—	18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	P. E. Greenland	—	13 Dec 51
	I. R. Mason	—	10 Dec 51
	A. T. Sangster	—	1 Oct 51
	A. F. B. Carey	—	18 May 51
	T. J. Harris	—	Mar 52
	J. B. Cardew	—	25 Aug 51
	A. J. Thomson, DSC	—	15 June 51
	R. H. McDonald	—	23 June 52
	F. C. B. Copeland-Griffiths	—	5 Aug 52
	J. G. Unsworth	—	12 Jan 53
	W. S. Crawford	—	26 Sept 52
	R. W. Halliday, DSC	—	18 Apr 53
	P. Winter, DSC	—	June 52
	B. H. Harris	—	15 Apr 53
	J. R. Routley	—	23 July 52
	M. J. Culbertson	—	Dec 51
	P. H. Mogridge, DSC	—	14 Aug 52
Lieutenant	K. G. Schultz, RAN	—	Mar 52
	M. P. Dawes	—	Apr 52
	R. D. S. Stubbs	—	12 Dec 50
	D. E. Fairweather	—	July 51
	A. J. Camp	—	11 Aug 52
	F. W. Pepper	—	18 Aug 52
	R. J. Perryman	—	20 Feb 52
	A. McK. Sinclair	—	10 Apr 52
	K. D. D. Clitheroe	—	27 Sept 52
	S. A. Holdaway	—	15 Jan 53
	J. Trevis	—	6 Apr 53
	D. A. McNaughton, DSC	1	Mar 51
	D. F. Fieldhouse	1	Mar 51
	F. Hefford, DSC	1	Mar 51
	J. R. Haward	—	June 51
	P. W. Blakey	—	11 Nov 52
	J. W. Wickham, MBE	—	14 Aug 52
	F. Bromilow	—	25 Aug 52
	E. M. C. Russell-Jones	1	July 52
	J. Whiddon	—	16 Apr 53
	J. S. Cotgrove	—	26 May 52
	D. B. A. Peskett	—	20 Nov 52
Commander (E)	H. C. D. Boase, DSC■	—	11 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. N. Carroll	—	26 Sept 52
	M. A. J. Hayward	—	24 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	H. W. Drummond	—	10 Aug 51
	D. N. Loynes	—	23 Aug 51
	C. M. Caldecott	—	4 Sept 52
	E. S. Truman	—	24 June 52
	D. A. Middleton	—	13 Oct 52
Commander (L)	W. E. Smith	—	June 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. H. Sach	—	7 July 52
Lieutenant (L)	E. F. G. Bowerman	—	15 Dec 52
	R. A. Snowden	—	Jan 52
Captain, R.M.	J. N. Bishop	—	7 Jan 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Hines, BSC, AKC		26 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.	W. P. Crossley	—	7 July 52
	A. E. Collins, BSC	—	29 July 52
Chaplain	*Rev* D. V. Evans, MA	—	3 Sept 51
Commander (S)	W. H. Heathcote	—	11 Jan 52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	W. B. Jack, MBE, BM, BCh		26 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. N. Heard	—	3 Sept 52
	J. G. O'Regan	—	14 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	N. J. Blacklock	—	12 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)	D. A. Beall	—	21 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. P. W. Perryman	—	Mar 52
	D. Sommerfelt	—	Nov [illegible]
	[illegible]	—	13 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

THESEUS—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
E. C. Hill ... ... 4 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Pilot ... J. Nelson ... ... 11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Airman W. F. A. Gordon ... 24 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
H. W. J. Bayne ... 18 June 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
E. H. Drew-Reading ... 4 Jan 53
E. C. McBride... ... 12 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. W. Barrett ... ... 28 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. K. A. Williams, RAN (*act*) ... ... 29 Sept 52
Cd. Pilot ... M. I. Darlington ... 1 Mar 51
R. G. Clarke ... ... — Sept 51
C. B. Sleight ... ... 15 Nov 51
Cd. Observer ... E. Beynon (*act*) ... 6 Nov 51
Cd. Airman ... R. F. Head ... ... 27 Aug 51
Cd. Engineer ... R. E. Leader ... ... — Mar 52
G. M. Baker ... ... 20 Aug 51
H. R. Drake ... ... 1 July 52
Cd. Air Engineer F. R. Phillips (*act*) ... — Apr 52
A. H. Hatch (*act*) ... — Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. S. D. Henley ... ... 9 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr. H. Laviers, BEM ... 1 July 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
E. R. Longbottom (*act*) 15 Apr 53
Midshipman ... M. E. Ortams ... ... 1 May 52
M. C. Willis ... ... 1 May 52
Midshipman (E) P. S. Ryder ... ... 1 Sept 52
K. A. Hayward ... 1 Sept 52
C. D. Selley ... ... 1 Sept 52
M. C. Timberlake ... 1 Sept 52
J. A. Shipley ... ... 6 Jan 53
B. J. Russell ... ... 6 Jan 53
D. H. R. L. Smith ... 6 Jan 53

THISBE

THOROUGH

Lieutenant ... R. H. Mann ... ... 16 Mar 53
C. J. Ringrose-Vouse ... 18 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)... T. R. C. Walker ... 14 Jan 53

THULE

Lieutenant ... A. N. Derrick ... ... 8 May 52
Lieutenant (E)... M. N. Collis ... ... 15 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ... R. S. K. Seeley ... — Apr 53

THUNDERER
(*For Naval Staff see page 438*)

TIGER

TINTAGEL CASTLE

Commander ... G. E. Luckett, DSC ... 30 C
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... E. K. Simcock ...
Lieutenant ... R. J. Hill ...
Sub-Lieut. ... A. C. Currey ...
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
E. B. Nunn ...

TIPTOE

Lieutenant (E)... D. N. F. Mc

TIREE

Lieut.-Com. T. J. C

Lieutenant (E)... G. M. Clift ... ... 18 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. A. C. Moulson ... 23 Mar 53

TOCOGAY

TOKEN

Lieut.-Com. ... C. Gordon ... ... — Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. J. L. Bristow ... — Mar 52
A. G. S. Williams ... — July 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. C. Crabbe ... ... — Mar 52

TOTEM

Lieut.-Com. ... J. O. Coote ... ... — Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. D. Fieldhouse ... 12 Nov 52
R. J. P. Heath ... — Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. H. Ray, DSC, DSM ... 13 Apr 52
Lieutenant (L)... C. P. H. Lucy ... ... 16 June 52
Sub-Lieut. ... G. H. Courtier ... 23 Mar 53

TOWY

TRACKER

Lieut.-Com. ... G. R. Masters ... ... 15 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... C. B. Lutyens ... ... 11 Mar 52
G. L. Milne ... ... 7 Apr 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
H. R. A. Dick ... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engr. G. R. E. Morton ... 31 Oct 51

TRADEWIND

Lieut.-Com. ... M. P. Seth-Smith ... 1 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. M. H. Jardine ... 16 June 52
J. B. Hervey ... ... 29 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
F. C. R. Lush ... ... 22 Sept 51

TRAFALGAR

Lieutenant ... R. M. S. Jackson ... 13 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. J. S. Allen ... ... 28 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ... A. J. Patey ... ... 15 Dec 52

T.R.C. 19

TREMADOC BAY

TRENCHANT

Lieut.-Com. ... D. G. Kent ... ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. H. Harper ... ... 20 Jan 53
K. H. Mills ... ... 13 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer ... P. W. Chapman ... 26 Mar 52

TRESPASSER

Lieut.-Com. ... I. D. Temple-Richards — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
G. H. F. Frere-Cook ... 6 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ... C. G. Pole-Carew ... 23 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
H. L. O'Dell ... ... 6 May 52

TRIUMPH

Captain ... H. P. Sears ... ... 6 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Commander ... N. R. H. Rodney ... 18 Aug 52
R. D. Henderson ... 22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ... M. R. S. Smithwick ... 8 Dec 51
G. P. L. Bolt ... ... 10 Dec 52
J. F. Arnold ... ... 14 Jan 51
J. R. Thompson ... 17 Sept 52
B. W. K. Hewson ... 26 May 53
W. F. Paterson ... 28 Jan 52
G. F. Pain ... 2 Aug 52
F. G. Oatten ... 7 Jan 52
J. I. Redrobe ...
T. E. Goodwin ...

Digitized by Google

TRIUMPH—*contd.*

Lieutenant	R. C. Stone	18 Dec	51
	W. L. Shepherd	24 Sept	52
	A. T. J. Diboll	17 Dec	52
	I. MacDonald	4 Oct	52
	M. J. E. Owen	9 Feb	53
Commander (E)	J. B. Morison	22 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. Jordan	1 Dec	52
	J. H. D. Maughan	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. M. B. Dathan	15 Aug	51
	C. B. Williams	3 Oct	51
	J. L. W. Booty	24 Apr	51
Commander (L)	F. A. Booth	16 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. E. Williams	23 Apr	51
Captain, R.M.	S. V. Worlock	30 June	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	O. P. Robinson	13 May	52
Instr. Com.	A. J. Peters, MA (*act int*)	24 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut.	A. D. Littlewood, BSC	24 Apr	51
	F. J. Edwards, BA	21 May	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. V. Foot, BA	29 Aug	52
Commander (S)	M. A. McMullen, OBE	7 Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	Hon. A. G. Gathorne-Hardy, MB, ChB	10 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. P. Goodwin	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. P. Davidson, LRCP&S	8 Dec	51
	W. R. Edwards, MB, BS	1 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut.	I. B. Lennox	10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	T. A. Lennard	10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. J. Oglesby	9 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	F. W. Atkins, DSM	2 Dec	52
Cd. Boatswain	C. W. Whittington	13 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. P. Trew (*act*)	9 Mar	53
Cd. Airman	D. V. Dowley	1 Sept	52
	S. H. Wragg	21 Apr	52
Cd. Engineer	C. C. Efford	29 Aug	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. W. R. Edwards (*act*)	10 Dec	52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. P. Wellard (*act*)	31 Dec	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. L. Woodman	23 Feb	53
	C. T. Evans	6 June	52
	R. J. Stubbington	8 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. Lannin	3 Apr	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. C. A. Waghorn	1 Mar	51
	J. N. Hartley	1 Mar	51
Midshipman (E)	J. A. Brook	1 Jan	52
	M. R. Nutt	1 Jan	52
	D. A. H. Dobson	1 Jan	52
	M. H. Hart	1 Jan	52
	A. C. Taber	1 Sept	52
	D. E. O'D. Thomas	1 Sept	52
	B. M. Jones	1 Sept	52
	R. A. Worlidge	6 Jan	53
	J. B. Gayton	6 Jan	53
	C. A. Hopkinson	6 Jan	53
	J. M. Kingsland	6 Jan	53
Midshipman (L)	R. G. Treglown	2 Jan	52
	D. H. Ross	2 Jan	52

TRODDAY

TRONDRA

Lieut.-Com.	L. S. Scott	3 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. N. C. Kendall	20 Aug	52

TROUBRIDGE

TRUELOVE

Commander	R. Gabbett-Mulhallen (*In Command*)	3 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. B. P. Jervis	11 Apr	52
Lieutenant	G. Joly	29 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut.	R. L. Copp	23 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	D. S. Clark	28 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer	R. C. Twine	4 June	51

TRUMP

Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Bucknall (*In Command*)	— Feb	52
Lieutenant	W. L. Owen	10 July	52
	D. N. Lorrimer	25 Oct	51
	C. R. Bacon (*act*)	17 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)	D. W. Morrell	— Jan	53

TRUNCHEON

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. Stevenson	23 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. A. Thomas	30 June	52

T.R.V. 1

TUDOR

Lieutenant	R. A. Hedgecock (*In Command*)	2 Mar	53
	B. W. M. Mitford	14 July	52
	D. R. Churchill	6 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	P. E. Moles	14 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut.	S. S. R. Conway	23 Mar	53

TUMULT

TURPIN

Lieutenant (E)	J. K. Needham	15 Aug	52
Lieutenant (L)	P. G. Fortescue	12 Nov	52

TUSCAN

Lieut.-Com.	H. Hutchinson	13 Apr	53
Lieutenant	G. A. P. Gibbons	7 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Lingard	10 May	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. F. Wood	1 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner	H. H. W. Pearson	— Dec	52

TYNE

Captain	A. J. F. Milne-Holme (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	K. M. Watling	— Feb	53
	B. L. J. Goodway	— Feb	53
	B. J. Symons	— Feb	53
	E. J. Cooper	— Feb	53
Lieutenant	D. W. Radcliffe	— Aug	52
	A. C. R. Rowe, DSC	— Feb	53
	J. G. Pope	— Feb	53
	A. J. W. Fisk	11 Apr	53
	M. F. G. Hibbert	11 Apr	53
	A. W. Tupper	11 Apr	53
	D. B. Pugh	11 Apr	53
Commander (E)	G. S. Coggan	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	W. J. Prowse	9 Feb	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. S. Bennett	— Mar	53
	Rev. J. J. S. Whyte	11 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	M. P. Glanville, MB, BCh	— Mar	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. M. Hawkes, BDS	— May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. B. Harvey	15 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. J. Howd, MB, BS (*act*)	— Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. M. Morriss	— Mar	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. D. de C. Hunter	— July	52
	J. W. Ford	— July	52
	A. G. Merriman	— July	52
	J. G. Kemp	— July	52
	R. A. B. Gowlland	— July	52
	C. J. Trewhella	— Jan	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. C. Hayter	30 June	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. F. Gray	— Mar	53
	T. R. Brooks	11 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	V. J. W. Crompton	9 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	W. S. Smith, DSM	11 Apr	53
	J. Leggate	— Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain	O. H. Joanes	— Mar	53
Cd. M.A.A.	L. E. Akerman	11 Apr	53

Digitized by Google

TYNE—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. W. Brooks (*act*)	— Mar	53
Cd. Engineer	C. Rimmington	— Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. L. Tucker	11 Apr	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. A. T. Cummings (*act*)	— Feb	53

TYRIAN

Lieut.-Com.	G. Wardle, MBE (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieutenant	F. E. Wilson, RAN	14 Oct	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. C. A. Clarke	24 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. Green, OBE	23 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut.	K. J. Steel	9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	D. D. Silvester	8 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner	N. Craggs	22 Oct	52

ULSTER

Lieutenant	R. L. Bailey	17 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. J. Shaw	17 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. Rowse	14 Oct	52

ULYSSES

UNDAUNTED

Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. E. Edwards	15 Oct	51

UNDINE

UNICORN

Captain	R. R. S. Pennefather (*In Command*)	5 May	52
Commander	P. F. Manisty, DSC	7 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com.	V. A. J. Marchesi	14 May	51
	G. T. Turner	3 Nov	52
	J. K. T. Smithells	10 Aug	51
	G. St. G. E. Grogan	— Dec	51
	R. M. Simpson	24 May	51
Lieutenant	P. E. J. A. Rees	— Jan	52
	J. F. Maddocks	4 Aug	51
	M. A. Adams	5 Aug	52
	S. C. S. Moon	30 June	52
Commander (E)	B. McHugh	— Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Franklin	1 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	V. P. Bingham	24 July	51
	B. D. Griffiths	9 Aug	52
	A. W. Pelger	9 Dec	52
	J. R. Corlett	— Mar	53
	V. C. Jones	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Gourgey	4 Aug	51
	J. S. Holgate	— Dec	51
Captain, R.M.	W. C. Curtis	24 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut.	O. G. Jones, BA	13 June	52
	F. I. Birch	22 Nov	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. D. Sharpe, BA	— Mar	53
Surg. Com.	J. P. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh	— Nov	51
Commander (S)	R. T. Owen, OBE	27 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut.	H. N. Chambers, MB, BS	1 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. P. Williams, MB, BCh	2 Apr	53
Lieutenant (S)	W. A. Higgins	5 May	52
	M. G. Freeman	14 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. F. Glennie	9 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. G. Wade	13 Sept	52
	K. H. Ayre	13 Sept	52
	P. E. Threadingham	— Feb	53
	P. Richards	— Feb	53
	P. Charlton	— Feb	53
	A. H. P. Frith	— Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. J. Messervy	6 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. A. F. Pittaway	3 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Jones	— Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	W. E. Gallie	16 June	52
	N. E. K. Provins	— Dec	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Franks	31 July	52
Cd. Airman	F. R. Upton	22 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer	R. E. Lawrence	— Sept	51
Cd. Air Engineer	B. J. Soper	— Feb	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. G. Norfolk	— Oct	51

UPLIFTER

Lieut.-Com.	W. A. Ross (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	27 May	52
Lieutenant	P. G. S. Tostevin	16 Mar	53
Cd. Boatswain	T. W. Dawson	5 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer	F. D. Parsons	13 May	52

URANIA

URCHIN

URSA

UVA

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Ewen (*In Command*)	— Feb	53

VACEASAY

VALLAY

VANGUARD

Flag Captain	R. A. Ewing, DSC (*In Command*)	18 Jan	53
Commander	J. Smallwood	29 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	P. H. May, DSC	17 Sept	51
	L. E. Blackmore	30 Apr	51
	C. P. Ross	16 Jan	52
	C. W. Robertson	4 Jan	52
	A. D. H. Milne-Home, DSC	4 Feb	52
	A. E. Anderson	11 Aug	52
	P. J. Woolland	— Feb	53
Lieutenant	C. V. Greenfield	30 Jan	52
	D. W. P. Davies	29 Jan	53
	N. D. Anderson, RNZN	1 Apr	52
Commander (E)	R. K. Hodgkin	17 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Japp	21 July	52
	A. H. Little	29 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. P. Toller	10 Aug	51
	A. Wyatt	24 Apr	51
	A. F. N. Smith	17 June	52
	J. B. Dockree	2 Sept	52
	E. F. Silk	16 Aug	52
	A. R. J. Brown	26 July	52
Commander (L)	F. J. Emuss	29 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. L. W. Hunter	29 Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)	G. V. R. Lee	23 June	51
Captain, R.M.	P. M. Dunkerley	16 July	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. A. Carrie	8 Aug	52
	R. M. B. Otway-Ruthven	29 July	52
Instr. Lieut.	N. H. Edwards	12 Aug	52
	T. O. K. Spraggs, BSC	24 Jan	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. Davies, OBE, AKC	29 Jan	52
Surg. Captain	E. W. Bingham, OBE, MB, BCH	16 Apr	52
Surg. Commander—			
	G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	21 Aug	52
Commander (S)	W. G. H. Weekes, OBE	29 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. C. Thomas	6 July	52
	F. G. Thatcher	18 Dec	50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. R. Sweetman, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	26 Sept	51
Lieutenant (S)	A. J. Trundley, MBE	20 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut.	R. G. Chavasse	29 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	M. T. H. Howes	8 Sept	52
	G. A. Prince	8 Sept	52
	J. F. Allan	8 Sept	52
	A. W. McAra	10 Jan	53

Digitized by Google

MYSTIC

NARVIK

Lieut.-Com. ... M. W. B. Kerr, DSC ... 15 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
K. S. Hett ... ... 14 Jan 52
Major, R.M. ... A. G. S. Forrest ... 16 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Engr. R. F. Pryer ... ... 31 Oct 51

NENE

NEPAL

NEPTUNE

Captain ... A. S. M. Else, OBE (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 1 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut. Com.* (S) G. E. Oakley ... ... 7 Aug 51

Staff

Commander ... F. D. G. Challis, DSC ... 16 Mar 53
Commander (E) B. H. Dodds ... ... 19 Apr 51
Commander (L) H. H. Hughes ... ... 15 Sept 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. C. Bavin, BA ... ... 11 July 52
Commander (S) R. F. Braidwood ... 8 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. M. Messenger ... 15 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)... A. L. Brittain ... ... 17 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
W. H. G. F. Wallis ... 1 Feb 51
Cd. Stores Offr.—
J. L. Beynon ... ... 17 Oct 52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. Austin (*emgcy*) 31 Aug 51
P. C. G. Eason ... — Feb 53
G. K. Findlay ... ... — Mar 53
N. J. Forrest ... ... 1 July 50
J. D. Greene, DSC ... 30 Dec 52
W. M. Harlock ... 3 Sept 51
J. P. G. Macinnes ... — Sept 52
P. A. T. Robertson ... 2 Mar 53
C. F. H. Watson ... 21 July 52
H. E. White, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 14 Nov 50
S. Wild ... ... 1 Apr 53
I. E. Williams, DSC ... 2 Mar 53
Lieutenant ... G. Cook, MBE, DSC ... 23 Feb 53
W. J. W. Davis (*emgcy*) 17 Nov 52
L. Gardiner ... ... — Mar 53
P. W. Greening ... 29 Apr 52
G. E. Hammond ... 18 Feb 52
G. R. Hardstaff (*act*) ... 28 July 52
W. B. J. Harding, DSC 6 Jan 53
C. H. J. Loveless ... 16 Mar 53
K. P. Lucas ... ... 30 Oct 52
A. N. H. Mackinnon ... 1 Apr 53
H. C. C. Mossop (*emgcy*) ... ... 15 Aug 51
A. D. N. Pogson ... 28 Aug 52
J. W. Porter (*emgcy*) ... 23 Nov 50
R. M. Smith ... ... 1 Apr 53
N. L. Villiers (*emgcy*)... 28 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
E. F. Norris ... ... 7 Oct 52
J. A. L. Rossiter ... — Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Culf ... ... 1 Apr 53
N. P. Draper ... ... 30 Oct 51
T. E. T. Favell... ... 5 Feb 52
T. J. Browne ... ... 4 Oct 51
R. G. Little, MBE ... 10 Jan 51
J. Fleming (*ret*) ... 21 Aug 50
D. M. McConnell ... 17 Oct 52
W. L. Rapson ... ... 18 Nov 42
T. R. J. Tidman ... 21 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. H. Bignell (*ret*) ... 28 Feb 52
V. H. G. Daw (*ret*) ... 16 Apr 51
A. J. N. Hawkins, DSC (*ret*) ... ... 5 Aug 52
A. W. Munns, DSC (*ret*) — Oct 52
W. F. Partridge ... — Mar 53
R. Short (*ret*) ... ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)... H. F. Turner ... ... 16 Apr 51
G. Gunson ... ... 7 Apr 53
G. Reynolds, MBE ... 7 May 51
Surg.Lieut. Com. W. D. Mackenzie, MB, ChB (*act int*) (*emgcy*) 4 June 51
Lieutenant (S)... F. A. Sweeney ... ... 13 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. G. Adams ... ... 22 Aug 51
C. G. Clarke ... ... 19 Jan 53
S. Hazell ... ... 31 Mar 53
H. W. Hughes ... ... 11 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Teleg. C. L. Chapronière (*ret*) 1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
N. J. Parsons ... ... 29 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. T. Barnes ... ... 1 Apr 53
J. J. Easley ... ... 23 Jan 53
F. E. Poulter ... ... 1 Apr 53
G. E. Walden, BEM ... 8 Sept 52
T. H. Winkworth, DSC 12 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
F. C. Keeble ... ... 1 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. W. Baker ... ... 31 Oct 51
L. Madle ... ... 1 Sept 52
J. Pearson ... ... 9 Feb 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. W. Wraith (*ret*) ... 28 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. C. J. MacPherson ... 31 Mar 53
J. Oxlade ... ... 5 June 52
R. T. Rowe ... ... 19 Nov 51
D. A. Whitelock ... 31 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright S. R. Chapman ... 10 Sept 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
V. E. Burnett (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 53
R. C. Everest (*ret*) ... 11 June 51
D. A. Mutch ... ... 1 Apr 53
T. H. Powell (*ret*) ... 7 Sept 51
A. W. Rogers (*ret*) ... 21 May 51
L. H. Wildish ... ... 18 Feb 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
J. F. Sears ... ... 1 Dec 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—
K. G. F. T. Howard ... 1 Apr 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. C. A. Mills (*ret*) ... 11 Jan 50
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—
G. W. L. French (*ret*)... 5 Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
A. E. M. Watson ... 20 Apr 52

NEREIDE

Commander ... P. R. H. Harrison, DSO, DSC■ ... ... — Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Coldwell ... ... 4 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... I. S. S. Mackay ... — Feb 52
R. G. Loram (*emgcy*)... 14 Apr 51
J. D. Gowdy ... ... — Apr 53
Lieutenant (E)... R. H. Keene ... ... — Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. ... C. W. R. Pyne, MB, ChB 7 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... F. W. R. Murton ... — Feb 53

NERISSA

NETTLE

NEWCASTLE

Rear-Admiral ... E. G. A. Clifford, CB ... 23 Sept 52
(*Flag Officer Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron and 2nd in Command Far East Station*)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) J. R. Fenley ... ... 23 Sept 52
Flag Lieut. ... *Lieutenant* G. C. Lloyd 23 Sept 52

Staff

Commander ... J. P. Dixon, MBE, DSC ... — Mar 53
R. A. C. Round-Turner 24 Sept 52
T. G. V. Percy, DSC ... 20 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	A. G. W. Bellars, MBE	12 Aug	52
	D. R. Sheppard	27 July	52
	R. Prescott-Decie	28 Apr	52
Lieutenant	M. L. Thornewill	28 May	52
	W. J. Brackley	14 Nov	51
Captain (E)	C. Gatey	20 Feb	52
Commander (L)	R. L. Clode	15 Nov	51
Constr. Commander—			
	E. A. Brokensha, AMINA	25 Apr	52
Commander (S)	J. E. Stevens	31 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner	F. C. Patchett	24 Nov	51

For Duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com (S)	R. S. Sutton	6 May	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. P. M. Rolston	— Aug	52
	A. T. B. C. Simpson	— May	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)	P. A. Dickinson	— Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. R. Starling	23 Sept	52

Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. F. Leonard, DSC (*Captain of the Fleet*)	3 Nov	52
Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) D. I. Carter	— Nov	52

Flag Captain	W. F. H. C. Rutherford (*In Command*)	3 Mar	52
Commander	S. R. Le H. Lombard Hobson	31 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Pennell	17 Dec	51
	W. J. M. Teale	21 Jan	52
	J. Blease	18 Feb	52
	R. R. Ellis	22 Jan	52
	H. D. Howse, DSC	25 Feb	52
	R. T. Sallis, DSC	18 Mar	52
	D. J. Dampier	24 Mar	52
	B. G. Vann	27 Mar	52
Lieutenant	R. I. Pearse	17 Feb	52
	I. J. Wright	10 Mar	52
	J. G. St. L. Sharples	— Dec	52
	J. R. Nightingale	2 June	52
	M. Sands	5 Feb	52
Commander (E)	T. H. Maxwell, DSC	15 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. G. Satow	22 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. R. L. Dexter	14 Jan	52
	J. Wallerstein	4 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	R. E. Bird	15 Oct	51
	H. A. Schroeder	3 Dec	51
Captain, R.M.	F. D. M. Warn	14 Mar	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. A. Bartleet	14 Mar	52
Instr.Lieut. Com.	M. R. Stutter, DSC	12 Feb	52
Instr. Lieut.	J. W. Boughey, BA	— Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* M. L. Jones, BA	14 Mar	52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. E. Wyatt, OBE, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	3 Mar	52
Commander (S)	M. D. Howell-Davies	3 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. Sayer	27 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut.	G. Bills, MB, ChB	3 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. K. Colville, LDS	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	P. J. D. Northey	10 Feb	52
	R. K. Hopkin	1 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	T. A. Backhouse	— Nov	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. W. Chapman	10 Jan	53
	P. T. Hayhoe	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. H. Taylor	5 Mar	52
	A. P. Coombe	6 Feb	52
	E. F. Puddeford	11 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. J. Heath	12 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. W. Foster	25 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. V. Spacey	26 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	H. G. Hind	— July	51
Cd. Engineer	R. E. Hawkins	1 Sept	52
	V. Gunson	17 Mar	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	D. F. Spiers	16 Aug	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. B. Mason	24 Dec	52
Midshipman	N. G. Byam-Shaw	1 May	52
	A. G. Dyer	1 May	52
	R. E. Onslow	1 May	52
	M. C. Powys-Maurice	1 May	52
	A. A. Waugh	1 May	52

NEWFOUNDLAND

Flag Captain	M. G. Goodenough, CBE, DSO (*In Command*)	1 Oct	52
Commander	E. H. Cartwright	23 June	52
Lieut.-Com.	T. H. I. Pitfield	7 June	52
	J. A. Marrack	18 Aug	52
	R. A. Ramsay, DSO	22 Sept	52
	J. M. A. Fairbank	1 Sept	52
	D. W. Radcliffe	22 Sept	52
	R. T. Smith	2 Oct	52
	R. B. Knight	3 Nov	52
	H. T. Wilson	6 Aug	52
Lieutenant	J. R. Grindle	14 Aug	52
Commander (E)	T. G. B. Pearce	22 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. E. Hartley	7 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)	C. R. Gerard-Pearse	13 Sept	52
	J. M. Redwood	1 Sept	52
	C. M. Robinson	5 Oct	52
Commander (L)	J. C. Webber	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)	F. C. J. Wiseman	21 Jan	52
Major, R.M.	J. L. Carter	2 Nov	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. D. Owen	4 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.	T. F. Lewis, BSC	4 Nov	52
	J. H. Whale	4 Nov	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. H. J. Levinge, AKC	28 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. H. E. McKee, MB, BCh	4 Nov	52
Commander (S)	G. A. Henderson	23 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Marshall	— Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.	J. M. Davies, BM, BCh	4 Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)	M. C. Spencer	25 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. A. D. Ford	27 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	T. Jefferis	13 Sept	52
	M. B. Stanton	10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	J. G. Schofield	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	B. L. Cooper	2 Sept	52
	G. R. Deakins	26 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	I. Williams	26 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	P. E. Walters	18 June	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. J. Mullins	13 Sept	50
Cd. Gunner	E. H. Butt	12 Aug	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. C. Wigg (*act*)	8 Sept	52
Cd. Engineer	W. T. Jordan (*act*)	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	D. Coley, DSM, BEM (*act*)	17 Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	A. T. F. Comer	22 Sept	52
	W. Clark	15 Sept	52

NIGER

NIGERIA

NIGHTINGALE

Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. H. Worsfold, DSM (*In Command*)	23 Feb	53

NIZAM

N.S.C. (E) 1015

N.S.C. (E) 1110

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. C. Selman	12 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. J. Wheels	— Aug	52

N.S.C. (E) 1119

Digitized by Google

NUTHATCH

Captain (E) ...	C. B. Pratt ... (*In Command*)	...	25 July 51
Commander ...	G. W. W. H. Payne	...	19 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	L. R. Sanderson	...	23 Jan 52
	P. Snow ...	...	8 Jan 53
	W. G. Willcock	...	8 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	C. A. W. Raynor-Smith		5 Dec 50
	D. H. D. Merrin	...	8 Jan 53
	H. Horsfield ...	...	14 Aug 52
	W. J. Rutter ...	...	14 Mar 53
Commander (E)	A. E. Hargrave	...	15 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. J. Fairley ...	...	5 Nov 51
	F. A. G. McIntyre	...	7 May 52
	J. S. Machonochie	...	26 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. H. Tremaine	...	18 Apr 51
	M. Scadding ...	...	20 Dec 52
	D. J. Ogg ...	...	2 July 51
	C. M. Jenne ...	...	2 Feb 53
	J. D. Newman	...	13 Oct 52
Lieutenant (L)...	K. Lobb ...	...	16 Mar 53
	L. G. C. Wellman	...	2 Sept 52
	J. G. Lockwood	...	10 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	M. D. Orbell ...	...	17 Dec 52
	G. L. Tomlinson, BSC	...	17 Dec 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. T. Cummin, MA		7 Jan 52
Commander (S)	B. J. J. P. Robinson (*act*)	...	6 Mar 51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. Deans, MB, ChB (*emgcy*) ...	...	15 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	R. R. B. Gjertsen, LDS		5 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. J. B. Finlay, OBE	...	27 Jan 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. D. Peduzzi, MB, BS...		3 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)...	M. D. Thomson	...	17 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. L. F. Dudding, MBE		4 June 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Dixon ...	...	6 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	T. H. Tingley (*act*) (*ret*)		25 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. McD. Patchett	...	13 Oct 52
Cd. Airman ...	A. Ellis	...	26 July 51
	A. F. Woodhouse	...	16 Aug 51
	P. A. Corry ...	...	3 June 52
Cd. Air Engineer	S. R. Batchelder	...	6 Mar 52
	F. Fowler ...	...	8 Jan 53
	S. D. Avery ...	...	25 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. G. A. Coleman	...	30 Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. M. H. Bunce	...	1 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	H. A. Trevelyan	...	24 July 51
Cd.Catering Offr.	J. C. E. Pannell	...	20 Mar 51
	W.R.N.S.		
First Officer ...	A. K. D. Long	...	10 Feb 53
	P. Yarrow ...	...	2 Dec 52
Third Officer ...	B. L. Davis ...	...	8 Sept 52
	S. G. Hill ...	...	25 Oct 51
	M. M. N. Tinley	...	5 Mar 53

OAKHAM CASTLE

OAKLEY

OBDURATE

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. M. Thornycroft... (*In Command*)		21 July 52
	J. K. Martin ...	...	2 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	B. H. Wainwright	...	29 Apr 52
	M. G. B. Roope	...	20 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. Stapleford	...	31 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	R. Brownlee (*ret*)	...	7 July 52

OBEDIENT

OCEAN

Captain ...	B. E. W. Logan (*In Command*)	...	— Dec 52
Commander ...	T. N. Catlow ...	...	— Mar 52
	O. N. Bailey ...	...	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. S. Dallaway, MBE	...	— Dec 52
	A. H. E. Hood	...	— Jan 53
	W. C. Simpson, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	J. Shoebridge, MBE	...	— Dec 52
	D. W. Norman	...	20 Mar 51
	P. E. I. Bailey ...	...	— Dec 52
	J. L. Crawford...	...	— Apr 53
	J. M. R. Lutley, DSC	...	— Jan 53
	H. K. Serjeant	...	13 June 51
Lieutenant ...	P. Troubridge	...	14 Mar 52
	G. H. Wace ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. A. Alder ...	...	18 Mar 52
	C. A. Spensley	...	— May 52
	J. Parker-Jervis	...	— May 52
	J. K. Mortimer	...	— Jan 53
	J. W. G. Lindley	...	27 June 51
	J. A. Miller ...	...	— Dec 52
	R. Hooker ...	...	— Jan 53
	M. F. Bowen ...	...	— Mar 52
	R. J. Rickard ...	...	— Mar 52
	P. J. Pritchett ...	...	24 Jan 53
	A. H. Smith ...	...	— Feb 53
	M. A. Lacayo ...	...	— Apr 53
	P. R. W. Earl	...	— Apr 53
Commander (E)	J. F. Tucker, DSC	...	— Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Harcus ...	...	— Feb 52
	P. L. Luby	...	11 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. O'Hara ...	...	— Sept 51
	D. L. Lace ...	...	2 Apr 52
	E. Maclean ...	...	— Dec 51
Commander (L)	B. Broomfield ...	...	2 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. K. Charter ...	...	— Feb 52
Lieutenant (L)...	D. A. Thomas	...	— Feb 53
Captain, R.M....	G. P. Sanford ...	...	7 June 51
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. B. Troy ...	...	12 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	K. Hobbs, MA ...	...	15 June 51
	E. Reid, BSC ...	...	— Feb 53
Constr. Lieut. ...	R. H. Townsend	...	— Sept 48
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. J. Spencer, AKC		— Apr 53
Commander (S)	C. H. A. Harper	...	31 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	G. K. Wray, LDS (*act int*) (*emgcy*) ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. H. G. Richardson	...	— June 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	E. J. Purcell, MB, ChB	...	— Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	R. G. Hawker ...	...	24 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. D. Hewitt ...	...	9 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	M. H. Mumford	...	1 Sept 51
	A. L. Miller ...	...	1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	W. A. J. Bale ...	...	— Feb 53
	P. J. Shaw ...	...	— Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	P. M. Coston ...	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. K. Filewood	...	16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	C. F. Wilde ...	...	24 May 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. Bullock ...	...	23 Feb 51
Cd. Boatswain...	L. H. Jacobs ...	...	— Feb 52
	P. Crowley ...	...	— Apr 53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Bradberry ...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Airman ...	H. Jacobs ...	...	8 May 51
	S. Brewer ...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright	V. A. Luckham (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Engineer ...	G. L. Bruty, AIMarE	...	28 May 51
	R. J. Thaxter ...	...	— Sept 52
Cd. Air Engineer	R. Boyle ...	...	18 June 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. Rowson (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
	G. Duce ...	...	11 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. T. King ...	...	17 Mar 53
Cd. Stores Offr.	A. H. E. Batterbury (*act*)		— Mar 53
	E. Bosson ...	...	— Mar 53
Midshipman (E)	J. P. W. Ward...	...	— Jan 53
	A. J. Daw ...	...	— Jan 53
	B. Shaw ...	...	— Jan 53
	S. M. Misra, IN	...	— Jan 53

Digitized by Google

OCEAN—*contd.*

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. L. M. Brander, DSC	1 Jan	53
	A. D. Milln ...	— Mar	52
	A. W. Bloomer ...	— June	52
	J. Elliot, AFC ...	25 Sept	52
	P. R. Banner ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	W. H. Whant ...	— Mar	53
	J. Sharp ...	1 Mar	53
	C. D. W. Pugh ...	— Oct	52
	N. Wood ...	— Aug	52
	G. B. Cross ...	— Mar	52
	W. H. Hands ...	— Sept	52
	J. Bawden ...	— Sept	52
	J. McGregor ...	— Dec	52
	I. J. Brown ...	1 Jan	53
	D. G. Halliday...	— Mar	53
	J. W. Ayres ...	— Mar	53
	P. S. Taylor ...	1 Jan	53
	A. E. Lane ...	1 Mar	53
	A. J. D. Evans...	— June	52
	M. S. Boissier ...	— Nov	52
	J. O. Ealand ...	— Nov	52
	R. Greenshields	9 Apr	53
	G. H. Robinson	15 June	51
	I. A. Howell ...	— Dec	52
	T. G. Butler ...	15 Dec	52
	H. J. Legate ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	A. H. R. Streatfield	— Oct	52
	R. H. Leeson ...	1 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. R. Tattersall	— Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. R. Pearson ...	1 Jan	53
	M. L. Hayes ...	1 Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. Sharp ...	1 Mar	53
	R. W. Breakspear	1 Mar	53
	P. R. Sheppard	1 Mar	53
	P. J. W. Brodhurst	— Jan	53
	C. F. J. Chresta	— Nov	52
	D. W. Ashby ...	— Dec	52
	P. L. Moranne	— Dec	52
	M. H. Coles ...	24 Mar	53
	G. S. Fawkner	15 Feb	53
	R. J. Noyes ...	15 Feb	53
	R. K. Simmonds	15 Feb	53
	T. J. Penfold ...	22 Mar	53
Cd. Pilot ...	T. C. Martins ...	1 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd.	*Air Engineer*—		
	W. A. Williams	16 July	51

ONYX

OPOSSUM

Commander ...	J. C. Cartwright, DSC	31 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Young ...	11 Mar	52
Lieutenant ...	D. J. Mackenzie	18 Mar	52
	M. A. George...	31 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. D. Walters, MB, BS	31 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. R. Barnden...	9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. A. Vincent ...	25 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Bradley ...	23 Jan	52

OPPORTUNE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. R. J. Tidman	8 Mar	52

ORCADIA

ORESTES

ORION

Captain ...	J. R. Barnes, DSO (*In Command*)	10 Mar	53
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) G. R. B. Grimes ...	19 Nov	51

Staff

Lieut.-Com. ...	F. L. Stickland	30 Apr	51
	W. W. Almond (*emgcy*)	1 July	50
	K. W. S. Buckel	14 Nov	52
Commander (E)	E. A. Read ...	6 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. J. Chown ...	20 Oct	52
Commander (L)	C. R. G. Wilkinson	28 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)...	T. P. O'Callaghan	8 Apr	53
Tempy. Lieut. (L),	*R.N.V.R.*—		
	H. W. Thompson	15 Nov	51
	J. W. G. North-Row	1 June	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. W. Ennor ...	8 Oct	51
Commander (S)	P. C. Kennett ...	10 Nov	52

For duty with S.O.R.F., Plymouth

Commander ...	R. T. Gardiner	17 Mar	51
	G. Kilmartin ...	16 May	51
	R. F. Silcock, DSC (*ret*)	25 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. V. Baker (*emgcy*)	10 Oct	50
	H. F. Bond ...	15 Sept	51
	W. H. Brereton	7 July	52
	J. Chrisp, MBE ...	1 July	50
	P. W. Clark, DSC	27 Jan	52
	G. Criddle, DSC	15 Oct	52
	E. Davenport ...	3 Nov	52
	E. G. Evans ...	9 May	52
	L. J. Evans ...	20 May	52
	E. Ingram ...	21 Jan	52
	T. L. Janion ...	3 Sept	51
	E. A. Johnson (*ret*)	17 Jan	53
	J. H. Mitton ...	2 Feb	53
	W. Moresby ...	6 Oct	51
	H. R. Richards	14 June	51
	W. J. Rowe (*emgcy*)	18 Apr	52
	J. Rutherford, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	4 Dec	50
	J. D. Sutcliffe, OBE	11 Dec	51
	J. B. Thornton...	20 Nov	52
	C. G. Waller (*ret*)	14 Dec	50
Lieutenant ...	C. J. Callaghan (*emgcy*)	1 Apr	51
	W. J. Cook, MBE (*ret*)...	17 Aug	51
	J. Cumming ...	4 Oct	51
	B. F. Drage (*emgcy*)	5 Mar	51
	G. R. T. Duffay	22 Feb	52
	E. A. Gibson ...	2 Mar	53
	A. G. Kennedy (*ret*)	25 Apr	51
	W. D. Jenks ...	10 Apr	52
	J. D. McElhinney (*emgcy*) ...	14 Jan	52
	J. E. F. Owen ...	22 Jan	52
	D. C. Rylands...	17 Mar	52
	D. A. Webb (*emgcy*)	— Apr	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. W. Strutt (*act*)	14 July	52
	D. W. White ...	15 Jan	52
Commander (E)	A. F. A. Abbott, DSC...	1 Dec	52
	K. M. Symonds, DSC...	19 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. W. Chandler	11 Sept	50
	E. J. Chubb ...	9 June	51
	D. R. J. Clements (*ret*)	— Dec	52
	T. F. Coker ...	17 Oct	51
	E. J. P. Collins (*ret*)	1 July	50
	N. L. Evans ...	6 Nov	50
	B. R. Faunthorpe	24 Jan	51
	E. H. Otten ...	29 Sept	52
	R. Turner ...	9 Jan	52
	D. Palmer ...	14 Feb	51
	R. M. Palmer, AMIMechE, MIMarE ...	1 July	50
	C. C. Rose ...	27 Nov	52
	V. A. T. Wade	8 Oct	52
	J. A. E. Weeks	17 Oct	52
	A. N. Davies ...	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)...	F. C. G. Burring	8 Oct	51
	T. F. Browell (*ret*)	11 Apr	51
	J. F. Diggins (*ret*)	25 Apr	51
	J. J. Hammond (*ret*)	1 July	50
	C. H. Harris (*ret*)	3 Sept	50
	W. H. Preston (*ret*)	1 July	50
	A. H. White (*ret*)	1 July	50
	D. J. S. Ashley	28 Mar	53
	A. C. A. Johnson	16 Mar	53

Digitized by Google

ORION—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. P. H. Gibbon	...	2 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)...	A. T. Warren ...	...	1 July 50
	P. G. Parkhurst	...	1 July 50
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. M. Chinnery, BSC	...	14 July 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* I. F. Paton, BA	...	2 Sept 52
Commander (S)	J. L. Lindop (*act*)	...	9 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. W. G. Yore (*emgcy*)		1 July 50
	W. Page ...	...	27 Feb 53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. A. McCraith, MB, BS (*act*) ...	...	17 Oct 51
	A. T. G. Gunn, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	...	24 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)...	W. C. Dand (*ret*)	...	19 Feb 51
	D. E. St. John...	...	26 June 52
Shipwright Lieut.	A. G. De Gruchy, OBE (*ret*) ...	...	6 Nov 51
	A. G. Williams	...	1 Sept 52
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	R. S. Bennett ...	...	15 Apr 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. K. Whetstone	...	13 May 52
Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. M. Fieldhouse	...	4 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. R. Capper ...	...	15 Jan 52
	V. A. Cawley ...	...	31 Jan 52
	H. Elliott ...	...	6 Jan 53
	M. H. Elsworthy	...	14 Aug 52
	J. W. Goble ...	...	6 Feb 52
	F. A. Hickey ...	...	23 Sept 52
	S. W. J. Ford ...	...	3 Mar 52
	J. C. Crowley ...	...	1 Apr 52
	R. A. Symmons (*act*)	...	4 July 51
	T. A. White (*act*)	...	10 Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	F. A. French, DSM, BEM (*ret*) ...	...	26 May 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	C. G. Smith ...	...	21 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	G. H. W. Cooper, DSM, (*act*) (*ret*) ...	...	1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. E. Campion ...	...	3 June 52
	E. E. Kingdon ...	...	31 Mar 52
	W. J. Rogers (*act*)	...	23 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. West ...	...	10 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. H. B. Day ...	...	— Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	C. F. Stratford (*ret*)	...	31 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	S. Smith ...	...	7 Nov 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. Denley (*act*) (*ret*)	...	15 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. H. Lucock ...	...	10 Aug 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	R. James ...	...	17 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	D. P. Bennett ...	...	17 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	P. J. Comiskey	...	22 Feb 51
	S. L. Damerell (*act*) (*ret*)		1 July 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	F. C. Wengradt	...	13 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. A. Hickey ...	...	6 Oct 52
	R. W. Marshall	...	19 Nov 52
	D. V. A. Pearce	...	1 Apr 52
	A. J. Ulyett ...	...	22 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. E. Fairbeard	...	9 Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain...	J. C. Gregory ...	...	8 Oct 52
Cd. Shipwright	V. E. Forrest ...	...	10 Mar 52
	W. Light ...	...	29 Oct 51
	A. F. Kneebone	...	30 Oct 52
	W. J. Staples ...	...	30 Oct 52
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. G. Wilton (*act*)	...	— Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. L. Lucking (*act*)	...	10 Mar 52
	R. W. F. Le Page, DSM, BEM (*act*) ...	...	14 Mar 53
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. L. Hooper ...	...	23 June 52
	A. W. Robinson	...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. H. Jope (*ret*)	...	15 Oct 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	W. B. Arscott ...	...	4 Sept 50
	W. G. Chown (*ret*)	...	1 July 50

ORSAY

ORWELL

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. Smeeton (*In Command*)	...	2 Dec 52
	N. C. Abraham	...	12 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	R. V. Vosper (*act*)	...	6 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. Harty ...	...	10 Mar 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. J. E. Wooley	...	17 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. I. Simms ...	...	4 Nov 52
Cd. Gunner ...	W. J. Edwards (*act*)	...	16 Sept 52

OSIRIS

Rear-Admiral ...	G. H. Stokes, CB, DSC... (*S.B.N.O. and Flag Officer (Liaison) M.E.*)		— June 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. I. D. Tiddy ...	...	— June 52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Sub-Lieut.* (S) R. A. Godfrey ...	...	— Sept 52
Chief Staff Offr.	*Captain* R. C. Lewis, DSO, OBE ...	...	1 Dec 52
Captain ...	N. J. Wagstaff...	...	— Sept 52
Commander ...	F. D. Howie, CBE, DSO...		10 July 51
	J. W. Rylands ...	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. H. Culme-Seymour ...	...	— Nov 51
	E. R. Dickinson	...	— June 51
	R. F. Logan ...	...	— Sept 51
	J. H. de C. Hughes	...	14 Nov 52
	A. G. Davies ...	...	— Dec 52
	T. Bateman ...	...	— May 52
	N. R. Quill ...	...	— July 52
Major, R.M. ...	D. R. G. Sillars	...	15 Aug 51
	V. St. G. T. Connolly...		4 Oct 52
Commander (S)	E. D. Price ...	...	— June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. S. Morton ...	...	— July 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. E. Ryan ...	...	25 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	G. F. Day ...	...	— Apr 53

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. C. MacDonald	...	18 Sept 52
	E. A. A. Hands	...	— June 52
Third Officer ...	J. P. Dibley ...	...	8 Jan 51

OSPREY

Captain ...	J. B. Frewen ... (*In Command*)	...	25 June 52
Commander ...	A. H. Williams, DSC		21 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. F. Park ...	...	1 Oct 51
	R. L. Boddy ...	...	19 May 51
	S. G. Bloomer ...	...	13 Sept 52
	L. Lamb, DSM ...	...	8 Sept 52
	A. H. Young ...	...	14 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	F. H. Hollands (*ret*)	...	8 Feb 48
	J. St. Aubyn-Sayer	...	10 Mar 52
	G. B. Wither, RCN	...	16 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. F. Corker ...	...	9 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	O. M. Fairfax ...	...	15 Oct 51
Commander (S)	G. C. Sammons	...	1 Apr 52
Surg. Commander—			
	G. S. Irvine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	...	1 Aug 51

Digitized by Google

OSPREY—*contd.*

Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
G. N. St. J. Penney, MB, BCh (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) G. Pratt ... ... 17 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)... N. E. Rideout ... ... 19 Sept 51
M. J. F. Weld ... ... 30 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
G. R. Atkins (*ret*) ... 16 May 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
R. T. Bates (*act*) (*ret*) ... 2 June 49
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
W. H. Burch ... ... 1 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—
G. H. T. Bryan ... 22 July 52
Cd. Writer Offr. A. S. S. Bray ... ... 7 May 51
Cd. Catering Officer—
F. Care ... ... 17 July 50

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... S. J. S. Boord ... ... 21 June 51
H. S. Mackenzie, DSO■, DSC ... ... 14 May 52
Commander ... R. C. Biggs, DSO, DSC■... 24 Mar 52
G. D. S. Johnson (*ret*) 30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. F. Borlace ... ... 27 Mar 51
C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 4 Dec 50
J. Hopkinson ... ... 1 Oct 46
A. D. Fry ... ... 3 Apr 50
E. J. Lee ... ... 24 Nov 49
J. F. A. Ashcroft ... 18 Feb 52
A. J. R. Foster, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
R. G. P. Bulkley, DSC... 4 Mar 52
R. R. Colls ... ... 25 Sept 52
P. R. N. Coquelle ... 1 Nov 52
J. Brooks, DSC ... 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... P. T. Wilcox, DSC ... 14 Jan 52
A. L. Bridgett (*ret*) ... 1 Mar 51
J. W. Bailey ... ... 10 Mar 53
A. Blease ... ... 10 Mar 53
C. E. T. Schute, MBE ... 3 Feb 48
A. A. King ... ... 1 Apr 53
Commander (E) C. Rothwell ... ... 29 Dec 49
R. S. Spooner ... ... 16 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. A. Paine ... ... 16 Oct 50
L. C. M. Jopling (*ret*)... 24 Apr 48
Lieutenant (E)... J. D. Stacey ... ... 12 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L) A. R. Amberton ... — Jan 53
J. R. Whitaker... ... 8 Apr 53
Lieutenant (L)... J. T. H. Drury ... 16 Apr 51
Instr. Commander—
M. F. Jenkins, BSC ... 15 Dec 50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
C. R. Escott, BSC ... 25 Aug 52
J. H. Blakeley, MSC ... 12 Apr 48
Instr. Lieut. ... G. Wanklin ... ... 10 May 50
A. L. Freeman... ... 3 Sept 51
Chaplain ... *Rev.* W. J. Marson, THL 3 Mar 50
Rev. H. D. Sharpe, BA... 29 Dec 50
Surg. Commander (D)—
R. A. Hilton, LDS ... 20 Aug 52
Comm. Lieut. ... R. Dance ... ... 7 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. N. Sutherland, DSM... 31 Jan 52
A. E. Millham... ... 30 Jan 52
P. C. McCarthy ... 7 July 52
H. J. Hall ... ... 25 Aug 52
H. W. Randall... ... 23 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
D. W. Malcolm (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 13 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
C. H. Turner ... ... 23 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. V. Robinson ... 28 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
D. E. Norris ... ... 13 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. D. Delaney... ... 24 Sept 51
M. J. Cook ... ... 4 June 51
A. T. V. Berry ... 3 Feb 53
D. Donaghue ... ... 19 Mar 53
L. G. Wimhurst, MBE ... 3 Mar 52
Cd. M.A.A. ... W. H. A. G. Sleep ... 27 Oct 52

OSSORY

OWEN

Commander ... C. R. K. Roe, DSC ... 19 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. N. Pryor ... ... 1 Sept 51
J. C. E. White ... ... 21 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... G. L. Haskins (*emgcy*) 2 Oct 51
R. A. G. Nesbitt ... 2 Oct 51
P. C. Treherne ... 9 Aug 51
A. D. Fletcher ... 27 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. F. Buchanan (*act*) ... 7 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. ... J. D. Campbell, MB, CHB ... ... 22 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
H. V. Johnson... ... 13 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain... W. P. Pitcher ... ... 15 Sept 51

OWL

PADSTOW BAY

PALADIN

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. E. Bowell ... ... — Nov 52

PEACOCK

Commander ... *Sir* David A. G. Mackworth, *Bt.* ... ... — Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. J. Coles ... ... 20 Jan 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
J. A. Arnott ... ... 27 Oct 51
Constr. Lieut.... D. F. Moss ... ... 27 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut. ... J. M. Bridson ... ... — Nov 52
G. S. Adams ... ... 16 Feb 53
P. G. King ... ... 10 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech. W. R. Kipling ... ... 27 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ... P.A. J. Baker (*act*) ... — Feb 53

PELICAN

PEMBROKE

(*Parent Ship, Chatham*)

Admiral ... *The Hon. Sir* Cyril E. Douglas - Pennant, KCB, CBE, DSO, DSC ... — Nov 52
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)
(*Flag flown on shore*)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Captain (S) H. C. Lyddon (*act*) ... 27 Nov 52
Flag Lieutenant *Lieutenant* H. G. Cubitt 24 Nov 52

Staff

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* R. E. Portlock, OBE 6 Jan 52
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) E. W. Ellis ... ... 15 Sept 52
Commander ... G. P. S. Davies, OBE ... 20 Feb 51
J. M. Palmer ... ... 19 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... L. F. T. Jennings ... 29 Jan 52
T. A. Turner ... ... 19 May 48
J. E. Mammat, DSC ... 15 Jan 51
T. E. Taylor, MBE ... 13 Aug 51
A. R. Barrow ... ... 25 Nov 52
R. M. Roberts, DSC ... 23 Sept 52
Rear-Admiral (E)—
J. G. C. Given, CBE ... 7 Apr 53
Commander (E) A. R. Kirk ... ... 9 June 50
W. B. V. Drew ... 8 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. T. Middleditch	8 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)...	F. I. Sharman, DSC (*ret*)	11 Jan	46
	N. H. Card (*act*)	12 Dec	50
	W. R. G. Knott, MBE, DSC (*ret*)	7 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. A. Nunn (*ret*)	28 Apr	52
Instr. Captain ...	F. C. Sobey, BA	3 Mar	52
Rear-Admiral(S)	F. R. J. Mack, CBE	23 Aug	51
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	T. Hunt, LDS	17 Mar	52
Comm. Lieut. ...	C. O. Sadler	22 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. J. Newby	7 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	A. C. G. Sweet, MBE	28 Jan	52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	J. B. Palmer (*act*)	8 Oct	51
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	A. E. J. Stagg, LRAM	10 Sept	51

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. J. H. Collins	19 Mar	51
	J. M. Moran	18 Oct	49
Lieutenant (S)...	E. W. Larke	14 Aug	51
	E. J. Leatherby	12 June	51
	G. Stockwell	20 Aug	51
	I. H. Hollindrake	5 May	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Childs	20 Aug	51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain ...	G. Thistleton-Smith, GM (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*In Command*)	21 May	52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. L. Rawles	1 Apr	52
Commander ...	C. G. Walker	14 Feb	52
	D. H. R. Bromley, DSC	23 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. A. Denne, DSC	11 Jan	52
	F. D. Maynard, DSC	22 Oct	51
	J. Ashforth, DSC	28 Jan	52
	W. E. Betts	25 Feb	52
	W. V. J. Storey	19 Oct	50
	J. J. Scarfe	14 Jan	52
	D. C. S. Currey	12 Jan	53
	L. D. P. Kenny	9 Feb	53
	J. V. Haddock	6 Apr	53
	B. W. Buckley	19 Nov	52
Lieutenant ...	R. Smith, DSC	15 Jan	51
Commander (E)	A. J. T. Shoring	11 Apr	51
Lieutenant (E)...	H. P. Walter, DSC (*ret*)	3 June	52
	L. D. Grearson	26 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. D. Guy	12 May	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	L. A. Kew, MBE	7 July	49
	E. P. Thomas	9 Aug	48
	C. W. Ellard, BSC	30 Sept	49
	G. P. Sullivan	25 May	50
	F. M. Cooper, BSC	29 Sept	52
	J. Cullen	27 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. W. Hebbs, BA	26 Sept	49
	F. J. J. Blann	3 Mar	52
	N. H. Kaufmann	22 May	50
	G. R. P. Ross	30 Sept	52
	T. K. M. Kirby, BA	3 Oct	52
Chaplain (*Meth*)	*Rev.* E. Rowton Lee	20 Jan	52
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* W. H. Boxall, MBE	20 Feb	53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PhD	29 Mar	51
Surg. Capt. ...	T. B. Lynagh, MB, ChB	26 Sept	52
Captain (S) ...	N. T. P. Cooper, OBE	1 July	52
	G. H. Ashby, OBE	23 Feb	53
Surg. Commander—			
	H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS (*ret*)	27 Nov	48
	G. C. Denny, MRCS, LRCP		
	J. M. Fitzpatrick LRCP & S	19 May	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	H. E. Rose, LDS	27 Feb	49
Commander (S)	P. R. Read	15 Oct	51
	R. S. P. Marrs (*act*)	16 Apr	51
	D. Armstrong, OBE	3 Jan	52
	W. H. Field, DSC■	7 Apr	53
	E. A. Wenzel	14 July	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. C. S. Pearson, MB, ChB	15 May	51
	K. P. O'Byrne, LRCP & S	27 Dec	51
	R. H. Broughton, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	1 Apr	52
	J. B. H. Lusk, MB, BCh (*emgcy*)	13 Aug	52
	G. M. Ingall, MB, ChB	30 Aug	52
	G. A. Taylor, LRCP & S	4 Nov	52
	J. N. Cozens-Hardy, BM, BCh (*emgcy*)	25 Feb	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. M. H. Dickson, MB, BCh (*act*)	3 Jan	52
	R. J. D. Abraham, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	5 Sept	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. E. P. Easton, LDS	19 Feb	52
	P. J. F. Woodroof, LDS	6 Mar	52
	J. Douglas, LDS (*emgcy*)	9 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	D. B. Dixon	3 Sept	52
	G. E. Morris, MBE	15 Aug	52
	J. W. P. Curtis	11 May	49
	E. W. Paetke	13 Nov	52
Shipwright Lieut.	J. C. Brown	8 Sept	52
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	F. D. Jarrett	12 Mar	51
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	W. W. Wood, MA	20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. P. German	7 Jan	52
	E. W. Hazel, DSM	23 Apr	51
	J. H. Witherden	6 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. W. Pridmore	14 July	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. W. F. Riches	11 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. E. P. Corney	30 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	F. A. Kirby	30 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	A. J. Broad (*ret*)	19 Aug	48
	G. Brooker (*act*) (*ret*)	20 May	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. M. Lydon	16 Aug	51
Cd. Gunner ...	D. S. F. Hackett	26 Jan	52
	W. F. B. Dodd	10 Dec	51
Cd. Boatswain...	N. L. Mant	3 Sept	51
	J. T. Hetterley (*act*)	29 Nov	48
Cd. P.T. Officer	A. D. S. Goldsack (*act*)	18 Aug	52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	E. W. Whybrow	9 Dec	52
Cd. Wardmaster	T. Jones, BEM (*act*)	20 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	L. G. Blondel	28 Oct	50
	M. D. Maclean	1 Feb	52
	K. F. Kingsley	11 Jan	51
	A. W. Hoare	14 June	51
	G. V. Graeme (*act*)	20 Oct	52
	V. C. S. Starks	2 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. R. Rose (*ret*)	20 Aug	52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	M. O. White	8 Jan	53

For Miscellaneous Services

Captain ...	A. D. Robin, DSC	26 May	52
	V. N. Surtees, DSO■ (*ret*)	21 Sept	50
Commander ...	J. M. Bayley, DSC	5 Mar	51
	G. H. Evans	14 July	52
	J. M. Rowland, DSO■	19 May	52
	A. R. Aldous	25 Aug	52
	L. J. Sedgwick (*ret*)	— May	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. A. Emms (*emgcy*)	19 Mar	51
	D. J. Ansell	27 Nov	51
	Hon. P. C. Carew	14 July	51
	E. C. Day	19 Feb	51
	D. G. Roome	— Aug	51
	D. L. Gordon	25 Sept	51
	A. C. McDonald	2 Feb	53

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	G. O. Roberts	2 Feb	53
	F. C. Windsor	18 Nov	52
	R. A. Collings	25 Nov	52
	C. E. Sheen, DSC	— Sept	52
	J. E. F. Dickson, MBE (*ret*)	— May	52
	A. W. Green (*ret*)	— May	52
	W. C. Maynard (*emgcy*)	21 Feb	50
	R. F. Colville, DSC	3 Dec	52
	H. W. A. Lester	12 Jan	53
	P. M. Whatley	—	
Lieutenant	F. N. Buckler	3 Jan	52
	E. A. Aguzzi, DSC	4 Mar	52
	P. J. Westmore	10 Aug	51
	L. B. Swan	8 Jan	51
	E. Whiteside	5 Feb	51
	H. A. Dickson	1 Nov	51
	R. T. Philpot (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	B. Batchelor (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	W. D. Chillistone	1 Apr	53
	R. E. Drake (*emgcy*)	31 Mar	52
	G. H. Wren (*emgcy*)	— May	52
	D. W. S. Collins	15 Sept	52
	H. E. Mole	9 Mar	53
	G. R. G. Murray	26 Jan	53
	W. Braddock	5 Jan	53
	F. Cull	24 Nov	49
	F. W. Naylor	— Sept	52
	E. R. Bagnall	6 Oct	52
	D. H. Easter	13 Nov	52
	H. A. Wilson (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	E. W. Goody (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. G. Lilley	6 June	52
Commander (E)	A. H. Thompson	19 Aug	50
	G. A. Cooke	22 May	50
	H. B. Samways, DSC	9 Feb	51
	G. F. C. Ellum, DSC	25 June	51
	J. F. Drake	1 Jan	53
	K. W. Spooner	16 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Dymoke	12 Sept	49
	R. H. N. Johnston	13 Mar	51
	J. C. Frederick	7 Aug	51
	J. S. W. Bath	23 Feb	53
	S. V. Heaton, DSC	16 June	52
	M. H. F. Chator	7 Apr	53
	C. J. H. Shackleton	10 Nov	52
	W. D. Broadbent	12 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. S. Bennett, MBE	25 Apr	51
	E. J. Johnston, DSC	19 Sept	51
	J. G. Dobbs	15 Dec	52
	C. J. Kelly	27 Mar	51
	B. T. Revans	1 Jan	53
Commander (L)	J. D. M. Robinson	7 Nov	51
	T. J. R. Kirkby	11 Dec	50
	F. J. Perks	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	S. J. Gardiner	8 Sept	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. Davis	10 July	50
	K. G. Ager	30 Apr	51
	L. A. Howes, MBE (*ret*)	5 Apr	48
	A. C. Williamson	7 July	52
Captain R.M.	J. R. Killen	21 Nov	50
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	L. W. J. Whitburn, BSC	2 Oct	50
	F. J. Wilkins, BSC	26 Apr	48
	G. Crowle, BA	25 Jan	50
	W. Lamb	8 Sept	52
	C. T. Lee, BSC	18 July	52
	K. J. B. Topley, BSC	6 Sept	51
Instr. Lieut.	C. H. Jones, BSC	4 Sept	50
	J. Payne, BSC	12 Apr	51
	J. C. Aynsley, BA	6 Jan	50
	J. Turner, BSC	15 Dec	52
	K. M. Chinnery, BSC	12 Dec	52
	R. V. Hodgson, BA	13 Aug	52
	B. B. Daubney, BA	28 Nov	51
	C. T. Kelly, BSC	7 Jan	52
	H. B. Simpson, BSC	4 Dec	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. E. S. Short	17 Mar	53
	Rev. T. E. Gover, MA	10 Sept	52
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* W. H. Boxall, MBE	20 Feb	53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* R. Catterall, DD, PHD	— Feb	51
Surg. Commander—			
	C. P. Collins, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	29 June	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. G. Finnie, LDS	15 Dec	50
Surg. Lieut.	P. D. Bennett, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	18 July	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. G. Jarrett, LDS (*emgcy*)	12 May	52
Comm. Lieut.	W. Jaques	28 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Potter	26 Jan	50
	J. H. Telfer	22 Dec	50
	K. McConniff	5 Nov	51
	G. W. Bolton, DSC	19 Aug	51
	J. D. Sproston	3 Apr	53
	W. G. Plumridge	23 Apr	53
	E. A. Tomlins	19 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. J. C. Green	3 Nov	51
	A. Thomas	2 Jan	52
	R. E. Powell	15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Officer—			
	R. M. White	29 Dec	52
	J. F. Wright	18 Apr	52
	D. J. Donavan	5 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. R. Rowland	1 Oct	51
	E. A. Whitaker, MBE	7 Jan	52
	E. Wickham	10 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. R. Osborn	23 Nov	49
	E. A. Albrow	26 June	52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	V. G. H. Evans	5 Sept	52
	V. E. Day	15 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	W. H. J. Knight	3 Sept	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—			
	A. Graham	17 June	52
	H. E. Howting	18 Mar	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. G. Morgan (*act*)	4 Oct	50
	J. G. Summers, MBE (*act*)	15 Oct	51
Cd. Gunner	G. Welch	20 Nov	51
	H. F. Duncan	2 Sept	50
	D. G. Banfield	16 Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Lloyd	17 Sept	51
	L. Goldstraw	9 July	51
	J. D. Howarth	16 Feb	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. S. Clarke	1 Jan	51
	M. Broad	13 Dec	51
	R. Bradbury (*act*)	20 Oct	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	C. Hills	25 Aug	52

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer	B. J. Wood (*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer Nore Command*)	13 Nov	51
First Officer	M. L. Sturdee	27 Oct	51
	M. Morris	13 Oct	51
	T. H. Ashe	13 Jan	53
	F. P. M. Garrett	18 Mar	53
	D. Graham	18 Sept	52
	N. A. Swainson	28 Mar	53
	F. G. Barnfield	10 Dec	52
Third Officer	D. K. Morphew	15 Jan	53
	B. P. Reed	10 Feb	53
	P. Pruen	12 Jan	53

PEMBROKE II

Commander (S)	N. E. Summers	21 July	52

PEMBROKE III

Digitized by Google

PEREGRINE

Captain	J. C. Cockburn (*In Command*)	24 Nov	51
Commander	T. J. G. Marchant, DSC	4 Feb	52
	M. F. Fell, DSO, DSC■	2 July	52
Lieut.-Com.	T. A. de V. Hunt	17 Mar	52
	S. C. Smith (*emgcy*)	18 Feb	50
	J. A. Clayton	3 Jan	52
	H. Kenworthy	1 July	51
	I. P. Jones (*emgcy*)	8 May	51
	R. T. Bett	16 Apr	53
	C. W. B. Milner	13 Oct	52
	B. Walford	31 May	52
	H. R. Jones	17 Mar	52
	M. Rudorf, DSC	5 May	52
	F. A. J. Lea	18 Feb	53
Lieutenant	J. K. Moxey	1 Oct	51
	J. G. O. Hofman	4 Feb	52
	J. M. Hoal	9 Apr	51
	D. A. Reid	2 Mar	53
	C. G. Hurst, DSC	7 July	52
	J. E. Jones	18 Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. A. Kennedy	28 July	52
Commander (E)	A. H. Carmichael	5 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. O. G. Weall	28 Mar	52
	H. I. Hill	5 Feb	52
	L. P. Mackenzie	— Mar	53
	R. A. Whittingham	15 Apr	53
	A. L. Watson	31 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	E. Roney	10 Dec	51
	P. R. Burden	8 Jan	53
	D. Chandler	20 Jan	53
	D. P. Mackellar	18 Sept	52
	A. W. Bennett	25 July	52
Commander (L)	T. Parkins	13 Apr	53
Lieutenant (L)	G. Meek	3 Dec	51
	M. K. Faulkner	26 May	52
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	C. G. Pryse	29 Sept	52
	G. Maxwell	10 Sept	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. G. Christie, BA	4 Apr	51
	C. Carr, MBE	3 Sept	51
Instr. Lieut.	P. B. Evershed, BSC	26 Mar	52
	P. R. West, BSC	29 July	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Knight, MA	16 Mar	53
Commander (S)	C. B. Hinde	29 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	F. R. Aston, MRCS, LRCP	14 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. E. Butlin	1 May	52
	D. S. Clark	11 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. H. McClure, MB, ChB (*act*)	8 Dec	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. P. J. Williams	3 July	52
Lieutenant (S)	R. G. Backhouse	1 Oct	51
	C. H. Holford	11 Feb	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. Hawker	14 Aug	52
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	M. R. A. Hield (*proby*)	30 June	52
	P. J. Coe (*proby*)	29 Dec	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	E. L. Clark, BSC	27 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	S. E. S. Jenkins	1 Mar	50
	G. W. Ovenden	6 Apr	50
	J. C. A. Stocker	10 Mar	52
	W. H. West, DSM	1 Feb	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. Timms	1 Oct	52
	E. W. J. Blackwell	20 Oct	52
Cd. Airman	E. P. Marshall (*act*)	15 Oct	51
	C. R. Brown	16 Apr	52
	L. T. Simpson (*act*)	11 Sept	50
	H. T. Jones (*act*)	3 Jan	52
	S. C. Hedger	15 Sept	52
	B. M. Seymour	5 June	52
Cd. Air Engineer	A. H. Buck	1 Jan	52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. G. Butler (*ret*)	4 June	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	B. R. Godfrey	15 Oct	52
	E. H. Maggs (*act*)	23 Feb	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. H. Dines	1 July	52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	K. S. Provis	8 Mar	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Johnson, DSM	4 Sept	50
	A. H. St. G. Gore-Langton	18 Mar	53
	S. M. de L. Longsdon	8 Jan	53
	F. T. Sherborne	2 June	52
	R. Pridham-Wippell	26 Aug	52
	S. G. Orr, DSC■■, AFC	4 Mar	53
	S. S. Laurie	23 Feb	53
Lieutenant	J. R. H. Evans	18 Apr	52
	M. A. Lacayo	6 Dec	51
	A. T. J. Diboll	27 July	51
	C. V. Gregory	15 Oct	51
	D. S. Cracknell	14 Aug	52
	S. I. C. Thompson	13 Oct	52
	B. D. MacFarlane	13 Oct	52
	E. T. Genge	8 Jan	53
	D. S. Farthing	8 Jan	53
	W. Thaelfall	16 Feb	53
	W. A. Tofts	2 Feb	53
	W. D. Lawrence	8 Jan	53
	J. A. Armstrong	26 Aug	52
	R. J. Bates	13 Jan	53
	A. W. Elgee	26 Aug	52
	L. J. Greenway	26 Aug	52
	T. L. Hamblin	26 Aug	52
	I. R. S. Hamilton	28 June	51
	A. E. Harrison	12 Nov	52
	M. J. Hedges	26 Aug	52
	T. A. McCrossan	2 Apr	52
	J. A. Neilson, DSC	4 Mar	52
	P. L. Normand	1 Dec	52
	D. A. Rodaway	26 Aug	52
	W. F. H. Schwenk	3 Sept	52
	W. J. Valentine	26 Aug	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. C. Smith	1 Apr	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. G. G. Cooper	17 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Photographer—			
	K. R. Coleman	1 Dec	52
Cd. Pilot	A. P. Taylor	22 Oct	52
	H. Gee	3 Jan	52
	F. W. Keatley	8 Jan	53
Cd. Airman	S. P. Hayes	23 Feb	53
	M. T. Cronin	14 Jan	53

PERSEUS

Captain	P. C. S. T. Carey (*In Command*)	5 Dec	52
Commander	B. Pengelly, DSC	19 Aug	52
	J. L. Huntingford	15 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	E. D. Davies	20 Dec	51
	W. R. Nowell	30 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. F. Standish (*act*)	30 June	52
Lieutenant	P. R. K. Bell	6 Sept	51
	J. A. Green (*emgcy*)	2 June	52
	P. W. Watson	7 Apr	53
	J. S. F. Newnham	19 Nov	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. D. Potter-Irwin	18 Sept	51
Commander (E)	F. C. Burge	16 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. D. Tirard	2 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)	B. A. N. Kemp	16 July	50
	E. W. Ward	15 Aug	51
	R. C. W. Smyth	16 July	52
	D. R. Young	13 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. C. Brandt	31 July	52
Instr. Lieut.	H. M. Starkie, BA	4 Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. F. Walmsley, MA	14 Feb	53
Commander (S)	G. R. Roantree (*act*)	5 Jan	51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.R.*—			
	G. D. Anderson, RD	8 Apr	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. D. J. Frain, MB, BCh	8 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)	D. F. W. Honey	24 Nov	52

Digitized by Google

PERSEUS—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (E)...	T. N. Hall ...	...	13 Sept 52
	H. C. Lewis ...	...	13 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. M. Clark ...	...	11 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. C. Arnold ...	...	10 July 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. A. C. Duell...	...	4 June 52
Cd. Shipwright	H. T. Rice ...	...	1 Sept 52
Cd. Air Engineer	P. M. Herring ...	...	5 Apr 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. J. Voysey ...	...	20 Oct 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. H. West ...	...	2 Oct 52
Midshipman (E)	H. T. Rice ...	...	1 Sept 52

PEVENSEY CASTLE

PHEASANT

PHOEBE

PHOENICIA

Captain (S) ...	R. H. Rump ... (*In Command*)	...	— May 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. M. Steer ...	...	1 Oct 51
Commander (S)	J. G. Batchelor	...	— June 52
	G. D. Godfrey...	...	7 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. A. Clarkson	...	— Mar 51
	W. M. Elderton	...	— June 52
	W. T. Kerr ...	...	15 Jan 53
	W. G. Toplin ...	...	16 Apr 53
	A. W. J. Nicholson	...	12 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. F. Ryan, MB, ChB	...	12 May 52
Lieutenant (S)...	M. A. Perkins ...	...	— Aug 51
	J. H. Stanley ...	...	— Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. F. Lavis...	...	24 Mar 52
Senior Writer Offr.—			
	J. J. Wedick, BEM	...	— May 50
	A. G. Dixon ...	...	— June 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	J. E. Kettell ...	...	— Apr 51
Cd. Gunner ...	B. L. Matthews	...	— Oct 52

PHŒNIX

Captain ...	W. O. Shelford (*In Command*)	...	11 Feb 52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) E. L. S. Norfolk ...	...	28 May 51
Commander ...	J. H. Eaden, DSC		21 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. E. Henley ...	...	6 Jan 52
	J. P. Angell, DSC	...	28 Jan 52
	Hon. J. D. Hotham, DSC ...	...	1 Jan 52
	R. G. Carr ...	...	— Mar 51
	M. Napier ...	...	10 Sept 51
	M. J. de C. Carey	...	16 Mar 53
	A. H. L. Harvey, DSC...		2 Feb 52
	A. McDonald ...	...	25 Aug 52
Commander (E)	J. D. Farrow, OBE	...	21 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. L. Kirby ...	...	— Apr 51
	F. Baldwin, DSC	...	23 May 53
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Powley ...	...	23 July 51
	E. C. Childs ...	...	25 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut ...	P. J. Poll, BA ...	...	— Apr 52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. Greaves, MB, ChB ...		3 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. H. B. Clark (*ret*)	...	18 Apr 51
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. J. Franklin (*act*) (*ret*)		15 May 50
Shipwright Lieut.—			
	L. E. Gutteridge, DSC...		24 July 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. E. Jones ...	...	21 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. M. Sopp, MBE	...	3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. R. Cuthbertson	...	15 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. F. Sheath, BEM (*act*) (*ret*)	...	11 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Teleg.—			
	A. O. Patten, DSM (*ret*)		8 May 50

PICKLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. Hallifax (*In Command*)	...	3 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Fryer ...	...	23 Feb 52
	H. R. Hopkins...	...	— Apr 51
	C. P. Foston ...	...	24 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. Senior ...	...	9 Feb 53
Cd. Engineer ...	L. J. Bampfylde	...	13 Mar 51

PINCHER

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Carson (*In Command*)	...	23 Apr 51
Lieutenant ...	C. P. R. Collis...	...	16 Apr 51
	J. F. Duguid ...	...	28 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. B. Hogg ...	...	24 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. H. Packard	...	12 Feb 53

PIONEER

PLANTAGENET

PLOVER

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. Chapman (*In Command*)	...	15 Feb 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. E. V. M. Bellars	...	20 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	P. L. Madan ...	...	3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. V. Leiper ...	...	12 May 52

PLUCKY

Commander ...	P. J. Wyatt, DSC (*In Command*)	...	15 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	D. B. Boulter ...	...	— Nov 52
	A. F. Symons (*act*)	...	19 May 52
	J. Rogers ...	...	24 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	C. A. Burville ...	...	12 Apr 51

PLUTO

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. P. G. Poland (*In Command*)	...	3 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	G. E. Crosbie ...	...	7 Apr 52
	C. J. Broome (*emgcy*)...		19 June 51
	P. I. McLean ...	...	5 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	O. Mihalop ...	...	7 Mar 51

POLARIS

POMONA

PORLOCK BAY

PORTCHESTER CASTLE

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. T. A. Winnall (*In Command*)	...	1 May 51
Lieutenant ...	T. R. Murray ...	...	7 Jan 52
	B. L. Cleary, RAN	...	5 Mar 53
	W. B. Jefferis ...	...	16 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. H. Kitley (*ret*)	...	24 Apr 51

POWERFUL

PRESIDENT

(The Postal address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3.)

(The postal address of the Supply Officer, is 8, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.3)

Commander ...	R. M. Freer ... *(In Command H.M.S. 'President' and C.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield, and Naval Establishments in the London Area.)*	...	2 Aug 50

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

Captain	A. R. Pedder	— Jan	53
Commander	F. C. Brodrick (*ret*)	7 Jan	52
Chaplain (*Meth.*)	*Rev.* O. Roebuck, OBE, QHC	12 Oct	48
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* W. H. D. Shepherd, OBE	— May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. W. Hemsted (*act*)	2 Apr	51
Lieutenant (S)	J. C. Taylor	25 Apr	50
	J. M. Bird	19 Mar	51
	J. H. Downie	17 Mar	52
	R. B. Trevithick	16 Apr	52
	H. J. Pinnock	29 Dec	52
	R. H. Howorth	5 Jan	53

For Miscellaneous Services

Admiral	E. M. Evans-Lombe, CB	1 Apr	53
Rear-Admiral	G. F. Burghard, DSO	1 Jan	52
	S. H. Carlill, DSO	— Apr	52
	R. M. Dick, CB, CBE, DSC	12 Apr	52
	H. Dalrymple-Smith (*act*)	12 Apr	51
	C. D. Howard-Johnston, DSO, DSC	— Jan	53
	L. F. Durnford-Slater	30 Mar	53
‡*Captain*	G. C. Adams (*ret*)	1 Sept	51
	M. F. Andrew, OBE	11 Sept	51
	S. R. Ascherson (*act*) (*ret*)	7 Aug	51
	E. W. J. Bankes	15 Dec	52
	W. W. R. Bentinck, OBE	28 Jan	52
	R. J. Berry (*ret*) (*act*)	1 Sept	51
	G. F. M. Best	— Mar	52
	F. T. Boswell (*ret*)	1 Apr	50
	C. B. Brooke	20 Jan	53
	D. R. F. Cambell, DSC	1 Oct	50
	W. P. Carne (*ret*)	11 Oct	52
	P. C. Chapman, DSO, DSC■	7 Apr	52
	A. E. T. Christie, OBE, DSC	16 Feb	53
	T. N. B. Cree (*ret*)	23 Feb	53
	A. S. Donovan (*ret*) (*act*)	26 Feb	46
	J. E. Fenton, OBE	1 May	52
	N. W. Fisher	2 Apr	53
	W. W. Fitzroy	— Sept	52
	P. C. Forman (*ret*)	18 Apr	49
	R. P. S. Grant, DSC	2 Feb	53
	W. H. Harrington, DSO, RAN	19 Jan	53
	M. G. Haworth, DSC■	23 Feb	53
	A. L. Hobson (*act*)	2 Apr	51
	J. M. Hodges, DSO	3 Oct	51
	G. E. Hurry (*ret*)	1 May	52
	A. M. Hutchison, OBE (*ret*)	1 Oct	50
	L. W. Lamplough (*ret*)	1 Oct	50
	M. Le Fanu, DSC	29 Dec	52
	J. C. G. Martin (*act*)	10 Oct	51
	H. C. Martell	24 Mar	52
	C. S. Miller (*ret*)	18 Apr	49
	D. M. L. Neame, DSO■ (*ret*)	7 Apr	52
	C. T. Nuthall (*ret*)	16 Apr	52
	G. A. G. Ormsby, DSO, DSC (*act*)	17 Oct	52
	M. J. Parkes-Buchanan (*ret*)	2 Apr	51
	G. V. Parmiter	16 Feb	53
	B. S. Pemberton	7 Nov	52
	N. E. G. Roper, DSO	— Sept	51
	M. J. Ross, DSC	6 Jan	53
	R. C. V. Ross, DSO	16 Aug	51
	R. I. A. Sarrell, DSO	17 Mar	53
	F. Schunck (*ret*)	1 June	48
	M. C. Teasdale-Buck-nell (*ret*)	17 Apr	44
	F. R. Twiss, DSC	16 May	51
	A. H. Wallis, CBE	14 Mar	52
‡*Captain*	H. N. Willmott, DSO, DSC■	18 Feb	52
	W. F. C. Wreford (*act*) (*ret*)	5 July	51
‡*Commander*	H. B. Ackworth, OBE	28 Jan	52
	H. W. Acworth	29 Oct	51
	M. F. R. Ainslie, DSO, DSC■	10 Sept	51
	M. J. Amos (*act*)	18 Feb	52
	A. S. C. Armitage	9 Mar	53
	P. W. B. Ashmore, MVO, DSC	13 Aug	51
	A. H. Attfield	1 Nov	51
	R. M. Aubrey, DSC	3 Mar	52
	C. N. R. Barham (*ret*)	27 Feb	52
	A. P. Barrow-Green (*act*)	2 June	49
	K. W. Beard (*ret*)	— Oct	48
	W. R. le H. Beatty (*act*)	31 Jan	52
	R. A. Begg	18 Sept	51
	C. J. Bennett, DSC (*act*)	1 Sept	50
	W. R. C. Bennett (*act*)	1 Oct	50
	P. Bethell (*ret*)	1 Mar	48
	D. G. F. Bird	5 Feb	53
	A. R. E. Bishop	16 Feb	53
	G. F. Blaxland, OBE	15 May	51
	W. L. Bond (*ret*)	1 Feb	50
	K. F. Boxall, DSO (*ret*)	1 Apr	48
	H. G. K. Bramah	23 Mar	53
	P. L. A. Brichieri-Colombi (*act*)	1 Sept	51
	H. J. A. Brooke, DSC	28 Nov	51
	E. P. A. Brooks (*ret*)	1 Aug	49
	T. D. Brougham	13 Apr	53
	H. C. O. Bull	16 June	52
	J. B. Burfield, MVO, DSC■	28 Aug	52
	K. F. Busbridge (*act*)	10 Mar	52
	J. A. Burnett, DSC■ (*act*)	13 June	51
	A. Cameron, DSC	23 Mar	53
	V.C. D. Cameron	23 Mar	53
	N. D. Campbell (*act*)	9 Dec	51
	N. K. Campbell, MBE, DSC	22 Jan	53
	P. J. Cardale, MBE	26 Jan	53
	J. Carmalt-Jones (*act*)	1 Oct	50
	F. J. Cartwright	15 May	51
	G. R. Carver	31 July	51
	J. J. Casement, DSC	12 Sept	49
	M. G. Chichester	— Feb	52
	G. S. C. Clarabut, DSO, DSC	23 Mar	53
	D. V. Clift (*act*) (*ret*)	7 Feb	49
	J. G. Coker	16 Feb	53
	E. H. M. Colegrave (*ret*)	17 Apr	50
	W. J. F. Collings, DSC	16 May	51
	E. R. Collins (*ret*)	— May	51
	E. L. Cook, DSC	3 Dec	51
	W. F. Cooper, DSC (*act*)	23 Apr	51
	G. G. Cowburn, DSC	11 Aug	52
	J. W. F. D. Cowgill, OBE	2 Apr	51
	S. A. Cuthbert	31 May	48
	H. H. Dannreuther	24 Mar	52
	T. G. Davidson (*act*)	—	
	E. C. L. Day, DSO	5 Nov	52
	S. N. W. Dennis	2 Apr	51
	J. K. L. Dickson (*ret*)	5 Aug	52
	A. A. Diggens, DSC	17 Mar	52
	G. R. Dolan (*ret*)	5 July	51
	R. M. Douglas (*act*)	10 Mar	52
	J. F. R. Dreyer	2 Mar	53
	R. C. J. Dreyer	27 Nov	52
	R. G. Dreyer, MBE	8 Aug	51
	H. Duncan, DSC	18 Jan	52
	D. F. H. Dunn	5 Jan	53
	A. C. R. Duvall	18 Aug	51
	C. E. Ealand (*act*)	1 Aug	52
	J. A. Eardley-Wilmot, DSC	14 Mar	51
	I. Easton, DSC	9 Mar	53
	A. St. J. Edwards	3 Apr	50
	W. G. C. Elder, OBE, DSC	21 Oct	52
	F. N. Elliott	26 Oct	51
	J. N. Elliott	16 Feb	53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ...

H. Emmet (*act*)	— Feb	52
J. M. A. Ennion (*ret*)	3 Jan	52
H. W. Falcon-Steward	1 Sept	52
C. R. S. Farquhar	15 Mar	48
W. I. Farquharson (*ret*)	1 Oct	38
I. B. Farrant, OBE (*ret*)	14 Mar	49
R. F. Fegen (*ret*)	27 June	36
C. E. Fenwick	2 Nov	52
H. F. Fewins	25 Jan	51
D. N. Forbes, DSC	7 Jan	52
D. R. Forster, DSC	23 Mar	53
K. H. Fraser, OBE, DSC	4 Sept	51
L. M. G. Gambier	8 Oct	51
J. N. Garnett, DSC	28 Mar	52
I. G. Gibson (*ret*)	1 Jan	52
M. C. Giles, DSO, OBE, GM	16 Jan	52
J. B. L. Gilmore, DSC	27 Feb	53
L. C. D. Godwin, DSC (*act*)	12 May	52
H. C. Gowan	29 Sept	52
E. W. Grace, OBE (*ret*)	6 Oct	48
S. Gratton-Cooper, OBE	1 Sept	52
R. A. V. Gregory, DSC	24 Feb	53
G. R. Grocock (*act*)	1 Jan	52
H. A. V. Haggard, DSO, DSC	23 Apr	51
J. W. Hale, DSO	25 Nov	48
E. P. G. Halliley (*act*)	14 Mar	52
J. K. Hamilton	30 Aug	51
C. Hardie, DSC	27 Mar	50
P. J. S. Hardinge, MBE	4 June	51
G. Hare, DSC (*act*)	5 June	51
N. F. Harrington, DSC	17 Mar	52
T. W. Harrington, DSC■	14 Apr	53
A. J. T. Harris	27 May	52
C. P. McN. Hart, DSC	5 Jan	53
K. W. Hay, DSC (*act*)	20 Mar	50
H. L. Hayes, OBE	14 July	50
J. D. Hayes, DSO	30 Mar	53
J. O. C. Hayes, OBE	12 May	52
D. J. A. Heber-Percy, DSC	12 Jan	50
L. E. Herrick	1 Oct	52
F. B. B. Hocking (*act*)	2 Dec	52
F. D. Holford, DSC	7 Aug	51
P. N. Howes, DSC	16 Apr	51
P. W. Humphreys	6 Feb	50
J. C. A. Ingram, DSC■	22 Sept	52
A. S. Jackson	21 Jan	53
R. Jackson (*ret*)	12 Dec	47
J. R. Jarvis, MBE, MIEE (*ret*)	1 May	51
R. W. Jeffrey (*act*)	29 Jan	51
W. C. Jelley, DSC	23 Mar	53
D. Jermain, DSC■	16 Feb	53
D. S. Johnston, DSC	10 Mar	52
A. Jones (*ret*)	1 Aug	44
L. E. D. Jones, DSO, MBE, DSC	31 July	52
T. K. Jones	18 Aug	52
R. H. Kennedy, OBE (*ret*)	1 Apr	48
J. T. Kimpton, DSC■	28 Nov	52
G. D. Kirkby, DSO■■	16 May	51
D. W. Kirke, OBE	7 Aug	51
A. W. Langridge, DSC	23 Mar	53
C. S. E. Lansdowne, OBE, DSC (*ret*)	13 Oct	49
T. T. Lavin, DSC	23 Mar	53
D. A. Lawford	5 Dec	50
A. F. C. Layard, DSO (*ret*)	24 Apr	51
H. J. Lee, DSC■■	24 Mar	52
M. J. Lee, DSC (*ret*)	25 Sept	52
H. G. A. Lewis, DSC■	16 Oct	50
J. D. C. Little	4 July	50
F. J. H. Lloyd (*ret*)	1 Jan	52
H. L. Lloyd, DSC	1 Oct	51
R. E. Lloyd, DSC■	2 Feb	53

‡*Commander* ...

A. W. J. Long, OBE (*ret*)	3 Oct	51
J. G. P. D. Long	25 Feb	48
H. D. Lucas (*ret*)	23 Apr	51
A. V. Lyle	3 Nov	52
A. M. McKillop, DSC	12 Feb	51
B. D. O. Macintyre, DSC	1 Nov	52
C. C. B. Mackenzie	9 Apr	51
W. G. B. Mackenzie (*ret*)	1 Sept	50
D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, DSO, DSC	10 Dec	52
E. A. S. Manners, DSC	25 Aug	52
E. R. Manners (*act*)	10 Mar	52
C. M. Marlow (*act*)	6 Aug	52
D. H. Mason	22 Sept	52
E. G. Mason	23 Mar	53
D. B. N. Mellis, DSC	28 July	52
W. E. Messenger	10 Nov	51
M. D. C. Meyrick, DSO	15 Aug	48
G. A. Milward, MBE	5 July	52
E. R. C. Morris	1 Aug	52
H. H. R. Moore, DSC	19 May	52
D. V. Morgan, MBE	9 Mar	53
P. G. O. Moseley, DSC (*ret*)	17 Mar	48
R. L. W. Moss	15 Jan	51
J. P. Mosse, DSC (*act*)	16 Jan	50
G. W. Mott, OBE (*ret*)	20 Aug	45
A. R. Murray-Smith, DSC	10 Jan	49
P. E. Newstead	13 Aug	51
C. F. Nock, DSO (*ret*)	—	
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan (*act*)	16 Mar	53
J. P. H. Oakley, DSC■	23 Jan	52
W. D. O'Brien, DSC	14 Jan	52
H. G. G. Ogilvie	5 Nov	51
B. G. O'Neill, DSC	5 Jan	53
C. E. A. Owen, DSC	2 Feb	53
H. E. H. Pain (*act*)	12 Nov	51
R. G. Paish, DSC	6 May	52
E. Palmer, DSC	9 Mar	53
H. G. Parker (*ret*)	12 Nov	51
J. M. Parker (*act*)	10 Dec	51
A. F. Paterson	12 May	52
L. T. Pearson	7 Jan	52
R. A. B. Phillimore	5 Mar	51
J. A. Phillips	23 Mar	53
A. A. W. Pollard, DSC (*act*)	4 Oct	48
N. H. Pond	6 Oct	52
A. C. Powell (*ret*)	1 May	47
H. T. Powell	4 Aug	52
M. D. Rahilly (*act*)	24 Nov	52
V. D. Ravenscroft (*act*)	18 July	51
W. R. J. Redman (*ret*)	1 June	48
M. F. Renshaw	10 Apr	52
F. C. Reseigh (*act*)	1 Feb	52
G. S. Ritchie, DSC	12 Aug	52
C. P. Robertson (*ret*)	7 Aug	51
H. F. Robertson-Aikman	1 Aug	52
R. E. Roe	23 Mar	53
R. M. Rome	7 Apr	52
J. C. Y. Roxburgh, DSO, DSC■	26 Jan	53
A. M. Rundle, DSC (*ret*)	28 Apr	52
J. J. S. Rusher, DSC (*act*)	9 Apr	51
G. V. B. Russell	25 Feb	52
H. R. Rycroft, DSC	9 Mar	53
C. R. Ryman (*ret*)	— Apr	51
C. W. Sabine, OBE (*ret*)	1 Dec	46
E. G. Savage, DSO, DSC	16 Feb	51
J. R. A. Seymour, DSC	5 Mar	51
A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon	28 Nov	51
H. J. C. Shand, DSC	8 Dec	52
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer, OBE	15 Oct	52
E. A. Shaw	27 Dec	51
A. G. Skipwith (*ret*)	21 Oct	46

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* ...
- G. B. L. Smith ... 8 Apr 53
- L. J. Smith ... 29 Sept 52
- M. P. G. Smith, DSC■ ... 28 Apr 52
- J. Smyth, OBE ... 18 Aug 53
- P. R. Spademan ... 23 Mar 53
- J. Spencer ... 11 July 51
- H. de L. Standley (*ret*) 1 Apr 50
- I. G. Steel, MVO — Nov 52
- O. H. M. St. J. Steiner 16 Feb 53
- R. J. H. Stephens ... 27 Mar 51
- J. S. Stevens, DSO, DSC■ — Oct 52
- L. H. Stileman... 23 June 51
- *Hon.* T. V. Stopford ... 22 Sept 52
- G. N. P. Stringer, OBE, DFC ... 9 June 49
- A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC... 16 Feb 53
- A. E. Sutcliffe, DSC ... 27 Aug 51
- J. N. N. Synnott, DSC ... 30 Apr 51
- G. Talbot-Smith, DSC... 27 Aug 51
- T. F. Taylor (*act*) ... 20 Oct 50
- A. V. Thomas (*ret*) ... 7 Feb 38
- P. J. Thornhill... 1 Apr 52
- R. E. Topp, OBE ... 29 Dec 52
- J. M. Townley ... 23 Mar 53
- P. A. Trier (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
- A. C. Tupper ... —
- H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret*) ... 9 Dec 51
- A. R. Wait (*ret*) ... 19 Dec 52
- B. M. Walker (*ret*) ... 3 Aug 45
- E. N. Walmsley, DSC■... 13 Feb 52
- C. L. F. Webb, DSC ... 23 Oct 51
- E. D. Webb ... 7 Feb 53
- W. R. Wells, DSC ... 16 Feb 53
- P. K. Welsh ... 5 Jan 53
- R. White, OBE ... 23 Mar 53
- J. H. Wilkinson ... 11 Apr 51
- D. P. Willan ... 9 Mar 53
- G. A. C. Williams, OBE (*ret*) ... 17 Oct 49
- J. M. A. Wilson ... 10 Dec 51
- T. H. P. Wilson ... 23 Mar 53
- M. R. G. Wingfield, DSO, DSC■ ... 2 Mar 53
- R. G. Wood ... 1 Sept 52
- T. B. R. Woodroofe (*ret*) ... 18 Sept 50
- J. E. J. Yunge-Bateman (*ret*) ... 19 Dec 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...
- J. Aitken, DSC ... 8 Oct 51
- H. P. Allingham ... 8 Dec 52
- L. M. Anderson ... 8 Oct 51
- D. H. Angel ... 9 Mar 53
- F. G. J. Arnold ... 10 July 50
- J. O. Barette ... 12 June 53
- H. P. de H. Barnes ... 2 Feb 53
- D. H. B. Barrett, DSC... 12 Jan 52
- J. F. Bayliss ... 21 Jan 52
- P. Bekenn ... 8 Jan 52
- B. Bevans, DSC... 4 Sept 51
- R. S. Beveridge ... 16 Mar 53
- E. V. Bezance ... 4 Sept 50
- A. H. Blacow ... 18 Feb 52
- B. G. B. Bordes, DSC ... 23 July 51
- W. H. I. Bowater ... 30 Mar 53
- N. Bowden-Smith, DSC 21 Jan 52
- P. R. S. Brayn, MBE ... 27 Mar 51
- T. G. Briggs ... 23 Mar 53
- J. P. G. Brooks ... 14 Mar 51
- P. Brougham ... 15 Sept 52
- E. G. Brown ... 6 July 52
- R. F. Bryant ... 8 May 50
- J. B. Butchard... 25 Feb 52
- R. A. G. Butler, DSC (*emgcy*) ... 1 Feb 52
- R. D. Cairns, DSC ... 16 Feb 53
- C. St. C. Cameron ... 6 Mar 53
- R. E. Campbell, DSC ... 6 Aug 52
- C. Campbell-Meiklejohn 2 May 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...
- G. J. Cardew ... 8 June 50
- A. D. Carver ... 6 Oct 52
- R. S. Casement ... 27 Mar 50
- R. O. E. Caton ... 29 Mar 52
- P. N. Charlton, DSC, DFC ... 23 Feb 53
- A. H. Clegg (*ret*) ... 13 Apr 53
- D. J. Cobley ... 12 Jan 53
- K. M. Collier (*emgcy*)... 1 Apr 47
- P. J. Connolly ... 10 Mar 47
- G. R. Coy, DSC ... 17 Apr 52
- T. A. Crookes ... 3 June 52
- E. E. Croome ... 29 Aug 48
- E. C. Croswell, DSC ... 23 Mar 53
- P. P. R. Dane ... 23 Mar 53
- G. F. Davies ... 23 Mar 53
- J. A. Davis, DSC ... 3 Mar 53
- H. Day (*ret*) ... 1 July 48
- A. M. Dennis ... 2 Oct 52
- W. Dobson, OBE ... 17 Apr 52
- M. L. Duff ... 23 Mar 53
- W. J. Durrant (*ret*) ... 9 June 52
- L. E. Elwell (*ret*) ... 13 June 50
- R. P. Fitzgerald, DSC ... 10 Mar 52
- J. F. Folger ... 5 Aug 52
- R. F. J. Forty ... 27 June 51
- R. N. Gibb ... 10 Nov 52
- A. W. Goldsmith ... 28 Mar 49
- G. R. P. Goodden ... 13 Aug 51
- G. A. J. Goodhart, DSC 4 Mar 52
- I. C. Gordon ... 13 Dec 45
- A. Gordon-Johnson (*act*) 17 Apr 52
- V. E. Greenhouse (*emgcy*) ... 10 June 51
- F. M. Griffiths... 8 Sept 52
- R. H. Griffiths... 1 Apr 52
- J. F. Gruning, DSC ... 30 Oct 44
- R. L. Hall ... 17 Sept 51
- S. J. Hall ... 23 Mar 53
- A. J. D. Harding, DSC 15 June 49
- H. G. Harris ... 25 June 51
- R. S. I. Hawkins ... 8 Sept 52
- M. Hayward-Butt ... 15 Sept 52
- A. P. J. Hemsley ... 3 Apr 50
- R. S. Henley, DSC ... 9 Oct 51
- G. P. Hewson ... 23 Feb 53
- D. N. Hoare ... 20 Oct 52
- H. Hodgkinson (*act*) (*emgcy*) ... 20 July 46
- J. G. Hopkins ... 4 Dec 50
- R. G. How ... 20 Oct 52
- A. G. Howard... 17 Sept 51
- R. K. Husband ... 3 Apr 51
- G. H. Jackson... 12 Feb 52
- R. F. Jackson (*emgcy*)... —
- C. A. Johnson, DSC ... — Mar 52
- J. R. C. Johnston ... 23 Mar 53
- J. L. M. Joly ... 23 Mar 53
- P. A. Jordan ... 3 Mar 52
- T. L. Kirby (*emgcy*) ... 18 Feb 52
- M. R. R. Kirkwood ... —
- A. W. Lamb ... 15 Dec 52
- J. K. Laughton ... 22 May 52
- H. C. Leach ... 6 Oct 52
- A. G. Leatham ... 21 Aug 50
- S. A. Leech (*emgcy*) ... 3 Mar 52
- A. Lloyd-Hirst... 29 May 51
- J. A. McClure, DSC ... 3 Feb 53
- D. I. B. MacBean ... 21 Apr 52
- A. McL. Mackinnon ... 26 Sept 52
- D. E. Mansfield, DSC ... 5 June 51
- E. G. N. Mansfield ... 17 Mar 52
- A. S. Marshall ... 10 July 50
- C. P. W. Marshall, DSC 8 July 47
- F. S. Martin ... 15 Sept 52
- P. B. Meadway ... 15 Sept 52
- S. A. Mearns, DSC ... 31 Mar 52
- E. M. Methven (*ret*) ... 1 Aug 52
- K. W. Michell, DSC ... 22 Oct 51
- R. A. H. Millar, RAN ... 5 May 52
- W. D. Moseley, DSO (*ret*) 18 Feb 52
- J. B. Murray ... 1 Mar 53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ...	C. Nannestad ...	... 26 Apr	50
	A. D. Neely ...	... 10 Dec	51
	C. D. V. Nicoll	... 17 Jan	52
	C. W. North ...	... 1 June	48
	C. C. Ollivant ...	... 8 Nov	51
	P. H. Page ...	... 2 Feb	53
	J. T. K. Paisley	... 16 May	52
	S. J. Parsons, DSC	... 23 Feb	53
	D. N. Penfold, DSC	... 18 Feb	53
	G. R. C. Penrose	... 25 June	51
	T. V. G. Phillips, DSC ...	19 Nov	51
	I. B. R. Pym ...	... 7 Dec	52
	R. H. Read, DSC (*emgcy*)	— May	51
	M. F. A. Regan	... 5 Jan	53
	G. H. Reynolds	... 30 Oct	50
	D. H. Richards	... 16 June	52
	R. B. Richardson	... 11 July	52
	R. C. C. Roberts	... 16 Oct	52
	R. D. Robertson (*emgcy*) ...	... 23 Apr	51
	N. D. Royds ...	... 21 July	52
	C. G. Scott ...	... 18 Feb	52
	Hon. D. P. Seely ...	5 Nov	52
	R. C. Sewell ...	... 19 Sept	49
	C. E. R. Sharp...	... 8 Feb	52
	J. Selvum-Holley	... 29 Sept	52
	P. B. Shaw ...	... 6 Oct	52
	J. C. N. Shrubsole, DSC	16 July	51
	A. E. H. Sladen	... 21 Feb	51
	J. A. J. Smith-Shand, DSC	... 10 Apr	52
	L. T. Summerfield	... 11 Dec	51
	D. Swanston ...	... 6 Sept	51
	M. J. Thomas ...	... 6 Aug	52
	A. G. Thomson, DSC	... 16 Feb	53
	L. G. Toone ...	... 4 Feb	52
	G. A. Tree ...	... 26 Feb	52
	H. D. Troughton	... 27 Dec	50
	R. W. Turrall ...	... 14 Jan	52
	R. W. M. Walsh	... 25 Sept	52
	P. J. Warrington	... 12 May	52
	D. A. Watson ...	... 10 Feb	47
	A. V. Webb (*ret*)	... 12 Dec	51
	D. P. Wellings	... 8 Jan	53
	T. A. Wells ...	... 13 Aug	51
	D. P. W. Williamson (*emgcy*) ...	... 14 Feb	52
	F. C. Windsor	... 14 Oct	52
	H. Winter ...	... 13 May	50
	D. J. L. Wood ...	... 15 May	51
	P. H. Wormell	... 16 June	52
Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	A. F. MacFie, OBE	... 3 Jan	52
	J. T. Tait ...	... 26 Nov	51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	H. H. Cruickshank, MC (*act*)	... 10 Feb	52
	R. P. B. Veal (*act*)	... 26 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	L. P. C. Warren	... 20 Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	N. A. J. Gaunt	... 28 May	51
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. E. Clark, DSC	... 4 June	51
‡*Lieutenant* ...	W. Barrett (*ret*)	... 1 Aug	49
	D. R. Benson ...	... 4 Oct	51
	G. E. Bentley, DSM	... 12 Feb	53
	B. A. N. Buckley	... 21 Apr	52
	K. G. G. Chambers	... 1 Apr	53
	L. G. Cooper, DSC (*emgcy*) ...	... 18 Feb	52
	S. G. Cory, MBE	... 16 Mar	53
	H. G. Cunningham, DSM	2 May	51
	B. H. Dean ...	... 16 Feb	53
	C. F. R. Donovan	... 23 Dec	49
	D. W. Dorling	... 2 Apr	53
	A. B. Erskine ...	... 10 July	51
	E. M. V. Farey (*ret*) ...	1 June	51
	P. L. M. Hill ...	... 1 Mar	53
	H. W. E. Hollins	... 30 Mar	53
‡*Lieutenant* ...	J. C. Jones, MBE	... 2 Aug	49
	H. N. E. Kemball	... 29 Sept	52
	T. L. Kirby (*emgcy*)	... 18 Feb	52
	M. K. MacGuire	... 6 Oct	52
	L. J. Marquis ...	... 13 Apr	53
	R. M. Marshall (*ret*)	... 1 Apr	48
	R. G. W. Mills (*ret*)	... 1 Aug	49
	J. N. Pindar (*emgcy*)	... 1 Aug	52
	B. N. Pople ...	... 16 Jan	50
	L. C. P. Pritchard	... 18 Feb	52
	A. A. Rice ...	... 25 Feb	52
	E. Roberts, MBE	... 19 Apr	51
	E. J. Watts, DSC	... 15 Sept	47
	R. R. Wilcocks	... 12 Oct	51
	K. J. F. Woodhams (*emgcy*)	... —	
Rear-Admiral (E)—			
	C. Littlewood, OBE	... 25 Feb	42
‡*Captain* (E) ...	H. F. Atkins, DSO, DSC	23 May	51
	I. O. Backhouse	... 15 Feb	51
	G. L. Baily ...	... 9 Aug	51
	J. Burtenshaw ...	... 9 Aug	51
	D. F. H. Chandler, OBE, DSC	... 18 Feb	52
	J. W. Esmonde, OBE, DSC	... 7 Jan	53
	F. H. Fletcher ...	... 2 Aug	51
	C. P. Gallimore	... 15 Jan	51
	H. J. B. Grylls...	... 8 Oct	51
	S. A. Harrison-Smith, OBE	... 22 July	50
	W. T. Hindson	... 13 Aug	52
	G. C. Hoffman, OBE (*act*)	... 4 Mar	52
	C. W. Jones ...	... 3 Aug	50
	P. T. Joy ...	... 24 Nov	52
	E. J. H. Kirby, DSC	... 11 Sept	50
	K. J. R. Langmaid, DSC, MIMechE ...	... 27 Nov	50
	F. E. Lefroy, OBE, AMIMechE ...	... 28 Aug	50
	R. W. Marshall	... 14 July	52
	G. O. Naish ...	... 7 Aug	50
	A. R. Newman, OBE	... 12 July	52
	P. C. Taylor, ADC	... 27 Nov	52
	A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe, OBE	... 2 Oct	50
	A. B. Vickery, OBE	... 8 Jan	51
	C. G. Webley, OBE	... 25 Feb	52
	W. K. Weston, OBE	... 25 June	51
	E. A. G. Whittle	... 8 Sept	52
‡*Commander* (E)	D. H. Acheson (*ret*) ...	1 Aug	49
	J. W. A. Adams, OBE (*ret*)	... 5 Nov	43
	B. U. Alcock ...	... 25 Oct	51
	E. G. Allen ...	... 24 May	51
	J. G. T. D. Atkinson	... 15 Mar	52
	G. E. Baker, DSC	... 22 May	50
	B. E. M. Ball, DSC	... 28 July	52
	H. J. S. Banks	... 1 Feb	51
	H. G. R. Binning	... 25 Sept	50
	G. D. F. Bloomer	... 3 Mar	52
	R. R. H. Boddy	... 14 July	52
	F. J. M. Bridgwater	... 11 Feb	53
	M. J. Brougham, OBE	15 July	52
	N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill ...	... 13 Aug	52
	R. Burrell (*ret*)	... 17 July	50
	J. G. Cannon ...	... 29 Dec	49
	J. S. Carlisle ...	... 13 Oct	52
	P. Carter ...	... 10 July	50
	J. W. Chase ...	... 29 Sept	52
	A. G. Clarke ...	... 21 May	51
	R. A. Cluett ...	... 23 Feb	50
	D. A. Cotman ...	... 25 Jan	51
	N. A. Dolton ...	... 21 Mar	50
	H. D. T. Duffin	... 17 Dec	51
	R. L. Edmonds	... 29 Mar	52
	J. E. Dyer-Smith	... 16 Apr	51
	J. I. Ferrier ...	... 20 Sept	51
	D. J. I. Garstin	... 23 Mar	53
	J. B. L. Gilmore	... 27 Feb	53

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Commander* (E)	J. N. F. Haigh (*ret*)	22 Sept 47
	C. W. G. Ham	28 Apr 52
	R. F. D. Harris	14 Aug 51
	T. S. Hayes, DSC	28 Mar 51
	S. C. Haynes	1 Nov 52
	G. A. Hewett, DSC, BSC	3 Apr 50
	J. G. Hill (*ret*)	11 Feb 48
	R. J. S. Hobbs (*act*)	25 June 51
	A. E. Hollamby	16 July 51
	H. Hounsell	16 June 50
	L. J. F. Howard-Mercer	15 Oct 51
	J. J. Hughes	12 Sept 50
	E. R. Humphry	10 Sept 51
	C. F. Jackson	15 Aug 50
	R. B. H. Johnstone	9 Dec 50
	J. H. Joughin, DSC	18 July 52
	P. M. Latham	28 Aug 50
	E. F. Le Flufy	16 Nov 50
	J. F. Lewin	7 Aug 51
	H. T. Lewis	6 Oct 51
	J. E. H. H. Machen	23 Oct 50
	R. Mack, DSC	4 June 51
	W. T. McKee	1 Jan 53
	B. S. Magee	1 May 51
	D. W. Malim	4 Dec 50
	J. A. N. Malim	17 Mar 52
	N. H. Malim	15 Mar 51
	H. A. Martin	29 Jan 51
	S. G. Morgan	7 Apr 53
	F. J. A. Nash	27 Nov 51
	G. J. Noble	14 Aug 50
	A. G. B. Norman, DSC	5 Aug 52
	J. L. H. Pearce, DSC	13 Oct 52
	J. C. Pearson	1 Nov 51
	M. W. Peters	31 July 51
	E. H. W. Platt, MBE	7 Apr 53
	C. J. Rhodes, DSC	9 Feb 53
	W. T. C. Ridley	2 Jan 51
	N. S. Roberts	28 Nov 49
	J. C. Rome (*ret*)	7 June 52
	P. M. Rouse, OBE	19 Nov 51
	J. P. Sandbrook	30 Dec 50
	A. S. C. Sanderson	14 Aug 50
	H. H. Satow	12 June 50
	M. H. Sayers, DSC	29 Jan 52
	C. W. H. Shepherd	16 Apr 52
	R. H. Sheppard	21 Apr 52
	J. Sidgwick	13 Oct 52
	A. F. Smith	8 Jan 52
	H. G. Southwood	5 Jan 53
	D. P. Sparham	7 Aug 51
	E. S. Stanger	10 Dec 51
	W. A. Stewart, OBE	21 July 52
	W. R. Stewart	7 Aug 51
	E. G. Sutton	27 Dec 51
	A. P. Targett-Adams	5 June 50
	A. L. S. S. Thackara	2 Feb 53
	D. C. Thompson	2 Jan 53
	G. F. A. Trewby	15 Mar 51
	G. F. Turnbull, DSC	21 Feb 50
	E. Tyrrell	3 Dec 51
	H. F. Waight	8 June 50
	Sir John S. W. Walsham, *Bt.*, OBE	6 Mar 50
	T. Wheeldon, MBE	3 Nov 52
	H. White, DSC	10 Apr 51
	J. F. S. Wilson (*ret*)	22 Aug 51
	M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC	8 Sept 52
	L. K. D. Wood, MBE	11 Apr 50
	R. Young, DSC	21 Aug 51
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)	J. H. Allen	1 Dec 52
	P. L. D. Attwood	19 Mar 51
	B. J. C. Bailey	4 Apr 52
	C. J. Bermingham, DSC	22 Oct 52
	K. B. Birkett	11 June 51
	T. A. Boustead	4 June 51
	S. J. Barton	21 Jan 52
	R. G. Boddie	15 Jan 51
	R. W. Brenton	10 July 50
	A. E. Bryant	20 Sept 50
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (E)	E. B. Budd	24 Sept 51
	J. B. Chevallier	27 Mar 51
	C. F. Cleary	29 June 51
	F. Cumberland	28 July 52
	I. C. Dalzell	25 Apr 50
	E. G. Douglas	20 Aug 51
	P. F. Driscoll	9 Aug 51
	T. G. Dyer	6 Sept 51
	D. C. Eastwood	11 Aug 52
	C. W. Edgar	23 Aug 51
	I. A. G. Ellison	21 June 50
	K. E. England	—
	A. A. C. Fearson	18 Aug 52
	A. D. Foulerton	30 Jan 52
	H. Gardner	1 Sept 52
	F. H. Garland (*ret*)	16 Jan 50
	A. O. Gaunt	16 Jan 50
	A. L. Gent	4 Feb 52
	A. George	17 May 51
	R. W. P. Gillespie	7 May 51
	H. B. Grant	3 July 50
	D. G. Greaves	18 Nov 49
	M. H. E. Gregson	16 Mar 53
	B. W. G. Gurney	17 Nov 52
	P. W. Habershon	28 Dec 50
	E. M. Halley	28 Dec 50
	W. G. Hornby	20 Dec 51
	J. C. M. Howell	24 Feb 53
	W. E. D. Hull	30 July 51
	C. H. Humby	16 Aug 50
	I. I. James	27 Nov 51
	D. A. Keable	13 Apr 53
	P. R. Keeble	7 May 51
	D. V. Knight	14 Mar 51
	R. T. Lewis	23 Oct 51
	M. G. Lyne	15 Jan 51
	J. A. G. Mares	24 Mar 52
	R. V. G. Martin	27 Aug 50
	C. W. C. May	17 Dec 51
	E. R. May	8 Aug 50
	W. F. May	29 June 51
	W. H. Metherell, MBE	31 Dec 51
	J. Milham	15 Dec 52
	R. W. Molyneux (*emgcy*)	10 Mar 52
	W. F. Moore	28 Mar 51
	C. F. Morrow	4 Sept 50
	J. H. C. Mosse	13 Jan 53
	H. S. Mulholland	12 Jan 53
	M. E. Newcombe	3 July 50
	P. Paget	7 Nov 50
	D. E. Parish	28 Jan 53
	J. R. Pedder	12 Nov 51
	W. J. Pelley, MBE (*ret*)	30 July 52
	A. N. Picton	16 Mar 52
	J. R. N. Platt	16 May 51
	C. G. Procter	23 Mar 53
	J. B. Rae	23 Mar 53
	M. B. F. Ranken	— Sept 51
	J. W. Redfern	31 Oct 51
	F. G. Righton	16 Mar 53
	W. R. Rumble	30 Mar 53
	T. W. Sargent	9 Apr 51
	B. Scott-Garrett	30 Aug 51
	G. F. Smallridge	26 Sept 50
	G. H. Sprackling, MBE	6 Jan 51
	W. H. Stead	26 Apr 51
	L. J. Swayne	25 Aug 52
	M. J. Swinchatt	26 Jan 53
	G. J. G. Tawse	29 May 51
	P. A. Turner	14 July 52
	J. W. F. Way	6 Oct 52
	E. G. Webb	18 Feb 53
	H. C. Whitehouse	1 Aug 50
	L. I. Wills	12 Nov 51
	J. L. Wood	7 Apr 53
‡*Lieutenant* (E)	C. W. Awmack	2 Nov 51
	W. R. Bailey (*act*)	7 Jan 52
	D. W. Barthelmas	15 Feb 51
	S. F. Batstone (*emgcy*)	30 Mar 53
	D. E. Batten	3 Nov 52
	A. W. J. Beckett	29 May 52
	T. A. Branton (*ret*)	20 May 46

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieutenant* (E)
A. Buckler ... ... 13 Oct 52
T. J. Bush ... ... 9 June 52
P. D. S. Copplestone ... 26 June 51
A. R. Dashfield (*emgcy*) 8 Apr 53
B. Dawbarn (*emgcy*) ... 14 Oct 52
I. F. Day ... ... 12 May 52
S. W. Dobinson ... 19 June 52
M. J. Dunkinson ... 1 Sept 52
P. G. Evans ... ... 6 Aug 51
F. R. Fenton ... ... 19 Mar 51
J. P. N. Fox ... ... 20 Aug 51
H. C. H. Gallienne ... 3 July 50
E. G. Gillett, DSC ... 19 Apr 51
L. M. Griffiths... ... 10 Dec 51
T. F. Hegarty ... ... 15 Sept 52
D. S. Higgie ... ... 24 Apr 51
J. Hood ... ... 28 Feb 51
E. J. Horlick ... ... 9 July 51
D. Kernan ... ... 28 Aug 52
J. F. Lane ... ... 10 Oct 50
I. K. B. Lasbrey ... 26 June 52
C. B. Lewis ... ... 17 Dec 51
D. C. McGlashan ... 5 Nov 51
P. K. McPherson ... 20 Oct 52
P. F. Martin ... ... 24 Sept 51
J. R. D. Nunn... ... 23 Feb 53
R. R. Ostler, DSC ... 16 Apr 51
P. R. Penson ... ... 1 Mar 53
H. L. Pratt ... ... 11 Aug 52
J. A. I. Reid ... ... 2 Oct 51
G. Rosie ... ... 17 Apr 52
F. C. Rowsell ... ... 11 June 52
S. K. Sharrock ... 11 Nov 52
A. W. B. Shotter ... 17 Dec 51
H. C. Slaide ... ... 21 Feb 52
A. J. R. Smith... ... 15 Dec 52
C. G. Smith (*ret*) ... 28 May 51
R. W. Trail ... ... 27 Oct 52
A. O. F. Venton ... 20 Mar 52
D. V. Vivian ... ... 31 Mar 52
A. L. C. Walters (*ret*)... 1 Oct 51
E. J. Watson ... ... 24 Nov 52
L. A. Whitefield (*ret*) ... 15 Jan 51
D. M. Williams ... 8 Sept 52

‡*Tempy. Lieut.* (E)—
C. F. Griffiths, MBE (*act*) 11 Apr 49

‡*Captain* (L) ... W. W. H. Ash... ... —
D. Campbell, BSC ... —

‡*Commander* (L) G. Armstrong, MSC ... —
F. W. G. Bartlett ... 25 Feb 52
T. H. Brown ... ... 14 July 52
J. S. Caunter ... ... 9 Feb 53
T. D. Donovan ... 8 Dec 52
F. Dossor, BSC... ... —
G. Ghantrill ... ... 15 Sept 52
E. W. Goodman MA ... —
J. J. N. Kyffin ... ... 1 July 52
W. A. Kyle, BSC(Eng) ... —
W. F. H. Lamacraft, BSC(Eng) ... ... —
E. G. Lock ... ... 3 Mar 52
T. J. Loosemore ... 4 Feb 52
H. J. A. Lynch ... 31 Dec 51
W. I. Nixon ... ... 13 July 50
G. J. B. Noel ... ... 16 June 52
J. S. Raven, BSC ... —
L. F. Reeve ... ... 5 Aug 52
J. C. Turnbull ... ... 5 Nov 51
J. G. Watson, BSC(Eng) —
G. C. Turner ... ... 16 Feb 53
T. V. R. Wilson, BSC ... —
C. H. S. Wise, MBE ... 7 Apr 53

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) W. Alder ... ... 24 Sept 52
H. R. K. Bates, DSC ... 2 July 52
A. E. B. Cheetham ... 7 Oct 49
C. J. Collingwood ... 2 Nov 51
G. W. Cooper... ... 29 Dec 52
J. P. Cornish ... ... 21 Apr 52
G. A. S. Cowley ... 12 Nov 51
S. R. Dennett ... ... 22 Oct 51

‡*Lieut.-Com.* (L) P. R. Drewell ... ... 3 Sept 51
V. C. Dunne ... ... 7 July 52
V. G. Earl, BSC(Eng) ... —
D. G. Edwards ... 1 Oct 51
R. P. Fletcher ... ... 5 Nov 51
A. E. Foster ... ... 24 July 52
R. A. Foster ... ... 13 Oct 52
J. K. H. Freeman ... 22 Mar 51
G. P. Fulcher ... ... 9 Mar 53
H. Gatley ... ... 17 Mar 52
D. Gray ... ... 7 Apr 52
G. F. Guest ... ... 7 Jan 52
M. E. Holloway, MBE ... 15 May 50
H. W. Jennings, BSC ... —
F. D. Langlois... ... 23 Feb 53
W. A. King ... ... 12 Mar 51
R. G. Lewis-Jones ... 1 Jan 51
G. I. R. Long ... ... 1 Dec 49
G. A. Looker ... ... 30 Nov 51
O. G. Maguire... ... 9 July 51
C. J. May ... ... 4 Mar 52
G. Meades ... ... 9 July 51
C. H. Messenger (*ret*)... 8 Sept 52
W. G. D. Montague ... 9 July 51
D. V. der M. Moore ... DSC ... ... 19 Mar 51
D. G. Morrison ... 23 Apr 51
P. A. T. Reeves ... 12 May 52
R. N. Roger-Jones ... 5 Jan 53
S. B. Shaw ... ... 26 Jan 53
A. L. Smith (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
J. P. Ross, BSC... ... —
C. H. Rumley ... ... 5 Nov 51
R. S. Titmarsh... ... 31 Mar 52
S. W. Turner ... ... 23 Apr 51
P. Vincent ... ... 17 Dec 51
F. W. Walbanke ... 26 Jan 53
E. S. Wicks, MBE ... 22 Jan 51

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
R. E. Pattenden (*act*) ... 23 June 52

‡*Lieutenant* (L) J. L. Aird ... ... 14 Aug 51
E. H. Baillie ... ... 28 July 52
A. E. Brotherton, BA ... 26 Feb 52
J. F. Carey ... ... 23 Mar 53
R. L. Chapman ... 27 Mar 51
C. H. Childs ... ... 29 May 52
D. Deacon ... ... 29 Oct 51
F. N. Fieldgate (*ret*) ... 19 Feb 51
L. B. Groves, BA ... —
E. Hillman ... ... 1 Oct 49
P. S. Jones ... ... 3 Sept 51
M. H. Jones ... ... —
R. D. McInnes ... 1 Oct 49
H. A. Minns, MBE ... 11 Dec 52
K. C. A. Monnery ... 20 Oct 52
J. P. Ord, BA ... ... 4 Feb 53
K. A. M. Price ... —
J. R. L. Read, BA ... —
C. R. Smalley ... ... 18 July 52
G. S. Tilzey ... ... 27 Nov 50
W. E. Ward, BA ... —
C. B. Willcock... ... 15 Dec 52

Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
D. E. G. Henley ... 7 Nov 51

‡*Colonel, R.M.* S. S. Appleyard (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 50
S. J. Bassett, CBE (*ret*)... 1 Aug 46
G. P. Carless, OBE (*local*) 5 May 50
A. J. Harvey, OBE ... 5 Apr 51

‡*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*—
J. R. C. Browne (*ret*) ... 15 May 50
C. E. J. Eagles... ... 8 Sept 52
P. W. C. Hellings, DSC, MC (*local*) ... ... 2 Aug 49
F. C. Horton, OBE ... 6 Jan 53
A. L. Laxton, MC (*local*) 25 Oct 51
C. H. C. Masters (*ret*)... 1 Nov 50
R. A. Pigot (*act*) ... 12 Jan 53
B. G. Ralfs (*ret*) ... 1 July 48
N. C. Ries, OBE ... 4 Dec 50
N. H. Tailyour, DSO (*act*) ... ... 26 May 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*—			
	J. T. O. Waters (*local*)	...	8 Jan 51
	J. A. Gilks	...	28 Sept 52
	F. N. Grant	...	16 June 52
‡*Major, R.M.*	J. Lampen	...	14 Mar 51
	L. Priestley (*ret*)	...	5 Sept 51
	D. G. Tweed, MBE	...	1 Sept 52
‡*Captain, R.M.*	S. L. J. Ashton	...	10 Mar 52
	M. E. B. Banks	...	12 Mar 52
	L. N. Boyd	...	5 May 52
	N. L. R. Griffiths	...	6 Oct 52
	E. J. Hogg	...	28 Sept 52
	J. M. Icke	...	18 Feb 52
	C. A. Kerridge	...	3 Apr 50
	J. R. Killen	...	—
	L. W. F. Lukis	...	26 Nov 51
	L. S. C. Pickering	...	27 Mar 51
	G. T. B. Sheridan	...	21 July 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	R. M. Holgate	...	1 July 52
‡*Instr. Commander*—			
	C. L. Broad, BSC (*act*)	...	29 Sept 52
	C. R. Darlington, BSC	...	22 Jan 51
	A. E. C. Ellis, DSC, BSC	...	9 June 52
	J. P. Farmer, OBE, BSC (Econ.)	...	1 Dec 52
	H. J. Jessop	...	17 Nov 50
	A. H. Miles, OBE	...	13 Aug 51
	S. M. Stock, BSC	...	1 Sept 52
	H. G. Tidy, BSC	...	28 Feb 53
	F. W. Westwater	...	22 Feb 53
‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—			
	J. R. Barclay, MA	...	8 July 52
	J. T. Bonney, BA	...	26 Jan 53
	G. F. Brown, MA, BSC	...	17 Jan 53
	H. G. S. Brownbill, DSC, BA	...	5 Nov 51
	E. Cauce, BSC	...	23 Jan 50
	A. Coxon, MA	...	13 Apr 53
	F. H. Crossman, BSC	...	3 Aug 51
	T. H. K. Graham	...	29 Oct 51
	R. J. W. Hutchinson	...	1 Jan 51
	F. D. Jewsbury	...	18 Mar 53
	T. M. Jones, MA	...	28 July 52
	A. Meredith, BSC	...	14 July 52
	H. Moreland, BA	...	20 Aug 51
	E. V. K. Paynter	...	15 Oct 51
	A. E. Willsteed, BSC	...	20 Oct 50
‡*Instr. Lieut.*	I. P. Brown, BSC	...	18 Mar 53
	R. Chippendale, BSC	...	14 Mar 52
	N. Davies, BSC	...	4 Mar 53
	T. A. Marshall, BSC	...	16 Apr 53
	P. Mattock, BA	...	8 Dec 52
	H. W. Wright	...	27 Sept 51
‡*Surg. Captain*	J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, ChB	...	30 Jan 53
	R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP		16 June 52
	A. A. Pomfret, OBE, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	...	1 Apr 52
	R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH	...	22 Jan 51
‡*Captain* (S)	G. H. Moore, CBE (*act*)		27 Feb 51
	R. W. Paffard, CBE	...	15 Jan 52
	W. G. S. Tighe	...	17 Mar 53
‡*Surg. Commander*—			
	J. L. S. Coulter, DSC, MRCS, LRCP	...	29 Dec 47
	J. W. L. Crosfill, MD, ChB	...	27 Aug 50
	C. V. Harries, MRCS, LRCP, LDS	...	1 Oct 51
	C. A. St. C. Hiley, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*)	...	12 Oct 52
	J. M. Holford, MB, ChB, MRCP, MRCS	...	19 Sept 49
	S. Miles, MB, ChB, MSC, DTM & H	...	22 Sept 52
	J. M. Reese, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	...	29 Dec 47
	P. G. Rowsell, MB, BS (*act int*)	...	4 July 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	W. L. Mountain, OBE, LDS	...	12 May 52
‡*Commander* (S)	G. D. Ardron	...	— Mar 51
	G. P. Bewley	...	23 Mar 53
	J. H. M. Cole	...	23 Mar 53
	J. H. Derwent	...	1 Jan 53
	N. S. Grant, OBE, DSC	...	13 Apr 53
	J. P. K. Harkness	...	24 Jan 52
	G. B. R. S. Harris	...	29 Sept 52
	H. E. B. Jenkinson	...	10 Sept 51
	A. Lade, OBE	...	21 July 52
	A. C. Reynolds	...	— Mar 53
	G. W. D. Spriggs, MBE		5 June 50
	F. H. Thomas, MBE	...	7 Mar 53
	J. D. Trythall	...	16 Feb 53
	L. G. Underhill	...	21 July 52
	C. K. T. Wheen	...	21 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com (D)—			
	P. L. Brown, LDS	...	30 Nov 52
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)	N. R. Beach	...	11 July 52
	F. A. Bland	...	23 Mar 53
	A. L. Bonsey (*act*)	...	— May 52
	N. R. W. Clements	...	1 May 52
	P. J. Dowdeswell, DSC	...	13 Oct 52
	M. C. Lawder	...	23 Mar 53
	K. E. Moxon-Browne	...	19 Apr 50
	A. Orchard (*act*)	...	1 Sept 50
‡*Lieut.-Com.* (S)	J. R. Potts	...	30 Dec 52
	D. A. P. Stephens	...	29 Apr 52
	R. A. H. Vaughan-Cox		7 Apr 52
	H. R. Vine	...	15 Dec 52
	D. C. Woolf	...	22 June 51
‡*Surg. Lieut.*	J. S. P. Rawlins, BM, BCh		9 June 51
‡*Lieutenant* (S)	R. L. Baseden	...	— May 52
	G. J. Chambers	...	16 Mar 53
	D. R. Harris	...	16 Mar 53
	W. M. W. Thomas	...	4 Sept 51
	D. R. M. Tuke	...	10 June 52
	E. W. Waters (*ret*)	...	16 Apr 52
	T. Weighill	...	15 Feb 52
	F. Wyatt	...	23 Apr 51
Teleg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. Palk (*ret*)	...	1 Aug 51
Shipwright Lieut.-Com.—			
	W. C. E. McGuiness, MBE (*act*)	...	16 Mar 53
	H. Watson (*ret*)	...	1 Sept 52
‡*Comm. Lieut.*	A. J. Condon, MBE (*ret*)		— Dec 52
‡*Shipwright Lieut.*—			
	A. Hunter	...	30 June 52
	R. D. Wade, MBE (*ret*)	...	— Oct 51
Ord. Lieut.	E. Makin (*ret*)	...	4 Mar 41
‡*Sen. Cd. Gunner*—			
	J. R. Blackstock	...	18 June 51
	W. J. Streeter	...	2 Feb 53
	W. F. Tindell	...	27 Mar 51
	E. A. Whitehouse	...	13 Nov 51
	F. Young	...	12 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Morrow	...	11 Dec 50
‡*Sen. Cd. Shipwright*—			
	C. G. Pedrick	...	5 Nov 51
	W. C. Spriddell	...	23 Mar 53
‡*Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—			
	N. W. E. Bowen	...	12 Nov 51
	J. W. F. Harding	...	7 Apr 52
	W. F. J. Maddock	...	5 Mar 51
	H. B. Simmonds	...	20 Aug 51
	T. H. Twine	...	22 Nov 51
	L. J. Webb	...	8 Sept 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. W. Waggett	...	29 Mar 51
‡*Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	E. R. Adams	...	29 June 51
	S. A. Allcock	...	29 June 51
	A. Bywater, DSM	...	29 June 51
	W. E. Crook	...	29 June 51
	G. E. Finch	...	15 June 50
	G. T. Galpin	...	13 Sept 50

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT—*contd.*

‡*Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	A. G. Aplin	...	5 Mar 51
	L. D. Pearse	...	12 June 52
	A. E. Walker	...	17 June 52
‡*Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	G. Hoggard	...	7 Apr 53
	N. C. Peters	...	26 June 51
	C. E. Redman	...	3 Feb 53
	M. A. Smith	...	16 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. Botting	...	16 June 52
	G. Hoggard	...	7 Apr 53
Cd. Gunner ...	D. G. Burnett	...	6 May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	J. E. S. Wallis	...	—
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. E. Hardy	...	1 Jan 52
Cd. Airman ...	J. Watson	...	10 Sept 52
‡*Tempy. Cd. Engineer*—			
	W. G. Massingham (*ret*)		18 May 51
	C. C. Stocker (*ret*)	...	15 May 51
	W. G. Wright, DSM, BEM		18 Feb 52
‡*Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer*—			
	F. C. Fielder	...	27 Dec 51
	R. A. E. Wade (*ret*)	...	23 Feb 52
Cd. Air Engineer	A. D. Campbell	...	29 June 51
‡*Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer*—			
	G. F. Roffey (*ret*)	...	12 Feb 51
	A. L. Rowe	...	22 Feb 50
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. Williams, DSM	...	16 Mar 53
‡*Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.*—			
	F. W. Butler, BEM (*ret*)		17 Oct 51
‡*Cd. Wardmaster*—			
	A. E. Masters, BEM	...	14 July 50
	A. G. White	...	5 Sept 49
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. J. Griffin	...	15 Dec 52
‡*Cd. Recruiter*	R. F. Bratt, MBE	...	15 Aug 52
	E. G. J. Pankhurst, MBE		1 July 52
Cd. Recruiter, R.M.—			
	J. D. Watkins, MBE, MSM		1 July 52

For Officers borne for service with A.C.R. see page 259

W.R.N.S.

Superintendent	N. N. Robertson, OBE	...	24 Nov 51
‡*Chief Officer*...	S. H. Broster	...	20 Sept 50
	M. M. Kettlewell	...	1 Nov 51
‡*First Officer* ...	R. Blackaby	...	4 June 52
	J. Cole	...	21 May 51
	E. M. Foster Hall	...	25 July 52
	D. E. Hollinghurst	...	14 Aug 46
	B. M. Hooppell	...	27 Aug 51
	B. E. Noden	...	7 Dec 45
	E. Roberts	...	14 June 52
	L. U. M. Sansum	...	15 Nov 51
	I. J. Scott	...	22 Sept 51
	M. I. Talbot	...	23 July 52
‡*Second Officer*	B. I. H. Barrett	...	3 Jan 52
	J. N. Gaunt	...	4 Mar 52
	J. M. Glanville	...	12 Aug 52
	I. M. Graham	...	11 Oct 51
	R. S. I. Gregory	...	16 Aug 51
	P. Halliday	...	5 Oct 49
	H. H. de W. Hunt	...	27 Oct 52
	M. A. Kelleher	...	13 May 52
	M. G. Kitley	...	10 Dec 51
	S. V. A. McBride	...	1 Oct 52
	A. M. MacDonald	...	25 Sept 51
	B. A. Manning	...	7 Apr 52
	E. B. Marriner	...	6 June 52
	O. D. Middleton	...	23 Nov 51
	D. L. Orton	...	22 Oct 51
	J. C. Solan	...	13 Mar 51
	D. E. Talma	...	1 Nov 51
	H. D. R. Taylor	...	15 June 51
	J. B. Thomas	...	4 Sept 52
‡*Third Officer*...	A. F. Allen (*proby*)	...	3 Mar 52
	S. M. Audrey	...	16 Feb 53
	C. R. Best (*proby*)	...	17 Sept 51
	E. J. Booth	...	6 Apr 52
	E. D. Dale	...	12 Sept 51
‡*Third Officer*...	E. G. Gifford	...	2 Feb 53
	J. A. Gill	...	26 Dec 52
	J. V. Gwynne	...	7 Mar 52
	J. M. Hepburn	...	4 June 51
	R. A. Howells	...	21 Feb 53
	M. R. Kingsnorth	...	6 Oct 52
	A. P. Nathan	...	17 Feb 53
	P. A. Newton	...	28 July 52
	D. Pomroy	...	27 Sept 52
	P. L. Snape	...	6 Feb 51
	M. J. Stevens	...	26 Dec 52
	O. W. B. Thornbury (*proby*)	...	8 May 52

PRESIDENT II

PROTECTOR

Captain ...	O. G. Cameron, DSC (*In Command*)	...	10 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Holman	...	16 June 52
Lieutenant ...	A. R. Finlayson	...	14 Feb 52
	H. R. M. Mirehouse	...	15 Dec 52
	E. B. Bibby	...	14 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. F. Tyzack	...	7 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. Rowe	...	14 June 51
Cd. Gunner ...	I. J. Porter	...	17 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. C. H. Wonnacott	...	12 Mar 51

PROVIDENCE

PURSUER

PYRRHUS

RALEIGH

Captain (E) ...	W. E. C. Davy, OBE (*In Command*)	...	21 Dec 50
Commander (E)	G. W. Gay, DSC, MBE	...	12 Feb 51
	J. A. R. Abbott	...	15 Aug 50
	W. E. Chick, DSC	...	8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. G. W. Bingham	...	3 May 51
	S. F. Barton	...	10 Jan 52
	J. G. Shilcock	...	9 July 51
	M. S. Chambers, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	A. K. M. Browne	...	8 Aug 52
	D. G. D'A. Russell	...	10 Sept 52
	W. H. Millican	...	3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	R. A. H. Dring	...	30 Sept 50
	J. F. Trigg	...	15 Aug 50
	D. I. Stuart	...	28 Mar 51
	G. Stubley	...	3 Jan 52
	M. C. Turner	...	23 Mar 53
	P. G. Howard	...	23 June 52
	J. L. Lees	...	29 Sept 52
	A. W. Wilcox	...	19 Jan 53
	G. Q. Mosedale	...	29 Jan 53
Instr. Com. ...	E. W. Brown	...	10 Nov 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. T. Mitchell	...	11 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	T. George	...	24 Sept 51
	N. Harrison	...	15 Oct 51
	W. T. Morgan	...	29 June 51
	R. B. C. Cayless, BSC	...	5 Mar 51
	R. B. Armstrong, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	B. Reynolds, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	G. T. A. Jenkins, BSC	...	16 Mar 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA	...	24 May 51
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* T. H. McDonagh		25 Mar 53
Chaplain (*Pres. C. of E.*)—			
	Rev. W. M. Lamont, MA		16 Oct 52
Surg. Captain ...	J. V. Williams, MB, BCh		27 Sept 51
Captain (S) ...	A. C. Burnett, OBE (*act*)		15 Sept 51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS		12 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	E. E. Reed, LDS (*emgcy*)		4 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. J. Moyes	...	23 Oct 51
	J. A. B. Jones, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	...	5 Nov 52
	J. R. Kirkpatrick, MB, ChB	...	9 June 52

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

RALEIGH—*contd.*

Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. A. Jones, BDS (*emgcy*)	15 Oct	51
	D. G. Macdonald, MB, ChB	11 Feb	53
	M. J. Fawcett, LDS	26 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)...	C. J. Share ...	3 July	50
	F. E. Finn ...	18 Feb	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Illingworth, BA	25 Aug	52
	J. K. Walmsley	19 Jan	53
	E. Maughan, BSC	6 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	W. F. McC. A. Eddy, MBE	2 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. J. Short ...	29 Sept	51
	H. E. Hatherley	28 May	51
	R. Kendall ...	3 Sept	51
	A. R. C. Dyett	3 Nov	52
	J. P. Roberts ...	21 May	52
	M. B. Jermyn ...	6 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	T. R. Scott ...	15 May	51
	J. S. Loram ...	30 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	R. J. R. Kevern	22 Aug	50
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	L. P. Henning ...	8 Mar	50
Cd. Gunner ...	A. R. Daniels ...	29 Sept	52
	L. Caswell ...	11 Feb	53
Cd. P.T. Offr....	R. W. Perrie (*act*)	1 Nov	52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. T. Ayres ...	3 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	K. Hayne, BEM...	5 Apr	52
Cd. Wardmaster	T. A. Morgan ...	19 Dec	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	E. C. Down (*ret*)	1 May	52
	W. G. E. S. Cloke	20 Feb	53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	C. R. Jose ...	23 May	50
	W. R. Parish ...	31 July	52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer ...	P. Cooper (*In Charge*) ...	13 Mar	51
	K. C. Morgan ...	28 Oct	51
Third Officer ...	Y. C. R. Smith	22 Sept	52
	D. M. Caldwell (*proby*)	9 Apr	53

RAME HEAD

RANPURA

Rear-Admiral ...	C. F. W. Norris, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Flotillas), Mediterranean*)	— Mar	53
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) G. Clarke ...	— Mar	53
Flag Lieutenant	*Lieutenant* D. E. Macey	— Mar	53
Chief Staff Officer—	*Captain* E. T. Larken, OBE	— Mar	53
	Staff		
Commander ...	I. M. Clegg ...	20 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. M. B. Hoare, DSC ...	— Mar	53
	P. W. Stewart ...	— Mar	53
	D. M. H. Stobie, DSC...	— Mar	53
	K. G. Hamon ...	— Mar	53
	A. K. Dodds ...	— Mar	53
	I. G. Macintyre	— Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Dunn ...	15 Apr	53
	C. V. Mackenzie	16 Feb	53
	R. Bennett ...	— Mar	53
Captain (E) ...	W. F. B. Lane, DSC ...	— Mar	53
Commander (L)	B. H. Champion, MBE...	— Mar	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. T. Owens, BSC, AKC	— Mar	53
Surg. Commander—			
	E. E. Malone, MB, BCh...	6 Apr	53
	A. J. Gaskell, MRCS, LRCP (*act int*) ...	— Mar	53
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	P. S. Marshall, LDS ...	13 Oct	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. A. Wismayer, MD ...	— Jan	52
Shipwright Lieut.	K. A. J. Goddard	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. H. Kenden ...	1 Oct	51
	W. L. Mitchell...	— Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. J. Skinner ...	— Mar	53
Cd. Gunner ...	F. H. E. Bunting	— Mar	53
	M. A. Board ...	— Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Headon ... (*For duty in Admiral's Office*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. H. W. Byng	— Mar	53
	J. M. Waller ...	— Mar	53
	A. J. D. Marshall (*act*)	17 Feb	53
	J. Finlay ...	10 Feb	53
Captain ...	G. C. Wilson ... (*In Command and as S.O.R.F., Malta*)	10 Feb	53
Commander ...	N. Lanyon, DSC■	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. J. Walpole ...	— Dec	52
	R. G. R. Clay ...	10 Feb	53
	H. E. M. Burdett (*emgcy*) ...	10 Feb	53
	J. T. Burchell (*emgcy*)...	10 Feb	53
	A. C. G. Baynes	10 Feb	53
	J. W. Shaw ...	10 Feb	53
	W. C. Young ...	10 Feb	53
	K. W. Cobley, DSC	10 Feb	53
	R. W. Clarke ...	10 Feb	53
	R. H. Davis ...	10 Feb	53
	C. H. R. Wynn	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	D. Oxley ...	10 Feb	53
Commander (E)	R. G. Lane ...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. A. Poling ...	10 Feb	53
	J. Pinlay ...	10 Feb	53
	W. G. Lockyer	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)...	S. G. Pearce ...	10 Feb	53
	R. G. Covington	10 Feb	53
Commander (L)	G. A. Hawkes ...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. H. Cook ...	10 Feb	53
Tempy. Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	P. T. Westwood	5 Feb	53
Chaplain ...	A. L. Wragg, MA	10 Feb	53
Commander (S)	J. O. Britton ...	10 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. G. Trehearne	3 Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)...	D. F. Johnson	10 Feb	53
	I. Watson ...	10 Feb	53
Comm. Lieutenant—			
	E. H. Biggs, RNZN	14 Feb	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	F. Hunter-Blair	1 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. H. Brown, DSC	10 Feb	53
	C. H. Purkiss ...	10 Feb	53
	F. R. Burrett ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	F. S. Pitches ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. Gray ...	10 Feb	53
	F. K. Towle ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	G. C. Roach ...	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. S. Bloodworth	10 Feb	53
	F. G. Malpas (*act*)	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	W. J. D. Haines, BEM ...	10 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. D. Banks ...	— Oct	52
	A. S. Wharton	10 Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain...	B. C. J. Porter	— Mar	53
Cd. Shipwright	R. H. Heller ...	10 Feb	53
	A. E. Smith ...	10 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer ...	W. J. Fielder ...	10 Feb	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. W. Munden	10 Feb	53
	R. I. J. Roberts	10 Feb	53
Cd. Stores Off .	G. Booth ...	10 Feb	53
	R. W. Punchard	10 Feb	53

RAPID

Lieutenant ...	J. A. S. Westwood	15 Apr	53

Digitized by Google

RATTLESNAKE

Lieut.-Com. ... D. P. Doran ... ... 4 Aug 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. C. Whitehead (*emgcy*) 1 Mar 51
J. H. Beattie ... ... 18 Mar 52
G. Ward ... ... 8 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ... M. J. A. St. Aubyn ... 23 Mar 53
Cd. Mech. ... R. H. Allen ... ... 11 Sept 52

RAVAGER

R.C.B. 1

Lieutenant ... C. W. King ... ... 10 May 52
(*In Command*)

R.C.B. 2

R.C.B. 3

RECLAIM

Lieut.-Com. ... A. M. Seymour, DSC ... 25 Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... H. A. Border (*act*) ... 14 Dec 51
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
P. F. Smith ... ... 13 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. E. Fay, MB, BS ... 1 May 51
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
R. Q. Crellin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain G. A. M. Wookey ... 19 Mar 51
A. H. Rock ... ... 9 Jan 53
Cd. Engineer ... R. L. Hulson ... ... 2 July 51

RECRUIT

REDJACKET

Captain ... J. E. Smallwood (*act*)... 1 Nov 52
Commander ... C. Murray (*act*) ... 19 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ... G. B. Torrens ... ... 1 Jan 48
Captain (E) ... G. W. Alcock, OBE (*act*) 14 Feb 52
Commander (E) J. C. H. Kortwright, MBE 14 Apr 51
H. W. Mole, DSC ... 27 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. N. Ryder ... ... 4 Oct 48
H. G. Jefferis ... ... 1 Dec 48
R. W. Mitcheson ... 21 July 51
Lieutenant (E)... P. J. I. Woods ... ... 17 Nov 52
Commander (L) W. H. Petrie (*act*) ... 1 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. (L) D. S. McLay ... ... 1 July 48
R. G. Glenn ... ... 20 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)... R. F. Notley ... ... 10 Mar 51
Instr. Commander—
J. P. Stringer (*act int*)... 15 Sept 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. R. J. Hayes, BSC ... 24 Mar 49
Shipwright Lieut. T. J. Willcocks (*act*) ... 20 May 48
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. A. De Ste. Croix ... — Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
H. Ashworth, DSC (*act*) (*ret*) ... ... 2 Mar 49
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
R. J. Wallace ... ... 1 May 49
Cd. Gunner ... D. Groves ... ... 14 May 51
H. R. Percival ... ... — Mar 52
W. T. McNeall ... — Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
T. W. Bowker ... ... 22 Oct 49
Cd. Shipwright K. G. Franklin ... 22 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—
S. A. Handley ... ... 19 Nov 48

REDPOLE

Commander ... M. J. L. Blake... ... 25 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. Woolley... ... 26 Aug 52
Lieutenant ... U. E. C. Wood ... 12 Sept 51
Cd. Boatswain... B. C. Pattinson (*act*) ... 13 Apr 53
R. O. Bartlett ... ... 22 Feb 51
Cd. Engineer ... C. L. Cheffings ... 19 July 51

REDWING

REGGIO

Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. Gilchrist ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... P. S. Worth ... ... 1 Dec 52
T. H. Finn (*emgcy*) ... 1 Dec 52
R. F. White ... ... 1 Dec 52
B. E. Hyde-Smith ... 1 Dec 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. C. MacPhail, MB, CHB 1 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Mech. R. B. Brooks ... ... — Jan 52

RELENTLESS

Commander ... R. Hart, DSO, DSC ... 28 May 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... B. H. C. Hearn ... 9 Oct 52
J. L. Watkinson ... 28 June 52
R. H. Pinson, DSC ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... D. A. Ross, RAN ... 24 Feb 53
P. R. Winter ... ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. P. Windibank ... 8 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L)... M. B. Paton ... ... 12 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ... I. R. T. Robertson ... 7 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. J. G. Bray ... ... 30 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ... R. D. Perchard ... 4 May 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. J. C. Campbell (*act*) ... 13 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer ... J. P. Maslen ... ... 26 Jan 52

RESOURCE

REWARD

Lieut.-Com. ... C. T. Quine ... ... 27 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—
R. C. Philpott ... ... 30 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. C. A. Maxwell ... 2 June 52

RICASOLI

Commander ... E. A. W. Gibbs ... — Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. N. A. Cox ... ... — June 51
G. F. Peattie ... ... — June 51
C. R. A. O'Brien ... — June 52
Instr. Lieut. ... L. Winterbottom, BSC... — June 50
H. Chester ... ... 5 Jan 52
Comm. Lieut. ... F. A. Baker ... ... — Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. H. Humble ... ... — Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. Froud, DSM ... — June 51
E. Bristow, DSM ... 15 Apr 52

RIFLEMAN

Lieut.-Com. ... R. H. H. Brunner, DSC — Aug 52
H. Stern ... ... — Mar 52
Lieutenant ... G. T. Risdon (*emgcy*) — July 51
J. L. B. Larkins (*act*) ... — July 51
D. N. O'Sullivan ... — Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
C. F. Gilbert ... ... 19 Oct 49

RINALDO

Commander ... J. S. Kerans, DSO ... 16 Jan 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Vaughan ... 24 Mar 53
D. C. Hirst ... ... 11 Aug 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
D. G. Robinson ... 19 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ... D. Vincent ... ... 9 Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—
L. G. Green ... ... 30 July 51

RIPON

R.M.L. 495

Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. Y. Neave, DSC, RD 2 Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... R. W. Woodhead ... 16 Mar 53

R.M.L. 496

Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.—
G. E. Scott ... ... 17 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

R.M.L. 512

R.M.L. 515

R.M.L. 529

Lieutenant ... G. W. Earle ... ... 10 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
G. R. P. Weaver ... 2 Feb 53

ROBERTS

ROC

Lieutenant ... R. G. P. Collett ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
M. S. Russell ... ... — Mar 53
A. J. G. Ellis ... ... — Mar 53

ROCKET

Commander ... G. E. Fardell ... ... 17 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. S. Moseley ... ... 9 Feb 53
E. M. Brown ... ... 10 Feb 53
J. C. Rushbrooke ... 24 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... E. M. T. Segar... ... 13 June 51
N. D. McGlashan ... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. E. F. Giles ... 8 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. A. C. Owen ... 8 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)... G. C. Chapman ... 22 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. M. Brittain ... 24 Mar 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. I. McDougall, MB, ChB ... ... 20 Mar 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—
G. N. Bowling... ... 30 June 52
Sen. Cd Gunner E. J. E. LeBrun ... 22 May 51

ROEBUCK

Commander ... P. B. N. Lewis... ... 6 Apr 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A Card ... ... 12 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... C. McK. Marr... ... 23 Mar 53
R. H. Gaskin ... ... 25 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. L. Foster ... ... 19 July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
G. H. Windebank, DSC 23 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... I. N. Saunders ... 20 Jan 53

ROMOLA

Commander ... R. N. Everett, OBE ... 10 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... S. Salway ... ... 5 Jan 53
R. S. Perceval-Maxwell 22 Sept 51
R. G. Mills ... ... 19 July 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
P. G. Hatcher ... ... 22 Aug 51
Cd. Gunner ... A. H. Roberts ... ... 17 Dec 51

RONAY

ROOKE

Rear-Admiral ... St. J. A. Micklethwait, CB, DSO■■ ... ... 18 May 52
(*Flag Officer Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)
Secretary Commander (S)—
J. N. Rennie, OBE ... 18 May 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. Lieut.-Com. E. H. Lee, DSC ... ... — Feb 53

Staff

Chief Staff Offr. Captain P. D. H. R. Pelly, DSO ... ... 12 Dec 52
Secretary ... *Lieutenant* (S) A. J. Corby ... ... — Sept 52

Commander ... D. Lampen, DSO, OBE ... — June 50
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... B. R. H. Ward, OBE ... 13 Dec 52
F. M. Graves ... ... 3 May 52
J. Stevens ... ... — June 52
Lieutenant ... J. C. Olsen (*emgcy*) ... — June 51
F. D. Willis ... ... — Oct 51
R. W. B. Cooper ... — Nov 52
H. E. B. Roberts ... — Feb 53
H. D. S. Waite ... 3 Apr 53
Surg. Commander—
F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Nov 51
Surg. Commander (D)—
W. G. Smith, LDS ... — June 52
Commander (S) A. A. Loveridge, OBE ... — Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. W. E. Moreton ... — Feb 51
Comm. Lieut. ... C. Stokes ... ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. A. Terry ... ... — Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Officer—
S. F. Claxton ... ... — Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Officer—
H. S. Reeve ... ... 5 Sept 51
Cd. Gunner ... J. W. Rosam ... ... — Feb 52
Cd. Boatswain M. A. O'Grady ... — Feb 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. T. W. F. Clarke ... — Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. A. Hunter (*ret*) ... — Jan 52
Cd. Stores Offr. G. A. Gilchrist... ... — Nov 52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com. ... P. M. Wilcockson, DSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 9 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. L. McClement ... 12 Jan 52
V. J. Chown ... ... 16 May 49
A. H. Stringer ... ... 3 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
D. W. Lacey, BSC ... 10 July 50
Instr. Lieut. ... J. E. Waller ... ... 7 Sept 48
A. E. Taylor, BA ... — Dec 48
P. G. Ring, BSC ... 29 Mar 49
T. C. Wright ... ... 5 May 52
C. V. Trafford ... ... 13 May 52
Surg. Lieut. ... J. G. H. Sheppard, MB 5 July 49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
W. J. H. Fellows, DSC ... 29 June 51

ROTHER

ROWENA

ROYAL ALBERT

Commander ... M. Thornton, DSO, DSC 23 Feb 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... A. R. C. Jenks... ... — Mar 52
P. R. Draisey ... ... 30 Mar 53
P. Duff Still ... ... — Apr 53
R. T. Neate (*emgcy*) ... 2 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. A. Carlyle ... ... 4 Apr 51
Captain, R.M.... F. R. Sillitoe ... ... 13 Oct 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. A. R. Giri, LMSSA ... 24 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. A. Angus ... ... 31 July 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
A. G. Lewis ... ... 18 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—
G. T. Smith, DSM (*ret*) ... 2 Dec 51

ROYAL ARTHUR

Commander ... F. P. Baker ... ... 21 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... F. W. Watson ... ... 9 Jan 52
B. J. Parish ... ... 5 Apr 51
C. E. S. Beale ... ... 3 Nov 52
W. P. Brounger ... 1 Dec 52
W. G. Edwards ... 23 Aug 52
Lieutenant ... D. L. G. James ... 22 Nov 52
J. P. B. Langran ... 5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)... A. M. B. Taylor ... 28 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. Eades, BA ... ... 16 July 52
Chaplain ... *Rev.* B. W. Briggs, BD... 1 Feb 52

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARTHUR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. H. Burner ...	... 25 Apr 51
	M. A. R. Lidgey (*act*) ...	22 Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	C. Robertson, MB, ChB	27 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Rea	... 23 July 51
Cd. Boatswain	H. Pepperell ...	... 6 Dec 52
Cd. P.T. Offr....	A. H. Sharpe ...	... 9 June 52

ROYAL PRINCE

Rear-Admiral ...	VC R. St. V. Sherbrooke, DSO ...	... — Nov 51
	(*Flag Officer, Germany and Chief British Naval Representative on Allied Control Commission*)	
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) P. W. T. Hanmer ...	... 6 Nov 51
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* S. Mortensen	... 28 Sept 51
Captain ...	R. Casement, OBE	... 20 Sept 52
	(*In Command*)	
Commander ...	L. G. S. Sheppard, OBE (*act*) (*ret*) ...	... — June 51
	D. J. Godden ...	... — Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. D. Dawson	... 24 July 51
	C. G. M. Brown, DSC	... 14 Dec 51
	C. E. Lord ...	... — Sept 50
	M. F. De Halpert, DSC	4 Feb 52
	D. E. Parker ...	... — Oct 51
	D. Lambert, DSC■	... 12 Nov 51
	J. H. B. Bedells	... — Oct 52
	D. A. R. M. Ramsay, DSC	... 6 Mar 53
	A. O. Atkins ...	... 6 Apr 53
	V. Harcourt-Smith	... — Feb 53
	H. R. Tucker ...	... 19 May 52
	J. K. L. Evans...	... — Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	G. Wales ...	... 10 Feb 53
	J. B. Orton ...	... 11 Aug 52
	J. C. Dixon ...	... 3 Sept 52
	S. K. Sutherland	... 30 Sept 52
Commander (E)	G. P. Henwood, MBE	... 31 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	E. D. Harwood ...	9 July 52
Major, R.M. ...	J. C. d'E. Coke, DSC	... 18 June 51
	N. L. R. Griffiths (*local*)	15 Oct 51
	M. B. Reynolds (*local*)	1 Oct 52
Captain, R.M.	R. E. Burton ...	... 14 Jan 52
	G. A. M. Ritson	... 7 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. L. Rawll ...	... 15 Oct 51
	P. H. C. Forrow, DSC...	7 Apr 53
	P. M. Thompson	... 7 Apr 53
	J. F. Carman ...	... 30 Mar 53
2nd Lieut., R.M.	R. D. Packshaw	... 11 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. J. C. Allwood (*act*)...	14 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	F. G. Montfort, MB, BS	14 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. J. Jury ...	... 29 May 52
	K. A. Finch ...	... 14 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	W. S. Gueterbock	... — Nov 52
	N. J. Mills ...	... — Nov 52
	A. A. B. C. Pettitt	... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. H. Brown ...	... 26 May 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. A. Jones ...	... 10 Jan 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	F. M. Merwood (*act*)...	28 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	K. A. J. Bignell	... 27 June 52

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer ...	S. G. Pert ...	... 5 Oct 51
	D. E. D. Baldwin	... 20 Mar 52

ROYALIST

Commander (E)	P. H. Craven-Phillips, OBE	... 2 Mar 53
Cd. Shipwright	W. J. Staples ...	... 2 Mar 53

RUSHEN CASTLE

ST. ANGELO

(*Parent Ship, Malta*)

Admiral	... The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, KCB, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC	... 10 May 52
	(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*)	
	(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)	

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—		
Captain (S)	... R. V. Brockman, CSI, CIE, CBE (*act*)	... 10 May 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* R. E. F. de Pass	... 10 May 52

Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* M. L. Power, CBE, DSO■, ADC	... — May 52
	(*Commodore, 1st Class*)	
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) D. J. Calnan	... — May 52

Captain of the Fleet—		
	Captain B. J. Fisher, DSO	— Apr 50
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. W. Kego	... — Feb 52

Staff

Captain ...	E. T. Graham ...	... — Mar 53
	P. Hankey, DSC (*act*) ...	— Sept 51
Commander ...	R. de L. Brooke, DSO, DSC■	... — Apr 52
	J. R. Pritchard, DSC	... 11 Nov 51
	J. G. B. Cooke, DSC	... — Feb 52
	W. F. Skelton ...	... 18 Feb 53
	J. W. Endicott ...	... — Apr 53
	P. D. Sturdee ...	... 18 Feb 53
	D. D. Howson...	... 18 Feb 53
	J. Bitmead, DSO	... — Apr 53
	E. G. Clutton	... — Nov 52
	J. S. L. Crabb	... 18 Feb 53
	K. C. Ogilvie ...	... 24 Feb 53
	J. B. de B. Kershaw, DSO	... 24 Feb 53
	D. H. Swift, DSC■	... 7 Apr 53
	C. A. Canham, DSC	... 18 Feb 53
	C. B. H. Wake-Walker	18 Feb 53
	W. W. Haynes	... 28 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. Davie ...	... — Apr 52
	P. G. Merriman, DSC	... — Jan 51
	F. J. Rand ...	... — Apr 51
	J. P. Ogilvy-Wedderburn	... — Feb 53
	J. F. Marryat ...	... 2 July 52
	J. S. K. Oram ...	... — Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	J. D. Macpherson	... — May 52
Captain (E) ...	J. H. Illingworth	... — Nov 51
Commander (E)	D. N. Callaghan	... — June 52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. R. W. Bush ...	... — Oct 52
Commander (L)	A. J. B. Naish, MA	— July 51
Lieut.-Col., R.M.—		
	I. H. Riches ...	... 29 Sept 52
Instr. Captain ...	W. J. Baxter, BA	... 24 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	O. J. Roberts, BSC	... — Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	R. J. Crews, BSC	... — Sept 52
	T. Carter, BSC ...	... — June 52
Constr. Captain	E. C. Pound ...	... — Apr 52
Constr. Lieut....	K. C. Mansbridge	... 12 Oct 49
	R. P. Strickland	... 12 Oct 49
Chaplain (*C. of S.*)—		
	Rev. J. Laidlaw, MA	... — July 52
	Rev. G. D. Buchanan, MA	... — Sept 52

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Surg. Rear-Admiral—
T. Madill, OBE, MB, BCh — Apr 50
Surg. Captain (D)—
R. J. M. Andrews, LDS — July 52
Captain (S) ... L. A. Boutwood, OBE ... 15 Mar 50
Commander (S) J. V. A. Musters ... 15 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) F. M. Savage ... ... 9 Feb 53
H. B. Webb ... ... — May 52
Comm. Lieut. ... L. Reynolds ... ... — May 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
R. W. Walton, BEM ... — Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. J. Marsh ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—
W. E. Collins ... ... 31 Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. R. Lane ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. J. H. Roper ... ... — Mar 51
Cd. Stores Offr. L. C. Maggs ... ... — Nov 50

For duty in Admiral's Office

Lieutenant (S)... J. W. T. Walters ... — Nov 51
H. R. Hopkins, MBE ... — Feb 51
J. P. Grimwood ... — Sept 52
J. A. Bird ... ... — Dec 52
R. H. V. Bodman ... — June 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)... J. W. Williams... ... 9 Feb 53

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Allied Naval Forces, Mediterranean

Vice-Admiral ... P. G. Cazalet, CB, DSO■, DSC ... ... 23 Feb 53
(As Allied Chief of Staff)
Captain ... C. F. J. L. Davies, DSC 15 Mar 53
Commander (E) K. B. Clarke ... ... 17 Apr 53
Commander (S) J. T. Grist ... ... 20 Feb 53
E. N. Hickson ... 31 Jan 53
G. B. R. S. Harris ... 18 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. E. Jordan ... ... 16 Feb 53
W. H. Jemphrey ... 14 Apr 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
J. F. Miller ... ... 16 Feb 53

W.R.N.S.

2nd Officer ... J. C. B. Kelso ... ... 16 Feb 53
3rd Officer ... C. A. Pridham... ... 16 Feb 53
D. E. Bowyer ... ... 16 Feb 53
D. Morford ... ... 16 Feb 53
A. M. S. Irving ... 16 Feb 53

Rear-Admiral ... J. S. C. Salter, DSO■, OBE 24 Sept 52
(Flag Officer, Malta, and Admiral Supt., H.M. Dockyard, Malta)

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—
Commander (S) J. P. M. Godber ... ... 24 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com. Lieut.-Com. T. D. P. Helps... ... ... 24 Sept 52
Chief Staff Officer—
Commander G. Affleck-Graves ... ... — Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. R. Morgan... ... — June 51
R. E. Wordley ... — June 52

Flag Captain ... M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring, DSO ... — Oct 52
Commander ... J. B. G. Temple, DSC■■ — Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. ... C. H. Hammer, MBE ... — May 51
N. D. M. Eggar ... — Feb 52
B. O. Lewis *(emgcy)* ... — Apr 51
T. P. V. Lawler *(emgcy)* — Apr 51
Lieutenant ... W. Nelson, MBE ... 22 Sept 52
Commander (E) W. V. Stitt ... ... — June 51
Major R.M. ... P. L. Norcock ... ... 7 Jan 51
Lieutenant, R.M. F. Robertshaw... ... 20 Sept 52

Instr. Lieut.-Com. P. G. Sparks ... ... — Sept 50
H. S. O'Neill, BSC ... — May 52
M. C. Johnson ... 11 Apr 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. G. Falconer, MA — Sept 52
Rev. V. W. Norris, BA... 31 June 53
Chaplain (Methodist)—
Rev. H. Brooke ... 15 Oct 51
Chaplain (R.C.) *Rev.* T. H. McDonagh 21 May 52
Rev. E. Glynn ... — Dec 52
Surg. Commander—
A. J. Burden, MB, BCh... 6 Mar 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) O. G. Jenkins, DSC ... — Feb 51
M. O. Plunkett ... — July 51
Lieutenant (S)... J. J. G. Smith ... ... — Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner C. A. Crickmar, MBE ... — Apr 52
A. A. Vickers ... ... — Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
E. P. Shilson, MBE ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. E. Beavis ... ... — Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
C. Wild ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. M.A.A. ... J. C. Barker ... ... — June 51
W. J. Howlett ... ... — Aug 51
Cd. Bndr., R.M. E. S. Ough, LRAM ... 14 Mar 52

R.N.B. Trieste

Commander ... D. R. N. Murdoch ... — July 52

R.N.B., Camarata

Commander ... O. S. Stevinson ... — Aug 52
(In Command)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. R. Paterson ... 20 Nov 51
Lieutenant ... W. D. Griffiths *(emgcy)* — Feb 51
F. H. Reeve, MBE ... — Feb 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—
A. S. Watson, MB, ChB *(act)* ... ... — Dec 51
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
K. R. Bovan ... ... — Nov 52

S.P.D.C., Malta

Commander (E) G. R. MacGibbon, DSC — May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. C. Dyer ... ... — Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. J. Fisher ... ... — Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
H. Brooks ... ... — Nov 52

Greece

Rear Admiral ... P. S. Smith, DSO ... — May 51
(H.B.N.M. Greece)
Secretary ... *Commander* (S) H. R. Butchers, OBE ... 21 Apr 51
Flag Lieut.-Com. *Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Hawkesworth, DSC *(emgcy)* ... ... — June 51
(Temporary Commander)

Chief of Staff ... *Captain* J. Pringle, OBE *(act)* ... ... — Nov 51

Lieut.-Com. ... R. Bannar-Martin, DSC — Sept 52
(Commander, tempy rank)
D. G. T. Lane ... 14 Aug 52
(Commander, tempy rank)
G. A. de G. Kitchin ... — Oct 52
(Commander, tempy rank)
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. D. Buckley ... ... — Dec 52
(Commander (E), tempy. rank)
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. D. Ross ... ... — Oct 52
(Commander (S), tempy. rank)

Additional for Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... C. G. Forsberg ... 11 Jan 53
J. S. Townson, DSC ... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. ... A. C. E. Higgens, DSC 10 Mar 50
T. B. J. D. Butler ... — Mar 51
L. E. Woodhouse ... — Jan 52
P. D. G. Mathers ... — July 52
R. W. Herbert-Smith ... — Oct 50

Digitized by Google

ST. ANGELO—*contd.*

Lieutenant	G. D. Packham (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	E. Drewett (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	R. H. F. Tolson, DSC	9 Jan	50
Commander (E)	R. T. F. Brown	—	
	H. J. P. Crousaz, DSC	— May	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. G. Utton	— Sept	51
	E. P. C. Kelly	— Jan	52
	N. W. Leverett, DSM	14 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	J. N. Bell	— Oct	51
Commander (L)	M. J. Head	—	
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. A. Watson	— Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)	D. E. Fletcher	— Jan	53
	A. C. S. Gower, DSM	17 Nov	52
Instr. Commander—			
	A. J. Bellamy, MA	22 Jan	51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	C. Newman	— Apr	52
	E. Pollard	— July	52
Instr. Lieut.	J. Burton	3 Apr	50
	H. H. Cook	— Mar	51
	A. J. J. Hawkins, BA	— Mar	51
	J. O. Harden, BSC	— Apr	52
	H. Page, BSC	— May	52
	W. L. Blamey, BSC	11 Sept	52
	J. Barrie	— Feb	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. Thornley, BA	— July	51
	Rev. C. E. Dunant, BA	— Mar	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	P. V. G. Dawson, LMSSA (*act int*)	31 Dec	52
Surg. Lieut.	B. Waters, MRCS, LRCP	— Sept	51
	R. H. Lovell, MB, BS	— May	51
	E. Patrick, MB, ChB	6 Feb	53
	D. D. Miller, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	— June	52
	A. D. Lyall, MB, ChB (*act*)	— June	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	K. M. Townend, MB, BS (*act*)	— Dec	51
	J. S. W. Chambers, MB, BCh	12 May	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. A. Parker (*act*) (*ret*)	— Oct	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	E. F. Cox (*act*) (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. N. Jones	6 Sept	50
	B. R. C. Evans	— Jan	51
	D. O'Neill	— Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. S. Lobb	— Mar	52
Cd. Boatswain	T. Baird	— Jan	52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	A. H. Winser	10 Sept	51
	I. M. Austen	— June	52
	M. K. Torre	8 Feb	53
	K. H. Kevis	6 Oct	52
	I. M. E. Cave	31 Oct	52
Third Officer	J. H. Andrews	17 Oct	51
	S. M. Rogers	18 Apr	53
	J. T. Galloway	17 Nov	52
	V. J. Cortvriend	— Nov	52
	E. A. S. Mockett	19 Feb	52
	P. J. White	30 Jan	53
	B. E. Wilson	25 Feb	53

ST. AUSTELL BAY

Commander	B. C. Ward, DSC (*In Command*)	2 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com.	P. Gordon-Warren	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant	B. H. Foster	30 Mar	51
	A. B. Rafferty	7 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. Arnold	5 May	52
Surg. Lieut.	D. E. Wright, MB, BS (*act*)	2 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner	J. H. Pullen	26 July	51

ST. BRIDE'S BAY

Commander	J. G. T. Western (*In Command*)	30 Dec	51
Lieutenant	M. J. N. Foster	— Feb	52
	W. S. Sherwood	— Mar	53
	R. C. Prescott	18 June	52
	A. G. Maciver	28 June	52
	S. Hipkiss	19 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut.	F. J. O'Kelly, MB, BCh	— Mar	53
Sn. Cd. Engineer—			
	A. C. Turner	28 Oct	52
Cd. Gunner	H. S. Sole	— Feb	52

ST. DAVID

Lieut.-Com.	W. E. H. Hubble (*In Command*)	17 May	52

ST. HELENA

ST. JAMES

Commander	H. A. Stuart-Menteth (*In Command*)	27 May	52
Lieut.-Com.	D. E. Teare	5 May	52
Lieutenant	R. H. Parsons	28 Aug	52
	T. A. Q. Griffiths	22 July	52
	J. A. Adams	28 Sept	52
Commander (E)	J. A. Bate	19 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. W. Bridle	1 Sept	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. R. Stobbs	28 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	L. C. K. Turner	— Nov	52
	E. G. Green (*act*)	12 Jan	53

ST. KITTS

Commander	F. B. P. Brayne-Nicholls, DSC (*In Command*)	10 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	T. L. Martin	— Apr	53
Lieutenant	G. Hayne	— Apr	53
	H. J. Neill	— Apr	53
	L. T. F. Lee-Dillon	— Apr	53
	R. Fulton	26 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. E. Melly	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. H. E. Gardner	24 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. R. Horton	— Apr	53
	J. H. W. Payne	— Apr	53
Cd. Gunner	D. Chamberlain (*act*)	20 Aug	51
	D. W. F. Baker	20 Oct	52

ST. VINCENT

Captain	M. S. Townsend, DSO, OBE, DSC (*In Command*)	15 Jan	52
Commander	H. T. Harrell	30 June	50
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Stafford	2 Jan	52
	P. M. Bugle	12 Nov	51
	B. H. Fairley	30 Mar	52
	R. R. Whalley	7 Apr	51
	A. Hollman	1 Dec	52
	D. E. P. George	2 June	52
	F. McCarthy	7 Apr	53
Lieutenant	J. J. Streatfeild-James	5 Apr	52
	I. A. Beattie	7 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)	A. H. V. Chiverton, MBE (*ret*)	2 Apr	51
Captain, R.M.	F. A. T. Halliday	16 Jan	53
Instr. Commander—			
	E. W. Voke	1 Jan	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. Porter, BSC	3 Sept	51
	J. W. Matlock	5 Jan	53
	I. Fielding, BSC	4 Dec	51
Instr. Lieut.	J. R. Gorton	3 July	50
	D. P. Champion	12 Apr	51
	J. A. Hone, BA	10 Sept	51
	J. A. Grinstead	8 Jan	51
	J. B. Spaven	24 Sept	51
	G. D. Newstead	3 Nov	49
	W. R. Young	22 May	50
	R. A. Slater, BA	22 Oct	51
	R. J. Dodwell, BSC	7 Jan	52

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut. ...	W. R. Carter ...	... 14 July	52
	R. W. Morgan...	... 8 Oct	51
	P. D. L. Davey	... 8 Sept	52
	P. G. Tanner, BSC	... 8 Nov	51
	R. S. J. Morgan	... 23 Sept	52
	H. P. Jones, BSC	... 17 Mar	52
	H. T. Townley...	... 27 Oct	52
	W. M. Wren ...	... 1 Dec	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* D. L. Webster	... 23 Apr	51
Surg. Commander—			
	W. H. C. Watson, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	... 3 Jan	52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	R. W. Stevens, LDS	... 7 Jan	50
	W. E. Starkey, LDS	... 9 Jan	53
Commander (S)	F. J. H. Rathbone	... 15 Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	F. L. Hall, LDS	... 22 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. A. W. Weston	... 13 Jan	52
	J. G. Brisker, OBE, RD...	5 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. J. Horsey, MRCS, LRCP (*emgcy*) ...	... 26 July	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. B. Millar, LDS (*emgcy*) ...	... 26 Nov	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. H. Bush (*ret*)	... 7 July	50
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	K. C. Walters ...	... 20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. H. Smith ...	... 1 Apr	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. B. White, DSM	... 10 Apr	53
	R. C. Beck ...	... 8 Sept	52
	G. B. G. Longman	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Boatswain	W. Reddick ...	... 2 Jan	52
	A. J. Darley ...	... 15 Oct	51
	J. W. E. Abbott	... 1 Oct	52
Cd. P.T. Offr....	N. E. Lundquist (*act*)...	1 Nov	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. A. Evans ...	... 19 Jan	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Bethell (*act*)	... 9 Apr	52
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	H. E. S. Ogden	... 2 July	51

SAFEGUARD

SAINTES

Captain ...	H. C. D. MacLean, DSC (*In Command*)	— Feb	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. E. Cheyne, DSC	... — Mar	51
	W. J. Woolley ...	... — May	51
	I. W. Jamieson, DSC	... 18 Oct	52
Lieutenant ...	P. A. Lewis ...	... 30 Mar	53
	G. A. F. Bower	... — May	52
	G. Dewar ...	... 4 Jan	53
Commander (E)	A. B. Dickie ...	... — Aug	52
Commander (L)	R. Kemp ...	... 10 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. F. Gully, BA...	... — Mar	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. Mackay, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	... 10 Dec	51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. O'Kelly ...	... — Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. A. Hannan...	... — June	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. R. Monahan	... — July	51
Cd. Gunner ...	A. W. C. Dowse	... — Jan	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. Swanston ...	... — Aug	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer			
	A. N. W. Twyman	... — Sept	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. T. Morgan ...	... — Apr	51
	P. H. R. Ward (*act*)	... 30 Mar	53

SAKER

Vice-Admiral ...	C. C. Hughes-Hellett, CB, CBE ...	... 12 July	52
(*Admiral : British Joint Services Mission, Washington, D.C.*)			
Admiral's Secretary—			
	Commander (S) R. N. Da C. Porter, MBE	... 12 July	52
Flag. Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. Macqueen, MBE ...	... 15 Oct	52
Staff			
Chief of Staff ...	*Captain* L. E. Porter (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	... 11 June	52
Secretary ...	*Lieutenant* (S) E. F. Jennings ...	... 7 July	52

Captain ...	G. I. M. Balfour, DSC ... (*In Command*)	1 Jan	52
	L. E. D. Walthall, DSC...	14 June	52
Commander ...	R. J. L. Hammond ...	— Sept	51
	G. H. Carew-Hunt	... 11 Nov	51
	M. D. Kyrle-Pope, MBE	— June	51
	R. H. Graham, DSC ...	— Sept	51
	E. N. Poland ...	... — Mar	53
	T. S. Weston, DSO, DSC	— Feb	52
	W. P. B. Barber, DSC ...	2 June	52
	I. D. McLaughlin, DSC	— Feb	53
	H. H. Ridler ...	... 27 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. C. M. Ennever, DSC	20 Mar	53
	F. Holmes ...	... 9 Aug	51
	H. B. Wise ...	... 20 Nov	52
	F. D. Franks ...	... 16 Sept	52
Commander (E)	K. I. Short, DSC	... 30 Oct	51
	L. J. H. Masters	... 14 Mar	52
	H. C. N. Goodhart	... 10 Dec	52
Commander (L	H. F. Short, MBE	... 9 June	52
Colonel, R.M.	M. Archdall ...	... 1 July	52
Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.—			
	H. A. Digby-Bell	... 15 Jan	52
Major, R.M. ...	R. J. McGarel-Groves (*local*) ...	... 4 Sept	52
Constr. Commander—			
	J. F. Starks, AMINA	... — Dec	51
Captain (S) ...	G. H. Stanning, DSO (*act*) ...	... 9 May	52
Surg. Commander—			
	E. James, MD, MRCS, MRCP(Ed) ...	... 1 Dec	49
Commander (S)	A. L. Tapper ...	... 20 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. C. W. Jones	... 8 July	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Captain ...	W. A. F. Hawkins, DSO, OBE, DSC ...	... — Apr	52
	P. W. Burnett, DSO, DSC	26 Jan	52
Commander ...	H. R. Hewlett ...	... — Feb	51
	B. T. Turner, DSO	... 10 Sept	51
	D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, DSC ...	... — Apr	52
	R. N. Hankey, DSC■	... — Apr	52
	G. R. Callingham	... — Apr	52
	R. H. C. Wyld, DSC■	... 26 Aug	52
	D. H. Elles ...	... — Mar	53
	D. B. G. Dumas (*act*)...	12 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. T. Edwards ...	... — Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	W. A. M. Ferguson, DSC	7 Mar	53
	C. Perks ...	... 14 Mar	53
Captain (E) ...	W. L. G. Porter	... 7 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. J. N. Porter	... 14 July	52
Instr. Commander—			
	M. R. Morgan, BSC (*act*)	12 Aug	52
Cd. Observer ...	H. G. C. Griffen (*act*)...	14 Mar	53

SALERNO

SALVAGE DUKE

SALVICTOR

Digitized by Google

SANDERLING

R.N.A.S. Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland

Captain	H. W. S. Sims-Williams (*In Command*)	28 Aug	51
Commander	G. C. Leslie, OBE	1 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. J. Gosling	22 Oct	51
	A. J. Stanton, DSC	5 Feb	52
	P. B. de B. Jeayes	22 Apr	52
	C. H. Filmer	28 Aug	52
	W. G. Cook	1 Nov	52
	T. A. Stewart	1 Nov	52
	J. A. Crawford	4 Mar	53
Lieutenant	J. R. Francis (*emgcy*)	4 May	51
	W. J. Morgan	7 July	52
	J. Moore	7 Oct	52
Commander (E)	R. F. Spinks	20 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Brown	22 Nov	51
	E. W. Burgis	4 Feb	52
	F. E. Davys	16 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	M. W. R. Nicholas	8 Jan	52
	J. R. Mulholland	3 Dec	52
	R. W. Wangford (*emgcy*)	1 Nov	52
	P. Barlow, DSC	16 Nov	52
	T. P. Henry	8 Jan	53
	A. K. Hall	16 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. McK. Stewart	27 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	S. W. Moore	1 Sept	52
	K. Calcutt	23 Mar	53
Instr. Commander—			
	J. Gregson, BSC	22 Jan	51
Instr. Lieut.	A. R. G. Burrows, BA	19 Mar	52
	C. T. Blood, PHD, DIC, BSC, ARCS, ARIC	24 Mar	52
	G. Histed, BSC, RAN	7 Apr	52
	J. A. Pemberton, BA	25 Aug	52
	A. H. Jones, BA	23 Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. Fulton, MA	— Mar	53
Surg. Commander—			
	J. Dow, MB, ChB	22 Nov	51
Commander (S)	R. H. Allen	4 May	51
Surg. Lieut.	A. King, MB, BS	1 Oct	52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	T. B. Wearden	30 June	52
Sen. Cd. Pilot	H. W. Ward	18 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. I. Rhodes	14 Jan	49
	D. H. Selley	2 May	50
	T. F. S. Brown	2 July	51
	H. Earp	28 May	52
	C. J. Davey	3 June	52
	W. R. S. Wenman	24 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	K. L. Finch, BEM	8 Feb	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	A. W. Shackleton (*ret*) (*act*)	5 Jan	52
	A. G. Brown, DSM	3 Oct	52
Cd. Airman	E. B. T. May	25 Jan	52
	J. E. Bates (*act*)	1 Sept	52
	H. T. Goddard	8 Jan	53
Cd. Air Engineer	P. R. P. Bennetts (*act*)	6 Mar	52
	R. S. Wightman	28 Feb	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. S. Stubbings (*act*)	23 Feb	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. W. Florance (*act*)	15 Jan	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	S. E. Barnes (*act*)	17 Feb	53

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	J. S. Rae	13 Nov	51
Second Officer	E. Eastbury	3 Oct	51
Third Officer	B. Jones	7 Mar	53
	M. C. M. Lloyd	10 Sept	52
	M. Westall	21 Feb	53
	K. E. Hall	21 Jan	53

SANDRAY

SANGUINE

Lieut.-Com.	C. B. Mills, DSC (*In Command*)	31 Oct	51
Lieutenant	G. J. Tottenham	— May	51
	H. G. Tregelles	9 July	52
Cd. Engineer	L. C. Sandells	— Jan	53

SAVAGE

Lieut.-Com.	P. C. Carpenter (*In Command*)	9 Jan	53
	D. G. West	27 Sept	51
Lieutenant	P. M. Harness	24 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. L. Brewer	3 Sept	51
Cd. Gunner	E. R. Roshier (*act*)	5 Aug	52

SCORCHER

Lieutenant	D. Wilkinson (*In Command*)	19 Aug	52
	R. J. P. Heath	5 Feb	51
	M. L. Wemyss	18 Sept	52
	D. J. Watson	12 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer	G. A. Shimmings, BEM	20 Apr	51

SCORPION

Commander	N. L. A. Jewell, DSC, MBE (*In Command*)	20 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com.	E. V. Bezance	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant	A. G. Matthews	16 Mar	53
	M. H. Taylor	7 Feb	52
	R. K. S. Bethell	9 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. H. Humby	2 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)	H. J. Norman	31 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut.	M. H. Taylor	7 Feb	52
Cd. Gunner	C. W. Smith	20 Nov	52

SCOTSMAN

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. H. Bonner, DSC (*In Command*)	7 Jan	53
Lieutenant	J. M. Cochrane	21 Feb	52
Cd. Engineer	H. J. Sawyer	15 Jan	52

SCOTT

Lieut.-Com.	G. P. O. Hall, DSC (*In Command*)	9 Feb	53
	F. W. Hunt, MBE	11 Oct	52
	J. D. Winstanley	9 June	51
Lieutenant	M. Mark-Wardlaw	27 Mar	53
	R. C. Read	11 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. W. Harris	26 Sept	52

SCYTHIAN

Lieutenant	A. H. E. Cook (*In Command*)	1 Feb	53
	G. C. McMorris, RCN	— Nov	52
	J. F. Roberts (*act*)	10 Oct	52
Cd. Engineer	R. Waters	16 Oct	50

S.D.M.L. 1323

S.D.M.L. 1326

Lieutenant	H. J. J. Sampson (*In Command*)	— Sept	52

S.D.M.L. 1328

Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	B. R. McLaren (*In Command*)	— Jan	52

S.D.M.L. 3328

Lieutenant	P. J. D. Gifford (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	— Nov	51

S.D.M.L. 3503

Lieutenant	W. B. Dewing (*In Command*)	— Dec	51

S.D.M.L. 3505

Lieutenant	H. N. B. Barrett	— May	52

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. 3507

Lieutenant ... D. G. Wadsworth ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3509

S.D.M.L. 3510

S.D.M.L. 3511

Lieutenant ... G. R. Lemon ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3512

Lieutenant ... P. G. Coulson ... ... — Apr 52
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3513

Lieutenant ... D. I. Barton ... ... — Apr 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3514

Lieutenant ... G. F. N. Knox ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

S.D.M.L. 3515

Lieutenant ... E. F. Densley ... ... 20 Oct 52

S.D.M.L. 3516

Lieutenant ... J. H. Reith ... ... — Aug 52
(*In Command*)

SEABEAR

SEA DEVIL

Lieutenant ... B. A. Large ... ... 19 Aug 52
J. N. F. Davenport ... 10 July 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. B. L. Watson ... 10 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ... R. G. Babb ... ... 30 Mar 53

SEA EAGLE

Captain ... D. H. Connell-Fuller ... 22 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) C. Cavanagh ... ... 11 Nov 52

Commander ... J. G. Gould, OBE (*ret*)... 15 July 49
D. R. Mallinson ... 19 Sept 51
N. J. Scarlett-Streatfield, DSC ... ... 21 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... W. A. B. Bland ... 9 Feb 52
M. Cashman ... ... 27 Nov 51
J. A. Lake ... ... 14 Dec 51
D. J. C. Smith (*emgcy*) 21 Mar 51
P. F. C. Coulson-Davis 19 Mar 51
K. G. Talbot ... ... 3 Sept 52
C. R. Sims ... ... 16 Sept 52
P. D. C. Bennett ... 30 Sept 52
R. M. Seaburne-May, DSC ... ... 30 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... L. D. Hamlyn ... ... 20 Nov 52
W. N. W. Atkin ... 10 Mar 53
A. G. Samuel ... ... 8 Sept 52
W. West (*ret*) ... ... 24 Oct 50
M. F. King ... ... 6 Jan 53
J. M. Steel, RCN ... 16 Apr 53
Commander (E) G. S. P. Wood... ... 28 Feb 52
V. H. H. Vanstone ... 27 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. W. Brown, DSC ... 21 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. E. Godden, DSC ... 29 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut. ... J. A. Lewis, BSC ... 31 July 51
G. L. D. Jenkins ... 8 Sept 52
H. C. Parmenter, BSC 16 Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* A. W. Mandall, ALCD ... ... 10 Nov 52
Commander (S) J. R. S. Engledue ... 25 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) T. S. Tarrant (*act*) ... 30 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ... P. R. Morgan, MB, BS... 31 Mar 52

Lieutenant (S)... A. J. Tullett ... ... 15 Oct 52
C. W. Gourd ... ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner A. W. Homewood ... 19 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
J. A. J. Johnson ... 8 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. T. Beckett ... ... 27 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. F. Fuchter, BEM ... 15 Aug 52
Cd. M.A.A. ... R. G. Steward ... 29 May 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. W. H. Seymour ... 30 Mar 51
W. E. Martin ... ... 13 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr.—
R. P. Gatrell ... ... 14 Nov 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. C. Hellins (*ret*) ... 15 May 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—
T. J. Brean ... ... 21 Mar 52

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer M. E. Barham ... 2 Dec 52
Third Officer ... J. Burleigh (*proby*) ... 7 Mar 53
C. M. Martin ... ... 20 Feb 53

SEAFOX

SEAGULL

SEAHAWK

(*R.N.A.S. Culdrose*)

Captain ... H. C. N. Rolfe ... 1 July 52
(*In Command*)
Secretary ... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) H. D. Burge ... ... 17 Nov 52

Commander ... F. Stovin-Bradford, DSC 10 Mar 52
R. G. M. Collins ... 8 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. W. Craven, DSC... 2 Feb 53
C. D. Graham ... 28 July 52
G. H. Creese ... ... 15 Sept 52
D. D. Knight, DSC ... 23 Sept 52
R. W. Turral ... ... 25 Mar 53
H. E. T. Barter (*ret*) ... 5 May 52
T. D. Handley ... 15 Jan 53
P. T. Holt ... ... 1 Dec 52
D. A. Wiltcher ... 31 Mar 53
P. B. Snow ... ... 2 Jan 53
W. C. Larkins ... ... 20 Nov 50
Lieutenant ... J. Worrall ... ... 21 Sept 50
E. R. S. J. Nicholls ... 25 Sept 50
P. V. Harrison... ... 2 Oct 51
W. J. Corry ... ... 22 Jan 52
R. H. Hughes ... ... 8 Oct 52
P. J. Wreford ... ... 27 Oct 50
D. E. Fairweather ... 2 Mar 53
D. O'N. Sealy ... ... 7 Jan 53
P. J. Elwood ... ... 14 Aug 52
A. K. Martienssen ... 8 Oct 52
K. A. Leppard... ... 11 Nov 52
B. F. Morris ... ... 10 Mar 53
W. P. Powell ... ... 12 Mar 53
A. J. Simmonds ... 3 Feb 53
T. G. H. Thomas ... 23 Feb 53
Commander (E) R. O. Lockley ... ... 19 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. E. Thaxter ... 9 Nov 50
J. W. Stead ... ... 16 July 51
Lieutenant (E)... B. L. Gagliardi ... 12 Aug 52
F. M. Meyler ... ... 15 Sept 52
N. B. Williams (*emgcy*) 10 Jan 53
Commander (L) W. J. Pike ... ... 1 Feb 52
K. W. Bradley ... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)... L. S. Bryson ... ... 11 Oct 51
I. J. Sedgbeer ... ... 29 Sept 52
C. J. W. Clarke ... 12 Jan 53
Captain, R.M. G. J. Bower ... ... — Apr 53
Instr. Com. ... G. W. Sheppard, BSC (*act int*) ... ... 26 June 51
Instr. Lieut. ... E. W. Elcock, BSC (*emgcy*) ... ... 28 Aug 50
H. C. Wood ... ... 16 July 51

Digitized by Google

SEAHAWK—*contd.*

Instr. Lieut.	C. B. Folland, BSC	13 Aug	51
	H. Ashton, BA	5 Mar	51
	P. B. Handscomb, BSC	24 Mar	52
	R. W. Snell, BSC	24 Mar	52
	S. F. Comfort, RAN	16 Mar	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. W. Pope, LTH	20 Sept	52
Surg. Commander—			
	W. B. Teasey, MB, BCh	26 Sept	51
Commander (S)	H. H. Barry	8 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. A. Yeo	24 Apr	51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	I. H. Robinson, MB, BCh	30 Mar	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	W. L. Whitehouse, MB, ChB (*act*)	15 Nov	51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	M. W. Harber, LDS	7 July	52
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	K. H. King	13 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. Lintern	1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	H. Liddle	29 Aug	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	W. J. Lee (*act*)	29 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Airman	J. Vantier	14 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. Rendle	4 June	51
	C. F. Parker	1 Sept	51
	S. W. Lock	8 Jan	53
	T. Stead	6 Feb	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. T. Walker (*act*) (*ret*)	— Nov	47
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	V. A. Cox	7 Feb	53
	W. A. J. Landeryou	22 Jan	53
Cd. Pilot	R. A. Peters	18 Apr	52
	F. E. Bottomley, DSM	16 Dec	52
	A. F. Griggs	5 Mar	53
Cd. Airman	T. L. S. McNair	19 Feb	51
	E. T. Creswick	2 Mar	53
	P. P. Davis	12 Jan	53
Cd. Photographer—			
	C. M. T. Gresham	14 May	52
Cd. Air Engineer	W. Jones	2 July	51
	J. H. Melvill (*act*)	6 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	H. U. Baldry	14 Aug	52
	P. A. Ryan	10 Nov	52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	W. E. Knee (*ret*)	20 Apr	51
	H. Green (*ret*)	26 Apr	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	W. A. H. Janes (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. R. S. Coombe	25 June	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. Cronin (*act*)	7 Feb	53
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	J. L. C. Piper	15 Oct	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	W. Orr-Cubbon	7 June	51
	H. J. Abraham (*act*)	12 July	51
	J. D. Treacher	7 July	52
	D. R. O. Price, DFC	30 Mar	53
Lieutenant	S. C. Farquhar	14 Nov	51
	H. E. R. Bain	15 Aug	51
	P. K. D. Cort	24 Aug	51
	A. J. Tallin	26 Nov	51
	A. A. Fyfe	29 Feb	52
	D. B. Morison	14 Nov	51
	H. F. Utting, RCN	24 Jan	52
	J. H. Nethersole	7 July	52
	D. L. Crofts	8 Dec	52
	R. H. Hallam	20 Jan	53
	R. W. T. Abraham	22 Apr	52
	A. J. Austin	22 Sept	52
	J. R. Fraser	13 Oct	52
	P. G. Young	1 Sept	52
	J. S. Humphreys	16 Feb	53
	D. J. Whitehead	7 July	52
	M. W. McD. Barron	1 Oct	52
	P. N. Hiles	7 July	52
	H. Cureton	7 July	52
Lieutenant	G. J. G. Hanchard-Goodwin	10 July	52
	W. J. Woodhouse	1 Oct	52
	A. W. Sabey, DSM	25 Nov	52
	H. G. L. Nash	25 Nov	52
	D. J. H. Davis	17 Apr	53
	W. Holdridge	2 Oct	52
	J. R. Winstanley	7 July	52
	G. W. H. Gatis	7 July	52
	M. W. P. Betts	26 Aug	52
	J. W. H. Neads	2 Oct	52
	G. P. Sabin	25 Nov	52
	R. M. Shave	17 Mar	53
	F. H. Henderson	15 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)	G. E. Mee	10 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut.	D. Adams	15 Mar	53
	J. Page (*act*)	15 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	W. Corris	10 Sept	52
Cd. Pilot	J. H. Eagle	15 Apr	52
	M. H. C. Purnell, DSC	14 Aug	52
	R. B. Gardner	22 Sept	52
	R. R. Edwards	22 Sept	52
	P. O. Richards	20 Feb	52
	R. A. Peters	1 Oct	52
	L. F. Hilditch	16 Apr	53
	D. R. White	16 Apr	53
Cd. Observer	H. W. Barrett	7 July	52
	G. C. Gibbs (*act*)	7 July	52
	R. Holroyd	25 Nov	52

W.R.N.S.

First Officer	I. K. Steljes (*In Charge W.R.N.S.*)	20 May	52
Third Officer	J. M. Williams	5 Nov	51
	S. M. Goldring (*proby*)	17 Apr	52
	H. E. Roughton	28 Jan	53
	F. P. Windram	16 Dec	52

SEASCOUT

Lieut.-Com.	T. A. C. Clack (*In Command*)	12 Sept	52
Lieutenant	M. C. Henry	30 Sept	52
	A. G. Pogson	11 Nov	52
Lieutenant (E)	T. C. Young	16 Jan	52

SELENE

Lieutenant	E. C. Gigg, RCN (*In Command*)	16 Apr	53
	T. M. Bannister	26 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut.	J. R. B. Bouchier	23 Mar	53
Cd. Engineer	S. J. Mullard	27 Aug	52

SENESCHAL

Lieutenant	R. G. Higgins (*In Command*)	17 Nov	52
	J. A. Barwood	16 Mar	53
	B. K. Whitecross (*act*)	21 Jan	52
Cd. Engineer	G. A. J. Fuchter, DSM	31 May	51

SENTINEL

Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Varley, DSC (*In Command*)	27 Sept	51
Lieutenant	R. N. J. Wright	16 July	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. Haffenden	30 Aug	51

SERAPH

Lieutenant	R. G. H. Mason (*In Command*)	19 Mar	53
	P. N. Hamilton-Jones	2 Feb	53
	T. P. Heard	— Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. H. Byrne	24 Nov	52

SERENE

Digitized by Google

SHARPSHOOTER

Lieut.-Com.	J. T. K. Parsley (*In Command*)	16 Feb	53
	P. J. D. Hayter	19 Apr	52
	G. J. B. Simeon	7 Feb	53
	G. H. McIntosh, RAN	25 Jan	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. R. Stobbs (*proby*)	18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Atkins	30 Oct	49
Cd. Boatswain	P. H. N. Glanfield (*act*)	15 Apr	52

SHEBA

Lieut.-Com.	A. Tyson	— Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. G. Wise	— Dec	51

SHEFFIELD

Rear-Admiral	J. Hughes-Hallett, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer (Heavy Squadron) Home Fleet*)	11 July	52
Secretary	*Commander* (S) B. S. Jones, CBE	11 July	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieutenant* J. A. Stroud	7 Jan	53

Chief Staff Officer Vide Flag Captain.

Staff

Flag Captain	J. G. T. Inglis, OBE (*In Command*)	— June	52
Commander	R. M. W. MacFarlane	— June	52
Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Reade, DSC	20 Jan	53
	R. J. G. Macpherson	15 Dec	52
	P. D. Gilmour	11 Dec	52
	R. N. Howard	9 Mar	53
Lieutenant	J. M. H. Cox	16 Oct	50
	R. G. H. Hutchinson	10 Dec	52
Commander (E)	H. J. Le S. Metcalfe	— Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Molyneux	15 Dec	52
Lieutenant (E)	I. R. Dumbreck	4 Dec	52
	A. Short	21 Nov	52
	H. Jagger	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. E. Hulme	8 Dec	52
Captain, R.M.	S. A. G. S. Bullock-Webster	5 Jan	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. J. Brewster	17 Mar	53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. L. Smith	4 Mar	53
	D. V. Fowke, BSC	9 Feb	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, BA	28 June	51
Surg. Commander—			
	P. J. O'Meara, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	24 Mar	53
Commander (S)	G. I. Palmer	2 Feb	53
Lieutenant (S)	P. R. Fluck	5 Jan	53
	D. H. Waters	10 Mar	53
	A. C. G. Driscoll	7 Apr	53
Sub-Lieut.	H. D. Y. Faulkner	15 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. R. Bell	10 Jan	53
	P. A. Mills	10 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	F. D. P. Davis	15 Dec	52
	R. J. A. Rogers	29 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. F. Needham	22 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. H. Rickard	17 Dec	51
	J. W. Utting	15 Oct	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	P. A. Clark	19 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer	T. G. Wallace (*act*)	10 Feb	53
Tempy. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	F. Goodridge	19 Jan	53
Cd. Elect. Officer	S. F. Rogers	2 Feb	53
	J. R. Clarke (*act*)	23 Feb	53

SHILLAY

SIDON

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Blacklock (*In Command*)	22 May	52
Lieutenant	J. A. Barwood	13 Mar	52
	B. H. Goulding	19 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer	C. W. C. Green	17 Apr	53

SILVERTON

SIMBANG

Commander	C. E. Eckersley-Maslin (*In Command*)	16 Jan	50
Lieut.-Com.	E. F. Baines, DSO	— Mar	53
	J. G. Harrison (*act*)	— Jan	53
	T. E. Gray, DSC	25 May	51
Commander (E)	F. P. W. Fison	— Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. J. W. Norman	22 Feb	51
Lieutenant (E)	K. E. Good (*emgcy*)	1 Nov	51
	P. E. Dale	3 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Grayston	23 Feb	53
Instr. Lieut.	P. C. Barnett, BSC	— Apr	52
Commander (S)	N. G. McI. Holland (*act*)	19 Nov	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. St. C. Mooney, DSC, MB, BCh (*act int*)	— Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	B. R. Peck	— Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. H. A. Arnot	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	W. C. Hunt	26 June	50
	J. F. Pellatt	22 Sept	51
	P. G. C. Collings	8 Apr	51
	A. W. Morris	23 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	A. R. Barnard	— Dec	52
Cd. Air Engineer	S. G. Knell	7 Jan	51
	F. Buckley	13 Apr	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	N. H. Jutson (*act*)	— Mar	52
	G. E. R. Finnimore (*act*)	— Mar	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	S. H. Suthers, DSC	19 Oct	52
	G. C. J. Knight	29 Oct	52
Lieutenant	J. E. Breese	29 Oct	52
	J. Walden	29 Oct	52
	A. R. D. Hawkes	29 Oct	52
	E. C. Spreadbury	23 Mar	53
	R. E. Taylor	29 Oct	52
	R. K. Browne	13 Apr	53
	G. D. Luff	— Nov	52
	L. A. Adams	— Nov	52
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. Lloyd	29 Oct	52

SIRDAR

Lieutenant	R. H. C. Mason (*In Command*)	21 Apr	52
	R. Y. Birley	14 July	52
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.—			
	L. A. Bowen-West	12 Nov	51

SIRIUS

SISKIN

(*R.N.A.S., Gosport, Hants*)

Captain	H. C. Browne, CBE, DSO (*In Command*)	15 Dec	52
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) A. R. Cole	7 Jan	53

Commander	E. W. Ridley, DSC	9 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	N. J. Parker, DSC	1 Mar	50
	A. M. H. Thomas	18 Feb	52
	R. A. McIlveen (*emgcy*)	21 Jan	52
	D. W. H. Gardner	20 Nov	52
	C. R. Bateman	10 July	52
	B. W. Smith	11 Aug	52

Digitized by Google

SISKIN—*contd.*

Lieutenant	W. H. Cowling	27 Sept	51
	G. W. Bricker	18 Aug	52
	C. H. Wines	15 Sept	52
	D. F. Farquharson	15 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. Bruce-Walker	21 July	50
	L. R. Symons	5 Dec	51
	G. A. Thomas	3 Jan	52
	J. E. C. Costello, DSC	15 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)	K. G. Archer	26 Oct	49
	S. A. Nash (*ret*)	28 Feb	50
	F. W. Ashmole	15 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. M. Angus	15 Dec	52
	P. A. M. Hudson, DSC	10 July	52
	K. S. Wilson	23 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. A. Moore, BSC	11 Aug	52
Instr. Lieut.	V. J. Gibson	1 Oct	51
	D. C. Blacker, BSC	5 Mar	51
	D. C. Bain, BSC	14 July	52
	W. E. Bowmaker, BSC	22 Sept	52
	A. J. Johnson, BA, BSC	5 Jan	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA	27 Aug	52
Commander (S)	P. F. G. Page	29 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. T. Rees	11 Feb	52
Lieutenant (S)	R. E. W. Dale	1 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Observer—			
	D. H. Buckett	1 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	T. Lewis, DSM	1 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. J. Buck	11 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. W. Weatherhill	3 July	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. T. Walker (*ret*)	2 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. Mill	2 Feb	53
Cd. Airman	J. G. Ellis, DSM	4 Feb	52
	B. G. Gunter (*act*)	1 Sept	52
	D. Cox	31 May	52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. R. Lucas (*ret*)	24 May	51
	L. P. Thomas	1 Mar	50
	E. S. J. Wilshere, BEM	1 Dec	52
Cd. Air Engineer	W. J. J. Edmondson	31 Oct	51
	F. A. N. Shimmings	5 Nov	52

For Miscellaneous Services

Lieut.-Com.	J. N. Ball, DSC	20 Aug	51
	J. A. Welply	17 Sept	52
	H. R. Spedding	29 Oct	52
	H. Phillips	14 Oct	52
	E. G. Smith (*emgcy*)	8 Feb	50
	P. V. Robinson	20 Mar	52
Lieutenant	R. Turpin	24 Nov	52
	E. Dufall	3 Oct	52
	C. V. Nichols	29 Sept	51
	R. A. Thurston	— Mar	53
	R. R. Crayton	24 Nov	52
	G. Perks	15 Jan	53
	R. F. Hart, DSM	1 Oct	52
	A. E. Kingswell	19 Nov	52
	P. H. Parsons, MBE	27 July	51
	F. J. Longman	22 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. R. Kempton-Campbell	31 Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	S. N. Garbutt	31 Oct	51
	J. A. Beadon	18 Aug	52
	D. G. Rowles	21 July	52
	W. A. Maxwell (*emgcy*)	27 Oct	52
	N. C. Fitzgerald	5 May	52
	F. M. Tippetts	11 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	P. A. Downes	5 Feb	51
Surg. Commander—			
	F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA	30 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. O. Foster, MRCS, LRCP	2 Sept	52
	S. G. F. Linton, MRCS, LRCP	22 July	50
Surg. Lieut.	D. L. Hadley, MB, BCh, LMSSA (*act*)	9 July	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. B. O. Richards, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	20 Jan	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	W. J. B. Keates	18 Feb	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.—			
	E. H. P. Mears	21 Apr	52
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	E. J. Mills	1 July	52
	S. G. T. Ewles	3 June	52
Cd. Pilot	W. T. J. Crozer	14 Sept	50
	A. C. Cann	24 Jan	50
	L. A. Cox	25 Mar	50
Cd. Observer	B. O. Tozer	23 Mar	53
Cd. Airman	E. A. Sullivan	10 June	52
	B. S. Bevins	19 Mar	51
	T. D. L. Wardle	10 Mar	53
Cd. Air Engineer	A. J. Hinkley	18 Dec	50

W.R.N.S.

Second Officer	M. Wood	25 Mar	53
Third Officer	I. B. Herring	7 Mar	53

SKOMER

SKUA

Lieutenant	J. D'O. C. Lewis (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
	R. A. F. Berger	— Mar	53
	J. M. Lee	— Mar	53

SKYE

Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Benoy, DSC (*In Command*)	17 Feb	53
Lieutenant	R. R. Richards	16 Mar	53

SLEUTH

Lieutenant	P. H. T. Granger (*emgcy*)	11 Dec	51
Cd. Engineer	J. M. Hughes	10 Nov	52

SLINGER

SLOGAN

SLUYS

Lieut.-Com.	P. J. Bayne, DSC (*In Command*)	30 July	52
Lieutenant	S. G. Barrow	30 July	52
	P. C. Cooper	30 July	52
	B. Idiens	30 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. N. Hocken	13 Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	L. L. J. Lyons	25 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Butcher	29 Sept	52

S.M.L. 1

S.M.L. 322

Lieutenant	R. M. Faton (*In Command*)	20 Feb	53

S.M.L. 323

Lieutenant	W. D. Stuart (*In Command*)	— Feb	53

S.M.L. 324

S.M.L. 325

Lieutenant	A. Hamnett (*In Command*)	27 Mar	53

S.M.L. 326

Lieutenant	J. M. Mackay (*In Command*)	1 Oct	52

S.M.L. 327

Digitized by Google

SNIPE

Commander ...	D. G. D. Hall-Wright (*In Command*)	20 July	52
Lieutenant ...	E. M. G. Hewitt	17 Mar	52
	G. J. M. Andrewes	31 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. R. May ...	30 June	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	G. M. Davidson, MB, ChB (*act*) ...	17 July	52

SOLEBAY

Captain ...	J. G. Hamilton (*In Command*)	4 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. S. May ...	5 Dec	52
	A. R. W. Archibald	30 June	52
	L. Godson ...	10 Dec	52
	J. J. Glossop ...	12 Dec	51
	J. B. D. Miller	2 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	P. D. Poland ...	18 Dec	50
	P. G. N. Cardno	26 Mar	53
Commander (E)	H. F. Chambers	5 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)...	H. G. S. Thompson	5 Jan	53
Commander (L)	B. J. Darlow ...	6 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. A. Barnes, DSC	6 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. R. Willmett	15 Sept	52
	A. M. Jones ...	13 Jan	53
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. M. Gebbie, MB, ChB	8 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. C. J. Clough, DSM	30 July	51
Cd. Gunner ...	M. J. Black ...	4 June	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. W. A. Ash (*act*)	10 Dec	51
Cd. Engineer ...	C. H. Bulbeck ...	16 July	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. R. Zeal ...	24 July	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. H. Rallison	10 Dec	52

SOLENT

Lieutenant ...	C. A. Snell ...	15 July	52
Cd. Engineer ...	M. H. H. Chamberlain	9 Jan	52

SOUTHDOWN

SPARROW

Commander ...	H. D. Ellis ... (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. G. Archer ...	11 Aug	52
Lieutenant ...	C. J. C. Wynne-Edwards	15 June	51
	C. F. P. Simpson ...	1 Sept	52
	P. B. Garnons-Williams	6 Sept	52
	E. R. S. J. Nicholls ...	6 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. E. K. Moore, BM, BCh (*act*)	18 Aug	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. T. Rowe ...	11 Mar	53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Medway (*act*)	— Jan	53

SPRINGER

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. R. Gawn ... (*In Command*)	1 Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	C. W. C. Swinley	23 Mar	53
	E. M. Pinsent ...	— Jan	52

SQUIRREL

Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. G. Leach, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	3 Apr	52
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Gosling (*emgcy*)	12 Nov	51

STALKER

Commander ...	H. C. Gowan ... (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. ...	K. C. Simmons	11 Dec	53

STARLING

Lieut.-Com. ...	N. M. Mules, DSC (*In Command*)	8 Sept	51
	E. Kite (*emgcy*)	26 May	52
	L. G. Morris ...	9 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. W. Stark ...	6 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)...	J. A. Rolfe ...	21 Jan	52
Cd. Boatswain...	F. W. Burgess ...	19 Sept	51

START BAY

STEEPHOLM

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. M. Partridge (*In Command*)	22 Oct	51
Lieutenant ...	M. J. McCreery (*emgcy*)	9 June	52
	R. Jones (*act*) ...	3 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	H. L. Ashenden (*ret*)...	16 Jan	53

STEVENSTONE

STONECHAT

STORK

STORMCLOUD

STRIKER

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. C. M. Keir, DSC (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Lieutenant ...	E. E. Bentley ...	1 Dec	52
	J. C. Mather ...	1 Dec	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. G. Crabtree...	1 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. D. Weyman	23 Feb	53
Lieutenant, R.M.	G. E. C. Cordon-Gilbert	17 Apr	53
Tempy. 2nd Lieut., R.M.—			
	D. J. Parkman...	17 Apr	53
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	L. H. Wildish ...	13 Apr	53

STURDY

Lieutenant ...	D. A. Wooding	13 Oct	51
	D. F. Carnegy	18 Oct	51
	R. G. Fry (*act*)	16 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	S. J. L. Evans	20 Mar	53

SUBTLE

Cd. Engineer ...	E. W. Endacott	28 Dec	51

SUPERB

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* William G. Andrewes, KBE, CB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station and Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic*)	15 Oct	51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) A. J. Petrie-Hay ...	20 Nov	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* J. Durnford	15 Oct	51

Staff

Commander ...	R. J. Hanson, DSO■ (*act*)	— Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. M. Cole-Hamilton...	— May	52
	C. P. N. Wells-Cole	28 July	52
	J. D. Lock ...	30 May	52
Lieutenant ...	E. G. Parker ...	28 May	52
Commander (E)	R. H. P. Elvin	5 Sept	52
Commander (L)	J. K. Wicks, MIEE	25 Aug	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. A. Terry, BA	2 Oct	52
Surg. Commander—			
	M. G. Ross, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ...	30 June	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—			
	W. S. Turnbull, LDS	29 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. Hassard-Short	1 Nov	50
Lieutenant (S)...	H. Dixon ...	10 Dec	51
	C. M. H. Rodwell	15 Oct	51
	R. Richards ...	— Sept	52

Digitized by Google

SUPERB—*contd.*

Flag Captain ...	R. G. Tosswill, OBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore, Second-in-Command, A. & W.I. Station*)	...	30 Sept 52
Commander ...	E. W. Briggs, DSC	...	1 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. D. B. Birch	...	3 June 52
	W. S. de B. Griffith	...	28 Dec 51
	M. B. Edwards...	...	12 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. O. Evington	...	6 May 52
Lieutenant (E)...	K. F. Alexander	...	1 Apr 52
	J. C. Warsop ...	...	1 Sept 52
	A. A. Lockyer	...	30 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. J. M. Rendall	...	15 Apr 52
Captain, R.M....	R. B. Loudon ...	...	28 Mar 53
	R. O. B. Graham	...	8 Apr 53
Lieutenant, R.M.	H. B. Musgrave	...	18 Aug 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	N. McGregor, BSC	...	13 Aug 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. Prior, MA	...	28 Aug 52
Commander (S)	J. E. C. F. O. Stoy	...	24 July 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. L. S. Duthie, MB, ChB (*act*)	...	1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. V. Archard ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. D. Coleman	...	22 Nov 51
	C. H. H. Owen	...	27 Sept 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	N. J. S. Hunt ...	...	— Oct 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. M. Bevan ...	...	6 Sept 51
	E. R. Bowman...	...	6 Sept 51
	P. P. L. Wells ...	...	13 Oct 51
	R. W. Kent ...	...	13 Oct 51
	M. J. Rogerson	...	— Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	J. Jacobsen ...	...	— Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	B. J. Down ...	...	9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	T. B. Brownlee...	...	29 Oct 51
	F. W. Ralph ...	...	12 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. Magorian ...	...	23 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	J. A. J. Clarke ...	...	— July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. B. Clark ...	...	10 July 52
Cd. Shipwright	C. E. Field, BEM	...	3 Dec 51
Cd. Engineer ...	C. D. Martin ...	...	1 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. Easterbee ...	...	31 Dec 51

SURF PILOT

SURPRISE

Commander ...	R. A. M. Hennessy, DSC (*In Command*)		16 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. W. Buchanan	...	8 Mar 51
	W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse		29 Dec 52
Lieutenant ...	P. S. Calkin ...	...	— Feb 52
	R. M. W. Agnew	...	24 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. C. S. Lewis ...	...	— June 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—			
	G. A. Pilkington, MB, ChB	...	1 Apr 53

SURSAY

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. Schumann ... (*In Command*)	...	— Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	J. D. P. Tiarks...	...	— Apr 51
	L. W. Lee (*emgcy*)	...	— Apr 51

SUVLA

SWALE

SWIFTSURE

Rear-Admiral ...	W. G. A. Robson, CB, DSO■, DSC ... (*Flag Officer (Flotillas) Home Fleet*)	...	18 Dec 51
Secretary ...	*Commander* (S) R. A. Clarkson ...	...	— Mar 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* M. L. Woollcombe...	...	26 Nov 51

Staff

Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. Dixon ...	...	10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. A. Andrews	...	19 Jan 52
Flag Captain ...	T. L. Bratt, DSC (*In Command*)	...	15 Aug 52
Commander ...	C. S. Battersby	...	15 Dec 52
	D. McEwen ...	...	24 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. G. Rodwell ...	...	1 Jan 52
	G. J. Dodd ...	...	15 Apr 52
	C. C. H. Knollys	...	— May 52
	J. B. Dunne ...	...	24 May 52
	J. H. Stucley, DSC	...	24 May 52
	R. W. Woodhouse	...	2 Apr 53
	D. C. Douglas	...	4 Oct 52
	I. S. Primrose	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	J. G. Wemyss ...	...	17 Apr 52
	P. M. Duff-Smith	...	21 Apr 52
	H. A. Winkles	...	24 May 52
Commander (E)	R. S. Bailey ...	...	14 July 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. P. McConnell	...	28 Aug 51
	A. Pomroy ...	...	5 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	R. T. Lovell ...	...	15 Apr 52
	C. J. Edwards ...	...	23 Apr 51
	P. A. Robinson	...	25 Oct 52
	D. R. Shipway...	...	1 Sept 52
Commander (L)	J. V. Kitchingman	...	6 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. A. N. Ellis...	...	5 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. H. Boadle ...	...	27 Dec 51
	N. S. Bastin ...	...	24 May 52
Captain, R.M....	V. Hudleston ...	...	5 Jan 52
Lieutenant, R.M.	M. E. Heathcote	...	3 Dec 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. S. Atkinson, BEng	...	31 Aug 51
	A. Newing, BSC	...	14 Apr 53
Constr. Lieut. ...	P. J. Usher ...	...	1 Sept 50
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. J. H. Bankes...		5 July 52
	Rev. J. T. Blease	...	9 Jan 52
Commander (S)	L. B. W. Cotching	...	11 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. T. John, MB, BCh	...	10 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. Rowcroft ...	...	31 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut. (D)	P. R. Allen, LDS (*act*)	...	26 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. F. Metcalfe...	...	8 Aug 52
	D. C. George ...	...	8 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. G. A. Ram ...	...	29 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Plunkett ...	...	5 Sept 50
	F. S. Rogers ...	...	2 Dec 52
	H. L. Batchelor	...	27 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. F. Thompson	...	24 May 52
Cd. Boatswain...	R. K. Jones ...	...	24 May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	W. M. Dawson	...	15 Dec 51
	G. C. Wallis ...	...	15 Dec 52
Cd. Shipwright	L. E. Harfield ...	...	14 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ...	D. E. Holloway	...	30 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. W. Sims ...	...	31 Dec 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	E. B. Finney (*act*)	...	3 Feb 52
	J. W. Morley (*act*)	...	14 Mar 51
Midshipman (E)	A. E. D. Gunn, RAN	...	15 May 52
	J. G. Mahoney	...	6 Jan 53
	M. F. D. Padwick	...	6 Jan 53
	B. H. Payne ...	...	6 Jan 53

SYLVIA

TABARD

Lieutenant ...	G. G. W. Hayhoe	...	14 Oct 52

TACITURN

Lieutenant ...	R. E. Galbraith	...	28 Mar 52
	E. Cleland ...	...	11 Feb 52
	T. S. Morrison	...	7 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. Goodwin ...	...	3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)...	W. Murphy ...	...	29 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

TACTICIAN

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Clutterbuck, DSC (*In Command*)	6 Mar	53
Lieutenant	L. R. Turtle	— Feb	52
	D. A. Lambert	23 Mar	53
	P. F. Trevorah	20 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. P. H. Spiller	— Dec	51

TAFF

TAGARIN

Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Crawford (*In Command*)	26 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer	W. J. A. H. Blagden	— July	52

TALENT

Lieut.-Com.	P. S. Beale (*In Command*)	— Feb	53
	T. J. Andrews	1 Oct	52
	P. C. Bennett	16 Apr	51
Cd. Engineer	F. B. Davison	— Jan	53

TALLY-HO

Lieut.-Com.	B. L. D. Rowe, DSC■ (*In Command*)	— Dec	52
Lieutenant	C. W. O. Rainer	3 Nov	52
	B. A. Colston	— Nov	52
	W. J. E. Brockman	— Jan	53

TALYBONT

TAMAR

Captain	H. G. Dickinson, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	1 July	51
Secretary	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. L. Rigge	— Mar	52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* C. K. Anthony	— Feb	53

Staff

Commander	J. B. Laing, DSC■	21 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. R. S. Thomson	4 July	51
	L. W. H. Taylor	13 June	51
	M. O'B. Fitzgerald	21 July	52
	L. A. Forbes	21 July	52
Lieutenant	F. W. Harford	21 July	52
	W. F. Charter	— Sept	52
Commander (E)	R. R. Lambert, DSC	11 Oct	50
Lieutenant (E)	J. S. Norcott	— June	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. B. Akehurst	12 Mar	53
Major, R.M.	L. A. Harris, OBE, DSC	14 Dec	51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. E. Holt, MBE	— Jan	52
Surg. Captain	E. J. Mockler, MB, BCH	8 Nov	50
Commander (S)	F. M. M. Ommanney, DSO	1 Mar	52
Lieutenant (S)	K. M. Steven	18 Apr	52
	M. C. Lattey	1 Jan	50
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. E. Brocklehurst	— Mar	52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	R. C. Hall	23 Apr	51
Cd. P.T. Offr.	A. H. Pittard	— Apr	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	E. S. Cobb	— July	51
	G. F. C. Hollis	— July	51
Cd. M.A.A.	E. H. Jones	— Feb	53

Captain	J. Howson, DSC (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Commander	E. M. Thorpe, DSO	— Mar	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. W. Barrett	25 Apr	51
Lieutenant (L)	A. J. McInroy	— Nov	52
Instr. Commander—			
	C. S. Watkins, MA	— Aug	52
Instr. Lieut.	T. M. Chamberlain, BA	3 June	50
	J. G. Arthur, BA	23 Apr	51
	K. R. G. Harper, BSC	— July	52
Chaplain	*Rev.* K. P. Evans, MA	— Mar	52
Chaplain (Methodist)—			
	Rev. G. C. W. Healey	— Aug	51
Surg. Commander—			
	T. McCarthy, LRCP & S	17 Mar	51
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. B. MacKenzie, LDS	— Oct	52
Commander (S)	D. L. Blowers (*act*)	— Jan	52
Surg. Lieut.	W. N. A. Taylor, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	— Sept	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. G. Elliott, BDS	30 June	52
Lieutenant (S)	N. Davies	— June	52
	G. F. Barnett	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. T. G. Brown	— Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. E. Symmonds	17 May	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. J. Adam	5 Nov	50
Cd. Gunner	W. F. J. Smith	— Mar	52
	C. H. Downing	— Oct	51
Cd. Engineer	R. A. Bennett	— Sept	52
	J. Tomlin, DSM (*act*)	— Jan	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Blease	— Apr	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Moore	23 July	51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	D. S. Cox	14 Oct	50
	R. M. Richards	— Nov	51
	J. R. L. Cook	1 June	51
	J. W. T. Halliday	— July	52
	J. W. H. Miller	6 Aug	52
	E. N. Read	— May	52
	C. T. D. Williams	— Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. E. Nicholls	20 May	52
Lieutenant	E. E. Gash	12 May	51
	S. R. Sandford	7 Feb	52
Captain (E)	C. Gatey	— Sept	51
Commander (E)	R. P. Pratt, OBE	23 Apr	51
	P. T. Bryant	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. G. McKee	16 Aug	51
	H. Bevis	24 Sept	50
Lieutenant (E)	B. D. Manhire	—	
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. J. Foggon	13 Aug	51
Surg. Lieut.	T. B. M. Norman, MB, CHB (*emgcy*)	10 Oct	51
	D. Waddington, MB, CHB (*act*)	— Mar	53
Tempy. Commander (Sp Br) R.N.V.R.			
	A. W. Brocklebank (*act*)	— Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. W. Walker	10 Aug	51
	D. R. Evans	18 June	51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	H. R. White	— Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	L. R. M. Linnell	— July	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. E. Everett	— Nov	52

TANGANYIKA

TAVY

TAY

TEAZER

TEES

TELEMACHUS

Lieut.-Com.	S. Jenner (*In Command*)	7 Apr	52
Lieutenant	P. F. Stigant	27 Dec	51
	K. A. Bromback	— Nov	52
	T. R. Duschesne (*act*)	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. N. Jackson	21 July	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. F. Harvey	— Aug	52

Digitized by Google

TENACIOUS

Commander ...	C. K. S. Aylwin (*In Command*)	... — Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	I. B. Hartnell ...	... 17 Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	R. B. Watson ...	... 17 Nov 52
	P. E. Braxton ...	... 24 Sept 51
	J. D. McDonald	... 24 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	I. C. Dalzell ...	... 7 Jan 53
Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E)—		
	J. T. Reece (*proby*)	... — Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	E. H. Culliford	... 25 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. S. Etherington (*act*)...	3 Sept 51

TEREDO

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. Hay ... ... (*In Command*)	... — July 52
Lieutenant ...	J. S. F. Burrage	... 7 Oct 52
	T. L. G. Cullen	... 19 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)...	G. M. Hinds ...	... 14 June 52

TERMAGANT

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. H. D. Legard, MBE... (*In Command*)	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	A. J. Fryer ...	... — Sept 52
	D. H. Cremer ...	... 16 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. N. Jackson ...	... 1 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Fisher ...	... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. D. S. Cannell	... — Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	H. S. Barrett ...	... 5 Aug 52

TERPSICHORE

TERROR

Vice-Admiral ...	*Sir* Charles E. Lambe, KCB, CVO ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station*)	20 Mar 53
Secretary ...	*Captain* (S) A. J. Pack (*act*)	... 20 Mar 53
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com. The Hon.* J. C. Edmondson, DSC	20 Mar 53
Chief-of-Staff ...	*Captain* L. G. Durlacher, OBE, DSC ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	— Oct 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) M. C. M. Jephson ...	... 23 Oct 52

Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Far East Station

Captain ...	A. G. Forman, DSC■ ...	6 Nov 52
Commander ...	E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, MBE	... — Mar 52
	J. B. R. Horne, DSC	... — Nov 51
	H. C. Millett (*ret*)	... 3 May 51
	C. P. Adams, DSC	... 6 Nov 52
	C. R. Bax ...	... 23 Mar 53
	M. E. Impey, DSO	... 20 Oct 52
	W. A. R. Cartwright (*ret*)	... — Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. J. B. Andrew, DSC ...	1 Dec 51
	M. F. FitzGerald	... 31 July 52
	T. F. P. U. Page	... 7 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	D. C. Landman, RAN ...	17 Nov 52
Commander (E)	B. S. Padfield ...	... 19 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. Bruen, DSC ...	... 20 Apr 52
Surg. Captain...	T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCh	... 2 Nov 52
Surg. Capt. (D)	D. L. Simpson, LDS	... — Jan 53
Captain (S) ...	R. W. Jones ...	... — Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. T. Reilly ...	... 28 June 52
	A. P. W. Smith	... 30 June 52
	F. W. Sadler ...	... 17 Nov 52
Comm. Lieut. ...	J. Lawn... ...	... — Feb 52
	A. C. T. Burnham	... 1 May 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	A. F. Argent ...	... 22 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	S. Green ...	... — May 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. G. H. Reubens	... — Mar 53
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—		
	R. C. Long, BEM, LRAM	7 May 51
	For duty in Admiral's Office	
Lieutenant (S)...	A. T. Smith ...	... 27 Nov 52
	B. H. J. Lane ...	... 27 Dec 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. G. Foster ...	... 22 Dec 52
Rear-Admiral ...	A. F. Pugsley, CB, DSO■■— (*Flag Officer, Malaya, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Singapore*)	Dec 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) K. A. Crawley ...	... — Apr 52
Flag Lieut. ...	*Lieutenant* B. J. Straker	— Feb 52

Staff

Commander ...	J. W. McClelland, DSO	— Mar 52
	K. G. L. Southcombe...	20 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. R. Stephens ...	... 9 May 51
	A. E. P. Deane	... 7 Apr 52
	G. J. Harrison	... 1 Nov 52
	D. A. Poynter, MBE	... 1 May 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	S. A. Parkin, BSC	... 1 Aug 51
Surg. Commander—		
	W. G. C. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & C ...	... 26 June 52
Commander (S)	M. A. Tash ...	... — Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. B. Charlesworth	... 28 June 51
	T. S. Fawcett	... 20 May 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	C. W. H. Ellman, BEM...	25 July 52
Cd. Gunner ...	H. Burns ...	... 23 Nov 51
Cd. P.T. Offr.—		
	A. W. K. Chittil	... 14 May 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—		
	A. Cowan	5 May 52

R.N.B. Singapore

Commander ...	H. Kirkwood, OBE, DSC■ (*act*) ... ... (*In Command*)	... 27 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com ...	P. C. S. Black, DSC	... 7 Apr 51
	T. L. White (*emgcy*)	... 31 Aug 51
	A. G. Rhodes (*emgcy*)...	13 June 52
	A. J. Anderson	... 15 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Kirby	2 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	K. G. Sumnall...	... — Mar 53
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. Gorin, BA, AKC	20 Mar 53
Chaplain (*U.B.*)	*Rev.* C. A. Grant, MA ...	10 Mar 53
Chaplain (*R.C.*)	*Rev.* H. S. Leonard	... — Mar 53
Surg. Commander (D)—		
	J. C. Benson, LDS	... 1 June 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	C. R. May, LMSSA	... — Nov 51
	N. G. Pearson, MB, BS...	— Dec 51
	P. W. Ruggles, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ...	... 21 June 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. R. Needham, LDS (*act*)	... — Feb 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. A. Wade ...	... 20 Oct 52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. S. Creese ...	... 23 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. G. Hutchings	... 16 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	W. B. Ettie ...	... 19 Feb 52

Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	H. E. H. Nicholls, OBE, DSC■■ (*act*)	1 Apr 47
	C. H. Hutchinson, DSO, OBE	... — Apr 52
	G. N. Brewer, DSO (*ret*)	23 Oct 52
Commander ...	W. G. Meeke, MBE, DSC	12 May 51
	J. A. Elwin, DSC ...	3 Nov 51
	D. J. Beckley, DSO, DSC	— Dec 51
	G. H. D. Williams (*act*)	— Apr 52
	C. Gwinner, DSO■, DSC	17 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

TERROR—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com.	A. F. Wilcocks	3 Nov 49
	J. Fleming	14 Oct 51
	T. Hay	16 June 51
	R. K. Hudson, DSO, DSC	— Feb 52
	M. R. E. Faning, DSC	23 Apr 52
	L. H. Oliphant	— Apr 53
	R. M. Wilmot, DSC	5 Mar 53
Lieutenant	P. Wilson	7 Sept 49
	C. F. Hobbs	8 May 51
	D. M. G. Brittan	10 Aug 51
	C. M. G. Bankart	10 Sept 51
	H. C. P. Lesser	— Feb 52
	J. C. Waters	— Mar 52
	L. C. Hardy	10 Oct 51
	J. A. Taylor	— Dec 52
	P. F. Trevorah	— Nov 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.—		
	P. D. Lynen	15 Sept 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	L. E. Thompson	— Feb 53
Commander (E)	P. F. Hoddenott	— July 51
	F. J. Ricks	— Feb 53
	R. E. H. Blanchflower	24 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. A. Sims	5 Aug 50
	B. C. H. Paget	— Nov 51
	G. P. Keeling	— Jan 52
	R. L. Chave	— Feb 52
Lieutenant (E)	I. D. Grearson	15 Sept 50
	A. T. Stock	— Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	C. A. Mitchell	— Mar 53
Captain, R.M.	G. W. A. Courtice	21 July 52
Commander (L)	G. O. Barker	— Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.	J. C. Hindmarsh, MB, BS	13 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. J. Hedges	— Oct 51
	L. H. Morrison	15 Apr 49
	A. J. F. Hawkridge (*act*)	— Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)	B. C. Worham (*emgcy*)	— Jan 52
Sub-Lieut.	J. H. Pargiter	23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. E. Martin	— Mar 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	S. McNall	18 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—		
	F. R. Phillips	3 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	H. C. Venning	2 July 51
	W. E. Glass	20 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Officer—		
	J. Moore	12 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	F. R. Valentine	— Mar 52
	J. C. Simkins	— Dec 51
	C. F. J. Backler	4 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—		
	J. T. L. Burns (*act*)	1 Nov 49
Cd. Boatswain	H. J. Hope	22 May 52
Cd. Comm Offr.—		
	H. P. Bradley	14 July 52
	C. D. Shead	30 June 52
	J. E. Griffin, DSM	16 June 50
Cd. Shipwright	G. W. F. Mockett	— Apr 53
Cd. Engineer	L. A. Newman	5 Feb 51
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—		
	M. W. Scanlan (*ret*)	— Nov 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	K. H. Drew	8 July 52

TEST

TETCOTT

THERMOPYLAE

Lieut.-Com.	P. L. Langley-Smith (*In Command*)	15 Feb 53
Lieutenant	R. Sykes	3 June 52
	A. J. Whetstone	— Mar 53
	M. R. Wilson	12 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. H. Bull, DSC	22 July 49
Lieutenant (L)	V. C. W. Edwards	1 Oct 51

THESEUS

Captain	D. McI. Russell (*In Command*)	16 Dec 52
Commander	G. E. Hunt, DSO■, DSC■	18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com.	P. E. Greenland	13 Dec 51
	I. R. Mason	10 Dec 51
	A. T. Sangster	1 Oct 51
	A. F. B. Carey	18 May 51
	T. J. Harris	— Mar 52
	J. B. Cardew	25 Aug 51
	A. J. Thomson, DSC	15 June 51
	R. H. McDonald	23 June 52
	F. C. B. Copeland-Griffiths	5 Aug 52
	J. G. Unsworth	12 Jan 53
	W. S. Crawford	26 Sept 52
	R. W. Halliday, DSC	18 Apr 53
	P. Winter, DSC	— June 52
	B. H. Harris	15 Apr 53
	J. R. Routley	23 July 52
	M. J. Culbertson	— Dec 51
	P. H. Mogridge, DSC	14 Aug 52
Lieutenant	K. G. Schultz, RAN	— Mar 52
	M. P. Dawes	— Apr 52
	R. D. S. Stubbs	12 Dec 50
	D. E. Fairweather	— July 51
	A. J. Camp	11 Aug 52
	F. W. Pepper	18 Aug 52
	R. J. Perryman	20 Feb 52
	A. McK. Sinclair	10 Apr 52
	K. D. D. Clitheroe	27 Sept 52
	S. A. Holdaway	15 Jan 53
	J. Trevis	6 Apr 53
	D. A. McNaughton, DSC	1 Mar 51
	D. F. Fieldhouse	1 Mar 51
	F. Hefford, DSC	1 Mar 51
	J. R. Haward	— June 51
	P. W. Blakey	11 Nov 52
	J. W. Wickham, MBE	14 Aug 52
	F. Bromilow	25 Aug 52
	E. M. C. Russell-Jones	1 July 52
	J. Whiddon	16 Apr 53
	J. S. Cotgrove	26 May 52
	D. B. A. Peskett	20 Nov 52
Commander (E)	H. C. D. Boase, DSC■	11 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. P. N. Carroll	26 Sept 52
	M. A. J. Hayward	24 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	H. W. Drummond	10 Aug 51
	D. N. Loynes	23 Aug 51
	C. M. Caldecott	4 Sept 52
	E. S. Truman	24 June 52
	D. A. Middleton	13 Oct 52
Commander (L)	W. E. Smith	— June 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. H. Sach	7 July 52
Lieutenant (L)	E. F. G. Bowerman	15 Dec 52
	R. A. Snowden	— Jan 52
Captain, R.M.	J. N. Bishop	7 Jan 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Hines, BSC, AKC	26 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.	W. P. Crossley	7 July 52
	A. E. Collins, BSC	29 July 52
Chaplain	*Rev* D. V. Evans, MA	3 Sept 51
Commander (S)	W. H. Heathcote	11 Jan 52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	W. B. Jack, MBE, BM, BCh	26 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. N. Heard	3 Sept 52
	J. G. O'Regan	14 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	N. J. Blacklock	12 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)	D. A. Beall	21 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. P. W. Perryman	— Mar 52
	D. Sommerfelt	— Nov 52
	C. E. Haines	13 Jan 53
	D. G. L. Swanson	6 Oct 52
	J. S. Tait	9 Aug 51
	R. Cox	— Feb 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Wood	23 Nov 51
	R. A. Pittock	25 Aug 52
	T. R. Coombs	18 Nov 52
	A. J. White	22 Oct 52
	H. Ellis	21 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. H. Rayment	13 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

THESEUS—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	E. C. Hill	...	4 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Pilot ...	J. Nelson	...	11 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Airman	W. F. A. Gordon	...	24 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	H. W. J. Bayne	...	18 June 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. H. Drew-Reading	...	4 Jan 53
	E. C. McBride...	...	12 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. W. Barrett ...	...	28 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	K. A. Williams, RAN (*act*) ...	...	29 Sept 52
Cd. Pilot ...	M. I. Darlington	...	1 Mar 51
	R. G. Clarke ...	...	— Sept 51
	C. B. Sleight ...	...	15 Nov 51
Cd. Observer ...	E. Beynon (*act*)	...	6 Nov 51
Cd. Airman ...	R. F. Head ...	...	27 Aug 51
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Leader ...	...	— Mar 52
	G. M. Baker ...	...	20 Aug 51
	H. R. Drake ...	...	1 July 52
Cd. Air Engineer	F. R. Phillips (*act*)	...	— Apr 52
	A. H. Hatch (*act*)	...	— Apr 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	S. D. Henley ...	...	9 June 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. Laviers, BEM	...	1 July 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	E. R. Longbottom (*act*)		15 Apr 53
Midshipman ...	M. E. Ortams ...	...	1 May 52
	M. C. Willis ...	...	1 May 52
Midshipman (E)	P. S. Ryder ...	...	1 Sept 52
	K. A. Hayward	...	1 Sept 52
	C. D. Selley ...	...	1 Sept 52
	M. C. Timberlake	...	1 Sept 52
	J. A. Shipley ...	...	6 Jan 53
	B. J. Russell ...	...	6 Jan 53
	D. H. R. L. Smith	...	6 Jan 53

THISBE

THOROUGH

Lieutenant ...	R. H. Mann ...	...	16 Mar 53
	C. J. Ringrose-Vouse	...	18 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)...	T. R. C. Walker	...	14 Jan 53

THULE

Lieutenant ...	A. N. Derrick ...	...	8 May 52
Lieutenant (E)...	M. N. Collis ...	...	15 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. S. K. Seeley	...	— Apr 53

THUNDERER

(*For Naval Staff see page 438*)

TIGER

TINTAGEL CASTLE

Commander ...	G. E. Luckett, DSC (*In Command*)	...	30 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	E. K. Simcock	...	30 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	R. J. Hill ...	...	28 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. C. Currey ...	...	3 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	E. B. Nunn ...	...	26 Sept 52

TIPTOE

Lieutenant (E)...	D. N. F. Mears	...	23 Jan 53

TIREE

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. J. C. Williams (*In Command*)	...	23 May 51
Lieutenant ...	J. R. Venables	...	30 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ...	W. J. Porter ...	...	15 Jan 53

TIRELESS

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. R. Wood (*In Command*) ...	...	14 Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	H. M. Ellis ...	...	26 Mar 53
	A. C. Goodill ...	...	22 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)...	G. M. Clift ...	...	18 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. A. C. Moulson	...	23 Mar 53

TOCOGAY

TOKEN

Lieut.-Com. ...	C. Gordon (*In Command*) ...	...	— Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	R. J. L. Bristow	...	— Mar 52
	A. G. S. Williams	...	— July 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. C. Crabbe ...	...	— Mar 52

TOTEM

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. O. Coote (*In Command*) ...	...	— Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	J. D. Fieldhouse	...	12 Nov 52
	R. J. P. Heath	...	— Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. H. Ray, DSC, DSM	...	13 Apr 52
Lieutenant (L)...	C. P. H. Lucy ...	...	16 June 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. H. Courtier	...	23 Mar 53

TOWY

TRACKER

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. R. Masters (*In Command*) ...	...	15 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	C. B. Lutyens ...	...	11 Mar 52
	G. L. Milne ...	...	7 Apr 52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. R. A. Dick	...	16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engr.	G. R. E. Morton	...	31 Oct 51

TRADEWIND

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. P. Seth-Smith (*In Command*)	...	1 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	I. M. H. Jardine	...	16 June 52
	J. B. Hervey ...	...	29 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	F. C. R. Lush ...	...	22 Sept 51

TRAFALGAR

Lieutenant ...	R. M. S. Jackson	...	13 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. J. S. Allen ...	...	28 Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ...	A. J. Patey ...	...	15 Dec 52

T.R.C. 19

TREMADOC BAY

TRENCHANT

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. G. Kent (*In Command*) ...	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	P. H. Harper ...	...	20 Jan 53
	K. H. Mills ...	...	13 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer ...	P. W. Chapman	...	26 Mar 52

TRESPASSER

Lieut.-Com. ...	I. D. Temple-Richards (*In Command*)		— Mar 53
	G. H. F. Frere-Cook	...	6 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. G. Pole-Carew	...	23 Mar 53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	H. L. O'Dell ...	...	6 May 52

TRIUMPH

Captain ...	H. P. Sears (*In Command*) ...	...	6 Jan 53
Commander ...	N. R. H. Rodney	...	18 Aug 52
	R. D. Henderson	...	22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. R. S. Smithwick	...	8 Dec 52
	G. P. L. Bolt ...	...	10 Dec 51
	J. F. Arnold ...	...	14 Jan 52
	J. R. Thompson	...	17 Sept 51
	B. W. K. Hewson	...	26 May 52
	W. F. Paterson	...	28 Jan 53
	G. F. Pain ...	...	5 Aug 52
	F. G. Oatten ...	...	7 Jan 52
	J. I. Redrobe ...	...	— July 52
	T. E. Goodwin	...	2 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

TRIUMPH—*contd.*

Lieutenant	R. C. Stone	18 Dec	51
	W. L. Shepherd	24 Sept	52
	A. T. J. Diboll	17 Dec	52
	I. MacDonald	4 Oct	52
	M. J. E. Owen	9 Feb	53
Commander (E)	J. B. Morison	22 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. L. Jordan	1 Dec	52
	J. H. D. Maughan	7 Jan	52
Lieutenant (E)	J. M. B. Dathan	15 Aug	51
	C. B. Williams	3 Oct	51
	J. L. W. Booty	24 Apr	51
Commander (L)	F. A. Booth	16 Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. E. Williams	23 Apr	51
Captain, R.M.	S. V. Worlock	30 June	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	O. P. Robinson	13 May	52
Instr. Com.	A. J. Peters, MA (*act int*)	24 Apr	51
Instr. Lieut.	A. D. Littlewood, BSC	24 Apr	51
	F. J. Edwards, BA	21 May	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. V. Foot, BA	29 Aug	52
Commander (S)	M. A. McMullen, OBE	7 Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	Hon. A. G. Gathorne-Hardy, MB, ChB	10 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. P. Goodwin	1 Sept	52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	A. P. Davidson, LRCP&S	8 Dec	51
	W. R. Edwards, MB, BS	1 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut.	I. B. Lennox	10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	T. A. Lennard	10 Jan	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. J. Oglesby	9 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	F. W. Atkins, DSM	2 Dec	52
Cd. Boatswain	C. W. Whittington	13 Jan	52
Cd. Shipwright	R. P. Trew (*act*)	9 Mar	53
Cd. Airman	D. V. Dowley	1 Sept	52
	S. H. Wragg	21 Apr	52
Cd. Engineer	C. C. Efford	29 Aug	52
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	C. W. R. Edwards (*act*)	10 Dec	52
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	J. P. Wellard (*act*)	31 Dec	51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. L. Woodman	23 Feb	53
	C. T. Evans	6 June	52
	R. J. Stubbington	8 Dec	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. Lannin	3 Apr	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. C. A. Waghorn	1 Mar	51
	J. N. Hartley	1 Mar	51
Midshipman (E)	J. A. Brook	1 Jan	52
	M. R. Nutt	1 Jan	52
	D. A. H. Dobson	1 Jan	52
	M. H. Hart	1 Jan	52
	A. C. Taber	1 Sept	52
	D. E. O'D. Thomas	1 Sept	52
	B. M. Jones	1 Sept	52
	R. A. Worlidge	6 Jan	53
	J. B. Gayton	6 Jan	53
	C. A. Hopkinson	6 Jan	53
	J. M. Kingsland	6 Jan	53
Midshipman (L)	R. G. Treglown	2 Jan	52
	D. H. Ross	2 Jan	52

TRODDAY

TRONDRA

Lieut.-Com.	L. S. Scott	3 Nov	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. N. C. Kendall	20 Aug	52

TROUBRIDGE

TRUELOVE

Commander	R. Gabbett-Mulhallen (*In Command*)	3 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. B. P. Jervis	11 Apr	52
Lieutenant	G. Joly	29 Jan	51
Sub-Lieut.	R. L. Copp	23 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	D. S. Clark	28 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer	R. C. Twine	4 June	51

TRUMP

Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Bucknall (*In Command*)	— Feb	52
Lieutenant	W. L. Owen	10 July	52
	D. N. Lorrimer	25 Oct	51
	C. R. Bacon (*act*)	17 Apr	52
Lieutenant (E)	D. W. Morrell	— Jan	53

TRUNCHEON

Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. E. Stevenson	23 Jan	53
Lieutenant (L)	J. A. Thomas	30 June	52

T.R.V. 1

TUDOR

Lieutenant	R. A. Hedgecock (*In Command*)	2 Mar	53
	B. W. M. Mitford	14 July	52
	D. R. Churchill	6 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	P. E. Moles	14 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut.	S. S. R. Conway	23 Mar	53

TUMULT

TURPIN

Lieutenant (E)	J. K. Needham	15 Aug	52
Lieutenant (L)	P. G. Fortescue	12 Nov	52

TUSCAN

Lieut.-Com.	H. Hutchinson	13 Apr	53
Lieutenant	G. A. P. Gibbons	7 Apr	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Lingard	10 May	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	H. F. Wood	1 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner	H. H. W. Pearson	— Dec	52

TYNE

Captain	A. J. F. Milne-Holme (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	K. M. Watling	— Feb	53
	B. L. J. Goodway	— Feb	53
	D. J. Symons	— Feb	53
	E. J. Cooper	— Feb	53
Lieutenant	D. W. Radcliffe	— Aug	52
	A. C. R. Rowe, DSC	— Feb	53
	J. G. Pope	— Feb	53
	A. J. W. Fisk	11 Apr	53
	M. F. G. Hibbert	11 Apr	53
	A. W. Tupper	11 Apr	53
	D. B. Pugh	11 Apr	53
Commander (E)	G. S. Coggan	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)	W. J. Prowse	9 Feb	53
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. S. Bennett	— Mar	53
	Rev. J. J. S. Whyte	11 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	M. P. Glanville, MB, BCh	— Mar	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. M. Hawkes, BDS	— May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. B. Harvey	15 Apr	53
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	R. J. Howd, MB, BS (*act*)	— Mar	53
Tempy. Lieut. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	A. M. Morriss	— Mar	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. D. de C. Hunter	— July	52
	J. W. Ford	— July	52
	A. G. Merriman	— July	52
	J. G. Kemp	— July	52
	R. A. B. Gowlland	— July	52
	C. J. Trewhella	— Jan	53
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	J. C. Hayter	30 June	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	C. F. Gray	— Mar	53
	T. R. Brooks	11 Apr	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	V. J. W. Crompton	9 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	W. S. Smith, DSM	11 Apr	53
	J. Leggate	— Feb	53
Cd. Boatswain	O. H. Joanes	— Mar	53
Cd. M.A.A.	L. E. Akerman	11 Apr	53

Digitized by Google

TYNE—*contd.*

Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	C. W. Brooks (*act*)	... — Mar	53
Cd. Engineer ...	C. Rimmington	... — Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	L. L. Tucker ...	... 11 Apr	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. A. T. Cummings (*act*)	... — Feb	53

TYRIAN

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Wardle, MBE (*In Command*)	... — Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	F. E. Wilson, RAN	... 14 Oct	52
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	F. C. A. Clarke	... 24 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. A. Green, OBE	... 23 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. J. Steel ...	... 9 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	D. D. Silvester...	... 8 Sept	52
Cd. Gunner ...	N. Craggs ...	... 22 Oct	52

ULSTER

Lieutenant ...	R. L. Bailey ...	... 17 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. J. Shaw ...	... 17 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. Rowse ...	... 14 Oct	52

ULYSSES

UNDAUNTED

Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. E. Edwards...	... 15 Oct	51

UNDINE

UNICORN

Captain ...	R. R. S. Pennefather (*In Command*) ...	5 May	52
Commander ...	P. F. Manisty, DSC ...	7 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	V. A. J. Marchesi	... 14 May	51
	G. T. Turner ...	... 3 Nov	52
	J. K. T. Smithells	... 10 Aug	51
	G. St. G. E. Grogan	... — Dec	51
	R. M. Simpson	... 24 May	51
Lieutenant ...	P. E. J. A. Rees	... — Jan	52
	J. F. Maddocks	... 4 Aug	51
	M. A. Adams ...	... 5 Aug	52
	S. C. S. Moon...	... 30 June	52
Commander (E)	B. McHugh ...	... — Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Franklin...	... 1 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)...	V. P. Bingham...	... 24 July	51
	B. D. Griffiths...	... 9 Aug	52
	A. W. Pelger ...	... 9 Dec	52
	J. R. Corlett ...	... — Mar	53
	V. C. Jones ...	... — Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. E. Gourgey...	... 4 Aug	51
	J. S. Holgate ...	... — Dec	51
Captain, R.M.	W. C. Curtis ...	... 24 Oct	51
Instr. Lieut. ...	O. G. Jones, BA	... 13 June	52
	F. I. Birch ...	... 22 Nov	51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* H. D. Sharpe, BA...	— Mar	53
Surg. Com. ...	J. P. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh	... — Nov	51
Commander (S)	R. T. Owen, OBE	... 27 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. N. Chambers, MB, BS	1 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. P. Williams, MB, BCh	2 Apr	53
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Higgins...	... 5 May	52
	M. G. Freeman	... 14 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. F. Glennie ...	... 9 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	R. G. Wade ...	... 13 Sept	52
	K. H. Ayre ...	... 13 Sept	52
	P. E. Threadingham	... — Feb	53
	P. Richards ...	... — Feb	53
	P. Charlton ...	... — Feb	53
	A. H. P. Frith...	... — Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	P. J. Messervy...	... 6 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	G. A. F. Pittaway	... 3 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	E. Jones ...	... — Feb	53
Cd. Gunner ...	W. E. Gallie ...	... 16 June	52
	N. E. K. Provins	... — Dec	51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. T. Franks ...	... 31 July	52
Cd. Airman ...	F. R. Upton ...	... 22 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer ...	R. E. Lawrence	... — Sept	51
Cd. Air Engineer	B. J. Soper ...	... — Feb	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. G. Norfolk ...	... — Oct	51

UPLIFTER

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. A. Ross (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	... 27 May	52
Lieutenant ...	P. G. S. Tostevin	... 16 Mar	53
Cd. Boatswain...	T. W. Dawson...	... 5 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer ...	F. D. Parsons ...	... 13 May	52

URANIA

URCHIN

URSA

UVA

Lieut.-Com. ...	H. C. Ewen (*In Command*) ...	... — Feb	53

VACEASAY

VALLAY

VANGUARD

Flag Captain ...	R. A. Ewing, DSC (*In Command*)	... 18 Jan	53
Commander ...	J. Smallwood ...	... 29 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. H. May, DSC	... 17 Sept	51
	L. E. Blackmore	... 30 Apr	51
	C. P. Ross ...	... 16 Jan	52
	C. W. Robertson	... 4 Jan	52
	A. D. H. Milne-Home, DSC	... 4 Feb	52
	A. E. Anderson	... 11 Aug	52
	P. J. Woolland	... — Feb	53
Lieutenant ...	C. V. Greenfield	... 30 Jan	52
	D. W. P. Davies	... 29 Jan	53
	N. D. Anderson, RNZN	1 Apr	52
Commander (E)	R. K. Hodgkin	... 17 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. F. Japp ...	... 21 July	52
	A. H. Little ...	... 29 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)...	J. P. Toller ...	... 10 Aug	51
	A. Wyatt ...	... 24 Apr	51
	A. F. N. Smith	... 17 June	52
	J. B. Dockree ...	... 2 Sept	52
	E. F. Silk ...	... 16 Aug	52
	A. R. J. Brown	... 26 July	52
Commander (L)	F. J. Emuss ...	... 29 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	F. L. W. Hunter	... 29 Oct	51
Lieutenant (L)...	G. V. R. Lee ...	... 23 June	51
Captain, R.M....	P. M. Dunkerley	... 16 July	52
Lieutenant, R.M.	D. A. Carrie ...	... 8 Aug	52
	R. M. B. Otway-Ruthven ...	... 29 July	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	N. H. Edwards	... 12 Aug	52
	T. O. K. Spraggs, BSC...	24 Jan	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* C. Davies, OBE, AKC	29 Jan	52
Surg. Captain...	E. W. Bingham, OBE, MB, BCh	... 16 Apr	52
Surg. Commander—			
	G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD	21 Aug	52
Commander (S)	W. G. H. Weekes, OBE...	29 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. S. C. Thomas ...	6 July	52
	F. G. Thatcher ...	18 Dec	50
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	D. R. Sweetman, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*act*)	26 Sept	51
Lieutenant (S)...	A. J. Trundley, MBE	... 20 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. G. Chavasse	... 29 Oct	52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. T. H. Howes	... 8 Sept	52
	G. A. Prince ...	... 8 Sept	52
	J. F. Allan ...	... 8 Sept	52
	A. W. McAra ...	... 10 Jan	53

Digitized by Google

VANGUARD—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (L)...	W. L. Ham ...	... 17 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	B. W. Mann ...	... — Mar 53
	A. J. Bain ...	... 5 May 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. H. Garwood, DSC	... 15 Aug 52
	F. H. Webbor ...	... 8 Apr 53
	F. R. Northam	... 18 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—		
	H. C. Fox ...	... 12 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—		
	R. Swift ...	... 9 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	F. S. Reeves ...	... 23 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—		
	C. G. Jenkins ...	... 10 May 52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—		
	M. A. H. Janes	... 31 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—		
	A. W. D. Crickmore	... 12 June 51
Cd. Shipwright	R. G. Ware ...	... 2 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer ...	S. G. Liles ...	... 25 June 51
	F. C. Francey ...	... 1 Dec 52
	J. Feherty ...	... 30 Mar 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. G. Sibley ...	... 7 Jan 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—		
	G. W. Ellis ...	... 9 July 51
Midshipman ...	J. P. G. Bryans	... 1 May 52
	D. W. Fryer ...	... 1 May 52
	H. K. Hurrell ...	... 1 May 52
Midshipman (E)	A. Wheatley ...	... 1 Sept 52
	A. F. Brown ...	... 1 Sept 52
	M. C. Fox ...	... 1 Sept 52
	J. R. C. Boulding	... 6 Jan 53
	O. D. Goddard	... 6 Jan 53
	D. J. Barr ...	... 6 Jan 53
	R. H. M. Richardson-Bunbury ...	... 6 Jan 53
	D. J. Wardrop...	... 6 Jan 53

VENTURER (*M.M.S.* 1761)

VENUS

Captain ...	C. C. Martell, DSC (*In Command*)	... 1 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. R. Williams, MBE	... 16 June 52
	R. K. N. Emden, DSC...	16 Apr 53
	W. J. Graham ...	... 2 Jan 53
	J. L. N. Ommanney	... 16 June 52
Lieutenant ...	G. M. Lloyd ...	... — June 52
	E. F. Byrne (*act*)	... 16 June 52
Commander (E)	F. J. C. Godfree	... 19 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. W. Jackson...	... 3 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	J. Harris ...	... 22 Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	G. A. Taylor, MB, BCH (*act*)	... 7 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)...	I. E. Jones ...	... 16 July 52
	R. J. Hitchen ...	... 4 June 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—		
	W. A. Little ...	... 30 June 52
Cd. Gunner ...	D. W. Power ...	... 9 May 52

VERNON

Captain ...	N. A. Copeman, DSC (*In Command*)	... 7 Oct 52
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. S. Warren ...	... 6 Oct 52
	Administrative Staff	
Commander ...	J. T. Kimpton, DSC	... 28 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. D. Ponsonby	... 24 Sept 51
	R. B. Chenevix-Trench	8 Jan 51
	R. G. Humphreyss	... 2 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—		
	F. G. Harris ...	... 1 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	E. Harmer ...	... 27 June 50
Commander (E)	A. H. Gwyther (*ret*)	... 12 Sept 49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	W. H. Skinner, MBE	... 27 Aug 51
Lieutenant (L)...	H. J. Middleton	... 18 Feb 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. G. Sandey, OBE, BA	... 25 Mar 52
Captain (S) ...	E. A. May, OBE (*act*)	... 29 Sept 52
Surg. Commander—		
	L. P. Spero, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	... 6 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	B. O'Brien ...	... 25 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	H. Hollis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	... 1 Sept 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	M. C. Maw, MB, ChB	1 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. J. Brownlee, BDS (*act*)	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...	H. S. Reding ...	... 16 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. R. Frost ...	... 7 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. A. Jennings...	... 22 Feb 52
	W. A. Farmer ...	... 21 Jan 52
	K. G. S. Gray	... 9 Dec 52
	J. R. Parnham	... 9 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	W. C. Randell ...	... 15 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ...	E. C. Mappley	... 8 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—		
	G. M. A. Lee (*ret*)	... 4 Apr 52
	Miscellaneous Duties	
Captain ...	R. A. Villiers, CBE	... 23 Mar 53
Commander ...	L. E. Moncaster	... 31 July 50
	C. E. E. Paterson	... 14 Aug 50
	R. F. Harland ...	... 21 Jan 51
	A. B. M. Fairbairn	... 8 Feb 51
	F. S. Walford, OBE	... 19 Mar 51
	J. R. Carr ...	... 2 July 51
	R. W. Mayo ...	... 28 Aug 52
	N. Dixon ...	... 14 Jan 52
	R. G. C. Macnab	... 26 Jan 53
	J. G. D. Ouvray, DSO (*ret*)	... 4 Jan 52
Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.N.V.R.*—		
	L. K. P. Crabb, OBE, GM	... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. Covey ...	... 26 Apr 46
	C. G. Holdsworth	... 24 Oct 46
	E. S. Lipscomb	... 27 Oct 49
	J. A. Luther ...	... 27 Feb 50
	A. L. S. Hogg ...	... 1 Apr 50
	B. McC. Smith	... 18 Dec 50
	J. Clutton-Baker, DSC	3 Jan 51
	R. S. Bryden, DSC	... 19 Mar 51
	H. J. Bartlett, DSC	... 3 July 51
	L. G. Gutteridge (*emgcy*)	... 4 Dec 51
	P. Murray-Jones	... 10 Dec 51
	P. L. H. Needham, DSC	14 Jan 52
	E. C. S. Coxwell	... 24 Jan 52
	J. D. L. Repard, DSC	... 5 Jan 52
	R. T. White, DSC (*ret*)	... 28 Jan 52
	C. F. Alington...	... 11 Feb 52
	L. H. Landman (*ret*)	... 14 Feb 52
	C. R. Pilgrim, OBE (*ret*)	1 Apr 53
	H. Hewitt, MBE (*ret*)	... 1 Apr 53
	J. L. Crawford...	... 7 Aug 52
	E. S. W. Maclure	... 30 Oct 45
	C. H. Fagan ...	... 14 July 52
	F. E. Dick ...	... 10 Mar 53
	P. R. Buckley ...	... 10 Mar 53
	J. S. Carter ...	... 10 Mar 53
	A. G. Smalley, DSC	... 30 Mar 53
	G. P. Kilroy ...	... 6 Mar 53
	T. M. B. Firth	... 16 Mar 53
	R. M. Miller ...	... 1 May 52
	F. W. Boden (*ret*)	... 21 July 52
	O. S. French (*ret*)	... 21 July 52
	J. P. Donovan	... 27 Oct 52
	A. S. Allsop ...	... 8 Dec 52
	T. Patch ...	... 28 Jan 53
	J. R. Smith, MBE	... 30 Mar 53
	C. H. Fothergill	... 24 Jan 53
	C. J. Aldridge ...	... 20 Oct 52
	C. W. P. Lee ...	... 23 Mar 53
	P. D. H. Morton DSC	... 5 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

VERNON—*contd.*

Lieutenant	F. Chard (*ret*)	3 Sept	45
	C. J. Lissimore (*ret*)	2 Apr	51
	B. E. Chitty (*ret*)	2 Apr	51
	W. B. Filer, MBE, GM	22 June	51
	H. Wardle	17 Dec	51
	M. Ross	17 Dec	51
	J. G. Davies	10 Jan	52
	P. C. D. Campbell	10 Jan	52
	C. R. W. Herring (*ret*)	— Nov	51
	N. C. D. Lawton	21 Mar	52
	H. J. R. Saunders (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	A. G. Nicholls (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	S. J. C. Guppy (*ret*)	1 Apr	53
	I. G. Surman	1 June	52
	A. J. Fry	23 Feb	53
	G. H. Lawther	6 Feb	53
	J. W. Forns (*ret*)	21 July	52
	H. C. Skinner (*ret*)	21 July	52
	A. G. Nicholls (*ret*	21 July	52
	R. J. E. Craven	15 Nov	52
	A. G. Worsley	27 Oct	52
	M. W. G. Fawcett	10 Mar	53
	K. D. Vicary	5 Jan	53
	E. J. S. Sebborn	5 Jan	53
	D. C. R. Waymouth	5 Jan	53
	G. Y. Temple	5 Jan	53
	N. S. Phillips	5 Jan	53
	A. L. Jacks	5 Jan	53
	A. F. G. Wemyss	5 Jan	53
	R. J. Davies	5 Jan	53
	A. R. Williams-Ellis	5 Jan	53
	J. A. R. Coats	5 Jan	53
	A. J. Dale	5 Jan	53
	I. M. Hutson	5 Jan	53
	D. G. Sherrard	5 Jan	53
	D. C. R. Bruce	5 Jan	53
	B. R. Longworth	5 Jan	53
	P. A. C. Neate	12 Jan	53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	P. L. Ramsden	1 Jan	53
Commander (E)	D. A. W. Sandell	17 Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Elliott	15 Feb	51
	E. T. D. Hairs	1 Sept	51
	E. H. Davies	26 May	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. V. Froud	9 Oct	52
	K. C. Simpson	12 Jan	53
	D. A. Follows	12 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	E. W. Atkinson	10 Dec	52
	J. H. G. Ellingham	8 Apr	53
	A. W. Giles	17 Nov	52
	W. J. Gibbs	2 Mar	52
Instr. Commander—			
	J. M. Morgan	4 Jan	50
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Brownbridge, BSC	9 Apr	51
	E. J. Brewer, BSC	4 Mar	51
	A. W. Silverton	27 Nov	51
	C. Rowlands, GM, BSC	9 Mar	53
Instr. Licut.	D. Oates	15 Sept	50
	A. C. Howell	6 Sept	51
	D. E. Taylor, BSC	11 Oct	51
	L. Garvey, BSC	18 June	52
	R. Hill, BA	25 July	52
	G. G. Tordoff, BSC	13 Apr	53
	R. A. Forrest	5 Nov	51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	N. Hefford	23 Feb	51
	T. J. Cain	3 Sept	51
	F. R. Millman	17 Sept	51
	J. W. Runnacles	5 Jan	52
	P. A. L. Meeze	26 Jan	53
	H. Plunkett	28 Apr	52
	F. C. Abrahams	21 Jan	53
	D. J. Hills	9 Feb	53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	G. L. Allpress (*act*) (*ret*)	29 May	51
	T. Ball (*act*) (*ret*)	17 Oct	51
	A. E. Meadus (*act*) (*ret*)	13 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. J. Deacon	19 Feb	51
	F. A. B. Turgoose	22 Oct	51
	R. J. Smith	13 Mar	52
Cd. Gunner	C. R. Baker	22 Feb	52
	E. R. Moseley	4 Nov	52
	W. Trott	20 Mar	52
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. R. M. Waterman (*ret*)	— Nov	51
	C. E. Walder (*ret*)	13 Nov	51
	T. F. Beal	11 Dec	51
	S. G. Currie Davis	16 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Gunner—			
	(T) J. C. Beauchamp (*ret*)	28 Jan	52
	K. G. Dewey (*ret*)	24 Sept	51
Cd. Boatswain	W. D. Barrington, MBE	29 Oct	51
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. L. Richardson	5 Mar	51

W.R.N.S.

Third Officer	O. V. Thomas	23 Jan	53

VERULAM

Commander	C. F. Parker, DSC	— Feb	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. F. Perowne	25 Feb	52
Lieutenant	G. A. P. Spencer	9 July	52
	G. Trist	9 June	52
	H. Cousins	15 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Mackenzie	21 Jan	52
Lieutenant (L)	E. D. Jennings	3 Mar	52
Cd. Gunner	R. A. Bartlett	17 Mar	52

VERYAN BAY

Captain	R. G. W. Hare, OBE (*In Command*)	5 Mar	53
Lieutenant	T. H. E. Baird	3 Feb	53
	P. J. Hall	3 Dec	51
	M. W. Butler	10 Feb	53
Lieutenant (E)	R. H. Mocatta	1 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut.	J. T. B. Stewart, MB, BCh	12 Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	B. C. Howson (*act*)	5 Jan	53

VESUVIUS

Lieutenant	R. J. A. Baker, DSC	3 Sept	51

VICTORIA AND ALBERT

Vice-Admiral	E. M. C. Abel Smith, CB, CVO (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*)	2 Feb	53
Secretary	*Commander* (S) H. L. Cryer	23 Mar	53
Commander	J. S. Dalglish (*Executive Officer*)	8 Apr	53
Commander (L)	A. Dunhill	8 Apr	53
Lieutenant	R. Woodford (*ret*) (*In Command*)	23 Nov	49
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. Sawdy, MBE (*ret*)	22 Mar	46
Sen. Cd. Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins—	F. W. Pardy, MVO (*ret*)	14 June	47

VICTORIOUS

Commander (E)	J. E. P. Smeall	26 Jan	53
Shipwright Lieut.	J. B. Machin (*ret*)	7 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	R. C. H. Hawton	29 Sept	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	A. W. Bowerman (*act*)	26 Mar	51

VICTORY

1st Rate

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Admiral	... *Sir* John H. Edelsten, GCB, CBE ...	...	23 Sept 52
	(*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*)		

Personal Staff

Admiral's Secretary—			
	Captain (S) J. S. S. Smith, OBE ...	...	23 Sept 52
Flag Lieut.-Com.	*Lieut.-Com.* T. E. F. Pooley ...	...	16 Sept 52

Staff

Chief of Staff	... *Rear-Admiral* B. I. Robertshaw, CBE	...	— Feb 53
Secretary	... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) F. E. Astley-Jones	...	19 Feb 53
Captain	... C. C. Suther ...	...	17 Nov 52
	W. J. Munn, DSO, OBE	...	10 Sept 51
Commander	... I. M. Carss, DSC	...	22 Oct 51
	D. J. Long ...	...	15 Sept 52
	H. D. M. Slater	...	16 Mar 51
	G. C. Crowley, DSC■	...	1 Nov 51
	W. Scott, DSC■	...	15 Sept 52
	I. F. Sommerville	...	1 May 52
	J. L. Blackham	...	2 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	... F. A. Heron-Watson	...	9 Apr 51
	A. G. G. Vanrenen	...	10 Mar 52
	F. N. F. Johnston, RNZN		17 Nov 52
	H. R. Treseder	...	16 Jan 51
	C. P. Bowers ...	...	15 Jan 53
	P. R. G. Smith, DSC	...	3 Mar 52
	J. A. C. Knott ...	...	10 Mar 52
	C. M. Stocken, DSC	...	19 July 51
Lieutenant	... H. V. Bruce ...	...	24 Nov 52
Rear-Admiral (E)	R. Cobb, OBE ...	...	21 Feb 51
Commander (E)	F. J. S. Corney	...	20 Sept 51
	N. Spence ...	...	19 Nov 51
Lieutenant (E)	... R. J. G. Stacey	...	15 May 51
	F. Fleetwood ...	...	25 Mar 52
Instr. Captain	... R. E. Shaw, CBE, BSC, ADC	...	9 Jan 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	W. E. J. Golding, BSC	...	27 Oct 52
Rear-Admiral (S)	E. L. Tottenham, OBE		3 July 50
Surg. Captain (D)—			
	L. B. Osborne, LDS, QHDS	...	22 Mar 53
Commander (S)	B. MacQ. Edwards	...	27 Aug 52
	J. T. Sheehan ...	...	1 Feb 53
	A. Woodifield ...	...	24 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. J. Wilkley ...	...	1 Oct 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	H. Pattison ...	...	14 May 51
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	W. H. Madden	...	16 June 52
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	E. Barnes, LRAM	...	7 Apr 53

(*For Duty in Admiral's Office*)

Lieut.-Com. (S)	I. R. Humphrey	...	5 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)	... A. C. Kidd ...	...	5 Aug 52
	R. D. M. Richardson-Bunbury ...	...	17 July 51
	F. H. W. McGinity	...	3 Oct 52
	T. R. M. Duke	...	7 Aug 51
	P. H. Fleck ...	...	21 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. A. Hawkins	...	2 July 51

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain	... *Sir* Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton, *Bt.* (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*) (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	...	3 Dec 52
Secretary	... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) I. F. Westmacott ...	...	26 Nov 52

For Duty in Commodore's Office

Lieutenant (S)	... D. W. Beadle ...	...	25 Mar 53
	J. E. Miles (*ret*)	...	18 Nov 52
Commander	... J. F. B. Brown, OBE, DSC		26 Jan 53
	E. F. S. Back ...	...	28 Jan 53
	E. E. Jones ...	...	2 June 49
Lieut.-Com.	... G. S. Ward ...	...	20 Mar 50
	P. R. G. Worth, DSC	...	17 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com.	... G. W. Vine ...	...	30 Mar 50
	✠ A. J. Cobham	...	26 Sept 49
	W. Duckett ...	...	1 Feb 53
	J. A. S. Davey, DSC■	...	25 July 51
	C. S. Upton ...	...	16 Nov 51
	T. S. Sampson ...	...	30 Dec 52
	K. A. Henrywood, DSC		27 Aug 51
	The Hon. D. W. E. Chubb ...	...	7 Apr 53
	W. P. Queerstret	...	15 Oct 52
	J. C. C. Hamilton	...	15 July 52
	A. A. Pearse ...	...	11 Aug 52
	J. F. Holmes ...	...	26 Jan 53
Lieutenant	... B. M. Tobey ...	...	12 Jan 53
Commander (E)	R. Grey, OBE ...	...	14 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. B. Gemmell	...	6 Mar 51
Lieutenant (E)	... A. L. Garner ...	...	23 Feb 53
	E. C. Webb ...	...	19 Oct 49
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. O. Hamilton-Bate	...	5 Oct 51
Instr. Commander—			
	E. A. Doust ...	...	21 July 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	S. Dore, BSC ...	...	15 Oct 51
	W. G. Tucker ...	...	11 June 51
	J. F. Davidson, BSC	...	7 Jan 52
	H. G. Middleton, BSC	...	12 Jan 53
	J. H. V. Lovatt	...	4 July 52
Instr. Lieut.	... G. W. Hill ...	...	3 Sept 51
	A. Parr, BSC ...	...	16 Aug 52
	R. I. Currie, MA	...	16 Sept 52
	K. C. Price, BA	...	19 Jan 53
	D. Elliott, BA ...	...	4 Feb 53
Chaplain	... *Rev.* C. Birtles ...	...	22 July 52
	Rev. J. D. Bartlett, BA	...	14 Mar 52
Chaplain (Meth.)	*Rev.* W. J. E. Tregenna-Piggott, OBE ...	...	25 Sept 51
Chaplain, R.C.	*Rev.* C. D. Fay, OBE	...	4 Mar 48
Surg. Captain	... C. Keating, CBE, LRCP & S	...	19 Jan 53
Captain (S)	... A. T. Phillips ...	...	15 Dec 52
Surg. Commander—			
	J. J. Cusack, MB, BCh	...	31 July 52
	H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP	...	17 Jan 49
	M. B. Devane, LRCP & S		12 Sept 50
	B. R. Alderson, LRCP & S	...	15 Oct 52
	E. S. Elliott, BM, BCh (*act, int*) ...	...	14 May 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	H. J. Luck, LDS (*ret*)	...	18 Feb 52
	P. S. Turner, LDS	...	16 Apr 51
	J. B. Inverdale, LDS	...	17 May 52
	S. J. Atkinson, LDS	...	25 Feb 53
	O. J. Barrable, LDS (*ret*)		16 Feb 53
Commander (S)	A. D. Gilbert ...	...	16 May 51
	J. H. Taylor ...	...	15 Mar 50
	P. A. V. Lloyd-Bostock		20 Jan 52
	P. R. Maurice, OBE	...	2 Mar 53
	G. T. W. Clements	...	3 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. W. B. Scutt, MB, BS, MRCP	...	6 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut.	... D. I. T. Wilson, MB, ChB		12 Jan 53
	C. Morgan, MRCS, LRCP		10 Feb 53
	D. G. H. Thomas, MB, BCh	...	12 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	J. L. Hyett, LDS (*emgcy*)		17 Sept 51
	P. R. Rogers, LDS	...	27 Sept 52
Lieutenant (S)	... A. E. Woodhead	...	29 Nov 49
	S. H. Leigh, MBE	...	8 Jan 51
	J. W. Sparkes ...	...	— Aug 49
	S. V. Upson ...	...	10 July 50
	E. Millburn, MBE	...	1 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Lieut-at-Arms ...	A. G. Miller ...	...	24 Mar 52
Shipwright Lieut.	A. W. Bryan, MBE	...	16 May 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner	C. W. Alexander	...	14 Jan 52
	C. D. Morgan ...	...	23 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	W. G. Frampton	...	18 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.	W. G. Phillips, BEM	...	23 Feb 53
	J. E. Purvis ...	...	17 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. L. Bartlett ...	...	3 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	W. M. Mornement	...	15 Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—			
	W. J. H. May, MBE (*act*)		16 June 43
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	H. R. Berridge...	...	15 Sept 52
	S. W. Walker ...	...	31 Oct 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	J. Lyons, BEM (*act*)	...	2 Jan 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	H. J. Street ...	...	17 Aug 51
Sen. Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. S. G. Tanner, MVO...		15 Nov 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. Flint... ...	...	25 Sept 52
	D. G. Broom ...	...	8 Aug 52
Cd. Boatswain...	C. J. Bannister...	...	25 Feb 52
	J. E. White ...	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Wardmaster	R. P. Hounsome	...	13 July 50
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. MacD. Calder	...	26 May 52
	L. W. Truscott (*act*)	...	3 Nov 52

For 'Victory' Ship

Lieutenant ...	H. A. Southcott (*In Command*)	...	11 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	H. Barkus ...	...	11 June 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ...	R. C. Harry ...	...	14 Aug 50
	A. R. Kennedy, OBE ...		3 Mar 53
Commander ...	P. T. A. Love, OBE, DSC		1 July 50
	T. C. Russell ...	...	9 Apr 51
	B. T. Turner, DSO, OBE...		11 Feb 53
	C. R. Williams, OBE ...		9 June 52
	E. P. F. Atkinson	...	7 Aug 52
	M. E. Lashmore, DSO, DSC	...	10 Apr 52
	J. Mowlam, DSO	...	3 Feb 53
	G. G. Pugh-Cook (*ret*)		9 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. S. Attwater	...	7 Oct 46
	C. R. P. C. Branson ...		1 Oct 51
	G. H. Cunningham	...	27 Apr 48
	L. Dixon ...	...	16 Sept 52
	D. R. G. Goldsmith ...		19 May 52
	B. C. Hutchinson	...	2 Feb 53
	W. Wilce ...	...	20 Aug 51
	P. H. Thomas (*emgcy*)		16 July 51
	J. D. Sayer ...	...	17 June 51
	W. G. Warren (*emgcy*)		13 Aug 51
	S. W. Wright (*ret*)	...	4 Aug 51
	A. D. C. Inglis	...	4 Jan 52
	J. Whitton, DSC	...	4 Jan 51
	A. R. Green, DSC	...	12 Mar 51
	T. E. Edwards...	...	6 Oct 51
	P. N. Garner (*emgcy*)...		13 Mar 51
	T. S. Trick, DSC	...	17 Dec 52
	W. H. Rolf, OBE, DSC ...		17 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.—			
	W. E. Hesketh...	...	24 Sept 51
Lieutenant ...	D. H. Atkinson	...	1 Nov 49
	T. D. J. Grant...	...	8 Jan 51
	J. C. C. Hamilton	...	15 July 52
	B. H. Mosenthal	...	8 Mar 51
	P. N. Garner ...	...	13 Mar 51
	J. S. K. Chesterton	...	9 Apr 51
	A. W. Anderson (*ret*)...		25 Sept 51
	W. H. D. McCarthy ...		7 Jan 52
	F. H. Gray ...	...	14 Jan 52
	A. McC. Langley	...	28 Apr 52
	T. J. Fetherston-Dilke		21 Jan 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	J. G. Woodward	...	23 Feb 53
Captain (E) ...	S. A. MacGregor	...	26 Nov 52
	V. St. C. L. Magniac ...		13 Oct 52
Commander (E)	J. R. Broadhurst	...	16 Oct 50
	C. P. G. Walker, DSC ...		2 July 51
	C. C. M. Bluett	...	3 Mar 52
	E. H. Nutter ...	...	18 Feb 52
	W. R. Knocker	...	7 July 52
	J. S. McN. Jay	...	18 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	V. A. J. Dolan	...	14 Aug 51
	I. D. G. Graham	...	16 Feb 53
	J. W. Sturrock...	...	9 July 52
	R. Bannister ...	...	22 Sept 52
	W. J. Sims (*ret*)	...	28 July 52
	C. S. Hunt ...	...	18 Dec 50
	D. G. Spickernell	...	5 Mar 51
	R. G. Goss ...	...	2 Apr 51
	J. Cook... ...	...	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)...	F. W. J. Crook	...	22 Jan 51
	F. W. C. Hall, MBE, DSC		10 Sept 51
	P. E. Bass ...	...	5 Feb 52
	E. F. H. Hemming	...	30 Mar 52
	B. T. Revans ...	...	21 Jan 52
	A. R. Ward ...	...	29 Sept 52
Commander (L)	D. A. Craddock, BSC	...	8 Aug 50
	J. G. Armitage	...	30 Oct 50
	G. Gibb ...	...	26 Mar 51
	A. B. Carpenter	...	1 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	G. E. Jessey ...	...	20 Mar 50
Captain, R.M.	J. C. Beadle, MC	...	4 July 49
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. P. England, DCM	...	30 June 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	F. E. Cook ...	...	18 Jan 50
	D. E. Gregory, BSC	...	27 Mar 50
	C. D. Munden	...	25 Jan 51
	A. T. Ireton ...	...	4 Mar 53
	J. T. Taylor, BSC	...	8 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. F. Gough ...	...	26 Mar 48
	F. F. Thompson	...	11 Oct 48
	L. Cumptsey, BEng	...	9 June 52
	N. A. Tomkins	...	29 Oct 51
	R. J. Ceresa, BSC	...	3 Mar 52
	W. Lindsay, BSC	...	26 Nov 51
	A. J. Salter, BSC	...	5 Oct 51
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* W. H. S. Chapman, BA ...	...	6 Jan 53
Surg. Commander—			
	C. Ommanney-Davis, LRCP & S ...	...	24 July 52
Surg. Commander (D)—			
	E. C. Bevis, LDS (*ret*)...		8 Jan 51
Commander (S)	A. D. Baird ...	...	10 Apr 52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	G. R. Wheldon, MB, BS (*act int*) ...	...	12 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. G. Tuplin (*emgcy*)		14 Sept 49
	H. W. L. Haynes	...	24 Mar 52
Tempy. Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	H. F. Juckes, MB, ChB		5 Nov 51
	K. J. Martin, MB, BCh...		10 Mar 52
	J. G. Edgar, MB, ChB ...		16 Apr 53
Lieutenant (S)...	V. E. Holley, BEM	...	10 Apr 52
	A. J. Barnard (*ret*)	...	15 Jan 53
	J. S. Stetford ...	...	31 Oct 51
	F. Ridley (*ret*)...	...	2 Jan 52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	R. Summers ...	...	6 Oct 52
	J. R. Parry ...	...	22 Sept 52
	P. Metaxides, BSC	...	13 Apr 53
	D. J. Kenner, BSC	...	2 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	D. Brooks ...	...	5 May 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	V. Cruse ...	...	16 Mar 53
	R. L. Motteram	...	7 Jan 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. H. Barnes (*ret*)	...	6 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. P.T. Officer—			
	M. J. Wrigley ...	...	22 Aug 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	J. T. Long ...	...	28 May 51
	L. T. Irish ...	...	23 Mar 53
	W. G. Jones ...	...	5 Mar 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. W. Laxton ...	...	26 Apr 51

Digitized by Google

VICTORY—*contd.*

Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. H. Hann ...	...	15 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. L. Collins ...	...	23 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—			
	E. P. Place ...	...	16 July 51
	E. F. Bussey ...	...	11 Sept 50
Cd. Gunner ...	R. A. Ash ...	...	21 Apr 52
Cd. Boatswain	H. T. Hilder ...	...	15 Apr 52
	W. C. Green ...	...	10 Nov 52
	K. V. Sparrow...	...	21 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. C. King ...	...	16 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Tel.	A. O. Patten, DSM (*ret*)		8 May 50
Cd. Shipwright	J. C. Humphreys (*act*)...		24 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer ...	N. A. Andrews ...		14 Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. H. G. Willoughby (*act*)		4 Apr 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	G. A. Marshall (*ret*) ...		26 June 50

W.R.N.S.

Chief Officer ...	W. J. Denham...	...	3 Sept 51
First Officer ...	M. R. Bammant	...	26 Mar 52
Second Officer	J. M. Witney ...	...	5 Jan 53
	D. M. Williams	...	21 Aug 52
	C. D. Shoosmith	...	2 Feb 53
	E. V. Martin ...	...	1 Mar 51
	M. E. Hodgson ...	...	1 July 51
Third Officer ...	E. P. Ridley-Thompson		19 Feb 52
	E. H. Scott ...	...	9 June 52
	M. A. Brown ...	...	25 Feb 53
	E. D. Wilson ...	...	29 Sept 52
	B. R. Fade ...	...	9 Dec 52
	C. M. G. Colombos	...	10 Feb 53

VIDAL

Captain ...	E. G. Irving, OBE (*In Command*)	...	21 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. A. C. Gentry	...	3 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)...	E. R. Edwards...	...	9 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. C. Lamb ...	...	1 Apr 53
Cd. Boatswain...	G. N. Teague ...	...	13 Apr 53

VIGILANT

Lieutenant ...	J. A. Keith-Wright	...	9 Mar 53
	A. N. H. Weekes	...	27 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. W. Batson ...	...	1 June 51
Lieutenant (L)...	E. B. Parry ...	...	5 Jan 53

VIGO

Lieut.-Com. ...	B. H. Clinkard	...	— Feb 51
Lieutenant ...	G. R. Martin (*emgcy*)...		10 Jan 52
	M. J. S. Charles	...	— Aug 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. F. Dilnot ...	...	— June 51
Lieutenant (S)...	J. E. C. Kennon	...	— July 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. Sandison ...	...	— July 51
Cd. Gunner ...	R. P. Mantle ...	...	— Sept 52

VIRAGO

Commander ...	J. C. Stodart ... (*In Command*)	...	9 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. G. Maclean	...	29 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	D. N. Dalton ...	...	30 June 52
	H. W. Plunkett-Erne-Erle-Drax ...	...	14 July 52
	J. S. George ...	...	1 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. P. le Vierge ...	...	10 July 51
Lieutenant (L)...	G. E. Thorman	...	6 Aug 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. E. Wilshin ...	...	16 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ...	W. C. Lunn ...	...	— July 52

VOLAGE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. C. Hickman	...	1 Dec 51

WAGER

WAKEFUL

Commander ...	J. G. B. Morrow, DSC... (*In Command*)		— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. Brisles ...	...	24 Nov 52
	J. P. Marriott ...	...	16 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. H. Jones ...	...	1 July 51
Lieutenant (L)...	S. W. John ...	...	29 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. D. Lock ...	...	23 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. D. Adlam ...	...	22 Jan 53

WARDEN

Lieut.-Com. ...	E. R. Waller (*emgcy*) ... (*In Command*)		— May 51
Lieutenant ...	C. L. Sanders ...	...	1 Apr 53
Tempy. Lieut., R.N.V.R.—			
	M. R. V. Weaving (*act*)		— Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain...	W. J. Tissington	...	21 Jan 52

WARRIOR

Commander ...	A. A. Murray (*ret*) (*In Command*)	...	31 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. A. Monk, DSM■	...	26 Feb 53
	J. B. Haddon ...	...	16 Mar 53
	J. B. Lamb, DSC	...	25 Mar 53
Tempy. Lieut.-Com., R.N.V.R.—			
	E. R. Barker-Smith	...	27 Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	C. A. Caudle ...	...	25 Feb 53
Commander (E)	E. A. May, DSC	...	14 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)...	A. W. J. Newling	...	28 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. F. Willan (*act*)	...	23 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	A. E. Hayden ...	...	31 July 50
	P. Kichen ...	...	26 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. A. D. Sibley	...	22 Nov 50
Sen. Cd. Mech.	T. E. Tamblin ...	...	13 Oct 52
Cd. Shipwright	E. D. Acreman	...	18 Aug 50
Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	C. T. Jewell ...	...	9 June 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	W. G. Easton ...	...	4 June 51

WATCHFUL

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. L. Eddis ... (*In Command*)	...	17 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	D. P. A. Gilbert, DSM (*act*)	...	29 Jan 53

WATERWITCH

WAVE

WAVENEY

WEAR

WELCOME

Commander ...	C. B. Lamb, DSO, DSC ... (*In Command*)		7 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. B. Davis (*emgcy*)	...	18 June 51
Lieutenant ...	J. Best	...	22 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	W. J. Turner ...	...	6 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	J. W. Goulder (*act*)	...	3 June 52

WELFARE

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. A. Davidson (*In Command*)	...	13 Jan 53
Lieutenant ...	P. M. Stanford	...	28 Feb 52
	P. A. White (*act*)	...	26 May 52
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	R. G. Symons ...	...	13 Nov 51

WHADDON

WHEATLAND

WHELP

Digitized by Google

WHIRLWIND
Commander ... A. R. E. Evans ... 28 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ... T. P. B. Hubbard ... 20 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. A. W. Kellar, DSM ... 21 Feb 50
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. H. C. Harding ... 30 Mar 53
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
J. W. Easlick ... ... 16 Mar 53

WHITBY
Lieutenant (E)... E. J. W. Flower ... 8 Apr 53

WHITESAND BAY
Commander ... M. W. B. Craig Waller 25 Feb 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... C. F. T. Poynder ... 31 May 52
Lieutenant ... D. J. Rotherham ... 25 Feb 52
T. P. George ... ... 24 Oct 52
J. A. Smart ... ... 10 Dec 51
G. H. King (*act*) ... — Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. ... N. G. B. Hersey, MB, BS (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept 52
Cd. Gunner ... T. W. A. Blundell ... — Feb 53
Cd. Engineer ... C. F. W. Lovejoy ... 28 Oct 52

WIAY

WIDEMOUTH BAY
Captain ... G. D. Pound, DSC ... 11 July 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... M. H. T. Gibson-Craig-Alford ... ... 25 Aug 52
M. S. Short, DSC ... 17 Nov 52
Lieutenant ... A. J. Miller ... ... 27 Mar 52
J. H. Golds ... ... 10 Dec 52
J. L. Varley ... ... 1 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. S. Fitton ... ... 16 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. J. P. Cronin ... 21 July 52
Lieutenant (S)... P. G. Calder, RNZN ... 11 Nov 52
Sub-Lieut. ... P. F. Dowland... ... 9 Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
E. L. Inganni ... ... 19 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... L. G. Smithers... ... 18 Mar 53

WIGTOWN BAY

WILD GOOSE
Captain ... H. G. Waters, DSC ... 4 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. Millar ... ... — Dec 52
A. S. Morton ... ... 5 Nov 52
S. W. Lampard ... — Feb 53
Lieutenant ... J. E. Cooper ... ... 19 Nov 51
J. F. Cadell ... ... 7 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. W. A. Passmore ... 28 Sept 52
Lieutenant (L)... G. W. K. Whittaker ... — Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. B. Williams ... ... 10 Mar 52
J. H. Goodman ... 22 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut. ... D. O. Hughes, MB, ChB (*act*) ... ... — Mar 53
Cd. Gunner ... F. F. Pearce (*act*) ... — Feb 53

WILK

WILTON

WIZARD
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. R. Littlejohn ... 15 Dec 52

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN
Lieut.-Com. ... A. D'E. T. Sangster ... 31 Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. M. Norman... ... 8 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. ... A. J. C. Cotton ... 9 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
A. J. Clark ... ... 14 July 52
Cd. Gunner ... D. R. Burt (*act*) ... 7 Jan 53

WOODCOCK

WOOLWICH

WRANGLER
Captain ... C. M. Parry, CVO, OBE... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

Lieut.-Com. ... D. G. Kay ... ... 6 Oct 52
W. Orr-Cubbon ... 20 Feb 53
J. R. Lave ... ... 6 Jan 53
Lieutenant ... J. C. K. Harley ... 18 Feb 53
G. B. D. Freer... ... 9 Feb 53
Commander (E) R. N. Pakeman ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant (L)... P. C. Burfield ... ... 13 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)... R. C. Smith ... ... 15 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. ... B. Reilly ... ... 16 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—
W. T. Walker ... ... 19 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... D. G. Burnett ... ... 12 Dec 52

WREN
Commander ... H. N. Custance ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. McA. Craig ... — Dec 52
Lieutenant ... C. K. K. Brown ... 21 Aug 52
B. Simons ... ... — Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. Baldwin ... ... — Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. ... K. J. Maclean, MB, ChB 17 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ... R. W. Moland ... 9 Feb 53
Cd. Gunner ... H. L. De Orfe, DSM (*act*) 18 Oct 51

WYE

X.E. 7
Lieutenant ... H. T. Verry ... ... — Jan 52
(*In Command*)

X.E. 8

X.E. 9
Lieutenant ... B. O. Forbes ... ... 15 Oct 52
(*In Command*)

X.E. 12

ZAMBESI
Lieutenant ... K. E. Jensen (*emgcy*) ... 7 June 51
Cd. Gunner ... H. S. Flynn ... ... 19 Jan 53

ZEALOUS

ZEBRA

ZEEBRUGGE
Lieut.-Com. ... I. M. Stoop, DSC ... 29 Oct 51
Lieutenant ... D. Beeston ... ... 5 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. I. P. Henton ... 20 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—
V. R. Marlow ... ... 19 Nov 51
Cd. Stores Offr. J. C. Penn ... ... 1 Jan 52

ZENITH

ZEPHYR
Lieut.-Com. ... K. H. F. Clark ... 28 May 52
(*In Command*)
J. H. F. Pidler, DSC ... 7 July 52
Lieutenant ... A. G. S. Arnot (*emgcy*) 11 May 51
I. E. Badcock ... ... 8 Feb 52
P. J. Rushbrooke ... 11 Nov 52
W. H. Symmons ... 30 Sept 52
G. F. Hart ... ... 15 Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. P. Fairbairn ... 27 Aug 52
Lieutenant (L)... A. Williams ... ... 18 Sept 52
W. E. Hodgson ... — Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ... C. Checkley ... ... 3 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.N.V.R.*—
L. B. C. Nicholas, VRD 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)... M. G. Slattery ... 15 May 52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
W. G. Warne ... ... 26 May 52
Cd. Gunner ... J. Harrison ... ... 10 Mar 52
P. R. Williams... ... 6 May 52

ZEST

ZETLAND

ZODIAC

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL SHIP

MAINE

Surg. Captain ...	J. C. Gent, MRCS, LRCP	— Mar 52
	(*G*) D. W. Pratt, MB, BCh	9 Nov 52
	(*M*) B. W. Walford, MB, ChB	— Nov 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—		
	(*S*) J. Watt, MB, BS ...	10 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	(*A*) J. S. Lambe, MB, BS, LMSSA...	2 Oct 51
Temp. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.—		
	(*E*) A. Raban-Williams, MRCS, LRCP	24 Dec 52
Cd. Wardmaster	J. A. Hall	18 Jan 53
Superintending Sister—		
	Miss J. M. Woodgate, ARRC	— Apr 53
	(*Serving as Matron*)	
Senior Nursing Sister—		
	Miss R. Carter ...	18 Aug 51
	Miss S. M. L. Homme...	18 Aug 51
Nursing Sister...	B. M. B. Robinson ...	— Mar 53
	Miss C. Thompson ...	18 Aug 51

Master... ...	R. G. Edmonds ...	1 Feb 53
Ch. Officer ...	I. B. Roberts	8 Feb 53
1st Officer ...	A. McMurtry	18 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer ...	A. Morton	9 Dec 52
2nd Engineer ...	F. Barclay	7 Nov 52
2nd Engineer ...	D. H. Rolland... ...	1 Dec 52

ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

A.C.S. DEPOT, TURNCHAPEL, PLYMOUTH

Supt.	H. D. Dowell	1 Apr 52
Ch. Eng. ...	E. H. Harding... ...	1 Oct 52

BULLFINCH

Master... ...	*Commander* W. H. W. Matthews, OBE, RD, RNR	14 Apr 47
Ch. Officer ...	C. H. Hill	1 May 51
2nd Officer ...	A. E. Greiner ...	15 Apr 47
3rd Officer ...	J. L. Chace	15 Apr 47
4th Officer ...	M. V. Hopkins ...	9 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer ...	H. D. Bye	4 Apr 51
2nd Engineer ...	S. McCormick... ...	18 Apr 51
3rd Engineer ...	F. A. Cooper	17 Apr 52
4th Engineer ...	R. J. A. Lamberth ...	4 Feb 48
Radio Officer ...	R. K. Parker	28 Mar 47

LASSO

Master... ...	*Commander* H. M. Blake, OBE, RN (*ret*)... ...	23 Oct 52
Ch. Officer ...	J. C. D. Bowick ...	28 May 51
2nd Officer ...	R. G. Stacey	23 Sept 52
3rd Officer ...	C. H. Witt	23 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer ...	A. E. McCann... ...	1 Oct 52
2nd Engineer ...	J. Ellison	23 Sept 52
3rd Engineer ...	T. Campbell	17 Apr 52

ST. MARGARETS

Master... ...	E. W. Witney	23 Sept 52
Ch. Officer ...	H. Pickering	18 July 47
2nd Officer ...	*Lieut.-Com.* L. Eastwood, RD, RNR ...	23 Sept 52
3rd Officer ...	D. G. Stephen... ...	23 Sept 52
4th Officer ...	C. N. Stanyon... ...	9 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer ...	F. Stafford	18 July 47
2nd Engineer ...	J. E. Butler	23 Sept 52
3rd Engineer ...	A. C. G. Palmer ...	18 Apr 52
4th Engineer ...	E. T. Osborne	15 June 49
Radio Officer ...	R. James	12 Nov 51

LIST OF STORE SHIPS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler*

Master... ...	*Lieut.-Com.* T. G. Hill, RD, RNR	25 Sept 51
Ch. Officer ...	P. E. Laffer	20 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer ...	J. H. McKenzie ...	18 Aug 52
2nd Engineer ...	D. E. Harper	4 Sept 52

AIRSPRITE. *Petrol Carrier*

Master... ...	G. Baker	7 Mar 53
Ch. Officer ...	J. R. Parker	1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer ...	E. A. H. Chantler ...	23 Jan 53
2nd Engineer ...	R. K. Harris	17 Oct 52

ARNHURST. (*Armament Store Carrier*)

Master... ...	C. Doughty	30 Nov 51
Ch. Officer ...	T. Thomas	8 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer ...	D. Williams	7 Jan 52

ARNDALE. *Oiler*

Master... ...	E. K. Butterworth ...	15 Nov 52
Ch. Officer ...	E. Owen	4 Apr 51
Ch. Engineer ...	J. Edge	1 Apr 52
2nd Engineer ...	F. A. Griffin	10 Sept 52

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel*

Master... ...	W. L. Holtam	23 July 51
Ch. Officer ...	E. A. I. Crowder ...	25 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer ...	J. Alexander	24 May 52
2nd Engineer ...	H. A. Young	13 May 52

BIRCHOL. *Oiler*

Master... ...	R. K. McKenzie ...	19 Jan 52
Ch. Officer ...	E. W. Jordan	7 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer ...	J. M. Lumsden ...	24 July 52
2nd Engineer ...	G. F. O. Summers ...	8 Jan 52

BISHOPDALE. *Oile*

Master... ...	G. S. Perry	12 Feb 53
Ch. Officer ...	T. Paton	16 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer ...	R. Ringshaw	15 Sept 51
2nd Engineer ...	K. Best	2 Jan 53

BLACK RANGER. *Oiler*

Master... ...	S. S. F. Dalgleish, OBE...	25 Mar 53
Ch. Officer ...	E. D. J. Evans... ...	30 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer ...	J. C. Calvert	10 Aug 52
2nd Engineer ...	E. Burke	1 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

BLUE RANGER. *Oiler*

Master...	H. W. Flint ...	... 24 June 51
Ch. Officer	B. H. Lawrence	... 16 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	W. G. Downing	... 16 June 52
2nd Engineer	W. R. W. Dyne	... 13 Nov 52

BROOMDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	T. H. Card, OBE	... 27 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	W. Gibb ...	... 20 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	A. Ballantyne, OBE	... 13 July 52
2nd Engineer	J. Brett	... 15 July 52

BROWN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master...	W. R. Holt, OBE, DSO	... 26 June 51
Ch. Officer	J. H. Wehner ...	... 30 Mar 53
Ch. Engineer	H. F. Duce, DSC	... 18 Sept 52
2nd Engineer	D. E. Wimhurst	... 10 Mar 52

CAUTIOUS. *Tug*

Master...	F. A. J. Barron	... 17 Oct 50
Ch. Officer	D. M. Gentle ...	... 9 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer	R. J. E. Dunford	... 28 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	B. Shannon ...	... 17 Aug 52

CEDARDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	D. B. C. Ralph, OBE, DSC	3 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	B. V. Dobbie ...	... 24 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	D. G. Edgar ...	... 1 Nov 52
2nd Engineer	J. Ross	... 26 Jan 53

CELEROL. *Oiler*

Master...	H. R. Davies ...	... 10 Oct 52
Ch. Officer	A. Smith ...	... 13 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	V. J. Cooney ...	... 17 May 52
2nd Engineer	T. R. Reed ...	... 17 Oct 52

DERWENTDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	J. M. Humphrey, OBE, DSC	... 16 June 52
Ch. Officer	J. Ditchburn ...	... 11 Oct 51
Ch. Engineer	D. S. Wood ...	... 28 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	P. J. Rogers ...	... 17 June 52

DEWDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	R. Grimer, DSC	... 19 July 51
Ch. Officer	A. H. Tarr ...	... 22 July 52
Ch. Engineer	B. C. Jeremiah...	... 25 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	G. E. Arthur ...	... 12 Dec 52

DINGLEDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	E. E. Sigwart ...	... 14 June 52
Ch. Officer	J. A. MacGregor	... 1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	W. J. Brown, OBE, DSC...	7 June 52
2nd Engineer	W. Ditchburn ...	... 7 June 52

EAGLESDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	T. Elder, DSC ...	... 4 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	J. L. South ...	... 7 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	C. G. McFadzean	... 16 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	C. M. Porter ...	... 26 Jan 53

EARNER. *Tug*

Master...	R. W. D. Gilbertson ...	2 Feb 48
Ch. Officer	H. M. Campbell	... 23 Apr 51
Ch. Engineer	A. Dobie ...	... 3 June 48
2nd Engineer	E. W. Meadows	... 6 June 52

EASEDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	F. P. Kennin, OBE	... 8 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	C. Watt... ...	... 13 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	R. B. Turner ...	... 1 Dec 49
2nd Engineer	W. B. Grant ...	... 1 Dec 52

ECHODALE. *Oiler*

Master...	A. Hobson, DSC	... 18 June 51
Ch. Officer	G. D. Pentney...	... 25 Aug 52
Ch. Engineer	G. Bray... ...	... 14 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	B. Ward ...	... 29 Mar 52

EDDYBAY

Master...	A. H. Mackenzie	... 21 July 52
Ch. Officer	W. F. Henderson	... 14 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	R. A. Higgie ...	... 27 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	A. G. Binfield ...	... 27 Dec 52

EDDYBEACH

Master...	H. G. Carkest ...	... 1 July 52
Ch. Officer	J. A. J. Jones ...	... 1 July 52
Ch. Engineer	H. S. Edwards...	... 30 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	H. B. Robbins...	... 5 June 52

EDDYCLIFF. *Oiler*

Master...	A. Jackson, OBE	... 19 Jan 53
Ch. Officer	D. F. Harkness	... 8 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	H. E. Thirkell ...	... 9 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	T. Morris ...	... 17 Nov 52

EDDYROCK

Ch. Engineer	F. Campbell ...	... 1 Mar 53

ELDEROL. *Oiler*

Master...	P. Golfer ...	... 3 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	J. G. M. Coull...	... 5 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	J. J. Moore ...	... 17 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	R. H. Berry ...	... 27 Feb 52

ELMOL. *Oiler*

Master...	I. W. J. Hall ...	... 19 Jan 53
Ch. Officer	C. W. P. Sumner	... 12 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	N. Briggs ...	... 23 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	F. A. Ford ...	... 3 Feb 51

EMPIRE DEMON. *Tug*

Master...	W. J. Finlay ...	... 4 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	T. Heddles ...	... 25 Sept 50
Ch. Engineer	A. Begg... ...	... 4 Apr 49
2nd Engineer	H. Glendenning	... 4 Apr 49

EMPIRE NETTA. *Tug*

Master...	W. H. A. Medway	... 12 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	J. McDermott ...	... 27 June 50
Ch. Engineer	W. A. Canton ...	... 21 Aug 49
2nd Engineer	P. B. Hopkins ...	... 6 Jan 52

EMPIRE RITA. *Tug*

Master...	F. Trainer ...	... 28 Nov 52
Ch. Officer	E. Shelton ...	... 9 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	M. Kavanagh ...	... 13 Feb 50
2nd Engineer	J. Ramsay ...	... 2 July 51

EMPIRE ROSA. *Tug*

Master...	M. McLeod ...	... 15 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	T. G. Hewitt ...	... 2 May 49
Ch. Engineer	A. Butler ...	... 12 Sept 49
2nd Engineer	W. Cooper ...	... 4 Apr 49

EMPIRE ZONA. *Tug*

Master...	R. Maclean ...	... 9 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	E. Matheson ...	... 12 Apr 49
Ch. Engineer	A. King ...	... 3 Mar 50
2nd Engineer	J. Livingstone ...	... 24 Nov 51

ENFORCER. *Tug*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Gibson, MBE, RNR ...	... 3 Jan 47
Ch. Officer	G. F. Williamson	... 1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	J. Salter ...	... 20 May 48
2nd Engineer	E. G. Wilson ...	... 2 Dec 52

ENNERDALE. *Oiler*

Master...	E. C. Rogers ...	... 26 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	G. F. Williamson	... 1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	J. A. MacPherson	... 19 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	D. Radcliffe ...	... 5 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

ENVOY. *Tug*

Master...	J. C. Reid ...	... 3 July 48
Ch. Officer	W. C. Martin ...	... 20 Sept 50
Ch. Engineer	F. J. Sullivan ...	... 10 Jan 50
2nd Engineer	A. F. Lock ...	... 9 Dec 52

FORT BEAUHARNOIS. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master...	W. B. Browne, OBE	... 22 June 49
Ch. Officer	E. T. Mitchell ...	... 26 Oct 51
Ch. Engineer	A. D. Harris ...	... 15 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	J. P. Mair ...	... 8 Dec 52

FORT CHARLOTTE. (*N.S.V.S.I.S.*)

Master...	F. G. Edwards...	... 20 May 52
Ch. Officer	J. R. Dixon ...	... 14 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	G. G. Stenhouse	... 25 June 52
2nd Engineer	G. H. Came ...	... 8 Feb 51

FORT CONSTANTINE. *Store Carrier*

Master...	*Commander* G. F. Rutter, RD, RNR (*ret*)	16 Oct 51
Ch. Officer	O. J. Coalthard	... 11 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	G. McBain ...	... 10 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	W. S. Johnson...	... 9 Mar 53

FORT DUNVEGAN

Master...	S. G. Kent, OBE	... 11 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	N. R. McLeod...	... 16 July 51
Ch. Engineer	M. J. Lawrence	... 23 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	D. Thadani ...	... 2 Feb 53

FORT DUQUESNE. *Store Issuing Ship*

Master...	J. Jolly ...	... 17 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	H. W. Lawford	... 16 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	R. Blacklock ...	... 21 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	D. H. Buckley	... 27 Aug 52

FORT ROSALIE. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* A. R. Wheeler, RD, RNR	... 1 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	W. R. Town ...	... 18 Aug 52
Ch. Engineer	W. C. Shortland	... 12 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	G. F. Parker ...	... 7 Nov 52

FORT SANDUSKY. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master...	R. K. Hill, OBE	... 28 Aug 51
Ch. Officer	C. Alexander, DSC	... 9 Aug 51
	T. G. A. White ..	... 20 June 51
Ch. Engineer	C. A. Herbert ...	... 11 May 49
2nd Engineer	G. A. Caird ...	... 23 Sept 50

FORTOL. *Oiler*

GOLD RANGER. *Oiler*

Master...	A. M. Uglow ...	... 16 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	A. S. McWilliam	... 23 Mar 53
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Veitch ...	... 13 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	F. S. R. Bunker	... 18 Feb 53

GREEN RANGER. *Oiler*

Master...	F. G. Evans ...	... 29 Feb 52
Ch. Officer	D. A. Gillings ...	... 13 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	J. G. Simpson ...	... 6 Jan 51
2nd Engineer	D. Boyd ...	... 6 Dec 51

KINBRACE. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	W. H. Harrison	... 1 June 52
Ch. Officer	C. Anderson ...	... 24 Mar 49
Ch. Engineer	H. C. Shepherd	... 11 May 51
2nd Engineer	M. H. Gilchrist	... 26 Oct 51

KINTERBURY. *Armament Store Carrier*

Master...	H. W. Adams ...	... 21 Dec 52
Ch. Officer	D. J. Dell ...	... 15 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	W. T. Green ...	... 19 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. Kelly... ...	... 26 Mar 52

LARCHOL. *Oiler*

Master...	D. G. Cox, OBE	... 10 Mar 52
Ch. Officer	W. R. Wilkinson	... 18 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	A. P. Cox ...	... 8 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	R. J. Brown ...	... 10 July 51

LIMOL. *Oiler*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* F. S. Samson ...	... 16 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	A. H. Gordon ...	... 23 Nov 51
Ch. Engineer	T. B. Willis ...	... 20 Sept 51
2nd Engineer	D. Mulherron ...	... 2 Dec 52

NASPRITE. *Oiler*

Master...	A. M. Macquire Samson	... 13 June 51
Ch. Officer	R. H. A. Davies	... 4 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	G. W. Urry ...	... 10 Feb 52
2nd Engineer	P. Carrick ...	... 25 Sept 52

OAKOL. *Oiler*

Master...	S. S. Maddock...	... —
Ch. Officer	D. A. I. McLean	... 18 June 51
Ch. Engineer	J. W. Ritchie ...	... 15 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	A. J. Sowter ...	... 16 Oct 52

OLNA. *Oiler*

Master...	C. F. Cunningham	... 5 May 52
Ch. Officer	J. Coull ...	... 28 May 52
Ch. Engineer	D. C. Leathley...	... 14 Mar 51
2nd Engineer	K. I. J. George	... 1 May 52
	G. W. H. Neill	... 2 Jan 53

PROSPEROUS. *Tug*

Master...	W. A. Fletcher...	... 24 Mar 48
Ch. Officer	R. K. McLean...	... 2 Nov 50
Ch. Engineer	E. Whitbread ...	... 29 Dec 48
2nd Engineer	C. J. Curtis ...	... 19 Oct 51

ROBERT DUNDAS. *Store Carrier*

Master...	R. V. Warren, DSC	... 20 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	H. J. E. Wheatley	... 10 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	H. D. Sinclair ...	... 27 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	H. Walker ...	... 12 Mar 52

ROBERT MIDDLETON. *Store Carrier*

Master...	E. E. Lawrence	... 15 Sept 50
Ch. Officer	C. G. O. Barker	... 27 Dec 51
Ch. Engineer	J. Shaw ...	... 22 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	J. E. Allen ...	... 14 Feb 53

ROWANOL. *Oiler*

Master...	L. J. Mack ...	... 29 May 52
Ch. Officer	J. D. Fisher ...	... 29 May 52
Ch. Engineer	F. Buttigieg ...	... 19 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	J. Chalmers ...	... 31 July 52

SALVICTOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	J. W. Boyes ...	... 1 Aug 50
Ch. Officer	A. C. Clark ...	... 19 June 52
Ch. Engineer	A. Rees... ...	... 4 July 50
2nd Engineer	C. B. Clapson ...	... 18 Oct 51

SAUCY. *Tug*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* H. J. Jones, RNR	... 31 Jan 47
Ch. Officer	V. P. Wills-Rust	... 26 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	G. E. Reay ...	... 19 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. A. Ferrard ...	... 26 Sept 52

SEA FOX.

Master...	H. W. Colman...	... 28 Dec 51
Ch. Officer	W. K. Hockling	... 18 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	J. E. Allen ...	... 10 Mar 52
2nd Engineer	S. Dobney ...	... 30 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

SEA SALVOR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	J. R. Hayward...	7 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	A. E. B. Park ...	20 Sept 51
Ch. Engineer	W. Fenech ...	2 Sept 50
2nd Engineer	J. P. O'Dea ...	2 Sept 50

SERBOL. *Oiler*

Master...	G. W. Webster	6 Nov 52
Ch. Officer	P. J. McCarthy	20 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	T. W. Smith ...	28 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	W. Hynd ...	16 July 51

SPABROOK

Master...	J. Toms... ...	18 Jan 53
Ch. Officer	J. C. Lough ...	28 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer	F. A. Essam ...	8 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	J. L. De Bono ...	22 Sept 52

SPARKLER. *Tug*

Master...	R. J. Faulkner	4 Apr 49
Ch. Officer	G. Faulkner ...	10 Jan 50
Ch. Engineer	J. R. Smith-Bowers	1 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	E. L. McGlory	1 Dec 50

SUCCOUR. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	R. Souter ...	25 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	C. L. R. Turner	17 June 52
Ch. Engineer	E. J. Blythe ...	31 Oct 51
2nd Engineer	J. F. H. Watson	19 Oct 51

SURF PATROL

Master...	C. N. Kennels ...	3 Sept 52
Ch. Officer	W. J. K. Roberts	1 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	A. Webb ...	26 Jan 52
2nd Engineer	J. Scott ...	1 Feb 53

SURF PIONEER

Master...	W. F. Curlett ...	5 Feb 53
Ch. Officer	M. Webb ...	13 May 52
Ch. Engineer	A. J. Daniel ...	11 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	P. Ryan ...	24 Jan 53

SWIN. *Salvage Vessel*

Master...	H. J. Perrett ...	11 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	J. L. McKay ...	5 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	H. Legge ...	27 Feb 48
2nd Engineer	A. A. Straw ...	17 Nov 50

TEAKOL. *Oiler*

Master...	J. W. Cunningham	3 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	R. H. Hall-Solomon, RD, RNR ...	1 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	S. Turner ...	20 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	A. B. Graham ...	16 Sept 52

WAVE BARON. *Oiler*

Master...	H. A. Shacklock	1 Apr 53
Ch. Officer	A. C. Gibson ...	7 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	G. F. Mathews	7 Aug 51
2nd Engineer	S. D. Child ...	3 Aug 52

WAVE CHIEF. *Oiler*

Master...	*Commander* A. E. Curtain, OBE, RD, RNR (*ret*) ...	24 Mar 52
Ch. Officer	A. Waters ...	22 Jan 51
Ch. Engineer	R. C. Putt ...	30 May 49
2nd Engineer	G. S. Burnett ...	11 Feb 52

WAVE COMMANDER. *Oiler*

Master...	A. J. D. Gosney	13 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	C. E. C. Phipps	19 Mar 53
Ch. Engineer	J. A. Ferguson...	30 June 52
2nd Engineer	G. M. Pearson...	19 Mar 53

WAVE CONQUEROR. *Oiler*

Master...	R. Venning ...	11 Apr 51
Ch. Officer	D. de V. Moulds	19 June 52
Ch. Engineer	J. H. Young ...	21 June 52
2nd Engineer	J. Wilson ...	20 Nov 52

WAVE DUKE. *Oiler*

Master...	P. H. Brooke, OBE	3 Jan 50
Ch. Officer	A. Murchie ...	24 Apr 52
Ch. Engineer	H. C. A. Brain	21 Dec 50
2nd Engineer	D. Hodge ...	27 Oct 52

WAVE EMPEROR. *Oiler*

Master...	E. Payne ...	24 Oct 52
Ch. Officer	J. K. Wilson ...	24 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer	R. N. Foster ...	16 July 51
2nd Engineer	J. N. Pearson ...	1 Aug 52

WAVE GOVERNOR. *Oiler*

Master...	F. J. King ...	27 Dec 51
Ch. Officer	J. D. G. Gray ...	30 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	J. B. Morgan ...	5 Dec 51
2nd Engineer	C. E. Prentis ...	6 Jan 53

WAVE KING. *Oiler*

Master...	H. D. Gausden, DSO	7 Jan 52
Ch. Officer	S. J. Pethurst ...	18 Feb 52
Ch. Engineer	J. Wilson ...	5 June 52
2nd Engineer	W. B. Jones ...	6 Feb 52

WAVE KNIGHT. *Oiler*

Master...	B. Smith ...	20 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	C. H. Moulton	7 Oct 52
Ch. Engineer	J. A. Swallow ...	18 Sept 52
2nd Engineer	J. Gray ...	15 Sept 52

WAVE LAIRD. *Oiler*

Master...	G. O. W. Evans, DSC	2 Dec 52
Ch. Officer	D. O. Davies ...	15 Aug 52
Ch. Engineer	J. S. Aitken ...	29 Nov 51
2nd Engineer	D. Gillanders ...	28 Nov 52

WAVE LIBERATOR. *Oiler*

Master...	S. T. Dunster, OBE	8 Nov 52
Ch. Officer	R. J. Seccombe	28 Mar 52
Ch. Engineer	F. Hobson ...	24 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	W. D. McKay ...	24 Feb 53

WAVE MASTER. *Oiler*

Master...	*Lieut.-Com.* D. N. J. Williams, RNR ...	—
Ch. Officer	S. F. Clench ...	9 Feb 53
Ch. Engineer	K. U. Rapley ...	9 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	R. H. Parsons ...	3 Aug 52

WAVE MONARCH. *Oiler*

Master...	F. A. Shaw ...	19 Aug 52
Ch. Officer	A. E. Bamford...	19 Sept 52
Ch. Engineer	K. Jones ...	8 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	R. W. Cann ...	7 May 52

WAVE PREMIER. *Oiler*

Master...	*Commander* D. S. Norrington, RD, RNR	10 Apr 52
Ch. Officer	V. Stevenson ...	17 Jan 53
Ch. Engineer	I. M. MacFarlane	8 Nov 52
2nd Engineer	A. C. Nossiter	18 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

WAVE PRINCE. *Oiler*

Master...	H. F. Colbourne	10 Apr 51
Ch. Officer	G. Robson	13 Nov 52
Ch. Engineer	C. D. Reid	1 Oct 52
2nd Engineer	J. R. Warne	28 Jan 52

WAVE PROTECTOR. *Oiler*

Master...	J. H. Chant	9 Jan 53
Ch. Officer	S. C. Dunlop	21 Jan 52
Ch. Engineer	R. R. Darrock	31 Dec 52
2nd Engineer	R. T. Sutton	17 Nov 52

WAVE REGENT. *Oiler*

Master...	W. H. G. Hine	8 July 52
Ch. Officer	J. B. Leaf	22 July 52
Ch. Engineer	W. E. Burke	21 Jun 52
2nd Engineer	N. Bothwell	25 Sept 51

WAVE RULER. *Oiler*

Master...	W. R. Parker	17 Sept 50
Ch. Officer	G. R. A. MacDougall	1 May 52
Ch. Engineer	D. Meikle	26 Aug 52
2nd Engineer	H. C. F. Sweenie	1 May 52

WAVE SOVEREIGN. *Oiler*

Master...	D. J. S. Newton	15 Mar 53
Ch. Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* C. S. B. Irwin, DSO, RNR	25 Mar 53
Ch. Engineer	J. D. B. Payne	24 Feb 53
2nd Engineer	E. S. Brazier	23 Feb 53

WAVE VICTOR. *Oiler*

Master...	W. F. Curlett	30 May 52
Ch. Officer	J. Flynn	18 Dec 52
Ch. Engineer	J. E. Kennedy	13 Jan 53
2nd Engineer	F. Hodgson	13 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service.

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
BALLISTA	Naval Armament Store Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Plymouth
BLOSSOM	Steam Tank Vessel	235 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
BLOWPIPE ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Hong Kong
BOMBSHELL ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Plymouth
BOWSTRING ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	220 G.R.T.	Plymouth
C.8	Motor Store Lighter	180 G.T.	Greenock
C.9	Steam Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.10	Diesel Tug	450 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.11	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Portsmouth
C.64	Steam Tug	520 H.P.	Devonport
C.102...	Steam Tug	980 H.P.	Devonport
C.112...	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	175 G.T.	Sheerness
C.307...	Steam Tug	307 H.P.	Malta
C.380...	Diesel Oil Fuel Lighter ...	—	Mombasa
C.405...	Steam Tug	480 H.P.	Trincomalee
C.416...	Motor Store Lighter	—	Colombo
C.456	Motor Launch	200 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.604...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	500 G.T.	Devonport
C.605...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	500 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.607...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	200 G.T.	Devonport
C.609...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.615...	Steam Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.616...	Diesel Store Carrier	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.617...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Chatham
C.618...	Steam Tug	400 H.P.	Sheerness
C.619...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.620...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Devonport
C.621...	Diesel Store Lighter	190 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.622...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.623...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Rosyth
C.624...	Steam Oil Fuel Lighter ...	300 G.T.	Sheerness
C.625...	Steam Coal Lighter	300 G.T.	Devonport
C.632...	Diesel Lubricating Oil Lighter	—	Portsmouth
C.653...	Motor Lubricating Oil Lighter	197 G.T.	Sheerness
C.668...	Steam Coal Lighter	150 G.T.	Sheerness
C.675...	Steam Store Lighter	150 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.676...	Steam Store Lighter	130 G.T.	Portsmouth
C.677...	Steam Tug	280 I.H.P.	Sheerness
C.698...	Store Lighter	130 B.H.P.	Chatham
C.699...	45 ft. Motor Launch	140 H.P.	Chatham
C.715...	Motor Launch	110 B.H.P.	Sheerness
C.716...	Steam Store Lighter	140 I.H.P.	Sheerness
CANNON	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	400 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
CARBINE	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	151 G.R.T.	Malta
CATAPULT ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	184 G.R.T.	Crombie
CHAINSHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
CHATTENDEN ...	Naval Armament Diesel Store Carrier	322 G.R.T.	Chatham
COCKLE	Motor Oil Fuel Lighter ...	140 G.T.	Sheerness
CORONATION ...	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
CREMYLL	Steam Tank Vessel	244 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
EGERTON	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPHATIC ...	Single Screw Tug	650 H.P.	Chatham
EMPIRE BARNABY	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMPIRE BILLOW	Steam Tank Vessel	215 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
EMPIRE FULHAM	Steam Tank Vessel	222 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
EMULOUS... ...	Basin Tug	500 H.P.	Chatham
ENFIELD	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Crombie
EXPELLER... ...	Twin Screw Tug (Diesel) ...	850 I.H.P.	Chatham
FLINTLOCK ...	Naval Armament Store Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Crombie
FOUNTAIN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	274 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBROOK ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHBURN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHENER ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHET	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHFORD ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHLAKE ...	Steam Tank Vessel	278 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHMERE ...	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHPOND ...	Steam Tank Vessel	282 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
FRESHPOOL ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
FRESHSPRAY ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHSPRING ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHTARN ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
FRESHWATER ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
FRESHWELL ...	Steam Tank Vessel	264 G.R.T.	Portland (*Victualling Department*)
FROSTY ... ... (Late M.R.L. 2)	Refrigerated Lighter	264 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
GATLING	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
GRAPESHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Chatham
HOWITZER ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
LANYARD ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	220 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
MAGICIAN II ...	Ferry Steamer	—	Clyde
MATCHLOCK ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	187 G.R.T.	Chatham
MAXIM	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Plymouth
M.F.V. 8	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	88 B.H.P.	Crombie
M.F.V. 29	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	88 B.H.P.	Portsmouth
M.F.V. 66	---	88 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
M.F.V. 107	—	80 B.H.P.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
MINION	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Portsmouth
MORTAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	186 G.R.T.	Crombie
NORDENFELT ...	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
OBUS	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	122 G.R.T.	Chatham
PERSEVERANCE	Twin Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
ROUNDSHOT ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Diesel Tug	350 B.H.P.	Singapore
SNIDER	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	391 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
SPA	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
SPABROOK ...	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPABURN	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
SPAPOOL	Water Carrier	718 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
SPEAR	Naval Armament Stores Carrier	250 G.R.T.	Singapore
TAMPEON ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
TERRIER	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 5	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Chatham
T.I.D. 46	Tug	220 H.P.	Plymouth (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 52	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 61	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 68	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Plymouth
T.I.D. 71	Tug	250 H.P.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
T.I.D. 83	Basin Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 97	Single Screw Tug	—	Chatham
T.I.D. 101	Tug	220 H.P.	Malta (*Boom Defence*)
T.I.D. 106	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	250 H.P.	Portsmouth
T.I.D. 122	Single Screw Tug	300 H.P.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
T.I.D. 136	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	220 B.H.P.	Kilindini
T.I.D. 165	Tug	220 H.P.	Rosyth (*Boom Defence*)
TRUNNION ...	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Plymouth
URGENT	Steam Tank Vessel (now dumb)	—	Sheerness (*Victualling Department*)
USEFUL	Tug	160 H.P.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V. 157	Tug	—	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V. 163	Tug	—	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
Vagrant	Single Screw Tug	1,000 H.P.	Chatham
V.I.C. 4	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 8	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Malta
V.I.C. 16	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Chatham (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 17	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Gibraltar (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 27	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 28	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 30	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 34	Waterboat	97 G.R.T.	Greenock (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 35	S.P. Lighter	97 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport

Digitized by Google

Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., Employed on Harbour Service—*contd.*

Name	Type of Vessel	G.R.T. or H.P.	Where Serving
V.I.C. 36	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 37	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 38	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 39	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 45	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 47	Naval Armament Diesel Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Trincomalee
V.I.C. 48	Naval Armament Diesel Puffer	96 G.R.T.	Singapore
V.I.C. 49	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Portsmouth
V.I.C. 51	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 52	Waterboat	96 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 55	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 56	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 61	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 62	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Milford Haven
V.I.C. 65	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 66	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 72	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 75	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 76	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 78	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Harwich (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 79	S.P. Lighter	132 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 80	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 85	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	95 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 88	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 90	S.P. Lighter	96 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 93	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford
V.I.C. 94	S.P. Lighter	146 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.I.C. 95	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 98	S.P. Lighter	147 G.R.T.	Rosyth (*Victualling Department*)
V.I.C. 99	Naval Armament Steam Puffer	146 G.R.T.	Crombie
V.I.C. 101	Waterboat	147 G.R.T.	Royal William Yard, Plymouth
V.I.C. 106	S.P. Lighter	154 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 1	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport
V.W.L. 2	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 3	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Clyde (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 4	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 5	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 6	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 7	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Singapore (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 8	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 9	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Trincomalee (*Victualling Department*)
V.W.L. 10	Waterboat	149 G.R.T.	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
WAVELET (Late Wave)	Steam Tank Vessel	—	Hong Kong (*Victualling Department*)
WESTBAY	Naval Armament Single Screw Steam Tug	450 I.H.P.	Portsmouth
X. 358	Insulated S. P. Lighter	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)
X. 374	Water Carrier	—	Malta (*Victualling Department*)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

AIR CHIEF

AIR MASTER

AIR MERCY

AIR SPEED

AIR TRAIL

ALBATROSS
(*Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Nowra*)

Captain	...	R. Rhoades, DSC (*In Command*)	... — Dec 52
Commander	...	W. Elliott, DSC, RN	... 20 Sept 51
		G. J. B. Crabb, DSC	... 9 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com.	...	N. L. B. Schuster, RN	... 14 June 51
		R. T. Guyett, DSC	... 28 Sept 52
		R. E. Connor ...	... — Dec 51
		D. W. Pennick, RN	... 10 Aug 51
		J. F. Walker (*emgcy*)	... 28 Apr 52
		R. L. Davies ...	... 29 Nov 51
		J. L. Hauna ...	... 10 Apr 50
		V. C. Merry, DSC, RN	... 15 Nov 51
		A. J. V. Clarke, RN	... — Jan 53
		R. Y. Ulrich, DFC	... 14 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
		H. G. J. Lockyer	... 25 Mar 53
Lieutenant	...	M. C. Reeves ...	... 4 Feb 52
		G. G. R. Miller	... 3 June 50
		J. S. Wilson ...	... 9 July 52
		A. G. P. Philip, RN	... 10 Feb 52
		P. J. Brooks ...	... — Jan 53
		I. C. Hutchison	... 1 Dec 52
		W. P. Main ...	... 4 July 52
		D. Mallalieu, RN (*emgcy*)	1 Mar 53
		N. D. MacMillan	... — Apr 53
Commander (E)		P. Richmond ...	... 24 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)		R. S. Andrew ...	... 20 May 52
Lieutenant (E)...		C. A. R. Wendt	... 21 Apr 52
		C. R. Fletcher ...	... — Jan 53
		H. L. Kent ...	... 1 Nov 48
Lieut.-Com. (L)		R. D. Green ...	... 12 Mar 53
		R. R. W. Humbley	... 3 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
		R. W. D. Benbow	... 1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.N.V.R.*—			
		M. G. Maxwell	... — Mar 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.		J. D. Booth, RN	... 31 May 51
		M. B. Lloyd ...	... 21 Aug 50
Instr. Lieutenant		M. R. Reid ...	... 2 Mar 53
Chaplain	...	*Rev.* G. C. Swain	... 16 July 51
		Rev. T. J. Hingston	... 28 June 52
Surg. Commander—			
		R. M. Coplans (*act*)	... 14 Mar 49
Commander (S)		F. G. Crowther	... 27 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)		E. A. J. Wallace (*act*)	... 17 Sept 51
		M. V. Harvey, RN (*act*)	25 Sept 50
Surg. Lieut.	...	J. O'Donoghue	... — Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. (D)		J. R. Southwick	... 27 July 51
Lieutenant (S)...		J. L. Mill ...	... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
		E. Millwood (*act*)	... 19 July 48
Sen. Cd. Pilot...		A. W. Webb, RN	... 12 June 51
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
		P. J. Bruty, RN...	... — Mar 53
		J. F. Waterhouse, RN	... 17 Apr 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
		W. H. Stone (*act*)	... 4 June 49
Sen. Cd. Mech.		H. A. Seamarks, RN	... 26 Feb 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
		L. H. Sims, DSC, RN	... 12 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
		A. B. Calder ...	... 14 Sept 50
Cd. Comm. Offr.		C. Kennedy, DSM, RN	... — Jan 52
Cd. Airman	...	D. W. Churcher	... 5 Nov 51
Cd. Shipwright		R. S. Hurden ...	... — Oct 52
Cd. Engineer	...	H. I. Rouse ...	... 29 Jan 52
		E. R. Sangwell...	... 10 Feb 53
Cd. Air Engineer		H. R. Hutchins, RN	... 13 Mar 51
		J. Maddison, RN	... 26 Dec 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.		E. W. Tapp ...	... 9 June 52
Cd. Wardmaster		F. W. Faulkner	... 29 May 50
Cd. Writer Offr.		N. Q. A. Turk...	... 26 Nov 51
Cd. Stores Offr.		T. F. Griffin ...	... 30 Aug 50
		C. G. Daffey ...	... 4 May 50
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
		C. L. Purton ...	... 12 May 52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com.	...	J. A. Gleahill, DSC	... 6 Apr 52
		A. L. Oakley, DFC	... 14 July 52
		R. P. Tolley, RN	... — Jan 53
		D. Buchanan ...	... 2 Mar 53
		G. F. S. Brown, DFC	... 20 July 52
		R. A. Wild, DFC	... 12 Jan 53
		W. G. Herbert...	... 21 Oct 52
		A. H. McIntosh	... 23 Feb 53
		J. H. G. Cavanagh	... 20 July 52
Lieutenant	...	D. C. Johns ...	... 6 Apr 52
		N. W. Knappstein	... 3 Mar 52
		N. R. Williams, RN	... 6 Apr 52
		A. G. Cornabe	... 11 Aug 52
		J. M. W. Brown	... 6 Apr 52
		J. S. Hickson ...	... 9 Apr 52
		D. B. Currie, RN	... 1 Dec 52
		A. E. Payne, RN	... 1 Dec 52
		J. A. Matthew...	... 12 Jan 53
		R. J. Gilderson, RN	... 2 Mar 53
		R. J. Leeson ...	... 16 June 52
		G. McC. Jude ...	... — Aug 52
		J. Griffin ...	... 11 Aug 52
		I. MacDonald ...	... 1 Dec 52
		J. R. N. Salthouse	... 29 July 52
		A. J. Roland ...	... 1 Dec 52
		M. E. Scott ...	... — Mar 53
		M. T. Streeter ...	... 5 Jan 53
		P. T. Cabban ...	... 6 Apr 52
		G. McPhee ...	... — Mar 53
		H. E. Bailey, DSC	... 14 July 52
		D. F. Farquharson	... — Mar 53
		D. J. Robertson	... 2 Mar 53
		D. Christley, RN	... 2 Mar 53
		D. S. Harvey ...	... 23 Feb 53
		G. A. Beauge, DSC	... — Jan 53
		C. M. A. Wheatley	... — Jan 53
		E. C. Gray ...	... — Jan 53
		C. E. Champ ...	... 22 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...		B. J. Matthew ...	... — Mar 53
		J. H. Brettingham-Moore	— Nov 52
Sub-Lieut.	...	J. A. Bolton ...	... 2 Mar 53
		M. A. McK. Clarke	... 1 Dec 52
		A. J. B. Smith, RN	... 14 July 52
		J. A. O'Farrell...	... — Jan 53
		J. T. Ferguson...	... — Jan 53
		B. F. Matthews	... 2 Mar 53
		H. N. Becker ...	... 2 Mar 53
		A. R. Wright, RN	... 14 Oct 51
		A. G. Powell ...	... — June 52
		P. H. Wyatt ...	... — June 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.		T. C. F. Brauson	... 22 Dec 52
		W. K. Bird ...	... — Dec 52
		C. F. E. Fargher	... — Dec 52
		P. J. Stewart ...	... — Dec 52
		J. F. Suriano ...	... — Dec 52
		L. C. Anderson	... 2 May 53
		A. B. Haywood	... 6 Apr 52
		D. M. Kimber	... 14 July 52
		E. Wilson ...	... — Dec 52
		D. G. Hilliard ...	... — Dec 52

Digitized by Google

ALBATROSS II

Captain	D. Sanderson, DSC, RN (*In Command*)	— Feb	53
Commander	V. A. Smith, DSC	25 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	W. W. O'Loughlin	— Aug	52
	M. D. Campbell-Miller, RN	5 Jan	53
	J. D. Nunn, RN	— Feb	53
Captain (E)	A. M. Clift	— Oct	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. I. Finkel (*emgcy*)	29 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	J. Whitfield, RN	2 Feb	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	R. G. Fennessy, DSC	27 Oct	52
Commander (S)	P. H. Williams	3 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. H. Prendergast, RN	16 Oct	52
	G. Campbell	— Feb	53
Surg. Lieut.	J. R. McNeill	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	A. C. Kennedy, RN	21 Apr	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	R. W. Dunn	29 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	I. A. Bock	— Jan	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. N. Anderson	— Mar	53

ANZAC

Captain	J. S. Mesley, DSC (*act*) (*In Command*)	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	W. O. C. Roberts	27 May	52
	G. R. Griffiths, DSC	10 Dec	52
Lieutenant	P. H. Doyle	5 Dec	51
	R. Brokenshire	31 July	52
	D. R. Mugg	25 Oct	51
	G. J. H. Woolrych	— Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. C. Connolly	24 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	H. G. Baker	15 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. E. Irvine	15 Nov	50
	J. D. C. Grace (*act*)	25 Oct	51
Surg. Lieut.	N. McA. Baird	25 Aug	52
Cd. Gunner	G. T. Gafford	28 July	52
	D. G. Mooney	29 May	52
Cd. Ordnance Engineer—			
	C. E. Goodwin (*act*)	20 Mar	53

ARARAT

ARUNTA

Commander	J. M. Ramsay (*In Command*)	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com.	D. Nicholls	— Aug	52
Lieutenant	R. J. Tulip	15 Jan	53
	D. W. Leach	19 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. J. Bodman	— Nov	52
Lieutenant (L)	S. G. Cantor	— Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)	P. G. Fulton	1 Dec	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. E. C. Williams	— Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	D. C. S. Smith	— Feb	53

AUSTRALIA

Rear-Admiral	J. W. M. Eaton, DSO, DSC (*Flag Officer Commanding H.M.A.Fleet*)	11 Mar	53
Commander (S)	R. F. M. Lowe, DSC	11 Mar	53
Commander	W. K. Tapp	11 Mar	53
Captain (E)	R. G. Parker, OBE	11 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. E. Edwards, MBE (*emgcy*)	11 Mar	53
Commander (L)	J. R. McMurray (*act*)	11 Mar	53
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. W. Baird	11 Mar	53
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—			
	C. L. M. Shepperd	11 Mar	53
Lieutenant (S)	J. Davidson, RN	11 Mar	53
	R. J. F. Brown	11 Mar	53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	I. I. Blaikie	11 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	A. D. Black	11 Mar	53
Captain	A. W. R. McNicoll, GM (*In Command*)	24 Nov	52
Commander	J. McL. Adams, OBE	1 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	J. L. W. Merson	8 Dec	52
	G. R. Keay, RN	3 Apr	52
	P. Gyllies	25 June	52
	A. P. O'Sullivan	— Jan	53
	M. L. Moloney	— Mar	53
	D. H. D. Smith	— Mar	53
Lieutenant	J. Hume	2 Apr	52
	G. D. Moore	23 July	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	P. W. Davies	— Feb	53
Commander (E)	S. St. V. Welch	5 Dec	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. T. Kirkman	8 Sept	52
Lieutenant (E)	R. A. Rannard	8 Jan	53
	D. D. Mead	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	I. W. Barns	— Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)	W. Wheeler	24 Nov	52
Instr. Commander—			
	N. J. Gaven (*act*)	17 Sept	51
Instr. Lieut.	E. L. Sims	27 May	52
	E. G. Francis	27 May	52
	D. A. Cameron	5 Oct	51
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. R. Beatty	10 Oct	51
Captain (S)	R. F. Hatherell, DSC	14 Mar	53
Surg. Commander—			
	C. A. Downward, DSC	25 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. I. Moore	14 Mar	53
Surg. Lieut. (D)	S. P. Gill	14 Apr	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. L. C. Clifford	1 Dec	52
	K. Yonthethoff	12 Dec	51
Sub-Lieut.	G. M. Tostevin	4 Feb	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	D. W. Falconer	— Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	G. J. Hartley	16 July	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. L. King	2 Apr	51
Cd. Boatswain	W. Mitchell	26 June	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. J. Harle	2 June	52
Cd. Shipwright	K. Tydeman	10 Sept	52
Cd. Engineer	R. H. Tyrell	29 Aug	51
	B. B. H. Walsh (*act*)	— Jan	53
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. T. Eaton	24 Aug	51
Cd. Stores Offr.	R. A. Stevens (*act*)	19 Nov	52

BARCOO

Lieut.-Com.	J. J. Cody (*In Command*)	3 July	52
	J. H. S. Osborn	14 May	52
Lieutenant	J. M. Child, RN	24 Mar	52
	A. W. Simpson	7 May	52
	H. L. P. Vaughan, RN	9 May	52
Lieutenant (E)	A. C. Menzies, RN	26 Feb	51
Lieutenant (S)	G. J. Gillespie	8 May	52
Cd. Gunner	J. Smith	29 June	51

BARWON

Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Wright, RN (*In Command*)	6 Dec	52
	R. W. C. Pedder, RN	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R. (S)—			
	E. J. T. Sweetman	— Mar	53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	W. E. Howard	6 Dec	52
Lieutenant	J. I. Considine, RN (*emgcy*)	6 Dec	52
Cd. Gunner	C. W. J. Murphy	6 Dec	52
Cd. Engineer	W. Rich	6 Dec	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. L. Walke	6 Dec	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. J. Hall (*act*)	6 Dec	52

BATAAN

Commander	W. S. Bracegirdle, DSC (*In Command*)	24 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com.	J. Ferguson, DSC	— Aug	52
Lieutenant	J. G. Yule	9 July	51
	R. B. Nunn	18 June	51
Lieutenant (E)	M. J. McLachlan	— Oct	52
Lieutenant (L)	J. M. O. Forsyth-Grant, RN	— Dec	52
Lieutenant (S)	B. L. Carrington	1 Mar	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	F. R. Woods	— Jan	53
Cd. Gunner	J. H. Guest	2 June	51

Digitized by Google

BENALLA

BORONIA

BOWEN

BROLGA

BRONZEWING

BUNBURY

BUNDABERG

BURDEKIN

CASTLEMAINE

CERBERUS

Captain	... J. C. Morrow, DSO, DSC (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) (*Commodore Superintendent of Training and Commanding Officer R.A.N. College*)	24 Nov	52
Secretary	... *Lieut.-Com.* (S) R. G. Craft	3 Oct	51
Commander	... R. I. Peek, OBE, DSC	22 July	52
	R. T. Power ...	14 May	51
Lieut.-Com.	... R. W. Hughes, DSC, RN	— Mar	53
	S. Jones ...	11 June	52
	H. Hardiman, MBE (*emgcy*) ...	4 Oct	51
	P. M. E. Varley, RN	30 Mar	52
	C. J. M. Gardner	1 Sept	52
	J. G. Bird, RN ...	15 Apr	52
	A. J. Ford ...	9 Apr	53
Lieutenant	... I. H. Nicholson	— Dec	52
	B. A. S. Martin	19 May	52
	F. G. Morrell	4 Sept	52
	J. St. B. More ...	10 Nov	52
	G. F. Cracknell, RN	12 Jan	53
	P. J. Hutson ...	— Dec	52
	H. O'B. Hodgson	29 Oct	51
	J. W. Golder ...	— July	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	G. M. Maynes	28 Sept	51
Commander (E)	J. K. Menary ...	— Feb	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. J. A. Daish ...	17 Dec	51
Lieutenant (E)...	L. C. Bennett ...	21 July	52
	P. W. Coombs...	16 Mar	53
Commander (L)	B. J. Castles ...	19 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. J. Pleass ...	30 May	51
	D. J. Cook, RN	— Feb	53
Lieutenant (L)...	J. R. Axford ...	12 Mar	51
	W. D. Raymont	26 Aug	52
	H. G. T. Hayes, RN	— Jan	53
	K. L. Neave (*act*)	18 July	51
	A. J. Graves (*act*)	25 July	51
	W. B. Wheeler (*act*)	25 July	51
	A. J. McClelland (*act*)	11 Jan	52
Instr. Com.	... E. I. Spinks ...	19 Aug	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. O. Hurst ...	28 Mar	51
	F. A. Lochland	13 June	50
Instr. Lieut.	... P. M. Lourey ...	— Jan	53
	W. Carter ...	12 Mar	51
	A. J. G. Newbery	18 Sept	51
	P. J. K. Campbell	— Jan	53
	W. J. A. O'Connor	14 July	52
	M. R. Kimmorley	27 May	52
	J. M. Meek ...	27 Oct	52
	J. A. Westphalen	27 Oct	52
	J. Long ...	5 Jan	53
	E. H. Chittleburgh, RN	— Jan	53
	W. H. B. Douglas	5 Jan	53
	G. M. Young ...	2 Mar	53
Chaplain	... *Rev.* G. S. Lake	21 May	52
	Rev. H. E. Fawell	17 Apr	50
	Rev. J. Trainer	10 Jan	52
Surg. Capt.	... H. W. Gault ...	11 Jan	50
Surg. Capt. (D)	A. R. Woolcott	3 Oct	47
Captain (S)	... J. E. Hehir, OBE	27 May	52
Surg. Commander—			
	R. E. Lauder ...	13 Mar	53
Surg. Com. (D)	D. O. Southby...	8 Aug	51
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	V. Crawshaw ...	3 Nov	49
Lieut.-Com. (S)	F. W. Nelson (*emgcy*)...	24 May	50
	W. Harris ...	20 May	46
	S. R. G. Sharp	— Mar	53
Surg. Lieut.	... M. D. Begley...	24 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	G. S. Harris ...	— Feb	53
	N. Green ...	— Mar	53
	H. J. Hughes ...	25 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.R.*—			
	J. W. Emerton...	— Mar	53
Comm. Lieut.	... C. H. Nicholls	13 Aug	52
Shipwright Lieut.	W. J. Garland ...	28 Dec	52
Wardmaster Lieut.—			
	J. Levy	30 Apr	47
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	R. A. Bowra ...	— Oct	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	H. D. Taylor ...	1 July	46
	R. K. Berkholz	10 Mar	52
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	K. D. Brown ...	2 Mar	53
	M. C. L. Hicks	2 Mar	53
	C. C. Robson ...	2 Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. C. MacAdam (*act*)	3 July	50
	J. W. B. Brisbane	2 Apr	52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. P. Prior, DSM (*act*)...	12 Mar	51
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. R. Saltmarsh (*act*)...	1 July	49
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	W. M. Maughan, MBE	17 July	52
Sen. Cd. Mechanician—			
	J. Holmes, RN ...	13 Apr	51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	S. G. Holmes ...	9 July	51
Cd. Gunner	... W. R. Devine ...	31 July	52
	D. M. Holmes	20 Aug	51
	F. H. Smith ...	— Apr	52
Cd. Boatswain...	J. W. Reed ...	23 July	51
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—			
	A. C. Davie ...	14 July	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	F. McKenzie ...	31 Oct	46
	A. E. Shiplee ...	26 May	52
	P. Ellis, DSM, RN	— Jan	52
	K. Morton, DSM, RN	— Jan	52
	W. C. Link, RN (*act*)	— Jan	52
Cd. M.A.A.	... A. A. Wattle, BEM	12 Jan	46
Cd. Engineer	... A. R. Ryan ...	19 July	50
	G. R. Daniel ...	19 May	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	L. J. Buchanan (*act*)	— Aug	52
	J. P. Whelan (*act*)	— Mar	53
	L. K. Hillis ...	— Feb	53
Cd. Wardmaster	C. Jay (*act*) ...	22 Jan	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	V. J. Pilkington	28 Mar	51
	J. T. Eccleston...	9 July	52
	E. Rogers (*act*)	— Sept	52
	E. J. Langworthy (*act*)	1 Sept	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	L. A. Hitchin ...	— Sept	52
	E. M. Vollmer	— Sept	52
Cd. Cookery Officer—			
	F. G. Sidebottom	18 Dec	50
Cd. Catering Officer—			
	E. Hamilton ...	22 May	52
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	A. K. Butler, LRAM	21 Mar	53

W.R.A.N.S.

First Officer	... J. S. Prain ...	14 June	51
Second Officer	J. H. Hodson ...	— Oct	52

CERBERUS II. (London Depot)
(*For officers borne, see page* 424)

COLAC

Surg. Lieut.	... S. J. Lloyd ...	— Oct	52

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH
(*Naval Base, Kure, Japan*)
Commander ... I. Gellatly, DSC ... 29 June 52
(*In Command, and as N.O.I.C. Kure, and Port Director, Kure*)
Lieutenant ... St. J. Herbert, RN ... 22 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
A. A. Munden ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) D. O. Bullen, OBE (*ret*) 1 Jan 49
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
O. E. Griffiths ... ... — Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
A. J. Hayter ... ... 8 May 52

CONDAMINE
Lieut.-Com. ... R. C. Savage ... ... 5 May 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. A. G. MacGregor ... 7 May 52
L. G. Baly ... ... 5 May 52
G. H. Sanders ... ... 4 May 52
J. A. Mackie ... ... — May 52
J. P. Howden ... ... 4 Apr 52
J. G. Stacey ... ... 9 Apr 52
Cd. Gunner ... F. Stubbs ... ... 7 Apr 51
Cd. Engineer ... J. B. Carter ... ... 8 June 50

COOTAMUNDRA
Lieut.-Com. ... A. Richardson ... ... 21 Nov 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. A. Norris-Smith ... — Dec 52

COWRA
Lieut.-Com. ... W. G. Copeland ... 5 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
D. A. Smith ... ... 4 Aug 52

CULGOA
Lieut.-Com. ... D. A. H. Clarke ... 1 Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... I. S. Benney ... ... 3 Sept 52
J. W. Batten, RN (*emgcy*) — Dec 52
P. M. Cumming ... 12 Jan 53
R. A. Piock ... ... — Jan 53
J. Scott-Holland ... — Jan 53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
A. T. Read ... ... — Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)... P. T. Edwards ... ... — Dec 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. J. M. Harries ... ... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner H. R. B. Smith, MBE, RN 5 Nov 52

DELORAINE

DIAMANTINA

D.T. 933

DUBBO

EMU

FREMANTLE
Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. Rance, RN ... — Dec 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. L. Hobson ... ... — Dec 52

GASCOYNE

GLADSTONE
Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. I. de Pass, RN ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. E. Asker (*emgcy*) ... 7 July 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—
A. J. Lyons ... ... — Jan 53

GLENELG

GYMPIE

G.P.V. 953

G.P.V. 954

G.P.V. 955

G.P.V. 956

G.P.V. 957

G.P.V. 958

G.P.V. 959

G.P.V. 960

G.P.V. 962

G.P.V. 963

G.P.V. 964

G.P.V. 965

HARMAN
Comm. Commander—
A. D. McLachlan, MBE, (*emgcy*) ... ... 8 May 39
Comm. Lieut. ... W. R. Phaup ... ... 11 Dec 47
Lieut.-Com. ... C. S. Goldsmith ... 1 June 51
Lieutenant (S)... A. J. Phillips, RN ... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. W. Bertram ... 16 Apr 51
Cd. Elect. Offr. C. G. Tiller ... ... 26 Jan 53
W. Tudge ... ... — Mar 53

W.R.A.N.S.
Third Officer ... J. M. Ellis ... ... 9 Oct 52

HAWKESBURY
Lieut.-Com. ... R. J. Scrivenor ... 30 June 52
Lieutenant (E)... A. St. V. George ... 8 Feb 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. M. Calder ... ... — Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ... V. G. Pope ... ... — Sept 52
Cd. Engineer ... W. D. Cterctcko ... 2 Mar 53

HOBART

HORSHAM

HUON
(*Naval Depot, Hobart*)
Commander ... F. D. Shaw ... ... 15 Nov 50
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
J. MacDonald ... ... 9 Nov 51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
J. S. Muir (*act*) ... ... 3 Feb 5

JABIRU

JUNEE
Lieut.-Com. ... C. J. Cochrane ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. S. McIntyre, RN (*emgcy*) ... ... — Mar 53
T. E. Dance, RN (*emgcy*) — Mar 53

KANGAROO
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
R. K. Pearson ... ... 1 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... F. E. Dewar ... ... 3 July 52

KAPUNDA

KARAKARA

KARANGI
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
A. R. Taudevin, DSC... — Oct 52
(*In Command*)
Cd. Boatswain... W. J. Donnelly ... — Dec 52

Digitized by Google

KATOOMBA

KOALA

Lieut.-Com. ... J. Mason, RN ... ... — Mar 53
(*In Command*)

KOOKABURRA

KOOMPARTOO

KUTTABUL

Depot Ship

Commander ... H. L. Gunn, DSC (*act*)... — June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. M. P. Davies ... —
G. J. A. Ashley-Brown 18 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
C. D. H. Friend ... 1 Dec 52
Lieutenant ... P. Goldrick ... ... 12 Dec 52
J. S. Godfrey, MBE ... — Mar 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* J. A. Willson ... 30 Apr 52
Surg. Com. (D) J. E. Richards, OBE
(*emgcy*) ... ... 29 Sept 47
Surg. Lieut. ... E. H. Roffey ... ... 15 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. (D) C. S. Martin ... ... 31 Mar 52
Lieut.-at-Arms N. C. A. Webster, MBE
(*emgcy*) ... ... 26 Sept 46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
E. A. Turnbull... ... 5 Aug 46
Sen. Cd. Gunner F. A. Graham (*emgcy*) 18 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
A. G. Burley ... ... 13 Aug 49
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
C. J. Woodley (*act*) ... 16 June 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. E. J. Karkin ... ... 27 Nov 50
Cd. Wardmaster M. P. A. Trulsson ... 19 Mar 52
Cd. Stores Offr. G. J. Cox ... ... 17 Nov 53

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain ... G. C. Oldham, DSC ... 8 Aug 51
Commander ... R. H. E. Kerruish (*act*) 26 Aug 49
Lieut.-Com. ... V. G. Jerram ... ... — Aug 51
S. R. Schofield... ... — July 52
R. T. Richardson ... — Nov 52
C. T. Thompson ... 17 Apr 53
H. G. Burgin ... ... 27 Nov 50
J. L. Pettigrew, MBE
(*emgcy*) ... ... 6 Oct 44
Lieutenant ... C. H. Paine ... ... 1 May 50
W. P. Main ... ... 1 Dec 52
Captain (E) ... W. J. M. Armitage ... — July 52
Commander (E) H. G. D. Oliver ... 23 Nov 48
W. C. Calder ... ... 25 July 47
F. L. George ... ... 6 Oct 50
Commander (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
I. M. D. McKenzie (*act*) 16 June 44
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. R. Venus, MBE ... 2 June 52
P. Berry-Smith... ... 11 Aug 52
J. W. Lamb, RN ... 5 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
A. S. H. Spain ... 15 Sept 52
A. R. Brew (*act*) ... 21 Apr 52
Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
R. Gaunt ... ... 4 Nov 45
Lieutenant (E)... F. T. Hall (*emgcy*) ... 23 May 52
H. G. Betts ... ... 8 Sept 46
T. R. Fisher ... ... —
Commander (L) G. F. E. Knox... ... — Feb 53
Captain (S) ... E. H. Currey (*act*) ... 1 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) R. E. Williams, RN ... — Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)... K. A. Gallasch ... 11 Aug 52
I. McL. Crawford ... 27 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
K. P. McLean ... ... 9 May 46
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
F. J. A. Whittaker ... 24 Jan 51
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—
E. White (*act*) ... ... 28 Aug 51
Cd. Engineer ... C. A. Logan ... ... 23 June 50
Cd. Ord. Engineer—
R. D. Hazzard... ... — Mar 53
R. E. C. Keen ... ... 14 Mar 51

LABUAN

LAE

LARUS

LATROBE

LEEUWIN

(*Naval Depot, Fremantle*)

Captain ... F. B. Morris, OBE (*act*)... 28 Aug 51
(*Naval Officer-in-Charge, West Australian Area*)
Commander ... C. J. Stephenson, OBE
(*act*) ... ... — Sept 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. J. V. Hodge (*emgcy*) 25 Aug 52
A. W. Salisbury ... 8 June 52
J. C. Elley, MBE ... 8 Sept 40
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
R. H. Grant ... ... — May 51
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. A. Cook, MBE ... 16 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)... K. J. Price ... ... 16 Mar 53
Instr. Lieut. ... M. G. Laws ... ... 27 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) K. C. Cameron ... 10 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. D. Wright ... ... 10 May 43
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
R. G. Ive ... ... 30 Aug 42
Sen. Cd. Gunner J. C. Lace, DSC ... 13 June 51
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—
W. E. A. Buttle ... — July 52
Cd. Shipwright W. Johnstone (*emgcy*) — Nov 51
Cd. Writer Offr. R. G. Matthews ... — Aug 51
Cd. Stores Offr. G. H. Lovell ... ... 1 June 51
Sub-Inspector, N.D.P.—
N. W. Skewes ... ... 26 Mar 51

LIMICOLA

LITHGOW

LONSDALE

(*Naval Depot, Port Melbourne*)

Captain ... M. J. Clark, DSC (*act*)... 23 Jan 50
(*In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge S.E. Australian Area, Sea Transport Officer and Recruiting Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. ... W. J. Seymour (*emgcy*) 6 June 49
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
N. O. Vigden ... ... — Aug 52
Lieutenant ... P. C. S. Martin ... — Apr 52
W. E. Dunlop ... ... 26 Jan 53
P. B. Cooper ... ... 12 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. C. L. Sibun ... ... — May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) C. F. L. Lymposs ... — Mar 53
Commander (S) S. R. G. Sharp (*act*) ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (S) A. L. Miller (*act*) ... 1 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut. ... J. A. Bloomfield ... 7 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) A. P. Ronfeldt... ... 27 Feb 53
Comm. Lieut. ... R. Lane, MBE (*emgcy*)... 3 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
L. A. Stockdale ... 4 Apr 51
P. H. Baile ... ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner L. A. Jenkinson, RN ... — Mar 53
Cd. Boatswain... B. D. McCarthy, DSM■ 19 Jan 53
Cd. Master-at-Arms—
K. J. Brown ... ... 27 Jan 51
Cd. Writer Offr. N. E. Prest (*act*) ... 15 Sept 52
Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr.—
A. Hilton ... ... 1 Feb 50

For Miscellaneous Service

Captain ... S. H. K. Spurgeon, DSO
(*act*) (*emgcy*) ... 15 Apr 52
E. S. Nurse ... ... 26 June 50
Commander ... J. B. Newman (*emgcy*) 9 May 46
W. B. Sims ... ... 27 Oct 52
V. E. Kennedy (*emgcy*) 1 Feb 50
V. A. T. Ramage (*emgcy*) 1 Dec 50

Digitized by Google

LONSDALE—*contd.*

Commander	F. R. James (*act*) (*emgcy*)	22 June	49
	J. K. Walton	30 July	51
	A. J. Gould	24 June	52
	W. F. Cook	29 Aug	51
	K. J. D'Arcy, DSO, OBE (*emgcy*)	5 May	52
	T. M. Synnot, DSC	11 Aug	52
Lieut.-Com.	H. A. E. Cooper	24 Sept	51
	A. R. S. Briggs (*emgcy*)	22 Jan	51
	H. K. Roberts	16 June	52
	K. D. Gray, DFC	— Nov	52
	J. S. de M. Hill	18 Feb	52
	D. A. H. Clarke	28 Dec	49
	D. S. Hamer, DSC	4 Apr	52
	W. G. Bowles, DSC	4 Mar	52
	G. S. Simpson (*emgcy*)	16 Mar	44
	T. W. Winter (*emgcy*)	15 Nov	46
	G. H. Copeland, MBE (*emgcy*)	1 Sept	42
	A. G. Pringle	14 Jan	51
	H. C. W. Brewster	3 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—			
	C. L. Baldwin	— Oct	52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	D. Curtis-Otter	1 Apr	52
	F. B. Glynn	2 Apr	46
Lieutenant	D. C. Bennet	2 July	52
	J. McA. Barnard	5 Mar	51
	P. H. Wilson	— Mar	52
	B. C. O'Connell	8 Jan	53
	R. E. Lesh	3 Oct	51
	P. D. Lloyd	24 June	52
	P. R. W. Seymour, RN	— Mar	53
Commander (E)	R. L. Shimmin	19 Jan	53
	A. D. Cairns	19 Apr	52
	S. W. G. Heithersay, DSC	— Nov	52
	F. W. Purves	26 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. M. Spiller, RN	— Nov	52
	D. F. Deacon, RN	— Dec	52
	G. P. Hood	6 Oct	52
	W. S. Hearn	3 Apr	51
	D. J. Rowarth	2 Mar	53
	P. F. Clayton	1 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	W. Humphreys	14 Nov	51
Lieutenant (E)	V. L. Henshaw	7 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. Harding (*emgcy*)	4 Dec	50
	C. Sandeman	5 Mar	51
	T. G. Horton	28 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	H. J. P. Boxall	24 Sept	49
	J. C. Smart	4 Feb	46
Instr. Lieut-Com.	J. Mc.G. Barclay	5 Jan	53
Commander (S)	H. A. Hodkinson (*act*)	11 June	52
	G. C. Lindop (*act*)	30 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	L. F. Winch	6 Dec	51
	C. Wilson, MBE (*emgcy*)	19 Oct	34
Comm. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. Brook (*emgcy*)	1 Jan	43
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	C. N. Joliffe	31 Aug	45
	J. S. Robinson	15 July	46
	W. Drysdale	22 July	52
	M. S. Batterham	8 Dec	51
	E. Warren-Smith	2 Nov	49
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	B. Y. Hall	22 Apr	48
	L. A. Marshall	29 Oct	51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	A. H. Herman	27 Jan	50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	J. Henderson	29 Jan	48
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	H. G. W. Gladding	29 Jan	52
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—			
	C. A. MacKenzie	14 July	52
	J. G. Smith	2 July	52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—			
	L. A. Stonebridge	— Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	O. E. Williams	16 Feb	53
	T. Lea	4 July	50

LONSDALE II

Lieut.-Com.	G. A. Hall (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	1 Jan	47
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	P. V. W. Trist	29 Apr	51

For Miscellaneous Service

Lieutenant	W. Payne, MBE	16 Feb	53
Commander (E)	J. D. H. Clarke	— Feb	52
Lieutenant (E)	C. St. C. Williams	19 Feb	48
	W. G. Fogarty	4 Aug	52
Cd. Engineer	R. V. Jones	23 July	51

MACQUARIE

Lieut.-Com.	A. I. Chapman (*In Command*)	15 Aug	52
Lieutenant	J. M. Kelly, DSC	15 Aug	52
	W. A. Perren	— Mar	53
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N.R.—			
	R. M. Titcombe	10 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
	J. E. McDermott	15 Aug	52
Cd. Gunner	J. W. G. Kilford, RN	8 Dec	52

MELBOURNE

Lieut.-Com. (E)	(*O/E*) R. G. Watkins	28 Sept	52
Commander (L)	R. J. Bassett	— Oct	52
Cd. Shipwright	C. P. W. Bryant	3 June	50

MELVILLE

(*Naval Depot, Darwin*)

Commander	A. H. Green, DSC (*emgcy*) (*In Command and as Naval Officer in Charge, North-West Australian Area and as Recruiting Officer*)	1 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com.	W. N. Swan	12 June	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	J. E. A. Toulouse	28 Aug	46
Lieutenant (E)	A. F. Lade	3 June	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	B. J. O'Donnell	2 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	O. G. Streeter	20 Apr	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	J. M. Hare	16 Feb	53

MILDURA

Lieut.-Com.	M. K. Bromell (*In Command*)	13 June	52
Lieutenant	M. D. Millar	18 July	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	S. A. King	7 Feb	52

MORETON

(*Naval Depot, Brisbane*)

Commander	H. S. Chesterman (*emgcy*) (*In Command*)	28 Apr	48
Lieut.-Com.	V. W. Bowden, MBE (*emgcy*)	19 Oct	44
	J. A. Harte, MBE (*emgcy*)	13 Feb	46
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	C. W. Blunt	23 May	46
Lieutenant	E. D. Wilder, MBE	15 Sept	45
	G. Kable	12 Dec	52
	C. H. C. Spurgeon	8 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	W. F. H. Staff	— Jan	53

MURCHISON

Lieut.-Com.	A. W. Savage (*In Command*)	11 Apr	53
Lieutenant	E. F. S. Nutt	9 Apr	52
	C. L. Falkiner	— Jan	53
	N. E. Lee	5 Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	K. C. Hurst	23 Apr	52
Cd. Engineer	L. J. McGregor	5 May	52

Digitized by Google

M.R.L. 251

M.R.L. 252

M.R.L. 253

M.S.L. 701

M.S.L. 702

M.S.L. 704

M.S.L. 705

M.S.L. 706

M.S.L. 707

M.S.L. 708

M.W.L. 251

M.W.L. 253

M.W.L. 254

M.W.L. 255

M.W.L. 256

M.W.L. 257

OTTER

PARKES

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—
K. F. Gibson, VRD ... 1 July 46
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. G. P. Telfer ... ... 7 Oct 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. E. C. Turville ... 16 Dec 46
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. E. Tasker ... ... 8 June 49
Sen. Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
J. E. White (*act*) ... — Jan 53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
R. A. Rutherford ... — Mar 53
Ty. Cd. Elect. Offr.
E. T. Lewis (*ret*) ... 12 Nov 51

PENGUIN

(*Naval Depot, Balmoral, Sydney*)
Captain ... R. V. Wheatley, OBE
(*act*) ... ... 17 Dec 51
(*In Command*)
Commander, R.A.N.R.—
D. L. M. Castle ... 25 Aug 52
Licut.-Com. ... A. M. D. Lampen, DSC 30 May 45
H. G. K. Melville
(*emgcy*) ... ... 20 Nov 51
F. J. B. Wright (*emgcy*) 16 June 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.—
C. G. Croft ... ... 20 May 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
M. J. Gibbons ... 8 July 48
Lieutenant ... A. A. Andrews ... 3 Jan 51
D. A. Holmes, MBE ... 4 Sept 52
J. M. Hunter ... ... 24 Apr 52
B. D. Gordon ... ... — July 52
D. J. Coast, RN (*emgcy*) 2 Feb 53
Commander (E) W. H. S. Rands (*emgcy*) 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Hitchens, MBE ... 24 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
W. G. Darke (*act*) ... — Mar 53
W. F. Walmsley ... — Feb 53
J. E. F. Whyte, RN ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)... P. R. King ... ... 31 July 52
Lieutenant (L)... H. M. Pittaway ... 19 Jan 53
Chaplain ... *Rev.* F. G. Kyte ... 30 Apr 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com. R. J. McGinness (*emgcy*) 4 Oct 52
Surg. Captain ... L. Lockwood, MVO, DSC 20 Jan 50
Surg. Com. ... K. C. Armstrong ... 24 Dec 51
Commander (S) A. R. Strang (*act*) ... 1 Aug 52
A. D. Lochland (*act*) ... 1 Feb 53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
C. V. P. Ryall ... ... 22 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ... B. H. Webb ... ... 12 Dec 52
W. K. Watkins, MC ... 4 Nov 52
B. W. Curlewis ... 4 Aug 52
G. V. Mulholland ... 28 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) P. W. Kentwell ... 21 June 52
Lieutenant (S)... M. Golding ... ... 26 Feb 51
D. F. McIntosh ... 23 June 48
D'A. Tarrant ... ... — Dec 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. C. Hirtes ... ... 26 Feb 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—
P. W. Harrington ... 25 July 52
W. Henbest (*act*) ... 6 Apr 50
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—
W. J. Beere ... ... 28 Aug 52
R. F. Atwill, DSM, RN... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—
A. Salway ... ... 31 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. Jago, RN ... ... — Nov 52
Cd. Wardmaster I. R. Clark ... ... 24 Jan 52
Cd. Writer Offr. C. J. Findlay (*act*) ... — Sept 52
Cd. Stores Offr. W. S. Greer ... ... 16 Mar 53
Cd. Cookery Offr.—
R. D. Norris ... ... 4 July 51

For Miscellaneous Service

Commander ... J. H. Dowson ... — Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. ... L. R. Brooks (*emgcy*) 18 Mar 46
J. O. Armour, RN ... 10 Aug 51

PLATYPUS

Commander ... S. T. M. Gower (*act*)
(*emgcy*) ... ... — Feb 53
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... R. M. Dawborn, DSC ... — Aug 52
N. J. Dominey, RN ... — Apr 52
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—
L. C. Connolly ... 2 June 51
R. G. Callaway ... 27 Feb 52
H. J. Hull ... ... — Mar 53
A. C. L. Gasper (*act*) ... — Dec 52
Commander (E) R. A. Phillips ... ... 3 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—
H. V. McCray ... 6 June 49
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. R. Giles, MBE (*emgcy*) 6 Aug 46
Commander (S) R. C. Watson, MBE ... 1 Mar 53
Surg.-Lieut. (D) G. D. Kirkness ... 15 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... T. J. Brooker ... ... 3 Apr 52
A. B. Godfrey ... ... 10 Sept 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner W. H. South (*act*) ... — Apr 52
Ty. Sen. Cd. Gunner—
F. Webb ... ... — July 51
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—
A. F. Heggie ... ... 9 July 51
Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.—
E. G. C. Stokes ... 26 Nov 51
Cd. Boatswain... W. Stead, DSM ... ... 28 July 52
Cd. Boatswain, R.A.N.V.R.—
R. C. M. Sheridan ... 9 July 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—
J. W. McMinn... ... 21 Feb 51

QUADRANT

Lieut.-Com. ... M. J. Lee, DSC... ... — Mar 53
Lieutenant ... D. A. Marshall ... — Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. A. Shearing ... ... — Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)... P. F. Foggon ... ... — Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner R. F. P. F. Noag ... — Mar 53

QUALITY

QUEENBOROUGH

QUIBERON

QUICKMATCH

Digitized by Google

RESERVE

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	L. N. Morison... (*In Command*)	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	J. W. E. Fish, RN (*emgcy*) ...	...	14 June 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.R.—			
	I. T. McKenzie	...	13 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	T. Johnston ...	...	1 June 51

ROCKHAMPTON

RUSHCUTTER

Commander ...	I. K. Purvis (*In Command*) ...	...	14 Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. G. Wright ...	...	— Dec 52
	F. W. M. Carter, DSC...		— Feb 53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	G. M. Dixon, DSC	...	29 Mar 50
Lieutenant ...	E. M. R. Skene	...	5 Apr 51
	A. G. Woolley...	...	1 May 52
	J. A. Barrett ...	...	— Mar 53
	J. W. Homewood (*act*)		14 June 49
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. E. Griffiths ...	...	— Oct 52
Inst. Commander	H. Guest ...	...	25 Aug 52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	N. E. Lyons ...	...	2 Jan 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	A. D. Bristow ...	...	— Jan 53
	A. McDonnell...	...	27 May 52
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. A. B. Cotsell	...	3 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	G. H. Boxer ...	...	22 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	R. Soley ...	...	— June 52
	F. W. Deahm ...	...	16 June 50
	F. H. Pitt ...	...	14 May 52
	R. C. Farmer ...	...	— Nov 51
	H. J. Price ...	...	— June 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	J. V. Lovell, DSM, BEM...		3 Apr 50
Cd. Boatswain...	P. N. Turgeon ...	...	— Sept 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. Russell ...	...	— Mar 53
Cd. Writer Offr.	W. H. Marshall	...	10 June 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. J. R. Langdon	...	— Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 1322

S.D.M.L. 1324

S.D.M.L. 1325

S.D.M.L. 1327

SHEPPARTON

SHOALHAVEN

Captain ...	VCS. H. Beattie, RN (*In Command*) ...	...	24 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	I. M. Burnside...	...	29 Feb 52
	C. J. Schmitzer	...	— June 52
	M. B. H. Kersey	...	4 Aug 52
	J. L. Flaxman, RN (*emgcy*) ...	...	— Apr 53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. M. W. Morgan	...	16 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	E. Blatchford ...	...	2 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)...	W. A. Kemp ...	...	28 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. H. Williams...	...	23 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	T. C. M. Silverthorne, RN	...	— Jan 53

SHROPSHIRE

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. T. Kirkwood	...	— Oct 52

SPRIGHTLY

STERNA

STRAHAN

SWAN

SYDNEY

Captain ...	H. Buchanan, DSO (*In Command*)	...	11 Mar 53
Commander ...	J. Robertson, DSC	...	23 Apr 52
	J. H. Stenning ...	...	5 Jan 53
	H. D. Stevenson	...	10 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. G. B. Campbell, DFC		17 July 52
	J. P. Stevenson	...	10 Dec 52
	P. Heraud ...	...	27 Dec 51
	E. P. Keatinge...	...	5 Mar 53
	C. Murray ...	...	21 Oct 52
	R. H. Thomson, DFC ...		5 Jan 53
	J. S. Austin, DSC	...	— Feb 53
	J. E. Gillow ...	...	31 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	G. E. Riley, DFC	...	21 Mar 52
	K. W. Shands ...	...	1 May 51
	A. Hamilton ...	...	— Aug 52
	A. J. Robertson	...	29 Jan 52
	B. P. Johnson ...	...	1 May 52
	P. S. Gaynor ...	...	8 Apr 52
	M. H. Fowler ...	...	14 Mar 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	E. L. Nichols ...	...	— Apr 52
Commander (E)	J. F. Bell ...	...	— Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. P. Reed ...	...	11 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. James, RN ...	...	20 Mar 53
	E. S. Neeson ...	...	— Nov 52
	T. R. Fisher ...	...	7 Mar 52
	W. J. Rourke ...	...	— Mar 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. V. Dunk ...	...	— Feb 53
Lieutenant (L)...	K. L. Neare ...	...	24 Nov 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. F. Hogarth...	...	— Feb 53
	K. T. Foley ...	...	27 May 52
	M. H. McGlinn	...	29 Aug 52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* J. O. Were	...	30 Apr 52
	K. P. Ellis ...	...	29 May 52
Surg. Com. ...	G. J. K. Lane (*emgcy*)...		11 Mar 53
Surg. Com. (D)	P. J. Ward ...	...	25 June 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. V. Morse ...	...	8 Feb 51
Commander (S)	E. D. Creal ...	...	25 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. D. Newey ...	...	16 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	G. L. R. Crago	...	4 May 52
	J. N. Walker ...	...	1 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	C. W. Middleton	...	14 July 52
	F. O. Eliason ...	...	15 Dec 52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	I. K. Wilson ...	...	— Feb 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	A. G. Gray, DSC	...	10 Apr 52
	H. J. Rayment	...	16 July 51
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	R. E. Wynne ...	...	28 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. P. Moore ...	...	12 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr—			
	A. Salway ...	...	15 Apr 50
Cd. Boatswain...	A. E. M. Carter	...	6 Aug 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. A. Hall ...	...	19 May 52
Cd. Airman ...	F. W. Ewles ...	...	27 Apr 51
	J. Hickey, RN ...	...	14 Feb 53
Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer—			
	P. A. Ryan ...	...	16 Dec 48
Cd. Mech. ...	B. M. Ziegler ...	...	29 Aug 51
Cd. Elect. Offr.	J. L. Euston ...	...	28 Aug 52
	C. H. Stewart ...	...	8 Aug 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	S. G. Cooper ...	...	5 Aug 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. S. Coote ...	...	19 May 52
	V. W. Frilay ...	...	10 Dec 52
Cd. Catering Offr.—			
	W. J. Dow ...	...	19 May 52
	For Miscellaneous Duties		
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. L. Oakley, DFC	...	14 July 52
	D. Buchanan ...	...	2 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	H. E. Bailey ...	...	14 July 52
	P. T. Cabban ...	...	6 Apr 52
	D. J. Robertson	...	2 Mar 53
	D. S. Harvey ...	...	23 Feb 53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. B. Haywood	...	6 Apr 52
	D. M. Kimber	...	14 July 52
	E. Wilson ...	...	— Dec 52
	D. G. Hilliard ...	...	— Dec 52
Cd. Engineer ...	G. A. McGregor	...	2 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

TALLAROOK

TARAKAN

TARANGAU
(Naval Base, Manus Island)

Captain	J. A. Walsh, OBE (*act*)...	4 Sept	51
	(Naval Officer-in-Charge, North-East Australian Area).		
Commander	G. L. Cant (*emgcy*) ...	— Feb	53
Lieut.-Com.	D. H. Stevens ...	25 Aug	52
	R. Jameson, RN ...	— Jan	53
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. McKauge, DSC ...	9 June	51
	E. G. Henry ...	31 Mar	53
Lieutenant	R. Percy ...	1 Dec	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	R. E. Godson ...	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. C. W. Kennedy ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant (E)...	W. H. Money ...	— Nov	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	L. C. Dixon ...	27 May	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. F. H. Haughton (*act*)	16 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. R. Smith (*act*) ...	1 Nov	52
	R. E. Hinch ...	10 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. H. Lloyd ...	31 Aug	51
	J. W. McCaw ...	1 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. L. Pryke ...	6 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	F. A. Rhoades ...	1 Apr	50
	P. H. Baile ...	25 Aug	51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	D. H. Case ...	— Nov	51
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner—			
	W. J. Eastwood ...	— June	52
Sen. Cd. Shipwright—			
	N. R. Potter ...	30 Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	J. M. D. Martin ...	— Sept	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	L. J. Caldwell ...	— June	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	K. B. Armstrong ...	— May	52

TOBRUK

Commander	I. H. McDonald ...	23 Mar	53
	(In Command)		
Lieut.-Com.	M. G. Pechey, DSC ...	23 Feb	52
Lieutenant	J. C. L. Bennett ...	— Sept	52
	P. E. M. Holloway ...	— Jan	53
	P. J. M. Shevlin, RN ...	— Mar	53
	J. M. Forbes, RN ...	5 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. A. D. Sladdin ...	1 Mar	52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. R. Calder ...	3 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. R. Williams (*act*) ...	31 July	52
Act. Sub-Lieut.	I. B. James ...	— Feb	53
Cd. Gunner	R. N. Hillen, DSM (*act*)	— June	52
Cd. Ordnance Engineer—			
	D. C. Brett (*act*) ...	20 Mar	53

TORRENS
(Naval Depot, Port Adelaide)

Commander	A. J. Travis (*act*) ...	15 Mar	50
	(In Command and as Resident Naval Officer, South Australia and Recruiting Officer)		
Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	D. W. W. Crozier ...	26 Apr	49
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	A. R Cornell ...	— June	52
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.A.N.V.R.*—			
	J. H. Pigott ...	26 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	G. M. Neale ...	29 Sept	49
Sen. Cd. Gunner	J. Logan ...	16 Feb	53
Sen. Cd. Instr.	A. E. L. Macleod, MBE	23 June	48

TOWNSVILLE

TRINGA

VENGEANCE

Captain	H. M. Burrell ...	2 Dec	52
	(In Command)		
Commander	C. M. Hudson...	28 Oct	52
	A. S. Downes, DSC, RN	— Dec	52
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. H. L. Oliphant, RN	13 Nov	52
	C. J. Lavender, DSC, RN	27 Nov	52
	H. P. Jarrett ...	20 Dec	52
	B. H. Notley, RN	16 Dec	52
	N. E. McDonald	13 Nov	52
	M. J. Gregory	— Dec	52
	D. C. Wells ...	13 Nov	52
	B. H. Loxton ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant	L. M. Bateman, RN ...	2 Dec	52
	R. S. Impey, RN (*act*) ...	— Nov	52
	D. M. Wogan-Browne	— Nov	52
	J. Lancaster ...	— Nov	52
	B. A. Williams...	24 Nov	52
	J. M. Nicholas...	16 Dec	52
	J. F. Todman ...	— Mar	53
	C. A. Bevan, RN ...	— Mar	53
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	C. F. P. Morbey ...	— Feb	53
Commander (E)	L. N. Dine ...	28 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. S. L. Steedman, RN ...	20 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)...	G. A. Bennett ...	12 Mar	53
	J. Velkou ...	— Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. W. Johns ...	11 Mar	53
Lieutenant (L)...	L. R. Blackett ...	— Mar	53
	J. A. Howard, RN	— Mar	53
	A. J. Graves ...	— Mar	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Copley ...	— Nov	52
Instr. Lieutenant	J. J. Timbs ...	18 Nov	52
Chaplain ...	*Rev.* N. C. Paynter ...	— Nov	52
Surg. Com. ...	J. E. Davenport, MRCS, LRCP, RN ...	5 Jan	53
Commander (S)	A. L. Rose ...	5 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. A. Royall, RN	13 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	R. J. Smith ...	— Nov	52
Lieutenant (S)...	I. H. S. Irwin, RN	16 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. C. Todd ...	16 Mar	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Lang ...	— Jan	53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	W. J. Offen, RN	11 Jan	53
	M. J. Duffy ...	— Mar	53
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
	R. A. May ...	— Oct	52
Cd. Boatswain...	B. J. Hamill (*act*) ...	— Nov	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	D. W. H. Old ...	— Jan	53
Tempy. Cd. Shipwright—			
	A. J. Ham, RN (*act*) ...	15 Jan	53
Cd. Engineer ...	T. V. Dicks ...	— Nov	52
Cd. Air Engineer	G. B. Goodere (*act*) ...	16 Mar	53
Cd. Mech. ...	G. Laing-Schofield ...	— Oct	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	G. Leaver ...	— Mar	53
	J. E. Leck (*act*) ...	— Mar	53
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. W. Cain (*act*) ...	— Oct	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. V. Grace ...	— Oct	52
	W. R. Ellis, RN ...	13 Nov	52
Cd. Bandmaster, R.M.—			
	A. K. Butler, LRAM ...	12 Jan	53

WAGGA

Lieut.-Com.	C. Cornelius ...	24 Mar	52
	(In Command)		
Lieutenant	J. H. McVinish ...	— Dec	52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	J. B. Stott ...	23 Feb	53

WARRAMUNGA

Lieutenant	D. C. Bennett ...	21 Apr	49
	J. P. Brent ...	28 Oct	51

WARREEN

WARREGO

Commander	D. A. T. Gale, DSC (*act*)	7 July	52
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Cooper ...	7 July	52
	N. L. Sanderson	19 Oct	51
Lieutenant	P. G. Newby ...	— Nov	52
	W. J. M. Roberts	19 Feb	53
	W. J. Doole, RNZN	— Jan	53

Digitized by Google

WARREGO—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	G. L. Maxwell...	...	— Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. G. Chambers	...	15 Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)...	L. J. McInerny	...	18 Apr 53

WATSON

Commander ...	L. M. Hinchcliffe, DSC... (*In Command*)		15 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. C. Carter ...	...	15 Apr 52
	J. L. Corlett, RN (*emgcy*)		15 Nov 52
Lieutenant ...	J. M. F. Douglas, RN ...		20 Mar 52
	R. L. Sutton ...	...	1 May 52
	P. K. C. Harris	...	3 May 52
	K. W. Shand ...	...	24 Nov 52
	B. L. Spark, RN	...	22 Jan 53
	D. M. Scott, RN	...	— Mar 53
Lieutenant (L), *R.A.N.R.*—			
	V. O. Mason ...	...	26 May 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. W. Johnston	...	9 July 51
	A. L. Taylor, RN	...	— Jan 53
Lieutenant (S)...	S. R. Bartlett ...	...	11 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	A. G. Harrison	...	— Mar 53
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. J. G. Porter, RN (*act*)		9 Jan 51
Cd. Comm. Offr.	A. G. McQuestin	...	— Nov 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	D. G. Gravell ...	...	— Jan 52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Instr. Lieut. ...	D. G. Crock ...	...	2 Mar 53
	W. A. O'Donnell	...	2 Mar 53
	D. R. Patterson	...	2 Mar 53
Instr. Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Mylan ...	...	2 Mar 53

WOOMERA

Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.V.R.—			
	H. K. Dwyer ... (*In Command*)	...	— Aug 52
Lieutenant ...	R. W. H. Holister, RN (*emgcy*)	...	26 June 52
Lieutenant, R.A.N.V.R.—			
	D. B. C. Smith	...	12 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

ALGONQUIN

ANTIGONISH

Lieut.-Com.	R. Phillips, CD (*In Command*)	... 28 Sept	50
	G. R. Smith ...	... 10 Sept	51
Lieutenant	A. D. Taylor ...	... 20 Dec	50
	G. J. Brockhurst	... 12 Mar	52
	M. F. Hennessey (*act*)	... 17 Mar	52
	J. C. T. Belcher	... 12 May	52
	J. Goudy ...	... 12 May	52
Lieutenant (E)	W. H. de Costa, CD	... 8 June	51
Lieutenant (S)	E. V. Margetts ...	... 29 May	50
Sub-Lieut.	F. W. Costin ...	... 18 Nov	51
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. E. Leonard (*act*)	... 3 Dec	51

ATHABASKAN

Commander	D. G. King, CD (*In Command*)	... 3 July	51
Lieutenant	R. B. Hayward, CD	... 3 July	51
Commander (L)	J. B. Hall ...	... 4 June	51
Commander (S)	P. Cosette, CD ...	... 28 May	52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	C. A. Hamer ...	... 15 Sept	51
Lieutenant	P. L. S. McCulloch	... 3 July	50
	C. E. Lord ...	... 23 Oct	50
	J. B. C. Carling	... 16 June	52
	R. A. Evans ...	... 31 July	51
	B. N. Weber ...	... 23 July	51
	M. K. Kelly ...	... 28 Oct	51
Lieutenant (E)	J. W. Hamilton	... 16 July	51
Chaplain, Class II—			
	J. Wilson ...	... 28 May	52
Surg. Lieut.	C. A. West ...	... 30 July	51
Lieutenant (S)	F. R. Fowlow ...	... 25 May	51
Ord. Lieutenant	C. A. Sturgeon, CD	... 15 Feb	50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	J. L. Wightman	... 28 May	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. F. Watson ...	... 30 Dec	51
Cd. Gunner	D. W. Hurl ...	... 15 Apr	50

AVALON

Commander	R. A. Webber, DSC, CD (*In Command*)	7 May	51
Commander, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	A. G. Ayre (*act*) ...	—	
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	W. A. Kibble ...	... 1 May	51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	R. G. Knight ...	... 11 July	51

BEACON HILL

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. McDowell, CD (*In Command*)	... 22 Sept	51
Lieutenant	D. S. K. Blackmore, CD	29 Jan	51
	E. S. Parker ...	... 19 Sept	51
	A. J. Preston ...	... 17 Dec	51
	G. M. De Rosenroll	... 5 May	52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	A. W. Parker ...	... 12 May	52
	N. McPherson	... 22 June	52
Lieutenant (S)	J. B. Tucker ...	... 5 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. R. Young ...	... 5 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer	W. G. Fellner ...	... 25 Oct	51

BROCKVILLE

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Maxner ...	... 1 Nov	51
Cd. Engineer	E. F. Hagarty ...	... 6 Dec	51

BRUNSWICKER (St. John's Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	J. A. MacKinnon (*act*) (*In Command*)	21 Nov	51
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	C. M. Oake ...	... 30 June	48
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	A. S. E. Sillett ...	... 17 Apr	46
Lieut.-Com.	R. J. Mann ...	... 6 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	G. F. O'Connell	... 21 Nov	51
	A. C. Stanley ...	... 12 June	51
	E. F. Large ...	... 5 Mar	51
	R. M. Black ...	... 22 Jan	52
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	K. W. Salmon	... 8 Dec	46
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R.)—			
	A. W. Clark, DSC	... 1 Mar	47
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	H. H. Hoyt (*C. of E.*)	... 19 Aug	46
Lieutenant	D. E. Rigg, CD	... 5 Feb	52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	E. Caines ...	... 14 Jan	47
	W. G. Nettleton (*act*)	... 4 Jan	50
	A. P. Gregory (*act*)	... 5 Jan	45
	G. B. MacBeath (*act*)	... 1 Nov	50
	W. Mellalieu ...	... 2 June	52
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	J. A. Fleming ...	... 14 Nov	51
	F. E. Shaw ...	... 15 July	50
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. A. Brown ...	... 1 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R.)*—			
	J. M. Belyea ...	... 19 Apr	50
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R.)—			
	F. J. McDonald (*R.C.*)	5 Sept	47
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R.)—			
	R. B. MacAuley (*act*)	... 27 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut.	H. E. Hollywood	... 2 June	52
	R. L. Carr (*act*)	... 1 June	52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. T. Grannan ...	... 17 Nov	48
	J. W. Miller ...	... 27 Oct	48
	P. S. H. Brodie	... 13 Dec	50
	W. D. MacAuley (*act*)	12 July	50
	W. S. Taylor (*act*)	... 26 July	50
	W. B. Gandy (*act*)	... 7 Dec	49
	C. N. M. Seegar (*act*)	... 14 June	51
	E. A. W. Watson	... 18 July	51
	J. V. Streeter ...	... 19 Feb	52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	K. G. Brittain (*act*)	... 24 Oct	50
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. R. McNaughton (*act*)	24 Oct	51
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. R. W. Bliss	... 24 Oct	51
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—			
	W. B. Hickman	... 17 Aug	51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R) (Sp. Br.)—			
	B. F. MacAulay	... 28 Jan	52

BYTOWN

Rear-Admiral	H. G. De Wolf, CBE, DSO, DSC, CD...	... 11 Sept	50
Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Calver ... (*In Command*)	... 2 Apr	51
Lieutenant	J. J. Brooks ...	... 21 Jan	52
	E. W. Stubbington, CD	15 Aug	46
Lieutenant (S)	A. K. Cameron ...	9 June	52
	A. A. Beveridge	... 19 Mar	51
	J. D. Agnew ...	... 3 Apr	52
	B. N. Stotesbury	... 1 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—			
	G. E. Fenwick	... 23 Jan	50
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	C. P. Clark ...	... 20 June	50

Additional

Vice-Admiral	H. T. W. Grant, CBE, DSO, CD ...	... 1 Dec	51
Captain	G. A. Worth, OBE, CD (*act*) ...	... 17 Apr	52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—			
	A. P. Johnson, CD	... 30 June	52
Sub-Lieut.	L. Hull (*act*) ...	... 20 June	52

Digitized by Google

CABOT (St. John's Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
H. Garrett, OBE, VRD ... 20 Sept 49
(*In Command*)
A. G. Ayre (*act*) ... 20 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. A. O'Dea ... ... 14 Oct 49
F. C. Anderson ... 20 Dec 49
Lieut.-Com. ... C. A. Binmore... ... 17 Dec 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. O'Grady (*act*) ... 11 Jan 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. E. Munn ... ... 15 Dec 49
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
L. A. D. Curtis ... 20 Dec 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
P. O. Gallagher ... 27 Oct 49
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. F. Alexander (*act*)... 24 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. M. West (*act*) ... 24 Jan 51
C. W. Coish (*act*) ... 26 June 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
F. H. Bragg ... ... 17 Nov 49
D. J. McDonald (*act*)... 14 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N. (R)—
J. A. Lawrence ... 10 May 51
R. J. Coleman (*act*) ... 7 June 51
E. H. Winter (*act*) ... 28 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N. (R)*—
I. J. Reid (*act*)... ... 15 Jan 52
Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N. (R)—
S. M. Sellars (*act*) ... 30 July 51
Cd. Officer (Sp. Br.), R.C.N. (R)—
T. E. Giannou... ... 13 Feb 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
H. C. Rennie (*act*) ... 28 Jan 52

CAPILANO

CARLETON (Ottawa Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
R. P. White, OBE, VRD, CD ... ... 24 Jan 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. F. Metcalfe... ... 28 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Inman ... ... 25 Mar 47
R. C. G. Merriam ... 24 Feb 49
G. R. Carroll ... ... 20 Nov 47
H. T. Grundy, CD ... 27 June 48
W. P. Chipman ... 4 Apr 51
W. M. Dicks ... ... 8 Nov 50
E. De Lotbiniere ... 18 Dec 50
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. L. Graham (*Un. Ch*) ... ... 28 Oct 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Beggs, CD ... 21 May 48
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. E. Richards ... 8 Oct 48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.)—
H. R. Pearce ... ... 9 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
E. F. Gaskell ... ... 7 Nov 47
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Fish ... ... 24 June 49
A. K. Dixon ... ... 16 Mar 49
H. L. Willis ... ... 3 Jan 52
T. A. Irvine ... ... 13 July 51
H. W. Stevenson ... 27 Oct 51
W. E. Sear ... ... 1 June 52
F. W. White (*act*) ... 2 Apr 51
G. F. Pinhey (*act*) ... 3 Oct 49
G. A. Cowley (*act*) ... 9 Feb 52
L. M. Joyal (*act*) ... 22 Jan 48
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. W. Gilbert (*act*) ... 25 Nov 49
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
T. J. Finlay (*C. of E.*) ... 18 Apr 51
A. A. MacKinnon (*R.C.*) 13 Dec 49
G. Nincheri (*R.C.*) ... 21 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Foreman... ... 5 July 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. T. Keam (*act*) ... 15 June 50
B. D. M. H. Freeland... 23 Sept 50
G. J. Garston (*act*) ... 22 Nov 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
T. E. M. Everett (*act*)... 27 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
P. A. C. Chaplin ... 26 July 51
B. Taillefer ... ... 15 Oct 50
K. W. Lawrence ... 12 Apr 51
M. Renaud ... ... 16 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. C. Stewart (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut. G. J. McIntyre (*act*) ... 2 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. Carisse (*act*) ... 4 Oct 51
W. G. Tucker (*act*) ... 5 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
C. C. Mahaffy (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. D. Middleton ... 20 Jan 51
J. W. Hall ... ... 19 Nov 51
M. Tate ... ... 22 Nov 51
Cd. Boatswain... A. G. McLoughlin, CD (*act*) ... ... 3 Mar 51
Cd. (L), *Offr., R.C.N.(R)*—
J. H. Pinhey ... ... 31 May 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Bonneau (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
(*In Command*)

CARTIER (Montreal Naval Division)

CATARAQUI (Kingston Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. C. Walley ... 3 May 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Marston, DSC ... 5 Nov 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
T. Boardman ... ... 19 Nov 47
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. R. Berry (*act*) ... 14 Nov 46
R. Tear ... ... 3 Mar 52
P. H. Skelton ... ... 4 Dec 50
G. S. Base ... ... 21 Oct 46
F. J. McAllister ... 17 Mar 52
D. A. Denny ... ... 5 Aug 48
J. E. Ingram (*act*) ... 30 Jan 52
H. D. J. McCoy ... 2 May 49
W. L. L. Simmons (*act*) 18 Feb 49
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. G. Peddar ... ... 5 Sept 51
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. Welsh (*R.C.*) ... 27 May 47
H. W. Cliff (*Un. Ch.*)... 27 May 47
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
K. S. Clarke ... ... 15 May 50
P. W. Davey ... ... 25 July 49
G. M. Martin (*act*) ... 29 Aug 49
W. W. Langford (*act*)... 8 May 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. C. Holloway ... 11 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. C. Cheeseman (*act*) 18 July 51
Ordnance Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. G. Workman (*act*)... 5 July 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. A. Rispin ... 13 Dec 48
K. G. Johnston ... 3 May 49
D. M. Chown ... ... 21 July 49
P. G. Hill ... ... 7 Sept 48
H. A. Tate ... ... 13 May 50
J. W. Wilkinson ... 15 May 50
R. A. H. MacArthur ... 15 Mar 51

Digitized by Google

CATARAQUI (Kingston Naval Division)—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. P. B. Cunningham... 15 Mar 51
M. M. Hawley (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
G. W. Ainslie (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
P. T. Sergeant (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
T. S. Durham (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
D. S. Muir (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
C. C. Summers (*act*) ... 31 Aug 50
Sub-Lieut. (E)... G. W. Vosper (*act*) ... 6 Feb 51
A. R. McCullogh (*act*) 30 Sept 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut. E. A. Jarman (*act*) ... 18 Dec 48
J. H. Daniels (*act*) ... 10 Apr 51
J. R. Purvis (*act*) ... 10 Apr 51
J. A. Playfair (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
B. G. Sadler (*act*) ... 9 Sept 51
W. J. Troup (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
A. J. D. Meek (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. B. Greenspan (*act*) ... 9 Sept 51
L. P. Sterns (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
R. A. C. Swan (*act*) ... 9 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
H. L. Robertson ... 1 Sept 50
S. Szach (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 50
J. Cove ... ... 19 Oct 50
J. G. Cook (*act*) ... 15 May 50
D. W. Hogg (*act*) ... 15 Sept 51
C. O. R. Wiggs (*act*) ... 11 Oct 51
Ord. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Spence (*act*) ... 11 Sept 50
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
M. A. Tolmie (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52
S. C. Henderson (*act*) ... 2 Apr 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
A. F. Holloway ... 28 July 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. G. Chance ... ... 30 Jan 52

CAYUGA

Lieutenant ... F. Little, CD ... ... 18 June 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) R. J. Craig, CD ... 11 June 51
Lieutenant ... H. W. Vondette ... 26 Nov 51
R. P. Morris ... ... 17 June 52
Chaplain, Cl. II G. B. Hart (*R.C.*) ... 3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)... C. R. Nixon ... ... 30 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)... W. E. Davis ... ... 29 Mar 50
Ord. Lieutenant F. J. L. Boyle ... ... 26 May 51
Sub-Lieut. ... D. A. MacDonald ... 3 Jan 52

Captain ... J. Plomer, DSC■, CD ... 18 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ... P. G. Chance, CD ... 16 June 52
Lieutenant ... J. G. Waters ... ... 16 June 52
E. A. Wiggs ... ... 23 June 52
Surg. Lieut. ... D. V. Willoughby ... 21 June 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
R. A. V. Jenkins ... 31 May 52

CEDARWOOD

Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Wolfenden ... 22 Sept 48
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. G. Murray ... ... 30 May 52

CHARLOTTETOWN

CHATHAM (Prince Rupert Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. McRae ... ... 25 Nov 46
(*In Command*)
T. A. Johnstone ... 6 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... N. D. Langham ... 6 July 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. M. Smith ... 24 Mar 47
H. G. Bancroft ... 28 Feb 51
E. W. K. McLeod ... 22 Dec 49
T. C. Scheer ... ... 14 Mar 49

Chaplain (*Class II*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
B. S. Prockter (*C. of E.*) 6 Dec 48
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
C. V. Smith ... ... 24 Nov 46
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
F. Huber (*act*)... ... 4 Apr 51

CHIPPAWA (Winnipeg Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. B. McIlhagga (*act*)... 1 Aug 49
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... G. M. A. Rooke ... 1 May 51
D. St. C. Menzies (*act*) 24 Sept 51
W. E. Mason ... ... 10 June 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. D. Chivers ... ... 7 Feb 52
J. W. Dangerfield ... 12 Jan 48
R. N. McDiarmid ... 15 Mar 47
F. K. Heap ... ... 15 Jan 47
W. J. Casey ... ... 4 Jan 52
R. G. Stapley ... ... 20 Feb 52
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
G. P. Fahrni, DSC ... 25 May 48
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
W. P. Dean ... ... 19 Aug 49
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. I. McKinney (*C. of E.*) 7 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
K. G. Davidson, MB, CH.B ... ... 16 Nov 46
R. W. MacNeil ... 24 Oct 46
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
J. H. Linford ... ... 12 Dec 49
Lieutenant ... J. Pegg, CD ... ... 23 July 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
M. P. G. Burchell ... 6 Nov 50
H. D. Lloyd ... ... 7 May 51
J. B. LeMaistre ... 7 May 51
J. R. Ross ... ... 23 Oct 46
J. A. Morris ... ... 17 July 46
J. E. B. Thorsteinsson... 21 Jan 47
A. D. Jefferies ... ... 23 Apr 51
S. H. Oldfield ... ... 9 July 48
G. D. Saunders ... 24 Aug 48
D. H. Jones ... ... 17 Apr 50
J. H. McDonald (*act*)... 3 July 46
N. F. Elsey (*act*) ... 2 Dec 47
W. L. E. Walker (*act*)... 16 Nov 50
T. W. H. Creery (*act*)... 16 Aug 51
G. A. Kearney... ... 6 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
L. L. Leigh ... ... 11 Jan 49
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
R. N. R. Holmes (*C. of E.*) ... ... 10 Jan 49
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. M. Dowling (*act*) ... 15 June 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. J. Bachand (*act*) ... 1 June 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
L. E. Avery ... ... 17 July 46
P. S. Morse ... ... 3 July 46
R. B. MacDougall (*act*) 8 Feb 52
J. D. O'Brien ... ... 12 Dec 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. A. MacDonald (*act*) 1 Sept 47
R. M. A. Park... ... 18 Nov 49
W. H. Wilson ... ... 14 Nov 49
G. M. Livingstone ... 4 Dec 51
J. B. Milton (*act*) ... 6 Jan 49
H. C. MacFarlane (*act*) 22 Jan 51
R. M. Samson... ... 19 May 51
J. H. Morgan (*act*) ... 19 Feb 51
S. D. MacKay (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51
P. L. Ashdown (*act*) ... 7 May 51
A. P. Gray ... ... 19 May 51
T. D. Moore ... ... 15 May 51
C. L. Wyrzykowski ... 19 May 51
J. A. Speight (*act*) ... 17 Sept 51
K. D. McKenzie ... 21 Sept 51
H. D. Bryant (*act*) ... 17 Mar 52
D. S. Johnston (*act*) ... 7 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

CHIPPAWA—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. J. Pope ... ... 20 July 49
L. M. Bluteau ... ... 29 Oct 51
W. C. Heaney ... ... 16 May 50
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. G. Hobson (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. A. Sigurdson ... 19 May 51
R. D. Cruikshank (*act*) 4 Feb 52
Ordnance Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. Arthurs (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
L. D. Taylor (*act*) ... 10 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (*MN*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. E. Oliver ... ... 1 Dec 47
S. J. E. Rankin ... 27 Feb 50
E. E. Sellick (*act*) ... 18 Dec 50
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 30 Nov 47

University Naval Training Division

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
L. S. Bennett ... ... 6 Dec 49

CHURCHILL (Naval Radio Station)

Lieut.-Com. ... C. R. Martin ... ... 22 June 52
(*In Command*)
J. S. Hall, CD ... ... 22 June 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. M. Pinet, CD ... 1 July 52
W. G. Powell, CD ... 16 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—
D. R. McGaskill ... 12 Dec 51

CORNWALLIS

Commander ... T. G. Pullen, CD ... 1 June 52
Instr. Com. ... J. D. Armstrong ... 7 Mar 52
Surg. Com. ... H. R. Ruttan, OBE ... 5 Sept 51
Commander (S) B. F. Gorely ... ... 4 June 51
Lieut.-Com. ... J. W. Golby ... ... 19 July 51
S. S. Claremont ... 14 Feb 52
R. I. Goddard, DSC, CD 19 June 50
J. L. Panabaker ... 5 Feb 52
A. M. Hunter ... ... 8 Nov 50
P. D. Bragg ... ... 29 Mar 51
E. P. Earnshaw, CD ... 25 June 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. N. Inman (*act*) ... 16 Sept 50
Chaplain Class IV—
H. R. Pike (*Bapt*) ... 9 Mar 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
G. C. E. Gray ... ... 1 Dec 51
L. B. Sellick ... ... 29 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. M. Walton ... ... 10 Jan 52
Chaplain Class III—
F. H. Godfrey (*C. of E.*) 1 Aug 51
J. P. Farrell (*R.C.*) ... 27 Sept 51
Lieutenant ... L. C. Janke ... ... 17 Aug 51
J. R. Nunn ... ... 2 Apr 51
J. D. McRuer ... ... 20 Sept 51
F. J. Dunbar ... ... 26 May 52
K. W. Blackburn ... 1 Oct 51
S. Dee ... ... 24 Sept 51
K. D. Lewis ... ... 1 Nov 51
J. H. Murwin ... ... 26 May 52
A. O. Gray ... ... 30 June 52
R. C. MacLean ... 15 Jan 51
R. F. Choat ... ... 8 Jan 50
C. T. Rhodes ... ... 12 June 50
F. C. Short, CD ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-at-Arms L. I. Kerridge, CD ... 21 Apr 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
C. A. Prosser ... ... 31 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)... J. F. Mackintosh, CD ... 7 May 51
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. P. Bellanger ... 30 May 52
Instr. Lieut. ... T. D. Hicks ... ... 4 Oct 51
J. A. Williams ... ... 24 Mar 52
A. Sharrow ... ... 3 Jan 52
J. A. Johnson ... ... 31 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut. ... G. R. Holmes ... ... 14 Dec 50

Lieutenant (*M.Ad*)—
R. E. Groves, CD ... 10 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)... C. White, MBE, CD ... 24 Aug 51
W. F. Jones ... ... 6 Aug 51
P. L. Shirley ... ... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. M. Bond ... ... 7 Jan 52
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
G. J. Walker ... ... 28 Aug 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut. R. K. Sparks ... ... 16 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)... J. M. Armstrong ... 6 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*)—
D. G. McLaren ... 12 June 50
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—
J. I. Allison ... ... 18 June 51
N. M. MacAuley ... 7 May 51
L. V. Clemens ... ... 15 Jan 52
E. M. Hull (*act*) ... 27 May 52
H. N. Richmond ... 17 Sept 51
S. M. Doyle (*act*) ... 6 Nov 51
F. Pelekosky (*act*) ... 15 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
O. B. Cameron, ARRC... 10 Dec 51
Cd. Gunner ... A. Gray, CD ... ... 30 June 52
Cd. Boatswain... J. J. Robinson (*act*) ... 16 Feb 52
W. H. Myers, CD ... 11 Dec 50
Cd. Writer Offr. E. A. Darrach ... ... 26 Nov 51
F. E. W. Dennis (*act*)... 18 Feb 52
Cd. Stores Offr. J. L. Young ... ... 1 Nov 51
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
A. E. Saxby (*act*) ... 15 Mar 52
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—
G. W. Walker ... ... 17 Sept 49

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... R. W. Murdoch, CD ... 29 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... D. M. Walters, CD ... 3 Oct 51
E. J. Semmens ... 5 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—
A. W. Brown ... ... 8 Oct 51
Lieutenant ... M. A. Turner ... ... 3 Oct 51
D. O. Campfield ... 3 Oct 51
C. W. Fleming... ... 12 Nov 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. C. C. Scott, CD (*act*) ... 1 Oct 51
J. W. Jewers, CD (*act*)... 9 Dec 51

COVERDALE (Naval Radio Station)

Lieutenant ... D. D. Lee ... ... 8 Feb 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (S)... L. O. Stonehouse ... 1 June 51
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Scott ... ... 1 Nov 50
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
A. M. Morrison ... 3 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—
R. J. Schaefer ... 1 Oct 51

CRESCENT

Captain ... J. C. Littler ... ... 13 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. L. Davies ... ... 28 Apr 52
J. E. Korning ... ... 28 Mar 52
Instr. Com. ... C. H. Little ... ... 15 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
F. C. Jones ... ... 18 May 52
Lieutenant ... J. R. H. Ley ... ... 6 Aug 51
J. S. Gitt ... ... 11 Apr 52
D. J. Kennedy ... 3 May 52
R. C. Brown ... ... 1 May 52
M. Barrow ... ... 3 Jan 52
A. Malysheff (*act*) ... 11 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... J. O. Aitkens ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)... H. W. Smith ... ... 3 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)... T. A. Cove ... ... 26 Sept 50
Cd. Boatswain... A. C. Gorsline (*act*) ... 4 Feb 52

CRUSADER

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. G. Bovey ... 3 Apr 52
(*In Command*)
J. Husher ... ... 2 Apr 51
A. J. Tanner ... ... 12 Mar 52

Digitized by Google

CRUSADER—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E) T. H. Keohane, CD ... 2 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. S. Simpson ... ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant ... E. M. Jones ... ... 2 Apr 51
F. L. P. Ross ... ... 2 Apr 51
W. J. H. Stuart ... 15 Apr 52
A. E. Booth (*act*) ... 16 Apr 51
Lieutenant (L)... W. Kanwisher ... ... 2 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut. ... C. Konyer ... ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant (S)... C. Crothers ... ... 2 Apr 51
Ordnance Lieut. D. B. Perrins ... ... 2 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. ... F. J. Copas ... ... 17 Dec 51
Cd. Gunner ... R. E. Dorken ... ... 28 Apr 52

DISCOVERY (Vancouver Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
G. McDonald (*act*) ... 21 Mar 50
(*In Command*)
G. Lancaster ... ... 7 Sept 49
Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
D. W. Johnstone, OBE... 3 Jan 49
Lieut.-Com. ... D. H. Tye, CD ... ... 15 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. H. Davidson (*act*)... 21 July 50
W. A. Dobie ... ... 25 Feb 49
R. M. Wallace ... 26 Feb 51
J. Roberts ... ... 5 June 51
R. H. Liddell ... ... 30 Nov 50
J. H. Stevenson ... 14 July 50
A. W. Ross ... ... 19 June 46
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
T. Bailey (*C. of E.*) ... 22 July 49
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
A. G. Collier ... ... 11 May 50
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
G. A. Gould ... ... 13 Apr 48
M. D. Young ... ... 31 July 49
Lieut.-Com. (S) E. Adamic ... ... 1 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. Hall (*act*)... ... 24 June 49
Ord. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. A. Santwyk... ... 5 Aug 47
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R), (Sp. Br.)—
M. B. Mackie ... ... 8 May 51
Lieutenant ... J. Butterfield ... ... 18 Apr 51
G. W. Tanner, CD ... 15 Feb 52
J. E. T. Mason, MBE, CD 22 Oct 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
H. E. D. Scovil ... 29 Mar 49
J. A. Boden ... ... 28 Oct 50
H. Cameron ... ... 22 Sept 48
I. A. B. MacDonald ... 20 Nov 51
T. E. W. Daley (*act*) ... 10 July 46
J. Sproston ... ... 15 Mar 51
R. G. Leigh (*act*) ... 20 Jan 48
A. M. Wright (*act*) ... 19 June 51
N. H. McRae ... 27 May 50
G. C. Hyatt ... ... 14 Sept 50
E. E. Higgs (*act*) ... 19 Sept 50
P. H. G. Power (*act*) ... 18 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. G. Pugh (*act*) ... 30 Nov 48
H. F. Case (*act*) ... 2 Nov 50
D. A. O'Cadlaigh (*act*) 5 Dec 50
D. E. Kent ... ... 24 Oct 47
G. O. Porter ... ... 13 Jan 51
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. L. S. Shore... ... 16 Nov 48
W. J. S. Fraser ... 13 Jan 47
S. J. Kayll ... ... 20 Apr 48
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
D. L. Campbell (*R.C.*) 1 Oct 46
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. B. Turner (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
F. R. C. Johnstone ... 7 Aug 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. H. Lawler (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
J. D. Hough (*act*) ... 22 Jan 52
R. C. Munkittrick (*act*) 4 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
L. G. R. O'Neill ... 30 July 51
R. B. MacDougall (*act*) 8 Feb 52
D. G. Sherlock (*act*) ... 5 May 52
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.)—
H. G. Oliver ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
H. A. Irish ... ... 17 Nov 47
W. J. Herbert ... ... 7 Oct 46
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
B. A. Langley (*act*) ... 1 Feb 49
P. W. Price ... ... 28 Feb 50
D. J. Laidman... ... 5 Apr 50
J. H. Fullerton (*act*) ... 12 Dec 50
H. Wilson ... ... 22 Dec 50
A. S. Fike (*act*) ... 30 Jan 51
D. P. Gaisford (*act*) ... 31 Mar 51
D. L. McInnes (*act*) ... 31 Mar 51
D. N. Ker ... ... 5 July 51
P. C. G. Richards ... 7 Mar 52
J. D. Bell-Irving ... 1 Sept 51
J. N. Henning (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
G. C. Main (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
I. L. Drost (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
A. D. Webster (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. R. W. Baker (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
W. E. Razzel (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
C. H. Shepherd (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. C. Foote (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
A. H. Wotherspoon
(*act*) ... ... 15 Jan 52
D. R. Nesbit (*act*) ... 15 Jan 52
D. B. McLay ... ... 29 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. P. Riley ... ... 4 Apr 49
J. K. Cavers (*act*) ... 30 Mar 51
R. I. Ross ... ... 31 Mar 51
H. R. Rendell (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. E. Smith ... ... 4 Apr 49
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
H. M. Derynck ... 6 Oct 49
J. H. Wormsbecker (*act*) 10 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. J. Orton ... ... 5 Apr 50
R. D. Whitney (*act*) ... 5 Apr 50
E. W. Van-Allen (*act*)... 1 May 51
A. Higuchi (*act*) ... 5 Oct 51
P. C. Forward (*act*) ... 5 Oct 51
A. Hunter (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Hoare ... ... 6 June 50
J. Lowrie ... ... 6 Oct 50
N. H. Seymour (*act*) ... 8 Jan 52
P. J. Stewart (*act*) ... 8 Jan 52
H. C. Papple (*act*) ... 12 Feb 52
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
M. A. Matheson ... 22 May 51
J. D. Kyle ... ... 12 Aug 51
C. P. Bellamy ... ... 11 Sept 50
G. W. Kingswood ... 13 Nov 51
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
H. C. Kelly (*act*) ... 12 Jan 49
T. Elworthy (*act*) ... 22 Apr 50
J. A. N. Mercer (*act*) ... 15 July 50
H. D. Halkett (*act*) ... 26 Sept 50
J. H. Sandberg (*act*) ... 21 Nov 50
A. E. Leonard (*act*) ... 5 Dec 50
J. I. A. Horne (*act*) ... 27 Mar 51
Cd. Constructor, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. F. Cameron . . 30 Nov 48

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. E. Turner ... 4 Sept 47
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
G. S. Levey (*act*) ... 27 Jan 52
R. F. Lavack ... ... 16 Sept 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. A. Stewart ... ... 5 Nov 51

Digitized by Google

DISCOVERY—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)... W. A. D. Hare (*act*) ... 15 Sept 50
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. C. McConnell ... 22 Oct 51
S. J. M. Morrison (*act*) 5 Dec 51
O. Kringhaug (*act*) ... 22 Oct 51
W. H. R. Tanner ... 22 Oct 51
R. F. Barnes (*act*) ... 29 Dec 51

Diving Tender No. 1

Diving Tender No. 2

Lieutenant ... C. S. Smedley, CD ... 19 Sept 49
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 3

Diving Tender No. 5

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. Baker, CD ... 24 June 49
(*In Command*)

Diving Tender No. 7

Lieut.-Com. ... J. C. Ruse ... ... 11 Jan 52

DONNACONA (Montreal Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
P. A. F. Langlois ... 2 Aug 49
(*In Command*)
G. St. A. Mongenais
(*act*) ... ... 26 Jan 52
Captain (L) ... A. G. Hodge ... ... 11 Dec 46
Captain (S) ... R. W. Tyner ... ... 9 July 47
Commander ... F. H. Davis ... ... 14 Feb 50
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. A. Wilkins ... ... 17 Mar 48
Commander (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. J. Kingan ... ... 28 July 48
T. R. Durley ... ... 21 July 48
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. F. Crutchlow, OBE ... 26 Feb 47
Lieut.-Com. ... J. G. J. R. Gratton ... 7 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
E. R. Hammond, CD ... 21 Oct 46
V. M. Heayberd ... 5 Feb 47
R. G. Bell ... ... 21 July 48
D. H. Tozer ... ... 10 Nov 48
J. M. Richardson ... 21 Oct 47
H. E. Conyers ... ... 5 Nov 49
W. G. Brockie... ... 14 May 51
H. M. Gordon... ... 4 June 50
J. G. W. MacKenzie ... 3 Oct 46
P. S. Marchant ... 23 Oct 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. L. Sanders ... ... 6 July 49
W. D. Brown ... ... 20 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. F. Mason ... ... 28 Apr 48
R. McCallum ... ... 30 Sept 47
D. J. Watson ... ... 1 Nov 50
A. F. N. Ramsay ... 26 Mar 52
Chaplain Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
A. P. Gower-Rees
(*C. of E.*) ... ... 22 Nov 46
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
R. L. Picard ... ... 27 Nov 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. S. M. Langlois ... 1 Sept 48
A. K. Glashan ... 2 July 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
C. C. Macdonald ... 9 Aug 48
J. R. Moore ... ... 6 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. M. Belyea ... ... 11 June 51
Contractor Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
S. M. Davis ... ... 25 Jan 50
Lieutenant ... G. Lipscombe, CD ... 13 Nov 51
A. F. Rowland ... 14 Nov 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. B. Daines ... ... 12 Dec 49
A. MacRae ... ... 18 Mar 48
J. P. Fisher ... ... 18 Apr 48
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. D. Savage ... 16 July 46
J. M. McDougall (*act*) 27 Apr 49
M. F. Angus (*act*) ... 2 Nov 50
J. J. A. N. Ross (*act*)... 5 Jan 51
P. R. D. Mackell (*act*)... 25 Feb 48
E. J. Lattimer (*act*) ... 3 July 47
J. A. Brenchley (*act*) ... 3 July 47
J. L. M. Lafleche ... 26 Oct 51
G. N. M. Currie (*act*)... 3 July 47
C. R. Godbehere ... 29 Aug 51
R. H. Birkett ... ... 4 Apr 50
R. S. King (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
R. S. Stuart (*act*) ... 3 Oct 51
J. P. Martin (*act*) ... 27 Feb 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. Ludovici ... ... 30 Oct 46
J. G. A. Pelletier (*act*)... 31 Jan 49
A. K. Hugessen (*act*) ... 9 Aug 49
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. D. Leigh ... ... 26 Feb 47
J. R. Finn ... ... 18 May 49
J. P. Brais ... ... 3 July 46
Chaplain Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. E. Power (*R.C.*) ... 28 Apr 48
C. R. Bell (*Pres.*) ... 14 Aug 49
A. L. Mackay (*Un. Ch.*) 14 Feb 51
T. B. Dechene ... ... 1 Aug 51
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. H. Chodat ... ... 4 Apr 51
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
R. H. Lennox ... ... 13 Apr 48
C. D. Gendron ... 23 Jan 52
J. S. Henry ... ... 31 Mar 50
G. H. Thompson ... 23 Aug 50
G. H. Nickerson (*act*)... 29 Nov 50
D. C. Draper (*act*) ... 7 Mar 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. D. Moncur ... 8 Sept 48
F. D. Scantlebury (*act*) 3 Mar 49
O. E. Bowie ... ... 9 Nov 49
W. S. Aaron ... ... 9 Mar 49
J. E. A. J. P. Viau (*act*) 6 Feb 50
J. O. M. G. Laliberte
(*act*) ... ... 21 Apr 49
J. Cohen, CD (*act*) ... 2 Aug 51
D. H. Wood ... ... 15 May 50
Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Wilson ... ... 4 Apr 51
W. Bulani (*act*) ... 31 Oct 51
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. A. Mickie ... 28 Feb 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. G. Mouland ... 20 June 46
H. Sampson (*act*) ... 6 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
W. B. Tilden (*act*) ... 15 July 48
G. Legault ... ... 14 Dec 48
D. G. Stephenson ... 1 Oct 48
R. C. H. Quain (*act*) ... 3 July 47
W. L. Paradis ... ... 1 Sept 48
J. D. Prentice ... ... 17 Mar 50
C. Coulthard (*act*) ... 29 June 50
P. A. C. Chaplin ... 1 Sept 50
D. S. Ramsay ... ... 1 Sept 50
G. J. T. North (*act*) ... 9 May 51
G. R. Shearley (*act*) ... 7 Feb 51
F. W. N. Ross... ... 30 Mar 49
A. C. Rowlands ... 15 July 48
J. J. Poitras ... ... 15 July 48
R. O. Beaudoin (*act*) ... 4 Apr 50
J. A. A. Barbeau ... 19 Jan 51
G. A. Bey ... ... 15 May 51
H. L. Yee (*act*) ... 19 Oct 51
A. W. H. Brodeur (*act*) 19 Oct 51
M. Y. J. N. Perrault
(*act*) ... ... 17 Aug 50
G. A. Magee (*act*) ... 22 Aug 51
R. A. King (*act*) ... 22 Sept 51
G. J. Lanthier (*act*) ... 13 Sept 51
A. W. Mackenzie (*act*) 19 Sept 51
V. B. Allen (*act*) ... 26 Sept 51

Digitized by Google

DONNACONA—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
Y. J. Rousseau (*act*) ... 4 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut. (L)... B. J. MacDougall (*act*) 21 Mar 51
A. J. Lamminmaki (*act*) 28 May 51
M. M. Dusablon (*act*)... 24 Sept 51
G. J. A. L. Meilleur (*act*) 19 Sept 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. I. Stutt (*act*) ... 15 Aug 51
F. J. McGilly (*act*) ... 30 Jan 52
Surg. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. C. Quirk (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
J. C. MacKimmie (*act*) 30 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. M. Colton (*act*) ... 22 Mar 51
D. M. Street (*act*) ... 20 Sept 50
G. Berman (*act*) ... 16 Oct 50
W. M. Miller (*act*) ... 7 June 51
J. M. Sharratt (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
W. M. Scott ... ... 28 May 51
B. H. Daniel (*act*) ... 30 Apr 51
B. P. Mordy (*act*) ... 6 June 51
R. B. Beaumont (*act*)... 3 Nov 51
M. A. Measures (*act*)... 8 Aug 51
Ordnance Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. V. L. Germain (*act*)... 31 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. M. Lightfoot ... 28 July 48
J. Taylor (*act*) ... ... 21 Feb 52
Midshipman, *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. L. Price ... ... 13 Jan 50
A. S. R. Deliniers ... 18 Feb 52

Commodore, *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. W. Earl, CBE ... 7 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ... C. Savard ... ... 23 July 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
V. P. L. Connolly ... 15 Oct 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. E. Vosburgh ... 1 Dec 49
Surg. Sub-Lieut. N. W. Bradford (*act*) ... 16 June 52
E. R. Keirstead (*act*) ... 16 June 52
Cd. Officer (*M.Ad.*)—
A. W. Hood ... ... 2 Jan 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. C. Bain ... ... 18 Sept 48
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. P. R. Gendron ... 5 July 48
Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. P. Labelle (*act*) ... 25 Sept 50
Surg. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. La Fontaine (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. Choquette ... ... 1 Sept 51

EASTWOOD

EHKOLI

FORT FRANCES

GLOUCESTER (Naval Radio Station)

Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—
S. B. Shore ... ... 15 June 50
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... K. D. Clark ... ... 10 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S)... H. McClymont, CD ... 1 Jan 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
J. D. Moore ... ... 12 Nov 51
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—
D. W. Smith, CD (*act*) ... 3 Feb 52
L. P. Mann, CD (*act*) ... 28 Dec 51

GREENWOOD

GRIFFON (Port Arthur Naval Division)

Commander, *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. O. Ormsby ... ... 22 Aug 46
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. L. Freeman ... ... 20 Apr 46
Instr. Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. S. Braun ... ... 6 June 46
Lieutenant ... M. E. Priske, CD ... 15 June 51
Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. C. Luck ... ... 3 June 46
W. J. Watkins ... ... 19 Dec 50
D. H. Botly ... ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. C. Smith (*act*) ... 26 Mar 51
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. R. Hamilton ... 16 May 49
B. D. Fleming ... ... 5 Mar 51
Chaplain, Class II, *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. C. Mercer (*Un. Ch.*) 10 May 48
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. A. Takalo ... ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. Ladigen (*act*) ... 19 Nov 51
W. J. McLeod (*act*) ... 4 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. D. Loewen (*act*) ... 23 Apr 51
Constructor Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. Howe (*act*) ... 24 Jan 49
Cd. M.A.A., *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. A. MacDonald (*act*) 20 Mar 50

HAIDA

Commander ... D. Lantier ... ... 15 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... J. M. Paul, CD ... ... 15 Mar 52
Lieutenant ... V. C. Johnston ... 21 Apr 52
W. W. Palmer ... ... 15 Mar 52
B. M. Kidd (*act*) ... 15 Mar 52
H. J. Andrews, CD ... 15 Mar 52
C. H. Court (*act*) ... 1 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... K. E. Lewis ... ... 15 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)... A. W. Boden, BEM ... 15 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... H. T. Cocks ... ... 15 Mar 52
Ordnance Lieut. T. E. Coffin ... ... 15 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. ... A. G. Lowe ... ... 15 Mar 52
H. H. W. Plant ... 15 Mar 52

HUNTER (Windsor Naval Division)

Commander, *R.C.N.(R)*—
W. G. Curry (*act*) ... 1 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. F. Harbroe... ... 24 Jan 49
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. W. Donaldson ... 29 Mar 48
Lieut.-Com. ... W. Atkinson, MBE ... 2 Aug 51
L. C. Bishop, DSC ... 7 Aug 51
Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. F. Lorriman ... 30 Sept 51
G. M. Mitchell ... 22 Dec 47
Chaplain Class III—
D. V. Burns ... ... 2 Aug 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. D. Pepper ... ... 4 Feb 52
Lieutenant ... W. J. Waldron... ... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. G. Stone ... ... 25 June 47
P. J. M. Ryall ... ... 2o Jan 48
T. A. Tarleton ... 29 July 48
M. E. Popovich (*act*)... 2 Feb 48
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. B. Harris (*act*) ... 19 July 48
Surg. Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
V. R. Messer ... ... 30 Dec 48
Chaplain, Class II, *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. A. Silcox (*C. of E.*) 28 Jan 48
L. C. Morand (*R.C.*) ... 7 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... J. H. M. Cocks ... 22 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

HUNTER—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. W. Neill ... ... 5 Jan 48
J. R. Graham (*act*) ... 22 Nov 48
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. M. Pearson ... 19 Apr 48
Sub-Lieut. ... A. F. Morris ... ... 15 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. G. Lee ... ... 22 Mar 48
D. E. Lippert ... ... 31 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
K. R. J. Lescombe (*act*) 13 Oct 50
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. G. Couture (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. A. Myers (*act*) ... 28 May 51
M. C. Brett (*act*) ... 22 Oct 51
C. E. Martin (*act*) ... 19 Nov 51
M. E. Peirce (*act*) ... 19 Nov 51
Cd. Radio Officer—
R. S. Thompson (*act*)... 23 Apr 51

University Naval Training Division

Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. E. Charters ... 1 Sept 51

HURON

IROQUOIS

Captain ... W. M. Landymore, CD 21 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... K. H. Boggild ... ... 21 Oct 51
P. H. Grady ... ... 20 Jan 52
J. L. Quinn ... ... 21 Oct 51
Lieutenant ... G. R. MacFarlane ... 3 Mar 52
D. J. Fisher ... ... 30 Nov 51
D. F. Tuttle, CD ... 28 Dec 51
D. G. Wales ... ... 21 Oct 51
J. G. Bowen ... ... 21 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)... A. Patrick ... ... 21 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)... E. E. McConechy ... 21 Oct 51
Surg. Lieut. ... D. W. Brooks ... ... 15 Apr 52
Lieutenant (S)... D. S. McNicol ... 21 Oct 51
Ordnance Lieut. P. C. Buzza ... ... 4 Jan 52

KAPUSKASING

LA HULLOISE

Lieut.-Com. ... A. H. McDonald ... 4 Feb 50
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... J. B. Young ... ... 2 Jan 52
J. R. Burns ... ... 14 Sept 51
D. F. Slocombe ... 1 May 52
R. F. Gladman (*act*) ... 1 May 52
J. W. Graham ... ... 1 Oct 51
G. Schober ... ... 8 Sept 50
G. H. Hill (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
P. E. Robinson (*act*) ... 28 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)... B. J. Jennings ... 1 May 52
Lieutenant (S)... B. A. Campbell ... 28 Nov 51

LAKEWOOD

LLEWELLYN

LLOYD GEORGE

MAGNIFICENT

Captain ... K. L. Dyer, DSC, CD ... 26 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
H. L. Quinn, DSC ... 18 Jan 51
Commander ... A. H. Abrams, DSC, RN 11 June 52
Commander (E) J. S. Somers ... ... 23 July 51
S. A. Miller, CD ... 29 Oct 51
Commander (L) F. J. Kelly ... ... 26 May 52
Surg. Com. ... R. H. Roberts ... 29 Aug 51
Commander (S) D. McClure ... ... 2 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ... C. A. Law, DSC, CD ... 4 Feb 52
R. I. Goddard, DSC, CD 8 Apr 52
V. J. Wilgress, CD ... 4 Feb 52
D. S. Boyle ... ... 9 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. ... H. E. Taylor ... ... 4 Apr 52
W. V. A. Lesslie ... 28 June 52
H. A. Porter, CD ... 30 Apr 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) B. F. Guttormson ... 16 July 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
J. C. Mark ... ... 17 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) C. P. G. Dodwell ... 1 Feb 51
R. C. Willis, CD ... 31 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
G. T. Richardson ... 29 Apr 52
Lieutenant ... P. H. Cayley ... ... 23 July 51
J. W. B. Buckingham, CD ... ... 17 Aug 51
W. L. D. Farrell ... 3 Mar 52
E. J. Hyman ... ... 5 May 51
E. A. Fallen ... ... 4 Feb 52
R. K. Niven ... ... 9 Mar 51
H. L. Swiggum ... 4 Feb 52
R. A. Beach ... ... 15 June 52
J. D. Jellett ... ... 17 Aug 51
W. W. Robinson (*act*) 1 Apr 52
W. W. Bowditch, CD ... 19 May 52
Lieutenant (E)... R. G. Monteith ... 12 Mar 51
J. G. S. Campbell ... 16 July 51
F. A. Sanford ... ... 26 Oct 51
F. C. Moore ... ... 1 May 52
G. S. Ronald ... ... 17 Dec 51
T. Mace ... ... 31 Mar 52
D. E. Galbraith ... 10 Mar 51
A. M. Chandler, CD ... 29 Nov 50
Lieutenant (L)... M. J. M. Dunscombe... 27 Nov 50
A. G. Carr ... ... 26 Nov 51
J. W. Elson ... ... 16 July 51
Chaplain Class II H. Todd (*Un. Ch.*) ... 31 Mar 52
J. W. Noonan (*R.C.*) ... 27 Nov 50
Instr. Lieut. ... K. E. Vavasour ... 1 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ... H. D. Oliver ... ... 30 May 52
Lieutenant (S)... W. D. Morris ... 24 Mar 52
S. F. Mitchell ... ... 9 Aug 50
A. C. Tassie ... ... 31 July 50
Constr. Lieut.... R. J. Pitcher, CD ... 18 Feb 51
Ordnance Lieut. J. R. M. Cook ... 3 Jan 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
G. R. M. Todd ... 4 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. M. Reid ... ... 28 Dec 51
J. A. C. Beauregard (*act*) 5 May 52
Cd. Gunner ... T. C. Shuckburgh ... 29 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain... D. B. Lawrence ... 30 Apr 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. D. McGee (*act*) ... 4 Feb 52
Cd. Airman ... V. C. Greco, CD ... 9 July 51
Cd. Aircraft Offr.—
T. F. Stephens ... 12 Dec 51
Cd. Writer Offr. A. L. Steed (*act*) ... 14 June 51
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
J. A. R. Vaillaucourt ... 9 Mar 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... A. D. McPhee, CD ... 28 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ... R. A. B. Creery ... 3 May 52
D. H. P. Ryan ... 3 May 52
Lieutenant ... R. W. J. Cocks ... 3 Dec 52
J. M. Favreau ... ... 3 May 52
F. G. Townsend ... 1 May 52
R. L. Hughes ... ... 26 June 52
Lieutenant ... R. S. Harris ... ... 3 May 52
W. B. Gourlay... ... 3 May 52
F. R. Fink ... ... 3 May 52
D. E. Maxwell ... 3 May 52
J. W. Logan ... ... 3 May 52
D. W. Etchells ... 3 May 52
B. Bell-Irving ... ... 3 May 52
R. H. Williamson ... 3 May 52
R. Heath ... ... 3 May 52
W. M. Beckett ... 3 May 52
H. L. Frost ... ... 9 May 52
W. H. I. Atkinson, DSC 3 May 52
F. G. Rice ... ... 3 May 52
C. A. Bourque ... 3 May 52
J. M. Riley ... ... 3 May 52
G. S. Hilliard ... ... 3 May 52
C. J. O'Connell ... 3 May 52

Digitized by Google

MAGNIFICENT—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	R. C. Bovill	3 May 52
	B. J. Mackay	3 May 52
	W. F. Duffie	3 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. B. Morris, CD ...	5 May 52
Lieutenant (E)...	B. J. C. Dibben ...	6 May 52
	D. J. Litle	5 May 52
	H. J. Sloan	5 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	D. F. D. Mitchell ...	19 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	R. E. Fisher	19 May 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. D. Cairney	3 May 52
	R. R. Schieder ...	3 May 52
	J. K. Dawson	3 May 52
	E. M. Turner	3 May 52
	B. A. O. Oxholm ...	3 May 52
	J. A. Johnson ...	3 May 52
	W. A. Keindel ...	3 May 52
	C. A. H. Smith ...	3 May 52
	B. M. Saper (*act*) ...	31 May 52
	W. A. B. Douglas (*act*)	31 May 52
	J. C. Lawless (*act*) ...	31 May 52
	R. C. Marshall ...	31 May 52
	W. T. B. Troy (*act*) ...	31 May 52
	G. G. Armstrong (*act*)	31 May 52
	T. A. M. Smith (*act*) ...	31 May 52
	L. T. Blair	31 May 52

MALAHAT (Victoria Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. Jackson ... ... (*In Command*)	23 Apr 47
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—		
	G. A. V. Thomson ...	3 Apr 51
	J. A. Brown	24 Jan 49
	A. I. MacKay	11 Apr 46
Constr. Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	P. F. Fairfull	3 Aug 49
	B. T. R. Russell ...	22 Oct 51
	H. C. Ferne	24 June 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. E. Francois	27 Oct 47
	J. D. Garrard ...	11 Jan 51
	J. B. B. Shaw	27 Nov 50
	J. C. Davie, DSC ...	2 Jan 52
	J. A. Flynn	8 Sept 51
	J. W. Shaw	25 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	W. F. Walker ...	1 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	C. Y. Spratt	13 Dec 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	A. E. Trottier	3 Apr 50
	N. B. Reilly	15 Dec 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	E. H. Sweeney ...	11 Mar 52
Lieutenant ...	F. Freeman, CD ...	26 Feb 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. J. Smith	22 Dec 47
	R. G. Robson	24 July 50
	A. G. Murray	8 Sept 50
	D. G. Anstey	26 June 51
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	G. J. Odgers (*act*) ...	7 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. E. Downey	9 June 49
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	G. C. Dixon	16 Oct 47
Constructor Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	L. J. Fuller	29 Sept 47
Lieutenant (*Sp Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	J. L. D. Arnold ...	24 Jan 51
	N. L. Vaness (*act*) ...	8 Mar 51
	A. J. Collins (*act*) ...	28 Mar 51
	R. Wormald (*act*) ...	10 Dec 51
Lieutenant (*M.T.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	O. O. Wilson	23 Jan 50
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. J. Taylor	14 Jan 49
	J. B. C. Hudson (*act*)...	23 May 49
	D. R. Learoyd (*act*) ...	18 July 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—		
	D. J. Slader	10 Dec 51
	D. Fraser (*act*)... ...	25 Oct 50
	E. G. Cockroft (*act*) ...	8 Jan 51
	J. A. Beesley (*act*) ...	17 Apr 51
	J. W. D. Billman (*act*)	23 Apr 51
	J. L. Geddes (*act*) ...	11 July 51
	H. D. Donegani (*act*)...	10 Dec 51
	J. Campbell (*act*) ...	1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	R. D. Cowley (*act*) ...	29 Jan 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut.—		
	R. S. Dolman (*act*) ...	2 July 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	B. W. Beaton (*act*) ...	18 Sept 50
	J. D. Helmcken ...	19 Feb 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	B. M. A. Aycliffe (*act*)...	22 Mar 52
	F. J. Calvert (*act*) ...	9 Feb 52
	M. E. Munro (*act*) ...	18 Feb 52
	D. E. Richmond (*act*)...	18 Feb 52
	D. E. Deeble (*act*) ...	25 Feb 52
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—		
	H. D. R. Bardon ...	27 Nov 50
Midshipman (S)	G. R. Shipley	13 Feb 51
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. A. Phelps (*act*) ...	1 Nov 50
	A. N. Cairns (*act*) ...	1 Dec 50
	H. W. M. Hall (*act*) ...	3 Jan 51
	J. V. Bell (*act*) ...	5 Dec 50
	G. F. A. Hughes (*act*)	5 July 51
Cd. (L) *Offr, R.C.N.(R)*—		
	H. G. Wood, BEM ...	1 Aug 51
Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—		
	R. S. Vickers	1 Dec 51
Cd. Constructor, R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. R. Thomas (*act*) ...	30 Oct 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	W. L. Ostler ... ... (*In Command*)	9 July 48

MICMAC

MONTCALM (Quebec Naval Division)

Commander ...	M. J. A. T. Jette ...	15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	D. I. McGill	11 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	T. F. Owen	30 Oct 50
	D. F. Olive	4 Sept 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—		
	E. Boule	28 Aug 51
	R. D. Campbell ...	4 Sept 51
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. Saint-Martin (*act*) ...	26 July 46
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. E. Palmer	30 Aug 51
Lieutenant ...	R. P. Lemay	27 Nov 51
	W. J. Mock	15 Dec 51
	P. E. G. Simard ...	4 Sept 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—		
	A. H. Walkley ...	7 June 52
	J. I. McGibbon (*act*) ...	19 Nov 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	D. J. Hamilton ...	25 Feb 52
	R. J. Le Clair ...	27 Nov 51
	J. J. L. Bernatchez ...	16 June 52
	L. W. Maundcote-Carter	5 May 52
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—		
	J. P. E. N. Brule (*R.C.*)	18 July 51
	A. E. Kemp (*C. of E.*)	16 Feb 50
	R. Pelletier (*R.C.*) ...	11 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	N. W. Deuney ...	14 May 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—		
	J. F. J. L. Roy... ...	24 May 49
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—		
	J. A. C. W. Brodrique (*act*)	7 May 51
	J. N. L. La Roche ...	4 Jan 49
	D. S. Bender	1 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

MONTCALM—*contd.*

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Gagnon (*act*) ... 22 Aug 50
L. Lemieux ... ... 1 Sept 50
R. J. E. Dussault (*act*)... 26 Feb 51
E. R. Latter (*act*) ... 5 Mar 51
J. Saint-Laurent ... 1 Sept 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. Baillardeon (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
F. J. E. Pelleteir (*act*)... 1 Sept 51
J. M. Michaud (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. L. M. Boulanger (*act*) 17 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. A. C. Castonguay (*act*) ... ... 28 Feb 52
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Duval (*act*) ... 20 Mar 50
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. C. Therien ... ... 7 May 51

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com. ... W. G. Mylett ... ... 15 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
M. J. Letellier (*act*) ... 21 Oct 51
P. H. C. Langlais ... 15 Sept 50
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. J. F. Osborne ... 22 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. Methot ... ... 22 Jan 52

NADEN

Wears the Flag of F.O.P.C.

Rear-Admiral ... W. B. Creery, CBE, CD... 30 Aug 50
(*Flag Officer, Pacific Coast*)
Commander (S) P. H. Sinclair, CD ... 6 Aug 51
(*Secretary*)
Lieutenant (S)... R. Leckie ... ... 15 Aug 51
(*Assistant Secretary and Secretary to Chief of Staff*)
Lieutenant ... W. L. D. Hayward ... 8 Dec 51
(*Flag Lieutenant*)
Commodore ... K. F. Adams, CD ... 14 Nov 51
(*Officer-in-Charge, R.C.N. Depot Esquimalt*)
Captain ... L. L. Atwood, VRD ... 24 Sept 51
(*Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Pacific Coast*)
Captain (E) ... B. R. Spencer, CD ... 20 July 49
Captain (S) ... C. J. Dillon, CD ... 12 July 50
Commander ... R. D. Barrett ... ... 14 Aug 50
Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
C. O. Foley, OBE ... 9 Apr 51
Commander (E) G. Phillips, CD... ... 23 Oct 50
Commander (L) L. A. Bown ... ... 11 July 49
Surg. Com. ... G. W. Chapman, MD ... 23 Feb 52
J. C. Gray, DSC ... 25 Feb 52
Chaplain, Class IV—
G. L. Gillard, MBE ... 24 Jan 49
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—
J. H. Laporte (*R.C.*) ... 1 May 48
Instr. Commander—
R. S. Martin ... ... 27 Aug 51
Ord. Commander M. H. Walker ... ... 17 June 52
Lieut.-Com. . . J. H. Marshall... ... 24 Oct 50
J. D. McCormick ... 13 Nov 50
C. R. Sandey ... ... 25 Jan 52
G. A. Powell ... ... 17 Jan 51
I. H. MacDonald ... 19 Apr 51
W. J. Reynolds ... 16 May 51
C. E. Richardson, CD ... 30 Nov 51
W. C. Spicer, CD ... 25 Feb 52
M. O. Jones, CD ... 15 Feb 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) J. W. McAndrew ... 13 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
H. F. Rankin ... ... 30 July 51
L. G. Clayards ... 11 Apr 50
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. D. Crowther ... 2 June 49
Lieutenant ... W. Hibbert, CD ... 25 May 50
C. G. Pratt ... ... 10 Dec 51
F. E. Corneille... ... 3 Jan 52
Ordnance Lieut. N. L. Wilkinson, CD ... 1 Nov 51
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—
V. H. Skinner, CD ... 20 Oct 51
Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
C. Medley ... ... 21 Apr 52
W. L. Patton ... ... 13 Dec 50
Cd. Writer Offr. T. G. Pye, CD ... ... 28 Dec 50
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—
H. Norbury ... ... 1 May 48
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
A. E. Hawkins, CD (*act*) 20 Dec 51

R.C.N. Barracks, Esquimalt

Commodore ... K. F. Adams, CD ... 14 Nov 51
(*In Command*)
Commander ... F. B. Caldwell, CD ... 19 Mar 51
J. R. Doull ... ... 20 Apr 51
Commander (E) R. Balfour ... ... 15 Sept 50
Chaplain, Class IV—
G. L. Gillard, MBE ... 17 July 50
Instr. Com. ... R. S. Martin ... ... 27 Aug 51
Surg. Com. ... G. W. Chapman, MD ... 23 Feb 52
Commander (*Sp. Br.*)—
K. C. Cooper ... ... 19 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ... J. D. McCormick ... 13 Nov 50
A. B. Cosh, CD ... 18 June 52
Lieut.-Com.-at-Arms—
W. Pember, MBE, CD ... 1 Mar 48
Lieut.-Com. (L) J. B. Wadsworth, MBE, CD ... ... 15 Aug 50
Chaplain, Class III—
B. A. Pegler (*C. of E.*)... 24 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
W. G. Kelly ... ... 13 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) V. G. Pinhorn ... 27 Mar 51
K. C. Stokes ... ... 1 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
H. G. Cuthbert, CD ... 15 Nov 48
Lieutenant ... J. C. Payne ... ... 4 Apr 52
N. S. Jackson ... 4 July 50
O. W. G. Dyson, CD ... 5 June 47
A. G. Bird, CD... ... 16 June 52
Chaplain, Class II—
E. Sigston (*C. of E.*) ... 24 June 51
L. A. Dougan (*R.C.*) ... 29 Sept 51
G. Soutar (*Un. Ch.*) ... 3 Mar 52
Instr. Lieut. ... G. A. Tripp ... ... 14 Aug 50
D. A. Robertson ... 4 July 51
D. D. MacKenzie ... 8 Mar 51
J. J. L. Bernatchez ... 1 May 51
A. Sharrow ... ... 25 July 49
Lieutenant (S)... B. E. Smith ... ... 23 June 52
F. J. Heatley ... ... 21 Apr 52
S. R. Lawrence (*act*) ... 1 June 51
D. A. J. Higgs, CD ... 4 Apr 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
W. H. Northey ... 13 Apr 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut. H. M. Derynck (*act*) ... 4 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)... W. A. Faire ... ... 9 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*)—
R. R. Clark ... ... 12 Dec 51
Midshipman ... J. F. Plant ... ... 13 June 52
Cd. Engineer ... A. L. Caudy (*act*) ... 26 Oct 51
Cd. Writer Offr. W. G. S. George, CD ... 9 June 52
Cd. Stores Offr. A. J. Thornton ... 1 Sept 49
W. S. A. Clare... ... 1 Apr 49
Cd. Commissary Officer—
A. E. Hawkins, CD (*act*) 20 Dec 51
A. E. Saxby (*act*) ... 7 June 52

Captain ... A. P. Musgrave, OBE, CD (*act*) ... ... 9 June 52
Commander (E) A. G. Bridgman ... 24 June 52
Commander (S) R. G. Harris ... ... 1 May 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. R. Saxon, DSC, CD... 17 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) L. D. Hall, MBE, CD ... 19 June 52
Lieutenant ... A. M. Cupples... ... 25 Feb 52
D. C. Radford... ... 28 June 52

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
S. L. Darcus ... ... 21 May 52
Lieutenant (L)... R. M. Riddell ... ... 7 Aug 50
J. Stachon ... ... 4 Jan 52
S. W. Derbyshire, CD ... 22 Apr 52
Ord. Lieut. ... R. J. Donnithorne, CD... 25 June 52
Sub-Lieut. ... J. E. Hobbs ... ... 4 May 52

R.C.N. Depot

Commodore ... K. F. Adams, CD ... 14 Nov 51
(*Officer-in-Charge*)
Commander ... J. McLeeming ... ... 15 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. ... H. R. Beck ... ... 30 Aug 50
Lieutenant (E)... L. R. Johns, CD ... 29 Jan 51
Lieutenant (S)... R. Hollins, CD ... ... 13 June 51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ... P. F. X. Russell, CD ... 1 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ... G. C. A. Hudson, MBE 15 Jan 51
G. H. Hayes, DSC ... 15 Oct 51
I. B. B. Morrow ... 1 May 52
I. Butters, CD ... ... 17 Apr 50
J. A. D. De Broughton 28 Apr 52
C. E. Richardson, CD ... 30 Nov 51
E. A. Grant ... ... 3 Feb 51
W. C. Spicer ... ... 25 Feb 52
W. J. Reynolds ... 4 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. B. McGregor ... 25 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—
R. Stranix ... ... 8 Feb 51
C. L. Moffard ... ... 1 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. D. Crowther ... 2 June 49
Lieutenant ... F. H. Moist ... ... 10 Jan 49
W. E. Clayards ... 10 Sept 51
C. S. Smedley, CD ... 20 Dec 50
P. E. Palmer, CD ... 1 Feb 51
C. G. Pratt ... ... 10 Dec 51
K. R. Crombie ... 10 Dec 51
E. D. Robbins, CD ... 30 Nov 51
J. S. Hertzberg ... 11 Feb 52
F. M. Proud ... ... 25 Feb 52
D. C. Edwards ... 25 Feb 52
E. T. W. Bayliss ... 7 Apr 52
D. A. Crump ... ... 1 May 52
A. P. Campbell ... 5 May 52
N. St. C. Norton ... 8 May 52
D. B. Steel ... ... 28 Apr 52
R. L. McClean ... 1 May 52
J. H. A. Huxtable (*act*) 28 Apr 52
J. R. Addison, BEM, CD 9 June 52
P. D. Job ... ... 12 June 52
F. E. Walden ... ... 29 May 52
C. B. Koester ... ... 4 May 52
J. A. Jamieson (*act*) ... 5 May 52
H. Brookes ... ... 31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—
G. R. Lay ... ... 9 Apr 51
N. A. Duval ... ... 1 Sept 51
Commander (E) R. Balfour ... ... 15 Sept 50
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. W. Scoble ... ... 25 Mar 52
T. B. Robinson, CD ... 31 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. M. Lillie ... ... 19 May 51
Lieutenant (E)... R. F. Keen, CD ... 4 Sept 51
G. A. Dufour, CD ... 30 June 50
T. W. Gibbons, CD ... 16 Sept 50
J. R. Turner, CD ... 17 Oct 51
T. M. Kellington, CD ... 10 Oct 51
R. E. Dyson ... ... 5 May 52
S. G. Hateary, CD ... 15 Mar 48
B. W. McIntosh ... 29 Feb 52
Commander (L) H. G Burchell, CD ... 7 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (L) H. Rowley, CD... ... 8 Aug 50
J. B. Wadsworth, MBE, CD ... ... 15 Aug 50
W. Huculak ... ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant (L)... G. Birkendale, CD ... 27 Aug 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
B. S. Lake ... ... 24 Mar 52
H. V. Irving ... ... 1 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut. ... D. A. Robertson ... 1 Dec 51
G. A. Tripp ... ... 1 Dec 51
D. D. MacKenzie ... 1 Dec 51
J. D. Harbron ... 1 Dec 51
K. M. McCrea ... 31 Mar 52
Constructor Lieut.-Com.—
G. F. Yelland ... 5 Feb 51
Constructor Lieutenant—
H. E. N. Ockenden, CD 19 Oct 50
Ordnance Commander—
M. H. Walker ... ... 1 Mar 50
W. A. Tangye ... ... 29 Nov 51
Ordnance Lieut.-Com.—
O. W. Bennett ... 26 May 50
R. Newstead ... ... 31 Mar 52
J. F. Beveridge ... 31 Mar 52
Ordnance Lieut. H. W. Mayne, MBE, CD 1 Mar 50
D. J. Loney ... ... 17 June 52
A. J. Young, CD ... 8 Jan 52
N. T. Malcolm (*act*) ... 1 Nov 51
Shipwright Lieut. F. A. Raines, MBE, CD 22 Sept 47
J. MacFie, CD ... ... 17 Nov 47
Surg. Com. ... J. C. Gray, DSC ... 25 Feb 52
Commander (S) M. E. Doyle ... ... 6 Aug 51
D. T. R. Dawson ... 30 July 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) D. A. Collins ... ... 21 July 49
J. L. Neveu ... ... 9 June 51
S. B. Cunningham ... 22 Apr 52
A. C. Penley ... ... 10 Apr 52
J. M. Pringle ... ... 20 June 52
V. G. Pinhorn ... ... 27 Mar 51
J. K. Power ... ... 9 June 52
Lieutenant (S)... P. J. Sands, MBE, CD ... 29 May 50
J. W. Fisher, CD ... 1 Mar 50
R. S. Goddard... ... 11 Apr 52
J. F. Gormley (*act*) ... 12 May 52
G. E. W. Woodford, CD 15 Jan 52
E. A. Cureton ... ... 9 June 52
K. H. Doolittle ... 25 July 51
P. J. Bates, CD ... 5 Apr 52
R. D. Ellis ... ... 15 Aug 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. E. MacDonald (*act*) 5 Apr 52
J. A. March (*act*) ... 3 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—
M. E. Wilson ... ... 1 Mar 51
I. E. Callan ... ... 16 July 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
D. Q. Learoyd ... 27 Feb 52
W. D. Walker ... ... 20 May 52
Ord. Sub-Lieut. W. L. Wood ... ... 1 Nov 51
J. W. Russell ... ... 1 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. L. Patterson (*act*) ... 15 May 52
D. V. Parker (*act*) ... 11 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*)—
L. P. Fears (*act*) ... 4 June 51
Cd. Gunner ... E. A. MacFayden ... 1 Apr 50
C. L. Corbett, CD ... 31 Oct 49
D. A. Scott, CD ... 17 Dec 51
F. A. H. Webb, CD ... 21 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain... A. R. Corner, CD ... 15 Apr 52
R. J. A. McIntyre (*act*) 10 Mar 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. A. Shirley ... ... 11 Feb 52
Cd. Constructor W. E. Eby (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51
Cd. Engineer ... H. A. G. Deacon ... 4 Aug 50
A. W. Andrews, CD ... 11 Sept 50
J. J. Tanner, CD ... 7 Mar 50
A. T. Satchwell ... 30 June 52
A. C. Shelton (*act*) ... 13 Aug 51
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ... E. R. Bell ... ... 30 Oct 50
W. D. Cruikshank ... 6 June 52
A. J. Rogers ... ... 20 Nov 50
Cd. Radio Offr. A. N. Baxter (*act*) ... 9 June 52
Cd. Officer (*M.Ad.*)—
T. A. S. Kadey ... 1 Mar 51
Cd. Ordnance Offr.—
N. E. Bryon (*act*) ... 20 Dec 51

Digitized by Google

NADEN—*contd.*

Cd. Stores Offr.	H. J. Stuart, CD	...	1 May 49
	F. A. Bentley ...	...	1 Sept 51
Cd. Writer Offr.	H. G. Smith (*act*)	...	14 June 51
	M. Preston ...	...	26 May 52
Cd. Commissary Offr.—			
	H. S. Paterson, CD	...	1 Jan 50
	D. E. Jones ...	...	20 Mar 51
Cd. Offr. (Sp. Br.)—			
	D. A. A. Arnold	...	16 June 52

R.C.N. Hospital, Esquimalt

Surg. Com. ...	J. C. Gray, DSC	...	25 Feb 52
	M. C. Wellman	...	24 Mar 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	D. G. Woods ...	...	24 Dec 51
	H. D. MacWilliam	...	3 Apr 52
Lieutenant (M.Ad.)—			
	G. A. Slocombe, CD	...	12 May 52
Lieutenant (M.N.)—			
	M. J. Russell ...	...	9 Oct 51
	M. C. Lambertus	...	11 Apr 49
	J. B. Smith ...	...	2 Feb 51
	M. A. Pogson ...	...	1 Nov 48
	M. M. Bella ...	...	6 Feb 50
	V. E. Cantwell	...	7 Nov 49
Sub-Lieut. (M.N.)—			
	M. E. Abraham	...	14 Nov 50
	M. V. Stevenson	...	1 Dec 50
	D. E. Roberts ...	...	14 Feb 51
	D. E. Lines ...	...	19 Mar 51
	S. E. Walker ...	...	4 May 51
	M. A. White ...	...	18 Dec 50
	J. C. Hall ...	...	20 Aug 51
	C. E. Crimes ...	...	24 July 51
	H. E. Starks ...	...	29 Oct 51
	H. A. Worthylake (*act*)		8 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.)—			
	E. W. Dawson	...	8 Jan 51
	S. J. E. Hill ...	...	27 June 50
Sub-Lieut. (M.T.), R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. P. Eagles ...	...	6 July 51

NEW LISKEARD

Lieut.-Com. ...	T. W. Hall ...	...	15 Dec 51
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant ...	L. I. Jones, CD	...	25 Feb 52
	J. H. Hodgson (*act*)	...	1 Apr 52
	R. K. Thompson	...	5 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. E. Culham ...	...	2 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. A. C. Whyte	...	27 Nov 51
Cd. Engineer ...	J. N. Walkey, CD	...	22 Mar 50

NEW WATERFORD

NIAGARA

Commodore ...	H. N. Lay, OBE, CD	...	7 Sept 51
Captain ...	P. D. Taylor ...	...	25 Apr 52
Commander ...	E. S. MacDermid	...	7 Sept 51
	H. W. A. Moxley	...	14 Jan 52
Commander (E)	G. F. Webb ...	...	7 Sept 51
Commander (S)	H. C. Ledsham	...	28 Sept 51
Ordnance Commander—			
	J. F. Cosgrove	...	7 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	H. E. F. Makovski	...	2 June 52
	W. Bremner ...	...	3 Mar 52
	D. C. Rutherford	...	7 Sept 51
	V. J. Murphy ...	...	7 Sept 51
	J. H. Beeman ...	...	8 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. B. Parker ...	...	7 Sept 51
	J. C. Runciman	...	8 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E)...	L. M. Patterson	...	17 Sept 51
Lieutenant (L)...	E. M. Brynes ...	...	7 Sept 51
Lieutenant (S)...	R. A. Darlington	...	15 Apr 52
	C. L. Perrin ...	...	7 Aug 51
	D. L. Marcus ...	...	16 Oct 50
Captain ...	D. W. Piers, DSC, CD	...	31 Mar 52
Commander ...	F. W. T. Lucas, CD	...	21 May 52
	J. C. O'Brien, CD	...	7 Apr 52
Surg. Captain	T. B. McLean ...	...	7 Sept 51
Surg. Com. ...	R. A. G. Lane	...	7 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. W. Roberts, CD	...	28 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. E. Miles ...	...	16 June 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	D. B. Maunsell	...	1 Oct 51
Ordnance Lieut.-Com.—			
	H. A. Leonard...	...	9 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	J. C. Sloan ...	...	3 Feb 52
	J. P. MacBrien	...	31 Mar 52
	D. Ross ...	...	31 Mar 52
	S. E. Soward ...	...	6 Jan 52
	F. A. H. Harley	...	8 May 52
	I. Webster ...	...	10 Apr 52
	W. H. Frayn ...	...	31 May 52
Lieutenant (L)...	M. T. Gardner	...	7 Sept 51
	N. I. Heenan ...	...	7 Sept 51
	C. W. Ross ...	...	7 Sept 51
	L. G. Holtby ...	...	1 Oct 51
	L. E. Minogue (*act*)	...	30 June 52
	E. McCubbin (*act*)	...	30 June 52
Lieutenant (S)...	T. C. Trehearne	...	29 Oct 51
	W. M. Jamieson	...	7 Oct 51
Ordnance Lieutenant—			
	B. F. Ackerman	...	4 Jan 52
	W. Onysko ...	...	30 June 52
	F. E. Dennison, CD	...	30 June 52
Constructor Lieutenant—			
	B. S. Brissenden	...	7 Sept 51
	H. A. Shenker	...	7 Sept 51
	E. D. Thompson	...	1 Oct 51
Constructor Sub-Lieut.—			
	D. R. Moreira (*act*)	...	2 June 52
Midshipman ...	G. J. McMillen	...	27 Oct 51
	A. F. Cottingham	...	27 Oct 51
	J. H. Birks ...	...	27 Oct 51
	J. A. MacKay ...	...	27 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner ...	C. L. Corbett, CD	...	1 Feb 52
Cd. Officer (M.T.)—			
	W. E. Noel (*act*)	...	15 Oct 51

NIOBE

Captain ...	H. V. W. Groos, CD	...	30 May 52
	(*In Command*)		
Commander ...	I. P. Godfrey, OBE	...	17 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. R. Turnbull, CD	...	26 May 51
Commander (E)	J. Osborn ...	...	29 Oct 51
Commander (L)	J. C. Gray ...	...	8 July 50
Ordnance Commander—			
	R. V. Henning	...	1 July 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	D. L. Hannington, DSC		15 July 51
	W. P. Hayes, CD	...	22 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. C. McKinnon	...	10 Aug 51
Lieutenant ...	R. C. Thurber ...	...	12 May 52
	L. R. Carr ...	...	13 Mar 52
Lieutenant (E)...	H. G. Gillis ...	...	25 May 51
	W. J. Bryan ...	...	24 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	R. N. G. Smith	...	10 Nov 50
Constructor Lieut.—			
	E. W. Kimmerley	...	28 Sept 51
	On Attachment to Staff of the Ambassador of Canada to the Netherlands as Naval Attache.		
Commander ...	F. J. D. Pemberton	...	1 Mar 51
	On Attachment to Staff of the Minister of Canada to Sweden and Finland as Naval Attache.		
Commander ...	E. C. St. J. Green (*act*)...		1 Mar 51

Captain ...	O. C. S. Robertson, GM, RD	...	30 May 52
Commander ...	G. H. Davidson, CD	...	16 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	P. W. Dolphin, RN	...	13 May 52
Constructor Lieut.—			
	J. D. Dobie (*act*)	...	24 May 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	D. H. Tate (*act*)	...	4 June 52

NONSUCH (Edmonton Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. P. Manning, CD	...	8 Jan 51
	(*In Command*)		
Surg.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. D. Ross ...	...	17 Feb 47

Digitized by Google

NONSUCH—*contd.*

Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	W. R. Hickey ...	...	7 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	C. E. Coles ...	...	26 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. W. Barrie ...	...	21 Nov 49
	N. S. Cameron	...	4 Oct 48
	F. D. Banwell ...	...	15 Oct 48
	G. E. Allin ...	...	6 June 46
	L. J. D. Garrett	...	30 Sept 49
	W. J. McCorkell, CD	...	1 Oct 51
	R. D. Hayes ...	...	17 Apr 51
Chaplain Class III—			
	G. L. Green (*R.C.*)	...	3 Mar 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	A. B. McCarten	...	10 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	S. G. Coombs, CD	...	25 Feb 52
Lieutenant ...	W. L. Hodgkin, CD	...	10 Jan 52
	B. W. Mead ...	...	11 June 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	E. P. Love ...	...	12 Aug 50
	R. E. Neal ...	...	14 Oct 48
	B. T. Dalsin ...	...	15 Sept 46
	T. G. Linnell (*act*)	...	6 Sept 50
	C. H. Rolf ...	...	23 Nov 51
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—			
	I. J. Kemlo ...	...	18 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	W. G. Stuart ...	...	15 Aug 46
Lieutenant (S)...	C. N. Minty ...	...	7 June 52
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. A. Hogan ...	...	22 Dec 47
	F. J. McEvoy ...	...	5 July 48
	H. M. Burt ...	...	14 Sept 51
	W. S. Coutts ...	...	23 Mar 50
	O. M. Sachkiw (*act*)	...	3 Apr 50
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	H. D. G. Harris	...	2 Oct 50
	D. R. Jones ...	...	25 Nov 46
	E. W. Howard...	...	15 Feb 49
	P. McRorie ...	...	28 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	D. C. W. Milner	...	17 Oct 49
	W. S. T. Jackson	...	31 Mar 51
	C. W. Hergott ...	...	18 May 51
	N. Reiber ...	...	16 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	F. M. Brock ...	...	12 Nov 50
	G. Gauthier ...	...	16 May 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	P. G. Stewart (*act*)	...	10 Oct 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	R. W. Smith ...	...	15 Oct 50
	J. W. Kennedy	...	6 May 51
	H. A. Bodner ...	...	17 May 51
	A. S. Knowler (*act*)	...	6 July 51
Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. L. Woodbury	...	10 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. H. White ...	...	9 Jan 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	R. E. Phillips ...	...	5 Sept 47
	(*In Command*)		
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. Miller (*act*) ...	...	14 Aug 51
	R. W. Sutherland	...	12 Jan 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. E. Forsland (*act*)	...	30 Oct 51

NOOTKA

Commander ...	R. M. Steele, DSC	...	28 Oct 51
	(*In Command*)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. P. R. Saunders, CD	...	1 Oct 51
Lieutenant ...	J. I. B. Donald	...	15 June 50
	G. D. Pearce ...	...	12 June 50
	H. R. Tilley ...	...	17 Sept 51
	J. M. J. Burns ...	...	3 Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	A. R. McClung, CD	...	10 Dec 51
	P. A. Scott (*act*)	...	18 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)...	D. P. Nash ...	...	3 Dec 51
Lieutenant (L)...	B. L. Wilkins ...	...	4 Sept 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	R. E. Stewart ...	...	17 Dec 51
Lieutenant (S)...	D. G. Meredith	...	27 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	V. A. H. Murison	...	14 Feb 52
Cd. Ord. Offr.	R. E. Hands ...	...	8 Oct 51

OAKWOOD

ONTARIO

Captain ...	E. P. Tisdall, CD	...	25 Aug 51
	(*In Command*)		
	M. G. Stirling, CD	...	23 Sept 51
Commander ...	R. J. Pickford ...	...	6 Nov 50
Commander (E)	H. A. Winnett, CD	...	21 Sept 51
Commander (L)	H. D. McCormick	...	17 July 50
Instr. Com. ...	J. D. Armstrong	...	31 July 50
Surg. Com. ...	J. W. Rogers ...	...	30 Aug 51
Commander (S)	V. W. Howland, CD	...	1 Aug 50
Ordnance Commander—			
	R. H. Chicken...	...	18 Feb 52
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. MacLean (*R.C.*)	...	12 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. M. Young, DSC	...	30 Aug 51
	E. P. Shaw, CD	...	25 Mar 52
	M. H. Cooke ...	...	17 Dec 51
	W. F. Potter ...	...	7 Mar 52
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. Dickinson ...	...	11 June 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. S. Smith ...	...	12 Feb 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. R. Whyte, CD	...	17 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	J. M. Clark ...	...	6 Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. D. Fulton ...	...	18 June 51
Lieutenant ...	S. M. King ...	...	7 Dec 51
	G. H. Barrick, CD	...	25 Mar 52
	G. T. Hodgson	...	18 Apr 50
	F. J. P. French	...	25 Feb 52
	D. J. Price (*act*)	...	17 Mar 52
	R. P. Mylrea, CD	...	23 June 52
Lieutenant (E)...	M. W. Anketell-Jones...		1 Dec 50
	J. D. Newton ...	...	30 Aug 51
	A. C. Brown ...	...	17 Dec 51
	E. Gosh ...	...	23 June 52
	A. C. Karagianis, CD	...	24 Aug 51
	J. G. Renfrew, CD	...	12 Oct 51
Lieutenant (L)...	J. N. Burke, CD	...	23 June 52
Chaplain, Class II—			
	D. G. Peebles (*Un. Ch.*)		26 July 51
Lieutenant (S)...	G. E. Godbout	...	25 Feb 51
	V. F. Lambie ...	...	14 Apr 50
Act. Sub-Lieut.	G. S. Matthewman	...	8 June 51
	A. Bajkov ...	...	23 June 52
	D. Molliet ...	...	23 June 52
	D. Carmichael...	...	23 June 52
	G. J. Lauthier ...	...	23 June 52
	W. R. Stebbings	...	23 June 52
	C. H. Archibald	...	23 June 52
	N. M. Cullens ...	...	23 June 52
	T. A. Squire ...	...	23 June 52
	O. S. Chorneyko	...	23 June 52
	W. Tomashewski	...	23 June 52
	G. B. Daugharty	...	23 June 52
	J. S. Hiltz ...	...	23 June 52
	C. G. Chaulk ...	...	23 June 52
	W. R. Poulton...	...	23 June 52
	B. A. Massie ...	...	23 June 52
	P. J. Collins ...	...	23 June 52
	A. C. Williamson	...	31 Mar 52
	J. D. Holden ...	...	31 Mar 52
	I. T. Bouch ...	...	31 Mar 52
	N. O. Ludlow ...	...	27 Nov 51
	C. G. McIntyre	...	23 June 52
	S. W. Riddell ...	...	23 June 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
	R. W. A. Roberts	...	23 June 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)—			
	R. F. Duston ...	...	23 June 52
	G. A. Kastner ...	...	23 June 52
	C. G. L. Joudrey	...	23 June 52

Digitized by Google

ONTARIO—*contd.*

Instr. Sub-Lieut. W. D. R. Whittemore... 24 Mar 52
N. E. Orr (*act*) ... 23 June 52
Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)—
D. G. Webb ... ... 23 June 52
J. R. Thornton ... 23 June 52
J. E. D. Pearson ... 23 June 52
G. H. Archer ... ... 23 June 52
G. T. White ... ... 23 June 52
M. C. MacKay ... 23 June 52
G. W. Blackburn ... 23 June 52
C. P. Ilsley ... ... 23 June 52
Ord. Sub-Lieut. G. T. Mainer (*act*) ... 23 June 52
Cd. Gunner ... G. A. Grivel, CD ... 14 Sept 50
D. S. Colegrave (*act*) ... 17 Dec 51
Cd. Boatswain... P. S. Cox, CD (*act*) ... 13 July 51
Cd. Comm. Offr. G. R. Milne, CD (*act*) ... 3 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ... O. G. Brackett... ... 24 Nov 50
Cd. Constructor J. T. Down ... ... 15 July 50
Cd. Radio Offr. L. W. Smith ... ... 14 Dec 51
Cd. Commissary Offr.—
C. J. Way ... ... 8 Aug 51
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—
D. K. Lockyer... ... 12 Feb 51

OSHAWA

P.T.C. 706

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. T. Bennett ... ... 1 June 52

P.T.C. 716

P.T.C. 721

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
B. A. L. Ewens ... 27 Feb 50
(*In Command*)

P.T.C. 762

Lieutenant ... J. J. Mahar (*act*) ... 1 June 52
(*In Command*)
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
W. E. Ogden ... ... 1 June 52

PORTAGE

Lieut.-Com. ... J. H. MacLean ... 24 June 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... T. E. Connors... ... 4 Feb 52
G. R. Ferguson ... 19 Apr 52
W. G. Brown ... ... 23 Nov 51
J. S. Cottingham (*act*)... 10 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com. (S) W. J. Magee ... ... 12 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... T. J. F. Roberts ... 2 July 52
Cd. Boatswain... J. D. S. Mills ... ... 31 May 52

PREVOST (London Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
E. G. Gilbride... ... 23 Oct 50
W. E. D. Atkinson ... 24 Oct 50
A. W. Park ... ... 13 Sept 49
W. H. Shuttleworth ... 29 Nov 46
G. J. Brighton... ... 19 July 46
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
F. A. L. Bloch-Hansen 17 Nov 47
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. M. Freeman ... 15 Nov 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
B. A. Campbell ... 22 Nov 48
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. J. Martin ... ... 23 Aug 48
C. H. Aharan ... ... 23 Oct 51
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. D. Patterson... ... 10 Jan 49
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. W. Murray ... ... 26 Apr 48
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(*R*)—
J. N. Doidge (*C. of E.*) 13 Feb 51
H. J. Laragh (*R.C.*) ... 1 May 51

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
H. H. Allen ... ... 13 Jan 51
B. S. Waldie (*act*) ... 30 Mar 50
A. R. J. Haggar (*act*)... 23 Oct 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. S. Richardson ... 17 Feb 47
M. G. Thompson ... 20 Sept 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. B. Gallo ... ... 15 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
C. Brown (*act*)... ... 27 Mar 50
L. W. Holmes (*act*) ... 7 Sept 50
P. D. N cIntyre ... 26 May 51
J. S. Langford ... ... 17 Apr 51
D. A. Avery ... ... 2 June 51
M. R. Smart (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. G. Wilson (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. N. Campbell ... 2 June 51
A. E. Colin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
M. Lee ... ... 1 Oct 51
J. R. Henderson (*act*)... 14 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
D. H. Pope (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
S. B. McEwen (*act*) ... 20 Nov 51
Surg. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. A. Grant (*act*) ... 2 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
B. G. Brighton (*act*) ... 9 Jan 51
A. J. W. Buckle ... 7 Apr 51
E. K. Lee (*act*) ... 1 May 51
R. N. Spear (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
N. L. Currie (*act*) ... 20 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
M. E. Stymest (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
R. E. Flavell (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
E. I. Tisdale (*act*) ... 17 Apr 51
D. M. Hagerty (*act*) ... 19 Feb 52
M. P. M. Anderson
(*act*) ... ... 19 Feb 52
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(*R*)—
S. A. Norton (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51

University Naval Training Division

Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
N. C. Hart ... ... 21 Oct 46
(*In Command*)

QUEBEC

Captain ... P. D. Budge, DSC, CD ... 14 Jan 52
(*In Command*)
Commander ... R. L. Hennessy, DSC, CD 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ... R. S. Hurst ... ... 14 Jan 52
Commander (E) H. B. Bolus, CD ... 14 Jan 52
Commander (L) O. Meseck ... ... 14 Jan 52
Surg. Com. ... M. H. Little (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52
Commander (S) M. E. Doyle ... ... 14 Jan 52
S. R. Hanright, CD ... 14 Jan 52
Ordnance Commander—
M. Beardmore... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. ... D. L. MacKnight, CD ... 14 Jan 52
R. A. Green ... ... 14 Jan 52
J. O. Rose ... ... 14 Jan 52
E. Petley-Jones ... 14 Jan 52
W. H. Howe ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (E) A. H. Graham... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (L) R. M. Battles ... ... 6 June 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
G. L. Connor ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... A. B. C. German ... 14 Jan 52
C. E. Leighton... ... 14 Jan 52
L. Speight, CD ... ... 14 Jan 52
V. S. Curry (*act*) ... 18 Apr 52
H. T. Addison... ... 14 Jan 52
R. Dewhirst, CD ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)... H. O. Arnsdorf ... 21 Jan 52
S. E. Hopkins ... ... 14 Jan 52
J. Y. Clarke ... ... 14 Jan 52
L. W. Smith ... ... 23 Apr 52
Lieutenant (L)... W. B. Wilson ... ... 14 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC—*contd.*

Chaplain, Class II—
C. H. Maclean (*Pres.*)... 20 Apr 52
J. A. Maclean (*R.C.*) ... 25 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut. ... T. J. R. Cole ... ... 14 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... D. E. Samson ... ... 14 Jan 52
W. M. McCulloch ... 14 Jan 52
Ordnance Lieut. G. G. Giroux ... ... 6 June 52
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)—
W. L. D. Davidson ... 10 Mar 52
Cd. Gunner ... D. R. Hill (*act*) ... 14 Jan 52
Cd. Boatswain... G. W. Peakman (*act*)... 14 Jan 52
Cd. Comm. Offr. H. C. Clark, CD (*act*) ... 14 Jan 52
Cd. Engineer ... E. Burnett ... ... 14 Jan 52
Cd. (L) *Officer* H. G. Bissky (*act*) ... 22 Feb 52
Cd. Radio Offr. A. M. M. Moen, CD ... 14 Jan 52
Cd. Constructor C. M. Holland, CD ... 14 Jan 52

QUEEN (Regina Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(*R*)—
D. F. Clark (*act*) ... 25 June 51
(*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... D. M. Howitt, DSC ... 12 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
W. Haggett ... ... 29 Oct 51
F. W. Hamill ... ... 10 Dec 51
G. C. Stewart ... ... 1 Jan 52
Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(*R*)—
J. W. Carter (*C. of E.*)... 22 July 46
Instr. Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
E. D. Walker ... ... 23 May 49
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
L. S. Bower ... ... 14 Feb 49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
H. J. Dow ... ... 1 Mar 51
W. L. Haney ... ... 17 Jan 51
W. M. Stan ... ... 3 July 47
K. A. Beesley ... ... 3 Apr 50
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
G. E. Stuhr ... ... 17 Aug 46
J. L. Cook (*act*) ... 24 July 47
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(*R*)—
P. S. Kinlin (*R.C.*) ... 13 Feb 50
Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. K. Roy ... ... 17 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)... S. A. Greig ... ... 12 Nov 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
R. W. Hughes ... ... 31 May 48
Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. Bing-Wo (*act*) ... 9 May 49
E. W. Wendhart (*act*)... 28 Nov 49
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
T. J. Emerson (*act*) ... 23 Aug 51
G. M. Heenan (*act*) ... 2 Oct 51
C. E. W. Bell ... ... 9 May 49
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
H. T. Carmichael (*act*) 14 Mar 50
W. H. Waddell (*act*) ... 18 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
C. D. Gould (*act*) ... 9 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
L. T. Wilkinson (*act*)... 22 Jan 51
Instr. Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. O. Haney (*act*) ... 5 Sept 51
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
P. F. Thompson (*act*) 10 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(*R*)—
F. J. Budd (*act*) ... 20 July 49
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
C. E. W. Bell ... ... 9 May 49

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (Charlottetown Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
J. J. Trainor ... ... 27 Oct 51
Surg. Commander, R.C.N.(*R*)—
L. E. Prowse ... ... 30 June 47
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
C. Mercer ... ... 28 July 51
Lieutenant ... J. M. Richards ... 15 Feb 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
K. A. MacKenzie (*act*) 31 Oct 52
J. A. MacLennan (*act*) 20 Jan 49
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
W. R. Brennan (*act*) ... 27 Aug 49
Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(*R*)—
J. T. Ibbott (*C. of E.*)... 27 Sept 46
O. C. Sharkey (*R.C.*) ... 18 July 51
Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. M. MacDonald (*act*) 18 Apr 51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
J. W. McKinnon (*act*)... 7 Mar 51
A. J. MacAdam (*act*) ... 9 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. L. MacDonald ... 21 Oct 48
J. I. Trainor (*act*) ... 27 June 52
L. J. B. Desjardins (*act*) 27 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—
W. C. McInnes ... 21 May 52

REVELSTOKE

Lieut.-Com. ... C. A. Binmore... ... 17 June 52
(*In Command*)

ROYAL ROADS

Commander ... R. W. Timbrell, DSC, CD 25 Apr 52
Commander, R.C.N.(*R*)—
D. H. S. Craven, OBE ... 25 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. ... I. B. B. Morrow ... 1 May 52
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(*R*)—
I. R. Edwards (*Un. Ch.*) 1 Aug 49
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. P. Poisson ... ... 2 May 52
P. Thomas ... ... 19 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S) B. W. Fairweather, CD 5 July 49
Lieutenant ... S. C. Cowen ... ... 12 May 52
J. Clapton ... ... 20 May 52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—
A. Rowney ... ... 24 May 52
Lieutenant (E)... C. F. B. Hase ... ... 1 May 52
Shipwright Lieut. J. A. McLaren, CD ... 26 Aug 47
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—
B. Caddick ... ... 8 Jan 47

SAULT STE MARIE

Lieut.-Com. ... B. T. R. Russell ... 22 Oct 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant (E)... C. H. R. Davis, DSC ... 27 Feb 51

SCOTIAN (Halifax Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(*R*)—
W. G. Allen (*act*) ... 1 July 51
(*In Command*)
Captain, R.C.N.(*R*)—
D. C. Wallace, OBE, DSC, RD ... ... 24 Nov 48
Commander, R.C.N.(*R*)—
N. V. Clark, OBE, RD ... 15 Jan 49
Chaplain, Class IV, R.C.N.(*R*)—
D. M. Sinclair ... 26 July 48
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
C. M. Harlow ... ... 14 Aug 47
Lieut.-Com. ... R. W. Cline ... ... 3 Aug 51
J. H. Maxner ... ... 1 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
R. M. Meredith, DSC ... 23 Apr 47
W. E. Harrison, DSC ... 15 July 51
W. C. G. Pett, MBE ... 23 Nov 50
K. N. H. Greenidge ... 24 July 51
J. W. R. Graham ... 17 Feb 50
F. Cross ... ... 2 Sept 49
B. W. Allen ... ... 4 Mar 48
R. G. Boyce ... ... 8 Apr 48
H. D. Smith ... ... 31 Dec 50
D. J. P. O'Hagan, CD ... 1 Nov 51
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
M. A. Thurber ... 1 Oct 47
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—
J. Abbiss ... ... 20 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

SCOTIAN—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Dorman ... 8 July 48

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. T. Burns ... ... 4 Jan 49

Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
M. F. L. Corkum ... 1 Oct 49
D. J. Williams ... 29 Jan 48
R. G. Cannell ... ... 18 Jan 51
W. Burkart ... ... 7 Nov 51
D. H. Blinkhorn ... 28 Apr 48
G. F. Bayne ... ... 13 Mar 52
G. H. Cook (*act*) ... 18 Jan 51
B. S. C. Oland (*act*) ... 12 Apr 51
R. S. J. MacDonald (*act*) 1 Sept 49
F. W. C. Stymest (*act*)... 26 Sept 51
G. M. Morrell (*act*) ... 30 May 49
M. G. Worthylake (*act*) 15 Sept 49
S. Lillington ... ... 19 July 46
W. O. Sanford ... 19 July 46

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.* (*R*)—
J. J. Kinley ... ... 14 Feb 49
R. G. Lawrence (*act*)... 18 Oct 51
H. B. Levaillant (*act*)... 25 Oct 51

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. E. Turner ... ... 11 Dec 47
C. D. Vair (*act*) ... 30 Aug 51

Surg. Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*
R. F. Plumer ... ... 29 Nov 48

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. H. Innes ... ... 22 Apr 48
J. F. Thomson ... 8 Mar 51

Constr. Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. J. Galloway... ... 23 Apr 47
C. A. Willman (*act*) ... 12 July 51

Ordnance Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. W. Brighouse, CD ... 8 Feb 51
C. N. Hirtle ... ... 7 Feb 52

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. C. Rhydwen ... 5 Feb 48
D. I. Darling ... ... 28 Aug 47

Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. S. J. MacDonald ... 23 Dec 48
C. R. Tingley (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
C. A. Melanson ... 15 Sept 50

Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. A. Smith ... ... 6 Sept 50
R. H. Whalen (*act*) ... 5 Sept 50
D. H. Tait ... ... 15 Mar 51
M. E. Delroy ... ... 15 Mar 51
D. O. Murray ... ... 9 Apr 51
R. K. Parker ... ... 9 Apr 51
J. W. Carroll ... ... 15 May 51
V. H. MacKay (*act*) ... 1 Mar 51
A. R. Marshall ... 9 Apr 51
M. Patterson ... ... 15 May 51
R. S. Clarke (*act*) ... 25 Oct 51
E. G. Harris (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
R. C. Sutherland ... 1 Sept 51
J. L. S. Henderson ... 1 Sept 51
C. Duncan (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
M. P. Creed (*act*) ... 12 July 51
E. J. Kipping ... ... 14 Nov 51
S. L. Morse (*act*) ... 27 Mar 52

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. B. Kolm (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
D. H. Smith (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
C. J. Murphy ... ... 23 Aug 51
J. W. McEwan (*act*) ... 18 Sept 51
A. P. Alexander (*act*)... 10 Dec 51

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. F. Clahane (*act*) ... 9 Apr 51

Instr. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
B. St. C. Nowe ... 5 Sept 50
D. M. Casey (*act*) ... 20 Oct 51
J. A. Earle (*act*) ... 20 Oct 51

Surg. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
S. W. Potter (*act*) ... 5 May 50
L. R. MacFayden (*act*) 1 Sept 51
L. R. McMaster (*act*)... 6 Sept 51
A. MacKenzie (*act*) ... 6 Sept 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. B. Good (*act*) ... 1 Sept 50
G. R. C. Sircom (*act*)... 17 Aug 48
J. A. McNamara ... 15 Mar 51
J. E. Gawley ... ... 25 Jan 51
J. O. Duffy (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
G. H. Fitzgerald (*act*)... 15 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. W. Denton ... ... 17 May 51

Cd. Boatswain, *R.C.N.(R)*—
C. P. Evans ... ... 9 Feb 50

Cd. Engineer, *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. R. Hartley ... ... 26 Apr 51

Midshipman, *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. Cordeau ... ... 15 Dec 49
E. A. Hutt ... ... 13 Feb 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieut.-Com., *R.C.N.(R)*—
H. P. Timmons ... 10 Feb 52
W. H. D. Vernon (*act*) 24 Sept 51

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. G. G. Kerr... ... 24 May 48

Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. J. Donovan... ... 19 June 48

Surg. Sub-Lieut., *R.C.N.(R)*—
I. C. MacMillan (*act*)... 25 Aug 51

SHEARWATER

Captain ... D. L. Raymond, CD ... 25 June 51
(*In Command*)

Commander ... A. F. Pickard, OBE ... 16 Jan 52
G. C. Edwards ... 20 Aug 51

Commander (S) D. K. M. Graham, CD... 1 July 51

Lieut.-Com. ... H. H. MacDonald, CD... 23 Apr 51
W. H. M. Mowat ... 4 Apr 51
D. W. Knox (*act*) ... 30 Oct 51
D. R. Baker ... ... 3 Jan 52
V. M. Langman, DSC ... 21 Jan 52
J. D. Lowe, CD ... 1 Sept 51
C. D. Gillis ... ... 28 Apr 52
J. G. L. Robillard, DFM 31 Mar 52

Commander (E) C. G. H. Daniel ... 15 June 50

Lieut.-Com. (E) R. S. J. Wadman, RN ... 4 Oct 50
A. J. Geraghty... ... 21 Mar 52

Commander (L) H. L. Crawford ... 19 May 52

Instr.Lieut.-Com. C. R. Gower ... ... 17 Sept 51

Lieut.-Com. (L) R. J. Legeer ... ... 30 Oct 51

Lieutenant ... P. C. Berry ... ... 15 June 52
J. P. Howe ... ... 7 Apr 52
A. B. Torrie ... ... 12 Mar 51
G. H. Marlow... ... 1 Sept 51
A. J. Woods ... ... 15 Oct 51
W. J. Walton ... ... 3 Apr 50
R. L. McKay ... ... 2 Sept 50
H. C. Mecredy ... 9 Apr 52
W. F. S. Doane (*act*) ... 10 Dec 51
H. D. Joy ... ... 23 July 51
B. F. Vibert, DSC ... 15 Apr 52
J. P. Dean ... ... 1 Oct 51
A. Tooms (*act*) ... 2 Jan 50
F. B. Bradshaw ... 5 May 52
P. Arnoldi ... ... 2 May 52
R. J. S. Harrington ... 16 Apr 51
H. R. Dubinsky ... 12 Nov 51
F. J. Chaffey ... ... 30 Apr 51
R. S. Portchmouth ... 1 Apr 52
A. Walker ... ... 31 Mar 52
G. G. Leask ... ... 17 Jan 52

Lieutenant, *R.C.N.(R)*—
D. G. Mackay... ... 31 Jan 51
W. J. A. Black... ... 3 Mar 52

Lieutenant (E)... D. A. Conde, RN ... 4 July 51
E. R. Forster ... ... 17 Mar 52
Y. B. Maynard ... 5 May 52
T. S. Allan ... ... 2 Sept 51
J. F. Frank ... ... 5 Nov 51
A. E. Webster ... ... 7 Mar 52

Lieutenant (L)... P. R. Munro ... ... 16 July 51
S. J. Noad ... ... 15 May 50
J. B. P. Roy ... ... 18 Mar 52
R. S. Baker ... ... 30 June 25

Digitized by Google

SHEARWATER—*contd.*

Chaplain, Class II—			
	A. J. Mowatt (*Un. Ch.*)	21 Apr	52
	H. A. Mortimer (*C. of E.*)	2 July	52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. E. Wade	10 Apr	50
	B. V. Crosby, CD	6 Aug	51
	L. Jackson, CD	31 Mar	52
	L. M. Langstaff, CD	23 June	52
	G. S. Wilder	1 May	51
	L. A. Fitch, CD	16 Aug	50
Ordnance Lieut.	H. G. Holmes	5 Mar	51
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—			
	M. A. Coote	12 May	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	G. P. Johnson	15 May	52
Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	G. W. Heater (*act*)	4 June	52
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	J. Ball, BEM, CD	7 Nov	50
Cd. Engineer ...	N. B. Davis (*act*)	16 June	52
Commissary Officer—			
	E. J. Foston	16 Mar	51
Cd. Officer (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	R. Kerr	6 Feb	51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. D. Lowe, CD	1 Sept	51
	J. G. Wright, DFC	2 July	51
	J. P. Fotheringham	4 Mar	52
Lieutenant ...	J. P. Whitby	27 Mar	51
	N. J. Geary	9 May	52
	G. D. Westwood	4 Dec	50
	D. D. Peacocke	1 May	51
	R. T. Murray (*act*)	9 June	52
	M. Wasteneys	28 Dec	51
	R. E. Quirt	15 June	52
	A. A. Schellinck	4 Feb	52
	H. L. Pickering	1 Apr	52
	E. M. Davis	21 Nov	51
	L. C. Rosenthall	28 Apr	52
	D. B. Cobley	25 Jan	52
	R. A. Shimmin	27 Dec	51
	J. A. Shee	15 June	52
	C. G. Patton	5 Nov	51
	B. A. H. Cartwright	12 May	52
	A. E. Fox	3 Dec	51
	M. H. Sandes	15 Jan	52
	R. J. McClymont	30 May	52
	A. T. Bice	23 Apr	52
	S. R. Lindquist	3 Dec	51
	R. A. Laidler	31 Mar	52
	R. J. Watson	12 May	52
	A. J. Byrne	25 July	51
	G. J. Laurie	21 Mar	52
	K. S. Nicolson	31 May	52
	W. J. Cody	31 Mar	52
	R. H. Falls	21 May	52
Sub-Lieut. ...	L. A. Diatchenko	18 Dec	51
	D. R. Donaldson (*act*)	22 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. D. Kniffen	26 May	50
	D. L. Foley, CD	27 Aug	51
	G. H. Marlowe	1 Sept	51
	J. C. Runciman	12 May	52
Lieutenant (E)...	R. J. S. Dickinson	1 May	51
	J. E. Dumbrille	1 May	52
	G. H. F. Poole-Warren	10 July	50
	D. W. Cumming	22 Dec	50
	N. L. Brown	16 June	52
Lieutenant (L)...	J. G. R. Hutcheson	28 Apr	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. R. Weber	4 Jan	52
	Z. Sadaway (*act*)	17 Mar	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	H. McGregor	7 July	50
Lieutenant (S)...	F. J. M. Merrick (*act*)	4 Mar	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	C. L. Hortie	16 Dec	50

SIOUX

Commander ...	P. E. Haddon, CD (*In Command*)	7 May	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	W. H. Willson, DSC, CD	18 May	52
	J. C. Carter	1 June	52
Lieutenant ...	H. V. Clark	10 Mar	52
	M. A. Considine	19 May	52
	A. L. Smith	12 May	52
	T. H. Ellis	5 Feb	51
	A. A. T. Henley	30 Nov	51
	P. G. Bissell	5 Apr	51
	A. H. Sutherland	5 May	52
Lieutenant (E)...	W. G. Attwell	19 Feb	51
Lieutenant (L)...	N. R. Banfield	3 July	50
	J. L. Cohrs	17 Mar	52
Chaplain, Class II—			
	J. E. Williams (*C. of E.*)	18 May	52
Lieutenant (S)...	F. S. Anderson	5 Feb	51

STADACONA

Wears the Flag of F.O.A.C.

Rear-Admiral ...	R. E. S. Bidwell, CBE, CD (*Flag Officer Atlantic Coast*)	23 Nov	51
Commander (S)	H. A. Black (*Secretary*)	1 May	48
Commander ...	J. C. Reed, DSC, CD (*Chief of Staff*)	16 Mar	51
Lieutenant ...	J. A. Fulton (*Flag Lieutenant*)	28 Sept	51

Commodore (E)	W. W. Porteous, OBE, CD	20 July	49
Commander ...	G. M. Wadds	1 June	50
	T. C. Pullen, CD	1 June	52
	G. A. La Rue	17 Oct	51
	N. S. C. Dickinson	3 Mar	51
	W. S. T. McNully, CD	6 Nov	50
Surg. Captain	E. H. Lee, MD	3 Jan	50
Commander (E)	F. Harley	9 Jan	50
Captain (L) ...	J. Deane	1 Feb	50
Surg. Commander—			
	F. G. W. MacHattie	6 Nov	50
Ord. Commander	E. H. H. Russell	25 June	52
Chaplain, Class IV—			
	J. E. Whelly (*R.C.*)	20 Nov	50
	H. Ploughman (*Pres.*)	27 July	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. H. Baker	1 Oct	50
	S. W. Howell	10 Jan	52
	A. C. A. Baker	5 June	52
	K. E. Grant, CD	14 May	51
	L. D. M. Saunders	5 Dec	51
	W. D. F. Johnston	15 June	51
	R. E. Bartlett	3 Mar	52
	F. C. Pettit, CD	3 Aug	51
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	J. W. Harber	15 Apr	49
	A. E. M. Morbey	1 Dec	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	J. A. McBurney	11 Nov	50
	J. J. Jordan	1 June	51
Lieutenant ...	P. F. Wilson	19 Feb	52
	A. M. Cockeram	31 Mar	52
	R. J. Keith	1 Apr	52
	J. J. Gauthier	28 Apr	52
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	J. F. C. Ardenne	6 July	50
Lieutenant (E)...	W. E. Appleby	21 May	51
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—			
	C. A. Brown, CD	1 Oct	51
	R. H. Jones, CD	28 May	52
Lieutenant (S)...	D. B. Payne	12 Nov	51
Ordnance Lieut.	C. A. Stirling	27 Dec	51
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	A. J. Plosz	8 Mar	51
	A. G. Holland	16 July	51
	H. D. Drysdale	12 Nov	51
	H. C. Wallace	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—			
	K. M. Howe	15 Jan	52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—			
	C. M. T. French (*act*)	3 Mar	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	R. F. Passmore	11 June	51
Cd. Commissary Officer—			
	R. A. Bonoyer (*act*)	9 July	51
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	M. A. Wick (*act*)	12 May	52

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BARRACKS, HALIFAX

Commodore	H. F. Pullen, OBE, CD (*In Command*)	2 Oct	51
Commander	A. B. F. Frazer-Harris, DSC■, CD	21 Sept	51
	R. P. Welland, DSC■, CD	10 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	L. B. Jenson, CD	19 Feb	51
	A. A. MacLeod	20 Dec	51
	A. F. Benton	18 Sept	51
	D. R. Smythies	22 Jan	52
	H. Shorten, CD	10 Mar	52
	E. T. Coggins	2 Feb	51
Surg. Capt.	E. H. Lee, MD	3 Jan	50
Instr. Commander—			
	G. L. Amyot	10 Aug	51
Commander (S)	R. V. P. Bowditch	1 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. L. Pendlebury, DSC	9 May	52
	W. F. Jobson	1 Feb	51
Lieut.-Com. (*M.N.*)—			
	M. E. Nesbitt	30 June	52
Lieutenant	G. A. Mills	1 Feb	51
	H. W. Markle	5 June	52
	D. A. Yule (*act*)	10 Dec	51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	W. S. Lover	21 Feb	52
Lieut.-at-Arms	J. W. Isherwood	31 Mar	52
	N. J. Evonic	28 Apr	52
Chaplain, Class II—			
	G. A. Stone (*C. of E.*)	2 Apr	52
	R. R. White (*R.C.*)	26 Apr	52
	T. L. Jackson (*Un. Ch.*)	17 Dec	51
	A. G. Faraday (*Pres.*)	2 July	52
	C. B. Murphy (*R.C.*)	23 May	52
Lieutenant (S)	F. C. Bingham, BEM, CD	1 June	51
	L. C. Karagianis, MBE, CD	1 Feb	50
	G. J. Smith, CD	16 June	52
	J. M. Karagianis, CD	23 June	52
	G. A. Tulk, CD	31 Mar	52
Constructor Lieut.—			
	A. S. Gilhen, CD	30 Apr	52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	S. E. F. Sunderland	22 Mar	48
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. P. Stewart	12 May	52
	A. R. Guy (*act*)	31 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—			
	M. E. Stonehouse (*act*)	19 Apr	52
Cd. Boatswain	I. T. Carswell	13 Apr	48
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. F. Boot (*act*)	11 June	51

Additional

Shipwright Commander—			
	E. J. Gilhen, OBE, CD	16 June	52
Ordnance Commander—			
	G. B. MacLeod	25 June	52
Lieut.-Com.	S. G. Moore, CD	22 May	52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	P. K. Wilton	15 Apr	51
	J. W. Scott	20 May	52
Lieutenant	G. A. Hoyte	9 Feb	51
	G. J. Brown	17 Dec	51
	W. E. F. Bell	2 Apr	52
Lieutenant (L)	C. A. Williams, CD	18 June	51
	W. F. Harris	16 June	52
	W. B. Christie	10 Sept	51
Surg.Lieut.	W. J. D. Cooke	10 Oct	51
Lieutenant (*S*), *R.C.N.*(*R*)—			
	C. H. Innes	17 Jan	52

R.C.N. Depot

Commodore	H. F. Pullen, OBE, CD (*Officer-in-Charge*)	1 Oct	51
Lieut.-Com.	A. H. Rankin, OBE, CD	28 Mar	51
Lieutenant	W. M. La Nauze	18 Feb	52
Lieutenant (E)	D. S. Jones	21 May	51
Lieutenant (L)	F. G. Slater, CD	10 July	50
Lieutenant (S)	W. H. MacDonald	4 Sept	51

R.C.N. Hospital, Halifax

Surg. Com.	F. G. W. MacHattie, MD, LMCC, DPH	6 Nov	50
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Fleming, MD (*Principal Medical Officer*)	20 Dec	48
	J. W. Green	8 Feb	52
	R. F. Hand, MB, ChB	2 May	48
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	R. F. Plumer	11 Apr	49
Lieutenant (*M.Ad.*)—			
	B. H. Bak, CD	12 Apr	52
Lieutenant (*M.T.*)—			
	H. T. Jamieson	11 Aug	48
	M. M. Brooke, MBE	27 Sept	48
	A. S. Chalmers	15 Sept	49
	M. J. Ball	15 July	48
Lieut.-Com. (*M.N.*)—			
	F. L. Rutledge, ARRC	1 Apr	48
Lieutenant (*M.N.*)—			
	M. L. Corriveau	1 Dec	45
	B. V. H. Burton	18 Dec	50
	M. A. Huntingdon	27 Sept	48
	H. M. Mullin	1 Dec	49
	J. E. Serson	3 Apr	50
	M. P. Carson	2 June	52
	D. A. Sim	2 Nov	50
Surg. Sub-Lieut.	W. C. Wood (*act*)	30 June	52
	L. M. Brown (*act*)	2 June	52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*)—			
	S. B. Allison	6 Nov	51
	J. S. MacLeod	18 June	51
	M. M. Mace	11 Jan	49
	E. L. McFarlane	2 Oct	51
	B. J. Ballantyne	6 Aug	51
	D. J. Taylor	3 Mar	51
	C. M. T. French (*act*)	3 Mar	52
	M. L. Madden (*act*)	16 Oct	51
	M. E. Mullen (*act*)	7 Jan	52
	M. J. Eckford	7 Jan	52
	A. M. A. Chaput (*act*)	23 May	52
	D. M. Wiswall (*act*)	20 May	52
	C. F. Corr (*act*)	5 June	52
	P. L. Austin (*act*)	13 June	52
Sub-Lieut. (*M.T.*)—			
	E. F. Merkley	16 Mar	51
Cd. Officer (*M.Ad.*)—			
	E. Y. Porter	11 Sept	51

For Miscellaneous Duties

Captain	A. F. Peers, OBE (*act*)	31 Jan	48
Commander	G. M. Wadds	1 June	50
Lieut.-Com.	P. S. Booth, CD	1 Nov	50
	W. S. T. McCully, CD	6 Nov	50
	P. E. Buisson	28 Apr	52
	W. D. F. Johnson	15 June	51
	R. C. MacMillan, DSC■	2 May	51
	K. E. Grant, CD	14 May	51
	D. M. MacLennan	1 Feb	50
Lieut.-Com.	E. S. Cassells	21 Aug	50
	H. E. T. Lawrence, DSC	3 Sept	51
	J. B. Bugden	12 Nov	51
	G. Shilston, MBE, CD	10 Dec	51
	J. H. Misner	14 Jan	52
	E. S. Price	5 May	52
	H. A. Crilly	5 May	52
	R. T. McNulty	31 Jan	51
	R. L. Gleadow, CD	10 Apr	52
	J. J. T. M. M. Bernatchez	1 Apr	52
	L. E. Crout	5 May	52
	W. A. Manfield, CD	24 Sept	51
Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(*R*)—			
	C. J. Metcalfe	25 Apr	52
	B. T. R. Russell	22 May	51
	M. E. Smith	25 June	52
Commander (L)	W. E. Smith	5 June	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	P. S. Bray	20 Feb	52
	R. J. Bailey	23 Aug	51
	J. R. Allen	2 June	52
	F. C. Palmer	11 June	51
Lieutenant	D. K. Gamblin	1 Feb	52
	H. H. Smith, CD	7 Aug	50
	T. J. Thomas	1 Feb	52
	D. A. Cameron	1 Feb	52

Digitized by Google

STADACONA—*contd.*

Lieutenant ...	C. R. Manifold	...	1 Feb 52
	T. L. Hebbert ...	...	1 Feb 52
	E. G. T. Fisher	...	4 Dec 50
	A. G. Kilpatrick	...	12 Feb 51
	J. K. Crotty, DSM	...	22 Apr 49
	A. A. Miller ...	...	19 Sept 51
	J. Charters ...	...	31 Mar 52
	S. J. Farrell ...	...	5 May 52
	H. Rusk ...	...	10 Apr 52
	S. G. Machan ...	...	2 May 52
	T. D. J. Hayes	...	10 Apr 52
	G. H. Emerson	...	10 Apr 52
	J. M. Steel ...	...	25 Feb 52
	A. L. Collier ...	...	21 May 51
	T. L. Jones ...	...	3 Feb 51
	J. E. Mahoney...	...	24 Jan 51
	E. C. H. Norman, BEM, CD	...	4 Feb 52
	M. J. Waymouth	...	4 Feb 52
	I. A. MacPherson	...	28 Mar 52
	J. C. Ruse ...	...	11 Jan 52
	B. L. Judd ...	...	15 Sept 51
	J. M. Cutts ...	...	22 Sept 51
	F. C. Pettit, CD	...	3 Aug 51
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	D. H. Wishart ...	...	14 May 52
	D. L. Thexton (*act*)	...	13 May 52
Captain (E) ...	C. M. O'Leary, OBE (*act*)		16 Feb 47
Commander (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	R. F. Swain ...	...	15 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. Barbour ...	...	4 Apr 51
	L. H. Clark, CD	...	18 Dec 51
	G. C. Dickinson	...	14 May 52
	W. F. Brabrook, MBE, RN		—
Lieut.-Com. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	H. U. Ross ...	...	12 June 52
Lieutenant (E)...	C. J. Beanlands	...	13 Mar 50
	N. F. Lee, CD ...	...	9 Oct 51
	R. R. McInnes, CD	...	25 May 51
	D. M. Pennie, MBE, CD		21 Mar 52
	E. F. Williams, CD	...	9 May 51
	J. Miller, CD ...	...	4 Dec 50
	J. P. R. Gagne...	...	6 Aug 51
	A. E. Holdforth	...	2 Dec 51
	T. Docker, CD ...	...	22 Oct 51
	H. J. Brewer ...	...	7 Jan 52
	A. W. Kerr ...	...	22 May 52
	D. H. Shuttleworth	...	6 May 52
	P. P. Salsiccioli, DSM, CD		26 May 52
Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	J. M. Higgins (*act*)	...	1 Nov 51
Lieutenant (L)...	R. D. Wilson ...	...	24 Apr 50
	E. H. Massick ...	...	28 Aug 50
	R. A. Grosskurch	...	16 July 51
	G. G. Croswell	...	23 June 52
	E. J. Worthy ...	...	6 June 50
	J. E. Insley, CD	...	14 Apr 52
	R. J. Lindsey ...	...	3 Sept 51
	J. M. Bird ...	...	26 Apr 52
	S. G. Snider ...	...	24 Sept 51
	W. G. Anderson	...	15 Feb 51
	R. R. MacDonald, CD...		3 Dec 51
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	G. H. Moore ...	...	1 Dec 51
	A. T. Boudreau	...	1 Dec 51
	A. B. Young ...	...	1 Dec 51
	E. C. Mahon ...	...	1 Dec 51
	W. F. McGown	...	1 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. D. F. McKenzie	...	1 Dec 51
	C. W. Montgomery	...	1 Dec 51
	L. Farrington ...	...	1 Dec 51
	W. B. Arnold ...	...	1 Dec 51
	T. D. Hicks ...	...	1 Dec 51
	J. D. I. Locke ...	...	1 Dec 51
	R. Pavelsky ...	...	1 Dec 51
Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. MacLean (*act*)	...	12 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	A. B. Rivers, CD	...	8 Jan 51
	E. S. Lloyd, CD	...	30 July 51
Lieutenant (S)...	R. B. A. Stenning	...	2 June 52
Constructor Lieut.-Com.—			
	C. E. Booth ...	...	28 Apr 52
Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	C. E. Crosby (*act*)	...	19 Nov 50
	J. W. Harber ...	...	15 Apr 49
	J. G. Quinn ...	...	26 Sept 51
	A. R. Heater ...	...	31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	J. W. Lukeman	...	30 Oct 50
	H. D. McFarland	...	9 Oct 51
	H. W. Curran ...	...	31 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	G. F. Vail ...	...	10 May 52
Ordnance Commander—			
	E. H. H. Russell	...	25 June 52
Ordnance Lieut.	C. A. Stirling ...	...	27 Dec 51
	J. B. Boase ...	...	4 Jan 52
	A. B. Turner ...	...	7 Apr 52
Shipwright Lieut.	W. D. Leach, MBE	...	28 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. P. K. Morton	...	10 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	D. C. Di-Cenzo (*act*)	...	19 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	A. H. McLeod...	...	2 June 52
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—			
	R. G. Guy (*act*)	...	31 Mar 52
	R. A. Ouellete (*act*)	...	6 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	F. X. MacDonald	...	31 Jan 52
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Butchart, DSM, CD	...	22 Oct 51
	R. E. Middleton, CD	...	4 Jan 52
	D. B. Babineau, DSM, CD (*act*) ...	...	2 June 52
	J. E. Abraham, CD	...	5 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain...	G. A. Carroll (*act*)	...	28 May 51
	M. A. Carey, DSM	...	17 Dec 51
	J. L. Blades, CD	...	18 Apr 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	R. Clark, CD ...	...	2 May 52
Cd. Engineer ...	W. J. A. Ruberry	...	16 Feb 47
	C. N. Potter ...	...	22 Aug 51
	G. A. Beaulands, MBE, CD	...	4 Apr 51
	F. J. Bennett, CD	...	4 Apr 51
	E. V. Dear ...	...	7 Mar 52
Cd. (L) *Offr.* ...	F. J. Himsl ...	...	12 June 50
	L. Healey, CD ...	...	11 July 51
	K. Jamieson, CD	...	14 Apr 52
	W. F. Krogel, CD	...	12 May 52
Cd. (L) *Officer, R.C.N.(R)*—			
	H. S. Lentz ...	...	10 Jan 51
Cd. Constructor	T. Kowalchuk...	...	16 Apr 51
	H. G. Ivany ...	...	25 Feb 52
Cd. Radio Offr.	N. G. Ford ...	...	5 May 52
	J. G. Wilkinson, CD	...	23 July 51
Cd. Offr. (*Sp. Br.*)—			
	D. K. Lockyer	...	24 Aug 51
	I. J. C. Inness ...	...	1 Feb 49
	L. E. Parker ...	...	18 May 49

STAR (Hamilton Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. H. Parke, CD (*act*) (*In Command*)	...	29 July 46
	F. R. K. Naftel	...	20 May 52
Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	D. H. Bean ...	...	29 Aug 50
Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—			
	M. J. Doll ...	...	15 June 48
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.(R)—			
	G. F. Sains ...	...	26 Nov 51
	E. H. George ...	...	5 July 46
	J. H. Curtis ...	...	18 Aug 48
	J. W. Swackhamer	...	9 Feb 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—			
	C. D. C. Graham	...	20 June 50
Lieutenant ...	R. A. Lyons ...	...	18 Feb 52
	J. W. Lane, CD	...	19 May 52
	T. W. M. Leith, CD	...	1 Dec 49
Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—			
	J. P. Wright, DSC	...	21 Feb 50
	A. Harwood ...	...	2 Mar 48
	J. Burman ...	...	28 Feb 50
	A. Eckersley ...	...	16 Aug 49

Digitized by Google

STAR—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. C. Tait (*act*)... ... 10 Dec 46
D. B. McCrimmon ... 24 May 52
M. Barnhoorn (*act*) ... 14 Aug 51
J. D. Jones (*act*) ... 24 Aug 48
A. T. Orr ... ... 8 Mar 51
H. E. Thomas (*act*) ... 30 June 52

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)—*
C. B. Thomason ... 29 Mar 49

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
R. G. Wilson ... ... 10 Aug 48
H. C. Tilbury ... ... 27 Sept 49

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. W. Flaherty (*R.C.*)... 7 Feb 49
C. Thompson (*Un. Ch.*) 1 June 49

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. E. Alway ... ... 17 Apr 52
D. Hevenor ... ... 2 Feb 52
F. J. Lind (*act*) ... 17 Jan 52
A. L. Perry (*act*) ... 22 Jan 52

Lieutenant (S)... H. D. Evans ... ... 21 Sept 51

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
H. L. Kennedy ... 10 Mar 49
A. M. Massey (*act*) ... 21 Nov 50

Constr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Maytham (*act*) ... 30 May 50

Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
F. L. Ross ... ... 16 Jan 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. M. Livingston ... 18 Mar 48

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. E. Coon ... ... 3 Apr 50
C. B. Miller ... ... 3 Apr 50
J. Campbell ... ... 12 Apr 51
R. B. Munn ... ... 12 Apr 51
J. K. Stager ... ... 5 June 51
D. A. Richardson (*act*) 18 Oct 51
E. L. Lansdown ... 19 May 52
C. M. Mihoff ... ... 1 July 51
L. Glenny (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51
R. J. Julian (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51
R. J. Morris ... ... 18 Oct 51
R. W. Ford (*act*) ... 24 Aug 51
D. E. Cooper ... ... 23 May 52
G. P. Woodall (*act*) ... 8 May 52
E. J. L'Heureux (*act*) ... 27 May 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
I. C. Percy (*act*) ... 20 Mar 52
D. A. Winter (*act*) ... 2 June 52

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
J. F. Campbell (*act*) ... 1 June 52
J. W. Parsons ... ... 1 July 51
R. H. Lindsay ... ... 1 July 51
G. H. Henry (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
A. B. Harvey ... ... 14 Dec 50
P. B. Scott (*act*) ... 24 Oct 51
M. M. Knowles (*act*)... 21 Nov 51

University Naval Training Division

Commander (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
A. B. McLay ... ... 24 Sept 46

Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
J. A. Carpenter (*act*) ... 4 Nov 47

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Jamieson (*act*) ... 11 Sept 50
R. H. Ellis ... ... 15 Sept 50
F. Scott-Pearce (*act*) ... 25 Sept 51

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. R. Morrison ... 15 Sept 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
G. A. Coombes (*act*) ... 15 Sept 50

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
G. T. Munn ... ... 15 Sept 50
G. G. Harrop (*act*) ... 27 Sept 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
R. W. Crofoot ... 25 June 51
E. W. Draegen (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51

SWANSEA

Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Coulter ... ... 27 Mar 52
(*In Command*)
A. H. M. Slater ... 2 Jan 52

Lieutenant ... J. Chekan ... ... 7 Aug 50
G. W. S. Brooks ... 28 Mar 52
J. I. Manore ... ... 12 May 52
D. W. Atkinson ... 12 May 52
R. L. Wales (*act*) ... 30 May 52

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
P. M. Cornell ... ... 19 May 52

Lieutenant (S)... J. T. Martin ... ... 3 Jan 51

Cd. Engineer ... G. G. Hannah, CD ... 26 Nov 51

TECUMSEH (Calgary Naval Division)

Lieut.-Com. ... J. S. Monteath... ... 25 Jan 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. F. Moreland ... 15 Aug 51
G. K. Whynot ... 10 May 50
J. C. MacDonell ... 9 Jan 50
J. F. Mackenzie ... 30 Apr 48
P. Henry ... ... 7 May 51

Instr. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. C. McRoberts ... 14 June 49

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
M. C. Malone ... ... 22 Sept 50
G. S. Thomas ... ... 7 Sept 50

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
E. E. M. Love ... 1 Aug 46

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
R. F. Mathews ... 25 July 46
G. H. Adolph ... ... 10 May 48
D. McDiarmid ... 31 Jan 50
E. V. Schooley... ... 9 Aug 50
G. Manolescu (*act*) ... 25 July 46
C. M. Comba (*act*) ... 29 June 47
I. J. Loewen (*act*) ... 20 June 47
R. F. Coates ... ... 4 Feb 52

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
W. M. Giles ... ... 8 Jan 51
J. M. McBride ... 27 Jan 47

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
W. J. Collett ... ... 9 Apr 51
T. C. Mallon (*R.C.*) ... 22 June 51

Lieutenant (S)... C. J. Bicknell, CD ... 16 Oct 50

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
G. M. Tapp ... ... 30 Sept 46
H. W. Ward (*act*) ... 22 Apr 48

Ord. Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
A. F. D. Short... ... 29 Nov 48

Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
H. W. Wiebe (*act*) ... 27 Aug 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
C. G. E. Gyles (*act*) ... 12 Feb 51
M. A. Putman ... 4 Feb 52
W. G. Areus (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52
N. J. Warthe (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
D. E. Phelps ... ... 11 Sept 50
J. A. Martin (*act*) ... 19 Mar 51

Sub-Lieut. (*M.N.*), *R.C.N.(R)—*
L. E. Wright ... ... 26 Nov 52

Cd. Engineer, R.C.N.(R)—
T. W. Porter ... ... 28 Aug 50

University Naval Training Division

Instr. Lieut.-Com.—
A. G. Wilcox ... ... 8 Dec 47

UNICORN (Saskatoon Naval Division)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
O. K. McClocklin ... 18 May 46
(*In Command*)
A. Anstensen, MBE ... 5 Jan 48

Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)—*
C. G. King ... ... 4 Jan 47

Lieut.-Com. ... J. R. Strachan ... ... 29 Jan 51

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)—*
C. C. Costain, DSC ... 31 Mar 47

Digitized by Google

UNICORN—*contd.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
W. W. Kinloch ... 5 Oct 50
G. A. Burrows... ... 20 Jan 47
C. L. Mcleod ... ... 18 Feb 52
D. MacL. Keith ... 12 Jan 48
W. K. R. Sample (*act*) 5 Apr 49

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. F. G. Carroll ... 12 Jan 48
H. S. Jackson, MBE ... 18 June 46
C. W. O'Connor ... 22 July 46

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
P. A. Forsyth ... ... 1 Sept 51

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Corston (*Un. Ch.*) 6 Apr 50

Instr. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
L. F. Markley (*act*) ... 3 Mar 52

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. A. Boyd ... ... 2 June 47
L. M. Brandt (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
D. M. Boyd (*act*) ... 11 Feb 52

Lieutenant (S)... W. Walker ... ... 14 Jan 52

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. B. Wedge ... ... 21 Oct 49
R. L. Kuss (*act*) ... 19 Feb 51
G. D. Campbell ... 13 July 51

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. M. Pennock (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. S. Buehler ... ... 20 Oct 50
B. F. Wolff ... ... 15 Mar 51
D. A. Mitchell ... 11 May 51
J. B. Feehan (*act*) ... 15 Mar 51
A. M. Swain (*act*) ... 25 Dec 51
R. F. J. Hickerty (*act*)... 18 Jan 52
W. J. Graham (*act*) ... 25 Feb 52
C. D. McKenzie (*act*)... 23 Oct 51

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
G. T. Fenwick (*act*) ... 18 Jan 52
D. J. Fraser (*act*) ... 18 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. H. Arscott (*act*) ... 23 Jan 50
K. A. Wotherspoon (*act*) ... ... 4 Sept 51

Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
D. P. Evans (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52
E. E. Wood (*act*) ... 10 Mar 52

Sub-Lieut. (M.T.), R.C.N.(R)—
W. I. Popham (*act*) ... 7 Jan 52

Cd. Radio Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
S. O. Harding (*act*) ... 19 Dec 50

Cd. Stores Offr., R.C.N.(R)—
D. L. Berry (*act*) ... 10 Jan 49

University Naval Training Division

Commander (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. Mawdesley, CD ... 7 Oct 46

VERAINE

WALLACEBURG

Lieut.-Com. ... I. A. McPhee ... ... 28 Sept 51
(*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... A. T. Love ... ... 18 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)... J. C. Wright ... ... 10 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. ... R. H. Coell ... ... 10 Dec 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. J. Gedder (*act*) ... 1 Apr 52

Cd. Engineer ... R. Simpson, BEM, CD ... 15 Nov 50

WENTWORTH

WHITETHROAT

Lieut.-Com. ... W. E. Williams ... 27 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... E. L. Ritchie ... ... 17 Apr 51
R. J. Cassivi ... ... 30 Apr 51

WINNIPEG

YORK (Toronto Naval Division)

Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
R. I. Hendy, VRD ... 15 July 51
(*In Command*)

Commander, R.C.N.(R)—
L. D. Stupart ... ... 7 Aug 50

Commander ... E. B. Pearce ... ... 29 June 51

Surg. Captain, R.C.N.(R)—
C. H. Best, CBE ... 8 Mar 47

Surg. Com., R.C.N.(R)—
D. Y. Solandt ... ... 8 Mar 47
E. A. Sellars ... ... 18 Sept 51

Commander (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
R. W. Knox-Leet ... 7 Feb 51

Lieut.-Com. ... K. W. With ... ... 29 June 51
J. A. Crist (*act*) ... 29 June 51
G. G. K. Holder ... 30 Nov 51

Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
W. T. Houghton ... 28 Aug 46
W. J. M. Turner ... 1 June 50
W. A. E. Sheppard ... 2 June 49
F. K. Venables ... 9 May 49
A. W. Brown ... ... 2 Aug 46
A. A. Wedd, DSC ... 2 Nov 50
R. S. Bunyard ... ... 7 Apr 49
T. A. Welch ... ... 5 Oct 49
V. M. S. Knight ... 1 Mar 52
J. W. R. Graham ... 27 Feb 52

Lieut.-Com. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. Delvin ... ... 5 Mar 47

Chaplain, Class III, R.C.N.(R)—
M. T. Dodd (*R.C.*) ... 4 June 47

Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.C.N.(R)—
J. D. Atcheson... ... 1 Nov 50
D. J. Breithaupt ... 8 Jan 47
M. L. Bunker ... ... 27 June 49

Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. W. W. F. Goodchild 25 Feb 52

Lieut.-Com. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
W. H. Johns, CD ... 6 Nov 46
G. M. Moses ... ... 9 Apr 47
A. C. Theobalds ... 14 Nov 51

Lieutenant ... J. F. Ewing ... ... 13 Feb 51
K. A. C. Scott... ... 4 Oct 51

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
D. R. T. Atkinson ... 19 Feb 47
D. G. Currie (*act*) ... 15 July 48
R. A. McKinlay ... 1 Mar 49
E. M. Gruetzner (*act*)... 14 Oct 51
P. H. Bolton (*act*) ... 1 Oct 48
S. W. Schatz (*act*) ... 1 Nov 50
J. W. Houston... ... 14 Nov 51
P. G. Campfield ... 12 Jan 50

Lieutenant (E)... W. H. Lang ... ... 3 Mar 51

Lieutenant (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
J. C. Stevens ... ... 12 July 46
T. B. Rutherfoord ... 19 May 48
R. L. Gardner (*act*) ... 23 Feb 49
I. L. Scott-Buccleuch ... 5 Oct 49
J. E. McEwen (*act*) ... 7 July 48
W. E. Patterson (*act*)... 3 Oct 51

Lieutenant (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
E. N. MacNab ... 7 July 48
D. Booth ... ... 5 Oct 49
D. L. S. Bate ... ... 23 June 48
C. D. S. Bate ... ... 13 Oct 50
A. E. Collins ... ... 20 June 46
R. N. E. Houghton (*act*) 17 Oct 51

Chaplain, Class II, R.C.N.(R)—
N. A. Ballard (*C. of E.*) 18 Apr 50

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. L. M. Bean ... ... 20 May 48
H. N. Cleland (*act*) ... 16 Dec 49
H. R. Rowsell ... ... 23 Oct 50
W. A. Cochrane (*act*)... 4 Dec 50
E. H. Simmons (*act*) ... 10 Jan 51
B. C. Grapes (*act*) ... 10 Jan 51
D. C. Harrison ... 5 Sept 51
P. B. Heaton ... ... 3 Oct 51
K. E. Kinch (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

YORK—*contd.*

Ordnance Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
G. J. Hutton (*act*) ... 7 Feb 52

Lieutenant (M.Ad.), R.C.N.(R)—
W. Allen ... ... 29 Nov 50

Lieutenant (M.T.)—
E. A. Prescott ... ... 18 Feb 52

Lieutenant (S)... V. Henry ... ... 20 Mar 51

Lieutenant (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
N. W. Stanley-Paul ... 11 Sept 50
J. S. Meyers (*act*) ... 3 Nov 48
A. Pearlstein (*act*) ... 3 Nov 48
A. H. Zimmerman (*act*) 3 July 46
F. C. Atkinson (*act*) ... 10 Nov 49

Lieutenant (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
H. G. Elliott (*act*) ... 18 May 51

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
B. Lamb ... ... 19 Jan 51
J. H. Kelly (*act*) ... 21 June 50
S. Lyons ... ... 1 Sept 50
O. C. Norris-Elye ... 28 Feb 51
F. W. Galloway ... 15 Nov 50
G. W. Mills (*act*) ... 25 Apr 51
A. R. Marchment ... 1 Apr 50
J. B. Craig ... ... 15 Feb 52
N. E. Balfour ... ... 7 June 51
B. F. Kelso ... ... 1 Sept 51
W. I. M. Copeland (*act*) 24 Oct 51
D. J. Fry (*act*)... ... 18 Oct 51
D. V. Latimer (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
I. S. Wishart (*act*) ... 11 May 51
W. S. Hunter (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
J. S. Kerr (*act*)... ... 14 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (E), *R.C.N.(R)*—
T. G. Gordon (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51
E. W. Ankenman (*act*) 1 Sept 51
R. A. Hill (*act*) ... 12 Sept 51
W. E. Fisher (*act*) ... 19 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (L), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. B. Lord (*act*) ... 7 Feb 51
B. S. Friedman (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51
W. A. Tiller (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51

Surg. Sub-Lieut. M. L. A. Auerback (*act*) 7 May 51
L. L. Deveber (*act*) ... 7 Apr 51
T. A. Doran (*act*) ... 7 Apr 51
A. I. Cunningham (*act*) 7 Apr 51
R. L. Richardson ... 9 June 51
P. M. Alderman ... 19 June 51
K. I. Dechert (*act*) ... 24 Oct 51

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
F. D. Baker ... ... 1 Sept 49
F. D. Quinn ... ... 1 Feb 52
W. Brown ... ... 15 May 50
P. A. Lobraico... ... 21 Aug 50
R. G. Wallace ... ... 28 Nov 50

Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.C.N.(R)*—
A. M. Mackenzie ... 7 June 51
J. B. Dunlop (*act*) ... 1 Feb 52
D. A. Ellis (*act*) ... 18 Oct 51
L. K. Lodge (*act*) ... 18 Sept 51
J. D. Toogood... ... 1 Sept 51
A. L. Chapman (*act*) ... 7 June 51
W. C. Rankin (*act*) ... 1 Sept 51

Ordnance Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
E. Stamp (*act*)... ... 2 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.), R.C.N.(R)—
G. G. Robinson (*act*)... 6 June 51
R. G. Brooke (*act*) ... 2 Jan 52

Sub-Lieut. (M.N.), R.C.N.(R)—
J. S. McDermott ... 31 July 49
M. J. Finlayson ... 18 Jan 50
M. C. McEachern (*act*) 29 Nov 50
M. L. McCracken (*act*) 21 Mar 51
H. M. Sitarski (*act*) ... 13 June 51
J. M. Howell (*act*) ... 19 June 51
M. R. Davidson (*act*) ... 25 July 51
B. A. Lee (*act*)... ... 24 Oct 51
H. M. MacDonald (*act*) 31 Oct 51
C. H. J. Drope (*act*) ... 10 Nov 51
M. A. Greenwood (*act*) 14 Nov 51
B. J. Barry (*act*) ... 28 Nov 51
M. A. Moxley (*act*) ... 9 Jan 52

Midshipman, R.C.N.(R)—
M. C. W. Miller ... 22 Jan 51
J. Werner ... ... 19 Jan 51
G. F. Wisener ... ... 19 Jan 51
A. E. Etheridge ... 11 Sept 50
H. C. Wilson ... ... 13 Jan 52

Cd. Boatswain, R.C.N.(R)—
L. L. Gould ... ... 1 June 50

Additional

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
W. M. Little ... ... 10 Dec 51
V. S. Newman ... 1 July 51

Lieutenant (E)... J. A. Ratcliffe, CD ... 17 Nov 50

Surg. Sub-Lieut. R. E. Johnson (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
A. L. Halpern (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
G. B. Page (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
R. T. Miya (*act*) ... 24 Sept 51
C. H. Whittle (*act*) ... 2 July 52

University Naval Training Division

Lieutenant, R.C.N.(R)—
E. M. Greutzner (*act*)... 19 Sept 49
J. L. Morris ... ... 15 Sept 50

Surg. Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
J. B. McIlwraith ... 15 Sept 50

Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.(R)—
A. B. Roger (*act*) ... 24 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

BELLONA

Captain	...	G. V. M. Dolphin, DSO, RN	... 1 May 51
		(In Command)	
Commander	...	C. C. Stevens ...	... 29 May 52
Lieut.-Com.	...	I. Le N. Priddy	... 16 June 52
		W. B. Elliott ...	... 7 Dec 51
		E. C. Thorne ...	... 23 Oct 51
Lieutenant	...	M. J. Garnett, RN	... 22 May 52
		V. W. Were ...	... 22 May 52
		M. Borer, RN ...	... 23 Oct 52
		M. J. McDowell	... 1 Dec 51
		M. M. McIndoe	... 21 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. (E)		T. A. Simpson	... 18 June 52
Lieutenant (E)...		J. S. Partington, RN	... 23 Apr 51
		R. N. M. Lea ...	... 7 Sept 52
		E. R. Chapman, RN	... 19 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)		G. K. Hellings	... 20 Oct 52
Instr. Lieut.	...	G. H. Tunnicliffe	... 14 Jan 52
Chaplain	...	W. R. Castle ...	... 6 Sept 51
Surg. Com. (D)		A. C. Horne, BDS, LDS...	16 June 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.N.Z.N.V.R.—			
		J. E. McCoy, MB, ChB *(act)*	... 8 Oct 52
Lieutenant (S)...		E. R. Ellison ...	... 27 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Gunner		F. Clark, RN ...	... 1 Feb 52
		J. C. W. Draper	... 15 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
		J. H. Ellis ...	... 5 May 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Engineer—			
		H. W. Harris, MBE	... 1 June 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
		J. Haddleton ...	... 15 Oct 51
Cd. Gunner	...	A. N. Lewis, RN	... 1 Feb 52
Cd. Shipwright		K. R. Shapter, RN	... 30 Apr 52
Cd. Bandmaster		C. D. R. Duncan, RM...	10 June 52
		Borne Additional	
Lieut.-Com.	...	O. T. Galloway, RN	... 6 Sept 52
Lieutenant	...	J. F. MacKenzie	... 7 Sept 52
Commader (E)		H. Barnett ...	... — Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)...		N. M. Cockett, RN	... 7 Aug 51
Commander (S)		M. E. Montgomery, RN	20 Mar 52
Lieutenant (S)...		R. G. Adams ...	... 19 Nov 50
Sub-Lieut. (Sp. Br.)—			
		D. A. Christophell	... 24 June 52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
		S. Murrell, RN ...	... 7 Sept 52
Cd. Boatswain...		G. D. A. Spurdle *(act)*...	20 Oct 52

BLACK PRINCE

Lieut.-Com.	...	F. D. Cole, RN...	... — Jan 51
		P. L. Bardwell	... — Dec 52
Lieutenant	...	G. A. Lawrence	... 27 Feb 52
		J. I. Quinn *(act)*	... 7 Aug 52
		J. P. D. Hall ...	... 7 Nov 52
Commander (E)		F. W. Thomsett	... 24 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)		F. H. Bland *(act)*	... 22 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner		J. H. Cole, DSM	... 28 Apr 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
		M. G. Foster ...	... 17 June 52
Cd. Gunner	...	H. R. Honeycombe, RN	27 Feb 52
Cd. Engineer	...	F. H. Venables, RN	... 1 Feb 52
		R. J. Rolton *(act)*	... 27 Oct 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.		R. E. Ansley ...	... 9 Jan 52

HAWEA

Commander	...	G. R. Davis-Goff, DSC	27 June 52
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com.	...	W. J. Brown	... 16 June 52
Lieutenant	...	D. E. C. Barratt, RN	... 28 May 52
		D. P. T. Torr, RN	... 12 May 52
		A. A. Browne, RN	... 20 July 52
Lieutenant (E)...		H. R. Simmonds	... — Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.	...	W. T. Jones, MB, ChB *(proby)* ...	... 28 July 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.		J. Fargher ...	... 15 June 52
		Borne Additional	
Instr. Lieut.	...	W. E. Y. Lowe, BA *(act)*	28 July 52

INCHKEITH

IRIRANGI

Lieut.-Com.	...	L. G. Carr ...	... 18 June 51
		(In Command)	
Lieutenant	...	R. H. L. Humby	... 14 Aug 51
Lieutenant (Sp.)		C. W. Holland-Goodwin	9 Jan 52
Cd. Elect. Offr.		D. T. Ingram ...	... 1 Feb 52

KANIERE

Lieutenant	...	A. G. Rhodes ...	... 16 Oct 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.		W. R. Paul ...	... 1 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr.		E. Blakiston ...	... — Dec 52

KILLEGRAY

KIWI

Lieut.-Com.	...	G. M. Holden ...	... 24 July 52
		(In Command)	
Lieutenant	...	D. J. Farquharson, RN	12 Jan 52
		J. W. E. McKillop, RN	14 Mar 52
		J. Hamilton, RN	... 10 Jan 52

LACHLAN

Commander	...	C. C. Lowry ...	... 6 June 52
		(In Command)	
Lieut.-Com.	...	S. J. Hales, RN	... 6 Nov 51
Lieutenant	...	D. N. Price ...	... 8 Dec 51
		D. H. O'Donoghue	... 6 Sept 52
		W. R. Williams	... 9 Sept 52
		G. W. B. Johnson	... 21 Apr 51
Lieutenant (S)...		J. H. N. Waymouth	... 21 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.		G. Mitchell ...	... 31 May 52

MAORI

Commander	...	A. B. Gilfillan, VRD	... 1 Apr 52
		(In Command)	
Lieutenant (E)...		J. C. Harrison ...	... — Dec 52
Lieutenant (S)...		H. E. Pierce ...	... 12 Sept 51
		Borne Additional	
Lieut.-Com.	...	R. T. Hale ...	... 18 July 52
		F. N. F. Johnston, DSC	17 June 52
Lieutenant	...	R. E. Ansley, MBE	... 23 May 52
		F. E. J. Mason	... 24 July 52
		J. W. H. F. Dickie	... 25 Oct 52
Constr. Lieut.	...	C. G. Apperley, BE *(Mech.)* ...	... 19 July 51
Act. Sub-Lieut.		D. J. Burgess ...	... 11 Mar 49
		M. R. G. Muschamp	... 11 Mar 49
		T. A. Riddell ...	... 11 Mar 49
		C. J. Steward ...	... 1 Jan 52
		R. G. Franklin	... 1 Mar 50
		I. H. D. Tyler ...	... 1 Mar 50
		T. G. Quinn ...	... 1 Mar 50
		D. B. Domett	... 14 July 50
		M. C. Verran ...	... 14 July 50
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)—			
		R. M. Simmonds	... 20 July 49
		J. Burton ...	... 15 Nov 49
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
		S. J. F. Hermans	... 24 Feb 51
Lieutenant (S)...		C. F. Cutts ...	... 11 Jan 51
		K. O'Brien ...	... 20 July 49
		J. A. Vennell ...	... 1 Mar 50
		C. M. Herbertson	... 14 July 50
		D. J. Harris ...	... 28 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com. (Sp.)—			
		B. M. Barry, MSC	... 22 Mar 52
Lieut. (Sp.)	...	C. S. Grace, MSC	... 19 Sept 49
		R. I. Tait, MSC ...	... 15 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. (Sp.)		A. C. Kibblewhite, MSC	3 Sept 50
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
		G. R. Wooding, MBE	... 9 May 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—			
		J. C. Williamson	... 18 July 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Offr.—			
		P. C. Christensen	... 7 Sept 52
Sen. Cd. M.A.A.		C. V. Harris, BEM	... 9 Oct 51

Digitized by Google

PHILOMEL

Captain ...	M. L. Hardie, DSC, RN (*In Command*)	— Oct 51
Commander ...	J. O. C. Ross ...	... 27 Jan 52
	R. E. Harding, VRD	... 17 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. L. Harding ...	... 26 Dec 51
Lieutenant ...	F. P. Mathieson, RN	... 24 Apr 52
	A. B. Wilkinson, RN	... 20 Sept 51
Lieutenant (E)...	A. M. Scrimgeour	... 15 May 52
Chaplain ...	*The Ven. Archdeacon* H. Mayo Harris, OBE, RD ... ... (*Commander R.N.R., retd.*) (*Senior Chaplain, R.N.Z.N.*)	... 14 May 48
Surg. Captain...	E. S. McPhail, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS ...	... 2 Feb 46
Surg.-Lieut. ...	J. F. H. Barclay, MRCS, LRCP (*Proby*)	... 25 Feb 52
	J. C. Abercrombie, MB, ChB (*proby*) ...	... 27 Aug 52
Commander (S)	O. J. R. Skyrme	... 2 July 52
Lieutenant (S)...	A. V. Styles, BEM	... 20 Aug 51
	E. G. Barnes ...	... 21 Jan 52
	C. J. Cole ...	... 16 June 52
	C. R. Vennell ...	... 21 June 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	G. H. Lewis, MA	... 7 Jan 52
	R. J. Sherriff ...	... 7 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	A. H. Middleton	... 18 Dec 51
Comm. Lieut....	W. L. Brewer, MBE, DSM	14 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	S. C. Keeley ...	... 10 Mar 52
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.—	J. K. Croft, BEM ...	—
Sen. Cd. Master-at-Arms—	J. A. Cameron...	... 16 Dec 46
Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	J. Scowcroft ...	... 28 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Wardmaster—	S. A. Higgs, MBE	... 1 Aug 46
Sen. Cd. Cookery Offr.—	J. H. Dobbyn ...	... 19 Mar 50
Cd. Gunner ...	A. N. Lewis, RN	... 30 May 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. Blakiston	—
Tempy. Cd. Boatswain—	H. L. D. A. Gee (*act*)...	22 Mar 52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	R. W. H. Rye, BEM	... 3 Jan 52
Cd. Shipwright	M. S. Esdon ...	... 12 May 52
Cd. Engineer ...	F. C. Comlay, RN ...	Dec 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	W. G. E. Woltersdorf...	10 Nov 52
Cd. Cookery Offr.—	J. Dobbyn ...	... 19 Mar 50

The following Officers are Borne Additional

Captain ...	L. P. Bourke, OBE, DSC■, RD	... 30 Nov 51
Lieut.-Com. ...	F. K. Gibson, MBE, VRD	24 Oct 52
	K. H. J. L. Phibbs	... 5 Mar 51
	D. T. Watts ...	... 30 Apr 52
Lieutenant ...	E. W. Blakiston, MBE	... 16 Jan 50
	N. P. Trent	4 Dec 51
Lieutenant (E)...	L. S. G. Martin, MBE (*ret*)	... 9 Apr 52
Instr. Lieut. ...	C. J. Taylor, BSC	... 1 Apr 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	G. A. Lavy, MB, ChB	... 11 Mar 52
	E. F. C. Hefford, MB, ChB (*proby*) ...	... 3 June 52
	G. L. Wylie, MB, ChB	... 1 July 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Millar, LDS ...	... 9 Mar 52
Lieutenant (*Sp*)	D. D. Stewart ...	... 29 Mar 51
Sub-Lieut. (*Sp*)	G. G. E. Low, MSC	... 4 Aug 52
Sen. Cd. Mech.	M. R. Cheadle, RN	... 20 Sept 52
Cd. Engineer ...	P. R. Honton (*act*)	... 1 Apr 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	T. W. Copeland	... 9 June 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	K. C. H. Cadman	... — Dec 52

For Duty with Reserve Fleet

Commander ...	J. H. Seelye, VRD, ADC...	5 Jan 48
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. F. Mercer ...	... 26 May 52
Lieutenant ...	J. L. G. C. Parker, RN...	23 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	L. H. Andrewes, RN ...	— Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. M. Hadley, RN	... 1 June 52
Lieutenant (S)...	M. A. Lawson...	... 21 Feb 52
Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.—	P. Bray, RN ...	... 12 May 52
Tempy. Cd. Engineer—	R. Baxter (*act*)...	... 22 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	F. W. Smedley...	... 17 Nov 52

W.R.N.Z.N.S.

Second Officer	L. H. Corbin ...	... 1 Oct 48
Third Officer ...	M. V. Morten ...	... 11 Oct 48
	M. P. Prendergast	... 1 Jan 52
	W. M. Pascoe ...	... 1 Jan 52

PHILOMEL II

NAVY OFFICE, WELLINGTON

Captain ...	P. Phipps, DSC■, VRD ... (*In Command*)	23 Dec 50
Commander ...	J. D. Keay, VRD, ADC (*act*)	... 23 May 49
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. E. Muers, RN	... 4 Aug 51
	R. A. C. Cheyne	... 24 Oct 46
	O. R. Moore, RN	... 15 Jan 52
	D. C. Pelly, RN	... 14 Mar 52
	M. C. Ashdown	... 20 July 51
	D. A. Woods, DSC, RN...	10 Jan 52
	E. H. O. Bryan	... 22 Oct 52
Lieutenant ...	L. E. Hodge ...	... 4 June 52
Commander (E)	F. S. Ferguson...	... 23 Jan 52
Lieutenant (E)...	T. L. Taylor ...	... 4 June 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	W. N. Waite ...	... 21 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)...	J. N. Richards...	... 15 Nov 46
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—	S. T. Davies ...	... 14 Jan 52
Tempy. Cd. Comm. Officer—	M. W. Hay ...	... 11 July 49

Borne Additional

Commander ...	B. E. Turner, DSC	... 12 June 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. J. Stoner, DSC	... 8 May 50
	A. W. Kempthorne	... 2 Feb 52
	S. W. Hicks, VRD	... 1 Sept 52
	J. P. S. Vallant	... 1 Aug 52
Third Officer, W.R.N.Z.N.S.—	N. D. Tanner ...	... 29 Dec 49

PUKAKI

ROTOITI

Lieut.-Com. ...	G. O. Graham, DSC■, RN (*In Command*)	28 Nov 51
	D. H. Davies ...	... 26 Nov 51
Lieutenant ...	I. S. Sandeman, RN	... 8 Dec 51
	B. F. Goddard...	... 26 Nov 51
	I. S. Munro ...	... 26 Nov 51
Sen. Cd. Engineer—	G. W. Shotter, RN	... 29 Nov 51
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. H. Craig ...	... 29 Nov 51

Borne Additional

Instr. Lieut. ...	J. C. L. Davies, BA	... 3 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. D. Read, MB, ChB (*proby*) ...	... 4 Jan 52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. Q. Silvester, LDS	... 12 June 52

SANDA

SCARBA

S.D.M.L. (P. 3551)

Lieutenant ...	N. P. Trent ... (*In Command*)	... 4 Dec 51

S.D.M.L. (P. 3552)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3553)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3554)

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. (P. 3555)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3556)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3561)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3562)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3563)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3564)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3566)

TAMAKI

Commander ...	P. J. Knowling, RN (*In Command*)	... 23 Mar	51
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. L. Twomey, DSC	... 16 Aug	51
Lieutenant ...	G. A. Lawrence	... 20 May	52
	P. D. Jenks, RN	... 1 May	52
	R. E. Lowry ...	... 7 July	52
	P. D. Cox, RN ...	... 2 Sept	52
Chaplain ...	G. F. Senior, MA (*proby*)	30 June	52
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	J. Gammon, BSC	... 7 Jan	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	B. A. Webster, BA	... 10 Oct	51
	O. L. D. Claridge	... 8 Jan	51
	A. G. Long, BA	... 10 Jan	52
	D. F. W. Hall, BSC (*act*)	18 Feb	52
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. H. Logan, BDS (*act*)...	9 Jan	52
Lieutenant (S)...	T. L. Luckman, MBE ...	9 June	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	E. F. Standley, DSM, RN	10 Mar	52
	L. H. St. J. Sibley, RN ...	17 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	W. L. Rudd ...	... 14 Mar	52
Cd. Boatswain...	P. McCarthy, RN	... 15 Oct	51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.—			
	C. W. Norris, BEM (*act*)	27 Oct	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	F. R. Kneebone (*act*)...	14 July	52
	T. F. S. Vane (*act*)	... 17 Nov	52

TASMAN

Lieutenant (S)...	A. C. Lambert... (*In Command*)	... 1 Oct	52

TAUPO

Lieut.-Com. ...	K. A. Cradock-Hartopp, MBE, DSC, RN (*In Command*)	... 13 Aug	51
Lieutenant ...	K. M. Saull ...	... 13 Aug	51
	R. H. Silk ...	... 9 Aug	51
	G. A. Drake, RN	... 30 May	52
	M. C. Danby, RN	... 18 Sept	52
Chaplain ...	H. G. Taylor, DSO, BA	... 18 Sept	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	P. E. N. Day ...	... 15 Aug	51

TOIA

TUI

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. E. Washbourn (*In Command*)	... 10 Jan	52
Lieutenant ...	A. C. T. Hawkesley, RN	6 Jan	52

TUTIRA

Digitized by Google

THE SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

JAN VAN RIEBEECK

Commander ... ... H. E. Fougstedt, VRD (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... C. J. F. Netterberg, DSC
Lieutenant ... ... B. O. Powell
D. F. Silberbauer
Sub-Lieut. ... ... J. K. Kleinschmidt
A. F. Guthrie
Lieutenant (E)... ... A. D. Sharpe
Lieutenant (S)... ... H. J. W. King
Gunner... ... ... G. F.Wise, BEM

TRANSVAAL

Lieut.-Com. ... ... R. C. Cousens (*act*) (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... P. D. Cowburn
R. D. Kingon
W. J. J. Hutchinson
Sub-Lieut. ... ... B. Duncum
Lieutenant (E)... ... E. J. Miller

BLOEMFONTEIN

Lieut.-Com. ... ... A. A. C. Ouvry, DSC (*In Command*)
Lieutenant ... ... T. F. Shenfield
Sub-Lieut. ... ... D. B. Reaper
Lieutenant (E)... ... O. C. Scrutton
Lieutenant (S)... ... N. W. H. Millett
Sub-Lieut. (S)... ... J. Evans
Gunner... ... ... C. J. L. Marais

PROTEA

Commander ... ... R. T. Tripp (*act*), RN (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... J. K. Mallory
Lieutenant ... ... J. C. Walters
E. W. Jupp
P. J. C. Brown
A. S. Davis

WHELP

Lieutenant ... ... D. J. Cronin (*In Command*)
Lieutenant (E)... ... P. C. Preston-Whyte
Lieutenant (L)... ... M. R. Millard

H.D.M.Ls. 1197 and 1332

H.D.M.Ls. 1198 and 1199

H.D.M.Ls. 1200 and 1202

H.D.M.L. 1201

H.D.M.Ls. 1203, 1330 and 1331

H.D.M.L. 1204

Digitized by Google

S.D.M.L. (P. 3555)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3556)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3561)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3562)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3563)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3564)

S.D.M.L. (P. 3566)

TAMAKI

Commander ... P. J. Knowling, RN (*In Command*) ... 23 Mar 51
Lieut.-Com. ... B. L. Twomey, DSC ... 16 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... G. A. Lawrence ... 20 May 52
P. D. Jenks, RN ... 1 May 52
R. E. Lowry ... 7 July 52
P. D. Cox, RN ... 2 Sept 52
Chaplain ... G. F. Senior, MA (*proby*) 30 June 52
Instr.-Lieut.-Com. J. Gammon, BSC ... 7 Jan 52
Instr. Lieut. ... B. A. Webster, BA ... 10 Oct 51
O. L. D. Claridge ... 8 Jan 51
A. G. Long, BA ... 10 Jan 52
D. F. W. Hall, BSC (*act*) 18 Feb 52
Surg. Lieut. (D) T. H. Logan, BDS (*act*)... 9 Jan 52
Lieutenant (S)... T. L. Luckman, MBE ... 9 June 52
Sen. Cd. Gunner E. F. Standley, DSM, RN 10 Mar 52
L. H. St. J. Sibley, RN ... 17 Mar 52

Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.— W. L. Rudd ... 14 Mar 52
Cd. Boatswain... P. McCarthy, RN ... 15 Oct 51
Tempy. Cd. Mech.— C. W. Norris, BEM (*act*) 27 Oct 52
Cd. Writer Offr. F. R. Kneebone (*act*)... 14 July 52
T. F. S. Vane (*act*) ... 17 Nov 52

TASMAN

Lieutenant (S)... A. C. Lambert... (*In Command*) ... 1 Oct 52

TAUPO

Lieut.-Com. ... K. A. Cradock-Hartopp, MBE, DSC, RN (*In Command*) ... 13 Aug 51
Lieutenant ... K. M. Saull ... 13 Aug 51
R. H. Silk ... 9 Aug 51
Chaplain ... G. A. Drake, RN ... 30 May 52
Cd. Stores Offr. M. C. Danby, RN ... 18 Sept 52
H. G. Taylor, DSO, BA ... 18 Sept 52
P. E. N. Day ... 15 Aug 51

TOIA

TUI

Lieut.-Com. ... J. E. Washbourn (*In Command*) ... 10 Jan 52
Lieutenant ... A. C. T. Hawkesley, RN 6 Jan 52

TUTIRA

Digitized by Google

THE SOUTH AFRICAN NAVY

JAN VAN RIEBEECK

Commander	...	... H. E. Fougstedt, VRD (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com.	...	... C. J. F. Netterberg, DSC
Lieutenant	...	... B. O. Powell
		D. F. Silberbauer
Sub-Lieut.	...	... J. K. Kleinschmidt
		A. F. Guthrie
Lieutenant (E)	...	... A. D. Sharpe
Lieutenant (S)	...	... H. J. W. King
Gunner	...	... G. F. Wise, BEM

TRANSVAAL

Lieut.-Com.	...	... R. C. Cousens (*act*) (*In Command*)
Lieutenant	...	... P. D. Cowburn
		R. D. Kingon
		W. J. J. Hutchinson
Sub-Lieut.	...	... B. Duncum
Lieutenant (E)	...	... E. J. Miller

BLOEMFONTEIN

Lieut.-Com.	...	... A. A. C. Ouvry, DSC (*In Command*)
Lieutenant	...	... T. F. Shenfield
Sub-Lieut.	...	... D. B. Reaper
Lieutenant (E)	...	... O. C. Scrutton
Lieutenant (S)	...	... N. W. H. Millett
Sub-Lieut. (S)	...	... J. Evans
Gunner	...	... C. J. L. Marais

PROTEA

Commander	...	... R. T. Tripp (*act*), RN (*In Command*)
Lieut.-Com.	...	... J. K. Mallory
Lieutenant	...	... J. C. Walters
		E. W. Jupp
		P. J. C. Brown
		A. S. Davis

WHELP

Lieutenant	...	... D. J. Cronin (*In Command*)
Lieutenant (E)	...	... P. C. Preston-Whyte
Lieutenant (L)	...	... M. R. Millard

H.D.M.Ls. 1197 and 1332

H.D.M.Ls. 1198 and 1199

H.D.M.Ls. 1200 and 1202

H.D.M.L. 1201

H.D.M.Ls. 1203, 1330 and 1331

H.D.M.L. 1204

2
53
52

g 52

3 Mar 53
3 Aug 52
. 30 Jan 53
... —
... 11 Mar 53
... 3 Jan 53
... 23 Feb 53
... 16 Dec 52
... 7 Feb 53
... —
... —

.. C. Thomas ... 4 Sept 52
Krishen ... ... 22 Apr 51
.. S. Bhatt ... ... 29 Nov 52
A. Swarup ... ... 6 Jan 52
.. R. R. Sood ... ... —
.. M. L. Tamby ... ... 17 Sept 51

nt ... A. R. G. DeMello ... 25 Feb 53
A. T. Ekanandan ... 9 Feb 53
A. L. Dogra ... ... 14 Dec 52
. *Engineer* ... V. M. Ezekiel ... ... 1 May 50

, 52
2

INDIA (*Depot Ship*)

(*For Officers borne see page* 426)

Digitized by Google

THE INDIAN NAVY

ANGRE

Indian Naval Barracks, Bomba

Captain	S. G. Karmarkar	27 Jan	53
Commander	L. N. C. Jesudason	13 Oct	52
Lieut.-Com.	M. D. Sassoon	2 Mar	53
Lieutenant	S. D. Sharma	20 Feb	53
	A. P. Fernandes	29 Mar	51
	R. A. Otter	9 Apr	53
	M. M. Bardwaja	20 Feb	52
	T. S. Virdi	30 Apr	52
	A. S. Jamwal	14 June	52
	S. P. Jolly	1 Oct	52
	K. R. Gopal Rao	30 Nov	52
Sub-Lieut.	Om Prakash	—	
Instr. Lieut.	H. Nagratta	1 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	H. S. Athwal	1 Mar	53
	A. Jayachandran	20 Mar	53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	E. J. C. Job	2 Sept	52
	G. P. Christian	19 Jan	53
	A. K. Deb	13 Jan	53
	B. Jha	13 Jan	53
	P. N. Suri	—	
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.—*			
	Aum Prakash	24 June	51
Lieut.-Com. (S)	V. K. Parelkar	19 Dec	52
	T. J. Wadia	1 Aug	52
	J. A. D. Moos	8 July	52
	E. C. Pinto	1 May	53
Lieutenant (S)	S. K. Sinha	29 Sept	52
	M. I. Swamy	28 May	51
Lieut.-Com.(Sp.)	A. Singh	29 Feb	48
Lieut.-Com. (Sp.), R.N.V.R.—			
	S. E. Hills	2 June	44
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	M. N. Sanyal	20 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	M. C. D'Lima	3 Jan	53
Cd. Boatswain	T. W. Bowker, RN	12 Aug	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. Braganza	29 Jan	51
Cd. Master-at-Arms—			
	J. W. Paes	8 Apr	50
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. R. Singh	19 Dec	49
	R. P. Singh	22 May	50
	R. K. Verma	26 Feb	52
Cd. Writer Offr.	E. D'Souza	15 Oct	52

Drafting Office

Commander	H. R. Claudius	7 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	R. S. Mehta	29 Feb	52
Lieutenant	M. P. Singh	29 Mar	48
Lieut.-Com. (E)	K. N. Bhalla	6 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	N. K. Thadani	— Sept	51

Shipwright Training School

Shipwright Lieut.	T. I. Willcocks, RN	15 Mar	52
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	F. Paul	5 Jan	53
Cd. Shipwright	R. C. Jayal	22 Sept	52

(*For Naval Establishments and Officers borne, see page* 427)

ASVINI

Naval Hospital, Bombay

Surg. Commander, I.N.V.R.—			
	H. L. Bhatia	1 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	P. C. Sarkar	6 Mar	53
	E. R. MacFarlane	8 Feb	51
	G. Kuppuswamy	1 Sept	51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. N. Subramanian	13 Jan	53
	C. R. Bhattacharya	13 Jan	53
	U. A. Rao	1 Sept	51
	K. G. Singh	1 Sept	51
	A. V. Rama-Rao	20 Feb	52
	D. Venkateswarlu	29 May	50
	D. S. Whitbread	23 Jan	53
	R. V. Gokhale	24 Aug	52
Lieutenant (S)	D. R. Sheppard	24 Dec	52
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	J. B. Fernandes	—	
Cd. Instr. Offr.	E. S. Mathias	23 Dec	52
Cd. Wardmaster	P. R. P. Raman	1 Sept	51
	M. Ayyappan	24 Mar	52

BENGAL

Lieut.-Com.	R. De G. Pinto	21 Mar	53
Lieutenant	K. Ghosh	19 Mar	52
	N. C. Mariano	19 Mar	52
Sub-Lieut.	J. S. Pantle	1 Feb	53
	A. Xavier-Netto	5 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (L)	P. S. Lamba	14 Nov	52
Cd. Gunner	P. D'Souza	1 Feb	53
Cd. Engineer	F. W. Gill	14 Mar	52

BOMBAY

Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Simmons	3 Mar	52
Lieutenant	A. V. Kamath	22 Oct	52
	J. S. Lamba	1 May	52
	B. L. Bhasin	7 Oct	52
	C. R. Menon	22 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut.	T. S. Mahendra	21 May	52
	R. N. Pareek	19 Sept	52
	C. R. Chowdhury	1 Aug	51

CAUVERY

Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Barua	2 Aug	52
Lieutenant	A. H. R. Sirajuddin	21 June	52
	S. Mookherjee	22 Oct	52
	P. J. Barron	1 Aug	52
	K. K. Malhotra	10 Oct	52
	G. Nandy-Singh	29 Sept	52
Sub-Lieut.	C. M. Vyas	28 Dec	51
	T. K. Chatterjee	15 Jan	53
	C. L. Sachdeva	15 Jan	53
	J. S. Shahid	29 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	Y. P. Batra	2 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Kerewala	24 July	52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	B. K. N. Murthy	21 July	52
Cd. Engineer	P. L. Chohan	14 June	52
Cd. Elect. Offr.	B. B. Monappa	5 Jan	53

CIRCARS

Boys' Training Establishment, Vizagapatam

Captain	B. S. Soman (*In Command*)	12 Dec	51
Commander	H. A. Agate	25 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com.	V. N. Sonpar	14 Sept	51
	K. N. Bahl	29 Sept	52
	Kulwant Singh	6 Dec	51
Lieutenant	S. Chatterjee	5 Oct	51
	I. S. Lamba	28 July	52
	J. S. Rawat	29 Aug	51
	R. K. Kharabanda	22 May	52
	G. de Gama	30 June	52
	A. M. I. Surve	25 Sept	50
	H. R. Shullai	6 Dec	52
	V. Bhushan	4 Apr	52
	H. S. Bhandari	31 July	52
	R. B. Mukherjee	7 Nov	52
	J. A. S. Mayadas	10 Apr	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. D. Japheth	23 Nov	51
Lieutenant (L)	P. Bannerji	13 Mar	53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	A. Packiam	5 Dec	52
Instr. Lieut.	G. M. Dimrei	28 Dec	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	M. R. Jaganathan	11 July	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. B. Norris	9 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	K. S. Gupta	1 Dec	52
	T. D. Masilmani	2 Mar	53
	H. C. Aggarwal	24 Aug	52
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.—*			
	F. J. E. Nazareth	26 Feb	53
Lieutenant (S)	J. R. Quadros	—	
	P. M. Ponappa	19 Nov	51

Digitized by Google

CIRCARS—*contd.*

Lieutenant (S)...	N. N. Seth ...	... 28 Sept 52
	A. C. Pereira ...	... 1 Aug 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	B. Daniel ...	... 14 Nov 52
Sen. Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	W. E. Lazaro ...	... 19 Dec 51
Sen. Cd. Mech.	A. Razak ...	... 28 Jan 52
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	T. J. Seshan ...	... 9 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Ilbrahim ...	... 15 Aug 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	H. Franklin ...	... 12 Jan 52
Cd. Master-at-Arms—		
	A. R. Yusuf ...	... 9 Apr 51
Cd. Engineer ...	L. C. Hoskin, RN	... 23 Mar 52
Cd. Writer Offr.	N. H. B. Eve ...	... 24 Feb 51
	H. O. Wilson ...	... 12 Nov 51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. N. Basu ...	... 16 Feb 48
	D. J. E. Collins	... 17 June 51
	D. P. Haleja ...	... 2 Jan 51
	R. S. Tugnait ...	... 19 Sept 51
	P. K. Benjamin	... 11 Dec 49
	M. Manchanda	... 18 May 50
	D. Singh ...	... 15 Dec 52
	V. Sriramulu ...	... 14 Dec 51
	R. P. Sharma ...	... 25 Feb 52
	Ramnath ...	... 11 Aug 52
	P. N. Samyal ...	... 24 Dec 51
	K. K. Bannerjee	... 22 Nov 52
	C. Srinivasamurthy	....31 Jan 52
	G. Singh ...	... 27 Feb 53
	K. S. Dhillon ...	... 27 Feb 53
	G. D. Singh ...	... 28 Feb 53
	R. E. Rodrigues	... 27 Feb 53
	Naval Base, Calcutta	
Commander ...	K. K. Mukherji	... 24 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. M. N. Menon	... 26 Sept 52
	Naval Base, Madras	
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. P. N. Nair ...	... 13 Aug 48
Lieutenant (S)...	L. Avares ...	... 28 Apr 52

DELHI

Rear-Admiral ...	N. V. Dickinson, DSO■, DSC ... ... (*Flag Officer Flotilla, Indian Fleet*)	4 Oct 51
Secretary ...	*Lieut.-Com.* (S) S. Singh	21 July 52
Asst. Secretary	*Lieutenant* (S) V. Janardan	... 20 Jan 52
Captain ...	R. S. David ... (*In Command*)	... 27 Jan 53
Commander ...	P. S. Mahindroo	... 3 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	P. Vasudeva ...	... 2 June 52
	D. R. Mehta ...	... 5 Oct 52
	R. S. Malia ...	... 3 Feb 53
	W. S. Nagarkar	... 1 May 52
	L. E. Lunel ...	... 8 May 52
	R. K. Gandhi ...	... 3 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	A. F. Collaco ...	... 24 Apr 52
	N. C. Misra ...	... 8 June 52
	L. Gomes ...	... 18 Feb 53
	D. B. Mohindra	... —
Commander (E)	C. L. Bhandhari	... 20 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. K. Uttam Singh	... 4 June 52
Lieutenant (E)...	I. K. Malhotra	... 30 Mar 53
	J. S. Anand ...	... 27 Jan 53
	R. Bahl... ...	... 12 Jan 52
Commander (L)	N. Y. Anandkar	... 27 Nov 50
Lieutenant (L)...	N. G. Fadnavis	... 7 Mar 53
Surg. Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	M. L. Dewan ...	... 3 Dec 52
Commander (S)	B. Singh ...	... 9 Jan 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	P. R. Billimoria	... 17 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	D. W. Khare ...	... 3 Mar 53
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—		
	S. N. Luthra ...	... 3 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	R. C. Bhatnagar	... 25 Aug 52
	P. K. Sharma ...	... 7 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	S. C. Kanwar ...	... 7 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	V. K. Sahny ...	... 3 Dec 52
	B. Motha ...	... 23 Nov 52
	L. D. Bannerjee	... 23 Mar 53
	P. Mazumdar ...	... 23 Mar 53
	S. V. Iver ...	... 15 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	K. R. Menon ...	... 1 Mar 53
	P. R. Subramanian	... 1 Mar 53
	P. R. Sen ...	... 3 Jan 53
	G. S. Makin ...	... 1 Mar 53
	B. N. Kaul ...	... 1 Mar 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	C. C. Prasad ...	... 8 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Gunner	D. Groves, RN ...	... 21 July 51
Cd. Gunner ...	W. T. McNeill...	... 8 Feb 53
	M. H. U. Khan	... 25 July 50
	A. Chellayan ...	... 15 Oct 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	G. C. Sigamany	... 8 June 52
Cd. Engineer ...	B. B. Dass ...	... 28 Nov 52
Cd. Ord. Engineer—		
	P. A. D. Ambu	... 24 Aug 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (R)—		
	P. J. C. D'Souza	... 6 Oct 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. Reardon ...	... 19 Sept 52

GANGA

Lieut.-Com. ...	K. K. Sanjana ...	... 7 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	V. E. C. Barboza	... 5 Dec 52
	N. J. Saldanha...	... —
	R. A. Baker ...	... 2 Aug 52
	B. S. Randhawa	... 23 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)...	I. R. Edwards ...	... 23 Feb 53
	C. S. Gopal ...	... 16 Jan 53
Instr. Lieut. ...	K. P. Namboori	... 7 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)...	K. Manchanda	... 13 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	C. J. D'Souza ...	... —
	J. G. Nadkarni	... —

GODAVARI

Commander ...	S. N. Kohli ...	... 28 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. S. Gupta ...	... 7 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	M. S. Menon ...	... 13 Aug 52
	J. S. Dhindsa ...	... —
	R. P. Khanna ...	... 16 Jan 53
	V. A. Dhareshwar	... —
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. T. G. Pereira	... 3 Aug 52
Lieutenant (E)...	K. C. Chatterjee	... 30 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. Singh ...	... 16 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	K. Subramanyam	... —
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	A. N. P. Pillai ...	... 3 Aug 52
Cd. Gunner ...	K. Srikandan ...	... —

GOMATI

Lieut.-Com. ...	Inder Singh ...	... 3 Mar 53
Lieutenant ...	R. N. Batra ...	... 3 Aug 52
	H. S. Karanjawala	... 30 Jan 53
	J. S. Bawa ...	... —
	P. K. Lalhall ...	... 11 Mar 53
Lieutenant (E)...	C. H. P. G. Stuart	... 3 Jan 53
	A. V. Korde ...	... 23 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. U. Hatengdi	... 16 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. S. Grover ...	... 7 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut. ...	T. N. Singhall ...	... —
	C. Almeida ...	... —

HAMLA

Lieut.-Com. ...	W. V. C. Thomas	... 4 Sept 52
Lieutenant	P. Krishen ...	... 22 Apr 51
	A. S. Bhatt ...	... 29 Nov 52
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. Swarup ...	... 6 Jan 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	R. R. Sood ...	... —
Cd. Instr. Offr.	M. L. Tamby ...	... 17 Sept 51

HATHI

Lieutenant ...	A. R. G. DeMello	... 25 Feb 53
	A. T. Ekanandan	... 9 Feb 53
	A. L. Dogra ...	... 14 Dec 52
Cd. Engineer ...	V. M. Ezekiel ...	... 1 May 50

INDIA (*Depot Ship*)

(*For Officers borne see page* 426)

Digitized by Google

INVESTIGATOR

Commander	J. Cursetjee	30 Nov 50
Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Kapoor	30 Oct 50
Lieutenant	E. D. W. Proudfoot	30 Oct 50
	F. L. Fraser	3 Jan 53
	J. Khanna	6 Mar 51
	K. C. Divakaran	26 Apr 50
	V. R. Raman	4 Nov 50
	M. Ghosh	3 Jan 53
Lieutenant (E)	S. D. Mazumdar	31 Aug 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	K. S. Isar	30 July 52
Lieutenant (S)	R. V. Arte	30 May 51
Sub-Lieut.	B. Bhusan	8 Mar 52
	J. C. Paul Leon	29 Sept 52
	S. J. Fernandes	6 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	M. R. Nair	30 Aug 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	S. K. Sarin	8 Aug 52

JUMNA

Captain	R. Sawhny	1 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com.	T. Bakshi	—
	A. P. S. Bindra	21 Nov 52
Lieutenant	T. J. Kunnerkeril	20 Mar 52
	A. A. Pillai	14 Jan 52
	J. N. Vats	24 Apr 52
Lieutenant (E)	A. K. Murthy	3 Jan 53
	S. S. Soin	20 Jan 53
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. J. Wad	18 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. M. Menon	12 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	D. N. Ghai	25 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut.	I. K. Erry	15 Jan 53
	Y. P. Verma	15 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	H. S. P. Vittal	15 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	C. Singh	7 Dec 52
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—		
	M. K. Das	10 Dec 52
Cd. Gunner	Abu Amin	25 July 50
	L. Mathews	11 Oct 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. G. Sukthankar	21 Mar 53

KISTNA

Lieut.-Com.	H. Sopher	22 Jan 53
	S. C. Mazumdar	23 Oct 52
Lieutenant	T. Rowe	5 June 52
	M. M. Johri	26 Mar 52
	R. S. Sokhi	24 Jan 53
	I. S. Bhati	5 Dec 52
Lieutenant (E)	L. N. Khanna	7 Dec 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	M. N. Neogi	20 June 52
Surg.-Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	P. Balwani	—
Sub-Lieut.	M. Thomas-Jolly	26 May 52
	H. M. L. Saxena	15 Jan 53
	K. K. Nayyar	15 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	C. S. Khuman	22 May 52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (R)—		
	K. J. Karnik	1 May 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. P. Namboori	5 Mar 53

KONKAN

Lieut.-Com.	U. Tekehand	13 Sept 52
Lieutenant	J. S. Gei	11 Oct 52
	P. B. Prabhu	25 Jan 53
	L. K. John	6 Oct 52
Surg.-Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	B. C. Pal	24 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut.	S. B. Jagtah	27 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	A. Gonsalves	3 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer	G. D. Rose	31 May 52

L.C.T. 4294

Lieutenant	D. J. G. D'Cunha	20 Oct 52

L.C.T. 4310

Lieutenant	S. Kumar	12 Feb 53

L.C.T. 4315

L.C.T. 4358

L.C.T. 4360

MADRAS

Lieutenant	J. C. Mackenzie	15 Oct 52
	P. S. H. Andrews	10 Dec 52
	M. G. Deodhar	16 June 52
	A. K. Koul	11 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut.	S. S. Rao	6 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer	G. Gabriel	20 Aug 52

MAGAR

Lieut.-Com.	D. H. R. Dadabhoy	12 Oct 52
Lieutenant	D. S. Bathena	14 Apr 52
	O. F. De Mello	20 Mar 53
	M. Dinker-Rao	2 Oct 52
	S. K. Mittra	15 Feb 53
Lieutenant (E)	W. P. Bapat	25 May 52
Lieutenant (S)	F. D'Souza	2 Nov 51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—		
	K. R. Kapila	16 Mar 52
Sub-Lieut.	M. K. Dutta	13 Oct 52
	A. L. Sahni	8 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer	N. P. Mukandan	27 Jan 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	R. Singh	15 Aug 52

M.L. 6420

Lieutenant	D. J. D. Sehgal	20 Feb 53

RAJPUT

Captain	A. K. Chatterjee	6 Feb 53
Lieut.-Com.	S. Viswanathan	8 Feb 52
Lieutenant	M. S. Grewal	1 May 51
	M. R. Schunker	14 Feb 53
	H. C. Tarjena	28 Apr 52
	M. V. Milford	3 Nov 52
	R. J. A. Rodricks	10 Apr 52
Commander (E)	T. N. Kochhar	19 May 52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	L. E. Farla	13 Mar 53
Commander (S)	S. Singh	17 Dec 52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—		
	R. S. Rao	3 Oct 52
Sub-Lieut. (E)	S. Y. Shrikhande	15 Apr 53
Sub-Lieut. (S)	A. B. Kunte	27 Oct 52
Cd. Gunner	Nabi Sahib	21 July 50
	F. X. Sequeira	3 Nov 52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	S. Kulkarni	15 Jan 53

RAJPUTANA

Lieut.-Com.	J. Chatterji	2 Jan 53
Lieutenant	S. S. Sandhu	17 Dec 52
	K. C. Baijal	4 Feb 53
	V. N. Bali	2 Oct 52
Lieutenant (E)	G. C. Mitra	18 Dec 52
Sub-Lieut.	R. Paul	24 Jan 53
	B. K. Alva	17 Mar 52
Cd. Engineer	E. M. Spring	25 Nov 52

RANA

Commander	K. R. Nair	3 Dec 51
Lieut.-Com.	T. E. D'Almeida	14 Sept 51
Lieutenant	M. J. Karnik	—
	N. Rajagopal	12 Dec 52
	G. K. Nadkar	1 Aug 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	S. K. Uttamsingh	27 Dec 52
Lieutenant (L)	L. D. Tewari	6 May 53
Lieutenant (S)	H. D. Selby	28 Feb 53
Sub-Lieut.	I. S. Khurana	15 Jan 53
	M. M. Atal	15 Jan 53
	I. S. Pantle	15 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)	N. A. Mullerworth	22 May 52
Cd. Gunner	K. P. Rai	13 Mar 53
Cd. Instr. Offr.	S. Subramanian	9 July 52

RANJIT

Commander	S. M. Nanda	11 Oct 51
Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Kuruvilla	28 Sept 52
Lieutenant	K. C. Bhatia	22 Feb 53
	R. P. Bhalla	26 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

RANJIT—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. P. Paradkhar	...	28 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	T. R. Dalal ...	...	6 Nov 52
Lieutenant (L)...	K. R. Ramnath	...	9 Mar 53
Lieutenant (S)...	F. Menzies ...	...	23 Apr 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. C. Mammen	...	27 Aug 52
	N. Pal	...	15 Jan 53
	B. B. Yadav ...	...	15 Jan 53
Cd. Gunner ...	C. T. Joseph ...	...	28 Jan 53

ROHILKHAND

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Rajendra ...	...	22 Sept 52
Lieutenant ...	O. J. Baptista ...	...	4 Sept 52
	K. L. Chopra ...	...	6 Oct 50
	C. G. Francis ...	...	25 Sept 52
	I. J. Bhardwaj ...	...	6 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. S. Balakrishnan	...	23 May 52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. B. Ghorpade	...	16 Oct 52
Cd. Engineer ...	T. S. Trewn ...	...	2 Dec 52

S.D.M.L. 3110

Lieutenant ...	H. Singh ...	...	1 Nov 52

S.D.M.L. 3112

Lieutenant ...	M. D. Sethuraman	...	6 Oct 52

S.D.M.L. 3117

Lieutenant ...	A. W. Coelho ...	...	6 Jan 53

S.D.M.L. 3118

Lieutenant ...	C. Prasad ...	...	8 Feb 53

SHIVAJI

(*Mechanical Training Establishment, Lonavla*)

Captain (E) ...	B. N. Lele ...	...	10 Dec 51
Commander (E)	H. W. Mole, DSC, RN	...	18 Oct 52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. V. Ghisad ...	...	10 June 52
	W. T. Rodrigues	...	21 Nov 52
Lieutenant (E)...	P. J. T. Woods, RN	...	24 Nov 52
	M. S. Muthuswamy	...	9 Nov 51
	A. G. Dastidar	...	25 Mar 52
	S. Bose	...	20 Jan 52
	N. Bhalla ...	...	5 June 52
	O. P. Sindhivai	...	15 Jan 53
	T. V. S. Rajan	...	—
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. K. Lalhall ...	...	4 Feb 53
Lieutenant ...	H. N. Driver ...	...	21 July 52
	K. L. Gulati ...	...	6 May 52
	Y. P. Kapoor ...	...	18 Feb 53
Instr.Lieut.-Com.	P. A. Moses ...	...	16 Nov 52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	D. B. Vacha ...	...	1 Nov 51
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	S. Mani... ...	...	15 Jan 53
Surg. Lieut. (D),	*I.N.V.R.*—		
	M. R. Vig ...	...	22 Mar 51
Lieutenant (S)...	S. J. Das ...	...	29 July 50
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	N. R. P. Rao	...	12 Mar 53
Sen. Cd. Mech.	J. H. Bocarro ...	...	7 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	E. Mittra ...	...	1 July 52
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. M. Patel ...	...	2 Apr 51
Cd. Shipwright	J. L. David ...	...	23 Nov 52
Cd. Engineer ...	K. M. Bhaba ...	...	10 Dec 52
Cd. Stores Offr.	D. D'Costa ...	...	20 Oct 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	A. B. Menon ...	...	21 Oct 52
	S. P. Rao ...	...	—
	P. K. Menon ...	...	27 Nov 49
	U. K. Singh ...	...	9 Aug 51
	V. B. Nair ...	...	31 Jan 52
	A. S. Dikshit ...	...	8 Mar 53
	N. V. Nene ...	...	29 Dec 51
Cd. Instr. Offr.	B. R. Budhiraja	...	2 May 50
	P. M. Punwani	...	11 July 50
	B. Singh ...	...	4 Aug 52
	M. M. Paranjape	...	24 Jan 52
	A. D. Advani ...	...	27 Feb 53

SUTLEJ

Lieutenant ...	S. S. Venkateswaran	...	1 Feb 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. R. Krishna Singh	...	2 Feb 52
Cd. Engineer ...	H. W. J. Duarte	...	15 May 52

TIR

Commander ...	N. Krishman, DSC	...	22 Sept 52
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. Parkash ...	...	2 Apr 52
	S. H. Sarma ...	...	28 June 51
Lieutenant ...	R. K. Kaul ...	...	5 June 52
	R. K. Thaliani	...	30 Dec 52
	S. S. Dighe ...	...	13 Sept 52
Lieutenant (E)...	V. M. Katdare...	...	20 Mar 52
Lieutenant (L)...	B. N. Srinivasan	...	24 Sept 52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	Baldey Singh ...	...	4 Feb 53
Lieutenant (S)...	N. D. Giebert ...	...	12 Aug 52
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. C. Malhotra	...	15 Jan 53
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	N. R. Rao ...	...	14 Dec 52
Cd. Boatswain...	J. Jaques, RN ...	...	7 Oct 52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	N. B. Arunachalam	...	5 May 52

VALSURA

(*Torpedo School, Rozi Jamnagar*)

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. H. R. Dadabhoy	...	12 July 49
	(*Commanding Officer*)		
	K. K. Sanjana	...	12 Nov 50
Lieutenant ...	C. M. Reilly ...	...	1 Nov 48
	(*Executive Officer*)		
	V. B. Dewan ...	...	2 Dec 48
	B. Nag	...	10 Apr 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	A. S. Balakrishman	...	14 June 51
	J. V. Nazareth...	...	— Sept 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	B. J. Wad ...	...	1 Feb 48
Lieutenant (L)...	R. F. Notley, RN	...	11 Apr 51
	N. G. Fadnavis	...	14 May 51
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	A. N. P. Pillai...	...	—
Lieutenant (S)...	C. Prakash ...	...	25 June 51
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	P. M. Pareek ...	...	3 May 51
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	J. T. Marshall ...	...	25 Aug 50
Cd. Engineer ...	S. F. Fernandes	...	—
Cd. Elect. Offr.	R. De Bras ...	...	28 Apr 51
	P. C. Maullick	...	30 Apr 51
Sen. Cd. Stores Offr.—			
	M. C. D'Lima	...	10 Mar 49
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	M. N. Sanyal ...	...	17 Apr 49
Cd. Instr. Offr.	P. D'Souza ...	...	21 Aug 50
	K. J. Yarkey ...	...	—
	T. A. De Couto	...	11 Sept 51
	K. Satyanarana	...	11 July 50

VENDURUTHY

Captain ...	A. D. H. Jay, DSO, DSC, RN	...	26 Nov 52
	(*Commodore, 2nd Class*)		
	(*Commodore-in-Charge, Cochin*)		
Lieut.-Com. (S)	R. Pratrap ...	...	11 Mar 53
	(*Secretary*)		
Lieut.-Com. ...	B. Bobo ...	...	10 Aug 52
Instr. Com. ...	J. P. Stringer, RN	...	15 Sept 52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	K. R. Rao ...	...	9 May 51
Commander (S)	C. J. Munsiff ...	...	5 Mar 53
	Administrative Staff		
Commander ...	D. St. J. Cameron	...	14 Dec 52
	(*In Command*)		
Lieutenant ...	B. Singh ...	...	18 Dec 51
	R. P. Lucas ...	...	25 Nov 51
	P. C. Andrews	...	2 Dec 52
Lieut.-at-Arms...	A. E. Umar Khitab	...	27 Apr 50
Sub-Lieut. ...	Bhagat Ram ...	...	11 Aug 52
	A. Singh ...	...	27 Jan 53
	P. K. Bannerji	...	2 Feb 53
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	A. R. Bawoo ...	...	15 June 52

Digitized by Google

VENDURUTHY—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Duties

Commander ...	I. A. Leitch, RN (*act*) ...	9 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	G. M. Shea ...	27 Jan	52
	G. Singh ...	27 Nov	52
	P. M. Mathur ...	4 Jan	52
	K. L. Kulkarni ...	23 Feb	53
	K. Singh ...	1 Apr	53
	P. S. Bhar ...	30 Mar	53
Lieutenant ...	B. N. Thapar ...	28 Nov	51
	H. K. Mukherji ...	24 Apr	53
	E. C. Isaacs ...	30 Jan	53
	P. C. Battra ...	9 July	52
	O. S. Dawson ...	7 Mar	52
	M. P. Awati ...	30 Nov	51
	P. S. Narasimhan ...	23 Feb	53
	C. M. Edwards ...	15 Oct	51
	R. G. Ray ...	7 Dec	51
	S. Mathews ...	10 Feb	53
	C. V. Nedungadi ...	1 Apr	53
	A. P. Radakrishnan ...	28 Jan	52
	J. D. Cooper ...	20 Nov	51
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. P. Madon ...	11 Nov	51
Lieutenant (L)...	P. S. Mehta ...	7 July	48
	H. F. Gonsalves ...	3 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut. ...	E. H. Modak ...	18 Apr	53
	R. P. Nayar ...	22 Sept	52
Surg. Lieut.-Com., I.N.V.R.—			
	S. K. Kochar ...	1 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut., I.N.V.R.—			
	B. M. Ahuja ...	12 Apr	53
	K. Singh ...	22 Mar	52
Surg. Lieut. (D), *I.N.V.R.*—			
	K. L. Malhotra ...	—	
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. Dev	12 June	52
	H. S. Dutt ...	29 Feb	52
	C. Mehta ...	8 Sept	52
	B. Solomon ...	29 Oct	52
Lieutenant (S)...	V. F. Mendanha ...	6 Nov	52
	O. P. Sharma ...	3 Oct	52
	R. K. Chopra ...	7 Feb	52
	A. K. Bhattacharya ...	1 July	52
	V. S. Swaminathan ...	13 Nov	52
	E. F. Greene ...	15 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (L)...	J. R. Shroff ...	8 Oct	52
Sen. Cd. Gunner	L. T. Bell, RN ...	11 June	52
	R. A. De Ste. Croix, RN	21 Feb	52
Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.—			
	F. Suleman	1 Oct	50
Sen. Cd. Instr. Offr.—			
	D. B. Dabey ...	15 May	52
	M. J. Joseph ...	6 Dec	52
Cd. Gunner ...	R. L. Englefield ...	19 Oct	52
	H. R. Percival ...	21 Feb	52
Cd. Comm. Offr.	J. James ...	24 May	49
	P. M. Verghese ...	29 May	50
	W. Devidayal ...	29 May	50
	R. Israel ...	7 Jan	53
Cd. Shipwright	K. G. Franklin, RN ...	28 Dec	51
Cd. Engineer ...	K. N. Patwardan ...	23 May	52
	M. J. Spraggs ...	19 Nov	52
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	A. K. Mitra ...	1 June	52
Cd. Ord. Engr.	K. Bisoi ...	24 Aug	52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	K. R. Singh ...	9 Mar	51
	B. K. Jayaswal ...	16 Oct	52
	U. S. Joshi ...	16 Oct	52
	K. M. Thimmaya ...	25 June	52
	P. C. Saini ...	9 July	52
	P. I. Mathews ...	22 Feb	52
	T. L. Xavier ...	29 Apr	51
Cd. Writer Offr.	G. Braganza ...	24 Jan	53
Cd. Stores Offr.	J. Britto ...	15 Apr	50
	R. I. Rodrigues ...	18 Jan	53

VENDURUTHY II

(*Naval Air Station, Cochin*)

Commander ...	G. Douglas, DFC ...	22 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. ...	Y. N. Singh ...	15 Nov	52
Lieutenant ...	B. S. Ranjit ...	15 Nov	52
	E. D. S. Reddi...	1 Oct	52
	P. N. Parashar...	2 Feb	53
	T. Chakraverti...	1 Feb	53
	B. D. Law ...	7 Feb	53
	N. Pavamana ...	5 Feb	53
	J. Singh... ...	16 Feb	53
	P. K. K. Menon ...	2 Feb	53
	B. R. Acharya ...	6 Feb	53
	R. L. Kaushal ...	26 Feb	53
	M. N. Gupta ...	5 Nov	52
	C. P. Ramchandran ...	22 Jan	53
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Mitcheson, RN ...	15 Nov	52
	P. V. George ...	29 Nov	52
Lieutenant (E)...	E. J. Boffey ...	15 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (L)	R. G. Glenn, RN ...	15 Nov	52
Instr. Lieut.-Com.—			
	S. Arogyaswami ...	28 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	C. F. Dias ...	15 Nov	52
Surg. Lieut. ...	P. R. K. Nair ...	14 Dec	52
Sub-Lieut. (S)...	J. M. L. Bansal ...	28 Apr	53
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)—			
	J. H. Norman, RN ...	14 Dec	52
Cd. Instr. Offr.	Chandra-Mouliswaran	17 Dec	52
Cd. Stores Offr.	G. Mittra	15 Nov	52

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL PAKISTAN NAVY

BAHADUR

Commander ... ... R. G. Sharp, DSC, RD (*act*), RN
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... F. Khan (*act*)
Lieutenant ... ... A. Islam
M. Malik
R. M. Shaikh
M. Nazir
M. Tufail
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R. S. Hussain
A. S. Hasan
Surg. Lieut. Com. ... S. D. I. Herekar
Surg. Lieut. ... ... T. Sultana
Instr. Lieut. ... ... M. Nawas
K. U. K. Basharat
Lieut.-Com. (S) ... B. A. Chaudri
Sub-Lieut. (S)... ... M. F. Janjua
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
S. S. Hussain
Cd. Gunner ... ... M. Khan
Cd. Boatswain ... S. M. Malik
M. A. Khan
(PT & W) M. Anwar
Cd. Communication Officer—
M. Khan
Cd. M.A.A. ... ... S. Zaman
Cd. Instr. Officer ... S. M. Sarwar
N. Ahmed
M. Asrahullah
M. Fazil
A. H. K. Durrani
S. S. Ali
A. H. Khan
A. R. Khwaja
M. M. Hussain
S. H. Siddiqui
J. A. Faruqui
M. S. Mahtab
M. H. Taqri

BAKHTAAR

Commander ... ... J. Abbott (*act*), RN
(*Commanding Officer* and as *Resident Naval Officer Chittagong and Sea Transport Officer-in-Charge, Chittagong*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... N. J. Cooper
Lieutenant ... ... M. S. Khan
Lieutenant, R.P.N.V.R. M. Shankatullah
Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... T. A. Mirza
Surg. Lieut. ... ... A. Q. B. Rahman
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
M. I. Khan
Cd. Communication Officer—
M. Afzal
Cd. M.A.A. ... ... B. Zaman
Cd. Mechn. ... ... A. Ghafoor
Cd. Supply Offr. ... S. Hussain

BALUCHISTAN

Lieut.-Com. ... ... M. Anwar
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... H. Rizvi
Sub-Lieut. ... ... A. Waheed
A. Khan
Cd. Mechanician ... M. A. Khan

CHITTAGONG

Lieut.-Com. ... ... G. A. Muraj
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... K. Alum
Dilawar Khan
(*For "Attock"*)
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—
A. K. M. M. Islam
H. M. Khan
S. M. Hamid
Lieut.-Com. (E) ... E. J. Russell, RNR

DACCA

Lieut.-Com. ... ... I. Ahmed
(*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ... ... A. Majid
S. M. Zobair (*act*)
M. Alam (*act*)
Cd. Mechanician ... M. Ajaib

DILAWAR

Captain ... ... C. G. Little, DSC, RAN (*emgcy*)
(*Commanding Officer*)
Commander ... ... W. E. C. Lowndes (*act*), RN
Lieut.-Com. ... ... M. K. Kazi (*act*)
M. B. A. Awan (*act*)
Lieutenant ... ... R. Mirandad
H. Ali
M. Razaq
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R. M. A. Khan
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—
M. I. A. Khan
S. Mohiuddin
M. H. Khan
S. A. Irfan
S. A. Hasan
Lieut.-at-Arms ... M. Aslam
Instr. Lieut. ... ... S. A. Kadir
M. R. Ahmad
M. A. Ansari
Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... S. K. H. Uraizy
Surg. Lieut. ... ... N. Islam
K. Khan
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
J. N. Smyth (*act*)
Sub-Lieut. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—
S. M. Mazhar
S. M. Raza (*act*)
Wardmaster Lieut. ... U. Khan
Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) ... M. A. Jamil
Cd. Gunner ... ... G. Farid
Cd. Boatswain ... (PT & W) S. Ali
Cd. M.A.A. ... ... B. Khan
M. Ashraff
M. Hussain
Cd. Instr. Officer ... N. Ahmad
Cd. Wardmaster ... R. Ali
Sen. Cd. Supply Offr.... J. Din
Cd. Supply Offr. ... H. R. Shah
Cd. Bandmaster ... A. Ghafoor, OBI

NAVAL WING & C.M.H., KARACHI

Surg. Com. ... ... N. U. Ahmed
Surg. Lieut.-Com. ... Z. Ahmed
A. K. M. M. Rahman
S. A. Rehman
Surg. Lieut. ... ... S. B. Hosain
A. A. Qureshi
M. Z. Sufi
O. Petroff
Wardmaster Lieut. ... I. Hussain

HIMALAYA

Captain ... ... G. Bailey, OBE, DSC (*act*), RN
(*Commanding Officer*)
Commander ... ... H. H. Zaidi (*act*)
Lieut.-Com. ... ... W. Gull
G. Mustapha, OBI
M. Hussain
M. Afzal
M. Sharieff
Lieutenant ... ... S. A. Hussain
L. Jackson
M. Akram
N. H. Syed
M. Ubaid

Digitized by Google

HIMALAYA—*contd.*

Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.	M. M. B. Kasmi
Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.	Z. Ahmed
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—	M. U. K. Irfiani
Lieutenant (E)...	T. A. Thanwey
Lieutenant (L)...	B. Ahmad
	H. R. Khan
	M. Khalil
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	B. U. Ahmad
Instr. Lieut. ...	F. Shah
	M. N. Khan
	M. Zafarullah
	M. S. Choudri
	M. Z. Javid
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	N. F. Shaikh
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D), *R.P.N.V.R.*—	A. R. S. Hossen (*act*)
Surg. Lieut. ...	K. Pajor
Commander (S)	F. Ilahi
Lieutenant (S)...	A. A. Khan
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—	H. Haider
Act. Sub-Lieut., R.P.N.V.R.—	Y. U. Rehman
	S. M. Zaki
Cd. Gunner ...	M. Khan
	S. Zaman
	A. Ditta
	G. Haider
	L. Khan
	G. Mohammad
Cd. Boatswain	(PT & W) R. Dad
	M. Ayub
	H. Mohammad
	M. Iqbal
Cd. Communication Officer—	N. Mohammad
	F. Khan
	A. Noor
	M. Sulaiman
Cd. M.A.A. ...	A. Ahmad
Cd. Elect. Offr.	M. Ali
Cd. Ordnance Officer...	G. M. Nail
Sen. Cd. Instr. Officer	A. R. Chaudri
Cd. Instr. Officer	Y. B. Isa
	S. M. Ali
	J. A. Mufti
	A. W. Siddiqi
	G. S. Quraishee
	M. A. Khan
Cd. Wardmaster	M. Hussain
Cd. Supply Offr.	M. Sufi
	A. Mobashir
	S. M. Jaffery
	A. J. Buddell
	M. Ghouse
	A. A. Kazi

IQBAL (*Depot Ship*)

(*For Officers borne see page 427*)

JHELUM

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. H. Khan (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ...	M. U. Haque
	A. Shoyeb
	T. B. Rehman
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. Sulaiman
Lieutenant (E)...	M. Haider (*act*)
Lieutenant (L)...	A. Mullick
Surg. Lieut. ...	N. H. Khan
Lieutenant (S)...	M. H. D. Khatib
Cd. Gunner ...	M. Dad

KARSAZ

Lieut.-Com. (E)	M. A. Toosy (*act*) (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ...	B. Hussain
Lieut.-Com. (E)	Z. A. D. Abid
Lieutenant (E)...	M. N. Stevenson, DSC, RN
	M. A. K. Niazi
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	J. Ahmad
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	M. Husain
Instr. Lieut. ...	S. Anwar
	M. Nazir
	M. Siddiq
	S. M. Khan
Surg. Lieut. ...	A. Afzal
Lieut.-Com. (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—	M. Fatah (*act*)
Lieutenant (S) *R.P.N.V.R.*—	R. Hussain
Cd. Boatswain	(PT & W) M. Dad (*act*)
Cd. Shipwright	K. Bahadur
Cd. Elect. Offr. (L)	M. I. Khan
Cd. Mechanician	G. Haider
Cd. Instr. Officer	M. A. Shukruddin
	Q. S. I. Ahmad
	S. I. Ahmad
	M. T. Jaitala
	F. Elahi

PESHAWAR

Lieut.-Com. ...	S. S. Hussain (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ...	F. Illahi
	A. R. Malik (*act*)
	S. I. H. Rizvi (*act*)
Cd. Mechanician	M. Shoaib

QASIM

Lieut.-Com. ...	A. Ghafoor (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ...	G. Mohammad
Lieutenant (S)...	A. S. Malik
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Khan
	M. Afzal

S.D.M.L. 3518

Lieutenant ...	S. Q. Raza (*act*)

S.D.M.L. 3519

Cd. Boatswain	M. Qasim

S.D.M.L. 3520

Lieutenant ...	S. M. Siddiqi (*act*)

SHAMSHER

Lieutenant ...	M. M. Yusuf
	H. H. Ahmad
Sub-Lieut. ...	F. Ahmad
	G. Sarwar
Lieutenant (E)...	A. Khan
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. N. Khan
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—	M. M. Moin
Cd. Boatswain	M. Yasin

SIND

Lieut.-Com. ...	M. M. Hussain (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieutenant ...	A. K. Y. Kazi
	A. Ditta
	M. Abbas
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. Firdus
Lieutenant (E)...	M. Khan
Lieutenant (L)...	K. M. Zafarullah
Surg. Lieut. ...	N. H. Khan
Lieutenant (S)	M. A. Kunhi
Cd. Gunner ...	A. Rahman

TARIQ

Captain ...	R. Nalecz-Tyminski, DSC (*Commanding Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. ...	M. Shamsher (*act*)
Lieutenant ...	I. H. Malik
	S. H. Shah
Sub-Lieut. ...	F. K. Nasir

Digitized by Google

TARIQ—*contd.*

Lieutenant (E)...	... Benares Khan	
Lieutenant (L)...	... S. S. H. Rizvi	
Surg. Lieut. ...	... M. Khan	
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—		
	M. Haleem	
Cd. Gunner ...	... M. Bakhsh	
Cd. Mech. ...	... A. Khan	
Cd. Instr. Offr.	... M. H. Begg	

TIPPU SULTAN

Commander ...	M. A. Alavi (*act*) (*Commanding Officer*)	...	30 Sept 47
Lieut.-Com. ...	R. Ahmad (*act*)	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	A. M. Kazi ...	...	12 June 46
	R. A. Mumtaz	...	8 Sept 46
	S. Ahmad ...	...	24 Jan 47
	S. H. Ibne-Ali ...	...	20 June 47
Commander (E)	S. Z. Hasnain ...	...	1 July 51
Lieutenant (E)...	S. H. Khandker	...	26 May 51
Lieut.-Com. (L)	M. Fahim (*act*)	...	1 July 50
Lieutenant (L)...	R. A. Khan ...	...	4 Mar 50
Commander (S)	A. R. M. Hussain	...	18 Mar 48
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	M. Iqbal ...	...	22 Feb 49
Sub-Lieut. ...	Mumtaz Ali ...	...	1 Jan 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. Masood ...	...	3 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	G. Mohammad	...	3 Apr 49
	M. Latif ...	...	3 Apr 50
Midshipman, R.P.N.V.R.—			
	K. M. Alam ...	...	5 Nov 50

TUGHRIL

Lieut.-Com. ...	(C) M. Hasan (*act*) (*Commanding Officer*)	...	1 Jan 51
	R. U. Khan ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	M. Din ...	...	1 Oct 48
	R. Gull ...	...	6 June 51
Sub-Lieut. ...	M. A. Khan ...	...	1 Sept 49
	B. Ahmad ...	...	1 Jan 51
Lieutenant (E)...	M. I. Arshad ...	...	17 Nov 51
Sub-Lieut. (E)...	M. A. Rahman	...	3 May 51
Lieutenant (L)...	M. Z. Khan ...	...	12 Nov 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	M. S. Qureshi ...	...	1 July 50
Lieutenant (S), *R.P.N.V.R.*—			
	S. M. Tayyab ...	...	6 May 51
Cd. Gunner ...	N. U. Siddiqui...	...	3 Apr 50

ZULFIQUAR

Commander ...	R. B. A. Hunt, OBE, RAN (*emgcy*) (*Commanding Officer*)	...	17 June 46
Lieut.-Com. ...	S. R. Islam ...	...	1 Jan 52
Lieutenant ...	S. Khan ...	...	12 Feb 46
	T. K. Kidwai ...	...	8 June 48
	G. Zarrin ...	...	6 June 51
	M. E. Hussain	...	13 Feb 44
Lieutenant (E), *R.N.V.R.*—			
	H. Henderson ...	...	10 Aug 46
Lieut.-Com. (S)	E. S. Blainville...	...	1 Jan 51
Surg. Lieut. ...	L. Karim ...	...	19 June 48
Cd. Boatswain...	Z. Gul	...	12 July 50

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

GEMUNU (*Shore Base*)

Lieut.-Com.	I. P. Murray	2 Feb	53
	D. V. Hunter	28 Jan	52
Lieutenant	A. M. Caldera	15 Mar	53
	D. C. Ingleton	5 Feb	52
	P. D. Nathanielez (*act*)	5 Jan	53
	M. M. A. Wahid (*act*)	26 Jan	53
	M. Wanduragala (*act*)	26 Jan	53
	W. Dharmadasa	5 Jan	53
Lieutenant (E)	A. H. Poulier	9 Oct	52
Instr. Lieut.	M. G. S. Perera	30 Apr	52
Sub-Lieut.	M. A. I. Chanmugam	16 Mar	53
	J. A. Ratnayake	9 Mar	53
	M. C. Gauder	16 Mar	53
	A. W. H. Perera	23 July	51
Midshipman	K. N. Jilla	28 July	52
Midshipman (E)	D. A. G. Fernando	10 Sept	52

For Miscellaneous Duties

Commander	P. M. Bliss, RN (*ret*)	15 Mar	53
Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Ball, RN	24 Feb	51
	R. Kadirgamar	13 Feb	53
Lieutenant	A. M. Caldera	9 Oct	52
Lieutenant (E)	E. White	22 Feb	52
Lieutenant (L)	I. B. E. Fernando	26 Jan	53
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—			
	A. Balakrishnan	1 June	50
Commander (S)	D. H. Wiseman (*act*), RN	29 Nov	52
Lieut.-Com. (S)	K. M. Martinus, MBE	1 Oct	50
	D. P. Cooray	15 May	50
Lieutenant (S)	A. G. Samarinsinghe	16 June	52
Sen. Cd. Boatswain—			
	F. G. Burton, RN	19 Feb	53

RANGALLA

Lieutenant	D. I. de Livera	2 Feb	53
Sub-Lieut.	D. B. Gooneskera	22 Mar	53

VIJAYA

Lieut.-Com.	S. T. R. Proctor (*In Command*)	15 Sept	52
Lieutenant	E. Sanmugaratnam	28 Sept	52
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. L. Matthysz	8 Oct	52
Lieutenant (S)	A. G. Devendra	3 Feb	53
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. Allirajah	26 Jan	53
	A. H. A. de Silva	26 Jan	53

Digitized by Google

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN

Yachts belonging to Members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	*Address.*
WHITE ENSIGN	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron, Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	62, Clarence Parade, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	253, St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	5, Waterloo Crescent, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Ministry of Supply, Room 515, R.E.8, South West Wing, Bush House, Strand, W.C.2.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	Box 156, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	British Linen Bank Buildings, Oban.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	9, Fort Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Sandbanks, Bournemouth, Hampshire.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Royal Naval Club, Pembroke Road, Portsmouth.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	P.O. Box 745, Boat Harbour, Wellington, New Zealand.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	R.A.C.Q. Building, 462-470, Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda Victoria.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	55, West Regent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Royal Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron	T. & G. Building, Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Hamble, Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Peel Street, Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland)	309, Dobbies Loan, Glasgow, C.4.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	57, Harrington Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria	P.O. Box 2313, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Akarana Yacht Club	P.O. Box 854, Campbell's Point, Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Angelsey.
Royal Armoured Corps Yacht Club	Royal Armoured Corps Depot, Bovington Camp near Wareham, Dorset.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	c/o Bank of Bermuda, Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	P.O. Box 206, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Aubyns, Jersey, C.I.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Club House, Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia	Keans Point, Peppermint Grove, Perth, W.A
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Reclamation Road, Gibraltar.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Woolverstone, Ipswich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	P.O. Box 276, Kellett Island, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hampshire.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin, Ireland.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Little Ship Club	Beaver Hall on Garlick Hill, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Club.	*Address.*
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB—*contd.*	
Little Ship Club (Australia)	19, Brunswick Street, Eastern Hill, Melbourne, Australia.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Valetta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	1, Rumford Street, Liverpool, 2.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales ...	21, Wunulla Road, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	Cultra, Co. Down, Ireland.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	3-4, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	20, St. James's Place, S.W.1.
Parkstone Yacht Club	Club House, Weston's Point Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset.
Poole Yacht Club	Harbour Road, Hamworthy, Poole, Dorset.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Felix Bay, Wolseley Road, Point Piper, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Suva Yacht Club	The Club House, Korovou, Suva, Fiji.
The Cruising Association	Chiltern Court, London, N.W.1.
The House of Lords Yacht Club	House of Lords, London, S.W.1.
The Poole Harbour Yacht Club	Salterns Way, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset.
The Thames Motor Cruising Club	The Club-House, The Green, Hampton Court, Middlesex.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Brecon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Windsor Crescent, Bridlington.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB	
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lloyd's Yacht Club	Lloyd's, London, E.C.3.
Royal Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, P.O. Box 2224, Durban.
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Thomas Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

This comprises four lists covering the periods :

19 April to 18 July, 1952. 19 Oct., 1952, to 18 Jan., 1953.
19 July to 18 Oct., 1952. 19 Jan. to 18 April, 1953.

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. J. P. Leckie	Commander		16 May 52
T. J. C. Williamson-Napier	Lieut.-Com.		19 May 52
J. C. Beattie	Lieut.-Com.		2 July 52
W. A. Bell	Lieutenant		8 May 52
H. S. Hamilton	Lieutenant		26 May 52
K. M. Young	Lieutenant		7 June 52
K. G. Nicholson	Lieutenant		12 June 52
R. C. Hunter	Lieutenant		4 July 52
B. P. Brushett	Act. Sub-Lieut.		8 May 52
A. J. Caird	Midshipman		24 June 52
R. F. Burbidge	Lieutenant (E)		28 Apr 52
W. G. Lockhart	Lieutenant (E)		28 Apr 52
E. W. Fuller, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)		29 Apr 52
K. MacDonald	Lieutenant (E)		14 May 52
F. R. Bywater	Lieutenant (E)		16 May 52
R. A. MacDermid, M.I.E.E.	Commander (L)		30 June 52
A. E. Squibb	Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)		22 June 52
W. G. Davidson	Act. Sub-Lieut. (L)		22 June 52
G. W. Rossiter	Sen. Cd. Gunner		19 June 52
L. W. Jehan	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		27 Apr 52
H. W. Streets	Sen. Cd. Comm. Offr.		4 July 52
J. K. Davidson	Cd. Pilot		12 June 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
A. A. Tomlinson	Tempy. Lieut.		5 June 52
V. D. White	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)		21 May 52

RETIRED LIST

Sir Henry D. Pridham-Wippell, K.C.B., C.V.O.	Admiral		2 Apr 52
E. M. Phillpotts, C.B.	Admiral		9 Apr 52
C. Maclachlan, C.B.	Admiral		21 Apr 52
G. H. Borrett, C.B.	Admiral		10 June 52
G. B. Powell, C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral		27 May 52
F. A. Buckley, C.B.	Rear-Admiral		31 May 52
J. W. Clayton, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral		15 May 52
E. H. Rymer	Rear-Admiral		9 July 52
W. H. Darwall, D.S.O.	Captain		26 Apr 52
P. J. Stopford	Captain		22 Apr 52
M. R. Bernard	Captain		1 May 52
C. E. Maconochie, C.B.E.	Captain		19 Apr 52
L. V. Donne, D.S.C.■	Captain		11 May 52
W. M. Nash, O.B.E.	Captain		7 Apr 52
C. A. Merriman	Captain		12 May 52
C. A. Fremantle, D.S.O.	Captain		19 June 52
C. W. V. T. Lepper	Captain		15 May 52
G. H. Lang, D.S.O.	Captain		15 June 52
E. C. Stubbs	Captain		25 June 52
E. E. Parker, O.B.E.	Captain		4 July 52
C. D. Richardson, O.B.E.	Commander		5 Apr 52
N. S. Luard, D.S.C.	Commander		27 Apr 52
E. R. Maycock, O.B.E.	Commander		2 May 52
F. E. Seymour	Commander		21 May 52
F. H. G. Oliphant	Commander		10 June 52
C. A. Lafitte	Commander		15 June 52
L. Gitsham	Commander		3 June 52
J. May, D.S.O.	Commander		27 June 52
R. H. Langton	Commander		8 July 52
W. J. Gundry	Lieut.-Com.		22 Mar 52
J. Blake	Lieut.-Com.		1 Apr 52
E. A. Deverill	Lieut.-Com.		5 Apr 52
E. J. Luscombe	Lieut.-Com.		27 Apr 52
H. T. Pitt	Lieut.-Com.		2 June 52
M. McIvor	Lieut.-Com.		3 July 52
R. Ollis	Lieut.-Com.		31 Mar 52
C. F. H. Andrews	Lieutenant		1 May 52
S. Ward	Lieutenant		12 May 52
P. Hanvey	Lieutenant		6 June 52

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. F. Furnival	Lieutenant		10 June 52
J. I. Shepherd	Lieutenant		5 June 52
J. L. Browne	Lieutenant		12 June 52
H. E. Hoare	Eng. Rear-Admiral		18 Apr 52
C. A. Harding	Eng. Rear-Admiral		24 Apr 52
E. D. Sydenham, C.B.E.	Eng. Rear-Admiral		12 June 52
H. E. H. Ash	Eng. Captain		27 Mar 52
T. H. B. Bishop	Eng. Captain		27 Mar 52
H. E. Rock	Eng. Captain		6 Apr 52
J. W. Pleming	Eng. Captain		25 June 52
W. S. Torrance	Eng. Captain		1 July 52
J. L. Kimber	Eng. Captain		6 June 52
G. F. B. Ottley	Captain (E)		16 Dec 52
A. S. Cleave	Eng. Commander		30 Mar 52
A. E. Francis	Eng. Commander		8 May 52
R. Preston	Eng. Commander		4 June 52
A. W. Gannaway, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		27 Mar 52
D. C. Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		26 May 52
R. T. Spear	Lieut.-Com (E)		10 Apr 52
G. B. Pike	Lieutenant (E)		19 Apr 52
Rev. F. B. Rowley, M.A.	Chaplain		5 Apr 52
H. H. Holland, C.B.	Instr. Captain		15 May 52
A. Cleeve, B.A.	Instr. Captain		5 May 52
F. J. Gowans, C.B., M.B., B.S.	Surg. Rear-Admiral		16 Apr 52
J. D. Keir, L.S.A.	Surg. Captain		10 Apr 52
E. Cameron, M.B.	Surg. Captain		4 May 52
R. C. Munday, C.B.	Surg. Captain		15 July 52
J. B. Crawford, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Captain		4 July 52
H. Wills, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Commander		13 Apr 52
W. N. Blatchford	Surg. Commander		27 Apr 52
C. F. Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	Surg. Lieut-Com.		2 June 52
J. M. Park	Surg. Commander (D)		2 June 52
L. A. Rosen	Surg. Lieut. (D)		2 June 52
J. Murray	Fleet Paymaster		7 June 52
W. H. Medd, O.B.E.	Captain (S)		27 May 52
T. Henley	Captain (S)		11 July 52
H. A. Milman, O.B.E.	Commander (S)		8 Apr 52
W. B. Bolt, M.B.E.	Commander (S)		13 Apr 52
R. V. T. Orgill	Commander (S)		16 Apr 52
C. H. S. Tancock, M.B.E.	Commander (S)		18 May 52
W. H. Samways, M.V.O., M.B.E.	Commander (S)		13 June 52
H. B. Twomey	Commander (S)		18 June 52
M. Blackmore	Lieutenant (S)		1 July 52
H. Waring	Lieutenant-at-Arms		21 June 52
J. W. Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E.	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.		24 Mar 52
W. H. Venning, D.S.C.	Shipwright Lieut.		9 Jan 52
F. G. H. Davies	Shipwright Lieut.		28 Apr 52
A. E. Griffiths	Shipwright Lieut.		12 June 52
A. A. Coles	Shipwright Lieut.		13 June 52
M. Lockhart	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		15 Dec 51
G. E. Adams	Sen. Cd. Shipwright		6 June 52
J. Grearson	Sen. Cd. Engineer		30 Mar 52
W. H. Tutchings	Cd. Gunner		13 Apr 52
F. Story	Cd. Gunner		7 Apr 52
T. Tierney, D.S.C.	Cd. Boatswain		7 Mar 52
C. J. Elliott	Cd. Boatswain		9 Apr 52
W. J. Wakeford	Cd. Boatswain		27 Apr 52
F. J. Buckingham	Cd. Boatswain		18 May 52
F. E. C. Davies	Cd. Shipwright		8 Apr 52
B. R. Ching	Cd. Engineer		7 Apr 52
G. C. Balcomb	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Boatswain		3 June 52
L. Mount	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Engineer		23 Apr 52
F. J. Pitt	Tempy. Cd. Telegraphist		22 Apr 52
S. E. Smith	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright		3 Apr 52
C. J. Sparks	Chief Officer Coastguard		2 June 52
F. J. Timmins	Chief Officer Coastguard		5 July 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

Sir William W. Godfrey, K.C.B., C.M.G.	General		18 May 52
W. Symes, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Col.		1 July 52
G. Drage, D.S.O.	Major		8 May 52

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES—*continued*			
F. E. Legg	Major		17 Apr 52
G. Underhill, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Major		30 June 52
C. H. R. Lane, M.B.E.	Captain		13 May 52
W. Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	Captain		9 Apr 52
C. W. West	Cd. S.M.		21 Mar 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
I. G. MacGregor, D.S.C., R.D.	Captain		24 Apr 52
G. L. Simner, R.D.	Captain		—
E. A. Priestley	Commander		11 Dec 51
F. G. Hill, R.D.	Commander		—
G. F. Dugdale, R.D.	Commander		30 May 52
F. H. Perkins	Lieut.-Com (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		— May 52

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Harold R. G. Kinahan, K.B.E., C.B.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 May 52
R. K. Dickson, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	22 Apr 52
H.W. Faulkner, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	27 June 52
W. P. Carne	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	10 May 52
T. M. Brownrigg, C.B.E., D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
R. Gotto, C.B.E., D.S.O.■	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
W. P. McCarthy	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
F. B. Lloyd, O.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
C. C. Hardy, D.S.O.■	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
G. N. Brewer, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
V. N. Surtees, D.S.O.■	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
M. B. Laing, C.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
R. G. Mackay	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
R. Heathcote, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
R. G. Poole	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 July 52
A. A. Murray	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 May 52
R. D. Hughes, D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 May 52
The Hon. R. D. Coleridge, C.B.E.	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	7 Apr 52
Q. P. Whitford, O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	22 May 52
R. C. Gordon, D.S.O.	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit. Granted War Service Rank of Captain.	17 Feb 52
L. P. Skipworth	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	23 June 52
K. J. D'Arcy, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service Rank of Captain.	22 Apr 52
C. J. Wynne-Edwards, D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	16 July 52
D. A. Hook	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List	5 Mar 52
H. Hodgkinson	Lieut.-Com. (*act*)	Placed on Emergency List	3 Mar 52
O. M. B. de las Casas	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 May 52
C. J. M. Gardner	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	23 Apr 52
J. M. Robertson, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List	12 July 52
L. J. Sedgwick	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander	23 Apr 52
W. H. Farrington	Lieut-.Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander	2 May 52
P. C. O. Moseley, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	25 Apr 52
R. C. Johnson	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List—medically unfit.	4 June 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. B. Poland	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List—medically unfit.	21 June 52
N. N. Pettitt	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	4 May 52
A. Lloyd-Hirst	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	28 May 52
L. J. Hutchins, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	27 May 52
G. R. Shaw	Lieut.-Com-	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	28 June 52
E. C. Peake	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	28 June 52
A. Hambly	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 May 52
R. S. Smith	Lieut.-Com. (*act*) (*Sp. List*)	Placed on Emergency List in rank of Lieut.-Com.	2 May 52
A. E. Doran, D.S.C.■ ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service rank of Commander.	24 May 52
F. M. H. Milburn	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	7 May 52
H. G. Beetles, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 May 52
J. E. Clark, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 May 52
F. C. Brodrick	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	7 June 52
W. B. Harvey	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 July 52
G. E. Bingham-Powell ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	16 June 52
W. A. Winning	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 July 52
J. F. L. Holmes, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	25 June 52
J. E. Dyer, D.S.C.■ ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 May 52
J. N. Pindar	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	7 May 52
H. R. Hunt	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	7 June 52
P. Charlton	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 May 52
G. M. Bullivant	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	30 May 52
J. C. F. Duncan, D.F.M. ...	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	24 May 52
J. E. Rutherford	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	25 July 52
I. F. Gregory	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	29 Apr 52
The Hon. E. O. Ironside ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	16 July 52
E. R. Chard	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	20 June 52
L. Hatswell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	23 June 52
P. Rothwell	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	30 June 52
P. Baines	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Mar 52
R. C. Beechener	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List... ...	14 Mar 52
D. F. Silberbauer	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to S.A.N.F.	12 May 52
C. S. Lyons	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Apr 52
E. Roberts, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	30 May 52
C. J. Brewer	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	15 May 52
T. M. Wheeler-Carmichael ...	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	15 July 52
R. Gibbs	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	12 June 52
H. F. F. Lobley	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	5 July 52
R. Kent	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	17 July 52
N. D. W. Leak	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	30 Apr 52
J. J. Arnold	Cadet	Transferred to Royal Marines ...	1 May 52
J. E. Culshaw	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	15 June 52
C. C. Clifford	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	2 July 52
W. G. Foster, M.I.Mech.E.	Captain (**E**)	Placed on Retired List	26 Apr 52
A. H. Gwyther	Commander (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 June 52
H. W. Head, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.	Commander (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 July 52
J. R. Secar	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	22 May 52
W. R. Harding, M.I.Mar.E.	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 May 52
R. J. Armstrong	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 May 52
P. W. Jenner, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service Rank of Commander (**E**).	7 Feb 52
A. W. Warner, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Reverts to Retired List	18 May 52
H. A. Dennis	Lieutenant (**E**)	Reverts to Retired List	24 Apr 52
D. Wilson	Lieutenant (**E**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 Apr 52
A. S. Blight	Lieutenant (**E**)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 June 52
V. G. Dennis, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (**E**)	Reverts to Retired List	2 June 52
J. W. Northwood, M.B.E., D.S.C., M.I.Mar.E.	Lieutenant (**E**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 June 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. Franklin	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 June 52
H. P. Walter, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Apr 52
D. MacDonald, M.B.E., D.S.C., A.M.I.Mar.E.	Act. Lieut. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	17 June 52
R. H. C. Cross	Tempy. Lieut. (E) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	11 Dec 51
J. C. Watson	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from R.N.	8 May 52
A. T. Ross	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from R.N.	10 May 52
J. Beasy	Cadet (E)	Withdrawn from R.N.	30 Apr 52
A. E. B. Cheetham ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 June 52
A. E. Pye	Cadet (L)	Withdrawn from R.N.	20 May 52
The Ven. Archdeacon L. Coulshaw, C.B., M.C., Q.H.C.	Chaplain of the Fleet ...	Placed on Retired List	15 May 52
H. Stubbins	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List under Misconduct Order-in-Council.	1 July 52
A. P. K. Power, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	11 May 52
C. R. W. Owen	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	29 May 52
R. Clark, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	14 June 52
D. F. A. Cowdry	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	30 June 52
I. D. Storey	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	16 July 52
P. A. Charman	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	16 July 52
P. J. R. D'Authreau, M.A., B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	16 July 52
P. A. H. Clements, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Apr 52
D. C. G. Bett, B.M., B.Ch....	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List	9 July 52
R. Deans, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	12 May 52
P. H. Beves, L.M.S.S.A. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Apr 52
F. Halliday, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	14 May 52
W. L. Owen, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	28 May 52
M. E. Davies, L.M.S.S.A. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	10 June 52
J. N. Cozens-Hardy, B.M., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 July 52
P. J. Horsey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	8 July 52
W. Hall, L.D.S.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	8 Aug 52
I. N. Bowes, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 June 52
D. Andrew, L.D.S., R.F.P.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	15 July 52
G. J. Boyd, L.D.S.... ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	23 Apr 52
E. C. Crisp	Captain (S)...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 May 52
W. B. C. Simpson, C.B.E....	Captain (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 May 52
J. A. Hussey, O.B.E. ...	Captain (S)	Reverts to Retired List	15 May 52
G. C. Hawkes	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 June 52
G. W. P. Grant	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 52
R. Jamieson	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 July 52
C. R. Hillard, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	7 June 52
T. Weighill	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 June 52
D. A. Webster	Cadet (S)	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	29 May 52
J. W. Leader	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Apr 52
J. C. Treherene	Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	5 June 52
A. Johnston	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	31 May 52
W. H. Stone...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Mar 48
G. C. Tate, D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	16 July 52
B. H. H. Dawes	Sen. Cd. Engineer... ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	28 June 52
W. F. Partridge	Sen. Cd. Engineer... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E)	17 July 52
F. A. Hitchcock	Sen. Cd. Engineer... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	24 May 52
H. J. Symons	Tempy. act. Sen. Cd. Engineer.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 July 52
F. C. Wengradt	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 June 52
J. E. Miles	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (S).	18 July 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. Winch	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Placed on Retired List	16 July 52
C. C. E. Bennett	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Writer Offr.	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	12 June 52
W. Lamb	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	23 Apr 52
A. Connor	Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	21 May 52
J. B. Taylor	Tempy. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	8 Mar 52
G. W. Angel	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List	3 July 52
A. Hilton	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Oct 47
A. J. Carpenter	Cd. Air Engineer	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	9 July 52
J. Scowcroft	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	19 Feb 52
H. C. Jones	Tempy. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	6 June 52
F. A. Tregunno	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	24 June 52
C. H. Salter	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	15 June 52
E. C. Down	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Apr 52
E. L. Pope	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	17 June 52
W. H. Palethorpe	Tempy. Cd. Catering Offr.	Placed on Retired List	10 June 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

Sir Leslie C. Hollis, K.C.B., K.B.E.	General	To Retired List	15 July 52
H. T. Tollemache, C.B., C.B.E.	Maj.-Gen.	To Retired List	29 May 52
R. D. Sims	Major	To Retired List	20 May 52
D. H. Y. Dawson	Captain	Cashiered by sentence of General Court Martial	24 Apr 52
H. T. Ashby	Lieutenant (*Qr.-Mr.*) ...	To Retired List	30 Apr 52
B. Lyon	Lieutenant (*Qr.-Mr.*) ...	To Retired List	23 May 52
J. W. Stark	Sen. Cd. Master Tailor ...	To Retired List	14 June 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

A. B. Fasting, R.D. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 May 52
J. W. B. Robertson, R.D....	Captain	Placed on Retired List	21 June 52
N. C. H. Scallan, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 May 52
W. R. Hickey, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 June 52
A. Longmuir, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 June 52
J. F. Twite, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 June 52
F. A. J. Downer, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	8 June 52
A. Slater	Lieutenant (**PS**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 May 52
S. Dexter	Act. Lieut. (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated	1 June 52
D. W. Dorling	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	10 June 52
A. P. Robinson	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.V.R.	26 Oct 51
E. A. C. Cole, R.D. ...	Captain (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 June 52
J. A. Hamilton-Rose, R.D....	Commander (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	26 June 52
S. Hooson	Commander (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	Placed on Retired List	19 June 52
E. J. V. Hatch, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Apr 52
J. A. Smith	Lieut.-Com. (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	Placed on Retired List	3 Apr 52
C. D. S. Burgess, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Apr 52
D. P. Henry, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	7 July 52
I. M. Duggie	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Apr 52
W. J. Sinclair	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 52
J. C. Brown	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 June 52
J. J. Reynolds, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request —in rank of Skipper Lieut.	3 Feb 52
S. H. Beckett	Ch. Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	3 Feb 52
M. Nicolson	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 52
C. W. Long	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 52
B. H. Hunkin	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
B. S. Middleton	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51
H. A. Duncan	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	18 July 51

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
I. L. MacGregor, V.R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—own request	3 June 52
A. A. Chapman	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	9 Apr 52
J. O. M. Hunter, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	28 June 52
M. F. B. Williams	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	14 July 52
A. J. Smith	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	5 May 52
G. R. Armstrong	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	22 May 52
E. Morley	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	29 May 52
J. C. Moberly	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	28 June 52
J. E. Beale	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	14 June 52
H. H. Hodder	Tempy. Lieut.	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	3 July 52
J. N. Bridgland	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	7 June 51
C. J. Bardrick	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on re-entry into R.N.	20 Aug 50
A. J. Bowden	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Hong Kong R.N.V.R.	12 June 52
W. G. Kinsman, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	19 June 52
G. Bodycomb	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	9 July 52
J. G. Harrison	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	27 Apr 52
J. A. Matson	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	23 June 52
R. H. Lee	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	20 Apr 52
J. Duncan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated	10 June 52
A. P. Allen	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	21 May 52
D. H. G. Lewis	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	28 July 52
H. J. C. Ross-Skinner ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	— June 52
J. M. G. Crossley	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 June 52
D. C. Randall	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 June 52
P. W. B. Schoeffler-Lubbock	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 June 52
J. S. Tyse	Tempy. Mid.	Released	10 July 52
B. R. Gotto	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Aug 52
M. J. Maughan	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Aug 52
C. V. Cripps	Tempy. Mid.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	6 July 52
R. F. Hallam	Act. Lieut.-Com. (A) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	31 Mar 52
F. R. Mottershead	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	12 May 52
P. B. Adam, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	9 May 52
P. S. Rowell	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	23 May 52
R. Kemp	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	5 July 52
P. F. Turner	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	27 June 52
P. J. Elwood	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	27 Apr 52
R. V. Woodward	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	10 May 52
S. J. McDowell	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
W. A. L. Abell	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	18 May 52
J. P. M. Reid	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	23 Mar 52
C. R. Wilson	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	7 June 52
A. Hewlett	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated	17 July 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued.*			
W. J. Rutter	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N. ...	19 July 52
D. R. Price-Owen, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	16 Aug 52
J. S. Agnew	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	17 May 52
J. Bawden	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	19 Apr 52
K. S. Mann	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	1 May 52
W. A. L. Abell	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	18 May 52
C. F. Badock	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	21 May 52
J. C. Arbuthnott, D.S.C. ...	Act. Lieut. (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	14 May 52
A. W. Blackmore	Act. Lieut. (**A**) (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated	5 Feb 52
A. F. W. Langford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	10 Sept 51
J. L. Newns	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	27 Apr 52
J. A. Parkes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
W. A. Sibley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	21 Jan 52
D. W. Tracey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	24 Jan 52
N. E. Segar	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	24 Mar 52
G. H. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on enlistment in Royal Horse Guards.	10 June 47
D. L. Hadley, B.M., B.Ch.	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	16 Apr 52
G. A. Bagnall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	1 July 52
H. J. Chalcroft	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**)	Released	20 Apr 52
T. R. Dickinson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) (*proby*).	Commission terminated	25 July 52
R. J. Evans	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**A**) (*proby*).	Commission terminated	31 May 52
R. T. Williamson	Tempy. Mid. (**A**) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 July 52
M. D. Jepson	Lieutenant (**E**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled, own request.	17 May 52
H. Martin	Tempy. Lieut. (**E**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to the Army.	1 Jan. 52
J. H. Scott	Tempy. Lieut. (**E**) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R)	6 Mar 52
P. J. H Hoare	Sub-Lieut. (**E**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	1 May 52
A. R. MacWilliam	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**E**) (*proby*).	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	1 Aug. 52
W. Meikle	Lieut.-Com. (**L**)	Removed from Active List (age) ...	27 Apr 52
A. W. Patrick	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (**L**).	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	21 Mar 52
P. G. Brookman, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Nov 51
C. C. Ungley, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List—own request	13 May 52
J. G. Craddock, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled.	13 May 52
P. G. Dalgleish, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	24 May 52
J. A. McCreadie Smith, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.O.G.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	8 May 52
G. C. Mathers, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	26 May 52
J. R. Kirkpatrick, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut....	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	25 June 52
R. N. Hines, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	7 July 52
R. L. E. Caiels, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	6 May 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
B. M. Gray, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	17 June 52
W. B. Speirs, V.R.D. ...	Commander (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	9 Apr 52
A. C. P. Penley	Lieut.-Com (**S**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	7 Mar 52
D. C. Hopkinson, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	23 May 52
R. C. Ledger	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	21 June 52
K. A. Nicholson, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	4 May 52
E. H. Taylor, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander (**S**).	26 June 52
H. B. Griffiths	Tempy. Lieut. (**S**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	25 June 51
C. W. Smart...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (**S**) (*proby*).	Released	27 Aug 52
G. Glenton	Tempy. Lieut.-Com (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
G. L. F. Fleet	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 52
W. A. Gosland	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.(*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 June 52
F. J. A. Whittaker... ...	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	14 Jan 51
G. H. Bone	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br,*).	Resignation accepted	3 May 52
A. J. Simmonds	Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
P. E. Webster	Lieutenant (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.—cancelled, own request.	19 Apr 52
B. W. M. Young	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 52
A. J. Piper	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 52
W. R. Armstrong	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 52
L. A. Bromwich	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Apr 52
H. V. C. Foord	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
J. W. Woollett	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
J. H. Laybourne	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
J. D. Strike	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Feb 52
J. J. Sorrell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Mar 52
A. G. S. Ward	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Mar 52
T. K. Priestnall	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Apr 52
C. A. Hobbs	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Apr 52
R. C. A. Cantwell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Aug 51
M. H. Greenfield	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Nov 51
W. K. J. Hart	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 May 52
I. A. Brown	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	3 May 52
G. D. Anderson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	28 Apr 52
J. N. Taylor	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Apr 52
J. A. Louch	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Mar 52
A. F. Dod	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Mar 52
E. T. A. Webb	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Apr 52
W. Hartle	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	26 Apr 52
H. Francis	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 May 52
A. A. Smith	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 May 52
B. W. Durrant	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	13 May 52
S. A. White, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Mar 52
D. Critch	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	27 May 52
L. Lightwood	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	14 May 52
A. W. G. Green	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	28 May 52
H. P. Hogarth-Hutchinson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	24 Apr 52
P. J. Penrose	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 May 52
D. E. D. Williams	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 May 52
A. E. Meader	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Apr 52
F. H. Scott	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	18 Apr. 51
F. L. White	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 Mar 52
R. F. Grant	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 May 52
D. G. Sofie	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 June 52
F. Townend	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	10 Jan 52
F. C. Chaloner	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Apr 52
R. H. Turner	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	7 Feb 52
J. H. Fraser	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br*).	Resignation accepted	7 Mar 52
J. Graham	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	25 Mar 52
F. A. Bootherstone ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	10 Mar 52
E. W. Williams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Mar 52
C. W. Farndon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Apr 52
D. W. Jones	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
A. E. Hawson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	6 Feb 52
J. Buchan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 52
J. H. Whale	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	25 Mar 52
L. Billington	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Mar 52
J. G. Owens	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	10 Mar 52
W. L. Foster	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 May 52
P. J. Hobbs	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 Apr 52
H. Powell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Apr 52
A. H. Kirkland	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Mar 52
J. G. Cowdall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Apr 52
A. S. Packer	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 May 52
R. H. Chew	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 May 52
E. W. Dockerty	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 May 52
A. S. Walker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	3 Mar 52
D. A. Masters	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 Apr 52
W. G. Wright	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 June 52
W. J. Sloan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 May 52
A. P. Bull	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to S.A.N.R.	20 Apr 52
D. G. Love	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 May 52
W. H. F. James	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 June 52
D. H. Hawkins	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	3 June 52
D. R. Anstey	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 May 52
C. H. Lankford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 May 52
J. Ashworth	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
D. E. F. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 51
J. P. Ninnes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	7 Feb 52
L. Colley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	27 June 52
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
B. Wilson (née Perry)	First Officer	Released	4 Apr 52
J. M. Black (née Greenwood)	Third Officer	Released	29 Mar 52
R. A. Barnard (née Dumbell)	Third Officer	Released	6 Apr 52
J. M. Vere (née Morgan)	Third Officer	Released	12 Apr 52
A. D. Westfield	Third Officer	Released	15 May 52
A. J. Astell	Third Officer	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	8 July 52
P. M. Sheldrick (née Park)	Third Officer	Released	31 May 52
M. Smith (née Cruse)	Third Officer	Released	22 June 52
A. M. Birch-Jones (née Firth)	Third Officer (*proby*)	Released	5 Apr 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
H. B. Durey, A.R.R.C.	Supdg. Sister	Placed on Retired List (age)	18 May 52
M. F. M. Trimble, R.R.C.	Supdg. Sister	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 June 52
A. M. Taylor, R.R.C.	Supdg. Sister	Placed on Retired List (age)	13 June 52
J. Gunn	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated — own request.	16 May 52
J. Spicer	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated — own request.	4 July 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE			
M. J. Whiting	Sen. Nursing Sister	Released—medically unfit	15 May 52

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
N. H. Wheatley, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Removed from Retired List ...	19 May 52
Hon. R. D. Coleridge, C.B.E.	Commander	Promoted Captain	7 Apr 52
E. C. Hannen	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
E. Kite	Lieut.-Com. ...	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. Selvum-Holley	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
C. S. E. Lea, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List.	5 Apr 52
R. F. Logan	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
F. Badcock	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
P. R. K. Bell	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
H. J. C. Bridger	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
R. M Burgoyne	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
A. Card	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
T. W. Clayton	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. D. Crawford	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
R. E. D'Alzell	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. de Beaufort-Suchlick ...	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. Dickinson...	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
H. R. de C. Dutten ...	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
P. H. Fryer	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. D. Fyfe	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. Goscomb	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
A. T. V. Grey	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
P. L. C. Hall	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. E. Hammond	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
R. A. Hoskyn	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
R. M. S. Jackson	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
L. A. D. E. Lloyd	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. L. Milne	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
D. F. Mitchell	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
C N. Moore	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
D. C. Murray	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
M. M. Osborn	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
N. S. Phillips	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. I. Pritchard	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. T. Risdon	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
E. R. S. J. Nicholls ...	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
D. Y. Roberts	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
L. A. W. Pease	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
H. M. Woolrych	Lieutenant ...	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
P. S. Worth	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
O. C. Wright	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
K. C. D. Watson	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
C. B. Webb	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
M. R. Wilson	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
K. D. Vicary	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. K. Moxey...	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	21 Mar 52
J. F. L. Kay	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of a Short Service Commission in R.N.	18 May 52
J. Moore	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of a Short Service Commission in R.N.	16 June 52
A. S. Wade	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Mar 52
L. E. Hodge	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.N.Z.N.	20 June 52

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
B. Parratt	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	20 May 52
R. T. Neate	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	20 May 52
J. Gordon-Nixon	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
L. R. Tilsley	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
A. W. Tupper	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
C. White	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	3 June 52
R. S. B. S. Adkins	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 June 52
R. D. O. Simmons	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Short Service Commission in R.N.	24 June 52
G. Wales	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Short Service Commission in R.N.	10 June 52
N. A. W. Herboldt	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List	6 July 52
P. H. Fowler	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Mar 52
H. J. Westwood	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Mar 52
K. F. N. Curryer	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	28 June 52
E. A. A. Eden	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	30 June 52
A. V. Maynard	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	30 June 52
T. W. Harford	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 July 52
D. G. West	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	7 July 52
G. H. R. Morrish	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on grant of Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
B. R. Woodruff	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 July 52
H. W. Du Boisson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	18 July 52
H. B. Wise	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	26 Apr 52
L. E. Elwell	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	20 Apr 51
D. V. Hunter	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	1 May 52
C. J. Draper	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	19 May 52
H. G. L. Peck	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	19 May 52 19 May 52
J. T. Burchell	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 May 52
C. Thomson	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 May 52
C. G. Hurst, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Mar 52
H. J. Lavers	Lieutenant (E)	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List.	1 Mar 52
A. G. Jackelman	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	23 Apr 52
D. B. L. Elliott, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	10 June 52
A. J. Sangster, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	4 May 52
P. J. Preston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred from Emergency List to Permanent List, R.N.	18 June 52
S. H. Walker, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
T. H. Foden	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
P. Stent	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. V. Yeadon	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
R. J. Burden	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. R. B. Grimes	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. E. Oakley	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
L. Moon	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
W. G. Tuplin	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 May 52
G. Pratt	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 May 52
D. H. Wiseman	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 May 52
C. E. Beckwith	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
F. W. G. Yore	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
W. S. Morton	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to a Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
J. M. Moran	Lieutenant (S)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (S)	20 Apr 52
G. M. Bernard	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
E. Fletcher	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
L. F. Potter	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
D. K. D. Young	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
P. J. F. Moore	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
K. J. Brain	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
A. T. Smith	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
N. T. Fuller	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. A. Wade	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
C. G. Deacon	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
D. B. Dixon	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
L. D. Whithead	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. F. Barnett	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
K. W. A. Roberts	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
K. D. E. Wilcockson ...	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
H. J. Barnes	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
B. D. Wansbury	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
G. Anderson	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
E. F. Laurie	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission to R.N.	1 Apr 52
S. R. Bartlett	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
A. J. Corby	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Permanent Commission in R.N.	1 Apr 52
J. G. Davies	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
A. J. Phillips	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
L. G. Mudd	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
F. Wyatt	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 Apr 52
J. M. Moran	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 May 52
B. C. Worham	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 May 52
N. Davies	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 May 52
R. J. P. Cronin	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 June 52
J. F. Lunn	Lieutenant (S)	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Short Service Commission in R.N.	21 June 52
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
C. H. Roncoroni	Lieutenant (*act*)	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.N.	26 Apr 52
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
L. A. Adams	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (A).	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	12 July 52
ERRATA			
R. C. Gordon, D.S.O. ...	Commander	Entry on page 625, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
P. C. O. Moseley	Lieut.-Com.	Entry on page 626, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
P. Baines	Lieutenant	Entry on page 626, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled	
R. C. Beechener	Lieutenant	Entry on page 626, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
P. W. Jenner, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Entry on page 628, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
J. B. Taylor	Tempy. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Entry on page 629, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
B. S. Middleton	Skipper	Entry on page 631, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
J. J. Reynolds, D.S.C. ...	Ch. Skipper	Entry on page 630, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
S. H. Beckett	Ch. Skipper	Entry on page 630, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	
R. C. A. Cantwell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Entry on page 634, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.	

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
V. J. St. Clair-Ford, M.B.E.	Commander		18 Aug 52
D. A. Dick, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		24 July 52
A. E. Facer	Lieutenant		27 Aug 52
J. D. Barton	Lieutenant (E)		20 Aug 52
C. E. C. Tomkins, O.B.E.	Commander (S)		22 Aug 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
V. I. C. Cooke	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.		26 Sept 52
A. G. J. Phillips	Lieutenant (A)		20 July 52
R. H. Schofield, B.A.	Lieutenant (E)		20 Sept 52

RETIRED LIST

Sir W. A. Howard Kelly, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Admiral		14 Sept 52
W. J. C. Lake, C.B.E.	Vice-Admiral		6 Sept 52
A. Cochrane, C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral		15 July 52
W. P. Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral		10 Aug 52
A. R. Grant, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral		22 Aug 52
C. La P. Lewin	Rear-Admiral		14 Sept 52
R. K. Dickson, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral		17 Sept 52
D. J. Munro, C.M.G.	Captain		11 July 52
J. R. Harvey, O.B.E.	Captain		20 Aug 52
R. C. Donovan, C.B.E.	Captain		12 Sept 52
J. D. Daintree, C.B.E.	Captain		21 Sept 52
C. W. Croxford, D.S.C.	Commander		27 July 52
R. H. Thornton	Commander		5 Aug 52
E. A. C. Ball	Commander		6 Aug 52
R. M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	Commander		1 Aug 52
V. P. Alleyne, O.B.E.	Commander		5 May 52
R. B. Martin	Commander		26 Aug 52
S. L. K. Lawford	Commander		13 Sept 52
H. W. I. Lillington	Commander		23 Sept 52
H. P. Chubb	Commander		2 Oct 52
W. J. Harris	Lieut.-Com.		18 July 52
W. J. Pope	Lieut.-Com.		10 Aug 52
A. E. Duffett	Lieut.-Com.		2 Aug 52
W. R. Lockyer, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		8 Aug 52
F. H. Yeo	Lieut.-Com.		6 Sept 52
P. R. Dearden	Lieut.-Com.		13 Sept 52
C. J. Jago	Lieutenant		23 June 52
E. Smith	Lieutenant		17 Apr 52
A. Mockridge	Lieutenant		10 Aug 52
J. G. Liversidge	Eng. Rear-Admiral		12 Aug 52
F. B. O'Dogherty, C.M.G.	Eng. Rear-Admiral		4 Sept 52
A. R. Grant, C.B.E.	Eng .Rear-Admiral		22 Aug 52
T. J. Foulkes	Eng. Captain		2 Aug 52
F. J. Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Eng. Captain		5 Aug 52
G. Moore, O.B.E.	Eng. Captain		6 Aug 52
G. W. Odam	Eng. Captain		30 July 52
J. M. Simpson	Eng. Captain		7 Sept 52
A. J. Carnt	Commander (E)		30 Aug 52
B. C. Bowler	Eng. Lieut.		15 Sept 52
A. T. Wheeler	Headmaster Lieut.		7 July 52
M. Barton, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Commander		27 Sept 52
J. S. F. Horton, L.D.S.	Surg. Commander (D)		24 July 52
A. P. Shaw, C.B.E.	Captain (S)		23 Sept 52
F. P. E. Hanham	Captain (S)		19 July 52
E. T. Fairlie	Commander (S)		2 July 52
J. E. Hargrave, O.B.E.	Commander (S)		3 Aug 52
F. Pharoah, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (S)		10 Sept 52
E. A. Apps	Shipwright Lieut.		30 Aug 52
C. F. Thorrowgood	Sen. Cd. Shipwright		29 July 52
W. J. Pritchard	Cd. Gunner		12 July 52
S. B. Coombs	Cd. Boatswain		13 Sept 52
S. G. John	Cd. Shipwright		1 Aug 52
W. H. Nunney	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.		27 Apr 52
M. Grant, D.S.C., B.E.M.	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.		6 Aug 52
H. Bell	Chief Officer Coastguard		26 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
G. H. Seath, D.S.O.	Major-General		30 Aug 52
J. R. Garrett, O.B.E.	Colonel		24 July 52
A. E. Syson, O.B.E.	Major		2 Aug 52
W. A. Hooper	Captain		10 Oct 52
J. L. Ferneyhough, M.B.E.	Captain (Qr.-Mr.)		28 July 52
W. White	Tempy. Lieut.		5 July 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
P. Fairfield, R.D.	Commander		— July 52
F. E. Woodward, R.D.	Commander		—
R. H. Olivey, R.D.	Act. Commander		—
R. G. Warrick	Lieut.-Com.		11 July 52
W. Scott, R.D.	Eng. Commander		—
C. L. Penney	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		— Apr 51
R. W. Faragher	Eng. Lieut.		24 June 50
J. R. Gilchrist	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		—
W. Dimond	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		— 47
T. E. Tough, R.D.	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		—
A. L. Jones	Lieut.-Com. (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		11 May 50
G. Gray	Lieutenant (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		13 May 51
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
A. G. L. Reade, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Captain		17 Aug 52

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
The Lord Ashbourne, C.B., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 52
R. M. Dick, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.C.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	15 Aug 52
R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven, D.S.O.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	29 July 52
H. W. S. Browning, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	12 Sept 52
H. Drew, C.B.E., D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	1 Sept 52
R. C. Haskett-Smith, D.S.O.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service Rank of Captain.	31 July 52
S. A. M. Else, O.B.E.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 Aug 52
R. B. Chandler	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Sept 52
H. C. Millett	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	16 Oct 52
P. M. Bliss	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	24 June 52
F. D. Brown	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	21 June 52
C. W. Porter	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	18 Aug 52
R. W. Eaton	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 July 52
J. D. L. Williams, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age). Granted War Service Rank of Commander.	30 Aug 52
G. A. Whittaker	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	3 Aug 52
E. C. S. MacPherson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	20 Sept 52
P. A. Jones	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Sept 52
A. J. Littledale	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
H. E. T. Barter	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	1 Aug 52
P. A. Jones	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Sept 52
R. C. Oliver, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 Sept 52
D. A. Fraser	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	14 Sept 52
J. C. Masterman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Oct 52
S. P. Luke	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	18 Sept 52
F. C. Perrott	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	20 Aug 52
H. B. Spiller	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	2 Oct 52
C. J. Alldridge	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List	1 Sept 52
A. C. G. Mars, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	24 June 52
V. B. Howes	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	15 Aug 52
G. W. Parrott	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	21 Sept 52
R. G. Payne	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	24 Aug 52
R. A. Rayner	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Aug 52
N. A. B. Long	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Aug 52
P. R. M. Hughes-Hallett	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	10 June 52
P. C. Cooper	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	11 Aug 52
J. A. Wingate	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	6 Oct 52
C. W. G. Starr	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	16 Oct 52
H. Longrigg	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	13 Oct 52
R. C. Minton	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	4 Oct 52
R. C. Cockburn, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	19 Sept 52
B. N. Pople	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Aug 52
V. Harrison	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	4 Oct 52
L. Prynne	Lieutenant	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	24 July 52
J. Narey	Lieutenant	Placed on Emergency List	17 Sept 52
G. E. Williams	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	12 Oct 52
E. Crump	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 July 52
A. M. Ellison	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	6 Oct 52
S. E. Crawley	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn from R.N.	30 Sept 52
A. W. Hopper	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	6 Sept 52
M. J. Davis	Cadet	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	8 Aug 52
J. A. Smith	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	31 Aug 52
M. T. Scott	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	30 Aug 52
J. S. Carter	Cadet	Withdrawn from R.N.	30 Aug 52
F. V. Stopford, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral (E)	Placed on Retired List	18 Aug 52
G. R. Cook, O.B.E., D.S.C., A.D.C.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List	11 Aug 52
N. J. H. D'Arcy, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E.	Captain (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	28 Sept 52
A. D. Bonny, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	22 Aug 52
H. E. C. Hims, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	11 Oct 52
R. J. Armstrong	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	21 Aug 52
J. J. Macnamara	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	21 Aug 52
J. Fleming	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	6 Sept 52
D. O. Bullen, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	24 July 52
L. G. Turner	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Oct 52
W. Burton, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	31 Aug 52
H. G. Slade	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 Sept 52
R. G. Gross	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	18 Oct 52
G. Firth	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	28 Sept 52
G. Hughes	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	28 Sept 52
W. G. Bruty, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	30 Sept 52
J. Moffat	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	11 Oct 52
F. S. Cocking, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	3 Sept 52
E. T. Spratley	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	11 Sept 52
W. R. Taylor	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	29 July 52
V. H. G. Daw	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	11 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. W. Finch	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	18 Oct 52
L. A. Whitefield	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Sept 52
B. Dawbarn	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 Oct 52
A. J. N. Hawkins, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Oct 52
J. R. Duff	Tempy. Lieut. (E) ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	4 Sept 52
H. L. Bishop, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	10 Sept 52
A. Hodgkinson	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 Aug 52
W. R. Daniels	Lieutenant (L)	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	30 Sept 52
A. W. P. H. Fleet	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Sept 52
J. M. A. Connal	Midshipman (L) ...	Withdrawn from R.N.	28 July 52
J. C. Dustan, B.Sc., M.I.E.E.	Instr. Commander... ...	Reverts to Retired List	6 Aug 52
H. F. Warburton	Instr. Commander... ...	Reverts to Retired List	10 Sept 52
C. F. Jackson, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 Aug 52
T. J. Jones, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Reverts to Retired List	6 Sept 52
A. E. Lindley	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Aug 52
J. Dennis	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Aug 52
J. H. Down	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	22 July 52
A. S. Hoad	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	26 Aug 52
A. F. Howell	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	12 Sept 52
H. C. Rice	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Oct 52
L. W. Tucker	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Oct 52
R. Thomson, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
K. A. Bloxham, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 Sept 52
W. J. Moore, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	12 Aug 52
J. J. Carter	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	12 Aug 52
A. M. Richards	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	30 July 52
J. R. Taylor, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
W. E. Roberts	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	12 Aug 52
D. R. Rimmer, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Sept 52
D. C. F. Chaundy, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
J. J. McKinney	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
G. D. Sharpe, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 July 52
J. W. McConaghy	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
R. H. Parry	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
H. B. McKie, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
M. J. Sutters, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
J. A. Swinn, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
N. A. Grundy, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
T. H. Clark, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	25 Aug 52
F. J. T. Irons, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	29 Aug 52
R. Heron, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	8 Sept 52
K. F. Tucker, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Sept 52
J. A. Currie, M.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Sept 52
K. H. Patterson, M.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	7 Sept 52
D. C. Powell, B.Sc	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	29 Sept 52
J. F. Biggins, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
R. Griffiths	Instr. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	19 June 52
H. J. Sille	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	4 Oct 52
W. L. Wilkinson	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	19 Sept 52
J. O. Wagstaff, M.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Sept 52
D. F. A. Cowdry	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army. ...	29 June 52
R. Wass, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	19 Sept 52
C. E. T. Gray	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	25 Sept 52
N. W. Bate, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	22 Sept 52
B. A. Mitchell, B.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	27 Sept 52
J. A. Persse, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	7 Oct 52
M. G. East, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Oct 52
W. Robinson	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Oct 52
J. Parr	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated	30 Sept 52
J. Sands, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
H. A. Oulton, B.Eng. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
B. M. A. Hynes	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	30 Sept 52
A.W. McRorie, C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.	Surg. Captain	Reverts to Retired List	24 Sept 52
V. F. Walsh, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	11 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. Dolan	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	20 Sept 52
R. C. Foster, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Sept 52
N. Watson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List—own request.	27 Sept 52
H. C. Brown, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 52
B. W. Cole, B.M., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 52
D. A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	16 Sept 52
D. G. Landells, M.B., Ch.B...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	5 Aug 52
G. F. Bigwood, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Sept 52
R. G. G. Taylor, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	14 Oct 52
A. Micallef, M.D.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	2 Sept 52
H. C. Martin, B.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Oct 52
G. K. Wray, L.D.S. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**).	Placed on Emergency List	17 Sept 52
R. S. Haigh, B.Ch.(D), L.D.S.	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**).	Placed on Emergency List	2 Oct 52
R. S. Ball, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
J. G. Houston, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
P. H. Yates, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 Aug 52
M. S. Widdup, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Oct 52
A. Rennie, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	13 Oct 52
R. B. Millar, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Placed on Emergency List	14 Oct 52
P. L. Brown, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Placed on Emergency List	14 Oct 52
C. E. Glenister, C.B.E., A.D.C.	Captain (**S**)...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 July 52
F. D. Pearce	Captain (**S**)...	Placed on Retired List—own request	25 Sept 52
C. S. B. Hickman, O.B.E. ...	Captain (**S**)...	Placed on Retired List	12 Oct 52
D. B. Cameron	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 Aug 52
T. J. Gibbons	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 Oct 52
A. W. Case	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	21 Aug 52
C. H. B. Clark	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Aug 52
R. L. Cook	Act. Lieut.-Com. (**S**) ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	6 Aug 52
P. W. Bird	Lieutenant (**S**)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 Aug 52
J. G. R. Tyndall	Lieutenant (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	9 Aug 52
M. J. Cowley	Cadet (**S**)	Withdrawn from training	31 Aug 52
W. E. Pearce	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Sept 52
W. A. F. Maybourn ...	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Sept 52
A. E. Groves	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	29 Sept 52
R. J. D. Bald	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	22 Aug 52
K. R. Bagg	Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Sept 52
G. E. R. Reed	Sen. Cd. Boatswain ...	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Aug 52
S. E. Collingbourne ...	Sen. Cd. Photographer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 Oct 52
F. H. Lowman, D.S.C. ...	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	12 Aug 52
S. T. H. Winkworth, D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Sept 52
T. C. Lee	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	11 Aug 52
W. J. Sims	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	11 Oct 52
C. J. Rhodes	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Oct 52
C. H. F. Stone, M.B.E. ...	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	27 Sept 52
L. Raper	Sen. Cd. Mech.	Reverted to Retired List	9 Sept 52
A. J. Barnard	Sen. Cd. Writer Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (**S**).	17 Oct 52
R. E. Cotsworth	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	20 Aug 52
T. R. Bull	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	13 Sept 52
B. J. Kemp	Cd. Ord. Engineer ...	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	2 Sept 52
H. E. M. Jones	Cd. Wardmaster	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	18 Oct 52
E. W. C. Kent	Cd. Writer Offr.	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	14 Aug 52
J. H. Clarke	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Tempy. Lieut.	1 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th April, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. B. P. Mellow	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Boatswain.	Placed on Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Tempy. Lieut. ...	1 Oct 52
W. J. Lee	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Air Control Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Aug 52
W. S. A. Hawley, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Lieutenant (L). ...	14 Mar 52
E. A. Bicknell	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Sept 52
F. W. Bray	Tempy. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List	28 July 52
E. L. Brown	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Aug 52
E. G. S. Dommett	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer...	Reverts to Retired List	16 Oct 52
J. W. Pascall	Tempy. Cd. Mech.... ...	Reverts to Retired List	6 Oct 52
E. R. T. Townsend ...	Tempy. Cd. Stores Offr. ...	Placed on Retired List	28 Sept 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

K. Hunt, O.B.E.	Colonel	To Retired List	29 Aug 52
W. P. F. Whitmarsh, O.B.E.	Major	To Retired List	21 July 52
G. F. Burnett, O.B.E. ...	Major	To Retired List	18 Oct 52
V. W. Davidson, O.B.E. ...	Major (Qr.-Mr.)	To Retired List	17 Aug 52
F. H. Nicholson, O.B.E ...	Captain	To Retired List (age)	5 Aug 52
J. P. Kelly, D.S.M. ...	Captain	To Retired List (age)	8 Aug 52
L. V. Gosling	Captain	To Retired List (age)	16 Aug 52
R. T. Highett	Lieutenant	Transferred to R.N.	2 Sept 52
C. N. Ascherson	Tempy. 2nd Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	6 Sept 52
T. P. Slessor	Tempy. 2nd Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	8 Oct 52
A. M. Hubbard	Tempy. 2nd Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	4 Oct 52
W. A. E. Way	Sen. Cd. Master Tailor ...	To Retired List	31 July 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

W. J. Mills, R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	31 Aug 52
A. Mackellar, R.D. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	19 Sept 52
A. E. Willmott, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 July 52
J. F. H. Coombes, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 July 52
K. J. T. Hutchings, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List	3 Aug 52
S. C. B. Hickman, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Sept 52
J. P. Smythe, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	22 Sept 52
E. A. Woodhead, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Sept 52
H. J. Aldiss, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	30 Sept 52
E. R. Pullan, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Oct 52
P. M. Lecky	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	27 July 52
J. C. Huntley	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	18 Aug 52
J. P. Cunningham, D.S.M....	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	10 Aug 52
D. J. Swinnerton	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	1 Oct 52
G. C. E. Weeks, R.D. ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Aug 52
J. A. Bell, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List	15 Sept 52
J. B. Everritt, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Aug 52
F. Stone, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.V.R.	31 Aug 52
A. B. Buchan, R.D. ...	Skipper Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Aug 52
M. C. Dunbar	Skipper	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 51

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

J. M. Findlay, V.R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 July 52
A. V. H. Dalzell	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Aug 52
B. J. Bowick	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	2 Aug 52
V. R. T. Rogers	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Sept 52
F. M. Hartwell	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	19 July 52
P. M. Matthews	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	18 Sept 52
B. G. Wood	Tempy. Lieut.	Appointment terminated—own request.	18 July 52
A. G. Lilley	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	16 Aug 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
J. B. Murray	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	26 Nov 51
A. G. Lilley	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	23 Aug 52
R. M. S. Dawson	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	22 June 52
W. Mellalieu	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	6 Nov 51
H. J. Mullen	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	19 Sept 52
R. G. Staddon	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	11 May 52
D. C. Landman	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	5 Sept 51
W. M. Paterson, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	11 Mar 52
J. S. Hamilton	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	4 Aug 52
F. P. Martin	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	18 Oct 52
G. G. Connell, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	17 Oct 52
A. Scarr	Tempy. Act. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	4 May 52
D. A. Thomas	Tempy. Act. Lieut. ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	23 Aug 52
C. P. A. Garnett	Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	9 July 52
R. Greenwood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	— Oct 52
C. Groak	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	28 Sept 51
A. D. Collins	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	10 Aug 52
J. C. Sheppard	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	16 July 52
J. D. Way	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	1 Oct 52
J. Janson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	14 Sept 52
D. J. Peel	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	9 Sept 52
E. R. A. De Rothschild ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	2 Oct 52
R. H. Richardson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	9 Oct 52
R. H. McW. Leman ...	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	6 Oct 52
J. P. B. Page	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. ...	Released	30 Sept 52
C. H. Stoneham	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*).	Released	17 Sept 52
F. E. S. Hayes	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*).	Released	24 Sept 52
The Lord Leslie	Tempy. Mid.	Released	21 Aug 52
A. M. H. Boyd-Carpenter ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	28 Aug 52
G. C. D. Bacon	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Sept 52
J. J. T. Dillon-Robinson ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Oct 52
M. J. Hall	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Sept 52
G. R. Hext	Tempy. Mid.	Released	26 Sept 52
R. T. Corder	Tempy. Mid.	Released	14 Sept 52
J. H. Ludlow	Tempy. Mid.	Released	9 Oct 52
J. D. Spooner	Tempy. Mid.	Released	24 Sept 52
J. I. McG. Gilfillan ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	27 Sept 52
J. J. T. Dillon-Robinson ...	Tempy. Mid.	Released	27 Sept 52
N. Dewey	Tempy. Mid.	Released	1 Oct 52
A. Watson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Sept 52
S. W. Juniper	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Sept 52
A. N. Watson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Sept 52
R. D. Hill	Tempy. Mid.	Released	29 Sept 52
M. D. M. Sellar	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	3 Sept 52
P. T. Seal	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	3 Sept 52
J. F. Parshall	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	20 Aug 52
P. J. Bennett	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	29 Sept 52
V. A. Kitch	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	1 Oct 52
A. G. Murray	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	8 Oct 52
A. I. D. Easton	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	1 Oct 52
N. W. Roskill	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	30 June 52
N. M. D. Gibb	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	6 Oct 52
R. A. Beard	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (**A**)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	28 July 52
H. K. Quilter, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	4 July 52
F. P. Faulkner	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	3 June 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
P. W. Blakey	Lieutenant (A)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	7 Sept 52
A. T. Ingham	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	9 Sept 52
B. E. Ryley	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	21 Aug 52
C. M. Bolt	Act. Lieut. (A) (AE) ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	29 Aug 52
W. T. S. Buchan	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	18 Sept 52
D. M. MacDonald	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.A.F. (Gen. Res.).	9 May 52
D. Rought	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	23 Feb 52
S. H. C. Noble	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 Sept 52
E. V. R. Thomas	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into Royal Army Chaplains Department.	26 Aug 52
R. W. F. Staples	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	25 Oct 51
D. G. Bate	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	31 Jan 52
D. S. Shepherd	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	21 Nov 51
W. W. Garner	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	18 Apr 52
P. A. O. Coldham	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into T.A.R.A.	8 Apr 52
G. H. Nuthall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	30 Sept 52
H. Hetherington	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	29 Sept 52
G. Jeffery	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	15 Sept 52
L. S. Wilson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	15 Oct 52
M. J. Bufford	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	17 Oct 52
R. J. Marple	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*).	Commission terminated	25 Aug 52
D. H. Stanley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*).	Commission terminated	25 Sept 52
N. D. S. Sanderson ...	Tempy. Mid. (A)	Released	6 Oct 52
E. A. Shortell	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	21 Aug 52
R. L. Simpson	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	23 Sept 52
P. T. Bayley	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	18 Oct 52
L. P. Smith	Lieutenant (E)	Removed from Active List—own request.	19 Sept 52
G. A. Helmore	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	5 Oct 52
F. W. Lister	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	22 July 52
R. M. Horner, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	30 Sept 52
O. J. Vaughan-Jackson, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	6 July 52
I. F. Barwell-Clarke, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.M.C.	18 June 52
J. Hendrie, L.R.C.P. & S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	27 Sept 52
D. J. Godfrey, M.B., Ch.B.	Act. Surg. Lieut.	Appointment terminated on entry into R.N.	3 Sept 52
A. A. Craigen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	11 Sept 52
F. M. Kinsman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	11 Aug 52
C. N. Watson, B.M., B.Ch.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	2 Sept 52
M. G. Webber, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	22 Sept 52
O. C. Biggs	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List	30 Sept 52
W. H. Cherry	Act. Sub-Lieut. (S) ...	Removed from Active List—own request.	1 Aug 52
K. J. Cameron	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut (S)	Released	15 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
T. J. M. Voelker	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	24 Sept 52
B. Rudd	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	5 Oct 52
V. Lees	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	15 Oct 52
D. M. O'Connor	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	15 Oct 52
M. J. W. Lunt	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	24 Sept 52
R. L. D. Sharp	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	16 Oct 52
J. A. B. Palmer	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*)	Released	27 Aug 52
P. L. Byard	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*)	Released	1 Oct 52
J. N. Marsham	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*)	Released	1 Oct 52
R. Peake	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*)	Released	15 Oct 52
I. L. Fleming	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*)	Removed from Active List—own request.	16 Aug 52
R. Crabtree	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 52
J. A. B. Harrisson, M.B.E., D.S.C.	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	10 Sept 52
D. R. Butcher	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp.Br.*).	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	10 Aug 52
M. Hall	Lieutenant (*Sp.Br.*)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	1 Aug 52
D. E. Nahum	Lieutenant (*Sp.Br.*)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	27 Sept 52
P. E. Fealey	Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*) (*proby*)	Commission terminated	24 July 52
A. L. Blake	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	7 Aug 52
E. F. B. Burley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Sept 52
R. C. Pepper	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 Aug 52
L. M. Apps	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 July 52
A. Inglis	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Aug 52
R. R. Crosley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 July 52
W. J. Rutter	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 May 52
H. Bradshaw	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	4 Apr 52
R. H. Gilbert	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Sept 52
C. E. Bishop	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 Aug 52
Rev. W. J. Lewis	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	21 July 51
V. E. J. Neal	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 Aug 52
K. A. Chare	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 Aug 52
E. W. Morley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 June 52
P. R. Pegg	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	10 Sept 52
K. F. G. Wernham	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Sept 52
F. W. Miller	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Sept 52
G. E. Ford	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 52
R. A. Howe	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	17 Sept 52
J. G. G. Baillie	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 June 52
E. G. Cock	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 June 52
P. J. Conlan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 June 52
A. F. Button	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	10 June 52
C. G. Pettingell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 June 52
L. S. Foster	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 May 52
L. A. Webb	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 May 52
T. J. Parry	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Apr 52
G. Luland, D.S.M.	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 July 52
M. Burton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 June 52
A. V. Quartermain	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 June 52
P. A. Varcoe	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 June 52
E. S. J. Coleman	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 July 52
B. H. Shepheard	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 June 52
A. M. Patrick	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	21 Mar 52
H. E. Fuller	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 July 52
W. C. Mison	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	4 Mar 52
B. J. Illingworth	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	7 Aug 52
F. Murray	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	25 Aug 52
T. H. Edwards	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 July 52
D. F. Goodwin, B.A.	Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	18 Sept 52
K. M. Thomas	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	30 Aug 52
C. F. R. Aldridge	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 July 52
K. T. Bryant	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 June 52
H. F. Ash	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 May 52
N. N. S. Emsden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 June 52
D. K. Fieldhouse	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 July 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
R. A. Bragg	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Entry as Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*) cancelled.	3 Apr 52
J. Johnson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 52
C. B. Pullen	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 July 52
R. C. Aitken	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Sept 52
J. R. Emerson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Aug 52
K. S. Smart	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Aug 52
R. T. Back	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Aug 52
J. C. Griggs	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	6 June 52
J. D. Bishop	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Aug 52
J. L. Heslop	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	25 Mar 52
R. A. Bremner	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	30 May 52
P. Harkin-Wynne	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	17 June 52
J. A. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 July 52
M. N. Naylor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	6 Sept 52
R. M. Pullar	Tempy. Mid. (*Sp.Br.*) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated on re-entry as rating.	20 July 52
E. Atkins	Cd. Comm. Offr.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.(W)R. cancelled—own request.	9 Oct 52
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
E. J. Lutken	Second Officer	Released	23 Aug 52
M. O. Hartridge	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	7 Sept 52
M. C. Cooper (née Bradley) ...	Third Officer	Released	18 July 52
A. Davies (née Gardiner) ...	Third Officer	Released	29 July 52
M. Mortimer (née Broughton-Thompson)	Third Officer	Released	30 Aug 52
OFFICER OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
P. Rowan	Third Officer	Appointment cancelled—own request	19 July 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
J. Currington	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	31 July 52
M. E. Smyth	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Sept 52
P. M. E. Cowan	Sen. Nursing Sister ...	Appointment terminated—own request.	31 Aug 52
E. Greenwood	Nursing Sister	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Sept 52
R. L. Hosier	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	22 Aug 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE			
M. Dodd	Nursing Sister	Removed from Reserve—medically unfit.	4 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. S. L. Owensmith ...	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List.	23 Aug 52
O. A. G. Oxley	Lieut.-Com.	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List.	23 Aug 52
N. V. Hodgson	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	17 Aug 52
D. J. Charlton	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	11 Aug 52
J. R. Gee	Lieutenant	Transferred from Retired List to Active List.	11 Aug 52
B. H. V. Pilling	Lieutenant	Emergency Commission terminated	24 Aug 52
P. C. Embleton	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	28 Sept 52
R. N. McIntyre	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	28 July 52
N. V. Hodgson	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	17 Aug 52
B. R. Murphy	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	5 Aug 52
E. G. Beechinor	Lieutenant	Transferred from Retired List to Active List.	11 Aug 52
J. V. Haddock	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 52
S. A. Leech	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 52
P. Hewitt	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	12 July 52
W. J. Rowe	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	18 Sept 52
W. R. Ricketts	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	19 Sept 52
L. S. Campbell	Lieutenant (*Lieut.-Com.* ⚔)	Transferred from Emergency List to Retired List.	12 July 52
D. N. Harding	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 52
D. W. Lea	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	9 Oct 52
A. H. C. Smith	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	25 Sept 52
I. G. A. Douglas	Act. Lieut.	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	13 Aug 52
D. W. Clifton	Act. Lieut.	Confirmed in rank of Lieutenant (Emgcy.) with seniority of 1 Mar. 1948.	1 Sept 52
F. G. Ping	Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	27 July 52
W. J. Pelley, M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (**E**)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (**E**)	30 July 52
R. G. P. James	Lieutenant (**E**)	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	22 Sept 52
P. G. White	Lieutenant (**E**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	9 Oct 52
C. R. W. Owen	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to R.A.F.	7 July 52
W. H. Jacobs	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Army.	29 Sept 52
S. N. Ruttle	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to Army.	29 Sept 52
A. E. Cadman, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	11 Aug 52
F. J. Hedges	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Aug 52
H. F. Read	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 July 52
H. Thompson	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	1 Oct 52
G. W. P. Grant	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	7 July 52
R. Lowe	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Aug 52
W. A. Jameson	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Aug 52
R. G. Backhouse	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Aug 52
J. O'Shea	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 June 52
E. W. T. Creighton ...	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	1 Sept 52
W. A. Studholme	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Sept 52
W. A. Shingler	Lieutenant (**S**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Changes on the Retired List—*contd.*

Since 18th July, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. A. Bolton	Lieutenant (S)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	9 Oct 52
H. Thompson	Lieutenant (S)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	1 Oct 52
W. H. Jacobs	Lieutenant (S)	Transferred from Emergency List to R.A.N. Emergency List.	9 Mar 52
D. E. St. John	Lieutenant (S)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	21 Aug 52
W. Flint	Cd. Gunner	Removed from Retired List on conviction by the Civil Power.	7 Aug 52

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Ben Moss, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List ...	23 July 52

ERRATA

R. L. D. Sharp	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby*) ...	Entry on page 633, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.
W. S. A. Hawley, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Entry on page 629, May, 1952 Edition—cancelled.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
G. W. Scott	Lieutenant		11 Nov 52
R. N. Jones	Lieutenant		18 Nov 52
B. E. Clutterbuck	Lieutenant		18 Nov 52
L. Hughes, D.S.C.	Lieutenant		25 Nov 52
A. Ford	Lieutenant		10 Dec 52
A. P. Daniels, D.S.M.	Lieutenant		16 Dec 52
P. G. Fogden	Lieutenant		20 Dec 52
R. E. Barrett	Lieutenant		25 Dec 52
B. E. Rayner	Sub-Lieut.		5 Jan 53
D. H. Smith	Act. Sub-Lieut.		2 Nov 52
P. L. R. Dewar	Midshipman		1 Nov 52
P. T. McGrath	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Engineer		5 Nov 52
D. G. Mather	Lieutenant (E)		5 Jan 53
H. J. C. Abercrombie, M.A.	Lieut.-Com. (L)		10 Dec 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
⊕⊂ T. H. B. Smith, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.		3 Dec 52
H. Riley	Lieutenant (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)		26 Sept 52
T. W. Porter	Chief Skipper		18 Oct 52
H. G. Fletcher	Act. Skipper		13 Oct 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
J. M. Simonds	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)		5 Jan 53
T. Cargill	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)		24 Apr 52
RETIRED LIST			
Sir E. Percy F. G. Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.L.	Admiral		8 Sept 52
Sir A. Percy Addison, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral		13 Nov 52
H. Blackett	Admiral		1 Dec 52
E. F. Bruen, C.B.	Admiral		22 Nov 52
R. G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	Admiral		5 Jan 53
H. J. T. Marshall	Admiral		12 Oct 52
F. P. Loder-Symonds, C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral		24 Nov 52
Sir Aubrey T. Tillard, K.B.E., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral		12 Dec 52
L. T. L. Jones	Captain		18 Sept 52
G. C. Fraser, C.B.E.	Captain		13 Oct 52
C. G. A. Lenny	Captain		14 Oct 52
R. G. H. Milligan	Captain		11 Nov 52
H. de B. Tupper, A.M.	Captain		14 Nov 52
F. H. D. Byron	Captain		18 Dec 52
E. J. Shelley	Captain		24 Nov 52
W. J. Schofield	Commander		14 Oct 52
H. P. Chubb	Commander		2 Oct 52
P. J. Jordan, O.B.E.	Commander		25 Oct 52
C. D. O. Shakespear	Commander		14 Nov 52
W. J. Schofield	Commander		14 Oct 52
H. Formby	Commander		27 Nov 52
W. H. W. Phillips	Commander		4 Sept 52
R. W. J. Martin	Commander		6 Dec 52
G. W. Hawkins	Commander		10 Dec 52
T. J. Lindberry	Commander		3 Nov 52
C. C. Peaty	Commander		1 Nov 52
F. V. Cook, M.V.O.	Lieut.-Com.		13 Sept 52
C. G. Rowlinson	Lieut.-Com.		15 Oct 52
W. J. Skeggs	Lieut.-Com.		7 Nov 52
H. L. Pigott	Lieut.-Com.		19 Sept 52
W. Coe	Lieut.-Com.		25 Oct 52
A. H. Hollis	Lieut.-Com.		2 Nov 52
G. J. Luther	Lieut.-Com.		2 Oct 52
T. J. Vosper	Lieut.-Com.		28 Nov 52
M. Singleton, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.		21 Dec 52
F. L. Elliott	Lieut.-Com.		12 Dec. 52
R. E. B. Rose	Lieut.-Com.		9 July 52
A. Wyatt	Lieut.-Com.		22 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Retired List—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
P. J. Tapper	Lieutenant		8 Mar 52
E. W. Arkle	Lieutenant		18 Nov 52
R. W. V. Dandy	Lieutenant		20 Nov 52
E. H. Gearing, M.B.E.	Lieutenant		16 Sept 52
E. E. Grashoff	Lieutenant		1 Nov 52
W. G. Worsh	Lieutenant		1 Nov 52
G. F. Thompson	Eng. Rear-Admiral		10 Oct 52
J. T. Willoughby	Eng. Rear-Admiral		18 Dec 52
A. E. Cock	Eng. Captain		10 Oct 52
G. H. Page	Eng. Captain		20 Dec 52
E. R. Barwise	Eng. Commander		10 Oct 52
J. A. Ruddy	Eng. Commander		4 Dec 52
E. H. Dowland	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		30 Sept 52
C. W. Ford	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		18 Dec 52
J. Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		16 Dec 52
P. N. Flannigan	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		13 Dec 52
W. E. J. Ricks	Eng. Lieut.		12 Dec 52
A. H. Walker	Lieutenant (E)		5 Jan 53
Rev. N. B. Kent, O.B.E., M.A.	Chaplain		12 Sept 52
Rev. J. Dauglish, M.A	Chaplain		1 Nov 52
Rev. W. H. Purcell	Chaplain (R.C.)		22 Nov 52
G. A. D. Brown, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.	Headmaster Com.		7 Nov 52
P. N. Button, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Captain		12 Oct 52
M. H. Knapp	Surg. Captain		13 Oct. 52
G. Gibson	Surg. Captain		4 Nov 52
T. Cock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Captain		22 Dec 52
W. L. Hawkins	Surg. Captain		16 Dec 52
W. P. Dyer	Surg. Com.		5 Nov 52
J. T. Wright, O.B.E.	Captain (S)		3 Oct 52
W. H. J. Pym	Captain (S)		23 Nov 52
W. H. W. Winn	Captain (S)		6 Dec 52
E. C. Crisp	Captain (S)		26 Nov 52
A. J. N. Routly	Paymaster		7 Nov 52
A. C. Warner	Sig. Lieut.-Com.		14 Oct 52
S. T. Showell	Tel. Lieut.		16 Dec 52
J. R. Hindmarsh	Shipwright Com.		20 Nov 52
O. Coppard	Sen. Cd. Gunner		23 Sept 52
G. E. R. Reed	Sen. Cd. Boatswain		22 Nov 52
C. T. Lovett	Sen. Cd. Sig. Boatswain		11 Nov 52
W. A. Osborn, M.B.E.	Cd. Gunner (T)		26 Oct 52
F. Scott	Cd. Boatswain		21 Nov 52
F. W. Leaversuch, D.S.M.	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Mech.		28 Sept 52
W. S. Potton	Tempy. Cd. Gunner		26 Aug 52
L. C. Baker	Tempy. Cd. Mech.		21 Aug 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

G. Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut.-General		11 Dec 52
W. I. Nonweiler, C.B.E.	Major-General		12 Jan 53
L. Mercer	Lieut.-Colonel		21 Oct 52
J. W. Seigne	Major		22 Dec 52
S. T. Matheison, D.C.M.	Tempy. Captain		14 Nov 52
H. Bulley	Tempy. Captain		29 Dec 52
J. S. Thompson	Tempy. Lieutenant		5 Dec 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

J. E. Haswell, R.D.	Captain		22 Sept 52
S. Robbins, R.D.	Commander		30 July 52
A. Wilkinson, R.D.	Commander		23 Oct 52
C. H. Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander		8 Dec 52
K. G. Tucker, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		14 Mar 52
W. C. Gregory	Eng. Lieut.		27 Mar 52
G. R. H. J. Routledge, R.D.	Paymaster Lieut.-Com.		31 Oct 52
R. J. Walker, R.D.	Commander (S)		23 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.C.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	4 Dec 52
D. H. Everett, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	31 Oct 52
R. M. J. Hutton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.■■	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	8 Jan 53
R. T. Paul, C.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	24 Nov 52
St. J. Cronyn, C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
J. H. Allison, D.S.O.■, A.D.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
H. G. Cooke, A.D.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
H. F. H. Layman, D.S.O.■	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
D. H. Johnston, M.V.O., O.B.E.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
J. I. Robertson, C.B.E. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
C. N. Lentaigne, D.S.O. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	8 Jan 53
B. J. de St. Croix, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	22 Oct 52
H. Unwin, D.S.C.■ ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Nov 52
F. Hodgson	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	16 Nov 52
K. H. Fraser, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	3 Dec 52
G. N. Rolfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	30 Oct 52
R. F. Jessel, D.S.O., D.S.C.■	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Nov 52
G. B. Hodgkinson, D.S.O....	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Jan 53
F. S. Walford, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Jan 53
J. R. Westmacott	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Dec 52
N. Atkinson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	19 Oct 52
R. W. Clare, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Oct 52
A. N. Littleboy	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Oct 52
J. B. Longmuir	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Dec 52
W. J. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Nov 52
R. H. Hain	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.	27 Oct 52
L. P. J. Thomas, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Nov 52
R. D. H. S. Pankhurst, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	3 Dec 52
W. Burns	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	16 Nov 52
G. W. R. Nicholl	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Nov 52
W. F. R. Segrave, D.S.C.■■	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	22 Nov 52
G. Covey	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Nov 52
N. Scott-Elliot, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	10 Nov 52
G. N. Torry	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	31 Dec 52
J. Reed	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	23 Dec 52
L. C. S. Sheppard, O.B.E....	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	7 Dec 52
Sir Standish O'Grady Roche, *Bart.*, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (own request)	4 Dec 52
R. Clark	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	31 Dec 52
A. W. R. Adams, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 52
H. Day	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	1 Jan 53
G. S. Haylock	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	15 Nov 52
B. C. P. Gething	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	2 Nov 52
J. A. Heath-Caldwell ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Nov 52
H. H. Harvey	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Nov 52
G. D. Brook	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	30 Nov 52
F. E. Lowry-Corry	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Nov 52
S. J. Griffiths	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	13 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
L. Hughes, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Dec 52
R T. Baker	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	30 Oct 52
P J. Ashby	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	4 Nov 52
P. K. Collier...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Jan 53
W. S. D. Hendry	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 Nov 52
A. Richards	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	29 Oct 52
W. G. S. Howell	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	16 Dec 52
A. Kerry	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 Nov 52
J. M. Nicholas	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.	15 Dec 52
H. C. Smyth	Lieutenant	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial.	20 Oct 52
J. C. Jones, M.B.E.... ...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Dec 52
B. D. Beynon	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Oct 52
M. A. Veale	Lieutenant	Name removed from Special List ...	2 Jan 53
J. D. Connell	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn from R.N.	12 Oct 52
J. R. Eiffes	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	1 Nov 52
J. T. Oldfield	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	9 Nov 52
C. M. P. Couchy	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	9 Nov 52
R. G. Heathcote	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn from R.N.	21 Nov 52
R. E. Johnson	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	21 Dec 52
R. H. Andrews	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	14 Dec 52
W. S. L. Rennie	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	8 Jan 53
D. I. Roberts	Midshipman	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	22 Oct 52
G. A. R. Allen	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	29 Oct 52
M. J. Hopkins-Mooney ...	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	29 Oct 52
M. A. Tew	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	1 Nov 52
K. P. Savage	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	28 Oct 52
A. S. Brooks	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	10 Nov 52
N. J. Hodson	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	16 Oct 52
I. W. Topham	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	31 Dec 52
F. A. Jeans, O.B.E. ...	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	14 Nov 52
A. B. Coventry, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Captain (E)	28 Oct 52
P. B. A. Caruana	Commander (E)	Reverts to Retired List	27 Nov 52
C. M. Hall, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	20 Oct 52
C. R. Snellgrove, A.M.I. Mech.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Jan 53
J .N. F. Haigh	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Dec 52
J. B .Aldred, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Prod.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	9 Jan 53
T. H. Butlin...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	22 Oct 52
I . J. M. Reed, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	28 Nov 52
B. R. Faunthorpe	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Dec 52
W. F. H. Scott M.B.E. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	30 Oct 52
C. W. Randall	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	3 Nov 52
J. S. Brooks...	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	17 Dec 52
G. C. Robertson	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 Nov 52
D. Cornwall	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	5 Dec 52
T. N. Chapman	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	30 Dec 52
G. F. Osborne	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	10 Dec 52
J. W. Galer	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	24 Dec 52
A. G. R. Lott, M.I.Mar.E....	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Jan 53
F. C. Barbour	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Jan 53
G. P. Barden	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	14 Oct 52
G. Godfray	Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Withdrawn from training	31 Dec 52
R. C. Wield, M.I.E.E. ...	Captain (L)	Placed on Retired List	10 Jan 53
F. T. Searle, O.B.E. ...	Commander (L)	Reverts to Retired List	23 Oct 52
A. V. Wright, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	28 Nov 52
E. J. R. Godwin	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Reverts to Retired List	26 Dec 52
J. H. St. C. Strange ...	Lieutenant (L)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	22 Oct 52
K. D. McInnes	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated	4 Nov 52
E. Fraser	Lieutenant (L)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	28 Dec 52
Rev. D. J. N. Wanstall, O.B.E., M.A., Q.H.C.	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Dec 52
J. R. Wilson, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Jan 53
L. S. Hellyer, M.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Transferred to Emergency List ...	14 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. E. Furse	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Dec 52
C. W. Ellard, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	9 Dec 52
G. R. Starr, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Nov 52
D. C. Thomas	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	26 Nov 52
J. L. Fraser, B.A.	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	13 Oct 52
E. L. Hyslop	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Jan 53
W. Brown	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Jan 53
C. Roper	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	1 Jan 53
D. E. Harbour	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	14 Jan 53
F. G. Hunt, C.B., C.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., Q.H.P.	Surg. Rear-Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List	6 Nov 52
J. M. Gillespie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander... ...	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 Dec 52
W. Flynn, M.D.	Surg. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Dec 52
K. G. O. Gordon, L.R.C.P.&S.	Act. Interim Surg. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	4 Dec 52
W. Stephen, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Reverts to Emergency List ...	29 Dec 52
R. W. Simpson, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	9 Jan 53
P. P. Philip, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Oct 52
J. B. Hickey, M.B., B.Ch ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	2 Nov 52
M. S. Bentley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Nov 52
B. Marsden, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	19 Nov 52
A. S. Falconer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	9 Nov 52
J. B. H. Lusk, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Nov 52
E. MacSween, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	28 Nov 52
H. Walters, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. I ieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	6 Dec 52
J. C. Ryan, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	3 Jan 53
H. E. Jones, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	30 Sept 52
B. W. Cole, B.M., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List—own request.	29 Nov 52
E. M. James, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	28 Oct 52
G. Morgan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	14 Nov 52
D. J. Crowley, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	4 Jan 53
J. G. E. Collins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 52
R. Morgan, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	11 Nov 52
R. S. Forrester, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	25 Nov 52
F. O. W. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	25 Nov 52
R. W. Poole, L.R.C.P. & S,	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	18 Jan 53
D M. Reader, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	9 Dec 52
O. J. Barrable, I.D.S. ...	Surg. Commander (D) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Nov 52
J. J. D. Shanks, L.D.S. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D).	Reverts to Emergency List ...	30 Oct 52
R. Montgomery, L.D.S. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D).	Reverts to Emergency List ...	17 Jan 53
W. N. M. Niven, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Nov 52
A. W. Greenwood, B.D.S....	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List—own request.	28 Oct 52
J. D. Forsyth, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 Jan 53
E. H. Wisely, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	19 Nov 52
M. W. Harber, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	17 Nov 52
J. Douglas, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	30 Dec 52
P. J. Row, O.B.E.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	26 Nov 52
E. J. Westlake	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	17 Dec 52
J. G. Barnish	Lieutenant (S)	Resignation accepted	6 Oct 52
B. G Grindell	Communication Lieut. ...	Reverts to Retired List	30 Dec 52
E. G. Le Gassick, A.M.I.N.A.	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Oct 52
A. J. Franklin	Shipwright Lieut. (Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.).	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. Gorrie	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Nov 52
K. A. J. Chapman	Wardmaster Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Dec 52
C. W. Hall	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	11 Jan 53
W. West	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant.	7 Dec 52
W. S. Gray	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Shipwright Lieut.	25 Nov 52
E. A. Smith	Sen. Cd. Shipwright ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Shipwright Lieut.	16 Dec 52
E. D. Neville	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	6 Dec 52
A. G. Rolfe	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	5 Jan 53
D. A. T. Bagnall	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Lieutenant (E).	23 Dec 52
B. J. McDonagh	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List under Misconduct Order-in-Council.	30 Oct 52
G. W. Butler, D.S.M. ...	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 Dec 52
J. C. O'Reilly	Cd. Stores Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Dec 52
J. E. Conroy	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner.	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	20 Nov 52
G. A. B. Barrett	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Air Control Officer.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Nov 52
H. J. Symons	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Engineer.	Reverts to Retired List. Granted War Service rank of Tempy. Lieut. (E).	6 Jan 53
J. P. McN. Smart	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Engineer.	Reverts to Retired List	26 Oct 52
C. W. Wraith	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
H. P. Williams	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
G. A. Sansome, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
R. P. Lean	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
H. G. Hammett	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
P. J. Comiskey	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
F. C. Clarke	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
L. Bates	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
A. W. Bowerman	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
H. Fulton	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
W. H. Gillard	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
C. R. Mortimore	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
J. G. Summers, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
D. J. Wadey, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
A. T. Walker	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
A. J. Walters, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
H. Groom	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	7 Nov 52
T. Grieve	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	7 Nov 52
E. C. Jellis	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	8 Nov 52
G. C. Myland	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	8 Nov 52
A. V. F. Sprunt, D.S.M. ...	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	11 Nov 52
F. A. Archer	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	20 Dec 52
L. W. C. M. Litton ...	Tempy. Cd. Gunner ...	Reverts to Retired List	16 Jan 53
B. Lackland	Tempy. Act. Cd. Tel. ...	Reverts to Retired List	22 Nov 52
J. W. Buswell, B.E.M. ...	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Reverts to Retired List	19 Oct 52
A. W. A. Jenkins	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Reverts to Retired List	20 Oct 52
A. V. Channon	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Reverts to Retireg List	23 Oct 52
J. H. Madle	Tempy. Cd. Engineer ...	Reverts to Retired List	25 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. J. Leonard	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	22 Nov 52
H. S. Forrest	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	23 Dec 52
H. P. Barrett	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	26 Nov 52
W. L. Gordon	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	1 Dec 52
M. Fahey	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	17 Nov 52
P. T. Grouch	Tempy. Cd. Air Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	18 Nov 52
W. G. Griffiths	Tempy. Cd. Mech....	Reverts to Retired List	14 Nov 52
K. H. Adcock	Tempy. Cd. Mech....	Reverts to Retired List	30 Nov 52
W. B. Arscott	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
A. G. Butler	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
J. F. James, B.E.M.	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
C. L. Richardson	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Oct 51
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES			
B. H. Fowke	Captain	Retired List—medically unfit	2 Dec 52
D. A. H. Roberts	Lieutenant	Retired List—medically unfit	2 Dec 52
T. L. Bucknall	2nd Lieutenant	Retired List—medically unfit	2 Dec 52
J. E. Capito	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	20 Oct 52
S. B. Pendock	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	31 Oct 52
N. A. Hempstead	Tempy. 2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	9 Dec 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
R. A. J. Wood	Lieutenant	Resigns commission	18 Dec 52
L. T. M. Dick	Lieutenant (*act*)	Commission terminated on transfer to a Regular Commission in R.M.	13 Nov 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE			
G. E. Newey, O.B.E., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 Nov 52
W. Whitfield, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	26 Nov 52
A. M. Downes	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.R.	8 Oct 52
N. L. R. Trounce, R.D.	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Dec 52
G. E. Lyel, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age)	11 Dec 52
J. G. Jackson	Lieut.-Com. (S) (*Reg. Cl.*)	Placed on Retired List	18 Oct 52
E. A. R. Chilton, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age)	24 Oct 52
J. Muir, M.B.E., R.D.	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age)	7 Dec 52
J. Dinwoodie, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age)	2 Jan 53
W. B. Cowie	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Jan 53
J. L. Wilkinson	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.(R.F.).	25 Sept 51
D. E. Buckley	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 Dec 52
W. Bain, R.D.	Chief Skipper	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Skipper Lieut.	24 Nov 52
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
C. B. Sanders, V.R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Dec 52
G. G. Hardy	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	31 Dec 52
R. J. M. Eden	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.	Released	13 Oct 52
D. Hannah, D.S.C.	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.R.	30 Nov 52
D. McCall	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 Oct 52
R. C. Wells	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	30 Oct 52
W. G. Brown	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	8 Nov 52
W. A. Wood	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	8 Nov 52
L. P. Grover	Lieutenant	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	27 Nov 52
E. W. Gladstone, B.A.	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	8 Jan 53
P. A. Duck	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	25 Oct 52
T. G. H. Thomas	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	2 Nov 52
G. N. Stanford	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	1 Nov 52
J. M. Dexter	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	6 Nov 52
M. B. Hanford	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	21 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
J. H. Bettel	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	11 Nov 52
N. T. A. Munnerley	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	16 Nov 52
B. W. Bell	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	16 Nov 52
E. C. G. Cleare	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	21 Nov 52
J. A. Norman	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	23 Nov 52
J. S. Danby	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 Nov 52
J. Critchley	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 Nov 52
D. McD. Christie	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	28 Nov 52
R. J. Bennett	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	30 Nov 52
G. A. G. Sawrey-Cookson	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	30 Nov 52
D. M. Forsell	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	2 Dec 52
C. F. P. Morbey	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	6 Dec 51
J. R. Foreman	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	5 Oct 52
G. Roberts	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	5 Dec 52
A. H. Derrick	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Dec 52
M. H. Rouse	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	12 Dec 52
A. R. Woodburn	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	12 Dec 52
A. F. Buckland	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	9 Dec 52
A. G. Heffer	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	18 Dec 52
L. P. F. Lee	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	31 Oct 52
H. Crawshaw	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	22 Dec 52
G. H. Merryweather	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	25 Nov 52
M. J. Board	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	31 Dec 52
F. C. A. Hovey	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated	30 Dec 52
A. J. Sanderson	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	3 Jan 53
T. J. N. Long	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on appointment to R.A.N.	24 Mar 52
F. B. Hamilton	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	15 Jan 53
N. L. N. Ashley	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	16 Jan 53
J. C. Haydon	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	7 Nov 52
M. A. Castle	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	25 Oct 52
M. D. Fielding	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	6 Nov 52
W. G. McNiven	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	13 Dec 52
P. D. Osborne	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	21 Nov 52
D. A. C. Palmer	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	7 May 51
O. J. Pawley	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	13 Dec 52
A. I. Callum	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	7 Jan 53
D. W. Besley	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Oct 52
R. Greenwood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	25 Oct 52
G. L. Wheatley	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	3 Dec 52
A. J. W. Taylor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.Z.N.V.R.	7 Oct 52
M. J. Townley	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	25 Aug 52
D. B. Cooper	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	10 Nov 52
R. W. Clifford	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	10 Dec 52
D. Admans	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	16 Oct 52
R. H. Richardson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	9 Oct 52
A. R. Stobbs	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	2 Jan 53
E. J. Robinson	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*).	Released	16 Dec 52
M. H. Oldfield	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby*).	Released	26 Sept 52
J. D. Smith	Tempy. Mid.	Released	12 Nov 52
J. C. C. Oliver	Tempy. Mid.	Released	13 Nov 52
P. J. Marshall	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Dec 52
R. A. Neville	Tempy. Mid.	Released	4 Dec 52
C. D. Dawson	Tempy. Mid.	Released	23 Dec 52
H. C. S. Guiness	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Dec 52
D. M. Thistleton-Smith	Tempy. Mid.	Released	30 Dec 52
D. O. Bates	Tempy. Mid.	Released	16 Jan 53
B. Knox	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*)	Released—medically unfit	7 Nov 52
J. H. Eades	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*)	Released	6 Nov 52
D. T. Young	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*)	Released	6 Nov 52
P. F. Jackson	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*)	Released	12 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
J. B. Hodgson	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	29 Oct 52
J. B. Howell	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	13 Nov 52
T. C. Chadwick	Tempy. Mid. (*proby*) ...	Released	7 Dec 52
A. A. Pearce	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	7 Oct 52
G. S. Allen	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	7 Oct 52
A. N. Steel	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	25 Nov 52
W. H. G. Elliott	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	25 Nov 52
A. W. Michie	Lieutenant (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	27 Nov 52
D. R. Crabtree	Act. Lieut. (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	4 Oct 52
D. S. Bowles	Act. Lieut. (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	6 Oct 52
D. H. Heyworth	Act. Lieut. (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	25 Nov 52
J. E. Barker...	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated	27 Mar 52
G. G. Elger	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	9 June 52
H. T. M. Craig	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	22 Nov 52
F. C. Booth	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.V.R.	30 Dec 52
A. Fyles	Tempy. Lieut. (A)... ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.A.F.	25 May 52
A. L. Young	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	5 Oct 51
J.F. Makins	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.N.	26 Oct 52
R. Brown	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	10 July 52
J. A. Johnstone	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.V.R.	4 Aug 52
J. W. Park	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	24 Apr 50
J. W. Daw	Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Released	27 Nov 52
A. Langford	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	22 Nov 52
J. F. Harrison	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	11 Dec 52
R. C. H. Mercer	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated on entry into R.N.	16 Dec 52
H. Ellis	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Appointment terminated on entry into R.N.	1 Jan 53
E. N. Wharton	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	31 Oct 52
W. S. Berry	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	10 Dec 52
D. G. R. Wagener	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	17 Dec 52
P. W. Jennings	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	19 Dec 52
J. S. Bushell	Lieutenant (E)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	4 Dec 52
J. N. Hornibrook	Sub-Lieut. (E)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled	15 Dec 52
H. T. Atkinson	Sub-Lieut. (E)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled	31 Dec 52
C. J. Lowery	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	1 Nov 52
J. V. Smith	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	29 Oct 52
N. D. Taylor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	Released	16 Nov 52
G. W. B. Mills	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (L)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	27 Oct 52
J. C. W. Heseltine	Act. Lieut. (L) (*proby*) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	5 Oct 52
A. D. Falk, B.E.M. ...	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	7 Nov 52
M. C. de Roemer	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	17 Jan 53
J. N. Wishart	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (L) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	29 Oct 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*		
Rev. J. F. Walmsley, M.A.	Chaplain	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	14 Jan 53
A. C. Copisarow, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Entry into R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	26 Nov 52
G. M. Tanner, V.R.D., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Nov 52
F. H. Robarts, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	27 Oct 52
C. R. G. Howard, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	7 Nov 52
G. L. Ward, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Oct 52
J. H. Simpson, M.B., B.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.	19 Dec 51
L. M. Rose, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	22 Oct 52
W. B. Whowell, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	15 Nov 52
C. D. Peters, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Nov 52
D. K. L. Davies, M.B., B.Ch.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	25 Nov 52
J. U. Crichton, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	14 Sept 52
J. D. Medhurst, M.B., Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	1 Jan 53
J. Bunyan, L.D.S.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Nov 52
M. T. P. Black, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	6 Nov 52
P. H. Tucker, L.D.S. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	11 Nov 52
I. L. Roth, L.D.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (**D**) ...	Released	9 Dec 52
A. Wood, V.R.D.	Commander (**S**)	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Oct 52
E. H. Hill, V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (**S**)	Placed on Retired List	15 Dec 52
B. I. R. Gilbert	Tempy. Mid. (**S**)	Released	6 Nov 52
P. Wimperis	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*proby*) ...	Released	3 Dec 52
P. L. Byard	Tempy. Mid. (**S**) (*proby*) ...	Appointment terminated	30 Nov 52
R. K. Nesbitt	Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Removed from Active List—own request.	6 Dec 52
W. C. M. Matterson ...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	8 Oct 52
R. L. Sutton	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 52
G. Baines	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	25 Sept 52
R. J. Jordan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Sept 52
A. F. Treadwell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	5 Sept 52
I. D. O. Vane-Hunt ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Sept 52
S. C. Hobbs	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Oct 52
G. A. Richer	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	25 Oct 52
J. R. Bartlett	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	24 Oct 52
J. Lomas	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Oct 52
N. E. Cutler	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 52
N. V. Hodgson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	16 Oct 52
F. Brencher	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Oct 52
W. E. Holland	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 52
W. Greenwood	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Oct 52
R. E. Wallbank	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Oct 52
J. F. Williams	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	3 Nov 52
S. Newton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Oct 52
D. Le C. Chapman	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Sept 52
A. N. Pattinson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Aug 52
A. H. Thurlow	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	11 Nov 52
J. B. Flanagan	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Nov 52
J. Northway	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Aug 52
W. S. Forrest	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	22 Nov 52
T. Graham	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	8 Oct 51
J. S. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	1 Nov 52
J. Atkins	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	2 Dec 52
F. E. Bold	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Nov 52
D. P. Crane	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	22 Oct 52
L. W. J. Griffiths	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 52
D. L. Coxhead	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Nov 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
H. Cooper	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Nov 52
L. Greggain	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Dec 52
W. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 Dec 52
R. Clark	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
J. M. A. Crawford	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
T. Donaldson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
A. Graham	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
H. Halliday	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
J. Hastings	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
A. B. Iline	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
L. E. Elwell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
A. R. Waller-Miller	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
A. Spencer	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
J. M. Sinclair	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
L. A. S. Regnier	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	20 Oct 52
E. G. Sandford	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 52
A. G. Byard	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Dec 52
W. Lilley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	25 Nov 52
H. P. Dowell	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	11 Dec 52
W. M. Michie	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
T. W. Cormack	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
R. Watts	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 52
E. R. Garrod	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Nov 52
A. L. Tucker	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
T. Edge	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	1 Apr 52
A. J. Holton	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
F. Horsfall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
F. E. P. Knight	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
W. I. Lewis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
W. McConnell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
J. G. McEwen	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
R. G. C. Manders	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
T. G. Mitchell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
G. W. Sivell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
J. Hatfield	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
F. G. Gibson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
A. E. Frost	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
W. P. Drever	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
J. P. Chisholm	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
S. P. Briginshaw	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated	30 Mar 52
T. C. Parker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 Mar 52
M. Forwell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 Oct 52
A. E. Constable	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	6 Oct 52
S. N. Scott	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	2 Oct 52
J. R. Walker	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 52
J. W. Doorman	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	24 Sept 52
J. R. Gray	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 Oct 52
O. A. Sproull	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	25 Sept 52
P. C. Bushell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Oct 52
F. Brencher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Oct 52
J. A. F. Beams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.N.	30 May 51
C. A. Kent	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Oct 52
J. Gray	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 Oct 52
B. Crisp	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	9 Oct 52
S. J. T. Hume	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	6 Oct 52
W. D. Hunter	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 52
A. V. Harrington	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Oct 52
A. Holland	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 Oct 52
P. A. Gifford	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	1 Nov 52
R. S. W. McDonald	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	7 Oct 52
J. F. Martin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	1 Nov 52
A. Noble	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	25 Oct 52
H. J. Wilkins	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	25 Oct 52
G. A. R. Wilson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	24 Oct 52
A. R. Ward	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 52
H. G. Fisher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	28 Sept 52
V. J. Draper	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	10 Nov 51
K. J. Campbell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 Nov 52
C. M. Knox	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	4 Nov 52
F. W. Attwood	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Sept 52

Digitized by Google

Active List—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
C. H. West	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Nov 52
E. Williamson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	25 Nov 52
A. H. H. Elmitt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Nov 52
D. W. Watt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Nov 52
B. Gall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 Nov 52
E. Cross	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 June 52
N. E. Whysall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Sept 52
H. K. Fisher	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	4 Dec 52
J. W. Webb	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	30 Oct 52
M. J. Davis	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	1 Oct 52
R. J. Bruce	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	19 Dec 52
R. K. Wright	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Nov 52
P. R. P. Richards	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Appointment terminated	28 Nov 52
OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
M. L. Campbell, M.B.E.	Second Officer	Extended Service. Engagement terminated.	23 Oct 52
J. Green (née Abel)	Second Officer	Released	6 Nov 52
C. S. B. Jamieson	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	24 Nov 52
P. Lunn	Second Officer	Resignation accepted	20 Nov 52
J. Lucas	Second Officer	Released	25 Dec 52
M. E. Best (née Mellship)	Third Officer	Released	16 Oct 52
J. E. Pearson (née Lamb)	Third Officer	Released	17 Oct 52
D. D. Hudson (née Hilborne)	Third Officer	Released	5 Oct 52
B. J. Bowden-Smith (née Sampson)	Third Officer	Released	3 Dec 52
J. M. Cottam	Third Officer (*proby*)	Appointment terminated	4 Nov 52
A. B. Cumming (née Harper)	Third Officer (*proby*)	Released	25 Dec 52
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
G. B. Martin, R.R.C.	Principal Matron	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Oct 52
P. E. Rich	Sen. Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	24 Oct 52
D. M. Boag	Sen. Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	14 Nov 52
S. M. Williams	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	20 Oct 52
M. L. Martin	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	8 Nov 52
E. J. Tomkins	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	11 Nov 52
N. M. Wickham	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	21 Nov 52
M. B. Hamblin	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	1 Nov 52
P. R. Cole	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	30 Nov 52
M. K. O'Shea	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	19 Dec 52
W. L. Dunford	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	8 Jan 52

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th October, 1952

Name	Rank	—	Date
C. S. Miller	Commander	Promoted Captain	25 Aug 52
E. D. Bennett	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	16 Dec 52
A. I. F. Kindell	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List—medically unfit.	28 Dec 52
L. J. Hutchins	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.C.N.(R).	30 Apr 52
K. L. H. Lloyd	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	5 Nov 52
D. O'N. Sealy	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	6 Nov 52
C. L. Sanders	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 52
G. A. Swanston, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	29 Nov 52
I. D. McLean-Foreman	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	5 Dec 52
J. H. Scotney	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	4 Nov 52
S. R. Burrows	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List in rank of Instr. Lieut.	3 Nov 52
C. H. F. D'Albiac	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	10 Dec 52
D. A. Reid	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	19 Dec 52
W. C. Larkins	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 52
J. M. D. Clark	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	6 Dec 52
I. F. Gregory	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the Army.	29 Apr 52
C. V. Nichols	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	26 Dec 52
W. J. Anderson	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	26 Dec 52
R. W. Francis	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	2 Jan 53
R. W. C. Jones	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	3 Jan 53
W. D. Howarth	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	10 Jan 53
W. K. Chalmers	Lieutenant (E)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	28 Nov 52
I. G. Pool	Lieutenant (E)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	3 Dec 52
L. C. M. Jopling	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	10 May 51
J. Bellingham	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted Lieut.-Com. (E)	12 Dec 52
L. H. Butler, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to permanent R.N.V.R.	22 Sept 52

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

T. E. Sargent	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.N. Emergency List.	26 Oct 49

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

A. R. Taudevin, D.S.C., V.R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.A.N.V.R.	17 Jan 52

ERRATUM

J. Sturgeon	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp.Br.*)	Entry on page 219, May 1952 Edition—cancelled.	

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. A. N. Bilney, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.		31 Jan 53
A. G. Rhodes	Lieut.-Com.		2 Feb 53
J. C. Coldwell	Lieut.-Com.		6 Mar 53
B. F. Hicks	Lieutenant		14 Jan 53
G. H. Earl	Lieutenant		21 Jan 53
A. Taylor	Lieutenant		1 Feb 53
A. E. Howard	Lieutenant		10 Feb 53
C. A. Macpherson	Lieutenant		11 Feb 53
C. J. M. Barclay	Lieutenant		11 Mar 53
P. G. Ree	Lieutenant		11 Mar 53
B. M. Waygood	Lieutenant		11 Mar 53
J. W. Rankin	Lieutenant		11 Mar 53
A. J. Leland	Lieutenant		12 Mar 53
R. D. Bradley	Sub-Lieut.		14 Feb 53
F. F. Meeks	Midshipman		25 Feb 53
G. P. Blake, O.B.E.	Commander (**E**)		5 Feb 53
W. G. Bridgeman, D.S.C.	Sen. Cd. Gunner		6 Mar 53
J. C. S. Bell	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.		27 Jan 53
F. Barker	Cd. Pilot		20 Jan 53
R. E. Collingwood	Cd. Pilot		5 Feb 53
D. Martin	Cd. Pilot		11 Mar 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

T. F. Gambell, C.B.E.	Hon. Commander		7 Dec 52
L. A. White, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.		31 Jan 53
H. D. French	Lieutenant (**S**) (*Reg. Cl.*)		19 Feb 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

N. C. Wadham	Tempy. Mid. (**A**)		16 Jan 53
B. O'Donnell	Tempy. Mid. (**A**)		12 Mar 53
Rev. A. Spender, O.B.E., M.A.	Chaplain (Chaplain, R.N. (*ret*))		21 Jan 53
J. A. Kerr, V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., B.Sc.	Surg. Commander		10 Feb 53
E. T. Antrobus	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)		15 Dec 52
W. H. Pomeroy	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)		29 Jan 53

RETIRED LIST

Sir T. Hugh Binney, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Admiral		8 Jan 53
Sir T. Dawson L. Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral		24 Feb 53
Sir Frank Larken, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Admiral		21 Jan 53
Sir Percy F. G. Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.L.	Admiral		8 Sept 52
C. W. Round-Turner, C.B., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral		30 Jan 53
H. W. Longden, C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral		4 Jan 53
C. H. Pilcher, D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral		4 Feb 53
P. Whitfield, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Captain		11 Jan 53
D. Agnew	Captain		4 Jan 53
F. C. Corbyn	Captain		27 Dec 52
F. J. Butler, M.B.E.	Captain		20 Jan 53
J. R. Le H. Ward, C.B.E.	Captain		13 Feb 53
G. E. M. O'Donnell, D.S.O.	Captain		18 Jan 53
T. M. Brounger, D.S.O.	Captain		3 Feb 53
C. A. W. Wrightson, C.B.E.	Captain		7 Feb 53
C. R. W. Brewis, C.B.E.	Captain		31 Jan 53
W. R. Richardson	Captain		23 Feb 53
G. H. Bevan	Captain		10 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
T. Henderson	Commander		16 Dec 52
C. B. Oxley, D.S.C.	Commander		11 Jan 53
A. M. C. Stileman	Commander		8 Jan 53
Sir John W. T. Salt, *Bt.*	Commander		22 Jan 53
T. C. MacGill	Commander		11 Jan 53
A. G. Cassels	Commander		6 Jan 53
J. W. Thomas	Lieut.-Com.		26 Dec 52
F. W. Potter, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.		22 Dec 52
J. J. Webber	Lieut.-Com.		16 Dec 52
H. F. Budden	Lieut.-Com.		8 Jan 53
A. G. Rhodes	Lieut.-Com.		2 Feb 53
E. S. Norman	Lieut.-Com.		1 Feb 53
W. T. Vosper	Lieut.-Com.		30 Jan 53
S. Edwards	Lieut.-Com.		13 Feb 53
M. Horrigan	Lieut.-Com.		6 Mar 53
E. Williams	Lieutenant		24 Dec 52
A. E. Pilsbury	Lieutenant		24 Jan 53
W. H. Dimsdale	Lieutenant		23 Feb 53
A. E. Howard	Lieutenant		10 Feb 53
J. Morrison	Lieutenant		5 Feb 53
M. W. Mundell	Lieutenant		23 Feb 53
V. S. Robinson	Lieutenant		27 Feb 53
A. J. Akehurst	Lieutenant		17 Feb 53
J. Simmons	Lieutenant		25 Feb 53
P. J. Cox	Lieutenant		12 Mar 53
J. T. Willoughby	Eng. Rear-Admiral		18 Dec 52
C. C. Sheen, C.B.	Eng. Rear-Admiral		23 Dec 52
H. E. Dowling, O.B.E.	Eng. Rear-Admiral		5 Jan 53
W. H. Glasspole	Eng. Captain		23 Jan 53
W. A. Carlisle	Eng. Captain		19 Mar 53
A. E. E. Rayner	Eng. Commander		11 Feb 53
J. K. Corsar, D.S.O.	Eng. Commander		21 Dec 52
C. J. Hawkes, O.B.E.	Eng. Commander		13 Jan 53
P. N. Flannigan, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		13 Dec 52
E. J. Jeffery	Eng. Lieut.-Com.		9 Feb 53
J. R. Sunderland	Lieut.-Com. (E)		10 Jan 53
F. Tarrant	Lieut.-Com. (E)		8 Jan 53
W. M. Calder, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)		12 Feb 53
J. Bronkhorst	Eng. Lieutenant		27 Dec 52
P. S. Walkey	Eng. Lieutenant		11 Dec 52
P. O. Wheatcroft	Eng. Lieutenant		9 Mar 53
W. Jackson	Lieutenant (E)		13 Dec 52
J. Stobart, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)		11 Feb 53
W. Lee	Lieutenant (E)		23 Feb 53
W. N. Grose	Lieutenant (E)		13 Dec 52
H. J. Andrews	Lieutenant (E)		23 Jan 53
Rev. A. Spender, O.B.E., M.A.	Chaplain (Chaplain, R.N.V.R.)		21 Jan 53
A. W. Holland, M.B.E.	Headmaster Commander		29 Jan 53
W. H. S. Stalkartt, M.D. F.R.C.S.	Surg. Rear-Admiral		31 Jan 53
A. C. Bean	Surg. Captain		25 Jan 53
P. H. M. Star, O.B.E.	Surg. Captain		19 Feb 53
J. R. Brennan, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Captain		2 Mar 53
M. C. Mason	Surg. Com.		28 Feb 53
W. Cooper	Captain (S)		1 Jan 53
B. W. G. Cook, O.B.E.	Captain (S)		11 Jan 53
F. W. Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E.	Captain (S)		16 Jan 53
D. E. Smith	Captain (S)		22 Feb 53
G. F. Pine, C.B.E.	Captain (S)		8 Mar 53
R. S. Thursfield, C.M.G.	Captain (S)		24 Jan 53
T. P. White, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Com. (S)		23 Sept 52
A. E. Peters	Lieut.-Com. (S)		21 Feb 53
T. Jupp	Lieutenant (S)		10 Feb 53
I. C. Martin	Lieutenant (S)		22 Mar 53
J. J. B. Broon	Act. Lieut. (S)		27 Feb 53
J. F. W. Corvell	Act. Lieut. (S)		11 Mar 53
F. J. Flynn	Sig. Lieut.-Com.		23 Feb 53
A. S. Hart, D.S.C.	Sig. Lieutenant		5 Jan 53
W. S. Bloodworth	Tel. Commander		31 Dec 52
S. T. Showell	Tel. Lieutenant		16 Dec 52
W. T. Sayers	Tel. Lieutenant		13 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. S. Coleman	Shipwright Lieut.-Com. ...	... ...	27 Nov 52
F. G. Eke	Shipwright Lieut.-Com. ...	... ...	15 Jan 53
A. Lamey	Shipwright Lieut.-Com. ...	... ...	12 Jan 53
W. J. Harris	Shipwright Lieut.-Com. ...	... ...	18 July 52
W. Morrissey, M.B.E.	Shipwright Lieut.-Com. ...	... ...	18 Feb 53
J. S. Legg	Shipwright Lieut.	... ...	1 Oct 52
C. G. Elliott	Sen. Cd. Gunner	... ...	2 Mar 53
F. Bolt	Sen. Cd. Gunner (Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.)	... ...	22 Oct 52
R. Hyde	Sen. Cd. Gunner	... ...	11 Feb 53
A. R. Nicholls	Act. Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	... ...	2 Feb 53
W. E. Duddridge	Cd. Gunner	... ...	7 Jan 53
C. C. B. Taylor	Cd. Gunner	... ...	6 Mar 53
G. E. Gimblett	Cd. Gunner	... ...	5 Jan 53
J. Pinder	Cd. Gunner	... ...	18 Dec 52
P. Bootyman	Cd. Engineer	... ...	26 Dec 52
J. W. Tollick	Cd. Engineer	... ...	14 Jan 53
W. L. Payne	Tempy. Act. Sen. Cd. Gunner	... ...	22 Dec 52
J. J. Blewett	Chief Officer Coastguard ...	... ...	21 Feb 53
L. Day	Chief Officer Coastguard ...	... ...	24 Feb 53
B. J. Filewood	Chief Officer Permanent Cruiser Service	... ...	23 Nov 52

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

C. P. Sparrow	Major	... ...	15 Sept 52
A. E. Smith	Tempy. Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*) ...	... ...	11 Mar 53
H. G. Naylor	Cd. Bndr.	... ...	13 Mar 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

O. A. de L. Cowin, R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	15 Jan 53
H. Annall, R.D.	Commander	... ...	16 Nov 52
S. Robbins, R.D.	Commander	... ...	30 July 52
C. H. Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D. ...	Commander	... ...	8 Dec 52
A. Pawley, R.D.	Commander	... ...	3 Feb 53
W. Garrioch, R.D.	Commander	... ...	— Jan 53
E. Brown	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	18 Oct 52
A. H. Ryley	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	—
G. H. Reading	Eng. Lieut.	... ...	5 Dec 52
C. J. Davies, R.D.	Commander (S) (*Reg. Cl.*) ...	... ...	28 Feb 53
J. Wilkinson	Sen. Cd. Engineer	... ...	27 Nov 52

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

J. R. Hemsted, C.B., V.R.D. ...	Captain	... ...	2 Apr 50

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS

ACTIVE LIST

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Cecil H. J. Harcourt, G.B.E., K.C.B.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	27 Jan 53
Sir Herbert A. Packer, K.C.B., C.B.E.	Admiral	Placed on Retired List	18 Mar 53
D. M. Lees, C.B., D.S.O. ...	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	14 Feb 53
P. V. McLaughlin, C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	24 Feb 53
K. Mackintosh, A.D.C. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	17 Jan 53
H. R. Priston	Captain	Reverts to Retired List	28 Feb 53
E. G. McGregor, D.S.O. ...	Captain	Placed on Retired List	11 Mar 53
L. C. Sinker, D.S.C.	Captain	Placed on Retired List	13 Apr 53
J. G. Farrant	Commander	Reverts to Retired List—granted War Service rank of Captain.	21 Feb 53
J. W. Studholme, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Feb 53
L. Gowlland	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Mar 53
R. B. Jennings, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	11 Feb 53
R. Oliver	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service rank of Captain.	16 Mar 53
G. Gowlland...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	3 Mar 53
J. G. Gould, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	16 Mar 53
A. Fearn, O.B.E.	Commander	Reverts to Retired List	5 Apr 53
H. C. Ranald, O.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Mar 53
C. G. Holdsworth	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Jan 53
T. E. Donkin, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	25 Feb 53
R. W. Davies	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)—granted War Service rank of Commander.	18 Mar 53
G. W. Vine	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Feb 53
G. Dennison...	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
A. G. Luxton	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	23 Feb 53
A. C. Akerman, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	24 Jan 53
D. A. Pochon	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	24 Jan 53
R. Newsam	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	25 Jan 53
J. M. D. Clark	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 Apr 53
H. C. Lucken	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Mar 53
L. H. Landman	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) in rank of Commander.	1 Mar 53
M. Harris	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Mar 53
L. A. Wintle	Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Retired List	6 Feb 53
J. M. Brigstocke	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	18 Mar 53
V. Rance, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	15 Mar 53
P. S. Evans	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	6 Apr 53
F. Miller	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Apr 53
T. R. Buchan	Lieut.-Com. (*Special List*)	Placed on Emergency List in rank of Lieut.-Com.	9 Feb 53
T. L. E. Lowther	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	23 Jan 53
C. P. K. Moller	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	26 Mar 53
C. B. Heald	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	4 Apr 53
J. P. Crossley	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Jan 53
A. J. Massingberd-Mundy ...	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	6 Feb 53
E. Tickell	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List—medically unfit.	16 Apr 53
G. Wales	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 Feb 53
J. C. Edwards	Lieutenant	Resignation accepted	12 Apr 53
G. H. Johnson	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
J. P. Keane	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
H. O. Crawford	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
E. A. Barnes	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
R. F. West	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
W. C. Larkins	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List ...	10 Feb 53
J. A. Ellison...	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	8 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
A. W. Sewell	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	26 Jan 53
W. A. Rugman	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	6 Feb 53
H. Overy	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List (age)	10 Feb 53
T. B. Burge	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	12 Apr 53
A. E. Howard	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	12 Mar 53
F. C. Musgrove	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	1 Apr 53
D. N. Duncan	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	1 Apr 53
S. T. Ellis	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	12 Apr 53
G. E. Marsden	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	15 Apr 53
G. B. Sells	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	18 Apr 53
B. M. Hands	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	17 Apr 53
W. G. Hobbs, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	2 Apr 53
C. J. Allen	Lieutenant	Commission terminated	— Apr 53
T. E. B. Mills	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	22 Feb 53
G. B. Wilby	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	18 Jan 53
C. W. Thomas	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	13 Mar 53
D. M. Frost	Lieutenant	Reverts to Retired List	9 Apr 53
A. T. Riordan	Lieutenant	Reverts to Emergency List	3 Apr 53
J. M. Wood	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List—medically unfit.	14 Mar 53
I. R. T. Robertson	Sub-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	12 Feb 53
G. G. L. Thomas	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	28 Jan 53
A. D. Steinbach-Mealing	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	21 Feb 53
G. M. Hall	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	17 Mar 53
H. R. M. Harries	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	28 Mar 53
P. Fernyhough	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	26 Mar 53
D. N. Ramsey	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	8 Apr 53
E. P. Greenwood	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Appointment terminated	8 Apr 53
A. B. Stephenson	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	31 Jan 53
D. W. V. Evison	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	21 Jan 53
N. R. Watney	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	15 Mar 53
M. K. Courtney	Midshipman	Appointment terminated	11 Mar 53
K. R. Birtwistle	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	31 Dec 52
J. Newman	Cadet	Withdrawn from training	31 Dec 52
A. W. Gray	Captain (E)	Reverts to Retired List	4 Feb 53
A. H. Drake, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	28 Jan 53
R. B. H. Johnstone, M.I.Mech.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	21 Feb 53
P. K. L. Fry, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	11 Feb 53
L. F. Cowell	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	16 Apr 53
J. I. T. Green, O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	20 Mar 53
J. H. Roughton	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Mar 53
J. H. Jenkins	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	2 Apr 53
R. B. Halliwell, D.S.O.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	11 Apr 53
A. J. H. Goodwin, O.B.E.	Commander (E)	Placed on Retired List—own request	7 Apr 53
B. J. Piner	Commander (E)(*Special List*)	Placed on Emergency List in rank of Commander (E).	9 Feb 53
R. J. Clements, M.I.Mar.E., M.S.E.	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List	17 Feb 53
J. A. Darley	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List	11 Feb 53
R. G. Bastow	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 Apr 53
H. A. Jarrett	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	10 Feb 53
R. S. H. Silburn	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	15 Apr 53
J. Bellingham	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	9 Feb 53
G. P. Bennett	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Reverts to Retired List	13 Apr 53
J. Bellingham	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	9 Feb 53
H. Pead	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	26 Jan 53
T. R. Stafford, D.S.C., M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	25 Feb 53
V. E. Bull, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List.	17 Feb 53
C. H. Tinker, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	21 Jan 53
F. L. Haines	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	16 Feb 53
W. J. McDermott	Lientenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	28 Mar 53
H. C. Challacombe, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	25 Jan 53
S. F. Batstone	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	1 Mar 53
A. P. Dashfield	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Emergency List	1 Mar 53
A. E. Allcock, M.B.E.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	17 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
J. J. Piper, D.S.C.	Lieutenant (E)	Reverts to Retired List	18 Mar 53
D. Wood	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	5 Apr 53
R. Sharpe	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Mar 53
E. J. Johnston, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List	16 Mar 53
F. Green	Lieutenant (E)	Resignation accepted	11 Mar 53
C. C. Jerome, O.B.E. ...	Commander (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	14 Feb 53
A. L. Smith	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Feb 53
C. H. Messenger, A.M.Brit.I.R.E.	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Mar 53
Rev. L. Davies	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	15 Mar 53
Rev. D. W. Harvey, M.A. ...	Chaplain	Transferred to Emergency List ...	3 Mar 53
Rev. R. G. Piggott, B.A. ...	Chaplain	Placed on Retired List—own request	26 Feb 53
J. E. Pirie, M.A., B.D. ...	Chaplain (C. of S.) ...	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Mar 53
L. E. Pendal, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Feb 53
M. T. Roberts	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	30 Jan 53
J. Carruthers	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	5 Feb 53
R. M. Towersey	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	8 Mar 53
J. H. Bolingbroke, B.Sc. ...	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	10 Mar 53
K. Gibbs	Instr. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	17 Mar 53
G. G. Boyt, B.Sc.	Instr. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List ...	23 Mar 53
J. P. Corcoran, M.B., B.Ch.	Act. Interim Surg. Commander.	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	31 Mar 53
S. D. Moss, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.... ...	Reverts to Emergency List—own request.	1 Mar 53
D. F. Aitken, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	1 Feb 53
T. J. Scannell	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List—medically unfit.	22 Feb 53
R. H. Longton, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	22 Feb 53
O. P. Jordan, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	12 Mar 53
M. P. McCrann, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Reverts to Emergency List ...	26 Mar 53
J. M. Fisher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 53
T. B. M. Norman, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	24 Feb 53
J. F. Dunn, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	10 Feb 53
N. S. C. Gent, B.M., B.Ch....	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	24 Mar 53
J. Gilroy, M.B., B.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.	Placed on Emergency List	24 Mar 53
S. E. Brown, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Commander (D) ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Jan 53
N. M. Caldwell, L.D.S. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D).	Reverts to Emergency List ...	14 Feb 53
J. A. Brammar, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	4 Feb 53
E. J. Galea, D.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Reverts to Emergency List ...	4 Feb 53
P. J. F. Woodroof, L.D.S....	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	27 Jan 53
R. MacDonald, L.D.S., R.F.P.S.	Surg. Lieut. (D)	Placed on Emergency List	24 Feb 53
W. K. Cornish-Bowden ...	Commander (S)	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	7 Mar 53
A. L. Pearcey, M.B.E. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	2 Feb 53
G. H. Slade	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	30 Mar 53
V. E. M. May	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	8 Apr 53
A. Tutchener	Lieutenant (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	20 Jan 53
J. A. G. Baggett	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	19 Mar 53
C. R. Blake	Lieutenant (S)	Reverts to Retired List	5 Apr 53
L. P. Hubbard	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Mar 53
E. Caplin	Communication Lieut. ...	Reverts to Retired List	15 Mar 53
E. F. Habgood	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	16 Apr 53
C. Reed, M.B.E.	Communication Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	17 Mar 53
F. G. A. Tovey	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	1 Mar 53
E. A. Hill	Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Apr 53
G. A. H. Wellsteed, D.S.M.	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Lieutenant (E).	1 Mar 53
A. W. Lipscomb	Sen. Cd. Air Engineer ...	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Lieutenant (E).	13 Mar 53
D. P. F. Woolland	Sen. Cd. Engineer ...	Dismissed the Service by sentence of Court Martial.	8 Jan 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
D. J. Avis, M.B.E.	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	15 Mar 53
N. H. Card	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	13 Apr 53
R. Short, B.E.M.	Sen. Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Lieutenant (**E**).	12 Apr 53
T. J. Homan	Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	12 Feb 53
R. J. Davis	Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List—own request	17 Jan 53
G. F. Barron	Cd. Comm. Offr.	Placed on Retired List	1 Mar 53
D. Billane	Cd. Shipwright	Placed on Retired List—medically unfit.	11 Mar 53
C. J. Brennan	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	14 Feb 53
L. Bates	Tempy. Sen. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	1 Apr 53
A. J. Broad	Tempy. Sen. Cd Writer Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	31 Mar 53
F. R. Blaber, D.S.M.	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	2 Feb 53
E. J. Marks	Tempy. Cd. Engineer	Reverts to Retired List	4 Mar 53
H. J. Jobe	Tempy. Cd. Mech.	Reverts to Retired List	23 Mar 53
C. J. Winterbottom	Tempy. Cd. Mech.	Reverts to Retired List	1 Apr 53
E. T. Lewis	Tempy. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Placed on Retired List (age)	27 Feb 53
R. B. Wilkinson	Tempy. Act. Cd. Elect. Offr.	Reverts to Retired List	24 Mar 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

A. G. Ferguson-Warren, C.B.E., D.S.C.	Colonel	Retired List	21 Jan 53
K. L. M. Cooper, O.B.E.	Colonel	Retired List	14 Apr 53
G. A. Haward	Lieut.-Colonel	Retired List	2 Apr 53
D. G. Cornelius	Major	Retired List	18 Apr 53
J. H. McCahon	Captain	Retired List	31 Mar 53
H. S. Wallace	Captain	Retired List—medically unfit	4 Apr 53
H. E. Weale	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List	12 Jan 53
G. E. Thrower, M.B.E.	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List	8 Mar 53
S. Youngson	Captain (*Qr.-Mr.*)	Retired List	10 Mar 53
M. H. Allan	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	8 Apr 53
D. B. Cameron	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	8 Apr 53
J. H. Moore	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R	8 Apr 53
G. B. Allan	Tempy. 2nd Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.M.F.V.R.	8 Apr 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES VOLUNTEER RESERVE

F. M. Bayfield-Davies	Lieutenant	Resigns Commission	25 Feb 53
D. S. Baird-Murray	Act. Lieutenant	Commission terminated	1 Nov 52
O. N. J. Prendergast	2nd Lieutenant	Commission terminated	17 Mar 53

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

W. B. Tanner, R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List (age)	9 Feb 53
C. G. Cuthbertson, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	11 Jan 53
C. L. de H. Bell, D.S.C., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) with rank of Captain.	24 Mar 53
W. K. Tadman, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	22 Jan 53
C. L. Carroll, D.S.C., R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	5 Feb 53
W. A. W. Catinus, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.R.	6 June 51
R. O. Hosking, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.R.	6 Feb 53
B. Ford, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age)	22 Mar 53
W. E. Hesketh	Tempy. Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	2 Apr 53
S. H. Davy	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	24 Feb 53
W. P. Kingsley-Thomas	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated	27 Feb 53
G. J. Keyse	Sub-Lieut. (*proby.*)	Appointment cancelled	12 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*continued*			
W. Gracey	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List	7 Feb 53
J. McC. Jamieson, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (E)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	8 Apr 53
K. A. Brown	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	19 Jan 53
G. P. Johnson	Sub-Lieut. (S)	Commission terminated	28 Nov 51
M. Macinnes	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	12 Jan 53
W. J. Scott	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	18 Feb 53
J. Howson, R.D.	Lieutenant (PS)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	1 Mar 53
A. Delf, R.D.	Skipper Lieut.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	27 Jan 53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE			
A. K. MacKelvie, M.B.E., V.R.D.	Captain	Placed on Retired List—own request	31 Mar 53
W. C. Riley, O.B.E., V.R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	5 Feb 53
J. C. Benson, D.S.C.,■ V.R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Dec 52
J. De M. Baybam	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	24 Jan 53
D. P. Croom-Johnson, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List—own request	24 Jan 53
J. D. Greenwell	Lieut.-Com.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	4 Feb 53
N. B. H. Lloyd	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	19 Feb 53
J. D. C. Slade	Lieut.-Com.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.R.	1 Mar 53
C. T. Shuttleworth	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Active List—own request.	30 Jan 53
R. P. Pattman, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	4 Apr 53
J. Stevenson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List	19 Jan 53
A. Vicars	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	19 Feb 53
W. J. Jordan	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	3 Mar 53
A. R. Warden	Lieutenant	Commission cancelled on entry in R.C.N.(R).	20 Jan 53
C. W. F. Gardner	Lieutenant	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	1 Feb 53
F. Hull	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	20 Feb 53
E. J. C. Preston	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	22 Jan 53
R. J. Murray, D.S.C. ...	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	24 Jan 53
D. A. Leitch	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	1 Feb 53
J. D. Dooley	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	8 Feb 53
R. F. N. Strouts	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	9 Feb 53
H. J. Smith	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	3 Mar 53
R. A. Taylor	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	20 Feb 53
R. F. N. Stroute	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.	9 Feb 53
R. B. Hawkes	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	4 Dec 52
S. W. Roques	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	27 Feb 53
R. W. Williams	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	2 Mar 53
T. H. Kelly	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	3 Mar 53
L. K. Parsons	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	10 Mar 53
A. L. Hammond	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	2 Mar 53
D. Turnbull	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	26 Oct 52
E. A. Reseigh	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	26 Feb 53
R. G. Tennant	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	21 Feb 53
V. A. Harfield	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	8 June 52
K. G. F. Sewell	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	2 Apr 53
N. R. Vingoe	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	21 Feb 53
W. H. Carter	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	2 Apr 53
E. F. Phillips	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	2 Apr 53
G. C. Waddilove	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	14 Apr 53
B. R. Ham	Tempy. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	29 Feb 53
D. J. Wand	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	8 Apr 53
J. S. Lucas	Tempy. Lieut.	Released	17 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
M. MacKenzie	Act. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	12 Feb 53
H. G. Hughes	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	7 Feb 53
K. Pugh	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Released	25 Jan 53
R. Thurgate	Tempy. Act. Lieut.	Commission terminated	2 Mar 53
R. H. Moberly	Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request	6 Feb 53
K. J. Reeve	Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated—own request	3 Mar 53
J. P. Bloomfield	Tempy. Sub-Lieut.	Released	1 Mar 53
R. Burrow	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	10 May 52
M. H. Ballance	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	14 Feb 53
R. H. Ling	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	6 Apr 53
M. J. A. Franks	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Released	18 Apr 53
P. J. Swain	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Apr 53
C. C. Alexander	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby.*)	Released	15 Mar 53
W. McVicar	Tempy. Mid.	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	29 Jan 53
G. B. Brown	Tempy. Mid.	Released	7 Apr 53
O. C. Leigh-Williams	Tempy. Mid.	Released	6 Apr 53
A. P. M. Woodward	Tempy. Mid.	Released	17 Mar 53
I. R. Munro	Tempy. Mid.	Released	13 Apr 53
J. B. Hawkins	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Released	9 Feb 53
T. H. Moody	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Released	27 Feb 53
J. H. Hodder	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Released	4 Feb 53
E. C. P. Boyle	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
M. D. Sellar	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
R. J. Husk	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
R. I. T. Hogg	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
P. J. W. Tuke	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
A. G. D. Morris	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
N. Durden-Smith	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
N. J. Barker	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
N. H. N. Wright	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	28 Feb 53
I. D. Piercy	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Released	23 Mar 53
D. M. F. Roberts	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Released	12 Apr 53
T. L. A. Burgess	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*)	Released	13 Apr 53
E. B. A. Everett	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	13 Jan 53
T. A. H. Griffin	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	31 Jan 53
D. G. McGregor	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 Feb 53
S. D. Waterfall	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	18 Mar 53
T. E. Blacklock	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	6 Mar 53
J. P. Castleford	Lieutenant (**A**)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 Feb 53
B. M. Wilson	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	7 Feb 53
A. Sarazin	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	27 Feb 53
A. M. Spong	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	7 Mar 53
F. T. Yates	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated	13 Jan 53
W. F. Walmsley	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.N.	5 Jan 53
G. Chadwick	Tempy. Lieut. (**A**)	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.F.	22 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
H. Nixon	Tempy. Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated	10 Dec 52
M. G. U. Champion ...	Act. Lieut. (A)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	12 Jan 53
D. I. Sadd	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.N.	7 Feb 53
V. C. Van Blommestein ...	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.A.E.C.	1 Apr 53
K. Peet	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated—medically unfit.	31 Jan 53
A. R. Franklin	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	24 Feb 53
M. Rudge	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (A) ...	Commission terminated on entry into R.C.A.F.	16 Jan 52
L. S. H. Shaddick	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	7 Mar 53
J. M. Matthews	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	5 Feb 53
B. A. Judge	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	29 Jan 53
D. J. Wright	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	17 Feb 53
B. H. Randall	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	22 Jan 53
D. A. Air	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	30 Mar 53
G. C. Snowdon	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	30 Mar 53
J. D. Montagu	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A)	Released	1 Mar 53
D. A. Field	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	17 Feb 53
E. M. Ostrer	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (A) (*proby.*)	Appointment terminated	4 Apr 53
J. I. Davidson	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby.*)...	Appointment terminated	9 Feb 53
R. W. H. Miller	Tempy. Mid. (A) (*proby.*)...	Appointment terminated on transfer to R.N.	17 Feb 53
A. A. Saunders	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (E) (*Special List*)	Released	5 Feb 53
G. D. Mayes	Lieutenant (E)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	17 Feb 53
A. D. Barnett	Tempy. Lieut. (E) ...	Released	2 Apr 53
J. D. Percy	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.R.	1 Apr 53
J. A. Lamond	Lieut.-Com. (L)	Commission terminated	5 Mar 53
A. R. Straughen	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (L)	Released	13 Mar 53
B. Ridge	Lieutenant (L)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	17 Jan 53
G. H. C. Fisher, B.A. ...	Lieutenant (L)	Commission terminated—own request	15 Feb 53
R. Oakley	Tempy. Lieut. (L) ...	Released	21 Feb 53
P. Madden, B.A.	Chaplain, R.C. (*proby.*) ...	Commission terminated—own request	4 Mar 53
F. G. Jones	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	10 Jan 53
C. C. Elliott, D.S.C., V.R.D., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Captain	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	31 Mar 53
J. W. A. Duckworth, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Commander... ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	22 Jan 53
J. A. Cusack, M.B., B.Ch. ...	Surg. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	21 Mar 53
P. J. A. *The* O'Rourke, L.R.C.P. & S.	Surg. Commander... ...	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	22 Mar 53
R. R. Dickson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. ...	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled—own request.	31 Jan 53
E. R. Van Langenberg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	7 Feb 53
S. A. Swanson, V.R.D., M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com. ...	Removed from Active List (age) ...	19 Feb 53
P. W. Kelly, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	16 Jan 53
J. J. Ennitt, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.A.F.(R).	13 Jan 53
R. A. Rowan, M.B., B.Ch....	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	1 Feb 53
J. C. Edie, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.C.A.F.	29 Jan 53
R. Woodside, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	4 Apr 53
D. C. McNutt, M.B. Ch.B.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	8 Apr 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
T. G. L. Bellis, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Tempy. Act. Surg. Lieut. ...	Released	25 Mar 53
R. E. Breen-Turner, L.D.S.	Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Released	5 Feb 53
J. T. San ers, L.D.S. ...	Act. Surg. Lieut. (D) ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N.	25 Mar 53
R. W. R. Moore	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	26 Jan 53
A. M. Jacobs, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List—own request	29 Jan 53
G. F. Osborne, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. (S)	Placed on Retired List (age) ...	28 Feb 53
M. H. M. Reid	Lieutenant (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	14 Feb 53
D. F. Donohue	Lieutenant (S)	Transfer to permanent R.N.V.R. cancelled.	23 Jan 53
N. S. Fosh	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	27 Jan 53
P. R. Lomas	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	8 Feb 53
R. A. R. Usher	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S)	Released	12 Mar 53
R. F. Bygrave	Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (S) (*proby.*)	Released	8 Apr 53
J. R. P. Manly	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	12 Mar 53
M. C. Whicker	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	2 Apr 53
C. H. Morgan	Tempy. Mid. (S)	Released	1 Apr 53
J. C. Altham	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby.*) ...	Released	11 Feb 53
W. Douglas	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby.*) ...	Released	11 Mar 53
C. E. Holt	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby.*) ...	Released	4 Mar 53
E. M. Timbrell	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby.*) ...	Released	5 Mar 53
V. A. J. Yate	Tempy. Mid. (S) (*proby.*) ...	Released	5 Mar 53
J. N. Duxbury	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	5 Feb 53
W. S. Donald, D.S.C.■ ...	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	10 Feb 53
H. Miller	Tempy. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	12 Feb 53
T. R. Lamont, M.B.E. ...	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	28 Feb 53
N. S. Hanson	Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 52
C. D. N. Butler	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 53
N. V. Rashleigh	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	3 Sept 52
T. P. Law	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	19 Dec 52
P. W. Skillicorn	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Sept 52
G. C. Fidler	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 52
G. W. Simpson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	14 Jan 53
G. F. C. Dray	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Dec 52
B. J. Ross	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	31 Dec 52
A. V. D. Webber	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	26 Jan 53
G. E. Marsh	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Jan 53
W. H. Moran	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	21 Jan 53
M. R. N. Jennings ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	4 Feb 53
W. J. K. McDonald ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
H. R. Cull	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	12 Sept 52
D. W. Wilkins	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Jan 53
A. J. Pickett	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 53
A. S. Henderson	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	27 Jan 53
K. A. Symonds	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Released	5 Mar 53
B. A. Clutterbuck	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
R. C. Purgavie	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Feb 53
H. S. Everitt	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Jan 53
D. H. Jones	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	19 Jan 53
W. R. Summerfield ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	24 Jan 53
J. V. Luland	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	29 Jan 53
P. J. S. Barton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	30 Jan 53
J. R. L. Hollingworth ...	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 53
S. T. Genders	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	6 Feb 53
R. Galt	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	7 Feb 53
C. Partington	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	9 Feb 53
S. B. Craddock	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	13 Feb 53
T. G. Williams	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	15 Feb 53
J. Wade	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Jan 53
K. Duckworth	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	1 Mar 53
G. C. H. Wright	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	10 Feb 53
R. R. Phillips	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Commission terminated	9 Jan 53
A. W. Goodland	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) ...	Resignation accepted	23 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*continued*			
S. H. Brown	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	14 Mar 53
K. Sharpley	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Feb 53
D. Torrance	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Feb 53
J. L. Humphreys	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	3 Oct 52
W. J. Lawrence	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Jan 53
K. J. O. Coote	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Mar 53
R. S. J. Watkins	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Mar 53
J. P. H. Stevens	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Jan 53
R. E. A. Bull	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	20 Jan 53
H. W. Dunmore	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 Mar 53
J. R. Acton	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 Mar 53
R. W. Shepherd	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	26 Mar 53
K. R. Parsons	Tempy. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Mar 53
T. Edge	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*).	Commission terminated	2 Apr 53
W. H. Twyman	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	14 Feb 53
P. J. S. Barton	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	30 Jan 53
R. Galt	Tempy. Act. Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*).	Resignation accepted	17 Feb 53
M. H. Morris	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 Nov 52
R. McCreath	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	29 Dec 52
J. R. Thomas	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	19 Dec 52
J. J. Nicoll	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated	29 Nov 52
D. Coles	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 52
K. L. F. Bennett	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Sept 52
D. M. Craig	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	30 Oct 52
H. C. Williams	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	24 Jan 53
G. Flack	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to the Army.	1 Mar 53
A. W. Neal	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	31 Dec 52
A. R. G. Meats	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Jan 53
P. B. Adam	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	7 Feb 53
J. F. Matthews	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	13 Feb 53
D. Hutt	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	8 Feb 53
C. E. Westwell	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	27 Feb 53
J. Anderson	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	15 Jan 53
R. Black	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	9 Jan 53
A. W. Brown	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	28 Feb 53
V. Hawkins	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	12 Feb 53
W. A. E. Haynes	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 Mar 53
S. E. O. Webb	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	5 Mar 53
S. J. Burrows	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	18 Mar 53
J. P. McGougan	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	22 Feb 53
A. E. Windsor	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	23 Jan 53
M. N. Lowe	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	21 Mar 53
A. R. Terry	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Resignation accepted	16 Feb 53
F. R. G. Beeke	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*) (*Tempy. Lieut. (Sp. Br.)*)	Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.	1 Mar 53
F. R. Marshall	Tempy. Sub-Lieut. (*Sp. Br.*)	Commission terminated on transfer to Army.	9 Apr 53
A. H. Deane	Tempy. Mid. (*proby.*) (*Sp. Br.*).	Appointment terminated	12 Apr 53
WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE			
E. E. Savory	Second Officer	Released	17 Feb 53
H. E. S. Gower	Second Officer	Released	15 Apr 53
E. A. Elliott	Third Officer	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	6 Feb 53
P. M. Frodsham (née Wynne-Edwards)	Third Officer	Released	15 Feb 53
M. C. Ollivant (née Hume-Humphreys)	Third Officer	Released	23 Feb 53
H. M. St. A. Sayer (née Tiarks)	Third Officer	Released	7 Mar 53
C. M. Morgan (née Robertson)	Third Officer	Released	22 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Officers whose names have been removed since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE			
E. J. Lee, R.R.C.	Superintending Sister	Placed on Retired List—own request	1 Apr 53
E. J. Thomas	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
E. M. Daly	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
F. Collas, A.R.R.C.	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
S. A. Bray	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
S. F. Duffton	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
A. Muir, A.R.R.C.	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
A. V. Hampton	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
E. I. Jones	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
M. Holmes	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
A. L. Greig	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
L. F. Minnitt	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
J. Walker	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
J. J. Willis	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
E. Hornby	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	4 Mar 53
V. Morris	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	28 Feb 53
H. M. Seymour	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	17 Feb 53
B. Foster	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	28 Feb 53
P. Beeton	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	28 Feb 53
I. H. Harrower	Sen. Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	28 Feb 53
E. Snuggs	Sen. Nursing Sister	Withdraws on termination of Short Service Engagement.	29 Mar 53
H. M. O'Neill	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	31 Jan 53
M. McKenzie	Nursing Sister	Withdraws on completion of Short Service Engagement.	11 Feb 53
S. M. Williams	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	9 Feb 53
E. E. Wilson	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—own request.	13 Mar 53
QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE			
F. C. Hale	Nursing Sister	Appointment terminated—medically unfit.	11 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since 18th January, 1953

Name	Rank	—	Date
Sir Richard U. Symonds-Tayler, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.C.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted Admiral	27 Jan 53
P. W. Brooking, C.B., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted Admiral	18 Mar 53
B. J. Symons	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Emergency List ...	17 Feb 53
T. L. Kirby	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	5 Jan 53
J. C. Mail, M.B.E.	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	31 Jan 53
E. V. Whyman	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List ...	25 Feb 53
J. B. Davis	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 53
H. Birks	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 53
W. S. D. Hendry	Lieutenant	Removed from Emergency List on transfer to R.C.N.	5 Dec 52
E. R. Sindall	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 53
G. R. Masters	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	2 Mar 53
W. J. Brackley	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	10 Mar 53
G. D. Walman	Lieutenant	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	10 Feb 53
D. H. Harries	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 53
A. E. Lockyer	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	25 Mar 53
H. E. B. Roberts	Lieutenant	Promoted Lieut.-Com.	9 Apr 53
L. S. Hellyer, M.A. ...	Instr. Lieut.-Com. ...	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the Army.	15 Dec 52
G. C. Widdison	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into R.A.F.	15 Dec 52
B. M. A. Hynes	Instr. Lieut.	Removed from Emergency List on entry into the Army.	30 Mar 53
R. Deans, M.B., Ch.B. ...	Act. Interim Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted Surg. Lieut.-Com. ...	2 Mar 53
W. B. Willder, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S.	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	10 Oct 51
E. E. Reed, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) ...	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	20 Mar 53
P. L. Brown, L.D.S. ...	Surg. Lieut. (**D**)	Transferred from Emergency List to Active List.	2 Apr 53

OFFICER OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

G. W. R. Grayes	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	6 Jan 52

OFFICER OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

B. H. J. Thoms, V.R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed from Retired List on transfer to R.C.N.(R).	7 Sept 53

ERRATUM

H. McNearnie	Act. Sub-Lieut. (*proby.*) R.N.R.	Entry on page 168, May 1952 Edition—cancelled.	

(36900) Wt. 2650 K9 10/53 G.S.St.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

MAINTAINS

THE CENTRAL BUREAU FOR NAVAL OFFICERS' CHARITIES

The Bureau is the centre of information
for naval officers' charities

OBJECTS :

1. To advise which is the appropriate society or fund to deal with any individual case which may be brought to its notice.
2. To assist individual applicants by providing them with the name of the appropriate charity to deal with their cases.
3. To give information when applied to as to the work and scope of any particular society or fund.

Applications should be made by letter and will be treated as confidential and passed on to the appropriate Fund.

NOTE: Grants cannot be made to individuals.

All correspondence to be addressed to : THE GENERAL SECRETARY, KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS,
1, CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1. *Tel : SLOane* 0331

THE ROYAL MARINE A. E. W. MASON FUND

This fund was created by a legacy from Mr. A. E. W. Mason, at one time a Temporary Major in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, who bequeathed a sum of money to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as Officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants. Any residue remaining in the fund at the expiration of five years from the date of the testator's death (22nd November, 1948) is to be transferred to the R.M. Officers' Widows' Fund.

The managing trustee, to whom applications should be forwarded, is the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

z3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

INSTITUTED 1739

1. OBJECTS. To afford relief to distressed officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Lieutenant or above, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters.

2. SUBSCRIPTION. For all officers on the active list of the Royal Navy of or above the equivalent rank of Lieutenant and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription to the Society is one guinea ; but, in the cases of officers on full-pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum not less than £10.

3. ASSISTANCE. Grants are made by a Quarterly Court on the recommendation of the Committee. Only one grant is normally made to an applicant in any one year, but the number of recipients in a family is not limited.

4. GENERAL REMARKS. Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other cause.

Officers desirous of joining are requested to write to the Secretary, from whom banker's order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

This Society should NOT be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

ARMY, NAVY, MARINE, & AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide Annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of Members.

Officers holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines and Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age.

Under the present rules an Officer may take up from one to eight Memberships, and an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£20 for eight Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The Annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£104 for eight Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow or orphan children. The annual contribution for each Membership is £2 plus a disparity fee of 2/6 for each year or part of a year the wife is younger than the Member.

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the

SECRETARY, 52, MONTROSE AVENUE, WHITTON, MIDDLESEX

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS
(A.R.N.O.)

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(*a*) To bring together all commissioned R.N. & R.M. Officers leaving the service, and thus be the means whereby they can help one another.

(*b*) To help its members on matters connected with pensions, legal and financial problems, and to obtain advice or information on almost any subject.

(*c*) To keep in touch with employers and, by means of an Employment Register, to assist members seeking an occupation.

(*d*) To award Scholarships or educational grants to children of members with very limited incomes, and advise all members on selection of suitable schools on favourable terms.

(*e*) To render financial assistance by means of financial grants from the funds of A.R.N.O held for this purpose, or by introduction to various charitable funds.

(*f*) To extend to the widows and dependants of members all the services and assistance normally given to members.

MEMBERSHIP

All Retired Regular Naval or Royal Marine Commissioned Officers are eligible for membership.
Serving Officers can join as "Financial Members" only, and receive full benefits when they retire.
Widows of members, or of officers who died whilst on active service, can become Honorary Members.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Members or Financial Members : £1 Annually, or Life Membership, by payment of a lump sum varying from £15 to £10 according to age on joining.
Honorary Members : No subscriptions necessary.

HONORARY OFFICERS

Among the Honorary Officers of the Association are several eminent Physicians and Surgeons who will grant consultation to members at greatly reduced fees according to members incomes. There are also an Accountant, Solicitor and Financial Adviser who will help members on matters connected with their professions.

All information from The Secretary,
A.R.N O., Empire House, 175, Piccadilly, W.1. Telephone : REGent 7130

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND
(FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE NAVAL MEDICAL SUPPLEMENTAL FUND)

Established by Order in Council of July 28th, 1915

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Hon. Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND

FOUNDED IN 1766 FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROVIDING ANNUITIES TO WIDOWS OF SUBSCRIBERS

PATRON : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Total Funds, £72,877

At present Annuities range from £25 to £181.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars from the Agents to the Society, Westminister Bank, Limited, 26 Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL MARINE UPTON KELLY MEMORIAL FUND

This fund was created by a gift from Major John Upton Kelly, the Wiltshire Regiment, in memory of his son, Lieutenant Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly, Royal Marines, and subsequently augmented by gifts from Major Kelly.

The managing trustee is the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, to whom applications should be forwarded, and the object of the fund is to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as Officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Founded by the late Field-Marshal Earl Haig.
Incorporated under Royal Charter in 1921, *and registered under The War Charities Act,* 1940)

AND OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION

Patron : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

Vice-Patron :

MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD OF WOLFETON, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Presidents :

FIELD-MARSHAL THE LORD WILSON OF LIBYA, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. THE VISCOUNT PORTAL OF HUNGERFORD, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ALGERNON U. WILLIS, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

The purpose of the Officers' Association, under its Royal Charter, is to promote the interests of, and assist and advise by every means possible, all those who have at any time held a Commission in Her Majesty's Naval, Military and Air Forces, including members of the Women's Services holding similar ranks. Such help is extended to include the families and dependants of these officers.

Both financial and practical assistance is offered, including :—

(*a*) the general relief of distress.
(*b*) education—financial assistance with school fees.
(*c*) the preparation of pension and other claims.
(*d*) free legal advice, excluding litigation.
(*e*) an Employment Bureau.
(*f*) a Country Home in South Devon for elderly ex-officers, including retired regular officers.

The Association invites subscriptions from officers and all other well-wishers, for the benefit of those in less fortunate circumstances. Annual subscriptions or donations, as well as gifts of clothing of standard sizes, are most welcome.

Further particulars on application to

THE GENERAL SECRETARY, THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION,
28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (Scottish Branch) NURSING HOME
25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 4

This home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

R.N. & R.M. BRANCH OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND

Patron—H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

The object of the Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Branch Officers (and former Warrant Officers), Active and Retired, up to and including Officers who receive the Rank of Lieutenant on retiring and dependants thereof.

The investigation of cases is carried out by the local Councils of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth, who make their recommendations to the Managing Trustees of the Fund, consisting of :—

Vice-Admiral Sir PHILIP K. ENRIGHT, K.B.E., C.B. (*Chairman*).
C. H. BOON, Esq., *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer* (Greenwich Hospital Department), Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.
R. F. CUBITT, Esq., M.B.E., R.N.
A. W. J. DAVIES, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.
The PRESIDENT of the R.N. and R.M. Branch Officers' Benevolent Associations.
The HON. SECRETARIES of the Fund at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth.

The Managing Trustees award grants at quarterly intervals commencing January in each year. Emergency grants may be made to meet urgent necessitous cases.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL

The funds of this Memorial are devoted to the relief of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and their widows and children, who may be in necessitous circumstances.

The Committee of the above Memorial also administers a very small Fund known as THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL and this also is applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund.

All communications should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary of the Committee, A. W. J. Davies, O.B.E., I.S.O., 5, Sydney House, Bedford Park, W.4.

ALLHALLOWS SCHOOL
ROUSDON, DEVON

Entrance Scholarships

Preference in the award of one of three Scholarships of £60 and of one of three Exhibitions of £30 per annum will be given to sons of serving or retired Regular Officers in Her Majesty's forces. There is a reduction of £12 per annum for sons of Officers. The full fees are £216 per annum. Further details may be obtained from the Headmaster.

QUEEN ADELAIDE NAVAL FUND

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

OBJECTS OF THE FUND

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,

Secretary.

23, WISLEY ROAD, LONDON S.W.11

Digitized by Google

W.R.N.S. BENEVOLENT TRUST

Patron	... ...	H.M. Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
President	... ...	H.R.H. The Duchess of Kent.
Chairman	... ...	Miss M. B. Rundle, C.B.E.
Vice-Chairman	... ...	Superintendent N. M. Robertson, O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Hon. Treasurer	... ...	Superintendent E. Hoyer-Millar, O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
General Secretary	... ...	Miss J. Carpenter, C.B.E.

OBJECTS: To provide relief in cases of necessity and distress amongst those who have served or are serving in the Women's Royal Naval Service, constituted in 1939, and to provide assistance in training and resettlement into civilian life.

MANAGEMENT: The general management is in the hands of a Central Committee and Command Committees, representing serving and ex-W.R.N.S. Officers and Ratings.

Donors of not less than £5 are eligible for election as Vice-Presidents: elected Vice-Presidents make an annual donation of one guinea while they remain in office.

Further particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary, 73, Gloucester Road, London, S.W.7.

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund

OBJECTS: To afford assistance to distressed members of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or their dependants.

SUBSCRIPTION: One guinea annually, payable in advance on 1st April. Members who join after 1st April will pay two shillings per month for the remainder of the year (with a maximum of £1 1 0 for that year). Members on the Active List of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or who have been recalled for service in war or emergency, and Laundry Superintendents, may alone become subscribers to the Fund, but those who have subscribed to it while on the Active List may continue membership after retirement or resignation, payment of further subscriptions being then optional.

MANAGEMENT: Three Trustees, namely the Medical Director-General (President), the Deputy Medical Director-General and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S., three Directors to be elected annually from subscribers to the Fund, and the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Any three or more to constitute a Court of Directors.

ASSISTANCE: At meetings to be held in April and October the Court of Directors will make grants at their discretion to eligible applicants.

Further information can be obtained from the Supply Officer, R.N. Hospital, Chatham, who is the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer

Digitized by Google

THE HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at specially reduced rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing by way of grants, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association :

41B, HIGH STREET KENSINGTON, W.8

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

Patients' fees vary from three guineas for a cubicle to eight guineas per week for private rooms, inclusive. The total expenditure for 1952 was £35,923 of which patients payment totalled £8,121. The deficit has to be made up from voluntary sources, as the Hospital is neither controlled nor supported by the State.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

THE OBJECT of the Fund is to help Officers to defray expenses incurred by the illness of their dependants.

MEMBERSHIP is open to Commissioned Officers and retired Commissioned Officers of the three Services, and the Ecclesiastical Establishments; serving and retired Officers of the Women's Regular Services, if they have children solely dependent upon them; widows and unmarried daughters for their own benefit. For conditions, see Rule 4.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION :—£1 11*s.* 6*d.*, for all members.

GRANTS are made after the first week, as follows :—

(*a*) Up to a maximum of ten gns. weekly for Hospital or Nursing Home expenses.

(*b*) Up to a maximum of six gns. per week for the expenses of a nurse employed privately; or up to four gns. weekly in special cases where a Home-Help has been necessary.

(*c*) Up to a maximum of four gns. weekly for Home-Helps, or Convalescence, in those cases where free treatment has been received under the National Health Service.

BOOK OF RULES :—Price 1*s.* (plus 3*d.* postage) is obtainable from :—

The Secretary,
LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES,
14, SPENCER HILL, S.W.19

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS
BEAUMONT HOUSE, BEAUMONT STREET, LONDON, W.1

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President—H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, BT., G.C.V.O.

Matron—MISS A. SAXBY

(*To whom applications for admission should be addressed*)

This Hospital has both single rooms and small wards. All commissioned officers of the three services, serving, retired or ex-temporary, are eligible for admission.

A number of ward beds are set aside for serving officers who are entitled to free nursing and maintenance. Extra charges are kept to the minimum, and are constantly reviewed. The ability of the patient to pay is always considered.

The Hospital is mainly for surgical and medical cases, and has its own Medical Officer (from whom subscribers can obtain preliminary advice without charge), a Physiotherapist, and an X-ray apparatus.

The Hospital has its own consultant staff whose fees are in accordance with the patients' means, on a scale approved by the Council. Patients may, however, still make their own arrangements with any physician, or surgeon of their choice, if they so desire.

The Hospital has been disclaimed by the Minister of Health and is therefore entirely dependent on voluntary support. Subscribers are asked to pay one pound yearly by banker's order, which can be obtained from the Hon. Appeals Secretary, Commander Sir Jameson Adams, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.R., 15, Ormond Yard, Duke of York Street, S.W.1, who also will be pleased to receive donations.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME, OSBORNE, FOR OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE

TERMS

Serving Officers and those recommended by the Ministry of Pensions—NO CHARGE.

Ex-Officers not recommended by the Ministry of Pensions, and Civil Servants—10/- a day.

TREATMENT

Includes Massage, Physio-Therapy (for which a small charge is made to Half Pay and other Officers) and special diets.

Private Golf Course, Bathing Beach, Tennis Courts, Cinema, etc. Private grounds of nearly 400 acres.

Officers on the Active List travelling from or to their ships, when on full pay, or from or to a Naval Hospital, are eligible to travel at Government expense.

There is a Hostel provided in the grounds for accommodation of relatives of patients at moderate charges.

For further details regarding admission apply to ;

THE HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE, EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. *Telephone :* COWES 251

KING WILLIAM IV's NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE

(FOUNDED 1847)

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of naval officers, of the rank of " Commander," " Lieutenant," " Navigating Officer," and " Paymaster." Each house is endowed with an annuity of £33. Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the

HON. SECRETARY, 1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

HASLEMERE

PATRONS :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The School is one of the oldest Public Schools for Girls in the British Isles.

Daughters and granddaughters of Officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and daughters of Officers of similar rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Women's Royal Naval Service are eligible for admission to the School.

The fees are £225 a year inclusive, except for individual music lessons and personal expenses, but they may be adjusted to meet the circumstances of parents or guardians.

There are four Foundation Bursaries the holders of which pay inclusive fees of £22 a year. One or two Scholarships of £40 a year are offered for open competition each year for girls aged 12–14. Leaving Scholarships for further education and training are available of a total value of £160 a year.

Donations, bequests and subscriptions will be gratefully received. The Endowments of the School are greatly reduced through expenditure on new buildings necessitated by the bombing of the previous school at Twickenham.

For further information apply to the Bursar.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

EDUCATIONAL GRANTS FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN

A limited number of grants varying between £20 and £80 per annum, according to circumstances, are available from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the sons and daughters (between the ages of 9 and 18 years) of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines.

The grants may remain in force for a period not exceeding seven years, conduct and progress being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18 years.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send children to schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the school selected.

Forms will be sent on application to the

DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL,
ADMIRALTY, 14, BUCKINGHAM GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL

STOCK'S TRUST AND ROYAL MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATION

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers, are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Application should be addressed to the SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for sons of Officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held Commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Admiralty to have been satisfactory. Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 26, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.

The main qualifications are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that the boys must be between the ages of 9 and 11 when admitted to the School. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, but in cases where the Council are of opinion that the parents can contribute to the cost, contributions are required, ranging from £10 to £60 a year, according to circumstances. Beyond such contributions there are only the expenses to the parents for games, clothes, railway fares, &c. The Council have also a Fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving School, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, &c.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of the rank of Lieutenant or above. No examination is required.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £20 per annum for day boys, or £40 per annum for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary or Preparatory School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary or Preparatory Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose ; or at any Institution, of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 per annum, one of which is tenable at Oundle School. Nominations are also available for three Scholarships of £90 each per annum at Fernden School, Haslemere, four of £61 10*s.* 0*d.* each per annum at Hazelwood School, Limpsfield, Surrey, and two of £63 each per annum at the Wick and Parkfield School, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS (not exceeding £50 per annum) are awarded to candidates of not less than 17 years of age at the date of the award. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the Secretary,

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 146, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

* The above list of Schools may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, or through any bookseller.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

WAR MEMORIAL ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships on the War Memorial Foundation are available on the following conditions :—

The candidate must be a boy whose father has served or is serving in H.M. Forces as a Commissioned Officer, or if an Old Liverpoolian in any Rank.

Full particulars on application to The Head Master, Liverpool College, North Mossley Hill Road, Liverpool, 18.

OUNDLE SCHOOL

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR SONS OF OFFICERS

The Court of the Grocers' Company, as the Governing Body of Oundle School, award a Scholarship of the value of £100 a year at Oundle School to the Sons of Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, preference being given to Old Oundelians and those still upon the active list.

Candidates must not be under the age of 13 years, and the award will be subject to their passing the common entrance examination.

The fees at Oundle are at present £315 a year.

Applications should be forwarded, with a testimonial from the Headmaster of the candidate's present school, to :

THE HEADMASTER, OUNDLE SCHOOL, *Near* PETERBOROUGH

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK

DEVON

Founded and Endowed by Admiral Kelly in 1877, to provide a full education in preparation for the Universities and the Services, etc.

Scholarships and Exhibitions, £100—£24, in June, age under 14, on 1st May.

Preference of entry is given to Naval Officers' sons, for whom there are certain vacancies on reduced fees.

FOR PROSPECTUS AND PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE HEADMASTER

ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL, OXFORD

Bursaries for the sons of officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines on the active and retired lists, are awarded by the Governors of the above school thrice yearly. Candidates will be selected on the results of the Public School Entrance Examination, and will be required to attend for an interview at St. Edward's School, at which additional papers may be set. Application for details of the exhibitions should be made to the Warden of the School.

HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE

There are two parts to the School : a Junior (Preparatory) House, fees £210 a year : Senior School, admission after passing the Common Entrance Examination, fees £225 a year.

There are Exhibitions of £25 a year for sons of officers in the Services, including the Navy.

Entrance forms and further information may be obtained from the

HEADMASTER, HURSTPIERPOINT COLLEGE, SUSSEX

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST

(GRAND FLEET AND KINDRED FUNDS)

Incorporated under Royal Charter, 2nd May, 1922

PATRONS: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF KENT

THE R.N.B.T. is the Central Benevolent Organisation for assisting the " past, present and future " men of the Royal Navy. It is administered by a Central Committee and three Local Committees. All the Powers of The Trust are vested in and exercisable by the Central Committee acting either directly or by delegation to the Local Committees namely one each for the Ports of Portsmouth, Plymouth and Chatham.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE consists of *ex-officio* members and nominated and elected Ordinary Members. The *Ex-Officio* members are the five Governors, being one appointed by the Admiralty and the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Plymouth and the Nore, and the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, together with the President (appointed by Admiralty) and the Honorary Treasurer (elected annually by Central Committee).

The Nominated and elected Ordinary Members of the Central Committee consist of three officers nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various Commands *as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct* and five members, of whom one shall be an ex-service rating, *elected by each of the Local Committees* from amongst their members.

Each of the three Local Committees consists of thirty-four members :—

(1) Four Advisory Members, being Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (or above), who are *nominated* by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

(2) Thirty Ordinary Members, all men (25 being serving and five ex-serving) who are *elected in such a manner as the Admiralty shall determine.*

There is also a Committee of R.N.B.T. Corresponding Representatives on the Mediterranean Station with an office at 2, Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta, G.C.

BENEFICIAL OBJECTS

These are laid down in the Royal Charter as follows :—

(*a*) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, or other ratings in " Our Naval Forces ".

(*b*) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the Service.

(*c*) To make contribution either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependants of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

In carrying out its Primary Beneficial Objects, the Trust supports and co-operates with many other Organisations whose work is known to benefit Naval men and their dependants. Grants are made to : Maternity Homes, Convalescent and Rest Homes, Homes for the Aged and the Disabled, Children's Homes and Schools, Training and Treatment Centres, and many others. The Trust also makes large annual grants to the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen as the Navy's share of the cost of finding employment in civilian life.

The Trust administers and maintains the Naval School of Motoring, Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth ; Mayfield House Children's Home, East Trinity Road, Leith, Edinburgh ; and Pembroke House (Home for aged ex-naval men), Oxford Road, Gillingham, Kent.

APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE

Applications for assistance are considered by the Local Committees and should be made as follows :—

CHATHAM PORT DIVISION ; R.N. Patrol Service ; Boom Defence Service ; Naval Canteen Service (limited) ; R.M. Depot, Deal ; RM-numbered ex-serving R.M.'s ; and R.N.V.R. (London, Tyne and Humber Divisions).
R.N.B.T., Batchelor Street, Chatham, Kent. *Phone* Chatham 2066.

DEVONPORT PORT DIVISION ; Maltese ratings and ex-Malta R.N.R. ; Plymouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under the Army Act ; and R.N.V.R. (Cardiff, Mersey, Severn, Ulster and Wales Divisions).
R.N.B.T., Stopford Place, Stoke, Devonport. *Phone* Devonport 512.

PORTSMOUTH PORT DIVISION ; Naval Aviation Branch ; Portsmouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Naval Discipline Act ; R.M. Band ; R.M. Engineers (Official Number 10,000 and above) ; EX-numbered R.M.'s ; and R.N.V.R. (Clyde, East Scottish, Forth, Sussex, Solent and Tay Divisions).
R.N.B.T., 106, Victoria Road North, Southsea, Hants. *Phone:* Portsmouth 73149.

Information about the general work of the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust can be obtained from THE GENERAL SECRETARY AT THE HEAD OFFICE, HIGH STREET, BROMPTON, CHATHAM

Telephone: Chatham 2743 *Telegraphic Address:* Trust, Chatham "

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL NAVAL FUND

(FOUNDED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ROYAL NAVAL EXHIBITION, 1891)

PRESIDENT :
Admiral of the Fleet THE EARL OF CORK AND ORRERY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

VICE-PRESIDENTS :
THE FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY
THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON
THE ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET
CHAIRMAN OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ADMIRAL SIR RUDOLF M. BURMESTER, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the Income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependant relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown*, or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's Pension.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas, become Life Governors and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions etc., should be sent to
The Secretary,
ROYAL NAVAL FUND, ROOM 9, 123, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

ROYAL NAVAL LAY READERS' SOCIETY

(FORMERLY ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY)

Patron—HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH, K.G., K.T.

President—ADMIRAL SIR HAROLD M. BURROUGH, G.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.■ (*retd.*)

Chairman—THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

This Society (founded in 1860) maintains a staff of carefully trained Laymen of the Anglican Church, administered by a Committee in which Naval Officers and men predominate. The Readers work under the direction of Naval Chaplains, visiting H.M. Ships, Naval and Marine Barracks, Air Stations and Hospitals, where they find many opportunities of getting into close touch with Service men and of delivering their message.

The Society is officially recognised by the Admiralty and it therefore appeals confidently to the Service to support its own Church Society.

Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to The Organising Secretary,
Captain C. I. HORTON, R.N. (*retd.*), Chaplain's Office, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth

TRAFALGAR DAY ORPHAN FUND

An annual collection on Trafalgar Day from Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to assist in the Maintenance of the orphan children of Chief and Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, irrespective of creed. Children of officers are *not* eligible. The money is divided annually among recognised Children's Homes in proportion to the number of Naval and Royal Marine orphans cared for.

The Fund is administered by the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth (Chairman), the Nore and Plymouth, and Flag Officer, Scotland. It is kept open throughout the year and subscriptions will be welcomed from naval messes or canteen funds and from private individuals or societies at any time.

Hon. Treasurer :
The Command Supply Officer, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Portsmouth

Digitized by Google

THE FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS

FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S HELP SOCIETY

Patrons : HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President : BRIGADIER-GENERAL THE EARL OF GOWRIE, V.C., P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

Vice-Presidents : H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON, K.G.
FIELD-MARSHAL VISCOUNT ALANBROOKE, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUDE AUCHINLECK, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.
LIEUT.-GENERAL LORD FREYBERG, V.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY

(1) To help men of the Navy, Army and Air Force during their service in Her Majesty's Forces, and after their discharge ; also men of the Allied Forces.
(2) To establish and maintain permanent Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for ex-Servicemen who are disabled or necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
(3) To investigate cases of ex-Service men for Regimental Associations and other organisations, and to act as Almoner.
(4) To help all members of the Women's Royal Naval Service, the Women's Royal Army Corps, the Women's Royal Air Force, and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps during their service in H.M. Forces, and after their discharge ; also women members of the Allied Forces.
(5) To train and employ in Lord Roberts Workshops men discharged from the Navy, Army and Air Force with a disability due to a wound, who are unable to take up ordinary employment, and to dispose of the work they turn out.

Comptroller and Secretary :
DAME MARIAN ACTON, D.B.E., 122, BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3
Telegrams : " PEACEFUL, SOUTHKENS, LONDON." *Telephone :* KEN 3243-4-5

CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

ADMINISTERED BY THE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL OF THE FOUNDATION OF KING CHARLES II

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital. Allowances are limited to 30/- per week in the case of a beneficiary without dependants, and to 40/- per week in the case of a beneficiary with dependants. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.
Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

SECRETARY,
SCOTTISH HOSPITAL, FLEUR-de-LIS COURT, FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.4

THE TRAFALGAR SERVICES CLUB

EDINBURGH ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

President—THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH

This Club is one of the Church of England Soldier's, Sailors' and Airmen's Institutes. It was founded in 1906 and in recent years the interior has been almost completely modernised. Its object is to provide a home from home for men of Her Majesty's Forces, irrespective of creed, and it is extensively used by them. Women Members of the Forces are allowed to use the Restaurant and other Public Rooms up to 10.30 P.M. daily. The Club has its own Chapel with a Resident Chaplain, 18 bed-sitting rooms, 250 single bed-rooms, 800 private Lockers, large Restaurant, Lounge, Writing Room, Games Room, Reception Hall, Barber's Shop, Clothes Pressing Room, Cycle Store, bathrooms and showers.
The Club, which is supported partly by subscriptions and donations, is conducted by a Committee of serving and retired officers, local gentlemen, and ratings and other ranks from Service Establishments in the Portsmouth Area and H.M. Ships based on Portsmouth.
All information can be obtained from the Comptroller. The cost of the day-to-day running and maintenance of a Club of this size is constantly increasing. Subscriptions and Donations, which are badly needed for carrying out further improvements, will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

FOR THE SONS *of* SCOTTISH SAILORS, SOLDIERS, *and* AIRMEN

President—THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND

Vice-President—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF SCOTTISH COMMAND

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing, and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age up to their 11th Birthday.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices :—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A Scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the

COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE

THE ROYAL SAILORS' DAUGHTERS' SCHOOL AND HOME

116, FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.3

The Royal Sailors' Daughters' School and Home, have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 6 and 12 whose Father was, or is, in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Merchant Service, or was, or is, a Fisherman. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE HOME FOR CHILDREN (GIRLS)

Situated on the Sea Front at Army and Navy Villas, Newquay, Cornwall

(FOUNDED AT DEVONPORT 1839)

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH

Vice-President—THE OFFICER COMMANDING TROOPS, PLYMOUTH GARRISON

OBJECT. To provide a Home for the orphan daughters, and other daughters in necessitous and approved cases, of Men of the Royal Navy (including R.N.R., R.N.V.R., etc., who have served in the Royal Navy), Royal Marines, Army, and Royal Air Force, and to maintain, educate and train them to earn their own livelihood.

The Home admits for temporary periods, daughters of men serving on regular engagements, who have been placed in difficult domestic circumstances, through sickness of wife, or other causes, rendering it necessary for the father to make temporary provision for his children outside his normal home.

AGE OF ADMISSION. Five to 13 years. Girls under five are admitted under special circumstances. Girls are admitted with or without payment, at the discretion of the Managing Committee. Admission also by nomination of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The Committee of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund have an endowment right to nominate 30 orphans.

EDUCATION. At Modern Secondary and Primary Schools. Girls who show ability pass on to Secondary Grammar Schools and Higher Education.

TRAINING. All girls receive a training in Housecraft, but selection of profession is left to each girl's individual inclination and qualification. Those not in a Secondary Grammar School leave at the age of 16. A complete outfit of clothing is provided on leaving.

Girls attend the Church of England.

MANAGEMENT. Court of Directors, with Secretary-Treasurer at the Office of the Home, Barton, Horn Lane, Plymstock, Plymouth (Telephone No. Plymstock 3373). The Home is supported by Voluntary Contributions. Subscriptions will be gratefully received by the Secretary-Treasurer, who will be pleased to furnish any particulars required. Cheques should be made to 'Royal United Service Home for Children (Girls)'.

Officers and Personnel of the Services and members of the general public are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open every day (except Sundays) for inspection. (The Home's Telephone No. : Newquay 2941.)

Bankers, National Provincial Bank, Ltd., City Centre, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE CHILDREN'S HOMES

PORTSMOUTH

Now at STAKES HILL ROAD, WATERLOOVILLE, HANTS.

(Boys accommodated at "South Africa Lodge," Tel. No. 2297; Girls and Infant Boys at "Hopfield," Tel. No. 3122)

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH

THE object of the Homes is to provide primarily for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Officer Rank, serving or who have served in Her Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines (irrespective of Port Division).

Orphan children of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or of other men who lose their lives on active service under the Admiralty, are also eligible for acceptance.

Age for admission—normally four, but children can be received, in special circumstances, between the ages of three and four. Orphans under these ages can, also, be accepted from birth for maintenance from the Home Funds.

Candidates for admission are elected at the discretion of the Committee, fatherless children being deemed to have the first claim.

Children admitted are wholly maintained, clothed and educated, receiving religious instruction according to the principles of the Church of England. They attend the local Council Schools.

Girls between the ages of 15 and 16, before leaving for employment suitable to their respective qualifications, are given a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for Higher Education.

Boys over 15, who have not qualified for Higher Education, remain in the Home until they can be accepted for the Services, the Royal Dockyards, or other suitable employment has been found for them.

A limited number of girls or boys who show exceptional ability can be maintained beyond the age of 16, for further education or training at the discretion of the Committee.

Full leaving outfits are provided.

Endeavours are made to keep in touch with boys and girls after leaving the Homes, and we afford them any further assistance, financial or otherwise, which they may need.

The Home depends upon voluntary contributions for the support and extension of its activities. Subscriptions, donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at the Office. Diocesan House, 60, High Street, Portsmouth (Tel. 4883).

THE NORE R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S TRUST

(FORMERLY PEMBROKE HOUSE, THE NORE, R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S HOME)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

President—THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE

Vice-Presidents—THE COMMODORE, R.N. BARRACKS, CHATHAM
COLONEL W. S. NORTH, ROYAL MARINES

THE children of the Trust are being sent to, and supported at, various homes and schools, and the Pembroke House building itself has been closed. This step has been taken in view of the rising cost of maintaining the Home and the declining number of children requiring it, which together raised the cost per child to a figure commensurate with education at a good boarding school.

The Trust Charity Fund continues to provide for the fatherless and motherless children of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and ensures them a practical training; to maintain, clothe and educate them to earn their own livelihood. Every effort is made to secure good situations for them on leaving the care of the Trust.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible with men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission, 5 to 12 years.

The extent of the good work of the Trust depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations and correspondence should be addressed to: The Secretary, The Nore R.N. & R.M. Children's Trust, Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE FUND FOR EDUCATING SONS OF ENGINEERS

(REGISTERED UNDER THE WAR CHARITIES ACT, 1940)

THIS Fund was registered to help meet the fees at Cheltenham College of sons of engineers of all categories who lost their lives or became seriously disabled by enemy action. The sons of engineers or those working in that capacity in any branch of the Admiralty and Admiralty Establishments, Royal Navy and Reserves, Royal Marines or Merchant Service, irrespective of rank, are eligible for consideration. Applications for grant should be made to the Secretary of the Fund at The College, Cheltenham.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS, AND AIRMEN

62, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Telephone : VICtoria 7262

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

Branch, &c.	Address
Aberdeen	46A, Union Street.
Bedford	68, Clapham Road.
Belfast	Castle Arcade Buildings.
Birmingham	37A, Horse Fair, 1.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.
Bristol	8, Colston Street, 1.
Bury St. Edmunds	Gibraltar Barracks.
Cardiff	2, James Street.
Carlisle	The Castle.
Chatham	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church).
Chelmsford	Drill Hall, Market Road.
Cheltenham	118, Bath Road.
Chester	14, Nicholas Street.
Coventry	A.T.C. Buildings, Cow Lane.
Croydon	8, Katharine Street, Croydon (opposite Town Hall).
Derby	Combined Recruiting Centre, Derwent Street, Market Place.
Devonport	Royal Naval Port Library.
Dundee	68, Murraygate.
Edinburgh	23, Drumsheugh Gardens, 3.
Glasgow	156, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Halifax	8, Palatine Chambers, Market Street.
Hamilton	The Barracks,
Hull	26, Prince's Dock Side.
Leeds	21, Portland Crescent, 1.
Leicester	7, The Crescent, King Street.
Lincoln	311, High Street.
Liverpool	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Acton	33, Churchfield Road West, Acton, W.3.
Bow	1, Campbell Road, E.3.
Deptford	48, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
Wood Green	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
Manchester	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
Middlesbrough	55, Borough Road.
Newcastle-on-Tyne	39, Clarence Street.
Newport (Mon.)	35, Stow Hill.
Northampton	The Barracks, Barrack Road.
Norwich	The Museum, Britannia Barracks.
Nottingham	21A, Forman Street.
Portsmouth	3, Land Port Terrace, Southsea.
Preston	Sessions House, Lancaster Road.
Reading	Watlington House, Watlington Street.
Salisbury	Room 448, Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
Sheffield	55, Norfolk Street.
Shrewsbury	5, Swan Hill Court.
Stockport	7, Natco Chambers, Princes Street.
Stoke-on-Trent	61, Stoke Road.
Sunderland	12, Silksworth Row.
Swansea	61, Wind Street.
Taunton	The Barracks.
Wolverhampton	4, Washington Buildings, Berry Street.

THE WILLIAM SIMPSON'S HOME

(Plean, Stirlingshire)

A Home at Plean, Stirlingshire, for old men in good health, a preference being normally given to those who have served in the Navy or Army.

The Home is situated within its own policy grounds of some 15 acres, and on a bus route about 5½ miles from Stirling.

To qualify for admission to the Home, it is not necessary for applicants to provide any clothing, or to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance. If they are in receipt of the Old Age Contributory Pension or of any other form of pension or private means, they must surrender the Old Age Pension, or its equivalent, to be employed by the Trustees as part of the revenue of the Home, but they will be allowed to retain any balance for their own personal use. Subject to this, their entire maintenance, including board and clothing, is provided free of cost by the Trust. The present practice, which the Trustees reserve power to vary or discontinue at any time, is to give each man an allowance of tobacco and pocket money.

Applications for admission to the Home, or for further particulars, should be made to the Treasurer:—A. BURN-MURDOCH, W.S. 10, ATHOLL CRESCENT, EDINBURGH, 3

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL

ADMISSION OF BOYS TO THE ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK

The School is maintained by Greenwich Hospital for the sons of :—

Serving or former Commissioned Officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Officers and Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Claims for admission to the School will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will give special consideration to the length, nature, and merit of the father's sea service.

Boys are eligible for admission normally between the ages of 11 and 12 years.

Prior to admission, candidates will be required to undergo an educational and medical examination to determine their fitness for entry.

At the age of 11 years, they must be able to read and write from dictation an easy sentence, and possess a good knowledge of the four rules of arithmetic, simple and compound. Above this age, a higher standard will be expected.

They must be physcially fit for the normal life of the School.

Forms will be sent on application to the

DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL, ADMIRALTY,
14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL—*contd.*

ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).
Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty, mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.
On reaching the age of 11 years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, provided they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until fifteen years of age.
Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUND

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
Cases are considered according to the length of the father's services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.
Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

BRITISH SEAMEN'S ORPHAN BOYS' HOME, BRIXHAM

(FOUNDED 1859)

Address : ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM, DEVON

PATRONS :

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury — The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Plymouth
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter — The Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Crediton — The Right Hon. Lord Churston

TRUSTEES :

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter — Charles Williams, Esq., M.P.
The Right Hon. Lord Churston

HON. SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY : G. L. Janes, Esq.

1. The object of the Home is to provide primarily for the orphan sons of Seamen from the Navy, Merchant Service or Fishing Fleets, from 7 years old to school-leaving age, when every effort is made to get them into the Navy or Merchant Service. If unfit for service at sea, positions in the colonies or good civilian posts in England are found for them. At present the Home has vacancies for 22 boys.
2. Any ex-Naval rating (or rating's widow) who wants help for their boys, should write to :—

THE SECRETARY, B.S.O.B. HOME, ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM

Sons of deceased or incapacitated non-commissioned officers, petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown) may be maintained in Boys' Homes, or other Institutions, at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

Applications for admission should be addressed to :—

THE DIRECTOR OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL, ADMIRALTY,
14, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.

On reaching the age of eleven years, boys may be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, providing they are physically fit for the normal life of that School and are of the required educational standard. Otherwise they will be retained until they are 15 years of age. Attention is drawn to Societies, pages 21 and 22.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SHOULD NOTE
THAT
KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

is recognised by the Admiralty and Ministry of Transport as the Central Fund for the Royal Navy, Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets.

The Fund makes allocations to over 120 benevolent and welfare societies covering the needs of the officers and ratings, past and present and of both sexes.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS NEEDS YOUR HELP
BUT
IF YOU ARE IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE YOURSELF

you are invited to communicate confidentially with the Secretary

Head Office : 1, CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1 Telephone : SLOane 0331

LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND
LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3
(ESTABLISHED IN 1803)

Chairman—SIR PERCY G. MACKINNON

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects of such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the 1914–18 War and the recent war can be considered.

This Fund also nominates children of such Officers and men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged " medically unfit " in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed " National Provincial Bank Ltd."

Digitized by Google

THE MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756)

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

BOYS HELPED TO GO TO SEA

The purpose of this Charity is to help poor boys of good character to go to sea, either by making grants towards their pre-sea training, their outfit of uniform on going to sea, or by giving advice when needed on the most suitable steps for a boy to take with the object of ultimately going to sea in the Royal or Merchant Navies. Apart from Local Educational Authorities the Marine Society is by far the largest benefactor on these lines. Nearly 400 boys were helped to make the sea their career during the year 1952.

NAVAL OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

The Marine Society also administers two funds, namely, the Hawkins Trust for the relief of widows of Naval Officers, Lieutenants and above, and the Kelly Holdsworth Trust for the benefit of widows or orphans of naval officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch). Applications for grants from these funds should be made annually during the months of May and November respectively.

HICKES TRUST

A small sum is also available for distribution annually under the Hickes Trust for helping to fit poor girls to useful trades.

Further information, and advice on how to go to sea in the Merchant Navy, can be obtained from the Secretary, who will also gladly acknowledge contributions at

THE MARINE SOCIETY, CLARK'S PLACE, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

(FOUNDED 1854)

Reorganised under the Patriotic Fund Reorganisation Acts, 1903 and 1950

The Corporation administers a number of funds for the benefit of the widows, orphan children, and other dependants of deceased officers and servicemen of Her Majesty's Forces. Apart from the relief of those in straitened circumstances assistance may also be given towards the education expenses of deceased officers' and servicemen's children at selected Schools.

The Corporation administers also

THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

Bedwell Park, near Hatfield, Herts.

For the daughters of deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

(FOUNDED 1857)

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian ; to give a sound education, and to train them for suitable employment. The age for admission is from 5 to 11 years.

The School buildings, which stand in their extensive grounds, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

All applications should be addressed to

The Secretary,

ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION, 28, SACKVILLE STREET, W.1

Digitized by Google

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

"DREADNOUGHT"

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament, 1833)

From the SAMARITAN AND WELFARE FUND comforts, libraries and other means of recreation are provided for seamen patients in the establishments of the Seamen's Hospitals Group, viz.: Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Albert Dock Seamen's Hospital, E.16; Angas Convalescent Home for Seamen, Cudham, Kent; Port of London Isolation Hospital, Denton, Gravesend.

Assistance is also given to patients immediately following their discharge from hospital to supplement State benefits when these are insufficient.

Many of these patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

The Society is wholly dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Donations and all communications to

THE HONORARY SECRETARY, SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY,
29, King William Walk, Greenwich, S.E.10

KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical Services Scholarships, for which the money is provided by the Services, are awarded annually by competitive selection (*a*) to sons of officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Regular Forces or (*b*) to sons of officers and men or women, or of ex-officers and men or women, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War of 1914–18 and/or the World War of 1939–45, who are over 17 and under 20 years of age on 1st January of the year of application (but the Committee may consider applicants over 20 who had before that age begun an approved medical course) and who require financial assistance to enable them to undergo a course of medical education with a view to obtaining commissions in the Medical Branches of the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force.

The Scholarships are limited in number, at present to five each year, of which two are for applicants for service in the Royal Navy, two for the Army and one for the Royal Air Force. The value of each Scholarship is dependent on the financial resources of the scholar's family. The Scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission under the current Regulations in the Medical Branch of the Service for which he was selected and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay; if, however, he does not continue in the Service and serve for at least fifteen years, the money spent by the Service on his Scholarship will be deducted from any gratuity that may be due to him on relinquishing his commission.

Applications can be received only in January or February of each year, and must be made on an application form obtainable as below.

Further details of these and other Kitchener Scholarship for University courses for sons of Service parents may be obtained on application to

THE SECRETARY, LORD KITCHENER NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND,
50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

SSAFA

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885)

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1926)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

Chairman :

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR REGINALD F. S. DENNING, K.B.E., C.B.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION

To look after the welfare of the families of Service and ex-Service men and women.

To help them to obtain all the assistance to which they may be entitled from statutory sources, and also from Service and Regimental Funds.

To help with *temporary* grants those who are in distress and whose need is not provided for by the State.

To act as the friendly advisers of Service and ex-Service families in all their problems and difficulties, however personal and however varied.

To represent the cause of these families to the appropriate Government Departments when there is reason to do so.

In pursuing these objects SSAFA maintains 1,500 BRANCHES at home and abroad an OVERSEAS DEPARTMENT, a NURSING SERVICE, a CLOTHING BRANCH, a short-stay CHILDREN'S HOME and the MARRIED FAMILIES CLUB in London.

The OFFICERS' BRANCH, which is dependent on voluntary contributions expressly earmarked therefor, provides rent-free flats, rent grants or emergency help to necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Officers.

Over £500,000 is expended by SSAFA annually in relief grants and welfare services on behalf of kindred funds and Government Departments. For the last three years expenditure has exceeded income and investments are being heavily drawn upon.

Controller—Captain A. A. Andrews, C.B.E.

Head Office : 23, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephones : Abbey 5934/6, Whitehall 8171/2 and 4006.

Telegraphic address : " Safamas Parl London."

ROYAL CALEDONIAN SCHOOLS BUSHEY, HERTS

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1815)

Patrons :

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

President :

THE RIGHT HON. LORD MORTON OF HENRYTON, P.C., M.C.

Home for children of Scottish Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, who have died or been disabled in the service of their country, and also the children of indigent Scottish parents resident in London.

Boys and Girls admitted from five and may remain until 16.

Forms of application and further information from

MR. GEORGE DEANS, SECRETARY OF THE SCHOOLS

Telephone : WATFORD 6642

Digitized by Google

THE NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY

FOR THE WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND DEPENDANTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

41, CLARENCE PARADE, SOUTHSEA

Telephone: PORTSMOUTH 73439

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

The Naval Home Industry was founded in the year 1917 to help the Widows, Orphans and Dependants of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to earn money to supplement their pensions, especially catering for those who due to age or infirmity cannot undertake hard types of work.

They are trained to do expert knitting and crochet work and are paid a small wage while under training and when proficient they are paid by the piece for the work done, the Industry accepting all responsibility for selling the goods produced.

The Industry specialises in ladies' tailor-made coats and skirts which are entirely hand-made, will wash and never lose their shape, also knitted jumpers of up-to-date design and colours, and men's pullovers.

Inspection is invited.

Applications or recommendations for training should be sent to the Superintendent,
NAVAL HOME INDUSTRY, 41, CLARENCE PARADE, SOUTHSEA

REED'S SCHOOL

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

The School was founded in 1813 to provide a boarding school education for fatherless children and preference is given to the children of men who gave their lives in the Armed Forces.

The Boys' School is at Cobham, Surrey, and the Girls' School is at Dogmersfield, Hampshire. The education provided is of Grammar School standard and children may enter from the age of eleven. Generous bursaries are available towards the cost of fees and no child need be debarred from applying for entrance because of financial difficulty.

Prospectus and full particulars from the
SECRETARY, REED'S SCHOOL, 32, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4
who will also be pleased to see anyone who may be interested in a possible candidate.

ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION

OBJECTS: To maintain and promote fellowship and Esprit de Corps among all Royal Marines. To keep members in touch, and find them civil employment. Arrange for investigation of cases of hardship and distress amongst members, the measure of relief to be effected through existing benevolent organisations. To establish branches throughout the world.

MANAGEMENT: The general management is in the hands of a General Committee and Executive Committee representing both officers and other ranks.

SUBSCRIPTION:
(*a*) Annual 4*s*.
(*b*) Life £10 (payable in a lump sum or ten annual payments of £1).

MEMBERSHIP is open to all serving and ex-Royal Marines.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP is limited to persons who have had considerable dealings with the Corps.

Further particulars can be obtained from
THE GENERAL SECRETARY, ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION,
5, Talbot Square, Paddington, London, W.2

Digitized by Google

THE UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE

123, PALL MALL, S.W.1

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of Her Majesty's Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which the United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address

Telephone : WHITEHALL 0027

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL SERVING OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom, from which the majority of books can be sent out on loan ; an excellent collection of maps and charts ; a reading room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials ; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given ; also a museum with unique naval, military and air relics and models of latest Service developments.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre ; papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

Annual Members	£1 10 0
Life Members	£24 0 0

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

The Navy Records Society was founded in 1893 for the purpose of rendering accessible the sources of our Naval History. Since then it has published ninety-two volumes dealing with strategy, tactics, signalling, administration and social life, and including the personal correspondence and official despatches of Nelson, Hood, St. Vincent, Spencer, Sandwich, Drake and Pepys.

The annual subscription is *two guineas*, which entitles members to receive one copy of each work issued for that year and to purchase back volumes at reduced prices. Officers under thirty years of age may join for *one guinea.*

Application for membership should be addressed to the

HON. SECRETARY,
NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE,
Greenwich, London, S.E.10

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

(FOUNDED 1910)

Patron :

ADMIRAL THE RT. HON. THE EARL MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc.

President :

R. C. ANDERSON, LITT.D., F.S.A.

To encourage research into nautical antiquities, into matters relating to sea-faring and ship-building in all ages and among all nations, into the language and customs of the sea, and into other subjects of nautical interest.

The Society has erected a Monument to the Van de Veldes in St. James's, Piccadilly ; raised £150,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has superintended the restoration of H.M.S. " VICTORY " to her appearance at Trafalgar ; paved the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum at Greenwich and a Victory Museum at Portsmouth ; organized Exhibitions of Nelson Relics and Naval Prints, etc., at the Guildhall, Whitechapel, Plymouth, Birkenhead and Hull ; and issued sundry periodical publications dealing with Nautical Archæology.

The annual subscription of *one guinea* entitles members to receive *The Mariner's Mirror* (an illustrated quarterly journal of over 100 pages), the Annual Report ; to attend the Annual Meetings and the Annual Lectures which have dealt with " The Great Harry," Primitive Craft, Samuel Pepys, Coastal Craft, Harrison's Timekeepers, Flags in Marine Art, the history of the Mariner's Compass, Chinese Junks, and other subjects.

For particulars of membership apply to The Hon. Secretary,

NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM, GREENWICH, S.E.10

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL
GREAT YARMOUTH

Officers and Warrant Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who are detained under the provisions of the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for admission to the R.N. Hospital, Great Yarmouth, on written application by the next of kin or other responsible person.

The Hospital also accepts voluntary patients, and Officers desiring admission on this basis should make written application.

All enquiries concerning admission should be addressed to The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE MATERNITY HOME AND CHILD WELFARE CENTRE, PORTSMOUTH
BOWLANDS, CLIFTON ROAD, SOUTHSEA, HANTS

The Royal Naval and Royal Marine Maternity Home and Child Welfare Centre are provided for the use of a limited number of wives of officers and the wives of Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy, and non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines attached to the Portsmouth Port Division, ex-service personnel with seven years or more service and ex-Wrens with three years or more service.

The wives of men of other Port divisions who are resident in the district, and Submarine Service and Naval Aviation personnel are also admissible. The case of the wife of a man of another Port division who is not resident in the Portsmouth district and who may apply to book for the Home is always given consideration.

The Maternity Home has a complete nursing staff and a staff Medical Officer and is fully equipped in every way. Five clinics are held in the Child Welfare Centre weekly.

The income is derived from patients' fees, and from interest from investments. These sources provide for about one-third of the cost of the Home and the balance of the expenditure, at present about £6,000, has to be made up by annual grants and voluntary donations, which will always be most gratefully accepted as the Home depends on these.

Full particulars can be obtained from The Matron, R.N. & R.M. Maternity Home, Bowlands, Clifton Road, Southsea, Hants, and subscriptions may be sent to The Honorary Treasurer, H.M.S. Victory I, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL

This hospital, with workshops attached, is situated at Erskine House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, for the benefit of limbless and severely disabled ex-servicemen.

Application for admission or for further particulars should be addressed to

THE SECRETARY, 201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW, C.2

Digitized by Google

Banking for the Senior Service

Lloyds Bank had many customers in the Senior Service when Nelson sailed for Cadiz in the "Victory". Naval men appreciate the worth of an organisation which observes a great tradition as faithfully as themselves. The Manager of any Branch will be glad to explain the many services the Bank willingly renders to Naval Officers and others who open a current account.

LLOYDS BANK

LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 71, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Branches throughout England and Wales, also in India, Pakistan and Burma.
Agents in all parts of the world.

SHIP'S AGENT:
MR. A. L. BALL, MANAGER, COX'S & KING'S BRANCH, 6 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

1677

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI
ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W1
Telephone: HYDe Park 2276-7-8-9 Telegrams: Muftis, Piccy, London

Outfitters to the
ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at :

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard
TEL.: 74388-9

CHATHAM
13 Military Road
TEL.: 3332

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street
TEL.: 58

LIVERPOOL
24 North John Street
TEL.: CENTRAL 5549

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace
TEL.: 5497

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road
TEL.: 1643

EDINBURGH
120 Princes Street
TEL.: CALEDONIAN 7456

BATH
2 Princes Buildings
George Street
TEL.: 2898

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street
TEL.: 3432

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place
TEL.: 2475

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valetta
TEL.: CENTRAL 4405

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street
TEL.: 308

S.O. Code No. 20-147-0-53*

Digitized by Google

Sep3 53A

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

JUNE, 1953

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

1953

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

The Bank with the Naval Tradition

Our experience of Navy matters goes back to 1772, when the firm of Stilwell & Sons was first founded. The business was later absorbed in the Westminster Bank, but its tradition of service to the Royal Navy goes on. At our Navy Branch in London we are able to combine the expert knowledge of the old-time Navy Agent with the wider experience of a great modern bank. In consequence we provide, here and at all our branches throughout the country, an efficient and friendly banking service for officers and men of the Royal Navy and for their wives and families as well

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

Navy Branch: 26 Haymarket, London, S.W. 1

Head Office: 41 Lothbury, London, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

JUNE, 1953

LONDON : HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1953

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

For Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, Etc., Pension Regulations *see* **page 223.**

	PAGE
Aircrew Officers, Entry of	190
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	201
Assessors, Nautical	217
Badges	126
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	200
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	169
Chaplains—	
Dress of	117
Entry of	194
Children's Allowances	67
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c.	56
Dental Officers, Entry of	198
Disability Pensions and Gratuities	77
Disability Retired Pay	48
Distinction Marks of Branch	110
Distinction Marks of Rank	109
Distinguished Conduct Medal	217
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	204
Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—	
Royal Navy (Officers)	104
Royal Marines (Officers)	144
Dress Regulations—	
Royal Marines	147
Ships' Companies	123
Emergency List	96
Employment of Retired Officers—	
General Regulations	93
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Duties, etc.—Conditions of service	89
Entry and Examination—	
Aircrew Officers	190
Artificer Apprentices	201
Boys (Seaman Class)	200
Chaplains	194
Dental Officers	198
Dockyard Apprentices	204
Electrical Officers (University Candidates)	185
Engineer Officers (University Candidates)	183
Instructor Officers	195
Medical Officers	197
Naval Cadets	169
Naval Cadets (Special Entry)	175
Royal Marines	187
Nursing Sisters	207
Supply and Secretarial Officers	175
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals	163
Full Pay—	
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	9
Royal Marines	8
Royal Navy	5
Women's Royal Naval Service	9
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity	215
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Officers	71
Seamen and Marines	83
Half-Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Royal Marines	20
Royal Navy	18
Honours and Decorations	208
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service	89
Instructor Officers, Entry of	195
Kitchener Medical Scholarships	198
Levées	218
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	187
Full Pay—	
Officers	8
N.C.Os and Men	15
General Regulations	61
Half-Pay	20
Marriage, Report of	71
Medals—	
Distinguished Conduct	217
Good Conduct	215
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R.	214
" " " R.N.R.	212
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R.	213
Meritorious Service	216
Medals, Orders and Decorations—	
Order of Wearing	97
Table of	102
Medical Officers, Entry of	197
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	216
Ministry of Transport Certificates	217
Nautical Assessors	217
Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	207
Orders, Decorations and Medals—	
Order of Wearing	97
Table of	102
Pay—	
Disability, Retired	48
Full	5
Half, Tables of	18
Retired	22
Unemployed, Tables of	18
Pensions—	
Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings	82
Dependants of Officers	64
Dependants of Seamen and Marines	85
Increase Scheme	219
Marines	73
Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations	223
Naval, Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers	72
Seamen	73
Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings	81
Widows' Scale of—	
Officers	62
Seamen and Marines	85
Prizes, Testimonials, etc.	164
Re-employment Regulations	93
Retired Officers, employment of. (*See under* Employment of Retired Officers.)	
Retired Pay—	
Officers in special appointments	47
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	29
Royal Marines	21
Royal Navy	23
Women's Royal Naval Service	27

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
- Royal Marines 61
- Royal Navy 58

Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 214

Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers) .. 210
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 212

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers) 211
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 213

Supply and Secretariat Officers, Entry of .. 175

Testimonials, Prizes, etc. 163

Travers Pension 71

Unemployed Pay—
- Procedure for placing Officers on 55
- Tables of 18

PAGE

Uniform—
- Dress of Chaplains 117
- Royal Marines (Officers) 144
- „ „ (N.C.O.s and Men) .. 149
- Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 119
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 119
- Royal Navy (Officers) 97
- „ „ (Ratings) 121

Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 155
„ „ „ „ (Ratings) .. 158

Wages Table—
- Naval Ratings 13
- Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
- Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15

Widows' Pensions, Scale of—
- Officers 62
- Seamen and Marines 85

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is, or may hereafter be, expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the *Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Royal Navy*, issued in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Pay and Allowance Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT, ORDNANCE AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	4 0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	7 6
Midshipman	12 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	15 6
Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" after 2 years	1 3 6
" " 4 years	1 10 0
" " 6 years	1 12 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
" " after 2 years	2 1 0
" " " 4 years	2 3 0
" " " 6 years	2 5 0
" " " 8 years	2 7 0
" " " 10 years	2 9 0
Commander on promotion	2 15 6
" after 2 years	2 18 0
" " 4 years	3 0 6
" " 6 years	3 3 0
" " 8 years	3 5 6
Captain on promotion	3 13 0
" after 2 years	3 16 0
" " 4 years	3 19 0
" " 6 years	4 2 0
" " 8 years	4 5 0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6 0 0
Vice-Admiral	7 10 0
Admiral	8 15 0
Admiral of the Fleet	10 0 0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service, including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	2 6
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	5 0
Midshipman	7 6
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11 0
Sub-Lieutenant	13 0
Lieutenant on Promotion	17 0

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following scale applies to—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Officers entered into the R.N., or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon-Captain or above, R.N., or Surgeon Commander or above, R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Commander or below, R.N., or Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or below, R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank	£ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 12 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	1 15 6
" " " 3 " "	1 18 0
" " " 4 " "	2 1 0
" " " 6 " "	2 4 0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 10 0
" " after 2 years	2 13 0
" " " 4 "	2 16 0
" " " 6 "	2 19 0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	6	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	9	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	12	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	15	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3	18	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	5	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	11	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	14	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	17	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	2	0
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	8	0

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants (D) transferred to the Permanent List, R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R. on or after 1st July, 1946

(ii) Officers entered into the R.N. or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon Commander (D) or above, R.N. or R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or below, R.N. or R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	9	6
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1	12	6
,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	1	18	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2	1	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	7	0
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	2	10	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	2	13	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	2	16	0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	3	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	6	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	9	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	12	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3	15	0
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	2	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	5	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	11	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	14	0
Surgeon Rear Admiral (D)	6	0	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	0	0
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	5	0

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	6
,, after 2 years	1	10	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	1	12	6
,, ,, 6 ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	1	17	6
,, ,, 10 ,,	2	0	0
,, ,, 12 ,,	2	2	6
,, ,, 14 ,,	2	5	0
,, ,, 16 ,,	2	7	6
,, ,, 18 ,,	2	12	6
,, ,, 20 ,,	2	15	0
,, ,, 22 ,,	2	17	6
,, ,, 24 ,,	3	0	0
,, ,, 26 ,,	3	2	6
Chaplain of the Fleet	3	17	6

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 7s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 2s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers transferred to the Permanent List on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive rank of Instructor Lieutenant on 30th June, 1946.
(iv) All Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Instructor Captain, 1st July, 1946.
(v) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Instructor Commander or Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" " at 2 years seniority	1 3 6
" " " 4 " "	1 10 0
" " " 6 " "	1 12 0
" " " 8 " "	*1 14 0
" " " 10 " "	*1 16 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 1 0
" " " 4 " "	2 3 0
" " " 6 " "	2 5 0
" " " 8 " "	2 7 0
" " " 10 " "	2 9 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	2 15 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 18 0
" " " 4 " "	3 0 6
" " " 6 " "	3 3 0
" " " 8 " "	3 5 6
Instructor Captain on promotion	3 13 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	3 16 0
" " " 4 " "	3 19 0
" " " 6 " "	4 2 0
" " " 8 " "	4 5 0
Instructor Rear Admiral	6 0 0

These rates apply only to the officers specified in category (v) above.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13 0
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 3 6
" " after 2 years	1 4 6
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 6 6
" " " 8 "	1 7 6
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 3 0
" " after 2 years	2 5 0
" " " 4 "	2 7 0

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE

	Rank	£ s. d.
Chief Officer on promotion		1 1 6
" " after 2 years		1 2 6
" " " 4 "		1 3 6
" " " 6 "		1 4 9
" " " 8 "		1 5 6
" " " 10 "		1 6 6
Senior Chief Officer on promotion		1 7 6
" " after 2 years		1 10 0
" " " " 4 "		1 11 0

Rating's pensions continue to be payable in addition to these rates of full pay.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

	Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years		12 0
" " over " " " 20 years		15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed under 4 years from date of entry		17 6
" " after 4 " " "		1 1 6
" " " 6 " " "		1 3 6
" " " 8 " " "		1 10 0
" " " 10 " " "		1 12 0
Captain on promotion		1 19 0
Captain after 2 years		2 1 0
" " 4 "		2 3 0
" " 6 "		2 5 0
" " 8 "		2 7 0
" " 10 "		2 9 0
Major on promotion		2 15 6
" after 2 years		2 18 0
" " 4 "		3 0 6
" " 6 "		3 3 0
" " 8 "		3 5 6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion		3 13 0
" " after 2 years		3 16 0
" " " 4 "		3 19 0
Colonel on promotion		4 2 0
" after 2 years		4 5 0
Major-General		6 0 0
Lieutenant-General		7 10 0
General		8 15 0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the " after 4 years " rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M.F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

	Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20		7 6
" aged 20 or over		11 0
Lieutenant (confirmed)		13 0

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., EX-CONTINUOUS SERVICE AND PENSIONER N.C.O.

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	1 10 0
" after 2 years	1 11 0
" " 4 "	1 12 0
" " 6 "	1 13 0
" " 8 "	1 14 0
" " 10 "	1 15 0
Captain (No increments)	1 17 0
Major " "	2 3 0

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music).

	Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion		1 3 6
after 2 years		1 4 6
" " " 4 "		1 5 6
" " " 6 "		1 6 6
" " " 8 "		1 7 6

Digitized by Google

BRANCH OFFICER'S ROYAL MARINES (*continued*)	£ s. d.
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
„ „ „ after 2 years	1 11 0
„ „ „ „ 4 „	1 12 0
„ „ „ „ 6 „	1 13 0
„ „ „ „ 8 „	1 14 0
„ „ „ „ 10 „	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
„ after 2 years	1 18 6
„ „ 4 „	2 0 0
„ „ 6 „	2 1 6
Captain on promotion	2 3 0
„ after 2 years	2 5 0
„ „ 4 „	2 7 0
Major—as for General List Officers.	

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)	13 3
Third Officer after 3 years	14 0
Second Officer	16 3
„ „ after 2 years	17 9
„ „ „ 4 „	1 2 6
„ „ „ 6 „	1 4 0
First Officer	1 9 3
„ „ after 2 years	1 10
„ „ „ 4 „	1 12 3
„ „ „ 6 „	1 13 9
„ „ „ 8 „	1 15 3
„ „ „ 10 „	1 16 9
Chief Officer	2 1 6
„ „ after 2 years	2 3 6
„ „ „ 4 „	2 5 6
„ „ „ 6 „	2 7 6
„ „ „ 8 „	2 9 6
Superintendent	2 14 9
„ after 2 years	2 17 0
„ „ 4 „	2 19 3
„ „ 6 „	3 1 6
„ „ 8 „	3 3 9
Commandant	3 3 9

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Nursing Sister on entry	16 3
„ „ after 2 years	17 3
„ „ „ 3 „	18 3
„ „ „ 4 „	19 3
Senior Nursing Sister	1 1 9
„ „ „ after 2 years	1 3 3
„ „ „ „ 4 „	1 4 9
„ „ „ „ 6 „	1 6 3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1 11 6
„ „ „ after 2 years	1 13 0
„ „ „ „ 4 „	1 14 6
„ „ „ „ 6 „	1 16 0
Principal Matron	2 1 6
„ „ after 2 years	2 3 6
„ „ „ 4 „	2 5 6
„ „ „ 6 „	2 7 6
„ „ „ 8 „	2 9 6
Matron-in-Chief	3 3 9

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Assistant Commandant	13 3
„ „ after 3 years	14 0
„ „ after 5 years	15 0
Commandant	16 3
„ after 2 years	17 9
„ after 4 years	1 2 6
„ after 6 years	1 4 0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK—*continued.*

Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers

(*including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music*)	*Relative Naval Rank*
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Chaplains of all denominations.

(I) *Chaplains entered on or before 1st January, 1927.*

	Relative Naval Rank
Of and over 15 years' seniority	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 21 " "	Captain of 6 years

(II) *Chaplains entered after 1st January, 1927*

Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
" " " 14 " "	Commander
" " " 22 " "	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 28 " "	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words ' paid service ' for ' seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless and R.N. Shore Signal Services

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
" " " " shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
" " " " shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

Digitized by Google

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank or relative rank of Captain R.N., or Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are trained to qualify as service pilots or observers.

	Daily Rates s. d.
Officers under training	3 0
Officers appointable for flying duties :—	
Rank (including relative ranks R.M.)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 0
Sub-Lieutenant	8 0
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
,, after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0†
Branch List Officers	
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 57s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 85s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable at the rate of 4s. 0d. a day to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below, when appointed for duty in or with submarines.

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey :—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 8/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 8/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

Digitized by Google

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates :—

(*i*) Married Officers aged 25 and over :

	s.	d.	
Rear Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class	26	0	a day
Commodore 2nd Class Captain in receipt of the " over 6 years " or " over 8 years " rate of full pay	23	6	a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander	21	0	a day
Lieutenant Commander and below Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	18	6	a day

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank

Rear Admiral and above Commodore, 1st Class Commodore, 2nd Class	20s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or " over 8 years " rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut.	14s. 0d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 2d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank

Rear-Admiral and above Commodore 1st Class Commodore 2nd Class	8s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate Commander Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut.	6s. 6d. a day
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class at age 17½	7 0
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	(D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	Daily (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating		7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Rating	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Leading Rating	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Petty Officer		16 6	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer		19 0	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily (B) s. d.	Daily (A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	11 0
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Leading Rating	13 0	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Petty Officer	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

AIRCREW

	Daily s. d.
Pilot IV	16 6
Pilot III	22 0
Pilot II	22 6
Aircrewman II	22 6

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

	Daily s. d.
After 4 years as Petty Officer	23 0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	23 6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	24 0
Pilot I / Aircrewman I	27 6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	28 0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	28 6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	29 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).	
(ii) Aircrewman II (U) (P.O.)	20 0
After 4 years as Petty Officer	20 6
After 8 years as Petty Officer	21 0
After 12 years as Petty Officer	21 6
Aircrewman I (U) (C.P.O.)	24 6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	25 0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	25 6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	26 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).	
Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O. T.A.G.I.)	25 6
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	26 0
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	26 6
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	27 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).	

(NOTE.—Telegraphists (flying) will receive their normal branch rate of pay with the addition of continuous flying pay at the rate of 3s. 6d. a day.)

ARTIFICERS

	Daily s. d.
5th Class (Leading)	13 0
Acting 4th Class (P.O.)	17 0
4th Class (P.O.)	17 6
3rd Class (C.P.O.)	20 0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	20 6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	21 0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	21 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).	
2nd Class / 1st Class / Chief (C.P.O.)	21 0
2nd, 1st Class and Chief—	
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21 6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22 0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).	

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are continuously payable at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay :—

	Trade Pay s. d.	*Charge Pay* s. d.
Acting 4th Class / 4th Class	1 0	—
3rd Class / 2nd Class / 1st Class	1 6	—
Chief	2 0	1 0

MECHANICIANS

	Daily s. d.
3rd Class / 2nd Class (P.O.)	17 6
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18 0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18 6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19 0
1st Class / Chief (C.P.O.)	21 0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21 6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22 0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).	

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are payable continuously at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay :—

	Trade Pay s. d.	*Charge Pay* s. d.
After 3 years as Mechanician	1 0	—
After 5 years as Mechanician	1 6	—
Chief Mechanician	2 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily s. d.
5th Class	10 6
Acting 4th Class	13 0
4th Class	14 0
3rd Class 2nd Class (P.O.) 1st Class	17 6
3rd, 2nd and 1st Class—	
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18 0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18 6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19 0
Chief	21 0
After 4 years as such	21 6
After 8 years as such	22 0
After 12 years as such	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Pay rates are classified according to qualifications held.

	Daily (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Wren Ordinary rate	5 3	6 0
Wren Able rate	7 2	7 11
Wren Able rate after 4 years as such	7 7	8 4
Wren Able rate after 8 years as such	8 0	8 9
Wren Able rate after 12 years as such	8 5	9 2
Leading Wren	9 9	10 6
Leading Wren after 4 years as such	10 2	10 11
Leading Wren after 8 years as such	10 7	11 4
Leading Wren after 12 years as such	11 0	11 9
Petty Officer Wren	12 9	13 2
Petty Officer Wren after 4 years as such	13 2	13 7
Petty Officer Wren after 8 years as such	13 7	14 0
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years as such	14 0	14 5
Chief Wren	15 0	15 9
Chief Wren after 4 years as such	15 5	16 2
Chief Wren after 8 years as such	15 10	16 7
Chief Wren after 12 years as such	16 3	17 0

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

ROYAL MARINES

I—Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s. d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2 6
Boy, 1st Class	3 6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	7 0

II—Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily (D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Marine, 2nd Class		7 0	8 0	8 6
Marine, 1st Class	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
After 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
After 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
After 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Corporal	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
After 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
After 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
After 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Sergeant		16 6	17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Colour Sergeant		19 0	20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

	Daily s. d.
Quartermaster Sergeant	22 0
After 4 years as such	22 6
After 8 years as such	23 0
After 12 years as such	23 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

MARINES (GENERAL DUTIES) AND MUSICIANS

	Daily s. d.
Regimental Sergeant Major	23 6
After 4 years as such	25 0
After 8 years as such	26 6
After 12 years as such	28 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).	

III—Marine Tradesmen

	(C) s. d.	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Marine, 1st Class	10 0	10 6	11 0
After 4 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6
After 8 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0
After 12 years as such	11 6	12 0	12 6
Corporal	13 0	13 6	14 0
After 4 years as such	13 6	14 0	14 6
After 8 years as such	14 0	14 6	15 0
After 12 years as such	14 6	15 0	15 6
Sergeant		17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such		17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such		18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such		18 6	19 0
Colour Sergeant		20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such		20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such		21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such		21 6	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).			
Quartermaster Sergeant			22 0
After 4 years as such			22 6
After 8 years as such			23 0
After 12 years as such			23 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).			
Regimental Sergeant Major			23 6
After 4 years as such			25 0
After 8 years as such			26 6
After 12 years as such			28 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).			

IV—Marine Buglers

	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Bugler, 2nd Class		8 0
Bugler, 1st Class	9 6	10 6
After 4 years as such	10 0	11
After 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
After 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Corporal	13 0	14 0
After 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
After 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
After 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Sergeant	17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such	21 6	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily s. d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5 3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' service	6 0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7 2
After 4 years as such	7 7
After 8 years as such	8 0
After 12 years as such	8 5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	9 9
After 4 years as such	10 2
After 8 years as such	10 7
After 12 years as such	11 0

Digitized by Google

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS—*continued*	*Daily* s. d.
Supervising V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	12 9
After 4 years as such	13 2
After 8 years as such	13 7
After 12 years as such	14 0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	15 0
After 4 years as such	15 5
After 8 years as such	15 10
After 12 years as such	16 3
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).	

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

National Service men receive the rates in Column B below during their first 12 months' service, and those in Column A during the next 6 months. During full-time service beyond 18 months, they are eligible for the rate of pay appropriate to their qualifications as shown in the foregoing tables.

R.N.	*Daily* B s. d.	A s. d.
Ordinary rating on entry	4 0	4 0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Able Rating	6 0	6 6
Leading Rating	7 6	8 6
Petty Officer	9 0	10 6
Chief Petty Officer	10 6	12 0

R.M.		
Marine, 2nd Class entry	4 0	4 0
Marine, 2nd Class, after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Marine, 1st Class	6 0	6 6
Corporal	7 6	8 6
Sergeant	9 0	10 6
Colour Sergeant	10 6	12 0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be issuable in respect of married men at the following rates :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week) .. 42s. 0d. a week

Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 28/- a week) .. 49s. 0d. a week

Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 38/6 a week) .. 52s. 6d. a week

Regimental Sergeants Major, R.M., and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 42/- a week .. 56s. 0d. a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 10/6 a week) .. 35s. 0d. a week

Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week) .. 40s. 0d. a week

Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 24/6 a week) .. 42s. 6d. a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be at the rate shown in A above.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who have not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Leading ratings and below .. 14s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers .. 21s. 0d. a week
Chief ratings .. 28s. 0d. a week

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—Except as regards Admirals of the Fleet, the rates, and the conditions governing the grant of unemployed and half-pay are under review.

HALF-PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

(*Except Officers promoted from Branch List*; *see also clause* 4 *below*).

Rank or Relative Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Air, Engineer, Medical, Dental, Supply and Secretariat, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England. (*See clause* 3 *below*).	£ s. d.
Midshipman	0 3 5
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 6
Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant on promotion or entry	0 8 3
After 3 years	0 8 9
„ 6 „	0 9 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
„ 12 „	1 5 3
Captain under six years	1 9 5
Of and over six years	1 13 11
Rear-Admiral	2 0 9
Vice-Admiral	2 9 9
Admiral	2 18 10
	Per annum. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000 0 0

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Captain will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Chaplains to receive Half-Pay on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years' seniority and over as for Commanders; except that Half-Pay as for Captains is to be paid to Chaplains entered after the 1st January, 1927, of 22 years' seniority and over, provided that they have attained the age of 50 and have been retained on the Active List.

4. Officers of and above the rank of Acting Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant (E) specially promoted from Branch List under Orders-in-Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, to receive half-pay on the above scale as for Lieutenants and above.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Naval Officers of Flag rank (excluding Admirals of the Fleet) a distinction will be drawn between officers who are unemployed and are to be further employed and those for whom future employment is uncertain.

In the former case, officers will be paid as follows:—

Full pay of rank (without allowances).

In the latter case, officers to receive:—

For the first six calendar months—full pay of rank (without allowances).

For the next six calendar months:—

Intermediate rates of pay as follows:—

	£ s. d.
Rear-Admirals	3 0 0 a day
Vice-Admirals	3 12 6 „
Admirals	4 5 0 „

(*Note.*—The periods mentioned will not be extended beyond the limits indicated above by reason of temporary appointments but the time spent in such appointments will not count as part of the periods in question).

Thereafter, half-pay rates as may be in force from time to time will be payable.

Digitized by Google

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

2. Nevertheless, Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before 1st August, 1938, whose future employment is uncertain, will remain under existing conditions, unless they have exercised the option referred to in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Retirement, on pages 58 and 59 to be treated as if they had been promoted to Flag rank on or after 1st August, 1938.

3. An officer of Flag rank who has received a reduced rate of pay because future employment is uncertain will, should it become known that he is to be re-employed other than in a temporary appointment, receive full pay for the whole of the interval between the date he ceased full pay and the date he takes up the new appointment.

4. Full pay (and the intermediate rate of pay for Flag Officers) will be granted only in cases where officers unemployed in the Naval Service are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. An officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay (or in the case of Flag Officers to the intermediate rate of pay) In such cases officers will be placed on Half-Pay.

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

(Including Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders promoted for acts of Gallantry or Daring, but excluding Officers promoted under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944; (see note 4 on page 18).)

Rank	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
GUNNER, GUNNER (T), BOATSWAIN, SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, TELEGRAPHIST, FLYING OFFICER, WARDMASTER, MASTER-AT-ARMS, WRITER, STORES, COOKERY, CATERING, PHOTOGRAPHER, ENGINEER, MECHANICIAN, SHIPWRIGHT, ELECTRICAL, ORDNANCE, AIRCRAFT OFFICER, AIR MECHANIC.	
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Commander on promotion	0 18
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
NOTE.—*WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows :—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.	
Chief Officer on promotion	0 5 5
After 3 years	0 5 11
„ 6 „	0 6 4
„ 8 „	0 6 9
„ 10 „	0 7 3
„ 12 „	0 7 8
Senior Chief Officer	0 8 2

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers (General List).	
Second-Lieutenant under the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 3 5
„ „ over the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 4 6
Probationary Lieutenant	0 5 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	0 6 6
„ after 4 „ „ „	0 8 3
„ „ 7 „ „ „	0 8 9
„ „ 10 „ „ „	0 9 6
Captain on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Major on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
Lieutenant-Colonel—	
Under 6 years	1 9 5
Of and over 6 years	1 13 11
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 13 11
Colonel Commandant	2 0 9
Major-General	2 0 9
Lieutenant-General	2 9 9
General	2 18 10
Note.—The above rates apply to all permanent Royal Marine Officers, and also to Temporary Officers commissioned on or after 1st December, 1942. Temporary Officers commissioned before that date will receive either these rates, or those shown below, whenever to their advantage :—	
Under the age of 21 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service from age of 21	0 6 9
Over 21 and under 25 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service, or on reaching the age of 25	0 6 9
Over 25 years on entry	0 6 9
Note.—Temporary Officers are only eligible for half-pay upon the expiration of maximum period of full pay sick leave.	
Commissioned Officers promoted from Branch List or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 2, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—	
Probationary Second-Lieutenant .. .. }	0 6 4
Probationary Lieutenant .. .. }	0 6 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale for permanent Officers.)	

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Colonel will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of the full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed, or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. An Officer vacating the appointment of Commandant General, Royal Marines, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieutenant-General.

4. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

5. Full pay will be granted only in cases where Officers unemployed are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay. In such cases Officers will be placed on Half-Pay

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.M., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Rank.	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Captain on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Quartermasters (except at R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Captain on promotion	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 13 1
„ 5 „	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Lieutenant-Colonel, when rank is given in exceptional cases. On promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
Musical Director / Assistant Musical Director / Quartermaster / Director of Music (R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Lieutenant or Captain — After 3 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 12 8
Lieutenant or Captain — After 6 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 1
Lieutenant or Captain — After 8 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Notes.—(a) *WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows :—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3

(*b*) Officers promoted under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 16, Q.R. and A.I. or specially meritorious service or distinguished war service, receive Half-Pay as Lieutenant and Captain on the above scale.

(*c*) Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers, R.M., and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;

(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;

(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(1) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(a) *Naval Officers*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 ,,	Lieutenant-General	1,400 ,,
Rear-Admiral	1,200 ,,	Major-General	1,200 ,,
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 ,,	Colonel	1,000 ,,
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 ,,	Lieutenant-Colonel .. .. except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 ,,
Commander	675 ,,	Major	675 ,,
Lieutenant-Commander	500 ,,	Captain	500 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(2) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(a) *Naval Officers.*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 ,,	Captain	475 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,	Senior Commissioned Officer ..	350 ,,
Commissioned Officer	300 ,,	Commissioned Officer	300 ,,

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(3) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, there will be deductions from £500 at the normal rate as for a Lieutenant-Commander.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. .. ten years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(a) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or
(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(i)	Admiral or General, R.M.	one year
(ii)	All other officers (except as in (iii)	two year
(iii)	Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers ..	one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(c) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above ..	30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or Colonel, R.M.	28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M. ..	22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch { ..	20 years
Commissioned Officer .. } List {	20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(a) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(b) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(a) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1950, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(b) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(c) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(d) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(e) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(f) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(g) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(a) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive, and for each year in excess of ten rendered before 6th March, 1946	£100
For each year in excess of ten rendered after 6th March, 1946 (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered ten years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(b) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*a*) *Rating Service*	
For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200
(*b*) *Officer Service*	
For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

2. A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

3. Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the scale laid down in sub-paragraph (b) will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's unfitness when invalided is due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(a) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(b) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(c) An Officer with between 15 and 10 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(d) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(e) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(f) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(g) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(h) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(i) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(a) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(b) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(c) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (a) and (b) above as follows :—

(i) *In full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(ii) *In half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(d) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (c) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(e) An Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (a) and (b) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(a) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(b) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(i) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(ii) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(c) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(d) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(e) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(f) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. **Rank**
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—
(a) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank ; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.
(b) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

15. **Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay**
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(a) (i) Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service £600
(ii) Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service £500
(iii) Instructor Officers—
on completion of three years' service £300
on completion of four years' service £400
on completion of five years' service £500
(iv) Electrical Officers—
on completion of five years' service £500

(b) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.

(c) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers granted Short Service Commissions under the Naval Cadet entry scheme will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years service. A gratuity will not be payable to an officer entered under this scheme who is discharged, for a cause other than invaliding, with less than 18 months service. (A.F.O. 293/52).
(ii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. The amount of the gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service. (A.F.O. 561/52.)
(iii) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period. (A.F.O. 1458/52).
(iv) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service (A.F.O 908 /53).
v) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later. (A.F.O. 3341/51.)

(d) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer. (A.F.O. 2585/52).

Digitized by Google

(e) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only. (A.F.O. 1204/49).

(f) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity of £400 on the completion of four years service. (A.F.O. 382/52).

(g) *Supply and Secretarial Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service. (A.F.O. 1274/52).

(For further details of these gratuities, including the eligibility for gratuities of officers who do not complete the full period of service for which they engaged, see the above mentioned Fleet Orders).

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows :—

(a) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(b In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(c) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows :—

Commandant or Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendnent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. **QUALIFYING SERVICE.**

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding	twenty years
On invaliding	ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) .. .. ten years

3. **Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.**

(a) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(c) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Commandant Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

Note.—So long as the compulsory age for retirement in this rank remains at 40, no Second Officer will be able to qualify for the full standard rate of retired pay.

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 12., page 25).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£450
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Members with previous service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve may count such service for the award of gratuity or retired pay.

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement ; otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550

A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. Members invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, while those who are allowed to resign on marriage after completing at least one year's service, will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent., unless the resignation occurs within the last six months of Short Service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 220)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st Oct., 1952, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 2096/51).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civic Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them o do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N) under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretarial Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—
£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Male* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.
£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*) will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 3c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—
Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.
Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£100 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission					..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

OFFICERS WHO RETIRE WITH LESS THAN THE PERIODS OF SERVICE NECESSARY TO RENDER THEM ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY ON THE SCALE LAID DOWN IN PARAGRAPH 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service					..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,500
*	,,	15	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service					..	..	..	..	..	..	£500
*	,,	15	,,	,,	18	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£1,800
*	,,	18 years' full pay service						..	..	..	..	..	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list					..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
*	,,	12	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£1,500
*	,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service					..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,000
*	,,	10	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	£1,350
*	,,	15	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	£2,250
*	,,	18	,,	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	£3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
„ 8 „ „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „ „	£1 600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 248 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1948, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above ; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of* 45 *years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of* 45 *years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of* 21*st April,* 1922, *or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of* 45, *or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of* 40 *and* 45.

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of* 21*st April,* 1922, *or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(iii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Leiutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (An officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Licutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(*a*) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—

Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(iii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.

If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above,* provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.

Gratuities on the following scales :—

After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*
Gratuity of £600.

(*a*) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*b*) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (*a*) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(*b*) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.
Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).
Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) . *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(*a*) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(*b*) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (*a*) and (*b*) and (ii) (*a*) and towards retired pay under (ii) (*b*) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(*b*) *With service over one year but not amounting to 15 years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(*c*) *With 15 years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*d*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (*b*), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*
(*a*) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

(*b*) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (*d*) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above, and also as in (ii) (*a*) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—If retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	£362 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ENTRY RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	£362 a year. Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank). —For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £146, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels-Commandants, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Navy School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel 2nd Commandant—	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
£814 10s.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
over 4 years' service—	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
£407 10s.	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired Compulsorily.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Licutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order-in-Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After	12	years'	service	..	..	..	..	..	£1,200
,,	15	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£1,600
,,	18	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,000
,,	20	,,	,,	..	..	..	..	..	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement:—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired:—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be:—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,000. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Quartermasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music:—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service; the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force, which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (c).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers* †† *except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 30).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years ;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service ;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—
(*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or
(*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—
(*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or
(*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from Her Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) The post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) The post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) Posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) The posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) Post of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) The post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) Post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these Regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these Regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) If with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these Regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these Regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions.

(ii) **The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions.**

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.

(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	176 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	158 8
90 " " " 80	140 16
80 " " " 70	123 4
70 " " " 60	105 12
60 " " " 50	88 0
50 " " " 40	70 8
40 " " " 30	52 16
30 " " " 20	35 4

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	135 18 0
90 " " " 80	120 16 0
80 " " " 70	105 14 0
70 " " " 60	90 12 0
60 " " " 50	75 10 0
50 " " " 40	60 8 0
40 " " " 30	45 6 0
30 " " " 20	30 4 0

* See note at foot of page 80.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1943.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

A Temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Regulation and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918, see par. 5 B (iii) of Retired Pay Regulations.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent	266 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	248 18 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80	231 6 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70	213 14 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60	196 2 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50	178 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40	160 18 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30	143 6 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20	125 14 0

An additional £9 0s. 0*d.* for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	212 18 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80	195 6 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70	177 14 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60	160 2 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50	142 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40	124 18 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30	107 6 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20	89 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	221 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	203 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	186 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	168 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	151 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	133 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	115 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	98 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	80 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S)* £ s. d.	*Retired Pay. Sub Lieuts.* £ s. d
100 per cent.	266 10 0	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	248 18 0	212 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	231 6 0	195 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	213 14 0	177 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	196 2 0	160 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	178 10 0	142 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	160 18 0	124 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	143 6 0	107 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	125 14 0	89 14 0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule 1 (*a*) or 1 (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service:—

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	266 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	239 8 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	212 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	186 4 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	159 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	133 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	106 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	79 16 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	53 4 0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disability.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	206 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	185 8 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	164 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	144 4 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	123 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	103 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	82 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	61 16 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20	41 4 0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	135 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	120 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	105 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	90 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	75 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	60 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	45 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	30 4 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement.
	£
For a wife	36
For each child	30
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	36
For each other child	30

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(i) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if:—

(a) the child has attained the age of five years; and,

(b) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(c) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(i) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of £56 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for

(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*b*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely: —

(a) if the Officer is not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 32s. 6d. a week, or

(b) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(ii) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

8a.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £130 a year.

9a.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(i) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted :—

(*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £91 a year.

(*b*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*c*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £56 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(ii) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £5 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £8 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for Special Hardship*

(i) As from 1st May, 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100%, who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding £52 a year, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

13.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
Less than 90 but not less than 80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
Less than 80 but not less than 70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
Less than 70 but not less than 60	267 12	240 12	218 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
Less than 60 but not less than 50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
Less than 50 but not less than 40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
Less than 40 but not less than 30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
Less than 30 but not less than 20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List.

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retirin gallowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect ot disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY, HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Schemes 1944/47 and 1952 is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.456	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11,762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	16.32 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15.032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 5, 18 *and* 22.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix XIII of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be :—

Admirals, 65.

Vice-Admirals, 65.

Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph 1 of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 30. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VIII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. Vice-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (L

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

IX.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (*a*) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934.

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of their own rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December*, 1934, *and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

8. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

X. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57.

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XII.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. Captains (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

XIII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50, or at the age of 55 if promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Captain.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

XIV.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows :—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

8. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS. (OLD SCHEME).

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which appear at the end of this Appendix.

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose service on the active list terminated before 1st September, 1950, and whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding *	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	500	718	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	425	558	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	350	458	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Vice Admiral (S)			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	300	368	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	250	308	800
Captain, R.N.			
Engineer Captain			
Captain (E)			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N.	220	248	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Commander			
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, and before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Commander (L)			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)	180	228†	450
Commander (S)			
Fleet Paymaster			
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			
Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii))			
Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served)			
Headmaster Commander			
Major, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander (E)			
Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List)			
Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of less than 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877		170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or	
Lieutenant-Commander (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)			
Staff Surgeon			
Lieutenant-Commander (S)			
Staff Paymaster	140	incapacitated, may be	300
Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917		increased to £198 per	
Paymaster of 8, but less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886		annum as from 1st	
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander		May, 1952)	
Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority ..			
Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv)			
Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander			
Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v))			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919			
Lieutenant, R.N.			
Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant		150*	
Lieutenant (E)	110	(*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200
Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List)			
Engineer retiring on or after 17th February, 1886			
Engineer of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum. †	
	£	£	£
Chief Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877 Lieutenant (L) Surgeon Lieutenant Surgeon Lieutenant (D) Surgeon Lieutenant (S) Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886 Paymaster under 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886 Instructor Lieutenant Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914) Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served) Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N. Headmaster Lieutenant Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time) Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such Sub-Lieutenant Mate Navigating Sub-Lieutenant Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Mate (E) Assistant Engineer	110	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £183 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	200
Engineer of less than 8 year s'seniority on retirement, retiring between 1st April, 1877 and 16th February, 1886, both dates inclusive Engineer retiring or pensioned before 1st April, 1877 Sub-Lieutenant (L) Sub-Lieutenant (S) Assistant Paymaster retiring before 1st October, 1877 Assistant Paymaster of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886 Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903 Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)	90	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	150
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920 Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service	90	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	100

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.		105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £143 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer (*see* Note (vi))			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.	80		80
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vii))	60	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £250 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

The widows of Captains who were eligible for the "over-six year" scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £250 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £220 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £140 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) The widow of a Chief Officer of Coast Guard ranking with Warrant Officer granted the rank of Lieutenant on retirement not earlier than 7th July, 1897, nor later than 25th June, 1925, may be awarded a pension of £80 per annum.

(vii) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(viii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

**NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumtances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Leiutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st October, 1952, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser service.

Digitized by Google

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband, being capable o f service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*b*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*c*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, or after 2nd September, 1939, and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*e*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*f*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*g*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 15 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 16th August, 1943) If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children £
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	36	60†
Warrant Officers, and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	28*	45††

As from 1st Feb., 1946, the rate of allowance payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £45 while under the age of 15 years, and £52 thereafter. As from 1st September, 1952, these rates were increased to £49 and £56, respectively.

As from 1st January, 1947, a motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year. As from 1st August, 1952, this rate was increased to £84 10s. 0d.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st Jannary, 1924).

* Increased to £33 as from 1st May, 1944
† Increased to £64 as from 1st September, 1952
†† Increased to £49 as from 1st September, 1952

Digitized by Google

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum: If the Mother is living.	Mother-less Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	32	50
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	26	45
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	20	40

(*See* Note (vii) at foot of clause 1.)

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1946, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

Digitized by Google

dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as a result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension, etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs

Digitized by Google

15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 56).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (NEW SCHEME).

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of R.N. and R.M. Officers who give service on the active list after 31st August, 1950.

RATES OF PENSIONS, AND CONDITIONS AS TO SERVICE AND RANK

A.—Families of Permanent Regular Officers

Widows Rank of husband :—	*Rate per annum* £
Admiral of the Fleet	500
Admiral, General, R.M.	425
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M.	350
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M.	300
Captain, R.N., after 6 years, Colonel, R.M.	250
Captain, R.N., with less than 6 years / Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	220
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M.	180
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M.	140
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M.	110
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., 2nd Lieutenant, R.M.	110
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	90
Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	80

Chaplains.—The new rates of pension for the widows of Chaplains will be promulgated later.

Children of		£
Officers (all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	each	32
(If motherless)	each	50
Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	each	26
(If motherless)	each	45

The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 20 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving).

The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

B.—Families of Temporary Branch Officers

(i) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations will qualify for pensions as follows :—

Widows

Where the officer has completed 20 years' reckonable service (or 10 years if he is invalided or dies while serving) the pension will be £70 a year. Where he has less than that service, but more than 15 years' total service, the pension will be £60 a year.

Children

Children's pensions will be as for the children of permanent regular officers.

(ii) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service pensions on the ratings' scale only will be allowed pensions as follows :—

	£
Widow	60 a year
Each child	20 a year
(If motherless)	40 a year

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pension, viz., normally 22 years reckonable service, or 12 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Temporary Branch Officer during the last five years of service will be necessary.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of death due to service.

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the officer, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of officers, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, Etc.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular officers who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service commissions).

The amount of gratuity will be as follows :—

Officers (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations).

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding—with 20 or more years' reckonable service	900
Less £45 for each year or part of a year short of 20 years. Minimum with 10 years' reckonable service	450
(ii) Where no Terminable Grant would have been payable	200

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date.....

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank	
Officer's Present Appointment	
Officer's Age at time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ..	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ..	

Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses .. ..

Signature of the Officer .....

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay .. .. } .....

Wife's intended place of residence, after marriage.....

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of
(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Note.—An Officer who marries a lady of alien birth should also report this fact to the Admiralty when reporting his marriage (*vide* Articles 505 and 932 Q.R. & A.I.).

Digitized by Google

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise).

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(*a*) Good Service

(b) Need

(*c*) Misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.
An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by :—

(i) deduction from pension, on discharge, for a period equal to the re-enrolled service, of an amount equivalent to that commuted ;
or
(ii) deduction from Terminal Grant on final discharge ;
or
(iii) further commutation of pension to provide a sum equal to the capital value of the commuted portion of the original pension for the period of re-enrolled service ;
or
(iv) deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (i) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 409 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(i) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(ii) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935*; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service ; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 6 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

9. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

13. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

14. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 CODE.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

PENSIONS.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows:—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
,, ,, 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1s. 6d.
,, ,, 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	2s. 6d.
,, ,, 31st year onwards ,, ..	4s. 0d.

plus

Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	1/–
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Scheme. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death, pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman / Leading Rate	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	100
Petty Officer / Chief Petty Officer		150 / 200
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		250
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		275 / 300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman / Leading Rate	or equivalent Royal Marine rank	10
Petty Officer / Chief Petty Officer		12 / 15
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		16 / 18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows:—

Pilots / Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II / Navigators	8d. a week
Aircrewmen I (U) / Aircrewmen II (U) / Telegraphist (Flying)	6d. a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

GRATUITIES.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuitie on the above scale, provided that they have not les than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II	Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)		£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. Voluntary Discharges. Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 and 1930 Codes.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows, subject to the rules in paragraphs 4 to 9 :—
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.
For one G.C. Badge .. .. 6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges .. .. 1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service .. .. 6d. a week
For Single Petty Time :
For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank .. .. ¼d. a day
For Double Petty Time :
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.
Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement .. ½d. a day
Allowance for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., pensioned as such.
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank .. .. 2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service .. .. 1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three .. .. .. 1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal .. .. 2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service .. 1d. a day
together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

Note—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant Staff Bandmaster	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Bandmaster Colour Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer.
Sergeant Band Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Corporal Band Corporal	Leading Rate.
Marine Musician Bugler	Able Rating.
Marine Musician Bugler	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Major are eligible for rank additions according to services in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equa ito double the time forfeited In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. Native Ratings (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

29. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(1) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.113
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5 953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5 412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5·155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4·907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.439
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.369
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.068
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.481
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.289	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table 3).

(3) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.005
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	.. ..	8/-	a week for life
16 " "	.. ..	9/4	" "
18 " "	.. ..	10/8	" "
20 " "	.. ..	13/4	" "
21 " "	.. ..	14/-	" "

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	8/-	a week for life
18 " "	.. ..	9/4	" "
22 " "	.. ..	10/8	" "
26 " "	.. ..	13/4	" "
28 " "	.. ..	14/-	" "

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate (From February, 1946) s.	d.
100 per cent.	55	0
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	49	6
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	44	0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	38	6
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	33	0
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	27	6
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	22	0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	16	6
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	11	0
" " 20	Nil	

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
16 ,, ,, ...	1/9	,, ,,
18 ,, ,, ...	2/-	,, ,,
20 ,, ,, ...	2/6	,, ,,
21 ,, ,, ...	2/7½	,, ,,

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	1/6	a day for life
18 ,, ,, ...	1/9	,, ,,
22 ,, ,, ...	2/-	,, ,,
26 ,, ,, ...	2/6	,, ,,
28 ,, ,, ...	2/7½	,, ,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
- (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
- (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
- (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
- (i) The child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
- (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
- (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
- (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(i) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
- (*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 35/-
- (*b*) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
- (*c*) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
- (*d*) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 21/6 a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(*f*) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(ii) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of 20/- a week or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 25/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 50/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or nstitution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—
(i) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.
ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—
(i) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.
(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.
(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of 21/6 a week where she is wholly or mainly dependant on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
(*b*) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.
(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
(*a*) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 32/6 a week;
(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32/6 a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32/6 a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(i) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(ii) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—
Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.

This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—
(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £5 a year in single amputation cases and £8 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.
(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—
Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*—
(i) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 20/- a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.
Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*
(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*
Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.
(*b*) *Diseases.*
Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within 7 years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to, the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
16 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"
18 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"
20 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"
21 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for life
18 " "	..	..	9/4	"	"
22 " "	..	..	10/8	"	"
26 " "	..	..	13/4	"	"
28 " "	..	..	14/-	"	"

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for life
16 " "	..	..	1/9	"	"
18 " "	..	..	2/-	"	"
20 " "	..	..	2/6	"	"
21 " "	..	..	2/7½	"	"

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for life
18 " "	..	..	1/9	"	"
22 " "	..	..	2/-	"	"
26 " "	..	..	2/6	"	"
28 " "	..	..	2/7½	"	"

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

Digitized by Google

5. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1980 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

6. *Native Ratings* (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V), who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15s. for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 10s. respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 6*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*f*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.
(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.
(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1/-
From the 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards ,, ,, ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	8d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be lssa than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £85 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows:—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service:—

	Weekly s.	d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0	5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0	7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0	10
From the 31st onward	1	4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as:—

Leading Rate	0	1½
Petty Officer	0	2
Chief Petty Officer	0	3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is:—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 30 years' reckonable service;
(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service;
(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed conmutation, in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has 10 or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	0	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	3	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a minimum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malaya R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51.

16. Except as provided in paragraph 15, the payment of gratuities under paragraphs 1 and 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51 is withdrawn with effect from 19th December, 1945.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations:—

(*a*) Any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409.

(*b*) Any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—SPECIAL PENSIONS AND OTHER BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Digitized by Google

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional not coming within the above-mentioned classes

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.
Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) Men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952), widows or Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions :—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes :—

(*a*) Widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) Widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Geenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such Gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANTS-MAJOR AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES.

(OLD SCHEME).

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeants-Major and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces of the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date, account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 1st May, 1952, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows:—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support	Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support
	Weekly rate	Weekly rate
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	47 0	28 4
Chief Petty Officer ..	45 0	25 0
Petty Officer ..	44 0	23 4
Leading Rating ..	43 0	21 8
Other men	42 0	20 0

13. Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowances.*—(i) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(ii) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(iii) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub.-para (ii), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(iv) For the purpose of this paragraph

(*a*) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(*b*) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(*c*) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 18).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) For a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) For an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 4th May, 1944) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 11/- in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 15/-* a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 21/6* a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 32/6† a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowances.*—(i) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

---

* Operative from 1.9.52.
† Operative from 21.7.52.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) The Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable o self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(2) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF R.N. RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (NEW SCHEME.)

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of ratings and Royal Marines who give service on long service engagements after 31st August, 1950.

FAMILIES OF REGULAR LONG SERVICE RATINS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS

(i) *Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M.*

Pension and allowances to widow and children as for the families of Warrant Officers, Class 1 in the Army, viz. :—

	Rate per annum
Widows	£60
Each child	£20
(If motherless)	£40

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pensions, viz., normally 22 years' reckonable service, or 12 years if the Warrant Officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Regimental Sergeant Major during the last five years of service will be necessary.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *All other ranks and ratings*

Widows	*Minimum period of reckonable service to qualify, and pension rate*			
	22 years weekly	*27 years* weekly	*32 years* weekly	*37 years* weekly
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Rating or Rank of husband :—				
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	12 6	15 0	17 6	20 0
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer, Leading Rate : or equivalent Royal Marine rank ..	10 0	12 6	15 0	17 6
	—	10 0	12 6	15 0
Able Seaman ..	—	—	10 0	12 6
Children		s. d.		
All ratings and ranks	..each	3 6 a week		
(If motherless)	..each	5 0 a week		

Rating or rank for the assessment of pension will be the highest paid rating or rank held for two years or more during the last five years of service.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before discharge (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service pension, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of death due to service.

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of regimental sergeant majors, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, ETC.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service engagements).

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows :—

LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service pension on the ratings' scale only).

(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding.

Rank	*Widow's Gratuity For the first 22 years' reckonable service*	*Addition for each further year's reckonable service*
	£	£
Temporary Branch Officer : Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M. ..	250	20
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.	230	18
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer, Leading Rate, Able Seaman : or equivalent Royal Marine Rank ..	215	16
	165	15
	125	12
	75	10

For service of 12 or more years but less than 22, a proportion of the 22-year gratuity will be payable. Where this proportion is less than £75, the gratuity will be brought up to that figure.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

31. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, an alternative scheme of compensation has been introduced, particulars of which have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37. (*Note*: This limit is temporarily in abeyance.)

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years. NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

The special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	1

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long)	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc.	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	

Group (d)—contd.

Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £1,700 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	*Annual Increment*	*Maximum*
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,400	50	1,550
Group (*b*) Officers	1,175	35	1,350
Group (*c*) Officers	1,025	30	1,125
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry		£900 at age 28 £925 at age 29 £950 at age 30 or over.	

Thereafter by annual increments of £25 to £1,000.

NOTES.—(1) The above are consolidated scales and are *not* subject to provincial differentiation. They are exclusive of Pay Additions.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 2s. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

Digitized by Google

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case or retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages:—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages:—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations:—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £100 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(i) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(ii) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (ii), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *dditional retired pay or disability retired pay on a count of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited o the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 1336/52.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports :—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
(T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches..	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon* for Portsmouth and Chatham Division Officers. Captain, H.M.S. *Defiance* for Devonport Division Officers.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants
Aviation Branch List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. Branch ..	The Director of Physical Training and Sports, R.N. School of Physical Training, Portsmouth
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
All other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached ; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(g) No deduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(h) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(i) Officers who were *placed* on the Emergency List *before* 1st November, 1930, including those who have been or may in future be promoted to the substantive rank or acting rank of Lieutenant-Commander and relative ranks), will, for the time being, receive a bonus of 25 per cent. on pay (i.e. pay without additions or allowances). It is contemplated, however, that payment of this bonus will be brought to an end at some date to be fixed in the future. This bonus is not payable to Emergency List Officers who have been or may be exceptionally promoted since being called out to the acting or substantive ranks of Commander or Captain (and relative ranks) after the date of such promotion.

(j) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(a) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(b) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*—(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed—

(a) draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or

(b) draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix XIII, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(a) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the

Digitized by Google

Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (*f*) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30s. a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5s. an hour.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 168 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

SECTION XVI.—UNIFORM.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5, the uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

164. Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public occasions.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, by civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear naval uniform at fancy dress balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at fancy dress balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1848.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Foreign Countries.

5. In foreign countries officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

6. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their Full Dress on the occasions when Ball Dress is worn.

Officers not on full pay.

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the Active List not holding an effective appointment on full pay and officers on the Retired List whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

SECTION XVII.—ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

168. The Regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights of the Garter and Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the riband (except that of the Garter or Thistle) should be worn under the aiguillette shoulder strap. Officers who are entitled to the aiguillette and who are also Knights of the Order of the Garter or Order of the Thistle wear an additional plain aiguillette shoulder strap on the left shoulder. Officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear the riband under a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order. With No. 1 Dress, the collar of an Order is worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar is worn under the shoulder straps and without the white satin bows. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of blue cloth shoulder straps ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note (*i*) Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Note (*ii*) Shoulder straps referred to at (†) to be of the same design as that worn with aiguillettes by officers on the staffs of Flag Officers.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9 and 9A Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With No. 2 and 2b (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outsidethe collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

Digitized by Google

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter.	*See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle.	,, ,, 1
Order of St. Patrick.	,, ,, 1
Order of the Bath.	
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).	*See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.	
Order of St. Michael and St. George.	
Order of the Indian Empire.	
Order of the Crown of India.	*See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).	
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).	*See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)	
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).	
Imperial Service Order.	
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).	
Order of the British Empire (Class V).	

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knights Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
- Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
- George Medal.
- Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Queen's Fire Services Medal for Gallantry.
- Edward Medal.
- Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
- Distinguished Service Medal.
- Military Medal.
- Distinguished Flying Medal.
- Air Force Medal.
- Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
- Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
- Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
- Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.

British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6

Canada Medal.

Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.

Queen's Fire Services Medal for Distinguished Service

War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7

Polar Medals (in order of date).

Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).

Imperial Service Medal.

Police Medals for Valuable Services.
- Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
- Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
- Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
- King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
- King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
- King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
- King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
- King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
- King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.

King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
- Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
- Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Police and Fire Services' Long Service Medal.
- Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
- Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
- Volunteer Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
- Militia Long Service Medal.
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
- Territorial Decoration.
- Efficiency Decoration.
- Territorial Efficiency Medal.
- Efficiency Medal.
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Air Efficiency Award.
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
- Cadet Forces Medal.
- Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
- Canadian Forces Decoration.
- Royal Observer Corps Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.

Indian Independence Medal.

Pakistan Medal.

Service Medal of the Order of St. John.

Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.

Voluntary Medical Service Medal.

South African Medal for War Services.

Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches and King's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1939-1945. The single

Digitized by Google

bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, and Subsequently. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, and Subsequently. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 and Subsequently. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform or the panel of the left breast pocket.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	1¾-inch
Miniature	1¼-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order, or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress*, viz. :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Her Majesty The Queen, and
The Duke of Edinburgh.
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

Digitized by Google

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the atter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—

The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.

The High Sheriff of a County within his County.

Cabinet Ministers.

Ex-Cabinet Ministers.

Knights of the Order of the Garter.

Knights of the Order of the Thistle.

Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.

Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.

Lord Mayors and Mayors.

Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Not more than two Stars should be worn with full evening dress.

The Queen has approved, as a temporary measure, on ALL occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with EVENING DRESS, of MINIATURES being worn with DINNER JACKETS by those officers NOT in possession of FULL EVENING DRESS.

NECK BADGES will NOT be worn with dinner jackets, but these insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat.

STARS of orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

Officers may also, should they wish to do so, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *morning dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Milltary and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order:—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order:—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns.

For example, those awarded the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for service in Palestine 1936-1939, who now qualify for a clasp for service in parts of S.E.A.C. or for Minesweeping or Mine and Bomb Disposal after the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will not alter the position of the ribbon which will be worn before those of Campaign Stars, etc., 1939-1945. Those who qualify for the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for the first time, through service since the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will wear the ribbon after those awarded for service 1939-1945.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

Note 9. The official Medal for service with a Rocket Life-saving Apparatus Company or Brigade, awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Minister of Shipping or Mniister of War Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Queen's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and Order of the British Empire and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of Orders other than those mentioned in the preceding column, Officers and Members of Orders.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 6A No. 11A	Modified Mess Dress. Modified White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 8	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Ribands and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A No. 9B	Blue Dress (alternative) Modified White Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional Ribbons on breast.	Star (1), optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

(1) Not more than one.

(2) Not more than two.

(3) Not more than three.

(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*— Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Stars of Orders (not more than two stars to be worn). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 8	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Trousers, plain blue or white, (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer* Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions:—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e..g, coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief, and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft: nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover •Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore*: *on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—*Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress.*
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 18	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes; or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Boots (*for landing parties* Black Boots); or Sandals. Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 18A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes or Sandals. Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Navy will be indicated on the invitations as either "Ceremonial" or "Non-Ceremonial." The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions:—

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Undress—without sword

• Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

		Dresses.	Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat, Sword, Full Dress Belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*

No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ⅜-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 ,,	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 ,,	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1½-inch in diameter formed of ⅜-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ⅜-inch lace	The uppermost row forms a circle 1½-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 ,,		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ⅜-inch lace with a row of ½-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 ,,		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 row	of ⅜-inch lace	
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 ,,	of ½-inch lace	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ½-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 111) and the epaulette (*see* page 110), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where ⅜ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ½-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
			Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	Lace. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace. 1½ and $\frac{9}{16}$	Lace. 2
Commodores, Second Class	—	1½	Lace. 1 and ½	1	½	1½ and $\frac{9}{16}$	1½ and ½
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	$\frac{9}{16}$	½
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	$\frac{9}{16}$ and ½	½ and ½
Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	$\frac{9}{16}$	½
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	$\frac{9}{16}$	½
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	$\frac{9}{16}$	½
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½	½

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl as for permanent officers.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ½ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace ; it is placed below a single row of lace ; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

(2). Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers.	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	.. By	Purple cloth	In conjunction with the rows of lace
Electrical Officers	.. ,,	Green cloth	
Instructor Officers	.. ,,	Light blue cloth	
Medical Officers	.. ,,	Scarlet cloth	
Dental Officers	.. ,,	Orange cloth	
Supply Officers	.. ,,	White cloth	
Shipwright Officers	.. ,,	Silver grey cloth	
Wardmasters	.. ,,	Salmon pink cloth	

Digitized by Google

(3). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

(4). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S) differ from Midshipmen and Naval Cadets in wearing shoulder-straps.

(5). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—¼ inch top and front edges, ⅛ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ⅛ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1½-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2⅝ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 8). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. Shoulder straps to be sewn to the shoulder flaps.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck five buttons

Digitized by Google

at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.

(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

Note.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, of the same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—
in abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

Note.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

Note.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Blue Ceremonial Dress (No. 3), Blue Dress (No. 4 or 4a) or Undress (No. 5) by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply, when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (optional).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

Note.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ¾ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ¾ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1½ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1½ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1½ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1½ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT AND TROPICAL SHIRT.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2½ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ inch of cloth (except for Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be 1¾ inches in diameter. For Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ¼ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ¼ inch wide and the space between the rows is ¼ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{3}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap. Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{11}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

" " 2. On jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

" " 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade straight, 31½ inches long, ⅝ to ¾ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅞ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top button on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Tunic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Mess Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE.—1. Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen, and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank;

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{16}$inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Measurements of crown to vary from $10\frac{1}{2}$-inches long and $10\frac{1}{2}$-inches wide for size $6\frac{1}{8}$ to $11\frac{1}{8}$-inches x $11\frac{1}{4}$-inches for size $7\frac{1}{4}$. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a mohair band $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The quarterings to be lightly and evenly padded with wadding. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be $\frac{1}{4}$ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches high by $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth Entry) at the Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(a) Combined coat and cape. Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(b) Cape to be worn without coat. Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Three buttons, all to button, of plain white pearl, down the front. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅞ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2½-inch band and two pleats. Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to within about 3 inches of the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

(under revision)

Khaki uniform is no longer to be worn except (*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) As specially directed by the Admiralty

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture of serge the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band of 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7¼ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6¼ inches wide and 2¼ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep at the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue) but in khaki.

Buttons.—Gilt or bronze Naval buttons.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.

Breeches.—Bedford cord.

Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt or belt of self material.

Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.

Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress, or black.

Boots and Shoes.—Brown or Black, with plain toe-caps.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt.—Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shoulder Straps.—Blue cloth with gold distinction lace, blue serge with woven distinction lace or khaki with khaki braid distinction lace.

Shorts.—Khaki drill.

Cap.—Cap with khaki cap cover.

Stockings.—Khaki.

Shoes.—Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK AND BRANCH.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by Officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for a duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers.

The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

Note.—As a war-time measure either

(a) a blue shoulder strap with gold distinction lace, or

(b) a khaki shoulder strap with khaki braid distinction lace

may be worn.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications:—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black mohair braid ½" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and an academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Full size, length 2¼ inches, height 1¼ inches.
Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ¾ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter " O " in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Width of wing tips 1¼ inches.
Overall height to wing tips 1¼ inches.
Height of centre 1 inch.

The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform

The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress

The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Drill Uniform

The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, shoulder straps, or on the great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3½ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers wear the letter " R " inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the " R " from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ½ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of ½ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. R.N.R. buttons are worn.

4. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

5. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter " R " inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the " R " from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ½ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of ½ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter " A " inside the curl of distinction lace.

4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ½ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ½ inch in width, and is to be spaced ¾ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.

6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter " A " on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.

8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Note.—Special Branch Officers who have been promoted from the lower deck, have undergone the course of training in H.M.S. " King Alfred " and are eligible for the EX.S symbol, indicating that they have qualified for and are undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore, and Officers transferred from the Executive to the Special Branch on medical grounds who are employed on general executive duties on shore do not wear any distinction cloth. These classes of Officers will still be shown under the Special Branch in the Navy List and will continue to be regarded as Non-Executive Officers. Officers other than the above mentioned will wear the distinction cloth of the Special Branch.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

Note.—Until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
**Jackets, mess, blue*	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
**Waistcoats, mess, blue*	1
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
‡Gaiters, patent, leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
†Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
†Shirts, action/working dress	1
*Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shoes, black, leather, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
Towels, seamen's	3
†Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
¶Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
**Jackets, mess, white	3
*Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
*Kamarbands	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (*i*) *These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.

Note (*ii*) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.

Note (*iii*) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.

Note (*iv*) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Badges, cap } *Chaplains'*	2
Caps, blue } *pattern*	2
Coats, undress, blue	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
Jackets, mess, blue	1
Mess cassock waistcoats	1
Scarves, clerical	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.

	No.
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	
Cassocks, white	2
Straps, Shoulder	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	2
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

R.N. OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Badges, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Coat, khaki, waterproof	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, beret, officers' (except Chaplains)	1
Berets, blue or green	1
Blouses, battle dress, khaki	1

Lanyards, blue	1
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Jackets, bush	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	1 Pr.
*Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.

Tropical Outfit	
†Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stocking, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) *Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*ii*) †To be issued only during a period of 9 months or more continuous training.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Caps, blue, officers'	1
Coats, oilskin, unmarked 1 and 2 star	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	6
Covers, cap, white pique	3
*Collars, white stiff, winged	6
Shirts, white, soft double-cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
*Ties, evening wear	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit.

Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
†Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
*Blouses, working dress for Aircrew	1
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers'	1
‡Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
§Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
§§Towels, seamen's	3
‡Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.

Shirts, white tropical, officers'	4
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	4 Prs.
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) ¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

Note (*ii*) * For issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) Officers only.

Note (*iii*) †Not for issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

Note (*iv*) ‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

Note (*v*) § Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*vi*) §§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10. Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc., suits. 17. Stockings with tropical rig. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Aircrew Working dress. 28. White trousers.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION 1.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Articles 5 and 163 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.)

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes—with marking ink.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.

Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats for men not dressed as seamen and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.

Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas jackets and overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes

The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 521 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1082 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 1879, clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943 :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medal ribbons.
8	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses :—

H. Boats' crews.
I Caps.
J Church parties.
K. Dutymen
L. Entering/leaving harbour.
M. Gaiters
N. Greatcoats.
O. Jumpers.
P. Landing parties.
R. Libertymen.
S. White trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
T. Medals.
U. Oilskins.
W. Patrols.
X. Sandals.
Y. Swords.
Z. Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause 1 above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows :—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 (or No. 6 dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 (or No. 7) dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web eggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cy ling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear with the uniform cap of their class, brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 164, para. 6 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 165 (a) of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.150/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1). Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols, sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note 1).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Brown canvas shoes and black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*n*) Occasions on which ratings are to wear white trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 22.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except when helmets have been ordered.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

Digitized by Google

8. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. White cap ribbons, without any lettering are to be worn by ratings who are provisionally accepted for commissions and are undergoing training.

NOTE.—National Service ratings, undergoing an Initial Officers' Training Course in the Training Squadron are to wear their ships' cap ribbon over the regulation white band.

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows :—

One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings and wiremen in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves.* Blue woollen gloves may be worn by all ratings on duty. Ratings ashore and off duty may wear brown leather gloves instead of blue woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (I).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.
(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders;
(*c*) by landing parties;
(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress;
(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at

Digitized by Google

the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress (see note 27 below). Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

27. *Aircrew Working Dress* (*No.* 3A) is to be worn by ratings with the blouse open at the neck. The following alternative garments may be worn under the blouse :—

White shirt with collar and black tie	for men with Class I or Class III uniform kits.
Light blue action/working dress shirt with black tie	all ratings.
Seamen's uniform cotton vest Seamen's jersey	for men with Class II uniform kits.

28. *White Trousers.* Nos. 2 and 3 Dresses may be modified at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief by substituting white trousers for blue trousers on any occasions when this rig may be considered appropriate, having regard to climatic conditions.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn on the left arm by petty officers and leading rates.

The centre of the badge to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) and tropical shirts or singlets.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers), tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below.			
One Star (above the basic design)	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design)		P.Os on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification		Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design.	Ratings qualified as Gunnery Instructors T. and A.S. Instructors, Radar Plot Instructors, Wireless Instructors, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		
Chief Petty Officers.			
Crown (above basic design)	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	All C.P.Os on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.Os on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design	Ratings qualified as Gunnery T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless or Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Branch badges are worn by all chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, canvas jackets (stokers) tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

Flying badges, Naval Air Crews.—Flying badges

Digitized by Google

for Pilots (other than Probationary Rating Pilots), Aircrewmen and Aircrewmen (U) are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.Os on the cuff of the left sleeve ¼ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff, On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are *not* worn on tropical shirts.

Pilots' and Observers' Badges.—Ratings who have qualified as *Pilots* or *Observers* at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Naval Air Service, the R.F.C., the R.A.F., or the Dominions Air Forces, but who are no longer employed as such, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer .. .. L Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Clearance Diver ..	Divers Helmet with letter C below.		
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.	Educational E Special .. S	Letters on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Stoker Mechanic ..	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Probationary Rating Pilots	Aeroplane.		
†Rating Pilots, Classes: I, II, III and IV ..	Wings (Pilots' flying badge).		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen	Observers' Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen (U) ..	Telegraphist Air Gunner's Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.

† The addition of stars and crown under the arrangements referred to in paragraph 3 above does not apply to these badges.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propeller.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Electrical Mechanicians not entitled to trade pay	Diagonal Lightning Flashes superimposed on an end-on view of a generator or motor with terminal blocks and shortened tail leads.	Electrical Mechanicians L Electrical Mechanicians (Air) AL Radio Electrical Mechanicians R Radio Electrical Mechanicians (Air) AR	Letters worn in centre of badge Electrical Mechanicians entitled to trade pay wear no Branch Badges.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Worn by Divers 1 : (*a*) on the collar by C.P.O.s. (*b*) on the right arm of P.O.s. or below. b By Divers 2 and 3 : On the right cuff, in addition to the appropriate Branch badge.
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn by these ratings.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle ..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant D	

5. *Miscellaneous Badges.*

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).
Bugler's badge (bugle).

6. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Advanced Class Boys—Small star.

Leading Boy—Miniature good conduct badge.

Boy Marksman—Single rifle.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature good conduct badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small) and miniature good conduct badge.

P.O. Artificer Apprentice—Chevron and star.

Boy Coxswain—Eight-spoked Wheel.

7. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

* *Class I and class III uniform.*—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and diagonal serge dress jackets ; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out ; in blue for wear on overall suits, Action/Working dress shirts and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 when in whites.

* *Class II uniform.*—In gold for dress No. 1 ; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue for wear on overall suits, white suits, canvas jackets and Action-Working dress shirts.

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

* The wearing of gold badges on best suits is optional for those ratings for whom No. 1 Dress has not been reintroduced.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best blue suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (VI) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn " obverse " outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).
(ii) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.
(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.
(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.
(v) Foreign medals in order of date of award.
(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (i) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939-45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—
(*a*) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch
(*b*) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.

(ii) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.

(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (*a*) or (*b*), it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3¾ inch bar.

Six to eight medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

Nine or more medals—6¼ inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket). Men of small build in Class II uniform on whom the 6¼ inch bar overlaps the angle of the collar are to wear a 5¾ inch bar.

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(i) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :
The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—
Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.
Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).
When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(ii) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(iii) Medal ribbons are to be ¼ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ¼ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(iv) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ¼ inch above and below the ribbons and ¼ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(v) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (ii) (iii) and (v). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(ii) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit Cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(ii) Suit cases may be used by all men not dressed as seamen. Men dressed as seamen serving in shore establishments may use suit cases and they are also allowed to take them when drafted afloat provided that suitable stowage is available or can be improvised.

NOTE.—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(i) For use when landing for games or on short leave. For details see Section IX, No. 33.

(ii) When not in use the case is to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker, and the dimensions are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

(iii) Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

Travelling Bags.

(i) For use as an alternative to the suitcase.

(ii) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.

2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.

3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.

4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.

5. Artificer apprentices.

6. Youth entries.

7. Boys in training establishments.

8. Recovered deserters.

9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

10. Chinese ratings.

11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.

12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April { 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September { 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (9).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.

Digitized by Google

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—Are supplied under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows:—

C.P.Os and confirmed P.Os.

*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{5}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.

†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{5}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

1. UNIFORM KIT CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2*	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pull-over, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress (Pilots, Obser. & T.A.G.'s only)	No.	1	1
	Beret	Pr.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	1	1
	Cap covers, white	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	1
	Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjamas suits (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

	Optional Kit.		*Scale*
	Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
	Waistcoats, cloth	No.	2
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
	Jackets, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	2
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, blue	No.	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
	Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
	Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
	Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
	Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
	Covers, cap, white	No.	4
	Cap box	No.	1
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
	Collars, white	No.	6

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit—contd.		Scale
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	3
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1†
Socks, or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suits, blue, (artificer, artisan, engine room and air maintenance ratings only)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown, leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Towels, seamen's	No.	4
Bags, soap	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Comb, hair	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, hair	No.	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brushes, boot	No.	3
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blanket, white	No.	1§
Sheet	No.	1
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	12
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Type	No.	1
Suit case	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1
Stockings or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers' cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

** Three for Cook ratings.

‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

---

2. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, stoker mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

ARTICLE		Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit				
	Jumpers, blue serge	No.	3	2
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	3	2
(A)	Jumpers, white drill	No.	2	2
(A)	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	2	2
	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress } Pilots, observers & T.A.G's only	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1	1
	Overall combinat'n suits, blue (stokers & air mechanics)	No.	2	2
	Trousers, fearnought	Pr.	1	—
	Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	3	2
(C)	Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)	No.	2	—
(C)	Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)	No.	3	—
	Caps, blue or white	No.	—	2
	Cap box	No.	1	—
	Cap ribbons	No.	2	2
	Scarves, black silk	No.	2	1
	Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)	Prs.	2	2
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950).	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
	Vests, cotton uniform, Class II	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	3
*	Tie, black	No.	1	1
	Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	1
†	Knife, clasp	No.	1	1
	Lanyards, knife	No.	2	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
	Type	No.	1	1
	Attaché case	No.	1	1
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	1
	Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

Manuals of Instruction:

Stoker's Manual	(Stoker Mechanic—Branch ratings only)	
Signal Card	(Signal ratings only).	
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual B.R. 67	Seamen & Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers)	C.S. & S.S. Ratings
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827	All other Branches	
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827	Seamen and Naval Airmen	National Service Ratings
Ships' Safety Pamphlet B.R. 827A	All other branches	

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional (A) on the East Indies Station and at Singapore; (B) on the Far East Station:—

(A) 1 jumper, blue serge.
(A) 1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
(A) 1 collar, seamen's, blue.
(A)(B) 1 oilskin coat.

Optional Kit		Scale
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Jumpers, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Boots, knee, rubber (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	1
Caps, blue or white	No.	2
Cap ribbons	No.	2
Cap box	No.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	1
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1
Collar, seamen's, blue	No.	1
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡‡
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers and air mechanics)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Raincoat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Trousers, Fearnought	Pr.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarves, black silk	No.	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Lanyards, knife	No.	3
Suitcase	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Singlets, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, blue, or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Only for Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair is to be supplied gratuitously to each stoker on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VI).

• Aircrew ratings only.

‡‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; P.O. radio mechanic; mechanician 3rd class; leading radio mechanic and radio mechanic; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks, musician, coders (Educational).

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted cloth	No.	1	—
	Jacket, single-breasted, cloth (musicians only)	No.	1	—
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	—
	Trousers, cloth	Pr.	1	—
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	2
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2•	2
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3†	2
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2‡	2
••	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
••	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress (Pilots, Obs. & T.A.G's only)	No. Pr.	1 1	1 1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
§	Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
	Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjama suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Type	No.	1	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suits, blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.			
	Engineering Manual (E.R.A.s and mechanicians only)			
	Manual of Naval Cookery (ratings of Ship's cook branch only)			
	Manual for Officers' Stewards (C.S Officers' Stewards only)			
¶	Handbook for Officers' Cooks (Officers' cook ratings only)			

Google

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jacket, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	1
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Pr.	1
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	3
Cap box	No.	1
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	2
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡‡
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (artificer, artisan, engineroom and air maintenance ratings, and stores ratings below P.O., only)	No.	1
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Suitcase	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, white (blue for ratings below P.O.) or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

‡‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§§ Two for men on Home Station.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(1) As laid down in Article 1808, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (2), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

1 attaché case. To men not dressed as seamen.

24 clothes stops. To all classes.

1 Housewife filled, men's. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs.
Stocking, thick, 2 prs.
† Sports Jerseys, 2 No...
† Shoes, gym., 1 pr.

} To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(3) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(5) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(6) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(7) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(8) A proportion, but not more than a half, of the number of white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform may be soft collars.

(9) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(10) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(11) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of

Digitized by Google

men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(12) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(13) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings who are to be allowed to retain these items until completion of their full-time service.

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.†

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 waistcoat, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
†2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
8 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
3 shirts, blue and white striped.
4 collars, blue and white striped.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.
1 pr. leggings, waterproof.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(E) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† For the present an additional serge suit is to be supplied in lieu of a cloth suit, issue of which is in abeyance.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (STOKERS, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Initial Free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 } (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 } (a)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Stokers and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(b) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Oilskin coat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing :			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) Youth Entries not Dressed as Seamen

Article	Initial free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II Training
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1 (a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2	
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1	
Caps, peak blue	No.	2	
Covers, cap, white	No.	3	
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	
Vests, winter	No.	2	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Socks blue	Prs.	2	
Braces	Prs.	1	
Belt waist, blue	No.	1	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case attaché	No.	1	
Raincoat	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Recreational Clothing:			
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	

Notes :—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (5).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1).
(f) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (18).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (8).

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/ Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/ Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	"	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	"	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	"	1	—	—	1
Cap box	"	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	"	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	"	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	"	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	"	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	"	2	—	—	2
Pyjama suits	"	2	—	—	—
Towels, seamen's	"	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	"	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	"	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	"	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	"	1	—	—	1
(c) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(c) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	"	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	"	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat	"	1	—	—	1
Comforter, blue	"	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing:					
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	"	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	"	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	"	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	"	—	—	—	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	2	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	"	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	"	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (*i*).

(*c*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*d*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*e*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(*f*) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*g*) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(*h*) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(*i*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training Instructions.

(*j*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 1873, clause 16, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat .. .. Not to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 pr. Sandals, leather .. To be issued gratuitously on first entry.

1 mattress, hammock .. } To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.
1 blanket, white ..
2 mattress covers ..

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge .. } Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge
1 jumper, white drill ..
1 pr. trousers, white drill

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge .. .. } Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, serge ..

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth } C.P.Os. only.
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, cloth.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.

2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge. } P.Os. and below
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.

2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
•2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
•2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 shirts, soft white.
3 collars, white.
‡3 caps, cooks.
‡3 aprons, cooks.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard,
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
1 cap, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather
1 belt, waist, blue
1 oilskin coat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

Digitized by Google

1 pr. braces.
1 raincoat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

† Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 3 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry and on each occasion of re-engagement after five years' service.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(*a*) 1 tunic, white drill.
(*a*) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.Os and P.Os only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
(*b*) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(*b*) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(*c*) 2 shirts, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.As).
(*c*) 2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.As).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(*d*) 1 raincoat.
(*e*) 1 blanket, white.
(*f*) 3 sheets.
(*e*) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*e*) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, elastic top.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*d*) 1 oilskin, coat.
(*e*) 1 blanket, white.
(*f*) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(*a*) 2 for stewards.

(*b*) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.

(*c*) 3 for cooks and mess boys.

(*d*) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.

(*e*) To be issued on personal loan.

(*f*) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(*a*) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(*a*) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.Os and P.Os).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(*b*) 2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue, Class III.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
1 belt, waist, white.
(*a*) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(*b*) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(*b*) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(*c*) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*c*) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(*d*) 1 raincoat.
(*e*) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(*a*) 1 for cooks.

(*b*) 4 for cooks.

(*c*) To be issued on personal loan.

(*d*) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.

(*e*) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(*i*) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(*ii*) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Digitized by Google

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
3 prs. shorts, white tropical.
3 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

† To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

An extra serge suit may be issued to Somali ratings serving in ships of the E.I. Station when they refit at Malta during the winter months.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

†To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander" are set out in African General Orders. The regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in West African Orders.

(C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
‖2 tunics, white drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.
20. Apron, cooks.
13. Badge, cap.
34. Bag, soap.
34. Bag, travelling.
28. Belt, waist, blue.
34. Belt, waist, white.
34. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings
34. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (r).
34. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap, blue.
34. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
33. Case, attaché.
18. Collars.
34. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
29. Drawers.
31. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
34. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
34. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
34. Housewife.
27. Jacket, canvas.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
34. Lanyard, knife.
34. Mattress, hammock.
34. Mattress covers.
34. Oilskin coat.
34. Oilskin leggings.
34. Oilskin sou'wester.
34. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
34. Overcoat.
28. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
34. Ribbon, cap, white.
34. Scarf, black silk.
32. Scarf, plain, white.
34. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
34. Shoes, black leather.
34. Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
34. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
34. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
34. Slippers, black leather.
34. Socks.
34. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
30. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
34. Vests, summer and winter.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3½ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that (i) the sleeves are to have two ⅞ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading " Buttons, Class III." (ii) the external inset breast pocket is to be fitted on the jackets of Petty Officers only, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

|| NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows :—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Digitized by Google

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

8. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with sqnare corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6¼ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ¼ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out).

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{5}{32}$ inch white tape, ⅛ inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand,

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ½ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge. with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and button-holes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratins in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches } to build of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers) of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.Os and Confirmed P.Os.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black mohair band, 1½ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2⅝ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅝ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 3 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅝.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1¾ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1⅞ inches with a piping $\frac{5}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black mohair braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1¾ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅝ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being 1½ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be 2½ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1¾ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at ½ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters ¼ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or piqué as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—1¼ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—¾ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{5}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.Os—1¼ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—1¼ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—¾ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratins.—⅞ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{5}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{5}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—1¼ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

For canvas jackets.—1¼ inches yellow buttons, flat with raised rim and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue and white striped for "working dress."

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ½ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and

Digitized by Google

white or blue and white striped, turned down, for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.
Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.
For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric. Shorts, white drill, tropical	Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical Shorts, white drill, tropical	Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE
Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.
Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ¼ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.
All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.
Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. CANVAS JACKET.
Stokers Only.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

To be single-breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

28. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.
All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

29. DRAWERS.
All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

30. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.
All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

31. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.
All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

32. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.
All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

33. ATTACHE CASE.
All Classes.

To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

34. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Comforter, blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
*Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.
Vest (summer and winter).

* For boys in the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne belt and brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 3A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *(When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Note.*—Blue Battledress Blouse may be worn in place of Blue Serge Tunic according to local Orders.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11A and No. 12	Tropical Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinner. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket, Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket, Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Marines will be indicated on the invitation as either " Ceremonial " or " non-Ceremonial " The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions.

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress.
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Drill Order—without Sword.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(i) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(ii) miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ½-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ⅜ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ½ inch from the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie. An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ⅜ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown below, with the exception of the greatcoat which is to be Army pattern Atholl grey as follows :—
Milled cloth of sealed pattern, cut and shade ; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain cloth shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at the side.

Modifications of the Corps pattern uniform are :—
Cap, forage : No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.

Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ¼ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ¼ inch in silver embroidery.

Tropical Mess Jacket : No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ¼ inch in gilt metal.

Trousers, blue serge : Scarlet cloth stripes 2¼ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

Buttons
Badges
Gorget patches
} The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

2. Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—

Greatcoat : As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.

Mess Jacket : As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ¼ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.

Tropical Mess Jacket : As for Generals.

Trousers : Scarlet cloth stripes 1¼ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.

Cap Badge : The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.

Gorget Patches : Scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—

Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1½ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.

Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ¼ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

4. *Aides-de-Camp.*—An officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign is to wear uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General are to continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the Queen from those officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter are to wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen are, on retirement, to wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The Crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the Crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—

(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.

(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M.—as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.

(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ¼ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band ; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist ; military skirt to bottom edge ; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height ; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches ; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep ; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners ; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point ; with two small buttons on the outside seam ; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small Corps button ; badges of rank in metal.

Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be

Digitized by Google

lined or not, as required. with lining of similar colour to the frock. Blue cloth belt with plain brass buckle is optional.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges "Royal Marines" are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs, 3¾ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ¾-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7½ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown) pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki double texture twill, North Devon style, single breasted, step collar, fly front, slit at back with gusset, fitted for riding, belt at waist, patch pockets with horizontal flaps, gilt metal badges of rank and shoulder titles on detachable shoulder straps.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge frock (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn, except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ¾-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ½-inch in size. Gilt letters "R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore. Black shoes (Naval Officers pattern) may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either Naval Officers' Pattern or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5¾ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

24. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill. but not on Mess Dress, as follows :—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—¼ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations.

The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with khaki battledress and khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

25. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

26. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants.

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

27. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

28. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

29. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

30. 3 *Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge "Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

31. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest

Digitized by Google

pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

32. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary :—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

33. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3¼ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

34. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

35. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marine Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Boots, ankle, black, plain toe-cap	1 Pr.
Canes, regulation	1
Coats, waterproof	1
Collars, khaki	6
Greatcoats	1
Jackets, mess	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt, for greatcoat	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Tunics, blue serge	2
Waistcoats, mess	1
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, gilt	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	2
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Same Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Trunks, steel	1
Whistles, infantry	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTEIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for white mess jacket)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with detachable collars)	2
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarbands, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Coats, waterproof	1
Collars, khaki	2
Shirts, khaki	2
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, blue serge	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	4
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Sam Browne belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	2
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Whistles, infantry	1
*Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
*Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with detachable collars)	2
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Shorts, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	1

Note :—*For issue only to National Service Officers R.M., during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.

SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marines Commando" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts. 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards.

SECTION III. BADGES.

SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.

SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I

ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band Service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except:— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret if ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties and action stations afloat.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 3A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown :—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
Fighting Order "	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
" Sidearms "	Bayonet and frog.
" No Arms "	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
" Greatcoats "	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
" Gloves "	Khaki woollen gloves.
" Pullovers "	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
" Shirt Sleeves "	Tunics or blouse and braces are not to be worn. Sleeves are to be rolled up above the elbow. Web belts.
" Loose Order "	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
" Capes "	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
" Shorts "	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
" Shoes "	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following :—

HQ. 3 Cdo. Bde.	..	Green.
40 Commando	..	Light Blue.
42 Commando	..	White.
45 Commando	..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* At the discretion of Commanding Officers, khaki battledress blouses may be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following : mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pair socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* : Worn centrally in front of the cap, with top of red welt running through crown and level with the two holes in the crown.

2. *Collar Badges.* To be set one-eighth of an inch above tunic collar seam with centre of badge two inches from edge of collar.

3. *Letters* "*R.M.*" To be set in centre of shoulder strap half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, woven* "*Royal Marines*" ; To be worn with the top edge one inch down from shoulder seam and centrally under shoulder strap.

NOTE.—*Buttons, cap badges and letters* "*R.M.*" are to be polished, but may be of gilt for sergeants and above.

5. *Chevrons worn above the elbow* are to be sewn on garments centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the chevron being 10½ inches from the shoulder seam. Chevrons are to be worn on the right arm only with all orders of dress, other than khaki battledress when chevrons are to be worn on both arms.

6. *Chevrons and badges of rank worn below the elbow* are to be sewn centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the chevrons or badge to be approximately one-quarter inch from top of slash or cuff except on blue and khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above the cuff seam. Such chevrons or badges are to be worn on the right arm only, with the following exceptions :—

Khaki battledress } both arms.
Greatcoats }

All tropical dress—not worn except Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Bandmasters who are to wear brass badges on a leather strap.

7. *Good Conduct Badges.* The possession of one or more good conduct badges is marked by a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the left arm with the lowest part of the badge ½ inch above the point of the cuff. In the case of blue and khaki battledress the distance is to be two inches above the cuff seam. Good conduct badges are not to be worn with No. 5 Dress nor with any tropical dress. Non-commissioned officers are not to wear good conduct badges.

8. *Other Badges.* Badges are to be worn on serge tunics, blue and khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only. Naval pattern badges are to be worn with blue uniform and Army pattern badges with khaki uniform. No badges other than the King's badge are to be worn by NCO's when wearing gold chevrons.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructors' badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other NCO's above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be V-shaped into the top of the chevrons. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincer) on their right upper arm.

Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by NCO's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raids units and formations.

Except as provided above specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn) respectively. Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom :—

Marksman or Sniper.
Naval Gunnery.
M.T. Driver.
Machine Gunner.
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g., parachute badge).

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that :—

(i) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1½-inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn ;

(ii) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

Digitized by Google

(iii) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ½ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.

Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows:—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the "Lyre" collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge "Royal Yacht" which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.

Scales of Kit.

I. Initial free issues

Issues on entry

Badges:—

	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM.	4 No.
	Letters "R.M." GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	2 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
(c)	Gloves, white, cotton	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(b)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(b)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(g)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed:—	
	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band Service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Type	1 No.
	Vests	3 No.

Items issued on personal loan

(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, "Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(b)	Sheet, ground	1 No.

Issues on first embarkation or drafting

(l)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(m)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill	
	Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Digitized by Google

Notes :—

(*a*) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(*b*) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks.

(*c*) Not to be issued to National Service Ranks.

(*d*) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(*e*) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(*f*) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(*g*) Issue to be restricted to boys.

(*h*) RM Band Ranks only.

(*k*) Buglers and R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*j*) Buglers and Musicians only.

(*l*) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.

(*m*) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

2. *Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.*

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships* :—

Tunics, khaki drill	3 No. †
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs. †
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	1 Pr.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units* :—

Jackets, bush, khaki	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	2 Prs.

† National Servicemen are to receive 2 only.

3. *Special Issues*

	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Trainers	In accordance with Victualling Manual (B.R.93)	
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (ii))	On first appointment	3 No. tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	1 helmet WP 1 ball ornament GM 1 front plate GM 1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garters and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 No. badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 No. blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 No. tie, khaki
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	3 No. shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress

Notes :—

(i) The articles in scales A, B, C and D are issued on personal loan and exchanged when unserviceable through fair wear and tear. They are to be withdrawn from men who relinquish the duty for which the clothing was issued. The articles in scales E, F and G are to be maintained by the men who qualify for the initial gratuitous issues, replacements being taken up on repayment.

(ii) Wardroom Attendants' clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis.

(iii) Replacements issues authorised by Scales A and B above are not to be made to men with less than one year to serve on their current engagement.

(iv) Free replacement of two drill tunics and six Prs. white gloves may be made annually while men continue to be employed as Wardroom Attendants, subject to note (iii) above.

4. *Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion, etc.*

On promotion to	*Article to be issued*
Corporal	1 whistle, infantry* 1 thong*
Sergeant and Band Sergeant ..	1 sash, worsted
Bandmaster	2 tunics, tartan†‡
Staff Bandmaster	
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	
Regimental Sergeant Major ..	1 pr. gloves, brown, cape 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight 1 mackintosh

On appointment to	
Drum Major	2 tunics, tartan‡ 2 prs. trousers, tweed‡‡ (R.M. Band Service)
Bugle Major	2 tunics, tartan‡

Notes :—

* To be issued on personal loan.

† To be issued on substantive promotion only.

‡ 2 tunics, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of tunics, tartan.

‡‡ 1 pr. trousers, tweed, and 1 pr. trousers, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of trousers, tweed (R.M. Band Service).

Digitized by Google

5. *Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines*

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	1	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	—(*e*)	—	—	—	1(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*g*)	—	—	—	—

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.
(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.
(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.
(*d*) Pistols, revolver, are to be returned to store by officers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade (*see* Note (ii)).
(*e*) RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols, revolver, on temporary loan as necessary.
(*f*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.
(*g*) RSMs only.

Notes.
(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.
(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.
(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store, arms and all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.
(iv) The Supply Officer of the Unit from which an Officer is discharged is to send to Pay and Records Office R.M. a certificate to the effect that all articles shown in Column 6 have been withdrawn. The Voucher No. is to be quoted on these Certificates.

6. *Adjustment of kits of Royal Marines entered before 1st January, 1951.*

The kits of Royal Marines entered *before* 1st January, 1951, are to be adjusted to the authorised scales as follows:—

(i) *N.C.Os. and men other than butchers and cooks.*
An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.Os' and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time in future.

(ii) *R.M. Butchers and Cooks.*
R.M. Butchers and Cooks are to continue to wear their present working dresses until they require replacement when Action/Working dress is to be taken up on repayment.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders, decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3 No. 4 No. 4A	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 12	White mess dress	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below:—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,‡ Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (2), Miniature Badges, Decorations and medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 8	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 18 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows :—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	Shoulder Straps. White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1½	1½	¼
Superintendent	4	9/16	¼	¼
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¼	¼
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¼ & ¼	¼ & ¼
Second Officer	2	9/16	¼	¼
Third Officer	1	9/16	¼	¼

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1½ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ¾ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ¼ inch on White Mess Dress and ¼ inch on other Dresses.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ¼ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents at bottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch off the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (OPTIONAL)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ½ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3).

The collar and revers are to be bluff edged. The right forepart to be finished with four 1 inch horizontal buttonholes set ⅜ inch in from edge and left forepart to have four 3/16 inch diameter eyelet holes set 1⅛ inch in from edge and in correct register with the buttonholes. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 2 inches deep. The blouse to be fitted with triangular shaped shoulder pads 3¾ inch x 7 inch of self material interlined with three thicknesses of drill, the raw edges being overlocked. Two beckets of double thickness material are to be fitted across each shoulder seam, the centre of the beckets to be ¼ inch and 2¼ inch respectively from the shoulder point. The beckets shall be ¼ inch wide and their effective lengths shall be (a) lower becket ⅝ inch, (b) upper becket ¾ inch.

Optional Long Skirt

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes

Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

7. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).

The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.

Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

8. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL (RATINGS PATTERN).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.

Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

9. SKIRT, WHITE. (W.R.N.S. RATINGS' PATTERN)

Material: Drill white satin.

Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist, on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

10. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Digitized by Google

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Shirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.

Tropical Outfit

Badges, hat	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set.	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
Skirts, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
Shirts, white	6 No.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.

W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions:—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.
2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.

The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources:—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S.: RATINGS

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Ratings with Class "B" Kit, viz.: Clothing, M/T Drivers, Victualling.	Serge jacket and skirt, navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics, Air Stores, Radio (Air)	Serge jacket and trousers, vest cotton uniform or jersey, black shoes.
	(*d*) Range Assessors and Radar Plot.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, alternatively serge jackets and trousers, white shirt and collar, black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers. Vest cotton uniform. Black shoes.
		NOTE.—C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret.

Digitized by Google

Numbers and Descriptions of Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony this tilt of the cap should invariably be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) At home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows :—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1¼ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon (of uniform pattern)* may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower of emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets. Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

22. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning.

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crowns will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cin.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor		R.A.	
Signal Rating Switchboard Operator	Crossed Flags.		
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller — in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). (*For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C.*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white	1
Collars, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	4
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Dresses, light blue, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only) on completion of Pt. II training)	3
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
Shirts, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Stewards and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Aprons, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only, on completion of Pt. II training)	12
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's during Pt. II training only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS B. (*M/T Personnel, Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white	1
Collars, blue (M.T. ratings only)	4
Collars, white	5
Collars, white (Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings only)	*No.* 9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, blue (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirt, white (Range Assessors and Radar Plot Ratings only)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or at ratings' option	
*Socks, thin blue	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags, kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets M.T. ratings only	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.

*Items of seamen's clothing.

‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS C. (*Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio)*)

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or at ratings' option	2
*Socks, thin blue	
Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.

Digitized by Google

Vests, cotton, uniform		2
Badges as appropriate		
*Brush, tooth		1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215		1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)		1
*Towels		2
*Covers, pillow		3
†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)		1 Pr.
†Bag, kit		1
*†Leggings, web	(Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits		2
*†Overall Jackets blue	(Air Stores Ratings and Cinama Operators only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue		1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(i) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(*a*) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(*b*) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(ii) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices } or 2 pairs
2 pairs corsets } corselettes
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical	3 No.	3 No.
Footlets, white wool	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
Shirts, white tropical	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical	–	3 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.

Badges as appropriate.
(See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).
* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.E. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(i) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(*a*) Flashes of white drill ¾ inch by 1½ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(*b*) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(ii) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W,R,N,S, ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without previously having obtained Her Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a decoration conferred:—

(*a*) For distinguished services in the saving of life.

(*b*) On an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by Her Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British subject lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a Foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for decorations conferred in the following cases:—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the Queen pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the Queen is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the Queen is represented at a Foreign Coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manœuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. In the case both of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the Queen by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the Insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

No application can be considered in respect of decorations conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with services or events so long prior to the nomination.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10*s*.

8. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a Foreign State or by private Life Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn without restriction; subject, however, in the case of members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the Queen's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative Medals cannot be entertained.

11. The Queen's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with Her Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to Foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

General.

12. Women are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Current Regulations

13. Provided the Admiralty concurs in each case, Her Majesty's unrestricted permission is given for the acceptance and wearing of the Insignia of the Orders of Allies or Allied Decorations or Medals, when granted for war services.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £60, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to any investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best set of finished drawings, with rough sketches, of an approved machinery part. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 13s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant (S) who has passed the examination for that rank at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 9th/8th Group.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training Cruiser. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of Naval Aviation. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
   R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
   Staff College, Camberley.
   Staff College, Quetta.
   R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
   Prize £100.
   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.
3. Conditions—
   (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   (*b*) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Royal Naval Medical School, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE ADMIRAL PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 is awarded annually to the officer who obtains the highest marks of the year in gunnery subjects in the examinations for Ordnance Engineer Officers, including the examinations held at the Preliminary Gunnery Course.

A prize of £15 is also awarded annually to the rating who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £280, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Ninth Term at the Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Dominion and Indian Navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾" x 8¾" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE AULAY WATSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1949 by Colonel W. D. Watson and his wife, in memory of their son, Lieutenant (E). A. W. Watson, M.B.E., R.N., who was killed in an accident between naval aircraft on 11th February, 1946.

2. The interest on a sum of £1,400 held upon trust by the Admiralty, will be used to provide prizes from time to time for the best contributions to the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering. The contribution may take the form of an original thesis, an invention, an idea (even if not fully developed) or otherwise, provided only that it shall in the opinion of the Admiralty have resulted in the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering.

3. All personnel of the Royal Navy or its Reserves (excluding Commonwealth Navies) up to and including officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant are eligible for the prize. An award of a prize may also be made to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer or rating who, but for his death would have been awarded such prize.

4. All awards will be made in cash without any conditions attached.

5. A Committee specially convened at the Admiralty, to be known as the Aulay Watson Memorial Fund Committee and consisting of representatives of the Departments of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Aircraft Maintenance and Repair will review all recommendations annually in January.

6. Recommendations for consideration by the Committee should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) as occasion requires, through the administrative authorities, who should endeavour to furnish all information necessary to form accurate assessments of merit.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject, generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount

Digitized by Google

will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS AT AGE 16 IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES.

1. Three competitions will be held annually by the Admiralty for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy. The entries will be in January, May and September. The competition will comprise a written examination and tests of Personal Qualities as detailed below.

II. *Age Limits.*

2. Candidates must have attained the age of 16 years and must not have attained the age of 16 years 8 months on the date of entry, i.e., 1st January, 1st May, or 1st September.

For example :—

Candidates born on or between	*Eligible for Written Examination in*	*Eligible for entry in*
2nd May, 1937 and 1st Sept., 1937	March, 1953 / June, 1953 ..	Sept., 1953 / Jan., 1954
2nd Sept., 1937, and 1st Jan., 1938	June, 1953 .. / Nov., 1953 ..	Jan. 1954 / May, 1954
2nd Jan., 1938, and 1st May, 1938	Nov., 1953 .. / March, 1954	May, 1954 / Sept., 1954

3. A candidate therefore has two chances of competing for entry into the R.N. College under this system. A candidate who is eligible and desires to compete again in the event of his being unsuccessful at an examination should not delay his application until the results of the examination he has taken are announced, since on many occasions there may be insufficient time for fresh application to be made. Failure to enter under this system will not preclude a candidate from competing again later on under the Special Entry System.

III. *Nationality.*

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Boys who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

6. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval Medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Examinations.*

11. The written examination will be set by the Admiralty and will be held in or near the candidate's own school. The standard of the examination will be high, to correspond with the high quality of cadets whom it is desired to enter, but the syllabus has been designed so that boys from any type of school will be able to compete. Candidates will be required to take the following compulsory subjects in Part I.

PART I.	*Maximum Marks.*
(1) English Language	100
(2) Elementary Mathematics :—	
(i) Arithmetic and Algebra 50	
(ii) Trigonometry and Geometry 50	100
(3) Science or Latin	100

They will also be required to take three of the following optional subjects in Part II. At least one of the optional subjects must be taken from those marked*. Not more than two modern languages may be included.

PART II.	*Maximum Marks.*
(4) French*	100
(5) German*	100
(6) Spanish*	100
(7) Russian*	100
(8) Geography*	100
(9) History*	100
(10) Science, if not taken in Part I ..	100
(11) Latin, if not taken in Part I ..	100
(12) Greek	100
(13) English Literature	100
(14) Mechanics	100
(15) Additional Mathematics	100
(16) Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing	100
(17) Navigation	100

Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2, price 2/6, postage 2d. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty.

12. The minimum standards required to qualify will be :—

	Per Cent.
English language	45
Elementary Mathematics ..	50
Science or Latin (in Part I only)	45
Written examination total ..	55

The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to

Digitized by Google

vary these standards as may be found necessary.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

13. As part of the scheme of examination, a certain number of candidates (taken in order of the total marks obtained in the written examination) will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character, and personality before a Board consisting of Naval Officers, a Psychologist and representatives of the public system of education. It must be clearly understood that the attainment of the standards set out in paragraph 12 will not automatically entitle a candidate to undergo the tests.

14. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded on the results of these tests, and a mark of 240 will be required to qualify. The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to vary this standard as may be found necessary. The award of Cadetships, within the numbers required in each Branch, will be determined by the aggregate mark obtained in both parts of the competition.

15. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. 0d. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence within the United Kingdom will be refunded. During the school term the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Applications.*

16. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address together with a cheque or crossed postal order for ten shillings, made payable to the Director of Navy Accounts. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, or Commissioner for Oaths, giving the exact date of his birth), must also accompany the completed application form.

17. Applications on the prescribed form complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the last Wednesday in :—

January for the March examination (for entry in September)
April for the June examination (for entry in January the following year)
September for the November examination (for entry in May the following year).

18. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgement of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Allocation of Candidates to Branches.*

19. Candidates will be required to state on the application form the Branch or Branches (Executive, Engineering, or Supply and Secretariat) for which they wish to be considered. They may apply for one, or two, or all three Branches. Candidates who elect to compete for more than one Branch will be allocated by the Admiralty to the particular Branch for which they are considered to be most suitable. Allocation to a particular Branch will normally be determined by the mark awarded for Personal Qualities. A candidate will not be accepted in any Branch unless he is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, suitable in all respects to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

20. A candidate who has been found unfit at his official medical examination for the Branch or Branches of his choice, but has been found fit for a Branch not included in his choice, will be given the opportunity to say whether he wished to be considered for that Branch. Candidates to whom this rule applies will be required to exercise their option at the time of the tests referred to in Section VI. The revision of a candidate's choice in this way will not affect his right of appeal against the Naval Medical Board's decision on his fitness for the Branches originally chosen, as provided in Section IV.

IX. *Applications from other Commonwealth Countries.*

21. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointments to Cadetship outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country concerned.

22. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. Arrangements will be made by the Admiralty for the nominated candidates to take the Admiralty examination and be interviewed in the Commonwealth country concerned. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of th Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 15 years.

X. *Conditions of Entry and Withdrawal.*

23. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, will adopt the Navy as his profession in life, and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetship. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

24. On the entry of a Cadet, his parent or guardian will be required to undertake that, in the event of the Cadet being allowed to withdraw from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed in the rank or equivalent rank of Sub-Lieutenant or before reaching the age of 21 (whichever is the earlier), the parent or guardian will pay to the Admiralty, on demand, the sum of £90 per term (or such smaller sum as the Admiralty may determine, having regard to the circumstances in which the withdrawal is made and to the circumstances of the parent or guardian) in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, as a contribution towards the cost of his training and maintenance. This clause does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

25. The Admiralty may require cadets to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(1) Cadets fail to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They do not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a seagoing ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

27. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress, a letter is sent to his parent or

Digitized by Google

guardian, warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent or guardian provisionally to make other arrangements for the boy's future in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

28. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers as specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo - Anti - Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Swimming Certificate.*

29. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authorities must be forwarded to the secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the Sandidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XII. *Financial Arrangements.*

30. The full cost of tuition and board and lodging will be borne by the Admiralty; the cost of other items may be charged against the parent or guardian, in whole or in part, as described below.

31. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing including normal replacements, required while at the R.N. College, Dartmouth. Similarly, on leaving the R.N. College the Cadet will be provided by the Admiralty with all the uniform and clothing required during the period in the Training Cruiser but such items will not be replaced.

32. The Admiralty will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, laundry and pocket money, The cost of these items, together with those referred to in para. 31 above, will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment, which will be spread over eight instalments payable at the beginning of each term, will be determined with reference to net income which will be assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

33. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved.

34. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £30 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while at the R.N. College and in the Training Cruiser, but treatment required while the Cadet is on leave will be the responsibility of the parent or guardian.

36. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry and thereafter annually, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made from time to time. Thus, subject to satisfactory progress, a Cadet is assured of a full career, irrespective of the future financial circumstances of his parent or guardian; and the latter will be relieved from the trouble and heavy initial expense of providing an outfit for the boy on entry.

XIII. *Duration of Course.*

37. Naval Cadets will undergo at the R.N College a course of instruction lasting six terms, that is, two years. On passing out, they will be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms (eight months) for further training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

38. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and end of the three terms of the College, and the lengths of the leave periods:—

16th Jan. to 1st April	..	Four weeks leave at Easter.
1st May to 30th July	..	Seven weeks leave at Midsummer.
19th Sept. to 20th Dec.	..	Four weeks leave at Christmas.

39. The parents or friends of a cadet must be prepared to receive him during the leave periods.

XIV. *General Regulations at The Royal Naval College.*

40. All Naval Cadets, while at the Royal Naval College and while serving in the Training Cruiser will be subject to the regulations regarding Cadets.

41. As Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket money, their parents or friends should not give them any money, except on joining or on their return from leave, and the amount should then be reasonable. Money which may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the authorities of the College.

42. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen.

43. Each Cadet on joining and on returning from leave is required to produce a Health Certificate—signed by his parent or guardian not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not, for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return, been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce on his return from leave this certificate duly completed and signed, may entail his not being received.

44. If a Cadet is placed on the sick list, information is sent to his parent or guardian, who is also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be at all serious.

45. With a view to dealing with possible scarlet-fever outbreaks in the College, all new entry Cadets may, subject to parents' consent, undergo the Dick test to ascertain their susceptibility to the disease.

46. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

47. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

48. Opportunities may be afforded to Naval Cadets whilst at the College, to take a trip in a submarine or undergo flying training subject to parents' consent.

XV. *Passing Out.*

49. The Cadets' Passing-Out Examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge. Marks for work done during the previous terms may be combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

50. First, Second and Third Class Certificates will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from both the College and the Training Cruiser counts afterwards towards seniority on promotion to the rank of Lieutenant in accordance with the following scale:

(*a*) R.N.C. Dartmouth		
First Class Certificate	.. ..	2 months
Second Class Certificate	..	1 month
(*b*) Training Cruiser		
First Class Certificate	.. ..	2 months

Digitized by Google

Second Class Certificate .. 1 month

51. The amount of seniority granted in respect of these certificates is subject to revision.

52. The Passing-out examination is recognised by various University Authorities (including those of Oxford, Cambridge, London and the Scottish Universities Entrance Board) as one by which exemption from the various University Entrance Examinations may be gained.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.
3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.
4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standard" at the end of this Appendix. deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids)
5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.
6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.
7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.
8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.
9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.
10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.
12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.
13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye. Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dipotre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye. Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria	..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	.. ..	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/9 in each eye tested separately. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetship, full normal vision is not required, but unaided vision must, in any case, be not less than 6/36—6/36. With glasses vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read

Digitized by Google

Snellen D=0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made).

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

2. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry to the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

3. Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

5. Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

6. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, or officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

8. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

9. The Admiralty does not bind itself to appoint as Cadets any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates, provided they satisfy the conditions.

10. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(a) Certificate of birth.
(b) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian (see paragraph 23).

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

11. To be eligibile to compete for a Naval cadetship, candidates must have been at least six terms in the CONWAY or WORCESTER or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined).

12. Examinations will be held twice a year, about March and November. Candidates must be more than 17 years 8 months and not more than 18 years 4 months on the 1st May for examination in the preceding March, and on 1st January for examination in the preceding November. Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations, but this will not preclude them from competing at the open examinations under the Special Entry regulations.

13. Candidates will be required, during the month preceding the written examination to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality before an Interview Board. These tests will last one day and entail two nights' stay. Third Class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 - 5 - 0 incurred in travelling to and from the Naval establishment where the tests are held, will be refunded by the Admiralty. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

14. A fee of 10s. will be charged to each candidate.

15. Candidates will be required to sit at a competitive examination to be held at a suitable centre, the subjects and marks for which will be as follows :—

	Maximum Marks
Mathematics (1)	250
Mathematics (2)	200
English	200
History	150
Geography	100
Physics I	225
Physics II	225
French, German or Spanish ..	200
Navigation	250
	1,800

16. Copies of the syllabus for this examination may be obtained on application to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. Candidates will be selected on a competitive basis in accordance with the following procedure :—

(a) To qualify at the educational examination candidates must obtain at least 50% of the maximum aggregate of marks in that examination and at least 50% marks in Mathematics (1).

(b) Marks up to a maximum of 500 will be allowed for the tests of Personal Qualities.

(c) Appointment to Naval Cadetships will be made by the Admiralty to the best candidates in order of merit, their places being determined by the combined totals of the Tests and Examination, but the Admiralty reserves the right not to appoint any candidate whom it considers unsuitable for commissioned rank, irrespective of his performance at the examination.

18. The examination results will be completed and selections made by approximately the middle of the month which follows the month of the examination.

19. Candidates selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed to the R.N. College, Dartmouth:—early in May following the March examination, early in January following the November examination.

20. Before a candidate is entered as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secterary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

21. The Seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st January respectively.

22. Cadets will spend one term at the R.N. College, Dartmouth; they will then proceed to a training cruiser for a further two terms. During this period they will be subject to the same regulations as are laid down to Special Entry Cadets.

23. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, laundry, etc. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty.

In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

24. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or gaurdian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £50 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

25. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training, and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

26. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The rules in the regulations for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the Training Ships "Conway" and "Worcester" and the Nautical College, Pangbourne, apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and four months but not more than 18 years and four months on the 1st May of the year of entry into R.N., following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The C.-in-C., South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*

1. Competitive examinations for the Special Entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance Examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following September
May	,, January
October	,, May.

II. *Age Limit*

4. Candidates must be within the age limits of 17 years 8 months and 18 years 4 months on the first day of the *month of entry* as given in paragraph 3 above (i.e. they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 17 years 10 months on the first day of the *month following the normal date of the examination*). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce *either*

(i) A School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.
- The General School Examination of the University of London.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or

(ii) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) two other subjects chosen from the following list:—

English Literature.	Physics.
Geography.	Chemistry.
History (see Note 1).	Physics and Chemistry (see Note 2).
Latin.	
Greek.	Botany.
French.	Zoology.
German	Biology (see Note 3).
Spanish.	General Science *or* Additional General Science (see Note 4).
Italian.	
Russian.	
Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics.	Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or* Technical Drawing.
Applied Mathematics.	

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted: *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

Digitized by Google

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

16. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

17. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

18. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

19. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

20. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st January for the first entry
1st April for the second entry
1st July for the third entry
1st October for the fourth entry
} of each year.

21. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately if requested to do so by the Admiralty.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 3 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, may be sanctioned in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

29. If a state of national emergency exists when an officer's period of service on the Active List is due to expire, he may be retained. Gratuity will then become payable on the date he would otherwise have been transferred to the reserve and his further service will not be reckonable towards short service gratuity.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

30. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given six months' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo 3 months preflight training, followed by basic and applied flying courses lasting 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo applied flying training.

31. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

32. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

33. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *Financial Arrangements.*

34. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

36. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extemities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64″ minimum; 78″ maximum.
Leg Length: 39″ minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below:—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4 Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

* i.e., ten or more teeth missing or irreparable may cause rejection if the candidate does not possess some sound opposing molars and incissors affording an efficient area of mastication. The remaining teeth must be in good condition and the gums healthy. Missing teeth should be replaced by satisfactorily constructed and well fitting dentures where necessary for dental fitness.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate or a General Certificate of Education* a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he has not taken a School Certificate, General Certificate of Education* or equivalent examination, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board or the General Certificate of Education* and that a candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate, a General Certificate of Education* or their equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (*e.g.*, his Headmaster), that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining such a Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate or General Certificate of Education* will be admitted to the examination to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate.

VI. *Applications.*

16. The examinations will normally be held on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application† for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

19. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

20. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

21. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit the payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.*

22. The candidate will be required to state on the application form whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy or, if he is prepared to enter any of these Branches, to state his order of preference. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1.

23. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept.

24. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which

* See paragraph 10 (ii) for conditions under which the General Certificate of Education will be accepted.

† The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 82.

IX. *Service Nominations.*

26. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are elegible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year.

27. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

28. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

29. After entry the place of Service nominees is governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other candidates.

30. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than the date of the commencement of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. *Conditions of Entry.*

31. Candidates must be unmarried.

32. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

33. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They remain at this College for one term, and are then sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

34. The Admiralty may require a cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

35. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

36. On completion of their Cadet training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to their qualifying in the passing out examination, and proceed to Ships of the Fleet. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

37. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as Specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo-Anti-Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines, or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Health Certificate.*

38.A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XII. *Swimming Certificate.*

39. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. *Financial Arrangements.*

40. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

41. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

42. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

43. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

XIV. *Applications from Other Commonwealth Countries.*

44. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

Digitized by Google

45. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

46. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

XV. *General.*

47. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon, or to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

48. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the R.N. College or of the Training Cruiser.

49. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16 or to Cadets in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Digitized by Google

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vission, Snellen 6/9 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D — 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set:—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	*Maximum Marks*
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"*	100
(4) Elementary Physics	(qualifying only)

Part II—Optional Subjects	*Maximum Marks*
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and pass in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

1. Appointments to Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy are made annually in September in accordance with the arrangements set out below :—

II.—AGE LIMITS.

2. Candidates must attain the age of 17 years and must not attain the age of 19 years 6 months on 1st September in the year of entry.

For example

Candidates born on or between :—	Eligible for entry in
2nd March, 1934 and 1st September, 1936.	September, 1953.
2nd March, 1935 and 1st September, 1937.	September, 1954.
2nd March, 1936 and 1st September, 1938.	September, 1955.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

6. Candidates will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VI. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION.

11 (a) Candidates will be required to have obtained passes at Advanced Level in at least two subjects of the General Certificate of Education, taken at one time, the subjects to include Physics and Pure and Applied Mathematics, in the examination set by one of the following boards :—

Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,

Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations,

Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate,

University of Bristol,

University of Durham,

University of London,

Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,

Welsh Joint Education Committee.

(b) Candidates will be required to have qualified educationally for admission to any English University. It is not necessary that this qualification should include either Latin or Greek, but a language other than English is required.

(c) Successful candidates are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge. For this purpose, it is necessary for candidates to have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. It will therefore be to the degree of success in these subjects that the Admiralty will pay regard in making their final selection (paragraph 18). The Admiralty will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 11(a), but will consider, for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced Level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

12. In place of the General Certificate of Education, a candidate may produce :—

(a) a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to the General Certificate of Education of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), (b) and (c) above ; or

(b) evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard, *e.g.*, the Inter-B.Sc. examination of London University, with Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, and Physics as principal subjects.

Digitized by Google

13. A candidate educated in the countries of the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of his having attained an equivalent standard.

14. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the General Certificate of Education as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), (b) and (c) above. This will allow of his being interviewed by the Selection Board, so that the Admiralty may reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI. TESTS OF PERSONAL QUALITIES.

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V above will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character and personality.

16. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. The normal place of residence may, during the school term, be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if he does so as a boarder. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Training Establishment.

18. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, will be awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty who, in making the final selection, will be guided by the candidate's performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and tests of personal qualities (paragraph 15).

VII.—APPLICATIONS.

19. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of Registry of Birth or Baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their High School Certificate or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 14, their Headmaster should complete the Certificate on page 3 of the application form.

20. A certificate by the school or other authorities to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

21. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received in the Admiralty by the 1st July. Applications received after this date cannot be considered.

22. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. SERVICE NOMINATION.

23. Candidates who are the sons of officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for a Service nomination.

24. One nomination will be available for award each year.

25. Candidates for nominations are required to take the competition prescribed in the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

26. The selection of the Service nominee will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the competition, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

27. After entry the place of a Service nominee is governed by his place in the final order of merit in the competition in the same way as other candidates.

28. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), and should reach the Department not later than 1st July. The award of a Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

VIII.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

29. Candidates must not be married.

30. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

31. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

32. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. All Cadets will be required at present to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Science Tripos.* This examination will be taken about a week after entry to the Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately by a Cadet before entry.

34. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

IX.—FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

35. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term of Cadet training, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

36. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year, the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £60 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

37. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training

* Candidates are advised in their own interest to obtain copies of previous question papers, which can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press (Single set 6d. ; booklet 2s. 0d.).

Digitized by Google

and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

38. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

X.—DURATION OF COURSE

39. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (L) in the term commencing in September and be appointed to the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for training. They will remain at the College for one term, and will then be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

40. On passing out of the Training Cruiser they will be promoted to Midshipman (L) and be given three years' advanced technical training up to Honours Degree standard at a University.

41. On satisfactory completion of 16 months' service as a Midshipman (L) they will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) at the end of their third year, provided they have made satisfactory progress. Officers who fail to obtain a degree will be liable to be withdrawn from the Service but may be retained at Admiralty discretion.

42. On completion of the University course they will undergo two years' further training at Electrical Schools, at sea, and with manufacturing firms. During this period they will be promoted to acting Lieutenants (L) and, on completion of the training, to Lieutenants (L).

XI.—GENERAL.

43. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

44. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

45. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered in the Executive Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches, of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIP IN THE ROYAL NAVY

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R.N.

(UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical, Aeronautical, Electrical, Chemical or Petroleum (Production) Engineering) or a Science Degree with an Engineering subject, of a recognised University. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University Authorities may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates, the Admiralty will select those considered suitable, to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.* Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E) and undergo a short Divisional Course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, where they will carry out initial practical training and naval indoctrination for one term. During this period, Officers will be categorised into the specialisation they will subsequently follow, viz: Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On conclusion of this period of training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (E) and appointed to sea for a period of nine months in order to obtain an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. On obtaining this qualification they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E) with seniority as follows:—

(i) Officers possessing a First Class Honours Degree—5 months from date of entry.

(ii) Officers possessing a Second Class Honours Degree—8 months from date of entry.

(iii) Officers possessing a Pass Degree—11 months from date of entry.

Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the Officer's discharge from the Service.

On completion of sea training, Officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their Specialist Courses. The Specialist Courses will be of one year's duration in each case except that of the Course in Ordnance Engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. EXCELLENT and other establishments, will be of one year and four months' duration.

Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be selected to undergo an Advanced Course of two years' instruction in Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering.

After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers will be subject to the same regulations as Officers of the Engineering Branch entered as Cadets. Officers will be promotod to Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Advancement to Commander (E) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Prior to joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to Officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an Officer. Such Officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 6. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (E)	45
Commander (E)	50
Captain (E)	55
Rear-Admiral (E)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointment Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear. Candidates who have undergone a successful mastoid operation will be considered on their merits.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not less than 6/24, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is Grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

---

* i.e.—10 defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair, Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at candidate's expense.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ELECTRICAL OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. A candidate who has completed satisfactorily a three year course in Electrical Engineering at a University or University College where no degree of Honours standard is normally awarded in this subject may nevertheless be considered for entry, provided that his tutor can certify that the candidate would have gained Honours had that degree existed. Applications from candidates with pass degrees will also be considered if there are sufficient vacancies. Before a candidate is accepted he must also have completed satisfactorily at least six months' work experience, which may have been done in University vacations. Candidates who have not yet been able to gain such experience may, however, apply and if provisionally accepted will be required to gain this experience before final acceptance. The Admiralty are prepared to assist in arranging suitable works experience for such candidates at their own expense. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.—Candidates,* including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham, Hants, for a course of Training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant (L).

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants (L) with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their Naval post graduate courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, and loss of seniority, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant (L), officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (L) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (L); advancement to Commander (L) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Prior to joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (L)	45
Commander (L)	50
Captain (L)	55
Rear-Admiral (L)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.
Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh: The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is intended by no means to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.
3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.
4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix) deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.
5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.
6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.
7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.
8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.
9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.
10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.
12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.
13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied at their own expense prior to joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.6 with each eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	six prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	one prism dioptre

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Note.*—The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.)

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e., Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows :—

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II.—Age Limits.

4. Candidates must be within the age limits (i.e., they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of the month following the normal date of the examination). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III.—Nationality.

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—Physical Standard.

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination, will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—Preliminary Educational Qualification.

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce either (i) a School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.

The General School Examination of the University of London.

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.

The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or (ii) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) *two* other subjects chosen from the following list :—

English Literature, Geography, History (*see* Note 1), Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian, Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Physics and Chemistry (*see* Note 2), Botany, Zoology, Biology (*see* Note 3), General Science *or* Additional General Science (*see* Note 4), Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or* Technical Drawing.

Note 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted : e.g., History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he is not in possession of a School Certificate or equivalent, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination

Digitized by Google

Board, and that a candidate educated in other Commonwealth countries or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (e.g., his Headmaster), that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining his School Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate will be admitted to the examination to compete for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer and if he produces when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain a School Certificate.

VI.—Applications.

16. The examination will normally be held on the last Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application* for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners.

19. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

20. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

21. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners.

Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

22. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1/5/-, the excess will be refunded. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII.—Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.

23. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) may be obtained on application to The Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

24. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII.—Tests of Personal Qualities.

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who, at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 33.

IX. Special Appointments.

26. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

27. Selection for this appointment will be restricted:—

(a) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, of from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or

(b) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination

28. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal

* The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to: —

29. The sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service, or who have performed long and meritorious service. During the war applications will also be considered where the death or meritorious service is that of a brother.

30. Both of the foregoing appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subject of Elementary Mathematics.

31. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI.—Conditions of Entry.

32. Candidates must be unmarried.

33. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

34. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from date of joining. Their order of seniority on entry will be determined by their place on the examination results.

35. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

36. On completion of the training described in Section XV, the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the difference between the cost of a sword and the cost of the inscription granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

37. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of insitruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

38. *Removal from the Service.*—An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marine Officer.

XII.—Uniform.

39. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

40. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform and other clothing required by the officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIII.—Swimming Certificate.

41. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XIV.—Health Certificate.

42. A Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a certificate that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

43. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases and is shown in detail below. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom (including 3 months in H.M. Ship), Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade, Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the U.K.

Instruction.		*Location.*
Phase I		
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft,	Officers' School, R.M.
2nd Term	Military History, Tactics, Equitation and Commando Training.	Commando School, R.M.
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery.	H.M. Ship
	Boatwork and Pilotage.	Amphibious School, R.M.
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade.	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A, B, C, D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

44. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

45. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out at R.M. Establishments and Schools.

46. Marks are allotted at the end of the majority of courses, for the results of examinations and for General Qualities, Command and work done.

47. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant prior to undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Applications from Other Commonwealth Countries.

48. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenants outside the normal entry arrangement, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

49. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

50. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and, especially, if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood-vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distention of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

No candidate will be admitted unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

* Ten defective or deficient teeth—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics " B "	100
Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics " B," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics " B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics " B " will be approximately General Certificate of Education (Ordinary level) standard.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.*)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service

Digitized by Google

engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 7 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) calculated as shown below :—

Officers entered before 1st September, 1950.

(a) *For period before 1st September, 1950.*

(i) In respect of service below rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant at £40 a year.

(ii) In respect of service in rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant or above at £100 a year.

(b) *For period from 1st September, 1950.*

(i) In respect of any part of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.

(ii) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.

Officers entered on or after 1st September, 1950.

(c) In respect of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.

(d) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.
(subject to a maximum of £1500).

Those who are elected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties. As Short Service Aircrew Cadets are regarded as serving in a ship of the Fleet during their period of initial training, their commencing rate of pay is 7/6 per day.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 4 months, but must not have attained the age of 24 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

6. Candidates who are unsuccessful at the first attempt may renew their candidature only if they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests, but at least six months must elapse between appearances before the Interview Board.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 8 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

10. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

11. The attention of parents is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examinations has shown that an undue number of candidates has been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

12. All candidates must forward, with their applications, one of the following :—

(a) A School Certificate showing a pass in Mathematics*.

(b) a General Certificate of Education showing a pass at ordinary level :

(i) English Language

and (ii) Mathematics*

and (iii) One other subject.

(*c*) Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes at the Lower Grade in subjects as in (*b*) above.

(*d*) Grammar School Senior Certificate of the examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing passes at ordinary level in subjects as in (*b*) above.

* *Not arithmetic only.*

13. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified must be forwarded.

14 Provided that in place of the Certificates specified in paragraph 12 a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

15. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if not in possession of a Certificate as specified in paragraph 12, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

Digitized by Google

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

16. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

17. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

18. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

19. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

20. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st January for the first entry
1st April for the second entry
1st July for the third entry
1st October for the fourth entry
} of each year.

21. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch 520) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately if requested to do so by the Admiralty.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 3 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, may be sanctioned in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

29. If a state of national emergency exists when an officer's period of service on the Active List is due to expire, he may be retained. Gratuity will then become payable on the date he would otherwise have been transferred to the reserve and his further service will not be reckonable towards short service gratuity.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

30. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given six months' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo 3 months preflight training, followed by basic and applied flying courses lasting 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo applied flying training.

31. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 mouths, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

32. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

33. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *Financial Arrangements.*

34. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

36. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extemities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64″ minimum; 78″ maximum.
Leg Length: 39″ minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below:—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4 Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

---

* i.e., ten or more teeth missing or irreparable may cause rejection if the candidate does not possess some sound opposing molars and incissors affording an efficient area of mastication. The remaining teeth must be in good condition and the gums healthy. Missing teeth should be replaced by satisfactorily constructed and well fitting dentures where necessary for dental fitness.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been interviewed by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) He must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) After entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality.

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

2. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

3. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

Visual and Dental Standards.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/00, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

General.

6. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy

Digitized by Google

Chapiains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

7. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

9. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS

10. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

11. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

12. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as :—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(ii) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations :—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 36 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Naval Education Service.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must possess (i) a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (ii) a 3rd class Honours or a Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with the Matthemaics as a Subsidiary Subject), Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Aeronautical or Civil) ; but a proportion with qualifications in Arts subjects and Geography will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit by the Medical Director-General of the Navy for general duties in the Instructor Branch.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of five feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Training.

6. Instructor Officers in both grades will, on entry, normally undergo a course of instruction in one of the Naval Training Establishments and/or in one of the Ships of the Home Fleet Training Squadron. These courses include Navigation, technical and non-technical subjects and instructional technique ; an officer's preliminary training generally lasts about six months. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics or Science may be required, on entry or at a later date, to undergo a five months' course at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of 6 months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of 6 months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the

Digitized by Google

Permanent List (see para. 15) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. Those who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax), the full rates of which are as follows :—

After 3 years' service	..	..	..	£300
,, 4 ,,	,,	..	..	£400
,, 5 ,,	,,	..	..	£500

(i) Officers who do not wish their period on a Short Service engagement to be treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(ii) Officers who wish their period on a Short Service engagement to be treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, which amount (between £30 and £40 a year) where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty, to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

10. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

11. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

12. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

13. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

Emergency List.

14. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

15. After a minimum period of 2 years' service and provided that they can serve for a further 10 years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in March and October, and applications should be forwarded through normal Service channels.

Promotion.

16. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

Duties.

17. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

18. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Cruiser. The smaller cruisers, destroyer and frigate squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

19. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at " Action Stations " (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years. All officers with Scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

20. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

21. Instructor Officers of both grades may be called upon to carry out any of the above-mentioned duties for which they are considered suitable. In general, however, Instructor Officers (dagger) and Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be employed as indicated in paragraphs 22 and 23 below.

22. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

23. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics) : in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education ; and in the instruction of apprentices and children in Dockyard Technical Colleges and Royal Naval Schools for children abroad.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS. REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 20 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director General, and need not be obtained by the candidates).

3. To produce another Certificate of good character.

4. Age : preferably 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

12. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

13. To serve when and where required.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

16. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

18. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

19. Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

20. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants who held suitable appointments in Civil Hospitals or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an Officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and

(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the permanent list, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

EMERGENCY LIST.

21. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

MEDALS AND PRIZES.

22. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION.

23. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts, or as general revision courses.

24. Medical Officers selected for specialist duties are given ample opportunity to prepare for and take degrees and diplomas in their specialist subjects.

KITCHENER MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

25. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

26. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

27. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed £750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

28. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1 Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

2. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

3. They must produce another Certificate of good character.

4. They should be preferably aged 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform,

Digitized by Google

details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) after one year's satisfactory service.

12. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

13. Officers must serve when and where required.

14. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

16. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

18. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

19. Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

EMERGENCY LIST.

20. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

21. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who held suitable appointment in Civil Hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and
(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the Permanent List, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for an ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

22. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for continuous service.

Age limits at present: 15 years to 16½ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(i) He must be of good character.

(ii) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(iii) He must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (1) a test of general knowledge; (2) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (3) Spelling; and (4) an Intelligence test.

(iv) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1). This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(v) His height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(vi) Every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. This will be held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October of each year. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1¼ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

The appropriate officer of the Education Authority, etc., will be required to forward with the papers a certificate that they are the genuine unassisted work of the candidate.

Failure to secure an apprenticeship in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete in a subsequent examination, provided he is otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities :

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service (including the Headmasters' Employment Committee in London and the Home Counties); or Local Employment Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Schools (Scotland) Code, 1950 of the Scottish Education Department.

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendent of the Training Ships *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Superintendent of the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, the Headmaster, Woolverstone Hall County Secondary School, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

An intending candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local office of the Youth Employment Service.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations for Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date according to the candidate's age.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 16 years 8 months on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. All candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Candidates will also have to appear before a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, that they are free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, intending candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at a headquarters recruiting office as near as possible to their homes, and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to intending candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned above. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient recruiting office.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard in the educational examination may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should take the necessary steps to ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service Nominations are restricted to:—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "The Life and Prospects of the Royal Naval Artificer" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1, or to any Recruiting Staff Officer, R.N. or R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty* (*Labour Branch*), *Bath*. Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres: Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2¼-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed, and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes, tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog.

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by deeds to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	44/0d.
Second Year	52/7d.
Third year	70/11d.
Fourth year ..	84/3d.
Fifth year	100/1d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	94/4d.
Fourth year ..	101/1d.
Fifth year	111/7d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 6s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully competent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 130s.4d. a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Board wages may be allowed in special cases of distress to apprentices whose fathers have been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under

Digitized by Google

the Admiralty, or have died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty. When granted, board wages will make the total pay up to 45s. a week.

11. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

12. Maintenance allowance ranging from 24s. to 4s. according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 92s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

13. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intelligence and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

14. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

15. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Lower School of the Dockyard Technical College. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

16. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civil hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 30 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clearing a person will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to about 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260, after four years or £390 after six years (free of tax).

11. To servo wherever required.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will require to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civic Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior te entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, with an additional annuity of £5 for each bar.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity.†

(Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Since 5th April, 1940, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.Os, P.Os and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the r ght to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES.

13. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

14. The Queen's Commendation may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air, not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the British Empire Medal.

The Queen's Commendation may be awarded posthumously.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

15. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

16. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

17. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :—	
	(*a*) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (*c*) in minesweeping (*d*) in bomb disposal ashore .. (*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying	.. G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M. Mention-in-Despatches, Commendation.
	(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., (Military), Commendation.
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., R.H.S. (Silver), Commendation. A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Board of Trade Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

NURSING SERVICES.

	For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, as follows :—

(i) Executive Officers .. 9 months.
(ii) Engineer Officers .. 4 months.
(iii) Supply Officers .. .. 4 months.

(*c*) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above from Branch Rank and Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Similarly Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* service from that date to the date of dispersal as double time.

4. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

5. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

6. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September,* 1939.

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R. and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1914-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September,* 1939.

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force, Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

(*f*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September,* 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September,* 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters "V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with "Very Good" character, have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Navy Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

NOTE.—The above concession is limited to men serving on 14th December, 1921, or entered thereafter, in the Royal Navy or in the Reserves, in question.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6. (*a*) Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., on 4th August, 1914, will be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty agreements, T.124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) Service in the R.N., Regular Army or the R.A.F. during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for award of this medal.

(*e*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*f*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below "Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) Service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient." Men who served in the R.N.V.R. during the Great War (1914–1919) may be regarded as "Efficient" for two years from date of demobilisation.

(*b*) Service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

(*c*) Men who belonged to the R.N.V.R. R.N.R. or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914 may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under any special Admiralty Agreements, T.124 and its variants), or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as *double* time.

Men who did *not* belong to the above Reserves on 4th August, 1914, may count service in the Royal Navy, the Regular Army or the Royal Air Force during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, as single time.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*d*) Men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*f*) Service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, who did not qualify for either the Territorial Efficiency Decoration or Medal in respect of service during the Great War (1914–1919), provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) Service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*h*) Service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*i*) Service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves. who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. Deprivation of Medal.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

Note.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

6. Restoration of Medal.—A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. Loss of Medal.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. Rosettes.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined ;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training ;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award ;

(iv) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2) ; and

(v) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(i) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii) and (v) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions Article 563, Clauses 1–5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must:

(*a*) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause 2 below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements).

(*c*) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service.

(*d*) have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or the Commanding Officer, on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding the award.

(*e*) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

2. *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 1 (*b*) above is not applicable. Non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

3. Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 9—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

2. Officers of Branch or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion.

3. Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

4. When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

5. When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

6. Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

7. Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits.

7. *Annual Recommendations.*—After a man has been awarded a "Very Good" character assessment for the twelfth year in succession in service counting towards the medal and provided his character continues to be "Very Good," the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer is to consider whether he is deserving of a recommendation for the medal.

2. If the man is considered deserving of the medal, the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer, when recording the award of the thirteenth successive annual "Very Good" assessment on the Service Certificate, is also to record the recommendation by the notation "R.M.G."

3. If a man is not considered deserving of the medal, the fact is to be recorded by drawing a line across the recommendation column on the Service Certificate. The reason for so doing is also to be fully recorded by the Captain, or the Commanding Officer, on the man's recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet.

4. Provided that a man's character remains "Very Good" and he is still recommended, a record as in clause 2 is similarly to be made at each subsequent annual assessment until the medal is awarded.

5. The recommendation, or otherwise, of a man is also to be noted on his recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet whenever he is transferred to another ship or division after he has become eligible for recommendation.

Digitized by Google

8. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*—The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

2. Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

9. *Special Recommendations.*—If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing Articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

2. A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

3. For men recommended under this Article the "R.M.G." notations on service certificates are not essential.

10. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

2. The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

11. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*—If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

2. If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Article 563 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

12. *Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 8, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasp.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

The Distinguished Conduct Medal may be awarded by the Military Authorities to Regimental Sergeants-Major, non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines and to Naval ratings for distinguished conduct in the Field while serving with the Army. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, Clauses 4–8, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers serving on the Active List or on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, who hold, or have held, the permanent rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed seven years sea service, may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, who have attained the permanent rank of Lieutenant (E) and above, Senior Commissioned Engineers and Senior Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineers.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineers may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded to Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying watchkeeping service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Extended Service Officers are only eligible for the award of a Certificate of Service on termination of their Extended Service Commissions.

5. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible or the award of Certificates of Service.

6. Certificates of Competency as Master, Mate, Engineer (First and Second Class), Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a Fishing Boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted only after examination.*

7. The following procedure is to be adopted when Officers and ratings make application for the award of a Certificate of Service or to sit the examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(i) Application to be made on appropriate Ministry of Transport Form which may be obtained, free of charge, from the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, Llantrisant Road, Llandaff, Cardiff, or from any Mercantile Marine Office (see "List of Registrars of R.N.R. at the several ports" in Navy List) and forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) through the usual channels. Candidates serving abroad can obtain the necessary Forms on application to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station.

(ii) Applications to be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport by the Admiralty with the usual statements of service, etc.

(iii) All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Ministry of Transport and the candidate.

* Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Form EXN. 1) and Engineers (Form EXN. 1A) and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (EXN. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office (Price 3/-, 1/- and 1/6 net, respectively).

Notice No. 363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B. and Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

House of Lords.

Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to six.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Court of Appeal.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to two.

(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Class III. Assessors.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to four.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment*).

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1944-47

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' " ordinary " pensions and children's " ordianary " compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947.

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule,

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows : —

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisons regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £62 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative (" child " including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types :—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies :

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service) ;

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947 ; all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935 ; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. Such awards may be increased as follows :—

(i) If the award does not exceed £400 a year, by 10 per cent.;

(ii) If the award exceeds £400 a year, but does not exceed £600 a year, by 7½ per cent. ;

(iii) If the award exceeds £600 a year, but does not exceed £750, by 5 per cent. ;

(iv) If the award exceeds £750 a year, but is less than £787 10s. 0d. a year, to the latter figure.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulation in force prior to Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules ; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

Digitized by Google

3A. (i) Where the amount of a pesnion is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as " the relevant service ") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946 :

(*a*) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946 ;

(*b*) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (*b*) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by the pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. The provisions of this Order in Council shall have effect from the 1st January, 1944.

9. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1952.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(*h*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952 and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952

(*i*) Officers' widows' " ordinary " pensions and children's " ordinary " compassionate allowances,

(*j*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*k*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(*l*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*m*) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 18th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*n*) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*o*) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(*b*) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's

Digitized by Google

pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

6. The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

7. A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. To be regarded as dependent on the pesnioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative ("child" including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

10. Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

Schedule II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I of this Order, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions of the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 28th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

Schedule III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS—DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, and 18th July, 1952.*)

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) " adult dependant", in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 18, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) " apprentice " means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) " approved institutional treatment " means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) " approved treatment " means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) " child ", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member ;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom subparagraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member ;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) " child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years :

(7) " dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(*b*) old age; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*e*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated:

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions:

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval forces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph;

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service:

Digitized by Google

(24) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(25) "rating" means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer:

(26) "service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939:

(27) "student" means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment:

(28) "termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner:

Provided that—

(*a*) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case;

(*b*) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death;

and "terminated" shall be construed accordingly:

(29) "unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(30) "woman member of the naval forces" means a woman who is—

(*a*) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service;

(*b*) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof;

(*c*) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof;

(*d*) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(*a*), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(*a*) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(*b*), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal;

(*b*) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(*a*) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person;

(*b*) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(*a*) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person; or

(*b*) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made (at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;

(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;

(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based;

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (c) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(a) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(b) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(c) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (a) and (b) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(a) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(b) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (c) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(*a*) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife .	36	10 0
(*b*) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (*a*) is in issue— each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (*a*) is in issue— first child	36	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(*a*) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(*b*) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (*e*) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 25s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £130 a year in the case of an officer or 50s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(*a*) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £5 a year ; or

(*b*) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £8 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £91 a year in the case of an officer, or 35s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £20 a year in the case of an officer, or 11s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

which is of an equivalent standard and is suitable in his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding 20s. a week, so, however, that the aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under Article 11 together with the allowance under this Article shall not exceed the rate of award which would have been appropriate in his case under Article 11 if the degree of his disablement had been 100 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is eligible for an allowance under Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where the disablement of a member of the naval forces is due to service and any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate be applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces may be awarded in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself and any additional allowance which may be appropriate in his case in accordance with the following provisions of this Article:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the member shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay or pension which would be appropriate under this Order if the degree of that member's disablement were 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this Article may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 32s. 6d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an eligible dependant at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible member of the family and the degree of the member's disablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the nava forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £86 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 25s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 35s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person :

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years ;

or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32, 34 or 36, and also, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, during the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death ; or

(iii) where she is incapable of self-support ;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them ; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband ; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article ;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 34s. 6d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 918/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2) An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 42s. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 ayear if the child has attained that age; or

(iii) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable:—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age;

(*c*) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 0d. a week if the child has attained that age:

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £84 10s. a year in the case of an officer's child or 32s. 6d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more members of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

* See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to an other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—
(i) £75 a year; or
(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £176 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £151 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement;

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, which would be appropriate under Article 12;

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not ellgible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted rom rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:
Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised when

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards, etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May. 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st November, 1949
29 (3), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st, April, 1947

4. In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, and the 1st May, 1952, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, or the 1st May, 1952, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20

Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20

Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100

Other Disablements	*per cent.*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral *Major-General*	Commodore 1st or 2nd class *Colonel-Commandant*	Captain *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	Commander *Major*	Lieutenant-Commander *Captain*	Lieutenant *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Midshipman (A) *Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Degree of disablement	Rank				
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	296 0	261 0	231 0	201 0	176 0
90	266 8	234 18	207 18	180 18	158 8
80	236 16	208 16	184 16	160 16	140 16
70	207 4	182 14	161 14	140 14	123 4
60	177 12	156 12	138 12	120 12	105 12
50	148 0	130 10	115 10	100 10	88 0
40	118 8	104 8	92 8	80 8	70 8
30	88 16	78 6	69 6	60 6	52 16
20	59 4	52 4	46 4	40 4	35 4

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS

A. Disabled Ratings—Men*

Degree of disablement	*Sergeant-Major*	Chief Petty Officer *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer *Sergeant*	Leading Rating *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	71 8	65 0	61 8	58 4	55 0
90	64 6	58 6	55 6	52 6	49 6
80	57 4	52 0	49 4	46 8	44 0
70	50 2	45 6	43 2	40 10	38 6
60	43 0	39 0	37 0	35 0	33 0
50	35 10	32 6	30 10	29 2	27 6
40	28 8	26 0	24 8	23 4	22 0
30	21 6	19 6	18 6	17 6	16 6
20	14 4	13 0	12 4	11 8	11 0

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	66 8	60 0	58 4	56 8	55 0
90	60 0	54 0	52 6	51 0	49 6
80	53 4	48 0	46 8	45 4	44 0
70	46 8	42 0	40 10	39 8	38 6
60	40 0	36 0	35 0	34 0	33 0
50	33 4	30 0	29 2	28 4	27 6
40	26 8	24 0	23 4	22 8	22 0
30	20 0	18 0	17 6	17 0	16 6
20	13 4	12 0	11 8	11 4	11 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

GRATUITIES PAYABLE FOR SPECIFIED MINOR INJURIES

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
	£ s.	£ s.
For the loss of :—		
A. Fingers :—		
R. or L. Index finger—		
Whole	177 0	147 0
2 phalanges	141 10	116 10
1 phalanx	118 0	98 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	71 10	61 10
R. or L. middle finger—		
Whole	153 10	128 10
2 phalanges	118 0	98 0
1 phalanx	94 10	79 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	59 0	49 0
R. or L. ring or little finger—		
Whole	94 10	79 10
2 phalanges	82 10	67 10
1 phalanx	71 10	61 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	36 0	31 0
B. Toes :—		
R. or L. great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	177 0	147 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
R. or L. 1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	48 0	43 0
part, with some loss of bone	23 10	18 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	71 10	61 10
part, with some loss of bone	36 0	31 0
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	82 10	67 10
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	118 0	98 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (*a*)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate		
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.		
	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19
	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£ s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	28	55 10	85 10	55 10	111	170 10	140	279 10	433 10
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class *Colonel-Commandant* ..	26	51 10	77 10	51 10	103	154 10	130	259 10	393 10
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	24	47 10	69 10	47 10	95	138 10	120	239 10	353 10
Commander, *Major*	21	41 10	61 10	41 10	83	122 10	105	209 10	313 10
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	18	35 10	53 10	35 10	71	106 10	90	179 10	273 10
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	17	29 10	45 10	29 10	59	90 10	85	169 10	233 10
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	16	25 10	38 10	25 10	51	76 10	65	129 10	198 10

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to							
	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent.		
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary less than a year followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	Temporary more than a year followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate		
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£	£		
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	167 10	197 10	195 10	255	309	339		
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	155 10	181 10	181 10	233	285	311		
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	143 10	165 10	167 10	211	261	283		
Commander, *Major*	125 10	145 10	146 10	186	229	249		
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	107 10	125 10	125 10	161	197	215		
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	97 10	113 10	114 10	146	185	201		
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	74 10	87 10	90 10	116	142	155		

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to											
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate					
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.					
	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19	1–5	6–14	15–19			
	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	20	39 10	59 10	39 10	79	118 10	95	189 10	283 10			
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	18	33 10	50 10	33 10	67	100 10	90	179 10	253 10			
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	15	27 10	41 10	27 10	55	82 10	70	139 10	213 10			
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	14	25 10	38 10	25 10	51	76 10	65	129 10	198 10			
Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.	13	23 10	35 10	23 10	47	70 10	60	119 10	183 10			

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to								
	6–14 per cent.		15–19 per cent.		6–14 per cent.		15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate				Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate			followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	£	£
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	114	10	134	10	134	10	174	209	229
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	105	10	122	10	123	10	157	196	213
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	82	10	96	10	97	10	125	153	167
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	76	10	89	10	90	10	116	142	155
Member with status of Warrant Officer, R.N.	70	10	82	10	83	10	107	131	143

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	13	0
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	12	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	11	6
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	11	0
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	10	6

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	12	8
Chief Wren	11	6
Petty Officer Wren	11	2
Leading Wren	10	10
Wren	10	6

With an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under Article 13, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

B.— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
Per cent.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
1—5	18†	—	35	—	52	24 10
6—14	35	—	70	—	104	49 0
15—19	52	—	104	—	156	98 0
6—14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	24 10	87	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	24 10	121	24 10	—	—
15—19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	49 0	138	49 0	—	—

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

†Minimum payment £10.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF OFFICERS

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	718
Admiral, *General*	—	558
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	458
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	368
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	308
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	248
Commander, *Major*	—	228
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	198	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	183	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	168	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	143	105

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF RATINGS

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	43	0	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	42	0	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

WIDOWS' GRATUITIES UNDER ARTICLE 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December, 1920*	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December, 1920, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 231.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :

(1) " the Act " means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b) :

(2) " detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—
  (*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war ; and
  (*b*) is suffered by reason of his service :

(3) " equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme :

(4) " material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based :

(5) " the Minister " means the Minister of Pensions :

(6) " naval auxiliary member " means a person who—
  (*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act ; and
  (*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—
    (*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy ; or
    (*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof :

(7) " naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—
  (*a*) in a particular ship ; or
  (*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine :
  Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement :

(8) " the Naval Order " means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, and 18th July, 1952, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939 :

(9) " public funds " means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom :

(10) " qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service :

(11) " rank " includes rating :

(12) " service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement :

(13) " ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy " means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission :

(14) " war injury " and " war risk injury " have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—
  (*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ; or
  (*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ;

and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—
  (*a*) the date of his death ; or
  (*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention ; or
  (*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs ;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. *Persons to whom the Scheme applies.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83. (c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.

Digitized by Google

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. *Equivalent naval ranks.*—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date, a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. *Awards for disablement.*—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. *Persons previously disabled.*—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. *Awards on death.*—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

(d) 9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. *Prevention of double payments.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section II of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. *Modification of awards in certain cases.*—(1) The rate or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment, and who is resident in that country or in some other country where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. *Power to make lump sum payments.*—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. *Invalidity of assignments.*—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. *Determination of medical questions.*—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. *Declarations and certificates.*—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. *Administration of Scheme.*—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. *Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 23.
(g) 1 Edw. 8, c. 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 & 7 Geo. 6, c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 12.
(j) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment Scheme, 1948(n), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*) 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st November, 1949
29 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st April, 1947

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, and the 1st May, 1952, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June 1951, or the 1st May, 1952, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

16. *Citation.*—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

WAR INJURIES AND WAR RISK INJURIES

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) the existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(n) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.
(m) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations;

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer ..	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander ..	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant ;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant ;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer ;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant, respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 918/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
" 2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	
Plumber	
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	
Craneman	Leading Rating
Lamp Trimmer	
Launchman	
Painter	
Quartermaster	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	
Leading Hand Diesel	
Electrical Assistant	
Pumpman	
Storekeeper	
Winchman	
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	
Cleaner and Wiper	
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	
Baker	Petty Officer
Butcher	
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	
Head Waiter	
Hospital Attendant	
Saloon Steward*	
Second Steward	
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	
Pantry Man	Leading Rating
Cook	
Leading Steward	
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	
Storekeeper†	
Second Baker	A.B.
Assistant Baker	
Assistant Butcher	
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	
Assistant Pantryman	
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	
Boy Steward	
Assistant Storekeeper	

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See notes at foot of page 253.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 253.

Digitized by Google

COASTGUARDS SCHEME, 1944.

Scheme dated 2nd May, 1944, made by the Minister of Pensions under Sections 5 and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942, governing the grant of Compensation for War Injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving as members of Her Majesty's Coastguard or the Auxiliary Coastguard.

1. In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(1) "coastguard" means an officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard or a member of the Auxiliary Coastguard;

(2) "detention", in relation to a coastguard means detention which—

(*i*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest, or other restraint of the coastguard effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and

(*ii*) is suffered by reason of his service;

(3) "end of war service", in relation to a coastguard, means the end of the war or, if earlier, the termination of the period of service in the course of which the coastguard sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable;

(4) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a coastguard, means the rank which the coastguard is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme;

(5) "the Injury Warrant" means the Injury Warrant, No. 1, 1935(a), or the Injury Warrant, No. 2, 1935(b), as amended in either case by any subsequent Warrant;

(6) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based;

(7) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions;

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order-in-Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, and 18th July, 1952, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service during the present war;

(9) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(10) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom;

(11) "qualifying injury", in relation to a coastguard, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the coastguard by reason of his service;

(12) "rank" includes rating;

(13) "service", in relation to a coastguard, means service as a person to whom this Scheme applies;

(14) "war injury", in relation to a coastguard means a physical injury—

(*i*) caused by—

(*a*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*b*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*c*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combatting the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*ii*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from, any such aircraft;

(15) "war risk injury", in relation to a coastguard, means an injury falling within section 1 of the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942.

2.—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) In no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(3) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a coastguard may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earlier of the two following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to arrive back in the United Kingdom;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that coastguard or to any class of coastguards.

3. This Scheme applies to—

(*a*) any officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard who, by virtue of section 2 of the Coastguard Act, 1925, and the Order made thereunder by the Admiralty on the 26th May, 1940(a), or any Order amending or replacing that Order, is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission; and

(*b*) any member of the Auxiliary Coastguard who, by virtue of any instructions issued by the Admiralty pursuant to the Defence (Auxiliary Coastguard) Regulations, 1941(b), is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission;

whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

4.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme a coastguard shall be treated as holding the equivalent

(a) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 576) p. 1339.
(b) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 577) p. 1347

(a) S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1021) I, p. 186.
(b) S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 2059) II, p. 153.

Digitized by Google

Naval rank which is specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was employed in the Coastguard Service on the material date or, if more beneficial, on the date of the end of his war service.

(2) A coastguard who on the material date, or the date of the end of his war service, was employed in the Coastguard Service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is in the opinion of the Minister appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a coastguard is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Where the disablement of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of his service an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

6. Where a coastguard is in receipt of retired pay, pension or similar award in respect of previous naval, military or air force service, or would be in receipt of such retired pay, pension or award if he had not commuted the same, that coastguard shall be treated for the purposes of any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement as if he had been recalled to, or called out for service in, or re-enlisted or re-employed in, the naval, military or air forces, so, however, that an award in respect of disablement suffered by a coastguard who would, if the Order referred to in paragraph (*a*) of Article 3 of this Scheme had not been made, have been eligible for an award under the Injury Warrant, shall not by virtue of this Article be less favourable than the award which would have been made if the Injury Warrant had continued to be applicable.

7.—(1) Where a coastguard who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement"), has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the coastguard in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

8. Where sickness or disablement benefit in respect of an injury or of disablement directly attributable to detention has been paid to a coastguard under the National Health Insurance Act, 1936, in respect of any period falling within the period of twenty-six weeks beginning with the Monday next before the date on which he sustained that injury or disablement, a pension or allowance under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme awarded to that coastguard in respect of that period on account of any disablement directly attributable to that injury or detention shall only be paid in respect of that period to the extent to which the amount thereof exceeds the amount of that sickness or disablement benefit.

9. Where the death of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

10. Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

11. The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

12.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme, and any person

Digitized by Google

to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been complied with.

13.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

14. The War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1943(a), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 16th August, 1943, without prejudice, however, to its operation in respect of any period before that date.

15.—(1) This Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 16th August, 1943, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1944.

(a) S.R. & O. 1943 (No. 762) I, p. 765.

First Schedule.

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF COASTGUARDS.

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank.
Chief Inspector	Captain.
Deputy Chief Inspector	Captain.
Inspector	Captain.
District Officer with 8 or more years' service as such	Lieut.-Commander.
District Officer with less than 8 years' service as such	Lieutenant.
Deputy District Officer	Warrant Officer.*
Station Officer	Chief Petty Officer.
Senior Coastguard at a station where a Station Officer is not posted	Petty Officer.
Coastguardsman	Leading Rating.
Member of the Auxiliary Coastguard	Able Seaman.

Second Schedule.

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to coastguards by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (b), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (b), 37 (3) (b), 38 (3) (b), 41, 42, 45, 47 and 67, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table.

Provision in Naval Order.	Modification for application to coastguards.
Member of the naval forces	Coastguard.
Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.*
Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant (in Article 30), Warrant Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer, as the case may be.*
Rating, other rank	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank.
Retired pay (except in Part VI)	Pension.
Service	Service as a person to whom this Scheme applies.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
Termination of service	End of war service as defined in this Scheme.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso).	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.

*NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

3-5-53. K20 Wt. 2239 S.O. Code No. 20-71-0-53

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to The Prince of Wales 1902

Uniform and Civilian Clothing perfectly Tailored by Bernards from fine materials

Patterns and prices will be sent on request, and an appointment for a representative to call may be made through a Bernard Branch Manager.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors

30 Royal Parade, City Centre,

PLYMOUTH. Tel. 66543

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Lee-on-Solent, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-U-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valletta, Malta.

And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Stretton, Kete, Brawdy, St. Merryn, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.
Telephone 447

Digitized by Google

By Appointment
Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI
ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W1
Telephone: HYDe Park 2276-7-8-9 Telegrams: Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the
ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

Branches at:

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill
Terrace

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street

CHATHAM
13 Military Road

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street

EDINBURGH
120 Princes Street

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta

LIVERPOOL
24 North John Street

BATH
2 Princes Buildings
George Street

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street

Digitized by Google

MAR3'54A

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS, Etc., Etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

DECEMBER, 1953

PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 423 Oxford St., LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1
13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund St., BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller.

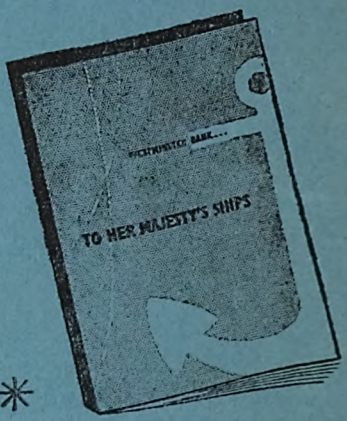
1953

Price 6s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

Our new booklet for the Royal Navy ✳

Its title is 'Westminster Bank to Her Majesty's Ships'. It describes the special facilities which are available at our Navy Branch at Haymarket and shows how the services of the Bank may be used to advantage, not only by officers and men of the Royal Navy, but by their wives and families as well. Copies of the booklet are available, without charge, at any of the Bank's branches in the Home Ports or will be sent if you will write to either of the addresses below.



✳

WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED

NAVY BRANCH: 26 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.1

HEAD OFFICE: 41 LOTHBURY, LONDON, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

DECEMBER, 1953

LONDON : HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1953

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

For Ministry of Pensions—Disablement, Etc., Pension Regulations *see* **page 224.**

	PAGE
Aircrew Officers, Entry of	191
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	202
Assessors, Nautical	218
Badges	126
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	201
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	170
Chaplains—	
Dress of	117
Entry of	195
Children's Allowances	67
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c.	56
Dental Officers, Entry of	199
Disability Pensions and Gratuities	77
Disability Retired Pay	48
Distinction Marks of Branch	110
Distinction Marks of Rank	109
Distinguished Conduct Medal	218
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	205
Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—	
Royal Navy (Officers)	104
Royal Marines (Officers)	144
Dress Regulations—	
Royal Marines	146
Ships' Companies	123
Emergency List	96
Employment of Retired Officers—	
General Regulations	93
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Duties, etc.—Conditions of service	89
Entry and Examination—	
Aircrew Officers	191
Artificer Apprentices	202
Boys (Seaman Class)	201
Chaplains	195
Dental Officers	199
Dockyard Apprentices	205
Electrical Officers (University Candidates)	186
Engineer Officers (University Candidates)	184
Instructor Officers	196
Medical Officers	198
Naval Cadets	170
Naval Cadets (Special Entry)	176
Royal Marines	188
Nursing Sisters	208
Supply and Secretarial Officers	176
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals	164
Full Pay—	
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	9
Royal Marines	8
Royal Navy	5
Women's Royal Naval Service	9
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity	216
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Officers	72
Seamen and Marines	83
Half-Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Royal Marines	20
Royal Navy	18
Honours and Decorations	209
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of service	89
Instructor Officers, Entry of	196
Kitchener Medical Scholarships	199
Levées	219
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	188
Full Pay—	
Officers	8
N.C.O.s and Men	15
Half-Pay	20
Marriage, Report of	71
Medals—	
Distinguished Conduct	218
Good Conduct	216
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R.	215
" " " R.N.R.	213
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.N.V.R.	214
Meritorious Service	217
Medals, Orders and Decorations—	
Order of Wearing	97
Table of	102
Medical Officers, Entry of	198
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	217
Ministry of Transport Certificates	218
Nautical Assessors	218
Nursing Service and Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	208
Orders, Decorations and Medals—	
Order of Wearing	97
Table of	102
Pay—	
Disability, Retired	48
Full	5
Half, Tables of	18
Retired	22
Unemployed, Tables of	18
Pensions—	
Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings	82
Dependants of Officers	62
Dependants of Seamen and Marines	85
Increase Scheme	219
Marines	73
Ministry of Pensions & National Insurance —Disablement, etc., Pension Regulations	224
Naval, Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers	72
Seamen	73
Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings	81
Widows' Scale of—	
Officers	62
Seamen and Marines	85
Prizes, Testimonials, etc.	165
Re-employment Regulations	93
Retired Officers, employment of. (*See under* Employment of Retired Officers.)	
Retired Pay—	
Officers in special appointments	47
Procedure for placing Officers on	55
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	29
Royal Marines	22
Royal Navy	13
Women's Royal Naval Service	27

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Retirements—
Royal Marines 61
Royal Navy 58
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 215
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers) .. 211
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 213
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers) 212
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) 213

Supply and Secretariat Officers, Entry of .. 176
Testimonials, Prizes, etc. 165
Travers Pension 72

Unemployed Pay—
Procedure for placing Officers on 55
Tables of 18

PAGE

Uniform—
Dress of Chaplains 117
Royal Marines (Officers) 146
" " (N.C.O.s and Men) .. 149
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) 119
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) 119
Royal Navy (Officers) 97
" " (Ratings) 121

Women's Royal Naval Service (Officers) .. 156
" " " " (Ratings) .. 159

Wages Table—
Naval Ratings 13
Royal Marines, N.C.O.s and Men 15
Women's Royal Naval Service, Ratings .. 15

Widows' Pensions, Scale of—
Officers 62
Seamen and Marines 85

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is, or may hereafter be, expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS.

Note.—Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the *Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Royal Navy*, issued in Admiralty Fleet Orders. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Pay and Allowance Regulations.

I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY.

EXECUTIVE, AIR, ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL, SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT, ORDNANCE AND SPECIAL BRANCHES (GENERAL LIST OFFICERS), R.N., R.N.R., AND R.N.V.R.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	4 0
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	7 6
Midshipman	12 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	15 6
Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
„ after 2 years	1 3 6
„ „ 4 years	1 10 0
„ „ 6 years	1 12 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
„ „ after 2 years	2 1 0
„ „ „ 4 years	2 3 0
„ „ „ 6 years	2 5 0
„ „ „ 8 years	2 7 0
„ „ „ 10 years	2 9 0
Commander on promotion	2 15 6
„ after 2 years	2 18 0
„ „ 4 years	3 0 6
„ „ 6 years	3 3 0
„ „ 8 years	3 5 6
Captain on promotion	3 13 0
„ after 2 years	3 16 0
„ „ 4 years	3 19 0
„ „ 6 years	4 2 0
„ „ 8 years	4 5 0
Rear-Admiral / Commodore 1st Class	6 0 0
Vice-Admiral	7 10 0
Admiral	8 15 0
Admiral of the Fleet	10 0 0

Notes.— (i) A Commodore 2nd Class receives full pay as a Captain.
(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service, including any time as a rating.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Cadet in Training Ship	2 6
Cadet in Ship of the Fleet	5 0
Midshipman	9 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	11 0
Sub-Lieutenant	13 0
Lieutenant on Promotion	17 0

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

The following scale applies to—
(i) Surgeon Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Officers entered into the R.N., or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon-Captain or above, R.N., or Surgeon Commander or above, R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Commander or below, R.N., or Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or below, R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank	£ s. d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant, on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1 12 6
„ „ at 2 years' seniority	1 15 6
„ „ „ 3 „ „	1 18 0
„ „ „ 4 „ „	2 1 0
„ „ „ 6 „ „	2 4 0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 15 0
„ „ „ after 2 years	3 1 0
„ „ „ „ 4 „	3 7 0
„ „ „ „ 6 „	3 10 0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Commander on promotion	3	13	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	19	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	5	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	8	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	8	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	4	15	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	18	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	5	1	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	5	4	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	5	10	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	6	0	0
Surgeon Vice-Admiral	7	10	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant	1	2	0
Surgeon Lieutenant on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	8	0

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N., AND R.N.V.R

The following scale applies to :—

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants (D) transferred to the Permanent List, R.N., or to the permanent R.N.V.R. on or after 1st July, 1946

(ii) Officers entered into the R.N. or permanent or temporary R.N.V.R., on or after 1st July, 1946.

(iii) Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Surgeon Commander (D) or above, R.N. or R.N.V.R.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or below, R.N. or R.N.V.R., on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	4	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (D), on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	9	0
,, ,, at 2 years' seniority	1	12	0
,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,	1	15	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	1	18	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	2	1	0
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	2	11	0
,, ,, ,, after 2 years	2	17	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	3	3	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	3	6	0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	3	9	0
,, ,, after 2 years	3	15	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	1	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	4	4	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	4	4	0
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	4	11	0
,, ,, after 2 years	4	14	0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	4	17	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	5	0	0
,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	5	6	0
Surgeon Rear Admiral (D)	6	0	0

Note.—Increments of full pay for R.N.V.R. officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of officer service within the first eighteen months of full-time service.

Rank

	£	s.	d.
Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	1	0	0
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on confirmation after 1 year from date of entry	1	5	0

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.

	£	s.	d.
Chaplain on entry	1	7	0
,, after 2 years	1	16	0
,, ,, 4 ,,	1	17	0
,, ,, 6 ,,	1	17	0
,, ,, 8 ,,	1	17	0
,, ,, 10 ,,	2	0	0
,, ,, 12 ,,	2	3	0
,, ,, 14 ,,	2	5	0
,, ,, 16 ,,	2	7	0
,, ,, 18 ,,	2	10	0
,, ,, 20 ,,	2	13	0
,, ,, 22 ,,	2	15	0
,, ,, 24 ,,	3	0	0
,, ,, 26 ,,	3	0	0
Chaplain of the Fleet	3	11	6

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.V.R.—*continued.*

The two Senior Chaplains holding the appointments of Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, and Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain respectively, will receive a special rate of full pay of £3 7s. 6d. a day whilst so appointed. On ceasing to hold these appointments they will revert to their normal rate of full pay.

R.N.V.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14 and 22 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. On completing 28 years' Reserve Service R.N.V.R. Chaplains are eligible for the maximum rate of full pay of £3 2s. 6d. a day. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The following scale applies to:—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers transferred to the Permanent List on or after 1st July, 1946.
(ii) Instructor Officers (Dagger) and Instructor Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1946.
(iii) Officers holding the substantive rank of Instructor Lieutenant on 30th June, 1946.
(iv) All Officers holding the substantive or acting rank of Instructor Captain, 1st July, 1946.
(v) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch serving on 30th June, 1946, who have transferred to Instructor Officers.

This scale, with certain modifications, applies to officers who were holding the substantive rank of Instructor Commander or Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on 30th June, 1946.

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	17 6
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	1 1 6
" " at 2 years seniority	1 3 6
" " " 4 " "	1 10 0
" " " 6 " "	1 12 0
" " " 8 " "	*1 14 0
" " " 10 " "	*1 16 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 19 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 1 0
" " " " 4 " "	2 3 0
" " " " 6 " "	2 5 0
" " " " 8 " "	2 7 0
" " " " 10 " "	2 9 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	2 15 6
" " at 2 years' seniority	2 18 0
" " " 4 " "	3 0 6
" " " 6 " "	3 3 0
" " " 8 " "	3 5 6
Instructor Captain on promotion	3 13 0
" " at 2 years' seniority	3 16 0
" " " 4 " "	3 19 0
" " " 6 " "	4 2 0
" " " 8 " "	4 5 0
Instructor Rear Admiral	6 0 0

These rates apply only to the officers specified in category (v) above.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as a rating.

Rank	£ s. d.
Instructor Sub-Lieutenant	13 0
Acting Instructor Lieutenant / Instructor Lieutenant on promotion	17 0

BRANCH OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, R.N., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., including Skippers, R.N.R., and officers promoted therefrom, of all categories (excluding those promoted direct to Lieutenant on the general list of ex-cadet officers). They are also payable to officers of the Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service in accordance with their relative rank as laid down on page 10.

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 3 6
" " after 2 years	1 4 6
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 6 6
" " " 8 "	1 7 6
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	2 3 0
" " after 2 years	2 5 0
" " " 4 "	2 7 0

Commander—as for General List Officers (see page 5).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE

Rank	£ s. d.
Chief Officer on promotion	1 1 6
" " after 2 years	1 2 6
" " " 4 "	1 3 6
" " " 6 "	1 4 9
" " " 8 "	1 5 6
" " " 10 "	1 6 6
Senior Chief Officer on promotion	1 7 6
" " " after 2 years	1 10 0
" " " " 4 "	1 11 0

Rating's pensions continue to be payable in addition to these rates of full pay.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST) AND R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS

The following rates do not apply to National Service Officers until they have served eighteen months of their period of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20 years	12 0
" " over " " " 20 years	15 6
Lieutenant (confirmed under 4 years from date of entry	17 6
" " after 4 " " "	1 1 6
" " " 6 " " "	1 3 6
" " " 8 " " "	1 10 0
" " " 10 " " "	1 12 0
Captain on promotion	1 19 0
Captain after 2 years	2 1 0
" " 4 "	2 3 0
" " 6 "	2 5 0
" " 8 "	2 7 0
" " 10 "	2 9 0
Major on promotion	2 15 6
" after 2 years	2 18 0
" " 4 "	3 0 6
" " 6 "	3 3 0
" " 8 "	3 5 6
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	3 13 0
" " after 2 years	3 16 0
" " " 4 "	3 19 0
Colonel on promotion	4 2 0
" after 2 years	4 5 0
Major-General	6 0 0
Lieutenant-General	7 10 0
General	8 15 0

Notes :—A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.

A Lieutenant-Colonel serving as Paymaster or Barrackmaster receives full pay as a Major according to his seniority in that rank.

Increments of full pay for R.M.F.V.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority except that Lieutenants R.M.F.V.R. may receive the " after 4 years " rate on completion of 4 years commissioned service in the Royal Marines and/or R.M.F.V.R.

NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

The following scale applies to National Service Officers during the period of Officer service within their first eighteen months of full-time service including any time as other ranks.

Rank	£ s. d.
Second Lieutenant under the age of 20	9 0
" aged 20 or over	11 0
Lieutenant (confirmed)	13 0

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., EX-CONTINUOUS SERVICE AND PENSIONER N.C.O.

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	1 10 0
" after 2 years	1 11 0
" " 4 "	1 12 0
" " 6 "	1 13 0
" " 8 "	1 14 0
" " 10 "	1 15 0
Captain (No increments)	1 17 0
Major " "	2 3 0

BRANCH OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES

The following rates apply to Branch Officers, Royal Marines (including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music).

Rank or Relative Rank	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 3 6
after 2 years	1 4 6
" " " 4 "	1 5 6
" " " 6 "	1 6 6
" " " 8 "	1 7 6

Digitized by Google

BRANCH OFFICER'S ROYAL MARINES (*continued*)	£ s. d.
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	1 10 0
" " " after 2 years	1 11 0
" " " " 4 "	1 12 0
" " " " 6 "	1 13 0
" " " " 8 "	1 14 0
" " " " 10 "	1 15 0
Lieutenant on promotion	1 17 0
" after 2 years	1 18 6
" " 4 "	2 0 0
" " 6 "	2 1 6
Captain on promotion	2 3 0
" after 2 years	2 5 0
" " 4 "	2 7 0
Major—as for General List Officers.	

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Third Officer (including Probationary Third Officer)	13 3
Third Officer after 3 years	14 0
Second Officer	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 9
" " " 4 "	1 2 6
" " " 6 "	1 4 0
First Officer	1 9 3
" " after 2 years	1 10
" " " 4 "	1 12 3
" " " 6 "	1 13 9
" " " 8 "	1 15 3
" " " 10 "	1 16 9
Chief Officer	2 1 6
" " after 2 years	2 3 6
" " " 4 "	2 5 6
" " " 6 "	2 7 6
" " " 8 "	2 9 6
Superintendent	2 14 9
" after 2 years	2 17 0
" " 4 "	2 19 3
" " 6 "	3 1 6
" " 8 "	3 3 9
Commandant	3 3 9

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, AND RESERVE

	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Nursing Sister on entry	16 3
" " after 2 years	17 3
" " " 3 "	18 3
" " " 4 "	19 3
Senior Nursing Sister	1 1 9
" " " after 2 years	1 3 3
" " " " 4 "	1 4 9
" " " " 6 "	1 6 3
Superintending Sister/Matron	1 11 6
" " " after 2 years	1 13 0
" " " " 4 "	1 14 6
" " " " 6 "	1 16 0
Principal Matron	2 1 6
" " after 2 years	2 3 6
" " " 4 "	2 5 6
" " " 6 "	2 7 6
" " " 8 "	2 9 6
Matron-in-Chief	3 3 9

OFFICER MEMBERS OF NAVAL VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

Rank	*Daily Rate* £ s. d.
Assistant Commandant	13 3
" after 3 years	14 0
" after 5 years	15 0
Commandant	16 3
" after 2 years	17 9
" after 4 years	1 2 6
" after 6 years	1 4 0

II. ALLOWANCES.

(i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned :—

Royal Marine Officers (General List)	*Relative Naval Rank*
2nd Lieutenant under the age of 20	Midshipman
2nd Lieutenant aged 20 or over	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry as officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry as officer	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK—*continued.*

Major	Commander
Lieutenant-Colonel	Captain of under 6 years
Colonel	Captain of 6 years
Major-General	Rear-Admiral
Lieutenant-General	Vice-Admiral
General	Admiral

Note.—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

Royal Marine Branch Officers

(*including Quartermasters and R.N. School of Music*)

	Relative Naval Rank
Commissioned Officer	Commissioned Officer
Senior Commissioned Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer
Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Captain	Lieutenant-Commander
Major	Commander

Chaplains of all denominations.

(i) *Chaplains entered on or before 1st January, 1927.*

	Relative Naval Rank
Of and over 15 years' seniority	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 21 " "	Captain of 6 years

(ii) *Chaplains entered after 1st January, 1927*

Under 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant
Of and over 6 years' seniority	Lieutenant-Commander
" " " 14 " "	Commander
" " " 22 " "	Captain of under 6 years
" " " 28 " "	Captain of 6 years
Chaplain of the Fleet	Rear-Admiral

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.V.R. Chaplains In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words ' paid service ' for ' seniority.'

R.N. Shore Wireless and R.N. Shore Signal Services

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Chief Officer	Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Senior Chief Officer	Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)
Lieutenant (Shore Wireless Service)	Lieutenant (Branch List)

W.R.N.S. Officers.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Third Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Second Officer	Lieutenant
First Officer	Lieutenant-Commander
Chief Officer	Commander
Superintendent	Captain
Commandant	Commodore 2nd Class

Q.A.R.N.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. (Reserve)

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Nursing Sister	Sub-Lieutenant
Senior Nursing Sister	Lieutenant
Superintending Sister/Matron	Lieutenant-Commander
Principal Matron	Commander
Matron-in-Chief	Commodore 2nd Class

Commandants and Assistant Commandants of V.A.Ds.

Rank	*Relative Naval Rank*
Assistant Commandant	Sub-Lieutenant
Commandant	Lieutenant

(ii) COMMAND MONEY

Payable to Executive Officers in Command of one or a group of H.M. seagoing ships, or to Royal Marine Officers of relative rank in command of Landing Craft, at the following daily rates.

Captain	10s. 0d. or 7s. 0d.
Commander	5s. 0d.
Lieutenant-Commander	3s. 0d.
Lieutenant	3s.0d.
Sub-Lieutenant	2s. 0d.

(iii) ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE

Payable to Executive Officers appointed in Command at the following daily rates :—

Captain in Command of seagoing ship	10s. 0d. or 7s. 6d.
" " " " shore establishment	7s. 6d. or 5s. 0d.
Commander in Command of seagoing ship	5s. 0d.
" " " " shore establishment	4s 6d.*

* Subject to special Admiralty approval.

Digitized by Google

(iv) FLYING PAY

Flying pay is payable at the rates shown below to Officers up to and including the rank or relative rank of Captain R.N., or Colonel R.M., who are appointable for flying duties or are trained to qualify as service pilots or observers.

	Daily Rates s. d.
Officers under training	3 0

Officers appointable for flying duties :—

Rank (*including relative ranks R.M.*)	s. d.
Midshipman	6 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	7 0
Sub-Lieutenant	8 0
Lieutenant on promotion	9 0
,, after 2 years	12 0
Lieutenant-Commander	12 0*
Commander	5 0
Captain	5 0†
Branch List Officers	
Commissioned Officer	7 0
Senior Commissioned Officer	8 0

* *Notes.*—(1) The rate for Lieutenant Commander is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 57s. per day.

† (2) The rate for Captain is subject to an overriding maximum (basic pay and flying pay together) of 85s. per day.

(v) SUBMARINE PAY

Submarine Pay is payable at the rate of 4s. 0d. a day to officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below, when appointed for duty in or with submarines.

(vi) SURVEYING PAY

Surveying Officers receive surveying pay at the following rates, payable continuously from the date of first appointment as Surveyor or Assistant Surveyor, so long as they remain in the Surveying Service.

Grade	*Daily Rates* s. d.
Officer qualified to take charge of a survey :—	
Captain and Commander	15 0
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	10 0
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class	7 0
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class	4 0
Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class	2 6
Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class	1 0

(vii) MEDICAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(viii) DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY

Dental Officers of the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and below while appointed for duty as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rates of 12/- and 5/- a day respectively.

(ix) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE

Specialist Allowance	*Daily rate* s. d.
For certain specialist duties	3 0

(x) PILOTAGE MONEY

Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Admiralty is payable to officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.

(xi) HARD-LYING MONEY

Payable to officers whilst living and sleeping in ships employed on mainly sea service, at full rates when the living and sleeping conditions are not superior to those in a trawler, and at half rates when the conditions are superior to those in a trawler but markedly inferior to those in a destroyer.

The rates are as follows:—

Rank	*Daily Rates* *Full Rates* s. d.	*Half Rates* s. d.
Lieutenant, R.N., and above, and relative ranks	4 0	2 0
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Cadet, Senior Commissioned Officer and Commissioned Officer (Branch List) and relative ranks	3 0	1 6

Hard-lying money is not payable to officers in receipt of Surveying Pay.

Digitized by Google

(xii) MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

Subject to detailed conditions laid down in Regulations, all married officers are eligible for Marriage Allowance, payable continuously at the following rates :—

(*i*) Married Officers aged 25 and over :

	s.	d.	
Rear Admiral and above .. .. Commodore 1st Class	26	0	a day
Commodore 2nd Class .. .. Captain in receipt of the " over 6 years " or " over 8 years " rate of full pay	23	6	a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate .. .. Commander	21	0	a day
Lieutenant Commander and below .. .. Senior Commissioned Officer on the Branch List .. .. Commissioned Officer on the Branch List	18	6	a day

(*Note.*—An abatement of 3s. a day is made from the above rates in certain circumstances, e.g., if an officer is provided with official quarters which he occupies with his family, or if he is in receipt of the married rates of Local Overseas Allowance of Mission Allowance).

(*ii*) Married officers under 25—a marriage allowance of 56s. a week.

The above rates are not applicable to National Service entrants, who receive a lower rate of marriage allowance.

If the officer has been promoted from the Lower Deck or from the ranks, he may receive the rate of Marriage Allowance (excluding the Allotment from his own pay) in issue on the day before the date of promotion if this is more than 56s. a week.

W.R.N.S. officers who are widows with children are eligible for marriage allowance at the same rates and under the same conditions as widower naval officers.

(xiii) LODGING ALLOWANCE

Officers for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance at the following rates :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear Admiral and above .. .. Commodore, 1st Class	20s. 0d. a day
Commodore, 2nd Class .. .. Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or " over 8 years " rate of pay	17s. 0d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate .. Commander	14s. 0d. a day
Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub-Lieut., Act. Sub-Lieut. .. .. .. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) .. .. .. Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	11s. 0d. a day
Midshipman	6s. 6d. a day

Lodging allowance is not normally payable in addition to Marriage Allowance, or to officers whilst on leave.

(xiv) RATION ALLOWANCE

Ration Allowance is payable under certain conditions to officers entitled to service victualling who cannot be so victualled. The current rate is 4s. 4d. a day in the British Isles; abroad the rate varies according to station.

(xv) LONDON ALLOWANCE

Officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and who are not provided with accommodation at public expense, will be entitled to London Allowance at the following rates as a supplement to lodging allowance or marriage allowance :—

Rank or Relative Rank	
Rear-Admiral and above .. .. Commodore 1st Class	8s. 6d. a day
Commodore 2nd Class .. .. Captain in receipt of the "over 6 years" or "over 8 years" rate of pay	7s. 6d. a day
Captain in receipt of pay less than the " over 6 years " rate .. Commander	6s. 6d. a day
Lieut.-Com., Lieut., Sub.-Lieut. .. .. .. Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) .. .. .. Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	5s. 6d. a day

(xvi) LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate an officer for the extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

PAY.

NAVAL RATINGS

The basic rates of pay in all branches other than Aircrew, Artificer, Mechanician and Artisan, are classified according to the qualifications held. In the following tables, the pay classification is denoted alphabetically.

BOYS, JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES

	Daily s. d.
Boys and Juniors	
Boy 2nd Class; Junior 2nd Class	2 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class	3 6
Boy 1st Class; Junior 1st Class under the age of 17½ if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy 1st Class and Junior 1st Class at age 17½	
Artificer Apprentices	
1st year of training	2 6
2nd year of training	3 6
3rd year of training	4 0
At age 17½ irrespective of year of training	7 0
At age 18, or on completion of 26 weeks total service whichever is the later	8 0

(*Note.*—Naval Shipwright Apprentices under training in H.M. Dockyards receive remuneration on the scale applicable to Dockyard Apprentices).

SEAMAN BRANCH

	(D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	*Daily* (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating		7 0	8 0	8 6
Able Rating	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Leading Rating	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Petty Officer		16 6	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer		19 0	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS AND ARTISANS)

	Daily (B) s. d.	*Daily* (A) s. d.
Ordinary Rating	7 0	8 0
Able Rating	9 6	10 6
Able Rating after 4 years as such	10 0	11 0
Able Rating after 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
Able Rating after 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Leading Rating	13 0	14 0
Leading Rating after 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
Leading Rating after 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
Leading Rating after 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Petty Officer	17 0	17 6
Petty Officer after 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
Petty Officer after 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
Petty Officer after 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Chief Petty Officer	20 0	21 0
Chief Petty Officer after 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
Chief Petty Officer after 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
Chief Petty Officer after 12 years as such	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

AIRCREW

	Daily s. d.
Pilot IV	16 6
Pilot III	22 0
Pilot II	22 6
Aircrewman II	

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

AIRCREW—*continued.*

		Daily s.	d.
	After 4 years as Petty Officer	23	0
	After 8 years as Petty Officer	23	6
	After 12 years as Petty Officer	24	0
	Pilot I Aircrewman I	27	6
	After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	28	0
	After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	28	6
	After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	29	0
	(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
(ii)	Aircrewman II (U) (P.O.)	20	0
	After 4 years as Petty Officer	20	6
	After 8 years as Petty Officer	21	0
	After 12 years as Petty Officer	21	6
	Aircrewman I (U) (C.P.O.)	24	6
	After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	25	0
	After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	25	6
	After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	0
	(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
	Aircrewman I (U) (ex-C.P.O. T.A.G.I.)	25	6
	After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	0
	After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	26	6
	After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	27	0
	(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

(NOTE.—Telegraphists (flying) will receive their normal branch rate of pay with the addition of continuous flying pay at the rate of 3s. 6d. a day.)

ARTIFICERS

	Daily s.	d.
5th Class (Leading)	13	0
Acting 4th Class (P.O.)	17	0
4th Class (P.O.)	17	6
3rd Class (C.P.O.)	20	0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	20	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		
2nd Class 1st Class Chief (C.P.O.)	21	0
2nd, 1st Class and Chief—		
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are continuously payable at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay:—

	Trade Pay s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
Acting 4th Class 4th Class	1	0	—	
3rd Class 2nd Class 1st Class	1	6	—	
Chief	2	0	1	0

MECHANICIANS

	Daily s.	d.
3rd Class 2nd Class (P.O.)	17	6
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18	0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18	6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19	0
1st Class Chief (C.P.O.)	21	0
After 4 years as Chief Petty Officer	21	6
After 8 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	0
After 12 years as Chief Petty Officer	22	6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

Trade Pay and Charge Pay are payable continuously at the following daily rates in addition to basic pay:—

	Trade Pay s.	d.	*Charge Pay* s.	d.
After 3 years as Mechanician	1	0	—	
After 5 years as Mechanician	1	6	—	
Chief Mechanician	2	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

	Daily s. d.
5th Class	10 6
Acting 4th Class	13 0
4th Class	14 0
3rd Class, 2nd Class, 1st Class (P.O.)	17 6
3rd, 2nd and 1st Class—	
After 4 years as Petty Officer	18 0
After 8 years as Petty Officer	18 6
After 12 years as Petty Officer	19 0
Chief	21 0
After 4 years as such	21 6
After 8 years as such	22 0
After 12 years as such	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Pay rates are classified according to qualifications held.

	Daily (B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Wren Ordinary rate	5 3	6 6
Wren Able rate	7 2	7 11
Wren Able rate after 4 years as such	7 7	8 4
Wren Able rate after 8 years as such	8 0	8 9
Wren Able rate after 12 years as such	8 5	9 2
Leading Wren	9 9	10 6
Leading Wren after 4 years as such	10 2	10 11
Leading Wren after 8 years as such	10 7	11 4
Leading Wren after 12 years as such	11 0	11 9
Petty Officer Wren	12 9	13 2
Petty Officer Wren after 4 years as such	13 2	13 7
Petty Officer Wren after 8 years as such	13 7	14 0
Petty Officer Wren after 12 years as such	14 0	14 5
Chief Wren	15 0	15 9
Chief Wren after 4 years as such	15 5	16 2
Chief Wren after 8 years as such	15 10	16 7
Chief Wren after 12 years as such	16 3	17 0

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

ROYAL MARINES

I—Boy Buglers and Boy Musicians

	Daily s. d.
Boy, 2nd Class	2 6
Boy, 1st Class	3 6
Boy, 1st Class under 17½ years of age if drafted to productive employment on completion of training	7 0
Boy, 1st Class at 17½ years of age	

II—Marines (General Duties) and Musicians

	Daily (D) s. d.	(C) s. d.	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Marine, 2nd Class		7 0	8 0	8 6
Marine, 1st Class	9 6	10 0	10 6	11 0
After 4 years as such	10 0	10 6	11 0	11 6
After 8 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6	12 0
After 12 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0	12 6
Corporal	12 0	13 0	13 6	14 0
After 4 years as such	12 6	13 6	14 0	14 6
After 8 years as such	13 0	14 0	14 6	15 0
After 12 years as such	13 6	14 6	15 0	15 6
Sergeant		16 6	17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such		17 0	17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such		17 6	18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such		18 0	18 6	19 0
Colour Sergeant		19 0	20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such		19 6	20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such		20 0	21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such		20 6	21 6	22 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).

	Daily s. d.
Quartermaster Sergeant	22 0
After 4 years as such	22 6
After 8 years as such	23 0
After 12 years as such	23 6

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day)

Digitized by Google

RATES OF PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

MARINES (GENERAL DUTIES) AND MUSICIANS

	Daily s. d.
Regimental Sergeant Major	23 6
After 4 years as such	25 0
After 8 years as such	26 6
After 12 years as such	28 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).	

III—Marine Tradesmen

	(C) s. d.	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Marine, 1st Class	10 0	10 6	11 0
After 4 years as such	10 6	11 0	11 6
After 8 years as such	11 0	11 6	12 0
After 12 years as such	11 6	12 0	12 6
Corporal	13 0	13 6	14 0
After 4 years as such	13 6	14 0	14 6
After 8 years as such	14 0	14 6	15 0
After 12 years as such	14 6	15 0	15 6
Sergeant		17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such		17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such		18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such		18 6	19 0
Colour Sergeant		20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such		20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such		21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such		21 6	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).			
Quartermaster Sergeant			22 0
After 4 years as such			22 6
After 8 years as such			23 0
After 12 years as such			23 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).			
Regimental Sergeant Major			23 6
After 4 years as such			25 0
After 8 years as such			26 6
After 12 years as such			28 0
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day).			

IV—Marine Buglers

	(B) s. d.	(A) s. d.
Bugler, 2nd Class		8 0
Bugler, 1st Class	9 6	10 6
After 4 years as such	10 0	11
After 8 years as such	10 6	11 6
After 12 years as such	11 0	12 0
Corporal	13 0	14 0
After 4 years as such	13 6	14 6
After 8 years as such	14 0	15 0
After 12 years as such	14 6	15 6
Sergeant	17 0	17 6
After 4 years as such	17 6	18 0
After 8 years as such	18 0	18 6
After 12 years as such	18 6	19 0
Bugle Major (Colour Sergeant)	20 0	21 0
After 4 years as such	20 6	21 6
After 8 years as such	21 0	22 0
After 12 years as such	21 6	22 6
(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 6d. a day).		

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS

	Daily s. d.
Probationary V.A.D. Member (Ordinary)	5 3
Probationary V.A.D. Member after 26 weeks' service	6 0
V.A.D. Member (Able)	7 2
After 4 years as such	7 7
After 8 years as such	8 0
After 12 years as such	8 5
Senior V.A.D. Member (Leading)	9 9
After 4 years as such	10 2
After 8 years as such	10 7
After 12 years as such	11 0

Digitized by Google

RATING MEMBERS OF VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS—*continued*	*Daily* s. d.
Supervising V.A.D. Member (P.O.)	12 9
After 4 years as such	13 2
After 8 years as such	13 7
After 12 years as such	14 0
Head V.A.D. Member (Chief)	15 0
After 4 years as such	15 5
After 8 years as such	15 10
After 12 years as such	16 3

(With subsequent quadrennial increments of 5d. a day).

NATIONAL SERVICE MEN

National service men receive the rates in Column X below during their first 12 months' service, and those in Column Y during the next 6 months. During full-time service beyond 18 months, they are eligible for the rate of pay appropriate to their qualifications as shown in the foregoing tables.

R.N.	*Daily* X s. d.	Y s. d.
Ordinary rating on entry	4 0	4 0
Ordinary rating after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Able Rating	6 0	6 6
Leading Rating	7 6	8 6
Petty Officer	9 0	10 6
Chief Petty Officer	10 6	12 0

R.M.		
Marine, 2nd Class entry	4 0	4 0
Marine, 2nd Class, after 26 weeks	5 0	5 0
Marine, 1st Class	6 0	6 6
Corporal	7 6	8 6
Sergeant	9 0	10 6
Colour Sergeant	10 6	12 0

MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE

A. Subject to payment of a qualifying allotment, marriage allowance will be issuable in respect of married men at the following rates :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week) 42s. 0d. a week

Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 28/- a week) 49s. 0d. a week

Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 38/6 a week) 52s. 6d. a week

Regimental Sergeants Major, R.M., and Quartermaster Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 42/- a week 56s. 0d. a week

B. National Service men :—

Leading ratings, Corporals, R.M., and below (qualifying allotment of 10/6 a week) 35s. 0d. a week

Petty Officers and Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 17/6 a week) 40s. 0d. a week

Chief Petty Officers and Colour Sergeants, R.M. (qualifying allotment of 24/6 a week) 42s. 6d. a week

After the first 18 months of service the qualifying allotments will be at the rate shown in A above.

W.R.N.S. ratings who are widows with a child or children and who have not re-married, are eligible for Marriage Allowance at the rates shown in A above, under the conditions applicable to naval ratings except that the qualifying allotments are as follows :—

Leading ratings and below 14s. 0d. a week
Petty Officers 21s. 0d. a week
Chief ratings 28s. 0d. a week

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—Except as regards Admirals of the Fleet, the rates, and the conditions governing the grant of unemployed and half-pay are under review.

HALF-PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

(*Except Officers promoted from Branch List; see also clause 4 below*).

Rank or Relative Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Air, Engineer, Medical, Dental, Supply and Secretariat, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England. (*See clause 3 below*).	£ s. d.
Midshipman	0 3 5
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 6
Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant on promotion or entry	0 8 3
After 3 years	0 8 9
„ 6 „	0 9 6
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
„ 12 „	1 5 3
Captain under six years	1 9 5
Of and over six years	1 13 11
Rear-Admiral	2 0 9
Vice-Admiral	2 9 9
Admiral	2 18 10
	Per annum. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000 0 0

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Captain will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Chaplains to receive Half-Pay on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years' seniority and over as for Commanders; except that Half-Pay as for Captains is to be paid to Chaplains entered after the 1st January, 1927, of 22 years' seniority and over, provided that they have attained the age of 50 and have been retained on the Active List.

4. Officers of and above the rank of Acting Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant (E) specially promoted from Branch List under Orders-in-Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, to receive half-pay on the above scale as for Lieutenants and above.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Naval Officers of Flag rank (excluding Admirals of the Fleet) a distinction will be drawn between officers who are unemployed and are to be further employed and those for whom future employment is uncertain.

In the former case, officers will be paid as follows:—

Full pay of rank (without allowances).

In the latter case, officers to receive:—

For the first six calendar months—full pay of rank (without allowances).

For the next six calendar months:—

Intermediate rates of pay as follows:—	£ s. d.
Rear-Admirals	3 0 0 a day
Vice-Admirals	3 12 6 „
Admirals	4 5 0 „

(*Note.*—The periods mentioned will not be extended beyond the limits indicated above by reason of temporary appointments but the time spent in such appointments will not count as part of the periods in question).

Thereafter, half-pay rates as may be in force from time to time will be payable.

Digitized by Google

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

2. Nevertheless, Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before 1st August, 1938, whose future employment is uncertain, will remain under existing conditions, unless they have exercised the option referred to in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Retirement, on pages 58 and 59 to be treated as if they had been promoted to Flag rank on or after 1st August, 1938.

3. An officer of Flag rank who has received a reduced rate of pay because future employment is uncertain will, should it become known that he is to be re-employed other than in a temporary appointment, receive full pay for the whole of the interval between the date he ceased full pay and the date he takes up the new appointment.

4. Full pay (and the intermediate rate of pay for Flag Officers) will be granted only in cases where officers unemployed in the Naval Service are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. An officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay (or in the case of Flag Officers to the intermediate rate of pay) In such cases officers will be placed on Half-Pay.

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

(Including Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders promoted for acts of Gallantry or Daring, but excluding Officers promoted under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 26th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944; (see note 4 on page 18).)

Rank	Daily Rate.
GUNNER, GUNNER (T), BOATSWAIN, SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, TELEGRAPHIST, FLYING OFFICER, WARDMASTER, MASTER-AT-ARMS, WRITER, STORES, COOKERY, CATERING, PHOTOGRAPHER, ENGINEER, MECHANICIAN, SHIPWRIGHT, ELECTRICAL, ORDNANCE, AIRCRAFT OFFICER, AIR MECHANIC.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Commander on promotion	0 18
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
NOTE.—*WAR ADDITION* to Half Pay is payable as follows:—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.	
Chief Officer on promotion	0 5 5
After 3 years	0 5 11
„ 6 „	0 6 4
„ 8 „	0 6 9
„ 10 „	0 7 3
„ 12 „	0 7 8
Senior Chief Officer	0 8 2

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers (General List).	
Second-Lieutenant under the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 3 5
„ over the age of 20 (19½ in the case of Temporary Officers)	0 4 6
Probationary Lieutenant	0 5 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry	0 6 6
„ after 4 „ „ „	0 8 3
„ „ 7 „ „ „	0 8 9
„ „ 10 „ „ „	0 9 6
Captain on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Major on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
Lieutenant-Colonel—	
Under 6 years	1 9 5
Of and over 6 years	1 13 11
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 13 11
Colonel Commandant	2 0 9
Major-General	2 0 9
Lieutenant-General	2 9 9
General	2 18 10
Note.—The above rates apply to all permanent Royal Marine Officers, and also to Temporary Officers commissioned on or after 1st December, 1942. Temporary Officers commissioned before that date will receive either these rates, or those shown below, whenever to their advantage :—	
Under the age of 21 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service from age of 21	0 6 9
Over 21 and under 25 years on entry :—	
After 2 years 6 months' service, or on reaching the age of 25	0 6 9
Over 25 years on entry	0 6 9
Note.—Temporary Officers are only eligible for half-pay upon the expiration of maximum period of full pay sick leave.	
Commissioned Officers promoted from Branch List or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 2, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—	
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0 6 4
Probationary Lieutenant	0 6 6
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale for permanent Officers.)	

1. Officers up to and including the rank of Colonel will not be discharged to Half-Pay except (i) at their own request, (ii) for misconduct, (iii) in cases of sickness, on the expiration of the full pay sick leave for which they may be eligible, (iv) those who will not be employed again pending their imminent retirement, or (v) as the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed, or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. An Officer vacating the appointment of Commandant General, Royal Marines, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieutenant-General.

4. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

5. Full pay will be granted only in cases where Officers unemployed are holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty and are regarded by the Admiralty as available for employment and are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to full pay. In such cases Officers will be placed on Half-Pay

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF BRANCH OFFICERS, R.M., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

RANK.	Daily Rate £ s. d.
Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Senior Commissioned Officer on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Captain on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Quartermasters (except at R.N. School of Music) :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Captain on promotion	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 13 1
„ 5 „	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Lieutenant-Colonel, when rank is given in exceptional cases. On promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
Musical Director Assistant Musical Director Quartermaster } R.N. School of Music Director of Music :—	:—
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Lieutenant or Captain { After 3 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 12 8
{ After 6 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 1
{ After 8 years from date of promotion to Lieutenant	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Notes.—(a) *WAR ADDITION* to Half-Pay is payable as follows :—	
Commissioned Officers	0 0 6
Senior Commissioned Officers	0 0 3

(*b*) Officers promoted under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 16, Q.R. and A.I. or specially meritorious service or distinguished war service, receive Half-Pay as Lieutenant and Captain on the above scale.

(*c*) Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers, R.M., and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;

(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;

(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

NEW CODE

1. The following is a summary of the provisions of the new retired pay code.

2. It applies to permanent commissioned officers who were retired on or after 1st September, 1950. If it is to their advantage, officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946, will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank held on that date, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed under the old code instead of those prescribed under the new code. It does not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions. Ex-R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. officers granted permanent commissions in the R.N., either under regulations in force before the 1939 war, or under current regulations, are now eligible to receive the new rates as are Short Service Air Branch officers accepted to complete time for retired pay.

3. **RATES.** The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows: These rates apply to permanent commissioned officers of all branches.

(1) Direct entry officers (except Chaplains), and officers promoted direct to the General List from the lower deck or from the Branch List—

(a) *Naval Officers*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Admiral	1,700 a year	General	1,700 a year
Vice-Admiral	1,400 ,,	Lieutenant-General	1,400 ,,
Rear-Admiral	1,200 ,,	Major-General	1,200 ,,
Captain after six years' service in the rank	1,000 ,,	Colonel	1,000 ,,
Captain with less than six years' service in the rank	875 ,,	Lieutenant-Colonel except Paymasters and Barrackmasters)	875 ,,
Commander	675 ,,	Major	675 ,,
Lieutenant-Commander	500 ,,	Captain	500 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,

The full rate of retired pay for Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., appointed Paymasters and Barrackmasters before 2nd April, 1946, will be £800 a year, attainable by increments of £25 a year for each year of service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in addition to the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible as Majors, R.M. No increment is, however, payable in respect of service as Lieutenant-Colonel until seven years after the date of promotion to Major.

(2) Branch Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, including Quartermasters, other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List.

(a) *Naval Officers.*	£	(b) *Royal Marine Officers.*	£
Commander	550 a year	Major	550 a year
Lieutenant-Commander	475 ,,	Captain	475 ,,
Lieutenant	400 ,,	Lieutenant	400 ,,
Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,	Senior Commissioned Officer	350 ,,
Commissioned Officer	300 ,,	Commissioned Officer	300 ,,

Branch Officers who have insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay will retain their right to ratings pension, counting officer service for special rank elements on the following scale :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

(3) Chaplains

The rate of retired pay for the Chaplain of the Fleet will be £1,100 subject to completion of 28 years' total service and two years in the appointment. For service short of 28 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

The rates for Chaplains will be :—

	£
On completion of 22 years' service	500
Addition for each year of service up to the 27th year inclusive	35
Addition for each year of service from the 28th to the 30th inclusive	40

up to a *maximum* of £795.

For service short of 22 years, deductions will be made on the scale in para. 6.

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

4. Qualifying Service

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service, reckoned in accordance with paragraph 12 (a) below.

Retired pay.

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding or under para. 11 (b) .. 20 years
on invaliding .. 10 years

Retired pay may however be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' reckonable service, on compulsory retirement only,

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal and have in consequence not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from the lower deck provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including ratings service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity

On retirement for a cause other than invaliding (para. 9), or under para. 11 (c) .. .. ten years

Digitized by Google

5. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(a) Compulsory retirement

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank and Branch
or
(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit, by reason of it having been decided that he will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) Service in the rank

An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed the following periods of full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank—

(i)	Admiral or General, R.M.	one year
(ii)	All other officers (except as in (iii)	two year
(iii)	Commanders and Lt.-Cdrs. from Branch List and equivalent R.M. Officers ..	one year

If an officer has less than the prescribed period of service in the rank, his retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which he is so qualified.

(c) Service from age 21

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with para. 12 (b) below.

Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M., or above ..	30 years
Captain, R.N., after six years' service in the rank, or Colonel, R.M.	28 years
Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service in the rank or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M.	26 years
Commander, R.N., or Major, R.M.	24 years
Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M. ..	22 years
Lieutenant, R.N., or R.M.	20 years
Senior Commissioned Officer } Branch { ..	20 years
Commissioned Officer .. } List {	20 years

6. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

Where the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 5 (c), the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of retired pay	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 5 (c)
Above £1,000 a year	£50 a year
£1,000 and above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above 200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to the rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £675 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £30 a year, and the next one at £20 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £565 a year.

7. Voluntary Retirement

(a) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, within two years of the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank and branch, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 5 (a) above.

(b) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at his own request, except as provided in sub-paragraph (a) above, will be the rate which he would have received on compulsory retirement at the age-limit for service in his rank and branch reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 6 above for each year or part of a year by which his age falls short, by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

8. Terminal Grants

(a) Officers retired from the Active List on or after the 1st September, 1960, and awarded retired pay under the regulations applicable from that date, will be awarded terminal grants in addition to retired pay under the following conditions.

(b) The standard rate of grant will be £1,000, irrespective of rank.

(c) Twenty years reckonable service as defined in para. 12 (b) will be necessary for the full grant. An officer retired with less than twenty years' reckonable service will be awarded one-twentieth of the standard rate for each year of reckonable service.

(d) An officer retired at his own request with retired pay, more than two years before reaching his compulsory retirement age, will have a deduction of ten per cent. made from the grant admissible under (b) above.

(e) An officer in receipt of retired pay under earlier regulations will not be eligible for the grant.

(f) An officer can receive a grant once only.

(g) The grant will be free of income tax.

Digitized by Google

9. Gratuities

(a) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers on the General List holding permanent commissions who are allowed to retire voluntarily, or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay. The rate of gratuity is the same for officers of all Branches.

For each year up to the tenth inclusive, and for each year in excess of ten rendered before 6th March, 1946	£100
For each year in excess of ten rendered after 6th March, 1946 (subject to a maximum of £2,350) ..	£150

Officers transferred from the Reserves or from temporary service will not be eligible for gratuities on voluntary retirement unless they have rendered ten years' service from the date of transfer to the permanent list.

(b) Branch Officers and officers promoted therefrom (other than Branch Officers promoted direct to the General List) permitted to retire at their own request with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay, may be granted a gratuity on the following scale, subject to the completion of a minimum period of ten years' actual service from the age of 18.

(*a*) *Rating Service*	
For each year of reckonable service in excess of five years up to ten years	£10
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	£25
Subject to a maximum for ratings' service of	£200
(*b*) *Officer Service*	
For each year of reckonable service as Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Warrant Officer) ..	£75
For each year of reckonable service as Senior Commissioned Officer, Branch List (formerly Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	£100
For each year of service as Lieutenant or above, Branch List	£100

2. A Branch Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on the ratings' scale (with special rank increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

3. Voluntary retirement with a gratuity on the scale laid down in sub-paragraph (b) will be allowable at the discretion of the Admiralty in exceptional circumstances only.

10. Officers Invalided

(A) *Officers with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows* :—

(*a*) An Officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible by rank and service had he been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An Officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay as follows :—

(i) *General List Officers.*—From the retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, or Captain, Royal Marines; or his substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted therefrom other than Branch Officers promoted to the General List.*

Commissioned Officer.—£180 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £12 for each further complete year of service. A Branch Officer who has not ten years' reckonable service will be entitled, if he has 12 years' actual service, to an invaliding pension on the rating scale, with special rank elements for service in the rank of Commissioned Officer (Branch List) or higher rank as follows :—

Commissioned Officer	2/9 a week
Senior Commissioned Officer	3/3 a week
Lieutenant	4/- a week

Senior Commissioned Officer.—£210 a year for ten years' reckonable service with an addition of £14 for each further complete year of service.

Lieutenant and above.—From the rate of retired pay for which he would have been eligible under (*a*) above had he completed 20 years' qualifying service, a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 6 for each year or part of a year by which his qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

(B) *Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service.*

(i) Commissioned Officers (General List) with less than 10 years' qualifying service, will receive service gratuities at the rate of £100 for each year of such service.

(ii) Branch Officers with less than ten years' qualifying service and with insufficient service to qualify them for ratings' pension, will receive gratuities at the rate of £75 for each complete year of qualifying service.

If an officer's infirmities when invalided be due wholly or in part to his own negligence, or to causes within his own control, the grant and amount of retired pay or gratuity will be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

11. Retirement for Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

Officers retired for incapacity, unsuitability, misconduct, etc., will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity as follows :—

Officers retired for causes not within their control.

(a) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., not due to causes within his own control, with at least 20 years' qualifying service, may be awarded retired pay as for other officers compulsorily retired.

(b) An Officer with between 15 and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay not exceeding the rate calculated on the scale for voluntary retirement or the invaliding rate, whichever is the lesser.

(c) An Officer with between 15 and 10 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity on the scale applicable to officers retired voluntarily. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service but with over two years qualifying service may, at Admiralty discretion, be awarded a gratuity not exceeding the following :—

	£
With less than two years qualifying service	Nil
After two years qualifying service	75
„ three „ „ „	150
„ four „ „ „	225
„ five „ „ „	300
„ six „ „ „	375
„ seven „ „ „	450
„ eight „ „ „	525
„ nine „ „ „	600

Officers retired for causes within their own control.

(d) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability, etc., due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty, not exceeding the award payable had he retired voluntarily.

(e) An Officer retired on account of incapacity, etc., due to causes within his own control, with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding the amount which could have been awarded had the officer retired voluntarily.

(f) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with at least 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the rate which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(g) An Officer retired on account of misconduct with between ten and 20 years' qualifying service may be awarded a gratuity at the discretion of the Admiralty not exceeding 90% of the amount which could have been awarded had he retired voluntarily.

(h) An Officer dismissed the service may, if there is need, be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, a compassionate allowance or gratuity not exceeding the amount of the award which could be made had he been retired on account of misconduct.

(i) It is within the discretion of the Admiralty to award a gratuity or compassionate gratuity in lieu of retired pay or compassionate allowance to an officer retired for a cause within his own control, or retired for misconduct, or dismissed the service.

12 Reckoning of Service

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(a) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (c) below ;

(b) for determining the rate of retired pay and the amount of the terminal grant, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (d) and (e) below) ;

(c) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (a) and (b) above as follows :—

(i) *In full* : Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines not below the age of 20 ; Branch Officers, R.N. and R.M. ; and above ;

(ii) *In half* : Service (not below the age of 18) as Midshipman or Cadet ; Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines under the age of 20 ; and in ranks below Commissioned Officer (Branch List) R.N. and R.M.

(d) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (c) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

(e) An Officer promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant R.M., during the period of hostilities, August, 1914, to November, 1918, may reckon his service from date of promotion for both (a) and (b) above.

13. Reckoning of Service—General Rules

(a) *Continuity of Service.*

Except as provided hereunder only continuous active list service on a permanent commission on full pay reckons for retired pay.

(b) *Reckoning of previous or non-continuous service.*

Previous active list service on permanent, short service, or other commission or engagement, may be taken into account provided :—

(i) there has not been a break in service of more than five years. The Admiralty may, however, at their discretion, take into account previous service notwithstanding a break exceeding five years provided that they are satisfied that the officer has been, for any excess over the five years, a member of a Reserve Force undertaking regular training ;

(ii) No gratuity (other than war gratuity) was paid to the officer on termination of the former service ; or if any such gratuity was paid, or the officer were entitled to such gratuity, arrangements satisfactory to the Admiralty are made for its repayment to the Admiralty.

(c) *Previous Army or Air Force Service.*

Previous service in the Army or Air Force may be taken into account as though it were Naval service in equivalent rank or rating.

Digitized by Google

(d) *Training Periods.*
Training periods on full pay, except individual periods of less than six months, may be taken into account as full pay service.

(e) *Half-Pay Service.*
Periods on unemployed full pay or on the intermediate rate of unemployed pay, or on half-pay before 1st Aug., 1938, not following the sentence of a Court Martial or the expiration of full pay sick leave, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Any such service not reckoning in full under the above rule reckons as a third subject to a maximum of six years such service reckoning as two.

(f) *Service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds.*
The Admiralty may, at their discretion, allow to reckon as service for retired pay, service in appointments not remunerated from Naval Funds which, the Admiralty is satisfied, are appointments which may be properly held, in the interests of the Naval service, by a Naval officer on the Active List during and as a part of his Naval career, to which the officer is required to bring Naval knowledge and experience, and from which he is considered by the Admiralty to acquire experience of value to his Service.

14. Rank
Only full pay substantive rank on the Active List will be taken into account in assessing retired pay under the New Code, except that :—
(a) For officers substantively promoted to a rank before 1st July, 1946 (or in the case of officers compulsorily retired from the former Royal Indian Navy before 31st December, 1947), periods of service in Acting Rank between 3rd September, 1939, and 30th June, 1946 (30th December, 1947, in the case of ex-R.I.N. officers), may be reckoned towards the minimum qualifying periods of service in that rank ; and service as Acting Captain, R.N., up to 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may reckon towards the requirement of six years service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.
(b) Service in Acting Rank one step above substantive rank up to the 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may nevertheless count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

15. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay
Officers who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

GRATUITIES IN RESPECT OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

1. An officer granted a short service commission in the Royal Navy after the 19th December, 1945, under conditions which provide for the payment of a gratuity, may, on satisfactory completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity as follows :—

(a) (i)	Medical Officers—on completion of four years' service	£600
(ii)	Dental Officers—on completion of four years' service	£500
(iii)	Instructor Officers—	
	on completion of three years' service	£300
	on completion of four years' service	£400
	on completion of five years' service	£500
(iv)	Electrical Officers—	
	on completion of five years' service	£500

(b) Chaplains not granted permanent commissions who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service will be granted a gratuity of £300.
(c) *Pilots and Observers*
(i) Officers granted Short Service Commissions under the Naval Cadet entry scheme will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years service. A gratuity will not be payable to an officer entered under this scheme who is discharged, for a cause other than invaliding, with less than 18 months service. (A.F.O. 293/52).
(ii) Officers with previous non-flying service on Extended Service Commissions granted Short Service Commissions as Pilots or Observers, will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on the completion of eight years Short Service as aircrew. The amount of the gratuity earned by previous Extended Service will be added to the gratuity due on completion of the period of Short Service and paid on the completion of the latter period of service. (A.F.O. 561/52.)
(iii) Officers with previous flying experience on Extended Service or Short Service commissions or in the Air Branch of the R.N.V.R., re-entered on Short Service commissions as Pilots or Observers will receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of Short Service, except that an officer who volunteered and was accepted for eight years service on the Active List will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of that period. (A.F.O. 1458/52).
(iv) Officers entered as Upper Yardmen and promoted to officer and granted Short Service Commissions for Pilot or Observer duties will receive a gratuity of £1,500 on completion of eight years Short Service (A.F.O 908 /53).
v) National Service officers transferred to Short Service Commissions as Pilot or Observer will receive on the completion of either four years or eight years Short Service, a gratuity at the rate of £175 for each year of service from the date of transfer to a Short Service Commission, or from the date of qualifying for the flying badge, whichever is the later. (A.F.O. 3341/51.)
(d) Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Pilot, Short Service, will on transfer to a Short Service Commission as Lieutenant, receive a gratuity at the rate of £175 a year. The amount of the gratuity earned by service as Commissioned Pilot will be added to the gratuity due on the completion of Short Service as a Lieutenant, and paid on the completion of twelve years as a rating and officer. (A.F.O. 2585/52).

Digitized by Google

(e) Commissioned Pilots, Branch List, will receive a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of aircrew service from the age of 18, time as a rating counting as single time and time as Branch officer counting as double time. The first two years of aircrew service will, however, count as single time only. (A.F.O. 1204/49).

(f) *Air Traffic Control Officers* will receive a gratuity of £400 on the completion of four years service. (A.F.O. 382/52).

(g) *Supply and Secretariat Officers* will receive a gratuity of £350 on the completion of 3½ years service. (A.F.O. 1274/52).

(For further details of these gratuities, including the eligibility for gratuities of officers who do not complete the full period of service for which they engaged, see the above mentioned Fleet Orders).

2. An officer who fails to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken may nevertheless be awarded a gratuity as follows :—

(a) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, or for non-employment, or for unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control, or if his service is terminated at his own request within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken to give, he may be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(b In other circumstances, no gratuity will be payable unless he has completed at least one years' satisfactory service. If his service is thereafter terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control, or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, or if his service is terminated at his own request more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken to give, he may be allowed, at Admiralty discretion, such gratuity as may be determined, but not exceeding three quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(c) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the award of a gratuity will be at Admiralty discretion, but the award will not exceed 90% of the gratuity which could have been awarded had his service been terminated at his own request.

3. No short service gratuity will be payable in the event of the death of an officer before the completion of the period of Active List service he has undertaken to give.

4. If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he has undertaken, payment of the gratuity may be deferred until the end of such further service. No additional gratuity will, however, be payable in respect of the period of extended service, unless special provision for such further payment is made.

5. A short service commissioned officer granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but such service may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, having received a gratuity in respect of short service an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the Short Service Gratuity.

6. A regards officers granted short service commissions in the Educational Branch of the Royal Navy who have within a year previously been in contributory service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, the full amount of the employers and employees contributions required to maintain their entitlement to superannuation allowance or gratuity under those Acts shall be deducted from any gratuity payable to the officer on termination of his service.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE.

1. RATES. The full rates of Retired Pay will be as follows :—

Commandant or Superintendent (after six years)	£670 a year
Superintendnent	£585 a year
Chief Officer	£450 a year
First Officer	£340 a year
Second Officer	£270 a year

CONDITIONS OF AWARD OF RETIRED PAY OR GRATUITY

2. QUALIFYING SERVICE.

Eligibility for retired pay or gratuity is dependent on the completion of the following minimum periods of qualifying service reckonable in accordance with paragraph 9 below.

Retired Pay.

On retirement for any cause other than invaliding	twenty years
On invaliding	ten years

Retired Pay may, however, be awarded on completion of not less than 15 years' service, on compulsory retirement only

(a) To officers who necessarily entered, in the interest of the Service, at an age above the normal, and have in consequence of late entry not completed 20 years' qualifying service at the time of their compulsory retirement for age or non-employment.

(b) To officers promoted from rating provided that they have not less than 22 years' service (including rating's service in full) from first entry or age of 18, whichever is the later.

Gratuity.

On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request (see also paragraph 7 (b) below) .. .. ten years

3. Conditions necessary for award of full standard rate.

(a) Compulsory retirement.

Subject to the following conditions regarding length of service and service in the rank, retired pay at the standard rate is payable to an officer either—

(i) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit for service in the rank, or

(ii) compulsorily retired before reaching the age limit by reason of it having been decided that she will not be further employed or promoted.

(b) An officer who retires for any cause other than invaliding must have completed two years' full pay service in the substantive rank to qualify for retired pay appropriate to the rank. If an officer has less than the qualifying period of service in the rank, her retired pay will be based on the highest rank for which she is so qualified.

Digitized by Google

(c) Service from age 21.

To qualify for the full standard rate, officers must have completed the following periods of service from age 21, reckonable in accordance with paragraph 10 below.

Commandant Superintendent (after six years' service in the rank)	28 years
Superintendent (with less than six years' service in the rank)	26 years
Chief Officer	24 years
First Officer	22 years
Second Officer	20 years

Note.—So long as the compulsory age for retirement in this rank remains at 40, no Second Officer will be able to qualify for the full standard rate of retired pay.

4. Deductions for service short of the standard periods.

When the total service given is less than the period, according to rank, prescribed in paragraph 3 (c) the rate of retired pay otherwise admissible will be reduced by one deduction, at the following rates, in respect of each year or part of a year of the deficiency :—

Rate of Retired Pay.	Deduction for each year or part of a year by which the total service falls short of the period specified in paragraph 3 (c).
Above £600 a year	£30 a year
£600 and above £400 a year	£20 a year
£400 and above £300 a year	£15 a year
£300 and above £200 a year	£10 a year
£200 and below	£5 a year

Where, after a deduction has been made, the net remaining rate of retired pay is less than the minimum appropriate to that rate of deduction, any further deductions will be at the next lower rate. For example, if the standard rate of retired pay is £340 a year but under the above conditions four deductions are to be made, the first three deductions would be at £15 a year and the fourth at £10 a year; thus the net rate of retired pay would be £285 a year.

5. Voluntary Retirement.

(*a*) Officers who are allowed to retire at their own request, including those retiring on marriage, within two years before the date on which they attain the compulsory retiring age for their rank, will receive the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible by rank and length of service that would have been payable on compulsory retirement in the circumstances set out in paragraph 3 (*a*) above.

(*b*) The rate of retired pay payable to an officer who is permitted to retire at her own request, including retirement on marriage (except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) above), will be the rate which she would have received on compulsory retirement at the age limit for service in her rank reduced by one deduction on the scale shown in paragraph 4 above for each year or part of a year by which her age falls short by more than two years, of that age-limit, with a further deduction of ten per cent. of the resultant figure.

6. Terminal Grants.

Officers will be eligible for terminal grants in addition to retired pay, under the same conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

7. Gratuities.

(*a*) Gratuities at the following rates will be payable to officers who are allowed to retire voluntarily or are compulsorily retired otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct, but have insufficient service to qualify for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service	£650
For each complete year of service in excess of ten years, a further	£100
Subject to a maximum of	£1,550

(*b*) A gratuity will not be payable on voluntary retirement unless the officer has held a permanent commission for five years, as well as ten years' qualifying service.

(*c*) On compulsory retirement for non-employment on the completion of five years' qualifying service, a gratuity of £325 will be payable.

(*d*) Officers transferred to the permanent list from an extended service engagement,

(i) if compulsorily retired through no fault of their own before qualifying for gratuity or retired pay as officers of the permanent service, or

(ii) if retired for marriage within three months after marriage, after the end of the period of their extended service engagement,

will remain eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year's service on an Extended Service Commission before 24th November, 1948, and at the rate of £65 a year for each year of extended service after that date. Officers who retire for marriage within three months after marriage, before the end of their extended service engagement will remain eligible for an extended service gratuity at the rate of £50 for each year of such service

(*e*) Officers granted a Short Service Commission in the Meteorological Branch will be eligible on the completion of five years of such service for a gratuity at the rate of £65 a year for each year of service.

8. Officers invalided.

A. An officer invalided with a minimum of ten years' qualifying service will be granted retired pay as follows:

(*a*) An officer with 20 or more years' qualifying service will receive the rate of retired pay for which she would have been eligible by rank and service had she been compulsorily retired.

(*b*) An officer with less than 20 but more than ten years' qualifying service will receive retired pay on the following basis. From the retired pay for which she would have been eligible under (*a*) above had she completed 20 years' qualifying service and retired in the rank of First Officer, or her substantive rank, if higher; a deduction will be made of twice the amount referred to in paragraph 4 for each year or part of a year by which her qualifying service falls short of 20 years.

B. An officer with less than ten years' qualifying service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of such service.

Digitized by Google

9. Retirement on account of Pregnancy, Unsuitability, Inefficiency, Misconduct, etc.

The regulations to govern the payment of retired pay or gratuity or other non-effective awards to officers placed on the retired list for pregnancy, unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct, or to those dismissed, are under consideration.

10. Reckoning of Service.

For the purpose of the grant or assessment of retired pay or gratuity full pay service on the Active List will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) for determining qualification for retired pay or gratuity, and for assessing rate of gratuity, all commissioned service as defined in (*c*) below ;

(*b*) for determining the rate of retired pay, only service subsequent to the officer's 21st birthday (subject to (*d*) below)

(*c*) service counts as commissioned service for the purpose of (*a*) and (*b*) above as follows :—

(i) In full. Service as a Commissioned Officer.
(ii) In half. Service as a rating (not below age 18).

(*d*) In determining the rate of retired pay, sufficient service reckoning in half under (*c*) (ii) above may be taken into account to produce a notional date of commencement of reckonable officer service not earlier than the 21st birthday.

11. Reckoning of Service.

The general rules for reckoning of service will be the same as for male officers (see para 12., page 25).

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

12. Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay.

Officers who enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, or re-enter on or after that date after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service ; subject to a maximum of 10s. a week ; which will take effect from the date on which an officer attains the age of 60 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of officers living outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Retirement Pensions.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

1. Permanent members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service will, on retirement, receive retired pay or gratuities under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service.

2. Retired Pay.

Provided the member's service is not less than that prescribed below, she will be awarded retired pay at the standard rate applicable to her rank, as follows :—

Rank for retired pay	*Minimum period of service after age 21 required to qualify for the full standard rate*	*Standard rate of retired pay a year*
Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister ..	20 years	£270
Superintending Sister or Matron	22 years	£340
Principal Matron	24 years	£460
Matron-in-Chief	28 years	£670

Members with previous service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve may count such service for the award of gratuity or retired pay.

Service in paid acting rank, one step above substantive rank, up to the 31st October, 1954 inclusive, will count for increments of retired pay under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 3149/52.

3. Gratuities.

Gratuities will be payable at the following rates on voluntary retirement, or on compulsory retirement ; otherwise than for unsuitability, incapacity or misconduct ; to members with insufficient service to qualify them for retired pay.

On completion of not less than ten years' service £650
For each complete year of qualifying service in excess of ten years, a further £100
subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,550

A member invalided with less than ten years' service will receive a service gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of service.

4. Invaliding.

A member invalided on account of medical unfitness will be awarded retired pay or gratuity under the same conditions as apply to officers of the W.R.N.S., except that for First Officer in par. 8 (b) of the regulations on page 28, shall be substituted Superintending Sister or Matron.

5. Terminal Grants.

Terminal grants will be paid in addition to retired pay under the same general conditions as apply to officers of the Royal Navy, but the standard rate of the grant will be £650.

6. Nursing Sisters entered for Short Service will receive a gratuity at the rate of £65 for each year of Short Service. Members invalided from the Service will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, while those who are allowed to resign on marriage after completing at least one year's service, will be eligible for a proportionate gratuity, less a reduction of not less than 25 per cent., unless the resignation occurs within the last six months of Short Service.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

OLD CODE*

(Details of a Pension Increase Scheme appear on page 220)

Officers serving on the active list on 6th March, 1946 will be allowed to receive, in respect of the rank then held, the retired pay or gratuity terms prescribed hereunder instead of those prescribed under the New Code. Officers cannot claim an award at New Code rates by reference to conditions applicable to the Old Code.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

(i) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain before the 1st August, 1938 (but see Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) below).

Rank	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years	£
Admiral	1,154	30	27
Vice-Admiral	982	29	20
Rear-Admiral	814 10s.	27	20

(ii) Executive Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain on or after the 1st August, 1938, and all non-executive officers :—

	£	
Admiral	1,300	a year.
Vice-Admiral	1,120	
Rear-Admiral	950	

Notes.

(*a*) Executive Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 1st August, 1938, may exercise the option of being treated under the conditions referred to in Note (*b*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. Such option, once exercised, to be irrevocable.

(*b*) Executive Officers promoted to Captain before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Flag rank after 1st August, 1938 will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, but see note (*c*) below and para. II (3) of the Retirement Regulations on page 58. If retired as a Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above as if promoted while on the Active List to the next rank on the Flag List, one year's service being added to the service rendered at the date of retirement. If retired as Admiral, one year's service will be added to the service rendered at the date of retirement and they will receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above. See note (*d*) as regards Captains promoted to that rank before 7th October, 1931, and retired immediately on promotion to Rear-Admiral.

(*c*) An Executive Officer promoted to Captain before 1st August, 1938, and to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if he should be employed afloat when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and if it be decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, will be promoted to Vice-Admiral and will be retained on the Active List until the end of his appointment. He will then receive retired pay assessed as in note (*b*) above for an Officer retired as a Rear-Admiral. If he be employed ashore or be not in employment when his turn comes for promotion to Vice-Admiral and it is decided that he will not be given further employment as Vice-Admiral, he will be placed on the Retired List immediately with retired pay assessed as in note (*b*).

(*d*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain before 7th October, 1931, who are retired immediately on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, to receive retired pay on the scale in para. 1 (i) above.

(*e*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay as a Rear-Admiral (para. 1 (ii)).

(*f*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in O. in C. 21st February, 1935, (b) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (c) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S), (d) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (e) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C. 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (f) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

* *Note.*—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank.	Age	Retired Pay	Service	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant—£407 10s. ..	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' ..	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
seniority—£543.	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, on approaching the top of the list, will, if it is decided that they are not to be promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral, be retired and granted retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, in para. 1 (i) above, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half-pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain, or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (c) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.*

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each years' service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent rank or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank (except that service on the *Active* List in paid acting rank between the 3rd September, 1939, and the 31st Oct., 1954, inclusive, may be allowed to count for the purpose of increase of retired pay—see A.F.O. 3149/52).

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the Service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.**

(*g*) Officers of the rank of Commander or Commander (E) or above who have been specially promoted to Commissioned rank under Orders in Council, 25th May, 1939, and 25th July, 1939 can count service in Commissioned rank in full and one-half of their service in Warrant rank.**

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civic Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934 or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council of the 21st February, 1935.

Age on retirement.	Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to five years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
50 and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
49	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
48	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
47	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
46	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
45	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
44	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
43	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
42	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
41	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
40	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Except as modified by para. (*c*) (1) and (2) below, the rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale:—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (C) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3 Retired Pay or Gratuities to Officers under 40, except (a) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. 9th March, 1939), (b) Supply and Secretariat Officers, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N under the terms of O. in C. of 19th March, 1937 other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S. (c) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (A), (d) Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Lieutenants and Lieutenants (E), specially promoted from Warrant rank under Os. in C., 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944, and (e) all Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reason stated under A, B. and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.*

A.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below:—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934:—
Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below:—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed:—
£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934:—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10s. a year with an addition of £11 5s. for each complete year of service in that rank.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

Surgeon Lieutenant with over five years' service from date of entry—£45 10s. a year with an addition of £6 5s. for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of six years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—
£68 a year with an addition of £6 15s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from (a) Mate or Mate (E) or (b) Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut. (E) (not Cadet entry), if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January, 1933.*
£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—
Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired compulsorily when under* 40 will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) and Sub-Lieutenants (S)* will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £60 for each complete year of full pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I. (Order in Council, 29th June, 1934), if of five years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of six years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (*see* para. 3c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—
Half-Pay of rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Commander under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Supply and Secretariat Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—
Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant-Commanders—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under six years' seniority as for Lieutenants and for those of six years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders.
Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, and Dental Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. The scale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. (*See* paragraph 5).

(v) *Medical officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant. Over five years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between three and five years' service from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, short of five years' full-pay service.† Three years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity of £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full-pay service.†

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over six years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding six years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over three but not exceeding six years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of six years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than three years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of three years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from* (a) *Mate or Mate* (*E*) *or* (b) *Sub-Lieut. or Sub-Lieut.* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*), *if promoted to the latter rank before the 1st January*, 1933.

Retired Pay of £109 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Offier.**

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181 a year.

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants*, *Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) *and Sub-Lieutenants* (*S*), if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S), or Midshipman (S).

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant*, *Midshipman*, *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*), *Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*S*), *Midshipman* (*S*), to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
„ 13 „ „ „ „	£1,600
„ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,000
„ 18 „ „ „ „	£2,400

4. Officers promoted from ratings to Commissioned Rank in the Air Branch of the R.N. (Order in Council, 19th June, 1940).

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) and Officers promoted therefrom to be eligible for retired pay or gratuity on retirement or discharge under the regulations applicable to Officers of corresponding rank promoted from Cadets, except that they shall not be eligible to retire voluntarily with gratuities when under the age of 40.

5. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

Officers who retire with less than the periods of service necessary to render them eligible for retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934 :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full pay service	£2,700

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935, except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

*After 8 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under Order in Council, 30th April, 1936, have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „ „	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „ „	£3000

† Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

* Including Civil Hospital time served after entry. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.

(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 6 years' full-pay service	£600
„ 8 „ „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „ „	£1 600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 21st February, 1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than four years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, No 243 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

6. Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

A. Chaplains transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33/C.W., come under the same conditions of service as Chaplains of the Church of England, except Chaplains entered before 3rd September, 1939, to whom the following conditions apply.

(i) Chaplains under the age of 50 may receive retired pay or gratuity under par. B below if more to their advantage.

(ii) The normal retiring age to be extended to enable a Chaplain to qualify for retired pay on the scale in para. B (i), (b), but no service over age 55 to count if invalided after that age.

(iii) Chaplains over the age of 50 to receive retired pay or gratuity under para. B below.

B. Chaplains not transferred to the Permanent List are eligible for retired pay or gratuities as follows :—

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate	Addition for each extra full year of service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, with ten years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for ten years' service, with additions of £13 10s. a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above ; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in Order in Council, 3rd October, 1935, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10s. a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

7. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937), or from the Mercantile Marine (O. in C. dated 9th March, 1939).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*

(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.

(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years (when the state of the list permits), with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.

(*c*) With ten years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Naval Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

8. Supply and Secretariat Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Commander (S).—see footnote.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*

Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service,

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40 on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for five years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(*b*) With five years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(iv) *Officers retired compulsorily, under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.*

(*a*) With less than five years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.

(*b*) With five years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in paras. 3A (iii) and 3B (iii) (*see* pages 32 and 33).

(v) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

Note.—Officers transferred to the R.N. from the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or the Mercantile Marine under O.s in C. dated 18th March, 1937, and 9th March, 1939, may be granted retired pay or gratuity as laid down in paragraph 9, O. in C. dated 21st July, 1950, instead of under paragraphs 7 or 8, if more to their advantage.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

9. Short Service, R.N. (A), R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the R.N. (Order in Council dated 21st July, 1950).

Commanders and above.—As for officers entered as cadets, but the retired pay of officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27 will be subject to modification—*see* Section C.

Lieutenant-Commanders and below—

A.—Over 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Retired for age. Compulsorily retired. Invalided for a non-attributable disability.	After not less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than 20 years' service.	Retired pay on the general age and service scale for cadet entries, subject to the special modification in Section C below of the age and service scale for officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27.
(ii) Retired for age in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.	With less than 15 years' service.	Retired pay at the rate of £250 a year, less deductions of £12 for each year short of 15 years' service.
(iv) Invalided for a non-attributable disability or permitted to retire voluntarily.	With less than 15 years' service.	As provided under B below for officers similarly retired when under the age of 40.
(v) Invalided on account of attributable disability.		Retired pay as (i) above if qualified therefor, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers. If not so qualified, as B (iii) below.

B.—Under 40 years of age on retirement

(i) Permitted to retire voluntarily.	After not less than ten years' service from the date of transfer to permanent commission.	Gratuity on the scale laid down for Executive Lieutenant - Commanders (Cadet entry).
(ii) Invalided on account of non-attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant. Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuity on the scale provided for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant. Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant - Commander.
(iii) Invalided on account of attributable disability.	(*a*) Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Disability retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay as (ii) (*b*) above with additional retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.
(iv) Retired compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise.	(*a*) Sub-Leiutenant or Acting Lieutenant.	Gratuities at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
	(*b*) Lieutenant (confirmed) or Lieutenant-Commander.	Retired pay on the scale laid down for cadet entry officers.

C. Age and Service Scale—Modifications for Late Entrants.

For officers whose reckonable service commenced after the age of 27, it is necessary to make the following modifications in the normal age and service retired pay scale :—

(*a*) The deductions for service short of the specified periods will not be limited to five.

(*b*) Further deductions will be made of £20 for each full year between the date of their 27th birthday and the commencement of their reckonable service.

Officers whose reckonable service commenced after their 35th birthday will not be eligible for retired pay on the above terms : if any case arises it will be considered specially.

D. Officers on Short Service (Gratuity-bearing) Engagements.

These officers are required to forgo their gratuity benefits, or to refund any gratuity paid, as a condition of counting their former service for retired pay purposes.

E. Reckonable Service.—Reckonable Service is full pay mobilized service in the confirmed rank of Sub-Lieutenant or above. (In the case of short service R.N. (An officers pre-war gratuity-bearing service may be allowed to count.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued*

10. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted direct to Lieutenant (Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944).*

(i) *On retirement in the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant-Commander (E), Lieutenant-Commander (A), Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.*

(*a*) At the age of 45.

(b) If invalided on account of a disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40, or

(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service :—
Retired pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. For this purpose officers may count the whole of their service in Warrant and Commissioned ranks and one-half of their service in man's rating from the age of 18.

On promotion to the rank, or relative rank, of Commander or above, retired pay on the scale laid down in para. 2 (A) (see page 30); counting service in the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or above, in full, and one half service in Warrant Rank.

(iii) *On retirement under the age of* 40.
If invalided on account of disability not attributable to the Service, or otherwise compulsorily retired, retired pay on the following scale :—

EITHER

Minimum on promotion to Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant.	*Addition for each complete year's service in the ranks of Acting Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant (E) and Lieutenant-Commander (E), or Lieutenant (A), and Lieutenant-Commander (A), or Ordnance Lieutenant and Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.*
The rate payable on the appropriate Warrant Officers' scale assessed on combined service as Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank plus an addition of £9 a year	£9 a year.

On completion of ten years' service from date of promotion to Warrant Officer, or on promotion to Lieutenant-Commander, or relative rank, whichever is the earlier, the minimum rate of retired pay to be £190 a year if invalided, or £172 a year if retired compulsorily or for incapacity. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

OR

If, to the Officer's advantage, the rate payable to be that for which the Officer would have qualified on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank had he continued to serve in that rank.

(iv) *If permitted to retire voluntarily while ineligible for retired pay under clause* (i) *above*, provided a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Acting Lieutenant or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant (E), Lieutenant (A) or Ordnance Lieutenant.
Gratuities on the following scales :—
After ten years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service up to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(v) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service* :—Retired pay as at (i) (*b*), or (iii) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1, Schedule I, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

11. Short Service Officers of the Air Branch of the R.N.

(i) *On completion of seven years on the Active List, and not retained for further Active List service.*
Gratuity of £600.

(*a*) *On completion of* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(*b*) *If retained after completion of seven years, but permitted to transfer to the Emergency or Retired Lists before completing* 15 *years on the Active List.*
Gratuity at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding £600 for seven complete years on the Active List, with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(ii) (*a*) *If retained on the Active List beyond* 15 *years.*
Gratuity of £1,600 for 15 years on the Active List with additions not exceeding £100 for each subsequent complete year of service.

(*b*) *On completion of* 20 *years' service and having attained the age of* 40.
Retired pay of £250 a year, plus £12 a year for each complete year of service beyond 20.

(iii) *On promotion to Commander* (A).
Retired pay on the scale laid down for Commanders of other branches of the R.N.

(iv) In the event of Officers completing their seven years or 15 years at a time of war or emergency and accordingly being retained in full time naval employment, they will nevertheless be transferred to the Emergency or Retired Lists (unless selected for further service on the Active List) and paid the gratuity due; subsequent service as an Officer called up from the Retired or Emergency Lists not to count towards increased service gratuity.

See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *If permitted to retire or transfer to the Emergency List for special reasons with less than seven years on the Active List.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (b) below.

(vi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force.*

(a) *On completion of seven years on the Active List of the R.N. and not retained for further service on the Active List of the R.N.*
Gratuity of £600 with additions at the rate of £100 for each complete year of service on the Active List of the Royal Air Force, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of such service in an uncompleted year.

(b) *If retained for more than seven years on the Active List of the R.N.*
Eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of gratuity under (i) (a) and (b) and (ii) (a) and towards retired pay under (ii) (b) above.

(vii) *If discharged for misconduct or incapacity.*
The rates of retired pay or gratuity laid down in the above clauses may be withheld or paid at reduced rates at Admiralty discretion.

(viii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*

(a) *With less than one year's service (or otherwise, if with insufficient service to qualify for a higher award under (b) below.*
Gratuity not exceeding £75.

(b) *With service over one year but not amounting to 15 years.*
Gratuity of £100 for each complete year of service after the first, together with £8 6s. 8d. for each completed month of service in an uncompleted year.

(c) *With 15 years on the Active List.*
Gratuity of £1,600.

(d) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay of £91 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year of service in the rank of Lieutenant (A) and above; alternatively, if eligible for service retired pay under (i) (b), retired pay at the rate there laid down if more beneficial.

(ix) *If invalided on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.*
(a) *All Officers except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule II, paragraph 1, and, *in addition*, the full proportionate gratuities earned by service as laid down in (viii) (a), (b) and (c) above.

(b) *If retained on the Active List after 15 years.*
Retired pay as laid down in (viii) (d) above, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in Schedule I, clause 1, of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(x) *If removed from the Active List owing to special reasons such as loss of flying ability.*
Gratuity, at Admiralty discretion, not exceeding the rate laid down in (viii) (a), (b) and (c) above, and also as in (ii) (a) with an addition of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service in an uncompleted year.

(xi) *Officers transferred from the Active List of the Royal Air Force* will be eligible to count their qualifying service in the Royal Air Force towards the grant of awards laid down in (viii), (ix) and (x) above.

12. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank* or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—IF INVALIDED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

(a) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadet, similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £168 a year laid down for the rank; or

(b) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

---

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

13. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.*

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with six years' service and over as such.)	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer (with up to five years' service as such.)	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth complete year.

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Senior Chief Officer	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£163	£108 10s.	

B.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY, UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922, OR OTHERWISE WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

14. Schoolmasters.

I.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ENTRY RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS:—

Headmasters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz:—

	Maximum.	Minimum	Addition.
Headmaster Commander	£362 a year.		
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander ..	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Headmaster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years: £7 for the eighth year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank).—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £46, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

II.—IF RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £18 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to Scale (*a*) in the following table.

B. Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table.

C. Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than ten, but less than fifteen, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than fifteen years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

ROYAL MARINES.*

1. General Officers.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ..	982	29	20
Major-General	950	—	—

Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

2. Colonels-Commandants, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over four years' service; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the Royal Navy School of Music; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

RANK.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to five years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
Colonel Commandant and *Colonel 2nd Commandant*— £814 10s.	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant-Colonel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
Major—£543	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Captain and Lieutenant of and over 4 years' service— £407 10s.	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

would have received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £27 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10s.).

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE OF 40; with the exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—IF RETIRED COMPULSORILY.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15s. per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5s. per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—IF RETIRED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER-IN-COUNCIL, 21ST APRIL, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired compulsorily when under 40 will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—IF INVALIDED.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of Rank. (See page 51, paragraph 4, for alternative award to a Major, R.M., under the age of 40 invalided on account of an attributable disability.)

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants, and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks) :—

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After	12 years' service	.. ..	£1,200
,,	15 ,, ,,	.. ..	£1,600
,,	18 ,, ,,	.. ..	£2,000
,,	20 ,, ,,	.. ..	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay prior to 1st August, 1938, or Half-Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 11th February, 1913, clause 7.

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as

Digitized by Google

Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.**

B.—If Retired Compulsorily, under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided when under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at A; or

(*b*) To receive a retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.**

5. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks direct to Lieutenant. (Order-in-Council 29th April, 1949).

(i) Retired Pay on retirement:—

(a) At the age of 45;
(b) If invalided, or otherwise compulsorily retired, after attaining the age of 40;
(c) At own request, after completion of 20 years' reckonable service:—

£250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service. Reckonable service for this purpose to be the whole of service in Commissioned Rank, and one-half of service in the ranks of the Royal Marines from age 18

(ii) Retired Pay on retirement when under the age of 40 if invalided or otherwise compulsorily retired:—

Minimum on promotion to Lieutenant	*Addition or each complete year's service in the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain*
The minimum of the Warrant Officers' scale plus an addition of £9 a year.	£9 a year.

The minimum rate of retired pay on promotion to Captain will be:—

(i) on the invaliding scale, £190 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(ii) If compulsorily retired under Orders in Council of 21st April, 1922, or 15th August, 1941, £172 a year. Additions for each complete year of subsequent service as above.

(iii) Gratuities to Officers permitted to retire at own request with less than 20 years' reckonable service, provided that a minimum of five years' service has been rendered since promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. After 10 years' reckonable service—£1,000, plus £100 for each additional complete year of reckonable service subject to a maximum gratuity of £1,900. For this purpose service to reckon as under (i) above.

(iv) Officers promoted to the rank of Major or above to receive retired pay on the age and service scale, counting service in Commissioned Rank only.

6. Warrant Officers, † Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.**

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

Quartermasters:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10s. a year.
Major	£862	£317	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank
Captain with eight or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£816 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of eight years.
Captain or Lieutenant with eight or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to seven years; £7 for the eighth complete year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music:—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service · the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10s. per annum in respect of each complete year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeants-Major)
** See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

23rd complete year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent complete year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no Officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10s. a year.

(ii) that no Officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10s. a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10s. should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force. which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
If with ten years' service* ..	—	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service* in excess of ten years.
If under ten years' reckonable service*—			
With six years' reckonable service and over.*	£149 10s.	£136	£4 10s. for each complete years' reckonable service in excess of six years.
With up to five years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' reckonable service; £9 for the fifth year.

(*b*) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under sub-head (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

II. Officers entered from civil life and Officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided before completing five years' service to be ineligible or retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (*See* Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I, clause 3 (*e*).)

(*b* If invalided after completing five, but before completing 15 years' service, to be eligible for retired pay, as follows :—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10s. for each complete year of service in excess of five years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 2 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete years's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

(iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers* †† *except Schoolmasters*:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with six years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank in excess of six years.
Warrant Officer with up to five years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10s. for each of the first four complete years' service in the rank; £9 for the fifth year.

B.—If Retired Compulsorily under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, or otherwise when under the Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in Commissioned rank and service if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer (now Commissioned Officer, Branch List) Royal Marines.

†† Service as Sergeant-Major to reckon as Warrant Officer service for the purpose of assessing retired pay after promotion to Staff-Sergeant-Major (but see note at foot of page 30).

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

1.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmaster with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to ten years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed ten but not eleven years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of ten.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 16th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay Regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired when under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired compulsorily to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

—	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than ten, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. In calculating service for retired pay under the old code, the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on full pay and while on unemployed full pay subsequent to 31st July, 1938, will count in full. Time on unemployed full pay prior to 1st August, 1938, on an intermediate rate, and on half-pay, will reckon as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that such time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the Service is as indicated in the Regulations.

2. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, service while on the Retired List does not count towards increase of retired pay nor do steps in rank on the Retired List confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

3. In the absence of special provisions to the contrary, gratuities under these Regulations will not be payable to the estate of an Officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List.

4. If an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due, in the opinion of the Admiralty, wholly or in part due to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay or gratuity

Digitized by Google

which might otherwise have been granted to him may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, where these depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

6. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941, because of unsuitability for further service by reason of incapacity, inefficiency, unsatisfactory performance of duties or other defect, such unsuitability having been held by the Admiralty to be due to causes within his own control but not of such a nature as to justify retirement for misconduct, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity within the scale provided for an Officer of such rank and service who is placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, as the Admiralty, in their discretion, may think fit. The Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a gratuity of such amount as they think fit instead of retired pay, provided, however, that a gratuity shall not be awarded instead of retired pay to an Officer who would have been eligible for retired pay had he been permitted to retire voluntarily. The amount of a gratuity awarded instead of retired pay shall be within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the commutation of Officers' retired pay, of the retired pay which would have been payable had the Officer retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

7. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Order-in-Council of the 11th September, 1941 by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or who through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be granted such rate of retired pay or such gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would have been eligible for a gratuity only if placed on the retired list for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922.

(ii) Gratuity instead of retired pay may be awarded to any Officer who could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6).

(iii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—
  (*a*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as a result of sentence by Court Martial, less ten per cent., or
  (*b*) The rate for which the Officer would have been eligible if he had been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iv) The maximum gratuity payable shall be:—
  (*a*) if the Officer would have been eligible for a gratuity only had he been retired for incapacity under Order-in-Council of 21st April, 1922, the amount of such gratuity, or
  (*b*) if the Officer could have been awarded gratuity instead of retired pay had he been retired for unsuitability under Order-in-Council of 15th August, 1941 (see paragraph 6), a gratuity within the commutation value, calculated according to the current table in use by the Pensions Commutation Board for the Commutation of Officer's retired pay, of the retired pay which could have been awarded to the Officer under (iii) above.

8. An Officer who has been dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been deprived of retired pay following upon the removal of his name from the list of retired officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct (see paragraph 7) and no Officer who has been deprived of retired pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of retired Officers may be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the compassionate allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

9. Nothing in paragraphs seven and eight shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) The post of Assistant Range Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Weymouth.

(*b*) The post of Electrical Officer at R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim.

(*c*) Posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*d*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*e*) The posts in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department of Naval Proof Officer and Instructional Officer, Woolwich, Naval Proof Officer, Chorley, and Officer-in-Charge, Naval Proof Range, Kingsclere.

(*f*) Post of Torpedo Firing and Boat Officer at Torpedo Experimental Establishment, Greenock.

(*g*) The post of Electrical Testing Officer on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*h*) Post of Editor of the Lists of Naval Armament Modifications and Nomenclature—(NAMAN)—on the headquarters staff of the Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

(*i*) The posts in the Ministry of Supply of Technical Assistant in the Lethality Division of the Ordnance Board, and of Stores Officer on the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of Ranges.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of life age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addit on for subsequent service.

An Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these Regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these Regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with ten or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement ;

(*b*) If with less than ten years' service after retirement in any post to which these Regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the Retired List before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these Regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these Regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

NOTES.—(i) Chapter LII Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, provided compensation for wounds or injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, but cases where the sickness or injury proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War (1914-1921), were dealt with by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.

(ii) The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service after the 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.

---

1. The following Regulations govern the award of additional retired pay, disability retired pay and gratuities to Officers placed on the Retired List or discharged from the service on account of sickness which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939, inclusive.

2. The regulations provide for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who have been disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force and apply generally as stated therein to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.

(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.

(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.

(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and

(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

Note.—Officers eligible for service retired pay and additional retired pay, or disability retired pay, on the scales laid down in Schedule I, may be awarded, in lieu, disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II, if and for so long as it is to their advantage.

1.—*Commissioned Officers (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank but including Officers of and above the rank or equivalent rank of Acting Lieutenant specially promoted from Warrant Rank under Orders in Council of 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s.
100 per cent.	176 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	158 8
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	140 16
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	123 4
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	105 12
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	88 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	70 8
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	52 16
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	35 4

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to retired pay in respect of service.**

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	135 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	120 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	105 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	90 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	75 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	60 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	45 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	30 4 0

* See note at foot of page 30.

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to retired pay for service.*

(These benefits are in lieu of any benefits under the ordinary retired pay regulations.)

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.†

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

A Temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Regulation and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918, see par. 5 B (iii) of Retired Pay Regulations.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent	266 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	248 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	231 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	213 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	196 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	178 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	160 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	143 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	125 14 0

An additional £9 0s. 0*d.* for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Sub-Lieutenants (S), Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in-Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	212 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	195 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	177 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	160 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	142 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	124 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	107 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	89 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) or Midshipman (S), or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (A) promoted from rating under Order-in-Council of 19th June, 1940, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S), Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

† See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).

‡ See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	221 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	203 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	186 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	168 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	151 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	133 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	115 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	98 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	80 14 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants (S) transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of Order-in-Council of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Lieuts. and Lieuts. (S)* £ s. d.	*Retired Pay. Sub-Lieuts.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	266 10 0	230 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	248 18 0	212 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	231 6 0	195 6 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	213 14 0	177 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	196 2 0	160 2 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	178 10 0	142 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	160 18 0	124 18 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	143 6 0	107 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	125 14 0	89 14 0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order-in-Council of 15th May, 1930, with less than 5 years' service:—

Percentage of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	266 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	239 8 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	212 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	186 4 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	159 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	133 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	106 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	79 16 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	53 4 0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disability.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	206 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	185 8 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	164 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	144 4 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	123 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	103 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	82 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	61 16 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	41 4 0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval Ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	151 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,,	135 18 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	120 16 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	105 14 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	90 12 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	75 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	60 8 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	45 6 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	30 4 0

Digitized by Google

Such disability retired pay to be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the service retired pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officer's scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officer's scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

6.—*Family Allowances.*

An Officer who is awarded additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay, may be granted allowances in respect of his wife and children at such proportion of the following rates as corresponds to the degree of his disablement on which his disability award is based.

	Rate for 100 per cent disablement.
	£
For a wife	36
For each child	30
or, where no allowance for a wife is payable	
For the first child	36
For each other child	30

The conditions governing the grant of these family allowances in addition to disability awards shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If an Officer's wife is living apart from her husband, family allowance shall not be allowable in respect of her unless—

(i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Officer up to the date of commencement or renewal of his disability award, or

(ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or

(iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted a disability award.

(*b*) Allowances in respect of children other than legitimate children may be granted under similar conditions to those prescribed for the payment of such allowances to Naval ratings and marines—see "Pensions, etc., to R.N. Ratings and Royal Marines," Section III, A, paragraph 4 in this Appendix.

Notes.—

(i) Family addition to a disability award in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 18 years, but (a) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 18, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued beyond that age, and (b) the addition may also be granted or continued after the age of 18 years in the case of a child who is being educated at secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages.

(ii) Family addition to disability awards in respect of any individual may be withheld if in the opinion of the Admiralty the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant.

(iii) Where an individual in respect of whom such family addition to a disability award is admissible is not residing with the Officer, the addition may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the Officer.

7.—*Education Allowances.*

(i) In addition to disability award, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child, eligible for an allowance under paragraph 6 for the purpose of the child's education, if:—

(a) the child has attained the age of five years; and,

(b) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(c) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

Digitized by Google

8.—*Treatment Allowances.*

(i) An officer in receipt of an award for disability may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children

(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this paragraph

(*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of retired pay and additional retired pay for disability which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent., and

(*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under paragraph 6.

(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of £56 a year where she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for

(*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or

(*b*) a woman dependent on the officer and having the care in the officer's home of a child or children of the officer for whom the allowance is being paid. When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of an eligible dependant, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case and taking into account any sick pay or similar benefit arising by virtue of the Officer's employment.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—

(a) if the Officer is not eligible for sickness benefit or retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946, 32s. 6d. a week, or

(b) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between the lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) an Officer who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10, or

(ii) an Officer who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under paragraphs (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

8a.—*Allowance where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment*

Where an Officer is, on the completion of a course of approved institutional treatment obliged to abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 8.

This paragraph shall not apply to an officer in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 10.

9.—*Constant Attendance Allowances*

Where a disability award is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent. and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the Officer is necessary on account of his disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate of not exceeding £100 a year, but in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of £130 a year.

9a.—*Comforts Allowance*

An officer in receipt of an award for disability the degree of which is 100 per cent., and in receipt of an allowance on account of unemployability, may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year, provided that he is also in receipt of a Constant Attendance Allowance or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

10.—*Special Allowances for Unemployable Disabled Officers*

(i) Where an Officer is in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be granted:—

(*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his disability award at the rate of £91 a year.

(*b*) an increase where necessary in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 6 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.

(*c*) an increase in the rate of wife's allowance up to £56 a year if she is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

(*d*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding £56 a year may be paid for (i) a dependent adult relative living with the officer or (ii) a woman dependent on the Officer and having the care of a child or children of his for whom an allowance is being paid.

When an allowance is payable for an adult dependant and also in respect of a first child, the aggregate of the allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(ii) In determining whether an Officer is unemployable, his earnings of £52 a year or less shall be disregarded.

11.—*Allowance for Wear and Tear of Clothing*

An Officer in receipt of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay in respect of an amputation and who regularly wears an artificial limb may be awarded an allowance for wear and tear of clothing at the rate of £5 a year where he wears a single artificial limb, other than a tilting limb, or £8 a year where he wears more than one artificial limb, or one artificial limb with a tilting table, or if there is exceptional wear and tear of the Officer's clothing as a result of his pensionable disablement, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be authorised.

12.—*Allowance for Special Hardship*

(i) As from 1st May, 1948, an Officer in receipt of disability retired pay on the scale in Schedule II in respect of disablement of less than 100%, who has by reason of his disability been compelled after 1st July, 1945 to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, may be granted an allowance in respect of his special hardship at a rate not exceeding £52 a year, provided that the disability retired pay awarded together with the allowance granted under this paragraph shall not exceed the rate of disability retired pay which would have been appropriate if the degree of disablement had been 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the Officer is in receipt of an allowance on account of his unemployability.

Digitized by Google

18.—*Loss of Pay While Attending Survey*

Compensation may be paid within certain limits for financial loss incurred by an Officer by reason of absence from employment on account of attendance at a medical examination in connection with the award or continuation of an award of additional retired pay for disability or disability retired pay.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS AND SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS OF THE AIR BRANCH WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank at the following annual rates :—

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Rear-Admiral, or Major-General, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commodore 1st and 2nd class, or Colonel-Commandant, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Captain, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Major, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captain, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenant, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, and corresponding ranks, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., and Midshipman (A), R.N.	Midshipman, and Cadet, after completion of shore training, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. (except Midn. (A) R.N.), and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officer,* R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.
	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year.	per year
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
Less than 100 but not less than 90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
Less than 90 but not less than 80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
Less than 80 but not less than 70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
Less than 70 but not less than 60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
Less than 60 but not less than 50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
Less than 50 but not less than 40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
Less than 40 but not less than 30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
Less than 30 but not less than 20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Medical Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, of under five years' service, and Medical Officers serving under Special Short Service engagements.

(*e*) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled to retired pay in respect of service, on the following basis :—

(i) With six years' or over and under ten years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

(ii) With under six years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

(*g*) Short Service Officers of the Air Branch, except those retained on the Active List after 15 years.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*h*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list (*i.e.*, those to whom Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

* Now known as Senior Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers, Branch List.

Digitized by Google

3. (*a*) A Medical Officer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions laid down in Order in Council, 29th June, 1934, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding six years, shall not be entitled to receive a service gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity may be granted equivalent to that payable on invaliding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) An Officer in the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Schedule III

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement or retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded (except Short Service Officers of the Air Branch) shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to such an Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half-pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to service, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer had been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time thereafter when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations, according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly. If in the opinion of the Admiralty, an Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, the additional retired pay or disability retired pay may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the Active List.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force Regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

15. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations, appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY, HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Naval Compassionate Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means commissioned Officer, Branch Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the Retired List to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the Active List, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts, but an Officer promoted from active service rating or from the ranks to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or to temporary commissioned rank in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may, however, commute up to a third of his service retired pay, subject to the amount uncommuted not being reduced below £60.

An increase of retired pay awarded under the Pensions Increase Schemes 1944/47 and 1952 is not commutable.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s. nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

7. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board, 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

8. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland, Northern Ireland or Eire, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer

Digitized by Google

appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

9. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information, required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

10. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17.279	1,727 18 0	51	12.456	1,254 12 0
22	17.185	1,718 10 0	52	12.291	1,229 2 0
23	17.089	1,708 18 0	53	12.030	1,203 0 0
24	16.990	1,699 0 0	54	11,762	1,176 4 0
25	16.889	1,688 18 0	55	11.489	1,148 18 0
26	16.783	1,678 6 0	56	11.209	1,120 18 0
27	16.673	1,667 6 0	57	10.923	1,092 6 0
28	16.561	1,656 2 0	58	10.633	1,063 6 0
29	16.444	1,644 8 0	59	10.338	1,033 16 0
30	16.324	16.32 8 0	60	10.041	1,004 2 0
31	16.200	1,620 0 0	61	9.759	975 18 0
32	16.072	1,607 4 0	62	9.469	946 18 0
33	15.938	1,593 16 0	63	9.178	917 16 0
34	15.800	1,580 0 0	64	8.887	888 14 0
35	15.657	1,565 14 0	65	8.597	859 14 0
36	15.509	1,550 18 0	66	8.308	830 16 0
37	15.356	1,535 12 0	67	8.020	802 0 0
38	15.197	1,519 14 0	68	7.735	773 10 0
39	15 032	1,503 4 0	69	7.452	745 4 0
40	14.862	1,486 4 0	70	7.173	717 6 0
41	14.687	1,468 14 0	71	6.895	689 10 0
42	14.504	1,450 8 0	72	6.623	662 6 0
43	14.316	1,431 12 0	73	6.354	635 8 0
44	14.120	1,412 0 0	74	6.091	609 2 0
45	13.917	1,391 14 0	75	5.835	583 10 0
46	13.708	1,370 16 0	76	5.584	558 8 0
47	13.490	1,349 0 0	77	5.338	533 16 0
48	13.265	1,326 10 0	78	5.102	510 4 0
49	13.032	1,303 4 0	79	4.872	487 4 0
50	12.793	1,279 6 0	80	4.651	465 2 0

11. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

12. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

13. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

14. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

If an Officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before the date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval Pensions, Naval Compassionate Pensions, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Commandant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 5, 18 *and* 22.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. Officers who have not reached the age for compulsory retirement may, at Admiralty discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, as appropriate.

The overriding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the service and, subject to special consideration when compassionate grounds are advanced, no officer will be allowed to retire voluntarily, or to resign, if service requirements would thereby be prejudiced.

2. Except as provided below for Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and Flag Officers promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral before 1st August, 1938, Officers (other than Admirals of the Fleet and General Officers, Royal Marines) will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

3. Officers will be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Regulations governing the retirement of Officers for misconduct, unfitness for employment or sickness due to causes within their own control are in Appendix XIII of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

5. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established lists while so employed.

II.—Flag Officers.

1. Under Order-in-Council dated 6th February, 1940, Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List of the Royal Navy for life.

2. The ages for compulsory retirement of other Flag Officers shall be:—

Admirals, 65.

Vice-Admirals, 65.

Rear-Admirals, 60.

3. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before 1st August, 1938, and promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938 (other than Rear-Admirals placed on the Retired List immediately on promotion), will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment, on a special rate of retired pay assessed as shown in Note *b* to paragraph I of the Retired Pay Regulations on page 30. An Officer promoted to the rank of Captain, R.N., before the 1st August, 1938, and promoted to Rear-Admiral after 1st August, 1938, if the decision that he shall not be given further employment is reached at any other period in his career, will be placed on the Retired List immediately if he is then unemployed or at the end of his appointment, if he is in employment; if retired as Rear-Admiral or Vice-Admiral he will receive one promotion on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral respectively when the officer on the Active List below him is promoted.

Digitized by Google

4. Flag Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) who were promoted to the rank of Captain after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List, when it becomes certain that they will be given no further employment.

If such an Officer should be in an appointment when the Officer below him is promoted to Vice-Admiral he will be retained on the Active List as a Rear-Admiral until the end of his appointment and will then be placed on the Retired List.

III.—Captains.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 55

2. Captains approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Rear-Admiral, will be placed on the Retired List immediately, if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after 1st August, 1938, will be placed on the Retired List when it becomes certain that they will not be further employed.

IV.—Commanders.

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII).

1. The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VII.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(1) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals and Rear-Admirals (E)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Engineer Captains and Captains (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

(2) Engineer Captains and Captains (E) approaching the top of the list, if it is decided that they shall not be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral or Rear-Admiral (E) will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed, but if in employment will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

(Note.—During War such Officers if in employment will be placed on the Retired List when the last successful Officers of about their seniority are promoted).

4. Commanders (E).

(1) To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E)

(other than under XIII).

(1) To be retired at the age of 45.

(2) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, and provided that the date of promotion to Lieutenant (E) was before the 8th October, 1931. No Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VIII.—Electrical Officers.

(other than under XIII).

1. Vice-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 60 or when no further employment is envisaged.

2. Rear-Admiral (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 58.

3. Captains (L)

(1) To be retired at the age of 55.

Note.—If it is decided that Captains (L), who are approaching the top of the list, will not be promoted to Rear-Admiral (L), they will be placed on the Retired List immediately if unemployed; if they are at that time in employment, they will be placed on the Retired List at the end of their employment.

4. Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 50.

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (L)

1. To be retired at the age of 45.

IX.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

2. (*a*) *Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934.

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

Note.—Flag Officers while serving will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Entered after the 25th December,* 1934, *and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.*

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

3. The above conditions apply to all Chaplains on the permanent list except those Chaplains of Denominations other than the Church of England who, in accordance with Section III of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, remain under the conditions of service applicable to them before their transfer to the permanent list.

X. Instructor Officers.

1. Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not superseded before.

2. Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Instructor Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 52.

4. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders*

To be retired at the age of 48.

5. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

* Note.—Ex-Schoolmasters on the permanent list who are now serving as Instructor Officers (non-dagger) to be retired at 55.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

To be retired at the age of 60.

3. Surgeon Captains.

To be retired on attaining the age of 57

4. Surgeon Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 55.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

To be retired at the age of 48.

(b) Dental Officers

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

To be retired at the age of 57.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 55.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

To be retired at the age of 48.

XII.—Supply and Secretariat Officers.

(Other than under XIII).

1. Captains (S)

To be retired at the age of 55. Captains (S) who, on attaining the age of 55, are serving in the rank of Acting Rear-Admiral (S) may however, at Admiralty discretion, be retained beyond that age.

2. Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders (S)

To be retired at the age of 45.

XIII.—Branch List Officers.

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3, Branch List Officers to be retired at the age of 50.

2. Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant for acts of gallantry or daring after 29th March, 1926, to be retired at the age of 50.

3. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders (E) and Lieutenants (E) who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant (E) for acts of gallantry or daring may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Commander or Commander (E) on retirement under the conditions applicable to direct entry Officers.

4. Senior Commissioned Officers, Branch rank with not less than 3 years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant on retirement

XIV.—Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Officers of Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service may be allowed to serve until they reach the age of 50, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

General regulations.—The general rules governing the retirement of R.N. Officers apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

Retirements will be effected as follows:—

1. COMMANDANT GENERAL.

Will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

2. MAJOR-GENERALS.

As a general rule to be retired on attaining 3 years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

3. COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

(*b*) Colonels whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

4. LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 52.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels passed over for promotion to be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

5. MAJORS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

6. CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) The age for compulsory retirement is 45.

7. Quartermasters, Directors of Music and Officers of the R.M. Band Service will retire on attaining 50 years of age except that this rule will not become operative until the gradual reduction in the retiring age of these categories of officers has run its full course. Subsequently, Directors of Music, may, in individual cases and at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List until the age of 55.

8. Branch Officers, R.M. and R.M.B., will retire on attaining 50 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

(OLD SCHEME).

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS

NOTES.—(a) The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance which appear at the end of this Appendix.

1. Pensions at the Ordinary rate shall be payable at the discretion of the Admiralty, and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers whose service on the active list terminated before 1st September, 1950, and whose deaths are not attributable to service. The attributable rate under these regulations shall be payable to the widows of Officers whose deaths are attributable to service between 1st October, 1921, and 2nd September, 1939 (See Note (a) above).

Rank of Officer	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding *	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	500	718	2,000
Admiral (*see* Note (i))	425	558	1,500
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	350	458	1,250
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Vice Admiral (S)			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral (*see* Note (i))	300	368	1,000
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Rear-Admiral (L)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Rear-Admiral (S)			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	250	308	800
Captain, R.N.			
Engineer Captain (*See* Note (ii) (a) & (b))			
Captain (E)			
Surgeon Captain			
Captain (S)			
Instructor Captain (*See* note (ii) (b))			
Captain (L)			
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N.	220	248	600
Staff Engineer			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Captain (L)			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Captain (S)			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (iii)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency)			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Pension: Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Pension: Attributable rate per annum †	Additional gratuity for death in action etc.
	£	£	£
Commander			
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, and before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Commander (L)			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)	180	228†	450
Commander (S)			
Fleet Paymaster			
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			
Chaplain of 14 years' seniority and above (if he has served in a Service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914), unless eligible for the higher rate (*see* Note (iii))			
Chaplain of 15 years' seniority and above (who has not so served)			
Headmaster Commander			
Major, R.M.			
Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant, R.N., of 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander (E)			
Engineer Lieutenant (Senior List)			
Chief Engineer, retiring on or after 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of less than 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877		170* (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £198 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Lieutenant-Commander (L)			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)			
Staff Surgeon			
Lieutenant-Commander (S)			
Staff Paymaster	140		300
Paymaster retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 12th June, 1917			
Paymaster of 8, but less than 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886			
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander			
Naval Instructor of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority ..			
Chaplain of 6, but of less than 14 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of 8, but of less than 15 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Temporary Chaplains, R.N. (Non-conformists) of 15 years' seniority (*See* Note (iv)			
Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches			
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander			
Captain, R.M. (*See* Note (v))			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., of and over 8 years' seniority as such reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919			
Lieutenant, R.N.			
Lieutenant, R.N., under 8 years' seniority			
Navigating Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority			
Engineer Lieutenant			
Lieutenant (E)	110	150* (*see equivalent note overleaf*)	200
Engineer Lieutenent (Junior List)			
Engineer retiring on or after 17th February, 1886			
Engineer of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			

† Operative from 1st May, 1952
* Operative from 16th August, 1943
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum. †	
	£	£	£
Chief Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877	110	150 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £183 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	200
Lieutenant (I.)			
Surgeon Lieutenant			
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)			
Surgeon			
Lieutenant (S)			
Assistant Paymaster of 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			
Paymaster under 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 17th February, 1886....			
Instructor Lieutenant			
Naval Instructor of less than 8 years' seniority			
Chaplain of less than 6 years' seniority (if he has served in a service capacity on or after 2nd August, 1914)			
Chaplain of less than 8 years' seniority (who has not so served)			
Lieutenant or Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority of all Warrant Officer Branches, R.N.			
Headmaster Lieutenant			
Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service ..			
Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time)			
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such ..			
Mate			
Mate (E)			
Assistant Engineer			
Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority on retirement, retiring between 1st April, 1877 and 16th February, 1886, both dates inclusive	110	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	150
Engineer retiring or pensioned before 1st April, 1877 ..			
Assistant Paymaster retiring before 1st October, 1877 ..			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17th February, 1886			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted by Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920			
Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913)			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order-in-Council of the 21st December, 1920	90	130 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £168 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. ..			
Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard			
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank			
Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			

† Operative from 16th August, 1943.
** Operative from 1st December, 1952

* *NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer*	Pension		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding **	Attributable rate per annum †	
	£	£	£
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.		105 (pensions for widows with children, or over 40 years of age, or incapacitated, may be increased to £143 per annum as from 1st May, 1952)	
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer			
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service			
Officers promoted during First World War (1914-1918) to temporary commissions under the Admiralty after service in Warrant rank, or after service as Seamen or Marines serving on long service engagements or after service as pensioners called up.	80		80
Pensioner ratings who attained Warrant or higher rank in Dominion or Colonial Navies during the First World War 1914-1918).			
Sergeant-Major, R.M. (*see* Note (vi))	60	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows and other dependants of Officers retired in the rank of Rear Admiral or Vice-Admiral under clause 6 of Order-in-Council of 4th November, 1938, and promoted on the Retired List to Vice-Admiral or Admiral, respectively, will be eligible for pensions and allowances applicable to their rank on the Retired List. (*See*, however, sub-paragraph 3 of clause 2 below.)

(ii) (a) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains, or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching or approaching the top of their respective lists under Orders-in-Council of the 7th October, 1931, and 4th November, 1938, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £250 a year, provided that their husbands were qualified for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

This rule will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of Captain or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931, except Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in Part I of the schedule to Order in Council, 29th June, 1934.

(b) The widows of Captains who were eligible for the "over-six year" scale of retired pay under the New Code will be eligible for a pension at the rate of £250 per annum.

(iii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £220 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy

(*a*) before 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) after the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (a) of Order-in-Council of the 22nd January, 1920.

(*c*) on or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement and 22 years seniority on the Active List, provided that, where Officers otherwise coming under (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1936, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iv) If a Chaplain, under the age of 50, being a Minister of a religious body not in conformity with the Church of England, chooses to remain on the conditions in force prior to the promulgation of Order-in-Council of 17th November, 1943, No. 33 C.W. and dies from a cause not directly attributable to the service whilst serving on the Active List and would have been eligible for Service retired pay had he been invalided on account of non-attributable disability, or had retired after completion of 15 years' commissioned service and was in receipt of retired pay, his widow may be awarded a pension at the ordinary rate not exceeding £140 a year.

(v) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M. with less than eight years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants, R.M.

(vi) Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army *vide* Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

(vii) The widows and dependant relatives of deceased Naval and Royal Marine Officers who have been employed on certain Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance duties, are eligible for pensions and allowances as set out in paragraphs 13VI and 16 of the rules (published in this Appendix) governing the conditions of Service of Officers engaged on those duties.

† Operative from 16th August, 1943

** Operative from 1st December, 1952

**NOTE*:—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the Active List. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of retirement. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on the 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Lieutenants promoted to that rank under Orders in Council 25th May, 1939, 25th July, 1939, and 8th December, 1944.

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy, and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank. (*See* however, Clause 19 regarding Supplementary Widows' pensions).

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the Active List and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers referred to in the notes to the tables in Clause 1 may be granted pensions as laid down therein.

(*c*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands :—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after the 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be, or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

(*d*) The widows of Officers whose deaths were directly attributable to the conditions of service may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands on the active list, or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency.

(*e*) The widows of retired Officers who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the highest substantive rank held by their husbands during such re-employment.

(*f*) The widows of retired Chaplains who were re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency prior to the 17th December, 1929, may receive pensions based on the seniority of their husbands at date of retirement, increased by the amount of actual service during such re-employment.

(*g*) The widows of Officers who have held paid acting rank higher than their substantive rank for a minimum period of three years on the Active List, between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st October, 1954, inclusive, may receive pensions at the ordinary rate applicable to the acting rank, one step above the highest substantive rank held by their husbands.

3. Pensions at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided :—

(i) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty. As from 1st February, 1946, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage, if the Officer died on or after the 3rd September, 1939.

(ii) In the case of disease, that the Officer survived the marriage by at least a year unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage, and,

(iii) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability. (*See* Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. A Warrant Officer's widow who is in receipt of a pension for herself at the attributable rate and has a child in her care, may be granted a rent allowance at the rate and under the conditions laid down for the widows of Naval ratings, provided that the total of widow's pension, children's allowances and rent allowance shall not exceed the total of widow's pension and children's allowances that would have been payable had her husband been a Sub-Lieutenant.

5. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rate and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, *vide* Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc., of the Army, and Order-in-Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.)

6. In cases which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these Regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser service.

Digitized by Google

Except where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*b*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*c*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow; provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, or after 2nd September, 1939, which entitled the officer to a revision of retired pay and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*e*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to the 25th June, 1925.

(*f*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, 3 years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant or in Commissioned rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary acting Warrant rank or Commissioned rank during the First World War (1914-1919), 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in Commissioned or Warrant rank or in Commissioned and Warrant rank combined or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have 5 years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

(*g*) In the case of an Officer entered in the Air Branch, unless he had retired with service retired pay or had been retained on the Active List beyond 16 years to complete time for retired pay. This period includes such service in the Royal Air Force as is allowed to qualify for Naval retired pay.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent half-pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN

10. Allowances to the legitimate children (*see* Note (*a*)) of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum (operative from 10th August, 1943)	
	If the Mother is Living.	Motherless Children
	£	£
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	36	60†
Warrant Officers, and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	28*	45††

As from 1st Feb., 1946, the rate of allowance payable to motherless children of deceased Warrant Officers or equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard shall be £45 while under the age of 15 years, and £52 thereafter. As from 1st September, 1952, these rates were increased to £49 and £56, respectively.

As from 1st January, 1947, a motherless child who has attained the age of 18 years and in whose case the conditions under Clause 11 as to incapacity are fulfilled, the allowance may be awarded at, or if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding £68 a year. As from 1st August, 1952, this rate was increased to £84 10s. 0d.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924).

* Increased to £30 as from 1st May, 1944
† Increased to £64 as from 1st September, 1952
†† Increased to £49 as from 1st September, 1952

Digitized by Google

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum: If the Mother is living. £	Motherless Children £
Commissioned Officers (including Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	32	50
Warrant Officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coast Guard	26	45
Sergeants-Major, R.M.	20	40

(*See* Note (vi) at foot of clause 1.)

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

NOTE.—(*a*) Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate, allowances may, in certain circumstances and with effect from 1st June, 1939, be granted in respect of other children.

11. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued :—

(i) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

(ii) In the case of daughters until they marry or attain the age of eighteen (*see* Note (*a*)), whichever shall happen first, or, in the case of allowances granted on or after 17th September, 1942, are otherwise provided for;

and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

NOTE.—(*a*) Allowances (other than those granted on an attributable basis with effect from a date earlier than the 10th November, 1932), to unmarried daughters of Officers who have neither :—

(i) Been promoted to higher rank on the Active List, nor

(ii) Entered the service.

subsequent to the 10th November, 1932, will normally continue to the age of twenty-one.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers (other than Sergeants-Major, R.M.) who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rates (not exceeding £80 per annum) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after the attainment of the age of 5. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it, on the recommendation of a competent educational authority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

16. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine provided that :—

(*a*) the Officer did not leave a widow or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed :—

(*a*) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant - Commander, R.N., and above	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(*b*) Other commissioned ranks.	†£100 a year.
(*c*) Warrant Officers R.N., Subordinate Officers R.N., after completion of shore training, and Officers of equivalent rank.	†£80 a year.

As from 1st February, 1940, the rate at (*c*) shown above shall be cancelled and the rate of £85 substituted therefor.

In exceptional cases, the rate of pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding £20 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer, payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) A grant to a mother shall cease if she re-marries.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had be been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate, may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided :—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely

† Operative from 16th August, 1948

Digitized by Google

dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the Public Bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty.

In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

19. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the amount of such other pension or allowances will be taken into consideration and the grant permissible under these regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty, but this provision shall not apply where a pension is awarded from the Civil List or a pension or an allowance is awarded by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme. (*See also* Clause 20 regarding supplementary pensions and allowances to the widow and children of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service during the present war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list.)

20. In the case of a retired Officer who loses his life as a result of further service in any of H.M. Forces during the 1939/45 war in a rank lower than his rank on the retired list, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, supplement the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the Naval War Pensions Regulations up to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the pensionary awards payable by the two Departments shall be equal to the total of the pensionary awards which would have been payable by the two Departments had the Officer died as the result of service as a member of a Civil Defence Organisation scheduled in the Personal Injuries (Civilians) Scheme, provided, however, that the total of the pensionary awards by the two Departments shall not exceed those which would have been payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance had the Officer lost his life as a result of service during the 1939/45 war in his rank on the retired list. The award and payment of these supplementary pensions and allowances will be subject to the general rules governing the award and payment of Naval pensions and allowances to the widow and children of an Officer who dies from causes not directly attributable to the conditions of service.

21. A pension may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death, provided that she is otherwise eligible under these regulations. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

22. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in Clause 1 of these regulations shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in Clause 2 of these regulations.

23. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Officer's death. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Where a temporary post-mortem allowance is paid in respect of an Officer who at the date of his death was either on the Active List or re-employed at Naval rates of pay, the widow's pension and children's allowances, if any, will, as a rule, be paid with effect from the day following the termination of the temporary allowance. Where, however, the pension and children's allowances are greater than the temporary allowance, the pension, etc., will be ante-dated to the day following that of the Officer's death, and the temporary allowance treated as a recoverable advance of pension.

24. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

25. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer, is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer under these regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party, or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

27. If an Officer's death, or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death, was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs

Digitized by Google

15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations (page 56).

29. The rates of pension, etc., laid down in these Regulations are the maximum amounts payable, and the Admiralty have no power to increase them. Should further assistance be sought it is recommended that a letter be addressed in the first instance to the Secretary, Central Bureau, 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1, who would advise as to any private Funds to which application might be made.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (NEW SCHEME).

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of R.N. and R.M. Officers who give service on the active list after 31st August, 1950.

RATES OF PENSIONS, AND CONDITIONS AS TO SERVICE AND RANK

A.—Families of Permanent Regular Officers

Widows	*Rate per annum* £
Rank of husband :—	
Admiral of the Fleet	600
Admiral, General, R.M.	425
Vice-Admiral, Lieutenant-General, R.M.	350
Rear-Admiral, Major-General, R.M. Chaplain of the Fleet	300
Captain, R.N., after 6 years, Colonel, R.M.	250
Captain, R.N. with less than 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel, R.M., Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement	220
Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the higher rate	180
Lieutenant Commander, R.N., Captain, R.M., Chaplain with over 10 but less than 14 years' service	140
Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M.	110
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	90
Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	80
Children of	£
Officers (all ranks including Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) each	32
(If motherless) each	50
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) each	26
(If motherless) each	45

The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 20 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving).

The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

B.—Families of Temporary Branch Officers

(i) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations will qualify for pensions as follows :—

Widows

Where the officer has completed 20 years' reckonable service (or 10 years if he is invalided or dies while serving) the pension will be £70 a year. Where he has less than that service, but more than 15 years' total service, the pension will be £60 a year.

Children

Children's pensions will be as for the children of permanent regular officers.

(ii) The families of officers of this category who are eligible for service pensions on the ratings' scale only will be allowed pensions as follows :—

	£
Widow	60 a year
Each child	20 a year
(If motherless)	40 a year

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pension, viz., normally 22 years reckonable service, or 12 years if the officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Temporary Branch Officer during the last five years of service will be necessary.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service.

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the officer, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of officers, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

Gratuities to Widows, Etc.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular officers who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service commissions).

The amount of gratuity will be as follows :—

Officers (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service retired pay under special regulations).

	Amount of Widow's Gratuity £
(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding—with 20 or more years' reckonable service	900
Less £45 for each year or part of a year short of 20 years. Minimum with 10 years' reckonable service	450
(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable	200

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date.....

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank	
Officer's Present Appointment	
Officer's Age at time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ..	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ..	

Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses .. ..

Signature of the Officer .....

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay .. ..} .....

Wife's intended place of residence, after marriage.....

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of
(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Note.—An Officer who marries a lady of alien birth should also report this fact to the Admiralty when reporting his marriage (*vide* Articles 505 and 932 Q.R. & A.I.).

Digitized by Google

NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

OFFICERS.

Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 14 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1, who will furnish application forms. Awards can only be made as vacancies arise).

1. NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL, AND TRAVERS PENSIONS may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to retired permanent regular officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

2. IN SELECTION, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(*a*) Good Service

(b) Need

(*c*) Misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

3. THE AMOUNT OF A NAVAL COMPASSIONATE PENSION will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

4. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS will be awarded under the same general conditions as above. These pensions will not exceed £100 per annum.

5. TRAVERS PENSIONS will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. ONLY IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES may an officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.

An officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

7. ALL THESE PENSIONS WILL BE SUBJECT TO REVIEW from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

8. NO FURTHER GRANTS OF GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS OR NAVAL PENSIONS will be made under the regulations in force prior to the 1st April, 1949. Pensions already awarded under those regulations will be continued subject to the conditions laid down when the pensions were granted.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVY RATINGS, AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS).

NOTES.—(a) **The award for compensation for disablement directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.**

(b) Details of a Pensions Increase Scheme appear later in this Appendix (see Index).

I. General Regulations.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his pension money is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if the naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of three shillings a day in the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or two shillings a day in the case of Naval ratings and other ranks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of three shillings a day, or less, for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., and two shillings a day, or less, for others shall not be commutable. (For Tables see para. 29 of Section II).

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by :—

(i) deduction from pension, on discharge, for a period equal to the re-enrolled service, of an amount equivalent to that commuted ;
or
(ii) deduction from Terminal Grant on final discharge ;
or
(iii) further commutation of pension to provide a sum equal to the capital value of the commuted portion of the original pension for the period of re-enrolled service ;
or
(iv) deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below will be paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable. Pensioners in category (i) who so desire, will be paid weekly in advance. Those in category (ii) are to signify on Form S. 403 when applying for pension, whether they desire payment to be made on a weekly or quarterly basis.

(i) Men and boys pensioned from a date commencing before the 1st January, 1936.

(ii) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935* ; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service ; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 6 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

9. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss of either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (*see* para. 1 (*f*) of Section iv) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

13. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not native, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in Her Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft. A pensioner acquiring foreign nationality may thereby forfeit his pension.

14. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

15. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

16. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of Her Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Admiralty.

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

A. 1951 Code.

1. The following is a summary of the main provisions of the 1951 Code Scheme of pensions. This summary must not be regarded as comprehensive, since certain conditions and rates are still under consideration.

Pensions.

2. The 1951 Pensions Scheme applies to Naval ratings and Royal Marines who were discharged to pension on or after 31st August, 1950. If it is to their advantage, men already re-engaged for pension on the 19th December, 1945, will be allowed to receive pensions under the 1919 or 1930 Code instead of those prescribed under the 1951 Code.

3. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18. Royal Marines who signed engagements to complete time for pension before 1st May, 1947, may receive 1951 Code pensions with not less than 21 years service from age 18.

(*b*) *For service pension on invaliding.* 12 years continuous service from age 18; to be eligible for service pension men invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years continuous (unbroken) service from age 18, except that, for men entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of para. 11 below.

4. RATES OF PENSION. The scale of pensions is as follows:—

Service Element	a week for each year of service
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	1s. 2d.
,, ,, 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1s. 6d.
,, ,, 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	2s. 6d.
,, ,, 31st year onwards ,, ..	4s. 0d.

plus

Rank Element	a week
For each year's service as Leading Rate ..	6d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	1/-
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/6
Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Marines ..	1/9
Regimental Sergeant Major, Royal Marines	2/3

5. In assessing rank element of pension, all paid rank will be taken into account.

6. Pensions awarded under the 1951 Code are at flat rates. They are not increasable at ages 55 or 65 by the award of Age or Increased Age additions, as are pensions awarded under the 1919 and 1930 Codes, nor do they carry any entitlement to increase under the Pensions (Increase) Scheme. They are paid weekly in advance, and, in the event of death, pension will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs.

7. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings and Royal Marines eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant		£
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	or equivalent rank	100
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	Royal Marine	150
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	Royal Marine	200
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	Royal Marine	250
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		275
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		300

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

For each year in excess of 22 years an addition of:—

		£
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	or equivalent rank	10
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	Royal Marine	12
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	Royal Marine	15
Able Seaman, Leading Rate, Petty Officer, Chief Petty Officer	Royal Marine	16
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.		18
Regimental Sergeant-Major, R.M., or Commissioned Officer, R.N., or R.M.		20

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £100 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

8. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.*

Aircrew categories completing not less than 22 years, pensionable service, will be eligible for the full rate of Long Service Pension on the scale shown above, plus an addition in respect of each year of qualifying service while employed on aircrew duties as follows:—

Pilots, Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II (Navigators)	8d. a week
Aircrewmen I (U), Aircrewmen II (U), Telegraphist (Flying)	6d. a week

If invalided with entitlement to service pension after not less than 12 years' service, a proportionate pension will be payable on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

Gratuities.

9. Men discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension, with more than one complete year's service after 18th December,

Digitized by Google

1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed not less than 10 years' total service, from age 18, at the following rates :—

After 10 years' reckonable service £50
i.e., £10 for each complete year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years.
For each year in excess of 10 years' reckonable service £25 subject to a maximum total of £200

In calculating "reckonable" service for this purpose, all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated, with the addition of any period of non-regular service immediately preceding the regular service.

10. Men with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years ;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

11. Men invalided with insufficient service to qualify for service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £50 where such service is allowed to count.

12. *Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories.* Gratuities as follows will be payable to Airmen of aircrew categories serving on normal regular aircrew engagements and who are discharged without entitlement to service pension :—

Pilots Aircrewmen I and Aircrewmen II	Navigators	£40 a year for each year of aircrew service.
Aircrewmen I (U) Aircrewmen II (U) Telegraphist (Flying)		£32 a year for each year of aircrew service.

The gratuities are subject to the general conditions of, and in lieu of, the ordinary rate of service gratuity payable to other ratings, except that the minimum requirement of five years' service on invaliding does not apply.

13. Voluntary Discharges. Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuity under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

14. *Other Discharges.* Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to gratuity ; but, at the discretion of the Admiralty, gratuities, not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases.

15. If a Naval rating or Royal Marine dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

B. 1919 AND 1930 CODES.

16. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, Q.R. & A.I.

17. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis to those finally entered as men or boys after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of para. 18) :—

For each complete year of pensionable service	8d. a week
to which additions are made as follows, subject to the rules in paragraphs 4 to 9 :—	
For Good Conduct Badges, etc.	
For one G.C. Badge	6d. a week
For two G.C. Badges	1s. 0d. a week
For three G.C. Badges	1s. 8d. a week
Good Conduct Medal	1s. 2d. a week
V.G. character throughout service	6d. a week
For Single Petty Time :	
For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate or corresponding Royal Marine Rank	½d. a day
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, or Petty Officer, or corresponding Royal Marine Rank	½d. a day
For Double Petty Time :	
Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.	
Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.	
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine enagement ..	½d. a day
Allowance for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., pensioned as such.	
For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank	2½d. a day

18. For those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service	1½d. a day
to which additions are made as follows :—	
For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three	1d. a day
Good Conduct Medal	2d. a day
V.G. character throughout service ..	1d. a day

together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 17.

NOTE—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Continuous Service Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

19. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken

Digitized by Google

by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

20. For the purpose of rank additions Royal Marines will be classified as follows :—

Regimental Sergeant-Major	Army W.O.I. No equivalent Naval rank.
Quartermaster Sergeant Staff Bandmaster	Army W.O.II. No equivalent Naval rank.
Bandmaster Colour Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer.
Sergeant Band Sergeant	Petty Officer.
Corporal Band Corporal	Leading Rate.
Marine Musician Bugler	Able Rating.
Marine Musician Bugler	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band. *Leading Rate.

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and Drum Majors are eligible for rank additions according to services in their substantive ranks of Colour Sergeant or Sergeant.

21. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as Acting Chief Petty Officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

22. The regulations governing the counting for rank additions to pension of time served in temporary higher rank during the war period have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders

23. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

24. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

25. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension a further period equal to double the time forfeited In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

26. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

27. *National Retirement Pensions.*

Men who (a) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (b) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate of 4d. a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of 16/- a week; which will take effect from the date on which a pensioner attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Retirement Pension. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

28. Native Ratings (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

29. *Commutation.*—The following tables show the commutation rates now authorised, and applicable to Pensioners whose Port Divisions are situated in the United Kingdom :—

(1) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

Age between	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*	*Age between*	*Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted*
35 and 36	15.700	58 and 59	10.190
36 and 37	15.523	59 and 60	9.888
37 and 38	15.340	60 and 61	9.582
38 and 39	15.151	61 and 62	9.273
39 and 40	14.957	62 and 63	8.962
40 and 41	14.756	63 and 64	8.650
41 and 42	14.549	64 and 65	8.339
42 and 43	14.336	65 and 66	8.029
43 and 44	14.118	66 and 67	7.721
44 and 45	13.895	67 and 68	7.415
45 and 46	13.666	68 and 69	7.113
46 and 47	13.433	69 and 70	6.815
47 and 48	13.194	70 and 71	6.522
48 and 49	12.950	71 and 72	6.235
49 and 50	12.700	72 and 73	5.953
50 and 51	12.444	73 and 74	5.679
51 and 52	12.182	74 and 75	5.412
52 and 53	11.913	75 and 76	5.155
53 and 54	11.639	76 and 77	4.907
54 and 55	11.359	77 and 78	4.668
55 and 56	11.074	78 and 79	4.439
56 and 57	10.784	79 and 80	4.219
57 and 58	10.489		

Note.—In the event of commutation being approved at a date less than six weeks from the first day of the quarter, the above values will be reduced by .25 (5s.).

*This rank addition is allowable only where the Marine, Musician or Bugler is pensioned under the 1919 and 1930 Codes.

Digitized by Google

(2) *Pensions payable weekly to the end of the quarter in which death occurs.*

Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted	Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted
35 and 36	15.604	58 and 59	10.127
36 and 37	15.428	59 and 60	9.827
37 and 38	15.246	60 and 61	9.522
38 and 39	15.059	61 and 62	9.215
39 and 40	14.866	62 and 63	8.906
40 and 41	14.666	63 and 64	8.596
41 and 42	14.460	64 and 65	8.287
42 and 43	14.249	65 and 66	7.979
43 and 44	14.032	66 and 67	7.672
44 and 45	13.810	67 and 68	7.360
45 and 46	13.583	68 and 69	7.008
46 and 47	13.351	69 and 70	6.772
47 and 48	13.113	70 and 71	6.431
48 and 49	12.871	71 and 72	6.195
49 and 50	12.622	72 and 73	5.916
50 and 51	12.368	73 and 74	5.643
51 and 52	12.107	74 and 75	5.378
52 and 53	11.840	75 and 76	5.122
53 and 54	11.567	76 and 77	4.875
54 and 55	11.280	77 and 78	4.638
55 and 56	11.006	78 and 79	4.410
56 and 57	10.717	79 and 80	4.191
57 and 58	10.424		

Important.—It should be noted that these rates do not apply to pensioners who finally entered or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, whose pensions cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs. (See table 8).

(3) *Pensions payable weekly in advance to the end of the week in which death occurs.*

Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted	Age between	Commutation for each £1 of yearly Pension commuted
35 and 36	15.575	58 and 59	10.065
36 and 37	15.398	59 and 60	9.763
37 and 38	15.215	60 and 61	9.457
38 and 39	15.026	61 and 62	9.148
39 and 40	14.832	62 and 63	8.827
40 and 41	14.631	63 and 64	8.525
41 and 42	14.424	64 and 65	8.214
42 and 43	14.211	65 and 66	7.904
43 and 44	13.993	66 and 67	7.596
44 and 45	13.770	67 and 68	7.290
45 and 46	13.541	68 and 69	6.988
46 and 47	13.308	69 and 70	6.690
47 and 48	13.069	70 and 71	6.397
48 and 49	12.825	71 and 72	6.110
49 and 50	12.575	72 and 73	5.828
50 and 51	12.319	73 and 74	5.554
51 and 52	12.057	74 and 75	5.287
52 and 53	11.788	75 and 76	5.030
53 and 54	11.514	76 and 77	4.782
54 and 55	11.234	77 and 78	4.543
55 and 56	10.949	78 and 79	4.314
56 and 57	10.659	79 and 80	4.094
57 and 58	10.364		

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A.—When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

Note.—The following Regulations apply to Seamen and Marines suffering from disabilities directly attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939.

The award of compensation in respect of disabilities attributable to service directly due to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II)—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.*

14 years' service	.. ..	8/- a week	for life
16 " "	.. ..	9/4 "	"
18 " "	.. ..	10/8 "	"
20 " "	.. ..	13/4 "	"
21 " "	.. ..	14/- "	"

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea going service :—

14 years' service	.. ..	8/- a week	for life
18 " "	.. ..	9/4 "	"
22 " "	.. ..	10/8 "	"
26 " "	.. ..	13/4 "	"
28 " "	.. ..	14/- "	"

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate (From February, 1946) s.	d.
100 per cent.	55	0
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent	49	6
" " 90 " " " " 80 " "	44	0
" " 80 " " " " 70 " "	38	6
" " 70 " " " " 60 " "	33	0
" " 60 " " " " 50 " "	27	6
" " 50 " " " " 40 " "	22	0
" " 40 " " " " 30 " "	16	6
" " 30 " " " " 20 " "	11	0
" " 20	Nil	

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 17 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section IIB) :—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) *Service Element of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day for life
16 "	"	..	1/9	" "
18 "	"	..	2/-	" "
20 "	"	..	2/6	" "
21 "	"	..	2/7½	" "

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day for life
18 "	"	..	1/9	" "
22 "	"	..	2/-	" "
26 "	"	..	2/6	" "
28 "	"	..	2/7½	" "

(ii) with short sea-going service :—
Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (c), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras 2 and 4—8.

5. *Family Allowances.* Where a rating is awarded a disablement pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), allowances in respect of his wife and children may be awarded at such proportion of the following rate as corresponds to the degree of disablement on which the pension is based, subject to the special conditions shown below.

	Weekly rate for 100 per cent. disablement. s.	d.
For a wife	10	0
For each child	7	6
or, where no allowance is in payment for a wife :—		
For the first child	10	0
For each other child ..	7	6

The special conditions governing the grant of these family allowances to disablement pension shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If a wife is living apart from her husband family element shall not be allowable in respect of her, unless—
  (i) she was being regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or
  (ii) she is entitled to support under a separation or maintenance order, or
  (iii) the separation was caused by the husband's mental instability due to the disability in respect of which he is granted his disablement pension.

(*b*) *For a step-child or a legally adopted child.*—The child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

(*c*) *For an illegitimate child.*—
  (i) The child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty on account of the disease in respect of which his disablement pension is granted, and
  (ii) the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension, or shall be the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine.

(*d*) *For a foster child.*—
  (i) the child shall have been brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the Seaman or Marine for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Admiralty may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the Seaman's or Marine's service, and
  (ii) the child shall have been so maintained by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of his disablement pension.

"The expressions 'removed from duty' or 'removal from duty' shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of disablement is based, providing that if as the result of service subsequent to the date of receipt of the wound or injury or of removal from duty, not being service after the 2nd September, 1939, during the present war, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of his disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability: or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine."

"Family addition to disablement pension in respect of a child shall normally terminate when the child attains the age of 16 years, but (*a*) if satisfactory evidence is produced that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, such infirmity having arisen before the child reached the age of 16, a child is unable to maintain himself or herself, the addition may be granted or continued up to an age not exceeding 21 years, and (*b*) the addition may be granted or continued after the age of 16 years in the case of a child who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university, or is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages."

"Family additions to disablement pension in respect of any individual may be withheld if, in the opinion of the Board of Admiralty, the circumstances are not such as to justify the grant."

"Where an individual in respect of whom family addition to disablement pension is admissible is not residing with the pensioner, the addition may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be granted independently, for the benefit of that individual, to some person other than the pensioner."

6. *Special Allowances for Unemployable Pensioners.*—

(i) Where a pensioner is in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable he may be granted :—
  (*a*) an allowance by way of supplement to his pension at the weekly rate of 35/-
  (*b*) an increase, where necessary, in the rate of family allowance awarded under paragraph 5 to the rate which would be appropriate under that paragraph if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent. Where the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
  (*c*) family allowances in respect of any children for whom such allowances are not in issue at the rates which would be appropriate under paragraph 5, if the children were eligible for allowances under that paragraph and the degree of disablement of the unemployable pensioner were 100 per cent.
  (*d*) the rate of wife's allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 21/6 a week where the wife is wholly or mainly dependent on her husband.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) where no allowance is payable for a wife, an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
  (i) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
  (ii) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.

(*f*) an allowance in respect of any dependent child, irrespective of date of birth, of the amount and subject to such conditions as would be appropriate under paragraph 9, if the child were a child to whom the paragraph applied.

(ii) In determining whether a pensioner is unemployable, any earnings of the pensioner of 20/- a week or less shall be disregarded.

7. *Constant Attendance Allowances.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that constant attendance on the pensioner is necessary on account of the disablement, an allowance may be granted at a rate not exceeding 25/- a week, except that in exceptional cases of very severe disablement the allowance may be increased up to a maximum of 50/-.

8. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) is in issue in respect of disablement, the degree of which is assessed at 100 per cent., and the pensioner is in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 6, an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of 10/- a week may be awarded; provided that the pensioner is also in receipt of an allowance under paragraph 7 or would be in receipt of such an allowance, if he were not in a hospital or institution.

9. *Education Allowances.*—
(i) In addition to a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*), an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted in respect of a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 5 for the purpose of the child's education if:—
  (*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and
  (*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and
  (*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.
(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

10. *Treatment Allowances.*—
(i) A pensioner in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) may, in lieu of his existing award, be granted in respect of any period during which he receives approved treatment, a treatment allowance consisting of a personal allowance in respect of himself, and an additional allowance in respect of his wife and children.
(ii) Subject to the following provisions of this para.:—
  (*a*) a personal allowance will be at the rate of pension, including service and rank elements, which would be appropriate under these regulations if the degree of disablement were 100 per cent.
  (*b*) an additional allowance in respect of a wife and/or children will be at the rates and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate if the wife and/or children were eligible for family additions under para. 5.
(iii) The allowance in respect of a wife under (ii) (*b*) above may be increased to the rate of 21/6 a week where she is wholly or mainly dependant on her husband. When the allowance for the first child is 7/6 a week, a further allowance of 3/- a week may be awarded in respect of that child.
(iv) Where no allowance is payable for a wife an allowance not exceeding 21/6 a week may be paid for
  (*a*) a dependent adult relative living with the pensioner, or
  (*b*) a woman dependent on the pensioner and having the care in the pensioner's home of a child or children of the pensioner for whom an allowance is being paid.
(v) The allowance under (ii) (*a*) above may be increased by whichever of the following amounts is appropriate, namely:—
  (*a*) if the pensioner is not eligible for a sickness benefit (or retirement pension or contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act 1946; 32/6 a week;
  (*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32/6 a week the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32/6 a week.

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to:—
(i) a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 of Section III above; or
(ii) a pensioner who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is *not* entitled to an allowance under (ii) (*b*); (iii); and (iv) (*a*) and (*b*) above.

The allowance will be subject to such deductions as the Admiralty may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case.

For the purpose of this paragraph approved treatment means in-patient treatment authorised or approved by the Admiralty.

11. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following Approved Institutional Treatment.*—
Where it is notified that a pensioner should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under paragraph 10.

This paragraph shall not apply to a pensioner who is in receipt of an Unemployable Allowance under paragraph 6 above.

12. *Clothing Allowance.*—
(*a*) A disablement pensioner who is in receipt of a pension for the loss of a limb and who wears an artificial one, may be granted a clothing allowance of £5 a year in single amputation cases and £8 a year in cases where more than one artificial limb, or a tilting table limb is worn.
(*b*) In any other case in which the Admiralty is satisfied that as a result of the pensioner's disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the pensioner's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be granted.

13. *Loss of Wages whilst attending Surveys.*—
Compensation may be paid within certain limits for loss of wages, etc., incurred by a pensioner who is called upon to attend a medical examination in connection with his pension.

14. *Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.*
(i) As from 1st May, 1948, where a Naval rating or Royal Marine in receipt of a pension under paragraph 2 (*b*) in respect of disablement of less

Digitized by Google

than 100%, has been, by reason of his disability, compelled after 1st July, 1945, to adopt an occupation not equivalent to that regularly followed by him for a reasonable period before that date, he may be granted a special allowance at a rate not exceeding 20/- a week, provided the pension together with the allowance does not exceed the rate of pension which would have been appropriate, if the degree of disablement were 100%.

(ii) No award shall be made under this paragraph where the pensioner is in receipt of a special allowance under paragraph 6.

15. *Gratuities.*—
(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will under the 1919 and 1930 Codes be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.)
(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II—paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.
(iii) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20% a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(NOTE.—Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of gratuities in respect of service).

16. Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.
Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

17. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in Her Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

18. As from 30th December, 1949, and for the period of the present emergency, Native ratings may be granted compensation for injuries or disabilities certified to be attributable to the Service at the rates laid down in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

19. *Compensation in respect of injuries, etc., unconnected with cause of discharge.*
(*a*) *Wounds and injuries.*
Compensation may be granted on or after discharge, in respect of wounds or injuries attributable to Naval service and recorded by the medical authorities, at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability.
(*b*) *Diseases.*
Where the disability is caused by disease, and is wholly attributable to Naval service, compensation may be granted on or after discharge at the rate that would have been appropriate had the man been invalided for the disability, provided the claim is made within 7 years from date of discharge.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to, the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
16	,,	,,	..	..	9/4	,,	,,
18	,,	,,	..	..	10/8	,,	,,
20	,,	,,	..	..	13/4	,,	,,
21	,,	,,	..	..	14/-	,,	,,

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	8/-	a week	for	life
18	,,	,,	..	..	9/4	,,	,,
22	,,	,,	..	..	10/8	,,	,,
26	,,	,,	..	..	13/4	,,	,,
28	,,	,,	..	..	14/-	,,	,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, etc., Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 15 of long service pension regulations) and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

3. Rules applicable to those who finally entered or re-entered the Service as men or boys, on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (*see*, however, note at end of paragraph 18 of Section II).

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for	life
16	,,	,,	..	..	1/9	,,	,,
18	,,	,,	..	..	2/-	,,	,,
20	,,	,,	..	..	2/6	,,	,,
21	,,	,,	..	..	2/7½	,,	,,

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.).

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	..	..	1/6	a day	for	life
18	,,	,,	..	..	1/9	,,	,,
22	,,	,,	..	..	2/-	,,	,,
26	,,	,,	..	..	2/6	,,	,,
28	,,	,,	..	..	2/7½	,,	,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in paragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 18, Section II.

4. For the 1951 Code service and rank elements of pension and terminal grants see Section II, paras. 2 and 4—8.

Digitized by Google

5. *Gratuities.*—

(i) Seamen and Marines discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible under the 1919 and 1930 Codes for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20% in respect of each completed year of service from the date of entry. (For the purpose of these gratuities service under the age of 18 will be reckoned under the same conditions as service above that age.).

(ii) Alternative gratuities payable to seamen and Marines invalided on or after 19th December, 1945—for conditions see Section II, paras. 9, 10, 11 and 12.

(iii) Seamen and Marines entered only for a period of hostilities are not eligible for the award of these gratuities.

6. *Native Ratings* (except Chinese and Malayan Ratings for whom see Section V), who, having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15s. for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension.

IV.—Naval Age Pensions.

1. Age pensions of 5*d.* a day (£1 18s. a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8s. a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8s. a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 18 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions or pensions awarded under the 1945 and 1951 pensions code), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good", or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*f*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1953, and who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day (£1 18s. a quarter) and, provided they did not enter or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8s. a quarter). Breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions.

V.—Women's Royal Naval Service. Pensions & Gratuities for Long Service

1. The following are the minimum periods of service required to qualify for pension or gratuity.

(*a*) *For long service pension.* 22 years from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service pension on invaliding.* 12 years' continuous service from age 18, to be eligible for service pension women invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have re-engaged to complete time for pension.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) *For gratuity on completion of engagement or on voluntary discharge.* 10 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18.

(*d*) *For gratuity on invaliding.* 5 years' continuous unbroken service from age 18, except that, for women entered for continuous service below the age of 18, service below that age may be taken into account in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 7 below.

2. *Rates of Pension.*

Service pensions consist of two elements; one is in recognition of total length of service, the other in recognition of length of service in each rank held as follows:—

Service Element	*A week for each year of service*
From the 1st to the 20th year's service ..	10d.
From the 21st ,, ,, 25th ,, ,, ..	1/-
From the 26th ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ..	1/8
From the 31st year onwards ,, ,, ..	2/8

Rank Element	*A week*
For each year's service as Leading Wren ..	4d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Petty Officer ..	8d.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chief Petty Officer	1/-

3. In assessing rank element of pension all paid rank will be taken into account.

4. *Terminal Grant in Addition to Service Pension.*

(*a*) Ratings eligible for service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to service pension, as follows:—

Basic Grant	£
Wren	70
Leading Wren	100
Petty Officer Wren	135
Chief Wren	170

For service in excess of 22 years an additional grant will be paid at the following rates:—

	£
Wren	7
Leading Wren	8
Petty Officer Wren	10
Chief Wren	11

(*b*) Twenty-two years' reckonable service will be necessary for the full grant. Those going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded 1/22nd of the basic rate for each year of service. The grant will, however, in no case be less than £70 in such cases.

(*c*) Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two years or more during the five years preceding discharge.

5. *Gratuities.*

Women discharged on completion of engagement without entitlement to service pension with more than one complete year's service after 18th December, 1945, will be eligible for service gratuities in respect of service after that date, provided they have completed no less than 10 years' total service, at the following rates:—

After 10 years' continuous (unbroken) service £85 0s. 0d. (i.e., £7 for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years).

For each year in excess of 10 years' service £17 10s. 0d. subject to a maximum total of £140 0s. 0d.

6. Women with unbroken service prior to 19th December, 1945, will count their former service only:—

(*a*) towards the qualifying period of 10 years;
(*b*) towards determining the rate at which gratuity begins to accrue from 19th December, 1945.

7. Women invalided with insufficient service to qualify for Service pension may receive gratuities on the above scale, provided that they have not less than 5 years' continuous (unbroken) service. Service below the age of 18 may be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period and rate of gratuity, subject to an overall maximum gratuity entitlement of £35 where such service is allowed to count.

8. Women who were serving on Extended Service Engagements and who undertook a new engagement of a further period of four years in the Permanent Service will be entitled to the non-effective benefits that would have been payable under their Extended Service Engagement, or those referred to in paragraph 5 above, whichever is the more favourable to them. Any gratuity payable under paragraph 5 above will be increased by £25.

9. If a woman dies while serving no gratuity will be payable.

VI.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Chinese and Malayan Native Ratings of the Royal Navy.

All Chinese and Malayan Native ratings discharged from the Naval Service after the 18th December, 1945, may be awarded pensions and gratuities subject to the following provisions:—

SECTION A

1. *Service Pensions.*—Service pensions granted under this Section will consist of the sum of the elements for service and for rank, and will be assessed as follows:—

SERVICE ELEMENT

In respect of each year of reckonable service:—

	Weekly s. d.
From the 1st to 20th inclusive ..	0 5
From the 21st to 25th inclusive ..	0 7
From the 26th to 30th inclusive ..	0 10
From the 31st onward	1 4

RANK ELEMENT

For each year of reckonable service as:—

Leading Rate	0 1½
Petty Officer	0 2
Chief Petty Officer	0 3½

2. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 1 may be granted to a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is:—

(*a*) released on the termination of his war service, or discharged otherwise than for misconduct, or for inficiency due to causes within his own control, if he has completed at least 30 years' reckonable service;
(*b*) invalided, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service;
(*c*) discharged on Reduction of Establishment with not less than 22 years' reckonable service.

3. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control or for misconduct, or with ignominy, the grant of a pension, and its amount, will be discretionary, but a pension will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is retored, and the rating has total reckonable service of not less than 30 years.

4. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating may, subject to the Commander-in-Chief's approval, be allowed commutation, in whole or in part, of the pension for which he is eligible under paragraph 1, the lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed, to be equal to ten times the amount of pension surrendered, provided his age does not exceed 60 years; where the pensioner's age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year, or part of a year, in excess of that age.

5. It is contemplated that commutation will be granted in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) when a pensioner does not wish to continue to reside in a place where pension payments can be made;

Digitized by Google

(*b*) in other exceptional cases when the Commander-in-Chief is satisfied that it is to the pensioner's distinct and permanent advantage to take a gratuity (e.g., for the purpose of setting himself up in a suitable business or to purchase land).

6. Reckonable service for the purpose both of determining entitlement to pension and of assessing the rate of pension will be as for Naval ratings generally.

7. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Acts, 1944/1947, will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

SECTION B

8. *Service Gratuities.*—The provisions of this Section (except where otherwise stated) relate to Chinese and Malayan ratings who enter or re-enter the Service on normal regular engagements after 18th December, 1945, who are discharged without entitlement to pension.

9. Subject to the following provisions, such a R.N. native rating who has 10 or more years *continuous* reckonable service immediately preceding his discharge will be granted a service gratuity assessed as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
After 10 years such service	17	0	0
For each year of such service in excess of 10 years, an addition of	8	15	0
Subject to a maximum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

10. Reckonable service will be the same as for service pensions under paragraph 6 and for Naval ratings generally.

11. In the case of a Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who is discharged for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct, or with disgrace or ignominy, the grant of a service gratuity and its amount will be discretionary, but where the rating is discharged for misconduct, or with disgrace, or with ignominy, a gratuity will not in any event be given unless the service which has been forfeited is restored.

12. A Service gratuity will not be admissible on re-engagement or on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

13. If a R.N. native rating dies while serving, no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

14. A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating serving on a normal regular engagement on the 19th December, 1945, will on discharge or release from full pay service, be eligible for gratuity under the above conditions but the amount of the gratuity will be calculated only on service given after the 18th December, 1945, as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 5 years	3	10	0
For each year of reckonable service in excess of 10 years	8	15	0
Subject to a minimum gratuity of ..	70	0	0

15. *Reserved Rights.*—A Chinese or Malayan R.N. rating who was serving in the Royal Navy on a normal regular engagement on 19th December, 1945, and who did not subsequently re-engage, who is discharged invalided without entitlement to service pension, may receive, if not eligible for a gratuity under paragraph 14 or if so eligible in place of such gratuity, the gratuity for which he is eligible under paragraph 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51.

16. Except as provided in paragraph 15, the payment of gratuities under paragraphs 1 and 2 of Section "C" of A.F.O. 1203/51 is withdrawn with effect from 19th December, 1945.

SECTION C

17. The provisions of this Section relate to Chinese and Malayan R.N. native ratings who are discharged from the Royal Navy with 22 or more years reckonable service, but without entitlement to service pensions.

18. Such a native rating may be granted a special gratuity of £100 in place of gratuity under Section "B", provided he has not less than 22 years reckonable service as defined in paragraph 6.

SECTION D

19. Application on Form S.409 for the award of pension or gratuity, accompanied by the Service Certificate, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, is to be rendered to the Director of Navy Accounts not less than three months before that date. The authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong or Singapore, as the case may be.

20. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 4 of this Order should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander-in-Chief. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Commander-in-Chief's approval is to be forwarded to the Director of Navy Accounts, and except in cases where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 19.

21. It will not be possible to reckon as service qualifying for an award under these Regulations :—

(*a*) Any service claimed prior to 1st January, 1910 (of which no documentary evidence is available at the Admiralty) unless it can be reasonably established to the satisfaction of the responsible local authorities by interrogation or other means that a claimant did in fact render a period of continuous employment before that date. In appropriate cases, a statement to this effect should accompany the Form S.409.

(*b*) Any period of service in respect of which a gratuity other than War Gratuity, has already been paid, unless such gratuity is recovered, either in cash, or by abatement.

VII.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves :—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Digitized by Google

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional not coming within the above-mentioned classes

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 5/- a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

5. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute to their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than twelve years service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances

(*d*) Men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

6. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

7. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

8. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants.

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Dependants) Pension Order, 1948, and as amended by the Greenwich Hospital (Widows Pensions Order, 1952), widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions, and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions:—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of 10s. 6d. per week may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes:—

(*a*) Widows of men who have given not less than 22 years service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) Widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, normally for one year, with review of the pensioner's circumstances at the end of that period.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to H.M. Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a Pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age will be medically surveyed by an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree (if any) and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital Widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £50 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such Gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANTS-MAJOR AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES.

(OLD SCHEME).

NOTE.—The following Regulations apply to widows and other dependants of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are attributable to the conditions of service between the 1st October, 1921, and the 2nd September, 1939. The award of compensation in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939 is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions which are shown at the end of this Appendix.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeants-Major and Non-Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces of the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty Officer or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major or Non-Commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "The period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, having been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his pension through the acquisition of foreign nationality.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it, or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Digitized by Google

Widows.

12. As from 1st May, 1952, the scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines is as follows :—

Rank	Widow over 40, or under 40 with eligible children or incapable of self-support	Widow under 40, without eligible children and not incapable of self-support
	Weekly rate	Weekly rate
	s. d.	s. d.
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	47 0	28 4
Chief Petty Officer ..	45 0	25 0
Petty Officer ..	44 0	23 4
Leading Rating ..	43 0	21 8
Other men	42 0	20 0

13. Widows and other dependants of Sergeants-Major, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

14. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died, unless at the date of his death he was in receipt of an allowance in respect of his wife under paragraph 5 of Section III A of the Men's Disability Pension and Gratuities Regulations.

As from 7th February, 1946, in cases where the Seaman or Marine died on or after 3rd September, 1939, pension may be granted irrespective of the date of marriage.

15. *Rent Allowances.*—(i) Where a widow is in receipt of a pension under clause 12 or 13, and the household of the widow includes a child, the widow may be granted a supplementary allowance in accordance with the following provisions at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15/-*, as the Admiralty may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6/-.

(ii) Where a child has attained the age of 16 years, an allowance under this para. will not be made or continued unless the circumstances of the case are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, as to justify the grant or its continuance.

(iii) Where an allowance under this para. would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the age limit laid down in sub.-para (ii), the allowance will be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(iv) For the purpose of this paragraph

(*a*) "child" means a child who is eligible for an allowance under para 17 and any other child who should, in the opinion of the Admiralty, having regard to the relationship to or connection with the deceased rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as included in this clause.

(*b*) "weekly rent and rates" means such sum as the Admiralty may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent or the equivalent thereof and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child.

(*c*) "accommodation" means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

Children.

17. Compassionate allowances may be granted to the legitimate children, step-children, legally adopted children and illegitimate children under the age of 16 of a Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulations. (As regards the children of Sergeants-Major, R.M., see clause 13).

In the case of children other than legitimate children an award shall not be made unless the following conditions are satisfied :—

(*a*) For a step-child or a legally adopted child, the child shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death.

(*b*) For an illegitimate child, the child shall have been born before or within nine months after the date on which the Seaman or Marine sustained the wound or injury, or the date on which he was removed from duty, on account of the disease, from which he died, and the child, unless posthumous, shall have been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the Seaman or Marine up to the date of any award or renewal of pension to him, or up to the date of his death, or shall have been the subject of an affiliation order in force against the Seaman or Marine at the date of his death.

NOTES.—(i) Awards under (*a*) and (*b*) above shall not have effect from a date earlier than 1st June, 1939.

(ii) The expressions "removed from duty" or "removal from duty" shall be interpreted with reference to the date of the first removal from duty on account of the disease upon which the claim in respect of death or disablement is based, provided that if, as a result of subsequent service, the Seaman or Marine suffered material aggravation of this disability, the date of removal from duty shall be that of the later removal on account of the disability; or, if there was no such removal, the date of termination of full pay service of the Seaman or Marine.

* Operative from 7th February, 1946.

Digitized by Google

18. Compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 may (as from 4th May, 1944) be granted to a widow pensioned under these Regulations, at the weekly rate of 11/- in respect of each child under the age of 16, so long as the child is maintained by her.

The rate for motherless children will be 15/-* a week each while the child is under the age of 15, and 21/6* a week thereafter.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16. In such cases, and provided the child is motherless, the rate of allowance may be increased to 32/6† a week when the child attains the age of 18 years.

20a. *Education Allowances.*—(i) In addition to compassionate allowance under paragraph 17, an allowance may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted for the purpose of the child's education if :—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years and,

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and,

(*c*) the Admiralty is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(ii) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Admiralty, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months will not exceed £80.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance, and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

22a. The provisions of paras. 15 and 20a are subject to review.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow or child, had he been married, for a pension or allowance under these regulations, his parent or parents may be granted an allowance subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine, provided that—

(*a*) The Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(*c*) the father is deceased or is incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 20*s.* a week for one parent or 27*s.* 6*d.* a week for both parents. In exceptional cases these rates may be increased to 27/6 and 40/- a week respectively.

25. A grant shall not be transferable, but if an award has been made to the two parents of a Seaman or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance to a mother shall cease if she remarries.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, child, or parent;

(2) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

* Operative from 1.9.52.
† Operative from 21.7.52.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF R.N. RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (NEW SCHEME.)

1. Pensions becoming payable under this scheme will have effect from 1st December, 1952, or the date of qualification, if later.

2. This new scheme applies to the families of ratings and Royal Marines who give service on long service engagements after 31st August, 1950.

FAMILIES OF REGULAR LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS

(i) *Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M.*

Pension and allowances to widow and children as for the families of Warrant Officers, Class I in the Army, viz. :—

	Rate per annum
Widows	£60
Each child	£20
(If motherless)	£40

The minimum period of service required will be as for service pensions, viz., normally 22 years' reckonable service, or 12 years if the Warrant Officer is invalided (or dies while serving). At least two years' service as Regimental Sergeant Major during the last five years of service will be necessary.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *All other ranks and ratings*

Widows	*Minimum period of reckonable service to qualify, and pension rate* 22 *years* weekly s. d.	27 *years* weekly s. d.	32 *years* weekly s. d.	37 *years* weekly s. d.
Rating or Rank of husband :—				
Quartermaster-Sergeant, R.M.	12 6	15 0	17 6	20 0
Chief Petty Officer)	10 0	12 6	15 0	17 6
Petty Officer (or equivalent Royal)	..	—	10 0	12 6	15 0
Leading Rate : (Marine rank)				
Able Seaman)	..	—	—	10 0	12 6

Children	s. d.
All ratings and ranks	..each 3 6 a week
(If motherless)	..each 5 0 a week

Rating or rank for the assessment of pension will be the highest paid rating or rank held for two years or more during the last five years of service.

General Conditions for Award, etc.

The marriage must have taken place before discharge (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service pension, before the termination of the re-employment).

There will be no condition relating to income, or to the relative ages of husband and wife, or to the husband's age on marriage. If the wife was separated from her husband and not fully supported by him, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary, as hitherto.

The pensions will not be payable in conjunction with awards by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in respect of death due to service.

A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be resumed at discretion.

Children's pension will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of regimental sergeant majors, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, ETC.

This is a new benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving after 31st August, 1950 (including those serving on short service or extended service engagements).

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows :—

LONG SERVICE RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINE OTHER RANKS (including Temporary Branch Officers who are eligible for service pension on the ratings' scale only).

(i) Where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding.

Rank	*Widow's Gratuity For the first 22 years' reckonable service* £	*Addition for each further year's reckonable service* £
Temporary Branch Officer : Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M. ..	250	20
Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M.	230	18
Chief Petty Officer)	215	16
Petty Officer (or equivalent Royal)	165	15
Leading Rate (Marine Rank)	125	12
Able Seaman)	75	10

For service of 12 or more years but less than 22, a proportion of the 22-year gratuity will be payable. Where this proportion is less than £75, the gratuity will be brought up to that figure.

(ii) Where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the widow's gratuity will be £40.

Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from and not dependent on her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

31. As from 30th December, 1940, and for the period of the present emergency, an alternative scheme of compensation has been introduced, particulars of which have been promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. *Recruitment.*—The following Officers are eligible for appointment:—

(*a*) Executive Officers, who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant, are qualified as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*b*) Executive and Air Branch Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment as Lieutenant, are qualified as Air Gunnery Officers and have been employed in that capacity for not less than one year.

(*c*) Executive Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea as Lieutenant and have been employed at sea in Submarines in that rank for not less than one year.

(*d*) Engineer Officers and Air Engineer Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*e*) Electrical Officers who have at least three years' service in a ship of war at sea, or in a Naval Air Establishment in Lieutenant's rank.

(*f*) Royal Marine Officers who have (i) passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's Course in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have been employed as Gunnery Instructor, or (ii) passed the advanced course at the Military College of Science.

Officers will be considered for appointment up to the age of 37.

2. *Conditions of Service. Training and Promotion.*—Officers will be on probation for two years from the date of appointment, or for such period exceeding two years as may be necessary owing to a confirmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period an Officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert to sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, Officers will be allowed the option of reverting to sea service or corps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are fitted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of Officers only obtaining higher posts. An Officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of Officers who already hold confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

The special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain, R.M., on the Active List holding a Group (*d*) post, or holding a Group (*c*) post with the rank of Acting Major, will be promoted to the rank of Brevet Major at the time at which he would normally have been promoted to the rank of Major if he were performing Corps duty. Such promotion will be subject to the Officer being recommended in all respects but *not* to having passed for promotion. Should an Officer who is on probation become due for promotion under this clause, such promotion will be suspended until he is confirmed in his appointment.

A Captain, R.M., who is placed on the Retired List under the provisions of paragraph 11 while holding the rank of Brevet Major, will be granted the rank of Major on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the Officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

Digitized by Google

4. *Posts.*—

Group (a). Higher Posts.
Rank.—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	
Naval Members of Ordnance Board (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	4
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
*Superintendent, Mine Design	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Senior Naval Representative, Research Department	1
Senior Naval Representative, Design Department	1

Group (b). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance (G)	1
Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	3
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Shoeburyness	1
*Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
Naval Secretary, Ordnance Board	1
Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines	1
Ballistic Officer	1

Appointments made alternately by Admiralty and War Office.

Deputy Chief Superintendent of Design	
Deputy Chief Superintendent of Research Department	1
Proof and Experimental Officer	1

Group (c). Senior Posts.
Rank—If R.N.—Commander.
If R.M.—Major.

Superintendents of Design	2
Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	8
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance	10
*Deputy Superintendent, Mine Design	1
*Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officer (Greenock)	1
*Range Officer (Loch Long)	1
Inspecting Torpedo Officer	3
Assistant Superintendent, Research Department	1
Deputy and Proof Experimental Officer, Research Department	1
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1

Group (d). Junior Posts.
Rank—If R.M.—Captain or Major.

Assistant Superintendents, Design Department, etc.	2
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers, Research Department	
Assistant Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board	1
Ordnance Assistant (Armament Supply Department, Admiralty)	1
Proof Officer (Naval) Shoeburyness	2
*Assistant Torpedo Development Officers	
Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers	34
Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officers	
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance (including Officers on probation)	

* The posts marked with an asterisk will be filled from Officers employed on inspection, research, design and experimental ordnance duties unless, in any particular instance, a suitable Officer is not available from the inspection, etc., staff to fill the post. If, in the latter event, an Officer who has not been recruited and trained under the conditions laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 is appointed, he will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, £2,000 p.a. (fixed).

	Minimum	*Annual Increment*	*Maximum*
	£	£	£
Group (*a*) Officers	1,600	75	1,800
Group (*b*) Officers	1,325	50	1,525
Group (*c*) Officers	1,100	40	1,275
Group (*d*) Officers, on entry		£900 at age 28	
		£930 at age 29	
		£960 at age 30	

Thereafter by annual increments of £30 to £1,050.

NOTES.—(1) The above scales are *not* subject to provincial differentiation. They are exclusive of Pay Additions.

(ii) In the event of circumstances leading to an Officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(iii) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(iv) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 4*s*. a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

Digitized by Google

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case of retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (*see* paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (*see* paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages:—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

except in the case of officers already holding confirmed appointments in such employment on 21st November, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide to extend the age limit. Such extensions can be arranged only when suitable employment continues to be available, and each case will be considered on its merits, with due regard to the regulations formerly in force and to past practice in administering them. Under those regulations officers are subject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason; and those appointed after September, 1925, were informed that they might normally expect employment to continue to the following ages:—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade ..	57

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which if the officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the age of 45.

The Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to terminate an officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations:—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

Digitized by Google

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List :—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (*See* para. 6 above).

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Admiralty discretion, for gratuities, only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in para. 12 above.

III. An officer in category A above whose service is terminated on, or after, the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of para. 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

IV. An officer in category B above whose service is terminated either

(i) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(ii) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in para. 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Admiralty, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (ii), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in para. 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Admiralty at their discretion may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *ditional retired pay or disability retired pay on a count of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows :—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.
Brevet rank will carry no higher entitlement to widow's pension.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations. They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS.

NOTE (A).—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. They are, however, under review, particularly those relating to retired pay, and pending their revision, the attention of officers is invited to the alterations in the existing re-employment conditions promulgated by A.F.O.* 1336/52.

NOTE (B).—*Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation.* Before *undertaking any civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Admiralty is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of* 60 *such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and* applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Officers promoted thereform, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunnery Branch	Captain of Gunnery School at the Port to which the Officer was attached.
T.A.S.), (T) and (A/S) Branches..	Captain, H.M.S. *Vernon* for Portsmouth and Chatham Division Officers. Captain, H.M.S. *Defiance* for Devonport Division Officers.
Electrical Branch..	Captain, H.M.S. *Collingwood*, Fareham, Hants.
Aviation Branch List and Photographers	Commodore, R.N. Barracks Lee-on-Solent.
P.T. Branch ..	The Director of Physical Training and Sports, R.N. School of Physical Training, Portsmouth
Boatswain Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*
Shipwright Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Phoenix*
Regulating Branch	Captain, H.M.S. *Excellent*
Communication Branch ..	Captain, H.M.S. *Mercury*
Wardmaster Branch	M.D.G., Admiralty, S.W.1.
Al other Branches	Sec. of Admiralty, S.W.1.

These instructions also apply to Temporary Commissioned Officers and Temporary Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) rank of the above named Branches.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (Q.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed while the present emergency continues—*

Pay and Allowances.

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Admiralty.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired officer or an officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting higher rank than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) which is suspended under para. 3 below, if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) Where any portion of (*a*) retired pay, or (*b*) the service element of disability, retired pay or pension (subject to the exceptions in 3 (*b*) (i) (iv)), has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted will be deducted from pay.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) No deduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*h*) The bonus of 25 per cent. on pay which has been issued up to the 30th June, 1946, to re-employed retired officers entitled to retired pay, ceased on 1st July, 1946. Any re-employed service given by retired officers entitled to retired pay after 30th June, 1946, and during the present emergency, will count as active list service for re-assessment of retired pay for war service, until the terminal date fixed for the re-assessment scheme, subject to the general conditions of that scheme.

(*i*) In the case of officers who have retired without retired pay and officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Treatment of Retired Pay, Disability Retired Pay or Pension and Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay during re-employment.*

(*a*) *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability additions to service retired pay)*—Retired pay will be suspended in all cases.

(*b*) *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to Service Retired Pay.*—(i) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of service prior to 1st October, 1921, will not be suspended.

(ii) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(iii) An officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under clause (ii) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) being suspended.

(iv) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule II of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, will continue in receipt of such disability retired pay.

(v) Disability retired pay and disability additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis only, will be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(vi) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of an Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to the 1st October, 1921.

(vii) A retired Officer who sustained a disability attributable to service given after 1st October, 1921, and who is in receipt of, or is eligible to receive, a disability addition to service retired pay in respect of such disability, shall at his option, while re-employed—

(*a*) draw the disablement addition to his retired pay only as provided in clause (ii), or

(*b*) draw disability retired pay assessed on the scale in Schedule II of Order-in-Council dated the 11th October, 1923, or, where appropriate, the corresponding scale in any instrument administered by the Minister of Pensions, the service retired pay being suspended.

4. *Officers retained in employment beyond the normal age for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and be subject to the conditions of paragraphs 2 and 3 above.

5. The rates of retired pay or pension to which Officers may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service, will not be affected by any misconduct during further service except in the circumstances referred to in Section D of Appendix XIII, Q.R. and A.I.

6. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

7. *Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, pay as in paras. 2 and 3 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Uniform.* Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (*see* following paragraph).

9. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutaion of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

10. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Admiralty.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Admiralty will be paid—

(i) Their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed.

(ii) The difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the officers' residences and back.

(iii) Subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place.

(iv) Should officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity and receiving the pay and allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, officers are to adopt the latter course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts, and reporting the same to the Admiralty in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Admiralty (except officers employed by the Hydrographer, for whom *see* clause (f) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residences, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (i), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (iii) and (iv).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and the dates on which the officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director of Navy Accounts (Branch 2).

(*f*) Retired officers engaged under the Hydrographers, directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will receive 30s. a day of six hours when so employed. When the period of employment on any one day is less than six hours, the remuneration will be at the rate of 5s. an hour.

Digitized by Google

R.N. EMERGENCY LIST.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

OFFICERS ELIGIBLE.

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent two or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers who volunteer to serve in an Emergency are required to write annually, on the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating their address and, until they reach the age of 60, whether they are still fit to serve, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. Officers of both categories are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the July edition of the Navy List.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Admiralty. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

10. (i) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the puprose of increases of pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(ii) An Officer promoted after resignation and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List to receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(iii) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(iv) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

UNIFORM.

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Admiralty.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

PROMOTIONS.

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

ROYAL MARINES.

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marine Officers entered on the Emergency List. Applications for enrolment should be addressed to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 163 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

SECTION XVI.—UNIFORM.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5, the uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

164. Every officer from the time of his joining the fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public occasions.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air authorities, by civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear naval uniform at fancy dress balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at fancy dress balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Foreign Countries.

5. In foreign countries officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

6. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their Full Dress on the occasions when Ball Dress is worn.

Officers not on full pay.

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, officers on the Active List not holding an effective appointment on full pay and officers on the Retired List whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

SECTION XVII.—ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

168. The Regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights of the Garter and Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with No. 1 Dress, No. 2 Dress, No. 2B Dress, No. 3 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With No. 1 Dress, the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress under the shoulder strap; and with No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the riband (except that of the Garter or Thistle) should be worn under the aiguillette shoulder strap. Officers who are entitled to the aiguillette and who are also Knights of the Order of the Garter or Order of the Thistle wear an additional plain aiguillette shoulder strap on the left shoulder. Officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear the riband under a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

On collar days with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar takes the place of the riband. On these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order. With No. 1 Dress, the collar of an Order is worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide. With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress, the collar is worn under the shoulder straps and without the white satin bows. With No. 3 Dress, for officers entitled to the aiguillette, the aiguillette strap which carries the aiguillette is used on the appropriate side and on the other side a plain aiguillette strap is to be used; officers who are not entitled to the aiguillette wear a pair of blue cloth shoulder straps ornamented with gold and blue cord 8/40-inch thick (†).

2. With Nos. 4, 9 and 9A Dresses the star of the Order only is worn; with Nos. 4A, 5, 9B and 10 Dresses the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With No. 10 Dress on other occasions and with No. 5 Dress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with No. 6 Dress, No. 6A Dress, No. 11 Dress, and No. 11A Dress miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with No. 7 Dress and No. 12 Dress ribbons of miniatures.

Note (*i*) Badges of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders are never to be worn round the neck.

Note (*ii*) Shoulder straps referred to at (†) to be of the same design as that worn with aiguillettes by officers on the staffs of Flag Officers.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of all Knights Commanders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire and of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and of the Order of the British Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and, in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4, 8, 9 and 9A Dresses. With No. 1 Dress the riband should be worn inside the full dress collar and emerge between the hook and eye and the bottom of the collar. With No. 2 and 2b (and No. 3 when worn in the evening) Dresses, the riband should be worn outside the collar, but under the tie, the badge hanging as close as possible below the bow tie.

Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111, Penfold Street, London, N.W.8

Digitized by Google

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one riband and badge only is worn round the neck as described above except with No. 3 Dress (see below). The riband and badge so worn should be the senior, unless a junior or foreign badge is more appropriate to the occasion.

Other badges are worn with No. 1 Dress one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With No. 8 Dress and No. 9 Dress three ribands and badges may be worn, the senior riband being worn round the neck inside and under the collar of the tunic so that the badge hangs three quarters of an inch below the collar, other badges emerging between the buttons of the tunic, the next senior badge being one inch below the senior badge. With No. 9A Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 8 Dress.

With No. 2 Dress and No. 2B Dress, one badge is worn round the neck and all badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

With No. 3 Dress, two ribands and badges to be worn round the neck. These ribands are to be worn, except by Chaplains, with a turn-down white collar and day tie, over the tie. A wing collar and bow tie are only to be worn in the evening. The senior badge with a full size riband is to be worn immediately below the knot of the tie, the riband being worn inside the collar. The next senior badge is to be worn with a full size riband immediately below the senior badge, the lower part of the badge resting on the cross of the lapel of the coat. Chaplains will wear these badges with the clerical collar. With No. 4 Dress the senior riband and badge is worn round the neck as in No. 3 Dress.

5. With Dresses other than those mentioned in clause 4, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above and the stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the riband, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the third Order beneath; when four stars are worn, the star of the senior Order is worn above, the stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right, and the star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

With No. 3 Dress and No. 8 Dress four Stars of Orders may be worn. When only one star is worn it should be worn in the centre line of the breast pocket of the coat or tunic with the upper point not less than one inch below the lip of the pocket. When two stars are worn the upper point of the next senior star should be not less than one inch below the lower point of the senior star. When three or four stars are worn it is necessary to re-position the senior star so that the second senior star is clear of the top left-hand button of the coat of No. 3 Dress; the senior star may then be worn with its upper point half an inch above the lip of the breast pocket in order to achieve this. The method of positioning three or four stars is given above.

With No. 4 Dress and No. 9A Dress the wearing of Stars of Orders is limited to two.

Orders worn on the breast, Decorations and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) Officers and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Decorations and Medals, with No. 1 Dress, No. 3 Dress, and No. 8 Dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. The following list shows the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn. It in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain orders upon the Members thereof.

VICTORIA CROSS.
GEORGE CROSS.

British Orders of Knighthood, etc.

Order of the Garter. *See Note* 1
Order of the Thistle. " " 1
Order of St. Patrick. " " 1
Order of the Bath.
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath). *See Note* 2
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Order of the Crown of India. *See Note* 3
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire). *See Note* 2
Distinguished Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).
Order of the British Empire (Class V).

Note.—The above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of a lower grade of a senior Order, the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, e.g., the miniature or riband of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B. Not more than four Stars of Orders and not more than three neck badges may be worn at any one time in Full Dress Uniform. The ribands of Orders, when the riband alone is worn, will be of the width of the ribands of the Membership of the Order. If there is no Membership Class, the riband will be of the width of the riband of the Companionship of the Order.

Baronet's Badge. (The Badge is worn suspended round the neck by the riband in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order and takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. It is not worn in miniature and the riband is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Knights Bachelor's Badge. (The Badge is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. It is not worn in miniature and is not worn with Undress Uniform.)

Indian Order of Merit (Military). *See Note* 4

Decorations.

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John.
Albert Medal.

Digitized by Google

Medals for Gallantry and Distinguished Conduct.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Gold.
- Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
- George Medal.
- Queen's Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Queen's Fire Services Medal for Gallantry.
- Edward Medal.
- Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
- Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
- Union of South Africa King's Medal for Bravery, in Silver.
- Distinguished Service Medal.
- Military Medal.
- Distinguished Flying Medal.
- Air Force Medal.
- Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
- Medal for Saving Life at Sea. *See Note* 5
- Indian Order of Merit (Civil). *See Note* 4
- Indian Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Gallantry.
- Colonial Police Medal for Gallantry.

British Empire Medal. *See Note* 6
Canada Medal.
Queen's Police Medal for Distinguished Service.
Queen's Fire Services Medal for Distinguished Service
War Medals (in order of date of campaign for which awarded). *See Note* 7
Polar Medals (in order of date).
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Imperial Service Medal.

Police Medals for Valuable Services.
- Indian Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Ceylon Police Medal for Merit.
- Colonial Police Medal for Meritorious Service.

Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
- Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
- King Edward VII's Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Police Coronation Medal, 1902.
- King Edward VII's Durbar Medal, 1903 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
- King Edward VII's Police Medal, 1903 (Scotland).
- King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
- King George V's Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King George V's Police Coronation Medal, 1911.
- King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
- King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911 (Gold, Silver and Bronze). *See Note* 8
- King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935.
- King George VI's Coronation Medal, 1937.

King George V's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
King George VI's Long and Faithful Service Medal.
Queen Elizabeth II's Long and Faithful Service Medal.

Efficiency and Long Service Decorations and Medals
- Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
- Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
- Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
- Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
- Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Long Service Medal.
- Ceylon Police and Fire Services' Long Service Medal.
- Colonial Police and Fire Brigades' Long Service Medal.
- Army Emergency Reserve Decoration.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
- Volunteer Long Service Medal.
- Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
- Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
- Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
- Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
- Militia Long Service Medal.
- Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
- Territorial Decoration.
- Efficiency Decoration.
- Territorial Efficiency Medal.
- Efficiency Medal.
- Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
- Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
- Air Efficiency Award.
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
- Queen's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Air Forces).
- Cadet Forces Medal.
- Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal. *See Note* 9
- Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
- Canadian Forces Decoration.
- Royal Observer Corps Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Indian Independence Medal.
Pakistan Medal.
Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Voluntary Medical Service Medal.
South African Medal for War Services.
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award). *See Note* 10

Note on Mentions in Despatches and King's Commendations.

Mention in Despatches, 1914-1919. The Emblem of bronze oak leaves denoting a Mention in Despatches during the First World War, 1914-1919, is worn on the riband of the Victory Medal. The award of this Emblem ceased as from 10th August, 1920.

Mention in Despatches, 1920-1939. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations between the two World Wars, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Digitized by Google

Mention in Despatches, 1939–1945. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem signifying in the armed Forces and the Merchant Navy, either a Mention in Despatches, a King's Commendation for brave conduct, or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air, if granted for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the War Medal, 1939-1945. If the War Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat, after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

Mention in Despatches, 1945, *and Subsequently*. The single bronze oak leaf Emblem, if granted for service in operations after the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War, is worn on the riband of the appropriate General Service Medal. If a General Service Medal has not been granted, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

The single bronze oak leaf Emblem is also used in the Forces to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct or a King's Commendation for valuable service in the air granted since the cessation of hostilities in the Second World War.

King's Commendation for Brave Conduct, 1939-1945, *and Subsequently*. The Emblem of silver laurel leaves granted to civilians, other than those in the Merchant Navy, to denote a King's Commendation for brave conduct during the Second World War, 1939-1945, is worn on the riband of the Defence Medal. When the Defence Medal has not been granted, or the award is for services subsequent to the War, the Emblem is worn directly on the coat after any Medal ribands. See Note 11

King's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air, 1939-1945 *and Subsequently*. The oval silver badge granted to denote a civil King's Commendation for valuable service in the air is worn on the coat immediately below any medals or medal ribands or in civil air line uniform or the panel of the left breast pocket.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, etc.

11. Orders worn on the breast. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are worn.

12. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g., 1939—45 war Medals and Naval General Service Medal) are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	1⅞-inch
Miniature	1¼-inch

When two or more Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line. Ribbons of the lengths specified carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn, the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the lower edges of the medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, etc., are not worn.

13. When Orders, Decorations and Medals are not worn, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be half an inch.

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows, except that for officers with more than three rows of medal ribbons, the interval between the rows may be reduced to one-eighth of an inch, and it is optional for officers with more than five rows of medal ribbons to wear ribbons three-eighths of an inch in length. The ribbons are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals.

14. Miniatures of Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, Companions and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, etc., except the Victoria Cross, and George Cross, the miniature badge of the Order, or Orders to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship or Commandership will not be removed when the riband or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Order, Decoration or Medal.

With Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress, miniatures are to be worn on a bar on the lapel, extending over the lapel towards the shoulder if necessary. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Miniature ribbons are similarly to be worn on a bar on the lapel of Mess Undress and White Mess Undress Jackets, the lengths of the ribbons worn are to be three-eighths of an inch.

Decorations etc., with plain clothes.

15. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders on all occasions when wearing the Stars of Orders will also wear a Riband and Badge.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature decorations and medals are to be worn *with full evening dress*, viz. :—

(i) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Her Majesty The Queen, and
The Duke of Edinburgh.
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.
Their Royal Highnesses
The Princess Margaret.
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duchess of Kent.
Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

Digitized by Google

(ii) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the atter.)

(iii) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(iv) On Official occasions when entertained by—

The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.

The High Sheriff of a County within his County.

Cabinet Ministers.

Ex-Cabinet Ministers.

Knights of the Order of the Garter.

Knights of the Order of the Thistle.

Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.

Great Officers of State and of the Queen's Household.

Lord Mayors and Mayors.

Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, the Order of the Crown of India and the Order of the Companions of Honour with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Not more than two Stars should be worn with full evening dress.

The Queen has approved, as a temporary measure, on ALL occasions when orders, decorations and medals are worn with EVENING DRESS, of MINIATURES being worn with DINNER JACKETS by those officers NOT in possession of FULL EVENING DRESS.

NECK BADGES will NOT be worn with dinner jackets, but these insignia may be worn in miniature with decorations and medals on the left side of the coat.

STARS of orders will NOT be worn with dinner jackets.

Officers may also, should they wish to do so, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *morning dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

Note 1. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature and the ribands of the Orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

Note 2. These Orders are NOT worn in miniature, but are worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Service Dress and certain Orders of Undress Uniform.

Note 3. This order is NOT worn in Miniature.

Note 4. The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Note 5. The official Medal awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 6. Formerly the Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service; also includes the Medal of the Order awarded before 29th December, 1922.

Note 7. Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service during the First World War, 1914-1919, should be worn in the following order:—1914 Star, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Mercantile Marine War Medal, Victory Medal, Territorial Force War Medal, India General Service Medal (1908) (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919). Campaign Stars and Medals awarded for service in the Second World War, 1939-1945, should be worn in the following order:—1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Burma Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal. Volunteer Service Medal of Canada, War Medal 1939-1945, Africa Service Medal of the Union of South Africa, India Service Medal, New Zealand War Service Medal, Southern Rhodesia Service Medal, Australia Service Medal.

The order of wearing of the Africa General Service Medal (1902), India General Service Medal (1908), Naval General Service Medal (1915), General Service Medal (Army and Royal Air Force) (1918) and India General Service Medal (1936) will vary, and will depend upon the dates of participation in the relevant campaigns.

For example, those awarded the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for service in Palestine 1936-1939, who now qualify for a clasp for service in parts of S.E.A.C. or for Minesweeping or Mine and Bomb Disposal after the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will not alter the position of the ribbon which will be worn before those of Campaign Stars, etc., 1939-1945. Those who qualify for the Naval General Service Medal (1915) for the first time, through service since the end of hostilities 1939-1945, will wear the ribbon after those awarded for service 1939-1945.

Note 8. King George V's Durbar Medal, 1911, in Gold, can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

Note 9. The official Medal for service with a Rocket Life-saving Apparatus Company or Brigade, awarded previously on the recommendation of the Board of Trade, the Minister of Shipping or Minister of War Transport, and now on the recommendation of the Minister of Transport.

Note 10. These Awards may be worn only when the Queen's permission has been given.

Note 11. If there are no Medal ribands, the Emblem is worn in the position in which a single riband would be worn.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

	Dress	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders‡	Knights Commanders	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order and Order of the British Empire and Companions of Orders of the Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of Orders other than those mentioned in the preceding column, Officers and Members of Orders.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† across the waistcoat. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 6A No. 11A	Modified Mess Dress. Modified White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 7 No. 12	Mess Undress White Mess Undress	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Ribbons of Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
No. 8	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* and second senior Ribands and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge† over shoulder. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges (3) round neck, emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4 No. 9A	Blue Dress. Modified White Dress.	Star or Stars (2) Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4A No. 9B	Blue Dress (alternative) Modified White Dress (alternative)	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2), optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5 No. 10	Undress .. White Undress..	Star (1) optional Ribbons on breast.	Star (1), optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast

† Badges of Knights Grand Cross are only to be worn on Broad Ribands over the shoulder and never round the neck.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders who are also Knights Commander, Commanders or Companions of other orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

(1) Not more than one.

(2) Not more than two.

(3) Not more than three.

(4) Not more than four.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Ribandand Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior‡ Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.

‡ If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.

§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Certain Dresses are in abeyance and appear at the end of the table.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Broad Riband One neck decoration Stars of Orders (not more than two stars to be worn). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on lapel.	Optional dress, to be worn at official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.
No. 3	Blue Ceremonial Dress.	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Broad Riband. Up to two neck decorations. Up to four Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Dress is not sufficient.
No. 4	Blue Dress	Undress Coat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service, and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 3 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when Blue Undress uniform is not sufficient.
No. 4A	Blue Dress (alternative)	Undress coat Trousers, plain blue or white, (*as directed by Senior Officer*). Cap *Sword Undress Sword Belt Black Shoes or Boots Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 4 Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	Undress	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat (optional) Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Office*) Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* White Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore, and in the evening with wing collar and bow tie by Officers not in possession of Mess Undress. NOTE*.—*Swords will be worn in this Dress on the following occasions:—* (*i*) *Visits to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.* (*ii*) *By the Officer of the Guard when boarding ships other than foreign warships.* (*iii*) *When directed by the Senior Officer. The Dress will be known on these occasions as "Undress with Sword," short title "No. 5 with Sword."*
No. 5A	Working Dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers Cap Black Boots or Black Shoes.	Optional dress for working in other than hot climates. (*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times, and when on passage by air. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions, but not by duty-officers. (*c*) By armed landing parties or during active operations, if khaki is not worn. (*d*) When doing arduous or dirty work (e..g, coaling or refitting) when other clothing might be spoiled. (*e*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress may be worn are to be issued by Commanders-in-Chief, and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments, on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

No. 5B	Working Dress for air crews	Navy serge blouse, air crew pattern. Shoulder straps Navy serge trousers, air crew pattern Beret Black Boots or Black Shoes.	(*a*) At sea and in aircraft at all times. (*b*) In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections, during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions but not by duty officers. (*c*) Subject to the above general instructions detailed orders for the occasions on which Working Dress for Air Crews may be worn are to be issued by C's. in C. and Flag Officers Commanding, who have discretion to vary the general rules in exceptional circumstances.

NOTES.—1. *Working Dress for Air Crews will not be worn on shore outside Naval establishments except when travelling by rail or road directly to or from a flight or duty connected with aircraft: nor will it be worn on long or short leave, or by Officers proceeding to or from their residences.*
2. *The light blue shirt as worn with No. 14 Dress may be worn with this dress instead of a white shirt and collar, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. The blue shirt is to be worn with a tie.*

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6A	Modified Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat.) White Waistcoat Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn, (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Modified Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
No. 7	Mess Undress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear.
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 8	White Ceremonial Dress.	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover *Sword Undress Sword Belt White Shoes Broad Riband Up to three neck decorations Up to four Stars Decorations and Medals on breast.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving Her Majesty the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered to the contrary. (*c*) When receiving other Royalty; masthead flags being hoisted. (*d*) At ceremonies and entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when Modified White Dress is not sufficient.
No. 9A	Modified White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals One neck decoration Up to two Stars	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones and other members of the British and foreign Royal Families; masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors General, Governors, High Commissioners and Lieutenant Governors, with Resident Commissioners and Administrators entitled to a gun salute of 13 guns or more; with Officers of H.M. Foreign Service and with Foreign Functionaries. (No. 8 Dress should be worn when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour). (*c*) Courts Martial. (*d*) Funerals. (*e*) Inspection by Commanders-in-Chief or Senior Officers. (*f*) For occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.
No. 9B	Modified White Dress (alternative)	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers *Sword Undress Sword Belt Cap with White Cover White Shoes Decorations and Medals (Up to two Stars may be worn with this Dress).	(*a*) At Sunday Divisions and on other occasions when it is appropriate for ratings to wear medals. (*b*) By the Officer of the Guard when boarding foreign ships of war. (*c*) On other occasions when ordered as an alternative to No. 9A Dress.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 10	White Undress	†White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with White Cover White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore*: *on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Black Shoes. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Star of Orders (One Star may be worn with this Dress).	Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony afloat and on shore in hot climates. NOTE.—**Swords will be worn in this dress on the occasions laid down for Undress: the Dress will be known on these occasions as "White Undress with Sword," short title "No. 10 with Sword."*
No. 11A	Modified White Mess Dress.	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (White) Plain Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Optional dress, to be worn (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by the Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their equivalent Dress.
No. 12	White Mess Undress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or Kamarband Trousers, plain blue Black Shoes Miniature Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	Ordinary evening wear in hot climates.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt worn with neck open Shoulder Straps Blue Undress Trousers Black Kamarband Black Shoes.	For informal evening wear in hot climates.
No. 13	Tropical Dress	†White Tropical Shirt Shoulder Straps White Shorts White Stockings and White Shoes; or Blue Stockings and Black Shoes or Boots (*for landing parties* Black Boots); or Sandals. Cap with White Cover.	On tropical stations on non-ceremonial occasions, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
No. 13A	Tropical Working Dress.	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Shorts Blue Stockings } or Black Shoes } Sandals Cap with white cover.	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.
No. 14	Action Dress	Light Blue Shirt Shoulder Straps Dark Blue Trousers Black Boots or Black Shoes or Sandals. Blue Cap, or Cap with white cover.	At action stations, or ashore or afloat, on duty or leave, when ordered by the Senior Officer.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Navy will be indicated on the invitations as either "Ceremonial" or "Non-Ceremonial." The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions:—

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Blue Ceremonial Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Undress—without sword

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

† The White Bush Jacket may be worn by officers of Captain's rank and above as an alternative to the White Tunic or White Tropical Shirt when appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES IN ABEYANCE FOR THE PRESENT

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress	Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Black Boots or Black Shoes Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	Ball Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat, Sword, Full Dress Belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Black Shoes Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 2A	Ball Dress without Epaulettes	As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
No. 6	Mess Dress	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball Dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*
	IN HOT CLIMATES		
No. 9	White Dress	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Cap with white cover Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore; on shore in bad weather* Black Boots or Shoes. Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions (*b*) When receiving the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) Courts Martial (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Exchanging vists of ceremony with Governors-General, Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Broad Ribands and badges may be worn by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders with this dress on appropriate occasions.*

No. 11	White Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Black Shoes Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner when Military or Air Force Officers appear in their White Mess Dress.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

(1) The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace around the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 rows	
Vice-Admirals	2 „	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, First Class	1 „	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1½-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle of 1½-inch in diameter formed of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace	The uppermost row forms a circle 1½-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenant and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 row	of $\frac{9}{16}$-inch lace	
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	1 „	of ¼-inch lace	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼-inch.

(2) Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 111) and the epaulette (*see* page 110), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ¼-inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap will be as worn on the cuff.

(3) The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(4) The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)

			Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
	Sleeve	Shoulder Strap.	Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List)	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device	
Commissioned Officer (Branch List) to Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Senior Com'd Officer (Branch List) to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—		—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Clsss	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(5). The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on						
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers	Full Dress Coat			Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. ..	Lace. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of Slash.	Lace. 1½ and 9/16	Lace. 2
Commodores, Second Class	—	1½	Lace. 1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	1½ and 9/16	1½ and ½
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	9/16	½
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	9/16 and ½	½ and ½
Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	9/16	½
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	9/16	½
Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) ..	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	9/16	½
Commissioned Officers (Branch List)	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½	½

(6). Officers holding temporary commissions wear distinction lace as for permanent Officers except that the circle in the uppermost row of lace is replaced by a waved curl of ⅜ inch gold lace. In wartime on becoming qualified the waved curl will be replaced by a plain curl of 9/16 inch lace as for permanent Officers.
(*Note* :—Temporary Branch Officers, R.N., wear the plain curl as for permanent officers.)

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

(1). Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ½ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

(2). Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers.	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	.. By	Purple cloth	In conjunction with the rows of lace
Electrical Officers	.. „	Green cloth	
Instructor Officers	.. „	Light blue cloth	
Medical Officers	.. „	Scarlet cloth	
Dental Officers	.. „	Orange cloth	
Supply and Secretariat Officers	.. „	White cloth	
Shipwright Officers	.. „	Silver grey cloth	
Wardmasters	.. „	Salmon pink cloth	

Digitized by Google

(8). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

(4). Apart from the distinction cloth of branch Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S) differ from Midshipmen and Naval Cadets in wearing shoulder-straps.

(5). When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.
(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List)and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), 3 inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt, and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted with epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers below the rank of Commander need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

Collar.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

Cuffs.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Slash.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with three buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Laced all round with 1¼-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Senior Commisssioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six buttonholes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons five inches apart when buttoned, to button four, spaced from 2½ inches to 2⅝ inches, according to the height of wearer. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5A.—WORKING DRESS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with step collar; single breasted with three uniform gilt buttons (size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ¼ inch above the second buttonhole from the top; each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for midshipmen.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

5B.—WORKING DRESS FOR AIR CREWS BLOUSE.

For all Officers.—Navy serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into a belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type. Shoulder straps to be sewn to the shoulder flaps.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inches long, and a corresponding button.

6.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, or duck, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five

Digitized by Google

buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, 5 inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Midshipmen (S).—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inches long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

7.—WHITE BUSH JACKET.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—White drill, single breasted with long sleeves buttoned at the cuff with a single half-inch plain white button. Open at the neck and buttoned with four No. 1 size gilt buttons; fitted with an all-round belt with a detachable gilt buckle; an opening about 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam. Four pockets with flaps buttoned down with No. 2 size gilt buttons. Sleeves may be worn rolled up or jackets may have sleeves of elbow length at option of wearer.

Note.—The use of the White Bush Jacket is optional.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Blue cloth, double-breasted; three buttons each side; six button-holes, four in each lapel and two below; padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts at the side. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.

(in abeyance)

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff, with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 5 and 6.

Note.—The Round Jacket is worn by these Officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, or other approved material. The same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring; two pockets with welts at the side. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other Coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced—

In abeyance.

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inches for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inches for Commodores, Second Class Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

Note.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

For all Officers.—Navy serge (Working Dress).

For Air Crew Officers.—Navy serge, air crew pattern (Working Dress).

For all Officers.—Dark blue drill (Action Dress).

White—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

Note.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Blue Ceremonial Dress (No. 3), Blue Dress (No. 4 or 4a) or Undress (No. 5) by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply, when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers (optional).—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

White—

For all Officers (optional).—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and four buttons.

Note.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(in abeyance)

For all Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 27/32 inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inches in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 32/32 inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars, 1½ inches in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1½ inches in diameter in a horizontal line.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 1½ inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1½ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Digitized by Google

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inches in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress, but when for this reason epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, SERGE WORKING DRESS BLOUSE, WORKING DRESS BLOUSE FOR NAVAL AIR CREWS, WHITE TUNIC, WHITE MESS JACKET, ACTION DRESS SHIRT AND TROPICAL SHIRT.

Shoulder straps are to be 5½ inches long and 2½ inches wide, of blue cloth covering a firm waterproof foundation of a resilient nature, and are to have a No. 3 size button at the top of each. The rank and branch are to be indicated by gold lace or appropriate devices, and distinction cloth.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—The top covered with 2 inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ⅛ inch of cloth (except for Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers of Flag rank); the same devices as on the epaulettes except that the two stars for Vice-Admirals are to be placed one above the other and the stars for all Officers except Rear-Admirals are to be 1 inch in diameter. The star for Rear-Admirals is to be 1⅜ inches in diameter. For Engineer, Medical, Supply and Electrical Officers, piped all round with distinction cloth of Branch ¼ inch wide.

Shoulder straps for wear with Serge Working Dress, Tropical Working Dress and Action Dress are covered with blue cloth and have rows of gold lace with curl in the uppermost row and distinction cloth of branch when appropriate as worn on the sleeve of blue uniform, except that the broad row of lace is 1¼ inches wide, other rows ⅛ inch wide and the space between the rows is ⅛ inch.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S) and Cadets (S).—Distinction lace and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the Undress Coat, Undress Tail Coat and Mess Jacket.

Where $\frac{9}{16}$ inch lace is prescribed for cuff lacing, lacing on the shoulder strap is to be ⅛ inch wide. The width of the half stripe on the shoulder strap to be as worn on the cuff.

Shoulder straps are to be attached firmly to blue uniform by stitching all round the shoulder strap. Shoulder straps for wear on white uniform are to be lined with white kid, and are to have a long shanked button and metal fastener at the top and white tapes at the lower corners for ready attachment and removal.

Shoulder straps worn with the Serge Working Dress and Working Dress for Air Crews only may be covered with serge, and have the gold lace and distinction cloth represented by woven yarn in appropriate colours.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{9}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat, on White Tunic, White Bush Jacket and on Working Dress Blouse.

" " 2. On jackets and Slash of Full Dress Coat.

" " 3. On Waistcoats, Working Dress Blouse, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

*16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅜ inches, inside length 4⅛ inches. The blade straight, 31¼ inches long, ⅜ to ½ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside

*17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Gilt-mounted with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅜ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

*18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

(in abeyance)

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inches wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List) wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

*UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Full Dress Belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide. For Flag Officers the clasp is the same as that of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt. As an alternative a lightweight Undress Sword Belt of white web material with patent leather slings may be worn.

*DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (S), Naval Cadets and Cadets (S).—The same as the Undress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted over the girdle on two runners connected inside the belt by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle 1¼ inches wide. Clasp 1¾ inches wide.

Length of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ inches.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cords of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inches wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fitted. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or short plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

When the aiguillette is worn with the Full Dress Coat the small gold braid loop is attached to the top button on the *right* side of the coat; with the White Tunic to the top button; and with the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket and White Mess Jacket to a small button fitted under the right lapel.

The aiguillette is worn with Full Dress (in abeyance), Blue Ceremonial Dress, Modified Ball Dress, White Ceremonial Dress and Modified White Mess Dress on all occasions and with other dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, 9/40 inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four-turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen wear the aiguillette with all dresses on all occasions except that in Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress when not in attendance or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family the wearing of aiguillettes is optional.

NOTE.—The wearing of full dress aiguillettes for Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen is in abeyance.

For Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet with all dresses when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family.

For Naval Attachés and Assistant Naval Attachés (unless they are A.D.C's to the Queen or Naval Equerries to the Queen or to members of the Royal Family) Flag-Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag-Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, being attached to the top button on the *left* side of the Full Dress Coat; to the top button of the White Tunic; or to a small button fitted under the *left* lapel of the Undress Coat, Mess Jacket or White Mess Jacket.

The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that it need not be worn at sea or by Flag-Lieutenants and Secretaries when not in personal attendance.

In blue uniform a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord, from which to hang the aiguillette, is worn; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

NOTE.—1. Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governor-Generals wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn. The aiguillette is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors or Lieutenant-Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder. It is worn with all dresses on all occasions except that wear when at sea is optional.

NOTE 2.—*Aiguillettes are never worn on Great-coats, Watch Coats, and Raincoats, or in No.* 12A, 13, 13A and 14 Dresses.

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the Queen, and Naval Equerries to the Queen or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette and, when Blue Ceremonial Dress is worn, on the plain aiguillette strap on the left shoulder, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat, and all White Uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette, and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank;

* Officers not in possession of the sword and sword belt are not required to provide these articles for the present. The wearing of dirks by midshipmen and cadets is discontinued pending further instructions.

Digitized by Google

when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of other rank, it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the Cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen continues to wear the Royal Cypher after he has relinquished the appointment. If he has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, he may, after relinquishing the appointment, wear the Royal Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served.

In all other cases, the Cypher of the reigning Monarch only is worn.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.—The Royal Cypher differs from that worn by other Officers in that it consists of block letters. The height of each letter is $\frac{7}{16}$ inch, except that, when more than one Cypher is worn, the height is $\frac{3}{8}$ inch.

A Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, who has held this appointment under more than one Sovereign, wears the Cypher of each Sovereign under whom he has so served. He continues to wear the Royal Cypher or Cyphers after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

(in abeyance)

For Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the righthand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.

For other Commissioned Officers, Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) and Commissioned Officers (Branch List), with black silk of oakleaf pattern $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—One loop of bright bullion $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Commissioned Officers (Branch List).—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Measurements of crown to vary from $10\frac{1}{2}$-inches long and $10\frac{1}{2}$-inches wide for size $6\frac{3}{4}$ to $11\frac{5}{8}$-inches x $11\frac{1}{4}$-inches for size $7\frac{1}{2}$. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a mohair band $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretcher is prohibited. The quarterings to be lightly and evenly padded with wadding. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather (or black plastic material of similar appearance), $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be $\frac{1}{2}$ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) With White Trousers.
(2) With Blue Trousers.
  (*a*) At Home—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
  (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

BLUE BERET.

For Air Crew Officers.—Blue Beret for wear with Working Dress.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered in gold and silver. The outside dimensions of the badge are $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches broad.

For Air Crew Officers.—Badge for wear with Beret, similar to above but in metal and with outside dimensions $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches high by $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches broad.

23.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

24.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth Entry) at the Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

For the period of the war officers were permitted to wear the Watch Coat instead of the Great Coat. This arrangement is discontinued, but officers in possession of a watch coat only may wear it in lieu of the great coat on official occasions until worn out, when it is to be replaced with a greatcoat.

25.—RAINCOAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue; material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

26.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(*a*) *Combined coat and cape. Coat* of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

27.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'-wester of the usual pattern.

28—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

29—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Undress Coat and Working Dress Blouse, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie.

A bow tie should be worn if undress No. 5 is worn in the evening in harbour.

30.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

31—GLOVES.

Plain brown.

The wearing of brown gloves is optional except for officers in blue uniform who are to wear these when forming part of ceremonial landing parties or a guard.

32.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

White canvas shoes may be worn with white Undress Uniform on ordinary working occasions on board H.M. ships.

SANDALS

As supplied from the Victualling Yards.

Officers already in possession of Wellington or Half Wellington boots are permitted to wear them in uniform until they wear out.

33.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

Stockings for Tropical Dress.—Blue turnover stockings should be worn with black shoes or boots, white turnover stockings with white shoes.

34.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

35.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all Dresses except Nos. 2B, 6A, 7, 11A and 12. Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft-ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

Shirts for Tropical Dress. White twill, with polo collar attached. Three buttons, all to button, of plain white pearl, down the front. Pocket on each breast as on white tunic. Yoke at back with box pleat. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps as on white tunic. Sleeves to be short (to the elbow) or long at the option of the wearer.

Shirts for Action Dress. Light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, and the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅝ inch buttons. Shoulders fitted with holes for shoulder straps.

36.—SHORTS FOR TROPICAL DRESS.

White drill, with 2¾-inch band and two pleats Two straps and buckles in front, buckles to be 1 inch, of white metal. Bottom of shorts to be approximately 26 inches and to reach to within about 3 inches of the knee-cap.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

For evening wear stiff winged collars are to be worn except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

(under revision)

Khaki uniform is no longer to be worn except (*a*) by Officers appointed to serve with R.M. units:

Digitized by Google

(*b*) by Officers when employed with Combined Operations parties, or with operational landing parties at the discretion of the Senior Officer;

(*c*) As specially directed by the Admiralty.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture of serge the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band of 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep at the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue) but in khaki.

Buttons.—Gilt or bronze Naval buttons.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.

Breeches.—Bedford cord.

Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt or belt of self material.

Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.

Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress, or black.

Boots and Shoes.—Brown or Black, with plain toe-caps.

KHAKI TROPICAL DRESS.

Shirt.—Khaki bush jacket or khaki shirt with collar attached.

Shoulder Straps.—Blue cloth with gold distinction lace, blue serge with woven distinction lace or khaki with khaki braid distinction lace.

Shorts.—Khaki drill.

Cap.—Cap with khaki cap cover.

Stockings.—Khaki.

Shoes.—Brown or black, with plain toe-caps.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK AND BRANCH.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

Gilt metal collar badges representing in miniature the distinction marks of rank and branch may be worn on an optional basis by Officers on both sides of the collar of khaki uniform shirts when appointed for a duty which necessitates their wearing khaki uniform in the presence of U.S. Officers.

The badge is to be worn with the centre approximately one inch from the front edge of the collar and one inch from the bottom and the bottom stripe of the badge shall be parallel to a horizontal plane when the shirt collar is fastened.

Note.—As a war-time measure either

(a) a blue shoulder strap with gold distinction lace, or

(b) a khaki shoulder strap with khaki braid distinction lace

may be worn.

42.—DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains, R.N., entered on and after the 3rd November, 1948, will wear uniform as Naval Officers subject to the following modifications:—

(*a*) No distinction marks of rank will be worn.

(*b*) A Clerical Collar and stock shall be worn on all occasions.

(*c*) A gilt Maltese Cross is to be worn on the shoulder straps of greatcoats. On white uniform and tropical dress black shoulder straps with a gilt Maltese Cross shall be worn.

(*d*) *Cap.* The peak of the cap should be covered with blue cloth and have an edging of black mohair braid ⅜" in width.

(*e*) *Cap Badge.* The wreath of gold laurel leaves is replaced by a wreath of laurel leaves embroidered in black silk, edged and veined in gold.

2. Chaplains entered prior to the 3rd November, 1948, retain the option of wearing the uniform shown above or ordinary clerical dress including a clerical collar and stock. The mess dress when uniform is not worn is to be clerical Court coat and trousers of black cloth. The wearing of knee breeches, silk stockings and buckle shoes is in abeyance.

3. *Chaplains Serving with Royal Marine Field Units.*

Khaki Uniform. When in the field Chaplains will be required to wear battledress. A bronze Maltese Cross will be worn on the shoulder straps and the shoulder title "Royal Navy" on each arm. The clerical collar and stock are to be worn with battledress.

4. In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain should wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 3. Dress, No. 4 Dress, No. 8 Dress and No. 9A Dress. Orders or Stars of Orders are also worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when officers wear No. 5 Dress and No. 10 Dress. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

5. Honorary Chaplains to the Queen wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and an academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock and the badge in miniature.

43.—OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS PILOTS OR OBSERVERS.

1. The initial eligibility for a Pilot's or Observer's badge will be on a provisional basis and the badge will not be considered to have been fully earned until the holder has been appointed to, and has actually undertaken, productive duties in a qualified capacity in a front line, training or miscellaneous unit.

2. Naval Pilots under training will be awarded the Pilot's flying badge on successful completion of the applied section of the Royal Air Force standard syllabus for Pilot training.

3. Naval Observers will be awarded the Observer's flying badge on successful completion of training at the Royal Naval Observers' School.

4. The award of Pilot's and Observer's flying badges will be subject to the reservation in paragraph 1 above.

5. Observers who have qualified as Pilots will wear the Pilot's badge and cease to wear the Observer's badge, unless they are subsequently reverted to Observer duties by reason of inability to carry out the duties required of a Pilot.

6. In addition to Pilots and Observers, the Pilot's

Digitized by Google

and Observer's badge is to be worn, on production of evidence of the award, by all officers on the active or retired lists who have at any time qualified as Pilots or Observers in the Royal Navy, or who have qualified as Pilots or Observers in another Service provided that the award of the badge has not been withdrawn at any time.

7. Officers who have qualified as Naval Pilots wear a distinction badge, consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by a gold embroidered wreath and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Full size, length 2¼ inches, height 1⅛ inches.

Miniature size, length 2 inches, height ¾ inch.

8. Officers who have qualified as Naval Observers wear a distinction badge consisting of wings of gold embroidery, having in the centre a silver foul anchor surrounded by the letter "O" in silver rope and surmounted by a crown.

Dimensions of the badge are :—

Width of wing tips 1¼ inches.

Overall height to wing tips 1⅛ inches.

Height of centre 1 inch.

The same sized badge is also worn with miniature decorations and medals.

9. Pilots' and Observers' wings are to be worn by Pilot and Observer Officers as soon as they have qualified.

10. Pilots' and Observers' badges are to be worn as follows :—

Blue Uniform

The badge is to be sewn in the centre of the left sleeve ½ inch above the circle in the uppermost row of the distinction lace and in a corresponding position in the case of midshipmen.

Working Dress

The badge is to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse.

White Drill Uniform

The badge with a safety pin attachment is to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the White Tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. With the White Mess Jacket, the miniature badge is to be pinned on the left lapel 1 inch below the point of the shoulder or, if medal ribbons are worn, immediately above the ribbons.

11. The badge is not to be worn on tropical shirts, shoulder straps, or on the great coat, watch coat or raincoat.

44. BRASSARDS FOR NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS AND DEPUTY NAVAL PROVOST MARSHALS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed as Naval Provost Marshals or Deputy Naval Provost Marshals.

2. The brassard is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and the elbow. It consists of a length of blue cloth approximately 16 inches long and 3½ inches deep embroidered in yellow with the letters N.P.M. or D.N.P.M. (as appropriate) surmounted by a crown and laurel wreath, the whole backed with black twill material and secured by snap fasteners.

45.—ARMLET FOR OFFICERS COMMANDING NAVAL DRAFTS.

To be worn on duty by officers appointed in command of Naval drafts.

2. The armlet is to be worn on the right upper arm midway between the shoulder and elbow. It consists of a length of white satin drill printed in blue with the letters O.C.N.D. with an anchor in the centre and is secured by means of two elastic straps.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ¾ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of ⅜ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. R.N.R. buttons are worn.

4. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

5. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

*UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Permanent and Honorary Officers, other than Air Branch Officers, wear the letter "R" inside the curl of distinction lace. During mobilised service qualified Officers will omit the "R" from the curl.

2. Temporary Officers wear a waved curl of ¾ inch gold lace on the uppermost row of lace. In wartime, on becoming qualified Officers, the wavy curl will be replaced by a plain curl of ⅜ inch lace as for R.N. Officers.

3. Permanent and Temporary Air Branch Officers wear the letter "A" inside the curl of distinction lace.

4. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

5. Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force wear a waved line of ¾ inch gold distinction lace with a waved curl on the uppermost row. The half stripe is to be waved in the same way as the full stripes, but is not to exceed ½ inch in width, and is to be spaced ¾ inch from the full stripes. No distinction cloth is worn.

6. Temporary Midshipmen wear a waved notched hole of twist on the white turnback.

7. Midshipmen of the R.N.V.R. Air Branch will wear the letter "A" on the twist instead of on the cuff of the sleeve.

8. Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of light green.

Note.—Special Branch Officers who have been promoted from the lower deck, have undergone the course of training in H.M.S. "King Alfred" and are eligible for the EX.S symbol, indicating that they have qualified for and are undertaking general duties of an executive nature on shore, and Officers transferred from the Executive to the Special Branch on medical grounds who are employed on general executive duties on shore do not wear any distinction cloth. These classes of Officers will still be shown under the Special Branch in the Navy List and will continue to be regarded as Non-Executive Officers. Officers other than the above mentioned will wear the distinction cloth of the Special Branch.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval (including Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve) Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, below the badge.

**Note.*—Until further orders, mess undress will not be required to be worn and swords and dirks need not be provided. Wing collars and bow ties should be worn with No. 5 Dress on formal evening occasions.

Digitized by Google

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Naval Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.N. OFFICERS (except Chaplains) entered for General Service

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
**Jackets, mess, blue*	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
**Waistcoats, mess, blue*	1
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
‡Gaiters, patent, leather	1 Pr.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
†Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
†Shirts, action/working dress	2
*Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shoes, black, leather, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
Towels, seamen's	3
†Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
¶Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
*Jackets, mess, white	3
*Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
*Kamarbands	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white, tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white, buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white, canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	2 Prs.
Trousers, white, duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white, drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

Note (i) *These items are to be omitted from the outfits of Extended Service Officers and Temporary Officers including Temporary Branch Officers.

Note (ii) ‡Executive and Engineer Officers only.

Note (iii) †An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should NOT be provided with another free issue of these items.

Note (iv) ¶ Not to be issued to an officer who has received a steel trunk with his uniform outfit as a Cadet.

CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Article	*No.*
Badges, cap } *Chaplains'*	2
Caps, blue } *pattern*	2
Coats, undress, blue	2
Greatcoats with Shoulder straps	1
Jackets, mess, blue	1
Mess cassock waistcoats	1
Scarves, clerical	1
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Covers, cap, white, pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Pullovers, sleeveless, blue	1
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	6
Shirts, white, stiff cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.

	No.
Trunk, steel	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
Cassocks. white	2
Straps, Shoulder	2 Prs.
Jackets, mess, white	3
Buttons, gilt, size 2	12
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	6 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	6 Prs.
Trousers, white duck, officers' (made-to-measure)	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers' (made-to-measure)	3
Buttons, gilt, size 1	10

NAVAL OFFICERS (including Chaplains) Appointed to Serve with R.M. Units

Article	*No.*
Badges, beret (for Chaplains only)	1
Coat, khaki, waterproof	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, beret, officers' (except Chaplains)	1
Berets, blue or green	1
Blouses, battle dress, khaki	1

Lanyards, blue	1
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Trousers, battle dress, khaki	1 Pr.

Tropical Outfit	*No.*
Jackets, bush	4
Shorts, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.

R.N.R. OFFICERS (EXCEPT PATROL SERVICE AND BRANCH OFFICERS)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue with distinction lace	2
Trousers, plain blue	2 Prs.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white, stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	6
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoats, officers'	1
Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft, double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	4 Prs.
*Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2

Ties, evening wear	1
Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.

Tropical Outfit	
†Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stocking, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

Note (i) *Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (ii) †To be issued only during a period of 9 months or more continuous training.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. BRANCH OFFICERS AND EQUIVALENT

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	1
Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
Caps, blue, officers'	1
Coats, oilskin, unmarked 1 and 2 star	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	6
Covers, cap, white pique	3
*Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Shirts, white, soft double-cuffs	3
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	1
*Ties, evening wear	1
Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
Tropical Outfit.	
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	6
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, white wool	4 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	4 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. size 1	5

* Omit these items from outfit for R.N.R. Skippers.

R.N.R. PATROL SERVICE AND R.N.V.R. OFFICERS (except Sea Cadet Corps and Combined Cadet Force Officers)

Article	*No.*
Coats, undress, blue, with distinction lace	1
Trousers, plain blue	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, officers'	2
†Blouses, blue serge, working dress	1
*Blouses, working dress for Aircrew	1
¶Boots, ankle	1 Pr.
Caps, blue, officers'	2
Collars, white stiff, officers'	8
Collars, white stiff, winged	3
Covers, cap, white pique	3
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Raincoat, officers'	1
‡Shirts, action/working dress	2
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black leather, officers'	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	3 Prs.
§Straps, shoulder, gold lace	1 Pr.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
§§Towels, seamen's	3
‡Trousers, action/working dress	2 Prs.
†Trousers, blue serge, working dress	1 Pr.
*Trousers, working dress for Aircrew	1 Pr.
§§Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
§§Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

Tropical Outfit.	*No.*
Shirts, white tropical, officers'	4
Shoes, white buckskin	1 Pr.
Shorts, white tropical, officers'	4 Prs.
Socks, white wool	2 Prs.
Stockings, white cotton and wool	2 Prs.
Trousers, white drill, officers'	3 Prs.
Tunics, white drill, officers'	3
Buttons, gilt, R.N.R. or R.N.V.R. size 1	5

Note (*i*) ¶ Not to be issued to National Service officers promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating.

Note (*ii*) * For issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) Officers only.

Note (*iii*) †Not for issue to R.N.V.R. (Air) officers.

Note (*iv*) ‡ An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items which have already been supplied to him as a rating completed to two suits.

Note (*v*) § Shoulder straps are not required by Executive Midshipmen until promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Note (*vi*) §§ For issue *only* to R.N.V.R. (National Service) officers during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.

1. Wearing of uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Patterns of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Inspection of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Boats' crews. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers, class II. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships' colours. 9. Recreational rig. 10. Wearing of uniform in foreign countries. 11. Wearing of plain clothes. 12. White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes. 13. Wearing of Emblems.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and method of wearing.

1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Black silk scarves. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives (clasp). 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 10. Gloves. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White Socks. 13. Slippers, black leather. 14. Overcoats. 15. Raincoats. 16. Old cloth, etc., suits. 17. Stockings with tropical rig. 18. Oilskin leggings. 19. Cooks' caps. 20. Collars, stiff white and soft white. 21. Belts, waist, white. 22. Leather sandals. 23. Collars, Seamen's, blue. Lightweight shorts. 25. Action/Working dress. 26. Action/Working dress shirts. 27. Aircrew Working dress. 28. White trousers.

SECTION V. Badges.

SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.

SECTION VII. Clothes Chests, Suit Cases, Attache Cases and Travelling Bags.

SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.

SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. (*For Index see head of section*).

SECTION I.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of Her Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Articles 5 and 103 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.)

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The issue of the separate poster edition of the Uniform Regulations with sketches, for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys is in abeyance for the time being.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men, dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men, not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I and class III uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and all made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, etc., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, etc.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅛-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes—with marking ink.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.

Overcoats—with white paint on the *cloth* inside the coat, on the right hand side in a vertical position; with the first initial in line with the second buttonhole. Raincoats for men not dressed as seamen and Oilskin Coats—similarly to overcoats.

Trousers or drawers—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas jackets and overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Digitized by Google

Vests, Cotton, Uniform, Class II—on the tail.
Caps—in the crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.
Scarves—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom hem.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II. Jackets are to be marked across the shoulders, inside.

Marking of Bedding, Hammocks and Kit Bags.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink :—

Mattresses, Hammock—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Mattress Covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Hammocks and kit bags supplied on personal loan are to be marked with the men's names, Port Divisions (abbreviated as usual) and their official numbers.

The hammock is to be marked with one-inch block letters in black paint in a position midway between the first and second turns of the lashing, when the hammock is lashed up, and to ensure uniformity as to the position of the marking, the letters should be central with their bases resting on a line 21 inches from the head of the hammock.

Kit bags are to be marked in black paint with 1-inch letters on the bottom of the bag, the initials being placed above the name. The Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and the official number are to be marked below the name.

Marking of Cap Boxes

The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ⅜ inch wide, which is secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 521 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above).

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1082 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 1879, clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943 :—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Collars, Seamen's, blue.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section).

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	
		For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
1	Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges, medals.
2	Sunday at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Best blue serge or cloth suit (serge suit may have single or double-breasted jacket), gold or red badges, medal ribbons.	Best serge suit, gold or red badges, medal ribbons.
3	On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above)	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
3A	By Air Crews at sea, and in aircraft at all times. In ships in harbour, Naval and Dockyard Establishments, Naval Air Stations and Naval Air Sections during working hours or non-ceremonial occasions.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with badge or flash, as appropriate.	Serge blouse and trousers, red badges, navy blue beret with flash.
4	For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
6	In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medals.
7	In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill jumper with collar, seamen's blue, drill trousers, medal ribbons.
	At action stations in hot climates and also in temperate or cold climates, when ordered by the Senior Officer, in conjunction (if necessary) with other clothing. On working days for all ordinary duties as an alternative to No. 3 dress. On shore as an anti-malarial dress if ordered by the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.	Light blue shirt and dark blue trousers, blue rating badges. No medal ribbons.
9	Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	Blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.
10	At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Tropical shirts and shorts, cap or helmet, as ordered.	Tropical singlet and shorts, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.
10A	As a working dress on tropical stations at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Light blue shirt. Dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes or (b) sandals.	Light blue shirt, dark blue shorts and (a) blue stockings, black boots or shoes, or (b) sandals.

NOTE.—Dresses can be amplified or related to a particular party or occasion by the addition of the following lettered suffixes to the signal ordering the dresses:—

H.	Boats' crews.	P.	Landing parties.
I	Caps.	R.	Libertymen.
J	Church parties.	S.	White trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
K.	Dutymen	T.	Medals.
L.	Entering/leaving harbour.	U.	Oilskins.
M.	Gaiters	W.	Patrols.
N.	Greatcoats.	X.	Sandals.
O.	Jumpers.	Y.	Swords.
		Z.	Working parties.

2. *Boats' crews.*

Crews of boats are to be dressed as ordered in the dress of the day (*see* clause 1 above) or in the Station Orders, except as follows:—

(i) Crews of boats, conveying Officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 (or No. 6 dress at all times.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 (or No. 7) dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and Orderlies.*

Seamen ratings when employed out of their ships or establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are to wear web belt and web leggings, which are to be supplied to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

In *submarines*, for seamen, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings—blue overall suit.

In *oil-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—blue overall suit.

In *coal-fired* ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—vests, cotton, uniform and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty:—Dress as ordered, with service web eggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty:—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear a crash helmet as an alternative to the uniform cap of their class, and also brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding two inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn ashore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

10. *Wearing of uniform in foreign countries.*

See Article 164, para. 6 of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.

11. *Wearing of plain clothes.*

See Article 165 (a) of The Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943.

12. *White Web Equipment for Ceremonial Purposes.*

Whitened Web equipment is to be worn by guards of honour (as defined in B.R.150/34, R.N. Handbook of Field Training, Part XIV, Section 1). Its use upon other occasions, e.g., by patrols, sentries, is to be at the discretion of the Senior Officer having regard to climate and weather conditions.

13. *Wearing of Emblems.*

No unauthorised flags or emblems may be worn with Naval uniform, but national flowers or emblems may be worn on St. George's day, St. Andrew's day, St Patrick's day and St. David's day, and a poppy on Remembrance day.

SECTION III.

DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion issue such station orders concerning dress as may be conducive to health and comfort, having regard to the particular climatic conditions of the station. As far as may be possible these orders should be framed in such a way that the practice followed by all ships on a station and under similar conditions should be the same. Items on which orders are required are enumerated below:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* also Section VIII, note 1).
(*b*) Sun helmets.
(*c*) Night clothing.
(*d*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*e*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*f*) White caps or cap covers, subject to Section IV.
(*g*) White canvas shoes—subject to Section IV and Section VIII, Note F.
(*h*) Brown canvas shoes and black leather slippers—subject to Section IV.
(*i*) Jerseys—subject to Section IV.
(*j*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*k*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3 or 4 dress (*see* Section IV).
(*l*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*m*) Wearing of trousers of two-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to Section VIII).
(*n*) Occasions on which ratings are to wear white trousers (*see* Section IV, note 28).
(*o*) Ships' colours—*see* Section II, note 8.
(*p*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* Section II, note 9.
(*q*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty—*see* Section IV, note 6.
(*r*) Wearing of No. 7 dress without jumpers—*see* Section IV, note 22.
(*s*) Wearing of action/working dress—*see* Section IV, notes 25 and 26.
(*t*) Wearing of No. 10A dress.

SECTION IV.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps*: Are always to be worn except:—
(*a*) When the wearing of helmets has been ordered.
(*b*) by Air Crews with No. 3A dress, when the blue beret is worn.
(*c*) as authorised in Section II, 6.

2. *White caps or cap covers*: Are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—
(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

The cap band and badge are to be worn outside the cap cover.

Digitized by Google

3. *Cap ribbons* are to be worn on caps and sun helmets by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings in class I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet without the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding two inches.

The ends of the shorter, 37-inch ribbons when worn on sun helmets are to be stitched together instead of being tied in a bow. Otherwise the ribbon is to be worn on sun helmets in the same manner as on caps. White cap ribbons, without any lettering are to be worn by ratings who are provisionally accepted for commissions and are undergoing training.

NOTE.—National Service ratings, undergoing an Initial Officers' Training Course in the Training Squadron are to wear their ships' cap ribbon over the regulation white band.

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from one to two inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equal length and from one and a half to two inches long. The pendant ends of the tapes are to be of equal length and from five to seven inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows :—

One turn round the throat and a half-hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or raincoats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by chief petty officers and petty officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn on a lanyard attached to the waist by seamen branch ratings and wiremen in class II uniform when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform. The lanyard is to be worn resting along the silk so that the running Turk's head rests at the point just above the V of the silk ; the standing eye of the lanyard to be passed between the silk and the jumper on the right side and then tucked into the jumper (after passing between the silk and jumper) on the left side. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with Action/Working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves.* Blue woollen gloves may be worn by all ratings on duty. Ratings ashore and off duty may wear brown leather gloves instead of blue woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white drill trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties under arms are to wear black boots.

Under conditions of great heat white canvas shoes and white socks may be worn with tropical clothing by all ratings on board and by duty boats' crews at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Black leather slippers* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of the rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.

Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue seamen's collar inside their overcoat.

15. *Raincoats* may be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty and on leave in cold and wet weather.

16. *Old cloth, etc., suits.*—Ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear out old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits with red badges when the dress of the day is No. 3 or 4, provided their work and the occasion permit. Medal ribbons optional.

17. *Stockings with tropical clothing.*—*See* Section VIII, Note (I).

18. *Oilskin leggings* of service pattern may be worn by all ratings with oilskin coats, or raincoats, on board or on shore in bad weather.

19. *Cooks' caps* are to be worn by all cook ratings when cooking or baking.

20. *Stiff white collars* are to be worn by ratings in class I and class III uniform with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed for wear by ratings in class I and class III uniforms with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

21. *Belts, waist, white.* On foreign stations when the rig of the day for men dressed as seamen is No. 7 dress "without jumpers," men not dressed as seamen may wear the tropical shirt without a tunic after working hours and when not required for duty. On these occasions the white belt is to be worn ; braces are not to be worn.

22. *Leather sandals* may be worn with working rig on stations where tropical clothing is worn, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

23. *Collars, seamen's blue* are to be worn with Nos. 1, 2 and 3 dresses for men dressed as seamen. They are not to be worn with No. 4 dress.

24. *Lightweight shorts* may be worn on board in very hot climates when working between decks and when off duty out of working hours.

25. *Action/Working dress* is the standard dress in action and may also be worn :—

(*a*) as a working dress, as an alternative to No. 3 dress, but overalls are to be worn for work when clothing is likely to be damaged or disfigured by contamination with paint, grease, etc.

(*b*) when entering or leaving harbour in accordance with Station or Fleet Orders ;

(*c*) by landing parties ;

(*d*) in cool or cold conditions by men in Class I and III uniform in conjunction with serge jackets. Ties are not to be worn with this dress and the shirt collar is to be worn outside the jacket. Men in Class II uniform wear their jerseys under the shirt of the action/working dress ;

(*e*) as "night" clothing on Stations abroad, at

Digitized by Google

the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief, when conditions are such that this dress is more suitable than No. 4 dress;

(*f*) as an anti-malarial dress ashore at the discretion of the Senior Officer.

Action/Working dress is not to be worn :—

(*i*) by "Dutymen" in harbour;

(*ii*) as "night" clothing except as provided for under (*e*) above;

(*iii*) outside a ship or establishment or the precincts of a dockyard except as provided for under (*f*) above or by working parties moving in formed bodies or travelling in motor transport.

Blue or white caps are to be worn with action/working dress according to the season.

26. *Action/Working dress shirts* may be worn with dresses Nos. 3 and 4 in lieu of white shirts and collars by ratings in class I and III uniform, at sea and as ordered by the Senior Officer. Action/Working dress shirts may also be worn by aircrew ratings with No. 3A dress (see note 27 below). Uniform black ties are to be worn with the light blue shirts under the foregoing arrangements. The blue shirts are not to be worn by ratings with No. 3 dress on shore outside Naval Establishments.

27. *Aircrew Working Dress* (*No.* 3A) is to be worn by ratings with the blouse open at the neck. The following alternative garments may be worn under the blouse :—

White shirt with collar and black tie	for men with Class I or Class III uniform kits.
Light blue action/working dress shirt with black tie	all ratings.
Seamen's uniform cotton vest Seamen's jersey	for men with Class II uniform kits.

28. *White Trousers.* Nos. 2 and 3 Dresses may be modified at the discretion of Commanders-in-Chief by substituting white trousers for blue trousers on any occasions when this rig may be considered appropriate, having regard to climatic conditions.

SECTION V.

BADGES.

1. *Rating badges.*—The badges indicating rating are as follows :—

Petty Officer—crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

Leading rate—an anchor.

Rating badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers whose rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn on the left arm by petty officers and leading rates.

The centre of the badge to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

When the Rating badge is worn together with the Good Conduct badge(s) the base of the Rating badge is to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Rating badges are to be worn by petty officers and leading rates on the left arm of uniform jackets and jumpers, overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) and tropical shirts or singlets.

2. *Good conduct badges.*—Good conduct badges are *not* worn by chief petty officers but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm. When good conduct badges are worn alone, the centre of the device is to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow. The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation —the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers), tropical shirts or singlets.

3. *Branch badges.*—A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 4.

Stars and crown will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows :—

	Seamen and Naval Airman Branches (excluding Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	*Other Branches* (including Naval Airman Fitters and Mechanics (A) (E) and (O))	
Petty Officers and below.			
One Star (above the basic design)	3rd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Able rate	Applicable only to branches dressed as Seamen
Two Stars (one above and one below basic design).	2nd Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	Technical qualification for Leading rate.	
Crown (above basic design)		P.Os on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification		Confirmed Leading rates and above only.
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design.	Ratings qualified as Gunnery Instructors T. and A.S. Instructors, Radar Plot Instructors, Wireless Instructors, Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		
Chief Petty Officers.			
Crown (above basic design)	2nd Class or lower Part II or Specialist qualification	All C.P.Os on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design	1st Class Part II or Specialist qualification.	C.P.Os on qualifying for higher rate of pay.	
Crown above and 2 Stars below basic design	Ratings qualified as Gunnery T. and A.S., Radar Plot, Wireless or Signalling Instructors and Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructors.		

Branch badges are worn by all chief petty officers, petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear branch badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, branch badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the central gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Branch badges are not worn on overcoats, Action/Working dress, canvas jackets (stokers) tropical shirts or singlets.

Physical Training Branch Badges.—These badges (in blue) are worn by Physical Training Instructors and Physical Trainers in the centre of the chest of their P.T. vests and sweaters.

Flying badges, Naval Air Crews.—Flying badges

Digitized by Google

for Pilots (other than Probationary Rating Pilots), Aircrewmen and Aircrewmen (U) are worn on blue uniform (other than working dress) by C.P.Os on the cuff of the left sleeve ½ inch above the centre button, and by other ratings 1½ inches from the end of the left sleeve of the jacket or jumper without cuffs. On jumpers with cuffs, they are to be worn 1½ inches above the point of the left cuff, On blue serge working dress they are to be worn above the left breast pocket of the blouse. On white uniform they are to be worn 1½ inches above the left breast pocket of the tunic. If medal ribbons are worn the badge is to be immediately above the top row of ribbons. Flying badges are *not* worn on tropical shirts.

Pilots' and Observers' Badges.—Ratings who have qualified as *Pilots* or *Observers* at any time during service with the Royal Navy, the Royal Naval Air Service, the R.F.C., the R.A.F., or the Dominions Air Forces, but who are no longer employed as such, may wear the Naval flying badge of a Rating Pilot or Rating Observer as appropriate. The badge is to be worn in the same position as by serving Pilots and Aircrewmen.

4. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges :—

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations**	*Remarks*
Gunnery	Crossed Guns ..	Quarters .. .. Q Gunlayer.. .. L Control Armourer CA Anti-Aircraft .. A Radar Control .. R Quarters Armourer QA	
Radar Plot	Spider's Web crossed by Lightning Flashes		
Torpedo and Anti-Submarine	Crossed Torpedoes, Vertical Harpoon Coil Superimposed	Underwater Weapons W Underwater Control C Mine Defence .. M Seaward Defence D	
Clearance Diver ..	Divers Helmet with letter C below.		
Coxswain and Quartermaster ..	Six-spoked Wheel ..		Chief Petty Officers who have served as Coxswains will wear a badge consisting of the Branch device encircled by a laurel wreath. Navigators Yeoman, will wear a badge consisting of a pair of dividers on the right cuff in addition to the Branch badge worn on the right arm.
Surveying Recorder ..	Sextant.		
Boom Defence ..	Crossed Shackle and Marline Spike.		
Signal	Crossed Flags.		
Coder	Open Code Book crossed by Lightning Flash.	Educational E Special .. S	Letters on right hand page of book
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by Lightning Flash.		
Stoker Mechanic ..	Propeller.		
Mechanicians—not entitled to trade pay ..	Propeller superimposed on a Throttle Wheel.		Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Regulating Branch ..	Crown.		Master-at-arms : Laurel wreath encirling branch device.
Probationary Rating Pilots	Aeroplane.		
†Rating Pilots, Classes: I, II, III and IV ..	Wings (Pilots' flying badge).		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
Aircrewmen	Observers' Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
†Aircrewmen (U) ..	Telegraphist Air Gunner's Flying Badge.		Worn on the left cuff or left breast according to the uniform.
Naval Airmen ..	Aeroplane.	Aircraft Handler H Safety Equipment SE Fitter & Mechanic (A) A Fitter & Mechanic (E) E Fitter & Mechanic (O) O Met. Observer MET Photographer .. P	
	Two-bladed Propeller	Naval Airmen (SAM) (A) R Naval Airmen (SAM) (E) F Naval Airmen (SAM) (O) O	Pilot's mates will wear a badge on their right cuff—two-bladed propeller—in addition to the Branch badge.

† The addition of stars and crown under the arrangements referred to in paragraph 3 above does not apply to these badges.

* Distinguishing letters are worn below the badge, including stars where appropriate, except where otherwise indicated.

Digitized by Google

Branch	*Device*	*Distinguishing letters for various specialisations*	*Remarks*
Air Mechanicians not entitled to Trade pay.	Four-Bladed Propeller.		Air Mechanicians entitled to Trade pay wear no branch badge.
Physical and Recreational Training.	Crossed Clubs.		
Electrical	Diagonal Lightning Flashes	Electrician .. L Electrician (Air) AL Radio Electrician R Radio Electrician (Air) .. .. AR	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Electrical Mechanicians not entitled to trade pay	Diagonal Lightning Flashes superimposed on an end-on view of a generator or motor with terminal blocks and shortened tail leads.	Electrical Mechanicians L Electrical Mechanicians (Air) AL Radio Electrical Mechanicians R Radio Electrical Mechanicians (Air) AR	Letters worn in centre of badge Electrical Mechanicians entitled to trade pay wear no Branch Badges.
Supply and Secretariat	Star	Writer .. .. W Stores .. .. S Victualling .. V Cook .. .. C Officers' Steward OS Officers' Cook .. OC Stenographer .. ST	Letters worn in centre of badge
Artisans	Crossed Axe and Hammer.		
Photographer ..	Camera.		
Sailmakers	Crossed Fid and Marline Spike.		
Divers	Diver's Helmet.		Worn by Divers 1 : (*a*) on the collar by C.P.O.s. (*b*) on the right arm of P.O.s. or below. b By Divers 2 and 3 : On the right cuff, in addition to the appropriate Branch badge.
Artificers			Branch badges will not be worn by these ratings.
Sick Berth	Red Cross on White ground in a circle ..	State Registered Male Nurse .. N Radiographer .. X Physiotherapist M Hygiene Inspector H Laboratory Assistant .. .. L Mental Nurse .. P Operating Room Attendant .. O Dental Attendant D	

b. Miscellaneous Badges.

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Ratings entitled to the following badges are to wear them in a position 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets :—

Good shooting badges (crossed rifles).
Bugler's badge (bugle).

6. SPECIAL BADGES FOR BOYS IN TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Advanced Class Boys—Small star.

Leading Boy—Miniature good conduct badge.

Boy Marksman—Single rifle.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature good conduct badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small) and miniature good conduct badge.

P.O. Artificer Apprentice—Chevron and star.

Boy Coxswain—Eight-spoked Wheel.

7. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

* *Class I and class III uniform.*—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and diagonal serge dress jackets ; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out ; in blue for wear on overall suits, Action/Working dress shirts and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 when in whites.

* *Class II uniform.*—In gold for dress No. 1 ; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue for wear on overall suits, white suits, canvas jackets and Action-Working dress shirts.

The material on which badges are embroidered or printed is to be cut as follows :—

For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.

For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.

Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white clothing.

* The wearing of gold badges on best suits is optional for those ratings for whom No. 1 Dress has not been reintroduced.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS

1. Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 or No. 6 dress is worn. Medal ribbons are to be worn with Nos. 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of medal ribbons with other dresses is optional.

Note.—Until the general re-introduction of No. 1 dress becomes practicable medals are to be worn on ceremonial occasions only by naval ratings on their best blue suits and on No. 6 dress.

2. *Medals* are to be worn on the left breast except as in (VI) below on a removable bar (vide paragraph 5) which is to be placed immediately above the top row of medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform (vide paragraph 6). On white uniform (drill tunics and jumpers) the medal bar is to be 2 inches vertically below the point of the shoulder. Medals are to be worn " obverse " outwards (i.e., with the head of the Sovereign showing) in the following order, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority (vide Uniform Regulations, Officers).
(ii) British medals as directed in Uniform Regulations, Officers, with war medals in order of date.
(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.
(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date of award.
(v) Foreign medals in order of date of award.
(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

3. When the number of medals is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the inner one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medals worn and the length of the bar (vide paragraph 5).

4. (i) When Decorations and Medals are worn, ribbons of the normal size medals (e.g. 1939-45 War Medals, Naval General Service Medal and Long Service and Good Conduct Medal) are to be of the following lengths, measured from the medal bar to the top of the medal :—
(*a*) If one row of medal ribbons is worn (vide paragraph 6)—1¾-inch
(*b*) If two or more rows of medal ribbons are worn—2-inch.

(ii) When two or more Decorations and Medals are worn, the length of ribbon of those of other than normal size is to be adjusted so that the lower edges (or points of Stars) of all are in line.

(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (*a*) or (*b*), it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the lower edges of medals (or points of Stars) are in line with the lower edge of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Note 1.—When the length of the ribbons exceeds 1¾-inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

Note 2.—When medals are worn the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniform are not to be visible and where necessary to ensure this they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III uniform) the bar is to be immediately above the top row of medal ribbons, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals—3⅜ inch bar.

Six to eight medals—5 inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

Nine or more medals—6¼ inch bar (but not to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket). Men of small build in Class II uniform on whom the 6¼ inch bar overlaps the angle of the collar are to wear a 5¼ inch bar.

A cloth attachment (see paragraph 6) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. *Medal ribbons* when worn alone with blue uniform jackets or jumpers are to be arranged so that they are clearly visible and are to conform to the following rules :—

(i) Medal ribbons are to be worn on the left breast :
The position of the upper edge of medal ribbons is to be as follows :—
Jackets : On a level with the point of the lapel.
Jumpers : 4½ inches below the point of the shoulder (measured over the front of the jumper).
When more than one row of ribbons is worn, the above applies to the top row.

(ii) No row is to contain a smaller number of ribbons than the row above ; the top row may consist of one ribbon only.

(iii) Medal ribbons are to be ½ inch in length and there is to be an interval of ¼ inch between each row. The whole display is to be as symmetrical as possible about the vertical.

(iv) The ribbons in any one row are to be close together and are to be sewn to a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jacket or jumper. The size of the cloth attachment is to be such as to leave ¼ inch above and below the ribbons and ½ inch between the end of the row and the side of the cloth attachment.

(v) In no case must the ribbons overlap.

7. On white uniform medal ribbons are to be worn on a removable bar or bars and are to conform with paragraph 6 (ii) (iii) and (v). The top bar is to be placed in the position indicated in paragraph 2 above for the medal bar.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS.

1. *Clothes Chest.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(ii) Other ratings in Class I or Class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit Cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 7 inches deep.

(ii) Suit cases may be used by all men not dressed as seamen. Men dressed as seamen serving in shore establishments may use suit cases and they are also allowed to take them when drafted afloat provided that suitable stowage is available or can be improvised.

NOTE.—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(i) For use when landing for games or on short leave. For details see Section IX, No. 33.

(ii) When not in use the case is to be kept in the racks, where provided, or in the kit locker, and the dimensions are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

(iii) Chests and cases are to be marked with the rating's name, Port Division (abbreviated as usual) and, if the existing resources of the Ship or Establishment permit, his official number.

4. *Travelling Bags.*

(i) For use as an alternative to the suitcase.

(ii) To be of canvas of the hold-all type, closed with a zip and measuring 25 inches by 13½ inches by 6½ inches and having a capacity somewhat less than that of the Service suitcase (large).

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

N.B.—The full scales of kit are in abeyance pending further instructions and the reduced scales shown are at present in force.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers.

2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.

3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.

4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.

5. Artificer apprentices.

6. Youth entries.

7. Boys in training establishments.

8. Recovered deserters.

9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

10. Chinese ratings.

11. Other ratings entered locally on Stations abroad.

12. Hired interpreters.

NOTES.

(A) *White drill suits, vests, cotton, uniform and singlets, knitted cotton. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(B) *Caps, peak, blue. Classes I and III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Blue caps and white caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue caps. 1 white cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cap as soon as they arrive. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

For particulars of caps to be issued to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) *see* Section VIII, sub-section 4, clause (9).

One blue cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the trousers only of a two-piece may be optional for engine room ratings for wear as an alternative to the one-piece suit, under conditions of great heat.

Digitized by Google

2. *Air Ratings.*—Ratings transferred to the Air Branch who are not required by the Uniform Regulations to be in possession of two blue overall suits as part of their normal compulsory kit may, on first transfer, and after 7 days of satisfactory duty, be supplied with a gratuitous issue of one blue overall suit (see Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VIII) (8)).

(E) *Drawers, All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(F) *Boots, ankle and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of boots, ankle, to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of boots, ankle, may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of boots, ankle, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles, may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted. A pair of white canvas shoes is given to ratings on being drafted abroad under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

(G) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(H) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

(I) *Tropical Clothing (Shirts or Singlets and Shorts).*—Are supplied under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX).

Tropical rig, when ordered, will be as follows :—

C.P.Os and confirmed P.Os.

*Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, white, cotton.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

*With a $\frac{5}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Other ratings not dressed as Seamen.

†Shirt, white, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

†With $\frac{5}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor button just below the neck opening.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Singlet, uniform, tropical.
Shorts, white drill, tropical.
Stockings, blue.
Black boots or shoes.

1. UNIFORM KIT CLASS I

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS

	ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
	Compulsory Kit			
	Jacket, double-breasted, cloth	No.	1	1
	Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge	No.	1	1
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2*	2
	Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1	
	Waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1	1
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	1	1
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
	Blouse, Working Dress, Trousers, Working Dress (Pilots, Obser. & T.A.G.'s only)	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
	Beret	No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	3	2
	Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	6	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Ties, black	No.	2	1
	Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	2	2
	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots and 1 pr. shoes)	Prs.	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	3	3
	Pyjamas suits (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
(D)†	Overall combination suit, blue	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			

	Optional Kit.		*Scale*
	Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
	Waistcoats, cloth	No.	2
	Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
	Jackets, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	2
	Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
	Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
	Tunics, white drill	No.	2
	Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
	Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
	Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
	Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
	Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
	Covers, cap, white	No.	4
	Cap box	No.	1
	Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
	Collars, white	No.	6

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit—contd.		Scale
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	3
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡
Socks, or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suits, blue, (artificer, artisan, engine room and air maintenance ratings only)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown, leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Towels, seamen's	No.	4
Bags, soap	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Comb, hair	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, hair	No.	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brushes, boot	No.	3
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blanket, white	No.	1§
Sheet	No.	1
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	12
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Type	No.	1
Suit case	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Sandals, leather	Pr.	1
Stockings or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officers' cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

* * Three for Cook ratings.

‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§ Two for men on Home Station.

---

2. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer, stoker mechanic, air mechanic, electrical branch and petty officers of the regulating branch advanced to that rate from Leading Patrolman with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

ARTICLE	Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit			
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	3	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	3	2
(A) Jumpers, white drill	No.	2	2
(A) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	2	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress (Pilots, observers & T.A.G's only)	No.	1	1
	Pr.	1	1
Beret (Pilots, observers & T.A.G's only)	No.	1	1
Tie, black	No.	1	1
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers, air mechanics and aircraft handlers)	No.	2	2
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	3	2
(C) Caps (ratings on foreign service or on home service from 1st May to 30th Sept.)	No.	2	—
(C) Caps (ratings on home service from 1st Oct. to 30th April)	No.	3	—
Caps, blue or white	No.	—	2
Cap box	No.	1	—
Cap ribbons	No.	2	2
Scarves, black silk	No.	2	1
Socks or stocking blue (2 prs. socks blue, to new entries)	Prs.	2	2
(F) Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950).	Pr.	1	1
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
Blanket, white	No.	1	1
Mattress covers	No.	2	2
Sheets	No.	3	3
Pyjama suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
Vests, cotton uniform, Class II	No.	3	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	3
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	1
† Knife, clasp	No.	1	1
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	1
Bag, soap	No.	1	1
Comb, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, hair	No.	1	1
Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
Type	No.	1	1
Attaché case	No.	1	1
(E) Drawers	Prs.	3	3
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1	1
Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
Badges as necessary			

Manuals of Instruction:

Stoker's Manual (Stoker Mechanic—Branch ratings only).
Signal Card (Signal ratings only).
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual B.R. 67 — Seamen & Naval Airmen (Aircraft Handlers) — C.S. & S.S. Ratings
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827 — All other Branches — C.S. & S.S. Ratings
Seamen's Pocket Book B.R. 827 — Seamen and Naval Airmen — National Service Ratings
Ships' Safety Pamphlet B.R. 827A — All other branches — National Service Ratings

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items is optional (A) on the East Indies Station and at Singapore; (B) on the Far East Station:—

(A) 1 jumper, blue serge.
(A) 1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
(A) 1 collar, seamen's, blue.
(A)(B) 1 oilskin coat.

Optional Kit		Scale
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2
Jumpers, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Boots, knee, rubber (seamen and signal ratings only)	Pr.	1
Caps, blue or white	No.	2
Cap ribbons	No.	2
Cap box	No.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	1
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1
Collar, seamen's, blue	No.	1
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1†‡
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (seamen, etc.)	No.	1
Overall combination suits, blue (stokers and air mechanics)	No.	2
Overcoat	No.	1
Raincoat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
‡Trousers, Fearnought	Pr.	1
Gloves, or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarves, black silk	No.	2
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Lanyards, knife	No.	3
Suitcase	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Singlets, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, blue, or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

† The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

‡ Compulsory for Stoker Mechanic Branch ratings in coal-fired ships (*see* Section II, Clause 4). One pair is to be supplied gratuitously to each stoker on joining a coal-fired ship (*see* Victualling Manual, B.R. 93 (51), Appendix 62 (VI).

‡‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§Two for men on Home Station.

3. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS III

PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officer dressed as seaman on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; regulating P.O.; sick berth P.O.; leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant; P.O. writer, leading writer, writer and boy writer; stores petty officer, leading stores assistant, stores assistant and stores boy; P.O. motor mechanic and motor mechanic; P.O. air fitter; air mechanician 3rd class; leading air fitter and air fitter; shipwrights; artificers, 4th and 5th classes; engine room, electrical and ordnance mechanics; P.O. radio mechanic; mechanician 3rd class; leading radio mechanic and radio mechanic; armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners and coopers; petty officer cook, leading cook, cook and assistant cook, P.O. steward, steward, assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks, musician, coders (Education).

ARTICLE		Denomination of Quantity	Full Scale	Reduced Scale at present in force
Compulsory Kit				
Jacket, double-breasted cloth		No.	1	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth (musicians only)		No.	1	—
Waistcoat, cloth		No.	1	—
Trousers, cloth		Pr.	1	—
Jacket, single-breasted, blue serge		No.	1	2
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue		No.	1	1
Trousers, blue serge		Prs.	2*	2
Trousers, white drill		Prs.	3†	2
Tunics, white drill		No.	2‡	2
**	Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	2
**	Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	2
Blouse, Working Dress. Trousers, Working Dress	Pilots, Obs. & T.A.G's only	No.	1	1
		Pr.	1	1
Beret		No.	1	1
(B)	Caps, peak, blue	No.	2	2
	Cap covers, white	No.	8	2
§	Aprons, cooks'	No.	2	2
	Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2	2
	Vests, winter	No.	2	2
(E)	Drawers	Prs.	3	3
	Shirts, soft white	No.	5	3
	Collars, white	No.	12	6
	Tie, black	No.	2	1
(F)	Boots, ankle (or 1 pr. boots, ankle and 1 pr. shoes—2 prs. boots to all new entries)	Prs.	2	2
	Socks or stockings blue (2 prs. socks blue to all new entries)	Prs	2	2
	Sandals, leather (on foreign stations only for ratings drafted abroad subsequent to July, 1950)	Pr.	1	1
	Mattress, hammock	No.	1	1
	Blanket, white	No.	1	1
	Mattress covers	No.	2	2
	Sheets	No.	8	8
	Pyjama suits (for men ent'r'd subsequent to June, 1951)	No.	2	2
	Towels, seamen's	No.	2	2
	Type	No.	1	1
	Bag, soap	No.	1	1
	Comb, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, hair	No.	1	1
	Brush, tooth	No.	1	1
	Brush, clothes	No.	1	—
	Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	1
	Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	1
(D)	Overall combination suits, blue (for artificer, air fitter, artisan & engine room ratings only)	No.	2	2
(D)	Overall combination suit, blue (store ratings below petty officers only)	No.	1	1
	Raincoat	No.	1	1
	Braces	Pr.	1	1
	Wallet for Pay Book	No.	1	1
	Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	No.	1	1
	Badges as necessary			
	Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.			
	Engineering Manual (E.R.A.s and mechanicians only)			
	Manual of Naval Cookery (ratings of Ship's cook branch only)			
	Manual for Officers' Stewards (C.S Officers' Stewards only)			
¶	Handbook for Officers' Cooks (Officers' cook ratings only)			

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit.		*Scale*
Jackets, double-breasted, cloth	No.	2
Waistcoat, cloth	No.	1
Trousers, cloth	Prs.	2
Jacket, blue serge, single-breasted or double-breasted	No.	1
Waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, blue	No.	1
Trousers, blue serge	Pr.	1
Tunics, white drill	No.	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	3
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2
Trousers, Action/Working Dress	Prs.	2
Boots, ankle, or shoes, black leather	Pr.	1
Slippers, black leather	Pr.	1
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1
Covers, cap, white	No.	3
Cap box	No.	1
Shirts, soft, white	No.	3
Collars, white	No.	6
Singlets, knitted, cotton, or vests, winter	No.	2
Drawers, knitted, short or long	Prs.	4
Ties, black	No.	2
Pyjama suits	No.	1‡‡
Socks or stockings, blue	Prs.	4
(D) Overall combination suit, blue (artificer, artisan, engineroom and air maintenance ratings, and stores ratings below P.O., only)	No.	1
Overcoat	No.	1
Oilskin coat	No.	1
Detachable warm lining for raincoat	No.	1
Gloves or mitts, blue, woollen	Pr.	1
Gloves, brown leather	Pr.	1
Scarf, plain white	No.	1
Comforters, blue	No.	2
Towels, seamen's	No.	2
Razor	No.	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1
Brush, boot, hard or polishing	No.	1
Brush, shaving	No.	1
Scissors	Pr.	1
Blankets, white	No.	1§§
Pillow	No.	1
Pillow covers	No.	2
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1
Handkerchiefs, white	No.	8
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1
Suitcase	No.	1
Attache case	No.	1
Shorts, white or blue drill, tropical	Prs.	2
Shirts, white, tropical	No.	2
Shorts, white, lightweight	Prs.	2
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1
Stockings, white (blue for ratings below P.O.) or socks, white	Prs.	6
Belt, waist, white	No.	1

See Notes (A) to (I) at the beginning of section VIII.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

§ For officers' stewards below petty officer.

** Three for cook ratings.

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as assistant cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

‡‡ Three for men entered prior to June, 1951.

§§ Two for men on Home Station.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.*

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in clause (2), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.

1 attaché case. To men not dressed as seamen.

24 clothes stops. To all classes.

1 Housewife filled, men's. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

† Shorts, white, recreational, 2 prs.
Stocking, thick, 2 prs.
† Sports Jerseys, 2 No...
† Shoes, gym., 1 pr.
} To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.

(3) Cap and other badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (1). These articles remain Government property.

(5) One pair of boots, ankle, is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(6) Youth entries are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 6.

(7) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(8) A proportion, but not more than a half, of the number of white collars supplied to new entries in Class III uniform may be soft collars.

(9) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys and youth entries) is to consist of either 2 blue and 1 white caps, or 1 blue and 2 white caps. The issue is normally to include the caps which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in that note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue and white caps issued, provided that not more than 3 caps are issued to each rating.

(10) New entries not dressed as seamen are to be supplied with a pullover and not a waistcoat as part of their free kit on entry.

(11) The initial free issue of two white uniform suits to all regular new entries other than boys is to be deferred until completion of Part II training. The issues are to be made to the men before leaving the Part II training establishment. In the case of

Digitized by Google

men who complete Part II training in the Training Squadron, the issues are normally to be deferred until the men join their Depots from the Training Squadron.

(12) The initial free issue of white uniform suits to National Service ratings is to be deferred until the ratings are drafted abroad.

(13) New entry cook ratings (including youths entered as Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class) are supplied with aprons, cooks' and caps, cooks' on personal loan under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (III).

* *See* Note at head of Section VIII.

† To be issued on personal loan to National Service ratings who are to be allowed to retain these items until completion of their full-time service.

---

5. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.†

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear Class III uniform).

†1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
†1 waistcoat, cloth.
†1 pr. trousers, cloth.
†2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge, for working dress.
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
*2 tunics, white drill.
*2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers Action/Working Dress.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
3 blue overall combination suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces.
2 ties, black.
3 shirts, soft white.
6 collars, white.
3 shirts, blue and white striped.
4 collars, blue and white striped.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, ankle.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels, seamen's.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer.
2 vests, winter.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, peak, blue.
4 cap covers.
1 bag, soap.
1 attaché case.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
1 type.
*1 mattress, hammock.
1 blanket, white.
*2 mattress covers.
3 sheets.
1 raincoat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey, seamen's.
1 housewife, filled, men's.
1 mug, enamelled, 1 pint.
RECREATIONAL CLOTHING :—
2 prs. shorts, white, recreational.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
1 belt, gymnasium.

Optional.

1 pr. leggings, waterproof.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(E) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

† For the present an additional serge suit is to be supplied in lieu of a cloth suit, issue of which is in abeyance.

6. YOUTH ENTRIES.

(A) YOUTH ENTRIES DRESSED AS SEAMEN (STOKERS, NAVAL AIRMEN AND ELECTRICAL BRANCH)

Article	Denomination	Initial Free Kit: On Entry	Initial Free Kit: On completion of Part II training
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1 (a)
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1 (a)
Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	2
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2
Shirts, Action/Working Dress	No.	2	
Trousers, Action/Work. Dress	Prs.	2	
Overall combination suit, blue: Electrical branch and Naval airmen except air mechanics	No.	1	
Stokers and air mechanics	No.	2	
Collars, seamen's, blue	No.	2	1
(b) Caps, blue or white	No.	2	1
Cap ribbons	No.	2	
Scarf, black silk	No.	1	1
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	
Vests, cotton uniform, Cl. II.	No.	3	
Jersey, seamen's	No.	1	
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3	
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	
Lanyards, knife	No.	2	
Pyjama suits	No.	2	
Towels, seamen's	No.	2	
Bag, soap	No.	1	
Comb, hair	No.	1	
Brush, hair	No.	1	
Brush, tooth	No.	1	
Brush, clothes	No.	1	
Brush, boot, hard	No.	1	
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1	
Tooth, soap	No.	1	
Soap, hard	lbs.	3	
Type	No.	1	
Scissors	Prs.	1	
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1	
Case, attaché	No.	1	
Overcoat	No.	1	
Oilskin coat	No.	1	
Comforter, blue	No.	1	
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1	
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Prs.	1	
Recreational clothing : Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2	
Jerseys, sports	No.	2	
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1	
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	
Blanket, white	No.	1	
Covers, mattress	No.	2	
Sheets	No.	3	
Wallet for paybook	No.	1	
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1	
(e) Hammocks	No.	2	
(e) Clews and lanyards	Set	1	
(e) Lashings	No.	1	
(e) Bag kit seamen's	No.	1	
Prayer book	No.	1	

Digitized by Google

(B) YOUTH ENTRIES NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

Article	Initial free Kit: Denomination	On Entry	On completion of Part II Training	
Jacket, blue serge, single breasted	No.	2	1	(a)
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	No.	1		
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	
Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	2	
Tunics, white drill	No.	—	2	
(f) Shirts, action/working dress	No.	2		
(f) Trousers action/working dress	Prs.	2		
Overall combination suit, blue: (Stores ratings only)	No.	1		
Caps, peak blue	No.	2		
Covers, cap, white	No.	3		
Singlets, knitted, cotton	No.	2		
Vests, winter	No.	2		
(d) Drawers	Prs.	3		
Shirts soft white	No.	3	1	
(g) Collars white	No.	6	2	
Tie, black	No.	1	1	
(c) Boots, ankle	Prs.	2		
Socks blue	Prs.	2		
Braces	Prs.	1		
Belt waist, blue	No.	1		
Pyjama suits	No.	2		
Towels, seamen's	No.	2		
Bag, soap	No.	1		
Comb, hair	No.	1		
Brush, hair	No.	1		
Brush, tooth	No.	1		
Brush, clothes	No.	1		
Brush, boot hard	No.	1		
Brush, boot, polishing	No.	1		
Type	No.	1		
Scissors	Prs.	1		
Tooth, soap	No.	1		
Soap, hard	lbs.	3		
Housewife, filled, men's	No.	1		
Case attaché	No.	1		
Raincoat	No.	1		
Overcoat	No.	1		
Comforter, blue	No.	1		
Gloves, blue	Prs.	1		
Recreational Clothing:				
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2		
Stockings, thick	Prs.	2		
Jerseys, sports	No.	2		
Shoes gymnasium	Prs.	1		
Mattress, hammock	No.	1		
Blanket, white	No.	1		
Covers, mattress	No.	2		
Sheets	No.	3		
(e) Hammocks	No.	2		
(e) Clews, lanyards	set	1		
(e) Lashings	No.	1		
(e) Bag kit, seamen's	No.	1		
Prayer book	No.	1		
Mug, enamelled, 1 pt.	No.	1		
Wallet for paybook	No.	1		

Notes:—(a) The third suit is to be made to measure under the Port Contracts.
(b) *See* note (C) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(c) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (5).
(d) *See* note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.
(e) These articles are to be issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I).
(f) Three for Junior Assistant Cooks 2nd Class.
See also Section VIII, sub-section 4 (18).
(g) *See* Section VIII, sub-section 4 (8).

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	During training (a)	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, blue serge	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, blue serge	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, white drill	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, white drill	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Trousers, Action/ Working Dress	Prs.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, Action/ Working Dress	No.	2	—	—	2
(j) Blue overall combination suit	No.	—	1	—	1
Collars, seamen's blue	,,	2	—	1	3
(k) Caps, blue	,,	2	—	—	1
(k) Cap, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons	,,	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Socks, blue	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(c) Boots, ankle	,,	2	—	—	2
Singlets, knitted cotton	No.	3	—	—	3
Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II	No.	3	—	—	3
Jerseys, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	1
(f) Drawers	Prs.	3	—	—	3
Belt, waist, blue	No.	1	—	—	1
(d) Knife, clasp	,,	—	—	—	1
Lanyards, knife	,,	2	—	—	2
Pyjama suits	,,	2	—	—	—
Towels, seamen's	,,	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	,,	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap, hard	lbs.	3	—	—	1
(e) Tooth paste	Tubes	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Housewife, filled, boy's	No.	1	—	—	—
Attaché case	,,	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter, blue	,,	1	—	—	—
Gloves, blue	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational clothing:					
Shorts, white, recreational	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Mattress, hammock	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket, white	,,	1	—	—	1
Mattress covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Sheets	No.	3	—	—	3
(i) Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashings	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Mug, enamelled, 1 pint	,,	1	—	—	1

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

(*a*) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(*b*) This is the compulsory kit for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, dressed as seamen (Class II). *See*, however, note (*i*).

(*c*) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors at Crown expense before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(*d*) For seamen branch boys only.

(*e*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth paste or tooth soap when they join their ship.

(*f*) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

(*g*) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(*h*) Boys discharged from the Training Establishments on and after 1st October, 1950, are to receive a gratuitous issue of two white drill suits on (i) reaching the Ordinary rate or (ii) being drafted abroad, whichever is earlier. Those discharged before 1st October, 1950, were credited with the value of two white uniform suits at the training establishment and are required to take up two suits on repayment when drafted abroad.

(*i*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 61 (I). Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Boys' Training Instructions.

(*j*) The blue overall suit may be issued on entry at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in his kit up to the appropriate standard (*See* Section VIII, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy out of his kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Article 1873, clause 16, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1943, and in Article 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships* are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat	NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
1 pr. Sandals, leather ..	To be issued gratuitously on first entry.
1 mattress, hammock ..	To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.
1 blanket, white ..	
2 mattress covers ..	

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to boots, ankle.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge ..	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge	
1 jumper, white drill ..	
1 pr. trousers, white drill	

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.—contd.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge	NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.
1 pr. trousers, serge ..	

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth	C.P.Os. only.
1 jacket, single-breasted blue serge	
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.	
1 pr. trousers, cloth.	
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.	
2 jackets, single-breasted, blue serge.	P.Os. and below
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pull-over, sleeveless, blue.	
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.	
2 tunics, white drill.	
2 prs. trousers, white drill.	
*2 shirts, light blue, action/working.	
*2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.	
1 cap, peak, blue.	
2 cap covers, white.	
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.	
2 singlets, knitted cotton.	
(E) 3 prs. drawers.	
2 shirts, soft white.	
3 collars, white.	
‡3 caps, cooks.	
‡3 aprons, cooks.	
1 tie, black.	
2 prs. socks, blue.	
1 pr. boots, ankle.	
1 type.	
1 brush, boot, hard,	
1 brush, boot, polishing.	
1 brush, hair.	
1 brush, tooth.	
1 comb, hair.	
2 towels.	
1 pr. sandals, leather	

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 shirts, light blue, action/working.
2 prs. trousers, dark blue, action/working.
2 collars, seamen's blue.
1 cap, white.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
3 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 3 prs. drawers.
1 type.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth
1 comb, hair.
2 towels.
1 pr. sandals, leather
1 belt, waist, blue
1 oilskin coat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

Digitized by Google

1 pr. braces.
1 raincoat.
†1 mattress, hammock.
†1 blanket, white.
†2 mattress covers.

† Bedding is to be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period is to become personal property.

* 3 for Cook ratings.

‡ for Cooks only on personal loan.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

NOTE.—(i) Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating.

(ii) All Maltese ratings (whether entered for service in seagoing ships or for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve) receive a gratuitous issue of tropical clothing to the scale laid down in the Victualling Manual (B.R. 93 (51)), Appendix 62 (IX), on entry and on each occasion of re-engagement after five years' service.

10. CHINESE RATINGS.

(A) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT HONG KONG.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued free on first entry and are to be maintained by the ratings throughout their service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN

2 jackets, single breasted, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
(a) 1 tunic, white drill.
(a) 1 pr. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Leading rates and below).
2 prs. stockings, white (C.P.Os and P.Os only).
1 pullover, sleeveless, blue.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap badges.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
(b) 3 shirts, soft, white.
(b) 6 collars, white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
(c) 2 shirts, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.As).
(c) 2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress (except S.B.As).
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 shirts, white, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white, drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.
(e) 3 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(e) 3 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, blue, serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue, serge.
1 jumper, white, drill.
1 pr. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, elastic top.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 pr. boots, ankle.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 belt, waist, white.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
2 ribbons, cap.
1 lanyard.
2 caps, white.
1 scarf, black, silk.
2 singlets, knitted, cotton.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, blue, drill, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(d) 1 oilskin, coat.
(e) 1 blanket, white.
(f) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 2 for stewards.

(b) Stewards, cooks, and mess boys are to receive 2 shirts, soft, white, and 4 collars, white.

(c) 3 for cooks and mess boys.

(d) To be issued on personal loan to ratings serving in Northern Waters and to other ratings if considered necessary.

(e) To be issued on personal loan.

(f) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

(B) CHINESE RATINGS ENTERED AT SINGAPORE.

Kits on the following scales are to be issued to ratings on first entry at Singapore.

2. On being drafted for service in Northern Waters for the *first* time, an initial free issue is to be made of articles required to complete the following scales to the scales shown above for Hong Kong ratings of corresponding branches. The full scales are to be maintained by ratings concerned during all subsequent periods of service in Northern Waters.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.
(Stewards, Mess Boys and Cooks)

(a) 2 tunics, white, drill.
(a) 2 prs. trousers, white, drill.
2 prs. stockings, white, cotton (C.P.Os and P.Os).
2 prs. stockings, blue (junior ratings).
2 prs. socks, white.
2 towels, seamen's.
(b) 2 vests, summer.
2 prs. drawers, cotton, short.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
1 cap, peak, blue, Class III.
1 cap badge.
2 covers, cap, white, marcelline.
1 belt, waist, white.
(a) 2 sets buttons and badges.
(b) 3 shirts, white, tropical.
(b) 3 prs. shorts, white, tropical.
1 pr. shoes, white, canvas, leather soled.
(c) 2 aprons, cooks (cook ratings only).
(c) 2 caps, cooks (cook ratings only).
(d) 1 raincoat.
(e) 3 sheets.

NOTES.

(a) 1 for cooks.

(b) 4 for cooks.

(c) To be issued on personal loan.

(d) To be issued, if considered necessary, on personal loan.

(e) To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

11. OTHER RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON STATIONS ABROAD.

NOTES.—(i) The free issue of kit to locally entered ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind. The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

(ii) When serving on board H.M. Ships in climates where bedding is necessary, ratings may be issued with the requisite articles on loan. The articles should be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Digitized by Google

(A) EAST INDIES STATION.

COOKS AND STEWARDS.

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pair trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
*1 tie, black.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps with Class III badge.
2 cap covers, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
3 prs. shorts, white tropical.
3 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 clothes brush.
1 boot brush.
1 comb.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

* For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

† To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

SOMALI RATINGS.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jumper, blue serge.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
1 jersey, seamen's.
2 jumpers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 collars, seamen's, blue.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. sandals, leather.
2 caps, white.
2 cap ribbons.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue.
2 singlets, uniform, tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
1 knife clasp, (seamen only).
2 lanyards, knife.
1 belt, waist, blue.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 towels, seamen's.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, serge-breasted, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 tunics, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 caps, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
1 pr. shoes, black, leather.
2 collars, white.
2 prs. socks, thin, blue.
2 prs. stockings, blue (Tindals and Head Tindals may wear white stockings).
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 prs. shorts, white drill, tropical.
2 shirts, Action/Working Dress.
2 prs. trousers, Action/Working Dress.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 shirts, white.
1 tie, black.
1 belt, waist, blue.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas, leather soled.

An extra serge suit may be issued to Somali ratings serving in ships of the E.I. Station when they refit at Malta during the winter months.

(B) AFRICA STATION.

ST. HELENAN RATINGS

*1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge.
*1 waistcoat, blue serge.
*1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
*2 shirts, soft, white.
*2 collars, white, soft.
3 tunics, white drill.
3 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 prs. trousers, action/working dress.
2 shirts, action/working dress.
1 cap with Class III badge.
2 covers, cap, white.
2 prs. shoes, black leather.
2 prs. socks, blue.
2 prs. stockings, white cotton.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
2 prs. shorts, white tropical.
2 shirts, white tropical.
2 towels, seamen's.
1 toothbrush.
1 comb, hair.
1 belt, waist, white.
1 raincoat.
†3 sheets.

*For ratings serving ashore outside latitudes 22½ degrees N. and 22½ degrees S., and for all ratings afloat.

†To be issued on personal loan when ratings are accommodated in H.M. Ships or Fleet Establishments where bedding is required. The sheets are to be marked and kept exclusively for the use of these ratings.

Note.—The regulations for the issue of clothing to South African ratings entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. "Afrikander" are set out in African General Orders. The regulations in respect of West African ratings are set out in West African Orders.

C) AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

1 jacket, single-breasted, blue serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, horn buttons, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
1 pr. trousers, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, white drill.
2 tunics, white drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, peak, blue.
2 cap covers, white.
2 vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
2 singlets, knitted cotton.
(E) 2 prs. drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, soft white.
1 tie, black.
2 prs. socks, blue.
1 pr. boots, ankle.

(E) See note (E) at the beginning of Section VIII.

12. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, blue serge.
2 prs. trousers, blue serge.
1 waistcoat, blue serge, or pullover, sleeveless, blue.
‖2 tunics, white drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, white drill.
1 cap, peak, blue.
3 cap covers, white.
2 ties, black.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat, or pullover.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.
20. Apron, cooks.
13. Badge, cap.
34. Bag, soap.
34. Bag, travelling.
28. Belt, waist, blue.
34. Belt, waist, white.
34. Blanket, white.
8. Blouse, Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings.
34. Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
34. Box, cap.
16. Buttons.
10. Cap, blue.
34. Cap, cooks.
11. Cap, peak, lightweight.
12. Cap, white.
33. Case, attaché.
18. Collars.
34. Comforter.
15. Cover, cap.
29. Drawers.
31. Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
34. Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
34. Helmet, sun, and cover for.
34. Housewife.
27. Jacket, canvas.
1. Jacket, dress.
2. Jacket, working dress.
26. Jersey, seamen's.
6. Jumper, blue serge.
7. Jumper, white drill.
34. Lanyard, knife.
34. Mattress, hammock.
34. Mattress covers.
34. Oilskin coat.
34. Oilskin leggings.
34. Oilskin sou'wester.
34. Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece).
34. Overcoat.
23. Pullover, sleeveless, blue.
21. Raincoat.
14. Ribbon, cap.
34. Ribbon, cap, white.
34. Scarf, black silk.
32. Scarf, plain, white.
34. Sheets, white.
17. Shirts.
34. Shoes, black leather.
34. Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
34. Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
34. Shorts, white, lightweight.
25. Singlet, knitted cotton.
34. Slippers, black leather.
34. Socks.
34. Stockings.
19. Tie, black.
30. Towel, seamen's.
22. Tropical clothing.
9. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white drill.
24. Vests, cotton, uniform, Class II.
34. Vests, summer and winter.
4. Waistcoat.
5. Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3½ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

The jacket is to be fitted with an external inset breast pocket on the left side but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may be permitted to wear them until worn out.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top, and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by warrant officers).

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—STORES PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING STORES ASSISTANTS, STORES ASSISTANTS AND STORES BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ‖)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS, CODERS (Educational)

To wear the same pattern as above, except that (i) the sleeves are to have two ⅞ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III." (ii) the external inset breast pocket is to be fitted on the jackets of Petty Officers only, but ratings in possession of jackets of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

‖ NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, etc., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform. The uniform of other artificer ratings is as follows:—

5th Class ..	Class III uniform, black horn buttons and red cap badge.
4th Class (acting and confirmed)	Class III uniform, gilt buttons and Petty Officer's gold cap badge.
3rd Class and above	Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of blue serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and three gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1⅞ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Digitized by Google

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{5}{16}$ inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. TUNIC, WHITE DRILL.

Class I.

Of white drill, single-breasted, with sqnare corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 4½ inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38 inch chest the pockets are to be 6¾ inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and placed about ¼ inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph).

Sleeve—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞ inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs, and buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out).

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. JUMPER, BLUE SERGE.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone, the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

To be fitted with a serge collar.

7. JUMPER, WHITE DRILL.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on right breast and, if desired, an inside pocket on left breast. The "V" opening to extend to 1 inch below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12 inches to 15 inches in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork. The tapes of the jumpers are to be 30 inches in length and 1 inch in width.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{5}{16}$ inch white tape, ¼ inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand,

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and the end of the sleeves with blue jean ¼ inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

8. WORKING DRESS FOR NAVAL AIR RATINGS—BLOUSE.

Blue serge, with collar made to fasten up to the throat, single breasted, with a fly front, and to fasten with four plain buttons; two breast pockets with flaps, to fasten with plain buttons and button-holes, fly type; two inside breast pockets; body pleated into belt with adjustable buckle fastening; sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with plain buttons and buttonholes, fly type.

9. TROUSERS.

Classes I and III.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, and blue serge trousers to be made with a fly-front, and to be pleated into the waistband and fitted with an inset hip pocket; the leg widths at the bottom to be 19½ inches—20 inches for men 5 ft. 1 in. to 5 ft. 3 ins. in height graduated to 21½ inches—22 inches for men 5 ft. 10 ins. to 6 ft. in height. Ready-made serge trousers of the previous service pattern will continue to be worn while stocks exist. Ratins in possession of cloth trousers of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until worn out.

White drill trousers are to be made with a fly-front and fitted with beckets for belt.

Class II.

To be of blue serge or white drill, and made with a flap.

Width at knee, 12 inches — 13 inches } According
Width at bottom, 12 inches—14 inches } to build of man.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper holes*, the ends being 4 inches long.

Serge trouser linings and pockets to be of striped check shirting, the overlap of the waistband in front to be of blue jean. Pockets and fastenings for securing them are not to be visible when the trousers are worn.

Action/Working Dress (Trousers) of dark blue drill, fly fronted, fitted with waist buckles (2) in front, with beckets for a belt. Two side pockets and a hip pocket, the latter closed with a plain black plastic button.

Working Dress for Naval Air Ratings (Trousers).

Blue serge with one thigh pocket on left side, with flap fastened with a plain button and button hole, fly type; two side pockets and two hip pockets, with button and button hole. Buttons for braces, and two additional buttons at the back for fastening to blouse.

10. CAP, BLUE.

C.P.Os and Confirmed P.Os.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification:—

(*a*) The cap to be round in shape and to be fitted with a patent leather peak 2 inches deep at the centre.

(*b*) The crown to be extended with a phosphor-bronze grommet joined with brass fells.

(*c*) The cap to be fitted with a plain black mohair band, 1½ inches deep, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) The band to be supported with double stiffening hessian 2⅝ inches wide and the quartering evenly padded with wadding.

(*e*) The cap to have a piping between the crown and quartering, another piping between the band and the quartering and a further piping in the band near the bottom.

(*f*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather, or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅜ inches wide, secured by a black button at each end

Class III.

Of approved pattern, with peak and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (i.e., hatter's size) by 8 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1⅞ inches all round, with a piping between quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1⅞ inches with a piping $\frac{5}{16}$ inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all roumd.

(*e*) A plain band of black mohair braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1¾ inches at the centre and set downwards at an angle of about 60 degrees, measured from the projection of the lower edge of the band.

(*g*) A chin strap to be fitted of black patent leather or plastic material of similar appearance, ⅜ inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane grommet joined by a brass ferrule or a grommet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Of approved pattern, without peak, and to the following specification :—

(*a*) The crown to be oval in shape, the longitudinal axis of the cap block being 1½ inches greater than the lateral axis. The crown to be 2½ inches larger across than the corresponding external axis of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1¾ inches in depth.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, the lower half being of blue cloth and to have a piping worked at ¼ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey sateen with an interlining of grey waterproof cloth.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener extending to the edge of the crown.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation eyelets in the quarterings on both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1 inch blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. CAP, PEAK, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

Classes I and III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. CAP, WHITE.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

A gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

Confirmed Petty Officers.—A gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Other Ratings.—Crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Musicians.—Crown and anchor embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being $1\frac{5}{16}$ inches broad and 37 inches long, with the name of the ship, etc., embroidered in gold letters ⅛ inch deep.

15. CAP COVER WHITE.

Classes I and III.

Of white marcelline, or piqué as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

For overcoats.—1⅛ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

For jackets and frock coats.—(Master at Arms)—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons. Same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor are to be surrounded by a plain rim.

For waistcoats.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor button.

For blue cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For white trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class III.

For overcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.Os—1⅛ inches gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings—1⅛ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge jackets.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O's—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratins.—⅞ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge waistcoats.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—$\frac{9}{16}$ inch black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For white tunics.—(*a*) Confirmed P.O.s—⅞ inch gilt crown and anchor buttons.

(*b*) Other Ratings.—⅞ inch white horn crown and anchor buttons.

For cloth and serge trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Class II.

For overcoats.—1⅛ inches black horn crown and anchor buttons.

For serge jumpers and trousers.—$\frac{11}{16}$ inch black ivory (plain) buttons.

For drill trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

For canvas jackets.—1¼ inches yellow buttons, flat with raised rim and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue and white striped for "working dress."

Action/Working Dress (Shirt)—All Classes.

Of light blue cotton material, coat style, with collar attached, fastening at the throat with a button. Six buttons down the front, including the collar button, the buttons being 4 inches apart. Long sleeves buttoning at the wrist, the wrist opening closed with a gusset. Two plain, patch, breast pockets closed with a button. Plain, dark blue, plastic, ⅜ inch buttons.

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and

Digitized by Google

white or blue and white striped, turned down, for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

19. TIE.
Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, black, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON, COOKS.
For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. RAINCOAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Classes I and III.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar made of white cotton fabric.
Shorts, white drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Class II.

Singlets, uniform tropical
Shorts, white drill, tropical
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER, SLEEVELESS, BLUE

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless with "V" opening in front.

24. VEST, COTTON, UNIFORM.
Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 25 inches inside measurement bound with ½ inch blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. SINGLET, KNITTED, COTTON.
All Classes.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

26. JERSEY, SEAMEN'S.
Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. CANVAS JACKET.
Stokers Only.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.
To be single-breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.
Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.
Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

28. BELT, WAIST, BLUE.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

29. DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

30. TOWELS, SEAMEN'S.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

31. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

32. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

33. ATTACHE CASE.

All Classes.

To be brown, 14 inches long, 10 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

34. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bag, travelling.
Belt, waist, white.
Blanket, white.
Boots, ankle (*see* Section VIII, Note (F)).
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's.
Comforter, blue.
Gloves, blue (*see* Section IV (10)).
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife, clasp.
Lanyards, knife.
Mattress, hammock.
Mattress, covers.
Oilskin coat.
Oilskin leggings.
Oilskin sou'wester.
Overall suits, blue (one piece and two piece)
Overcoat.
Ribbon, cap, white.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
*Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled.
Shorts, white, lightweight.
Slippers, black leather.
Socks.
Stockings.
Vest (summer and winter).

*** For boys in the Training Establishments.**

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them. The numbers of the dresses correspond, so far as is practicable, to those for Naval Officers' dresses and, in consequence, some dresses have more than one number.

Except where indicated R.M. officers are to wear Orders, Decorations and Medals as laid down for Naval Officers in the appropriate dress.

The Amplifying Orders applicable to the dresses for Other Ranks, R.M., are also applicable to R.M. Officers' dresses.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	Full Dress.	Cloth Tunic (or Frock Coat when ordered) Blue Serge Trousers Helmet, curb chain Crimson Sash White Kid Gloves *Sword and steel scabbard Full Dress sword belt and knot	Band Service only. Ceremonial Duties.
No. 2B	Modified Ball Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers.	When Naval Officers wear No. 2B Dress.
No. 3	Ceremonial Blue	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne belt and brace *Sword	(*a*) Ceremonial Duties (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 3 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Battledress	Khaki Battledress Green Beret White Web Belt and Anklets Medals (not more than one Neck Decoration) *(When Swords are worn the Sam Browne Browne Belt and Brace, Scabbard and Frog will be worn in place of the White Web Belt).	When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 1A Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
No. 4 and No. 4A	Undress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear Nos. 4 and 4A Dresses.
No. 5	Drill Order	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Cap Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5 Dress. (*b*) When dining in Service messes when Mess Dress is not worn (in which case Sword, Scabbard and Frog will not be worn).
No. 5A	Working Dress	Blue Serge Tunic Blue Serge Trousers Blue Beret Whistle and Lanyard Sam Browne Belt and Brace	(*a*) Routine Duties and training. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 5A Dress. *Note.*—Blue Battledress Blouse may be worn in place of Blue Serge Tunic according to local Orders.
No. 5C	Battledress	Khaki Battledress Beret Black Web Belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (See Amplifying Orders).	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore. *Note.*—See para. 21(b).
No. 6A and No. 7	Mess Dress	Scarlet Mess Jacket Blue Mess Waistcoat Blue Serge Trousers	(*a*) Mess Dinners. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 6A and No. 7 Dresses.
No. 8	Ceremonial Khaki Drill	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	When Naval Officers wear No. 8 Dress. *Note.*—Helmet to be worn when ordered.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 8A	Ceremonial Bush Jacket	Bush Jacket Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Cap or Green Beret Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword Medals	(*a*) Ceremonial occasions in hot weather. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 5 Dress. *Note.*—Commando Units only.
Nos. 9A 9B and 10	Tropical Undress	Khaki Drill Tunic Khaki Drill Trousers Cap Sam Browne Belt and Brace *Sword	(*a*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 9A, 9B and 10 Dresses. (*b*) When Other Ranks R.M. wear No. 7 Dress.
No. 11A and No. 12	Tropical Mess Dress	White Mess Jacket Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Mess Dinner. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 11A and 12 Dresses.
No. 12A	Tropical Mess Undress	White Tropical Shirt (Naval Officers' pattern) with detachable Shoulder Straps Blue Serge Trousers Scarlet Kamarband	(*a*) Optional Dress for informal evening wear in hot climates. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear No. 12A Dress.
No. 13 and No. 13A	Tropical Dress	Shirt or Bush Jacket Drill Shorts } Khaki or Green Beret Hosetops Black Web Belt Black Anklets	(*a*) Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather. (*b*) When Naval Officers wear Nos. 13 and 13A Dresses.
No. 14	Action Dress	Khaki Shirt Blue Serge Trousers Cap or Blue Beret	When Naval Officers wear No. 14 Dress.
No. 15	Tropical Battledress	Bush Jacket Drill Trousers } Khaki or Green Beret Black Web Belt Black Anklets No Medal Ribbons	(*a*) Military training ashore and afloat. (*b*) Active Service ashore.

The class of uniform to be worn at Court Functions by Officers of the Royal Marines will be indicated on the invitation as either " Ceremonial " or " non-Ceremonial " The following table sets out the dresses to be worn on these occasions.

Ceremonial (at day functions)	No. 3 Ceremonial Blue Dress
Ceremonial (at evening functions)	No. 2B Modified Ball Dress.
Non-Ceremonial	No. 5 Drill Order—without Sword.

* Officers not in possession of Sword and Scabbard are not required to provide these articles for the present.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

1. Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Officers except that :—

(i) the medal bar is to be positioned directly over any ribbons already stitched to the garment ;

(ii) miniature medals are to be worn when Naval Officers wear miniature medal ribbons Miniature medals are to be worn on the lapel of the mess jacket ¾-inch below the Corps Badge.

2. *Medal Ribbons.*—When no medals are worn, ribbons ⅜ inch long are to be worn without intervals on the left breast of blue uniform, khaki drill, blue and khaki battledress.

Order of precedence of wearing is to be from right to left, starting with the top row. Normally, if the total number of ribbons does not exceed five, they are to be worn in one row, but in no case is the row to extend to the right further than the outer edge of the lapel or to the left further than ¾ inch from the shoulder seam. The row is to be sewn ¼ inch above the top seam of the left breast pocket—centrally above the pocket button. With khaki drill, the ribbons are to be worn on a metal bar or bars.

When more than five ribbons are worn or where the space available does not permit five ribbons being worn in one row, any additional row or rows are to be worn above the first row, the lower row to be full. Rows of ribbons are to be ¼ inch apart, but this may be reduced if rendered necessary by the number of rows and the space available. The additional row (or rows) is to be sewn as nearly centrally above the pocket button as practicable, but it is in no case to extend beyond the ends of the bottom row.

3. *Neck Orders.*—An officer in possession of one badge is to wear it round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie. An officer in possession of badges of more than one Order is to wear the badge of the highest grade as above described, and the second badge is to be worn below the other, suspended from a riband emerging about ¾ inch below the top button of the jacket. The riband is to be fastened by a hook to a small eye stitched inside the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Uniform for General List Officers.

1. Generals are to wear Corps uniform, modified as shown below, with the exception of the greatcoat which is to be Army pattern Atholl grey as follows :—

Milled cloth of sealed pattern, cut and shade; double-breasted, 2 cross pockets, pivot sleeves, 6 buttons on either side, 8 to 10 inches apart at the top and 4 to 6 inches at the bottom, lined with scarlet rattinet. Plain cloth shoulder straps fastened with a small button. Sword slit and flap at the side.

Modifications of the Corps pattern uniform are :—

Cap, forage: No scarlet welt, peak to be embroidered all round with oak leaves.

Mess Jacket: No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of blue cloth edged with ¼ inch oak leaf pattern gold lace, fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank size ⅝ inch in silver embroidery.

Tropical Mess Jacket: No badges on lapels. Shoulder straps of white drill fastened at the points with small mounted buttons. Badges of rank ⅝ inch in gilt metal.

Trousers, blue serge: Scarlet cloth stripes 2½ inches in width in place of the narrower scarlet stripes worn by Colonels.

Buttons, *Badges*, *Gorget patches* } The same pattern as prescribed for Army Generals.

2. Brigadiers and Colonels are to wear Corps uniform except for the following modifications :—

Greatcoat: As for Generals, but with Corps buttons.

Mess Jacket: As for Generals, with the exception that the shoulder straps are to be edged with ¼ inch staff pattern gold lace in place of oak leaf pattern.

Tropical Mess Jacket: As for Generals.

Trousers: Scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inches in width in place of the scarlet welts.

Cap Badge: The Imperial Crown is to be worn on the forage cap and beret.

Gorget Patches: Scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons are to be worn with all orders of dress, other than Mess Kit as follows :—

Serge Tunic and Drill Jackets.—Patches are to be 3½ inches long and 1½ inches wide, triangular at the points and shaped to fit the collar above the lapel.

Blue and Khaki Battledress and Bush Shirts.—Similar in design to above but 2 inches long to the point and 1 inch wide. The patches are to be worn horizontally on each side of the opening to the collar of the battledress blouse, point to the rear, the top of the patch being ¼ inch from the top of the collar.

3. Honorary Colonels Commandant of the Royal Marine Groups may, on special occasions, wear Corps uniform with badges of rank of Colonel, instead of the uniform of their rank.

4. *Aides-de-Camp.*—An officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign is to wear uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General are to cease wearing the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the Queen who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General are to continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the Queen from those officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter are to wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen are, on retirement, to wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The Crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the Crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Aiguillettes.*—(a) Aiguillettes are to be worn by entitled R.M. Officers in the same manner as for Naval Officers, and with the equivalent dresses. Aiguillette shoulder straps are not, however, worn by R.M. Officers.

(b) Aiguillettes are to be worn by the following R.M. Officers :—

(i) Aides-de-Camp to the Queen—as prescribed for Naval Officers so appointed.

(ii) Aides-de-Camp to General Officers, R.M. —as prescribed for Naval Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants.

(iii) R.M. Officers appointed as Flag Lieutenants—as for Naval Officers so appointed.

Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated in these Regulations.

6. *Cap, Forage.*—R.M. Officers Pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with welt on top and scarlet welt around Crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other officers. The badge, consisting of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, to be worn in the front so that the tips of the wreath are level with the top of the scarlet band. This badge is to be surmounted by a Lion and Crown worn so that the base of the Crown is ¼ inch above the top of the scarlet band.

White cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the scarlet band; the metal Lion and Crown being worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

7. *Beret.*—The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge of the same pattern and design as in paragraph 6 is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Blue Serge Tunic.*—Blue serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge suit to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners; inside watch pocket. Two brass waist hooks, four Corps buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt letters " RM " on shoulder straps. Pointed cuffs 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with two small buttons on the outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small Corps button; badges of rank in metal.

Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock. Blue cloth belt with plain brass buckle is optional.

9. *Trousers.*—Blue serge, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide down each side seam.

10. *Battledress, Blue and Khaki.*—Service articles but with the collar of the khaki battledress faced with similar material. Battledress blouses are to be worn with the collar and top button undone. Woven arm badges " Royal Marines " are to be worn 1 inch below the shoulder seams.

Digitized by Google

11. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth round cuffs, 3⅜ inches deep, roll collar, no shoulder straps; four gilt buttons with Lion and Crown mounted in silver down the front, dummy button holes. Badges of rank ¾-inch in size for all officers and Corps badges in gilt metal, except that the Globe is to be in silver, on each side of the collar. The position of these badges is to be as follows :—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7¾ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼ inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼ inch space between nearest part of other badges.

12. *Mess Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (Lion and Crown) pocket each side.

13. *Greatcoat.*—Universal pattern as described in Dress Regulations for the Army except that the two rows of Corps buttons down the front are to be 11 inches apart at the top.

14. *Mackintosh.*—Army Officers' (1952) pattern. Khaki rubber-proofed double-fabric. Single breasted to button five; fly-front; loose belt with single-prong leather-covered buckle; collar stand with all-round fall; two patch hip pockets with flaps; ticket pocket in left forepart facing; fitted with strap and buckle fastening for additional closing of the fronts; two-piece back with vent, fitted with a saddle flap on the inside; set-in sleeves with wind-cuffs. No shoulder straps or badges are to be worn.

15. *Drill Clothing.*—Tunic to be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the serge frock (paragraph 8), without buttons on cuff.

Trousers—of similar pattern to blue serge trousers (paragraph 9), but of khaki drill, without welts.

16. *White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the scarlet mess jacket and having the same badges.

17. *Kamarband.*—Scarlet silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

18. *Evening Shirts.*—Stiff-fronted evening shirts are to be worn with Nos. 2B, 6A and 11A Dresses, except that in extremely hot conditions evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts and ribbed cuffs may be worn with No. 11A Dress. Evening shirts with soft ribbed fronts may also be worn as an alternative to stiff-fronted shirts with Nos. 7 and 12 Dresses.

19. *Evening Collars.*—Stiff winged collars are to be worn, except that with No. 12 Dress soft turned-down collars, either plain or ribbed, are to be worn with soft-fronted shirts and with No. 7 Dress soft turned-down collars may be worn with soft-fronted shirts on informal occasions.

20. *Badges of Rank.*—Unless otherwise stated in these regulations, the ranks of officers are to be indicated by badges worn on the shoulder straps, as laid down for Army Officers. The badges are to be of gilt metal except that with khaki battledress worsted badges on the scarlet infantry background are to be worn. The size of the badges is to be ¾-inch except for Commissioned Branch officers, who are to wear a star ¾-inch in size. Gilt letters "R.M." are also to be worn on the shoulder straps below the badges of rank except with mess jackets and with blue and khaki battledress when no letters are to be worn.

21. *Boots and Shoes.*—(a) Black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn in all orders of dress (except mess dresses) when afloat and with blue and khaki drill uniforms ashore. Black shoes (Naval Officers pattern) may be worn with blue uniforms when not on duty with troops.

(b) Black Army pattern boots are to be worn with other orders of dress when ashore. Brown shoes (and khaki stockings where shorts are ordered) may be worn when not on duty with troops in all orders of dress except blue uniform.

(c) In mess dresses black shoes are to be worn. These may be either Naval Officers' Pattern or black Oxford patent leather shoes with plain front.

(d) Sandals may be worn optionally with No. 13A dress.

22. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel, with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear pointed. Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5½ to 5⅞ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit size of hand; weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 ozs. without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Leather scabbard of Army pattern.

Sword Belt and Knot.—"Sam Browne" Army pattern. When the belt is worn without the sword, the frog is not to be worn. Sword knots are to be worn short, i.e., wrapped around, tight to the guard. Field and mounted officers are to wear the sword knot long.

23. *Whistle and Lanyard.*—Whistle: Nickel silver (Infantry pattern). Lanyard: Blue (Officers pattern).

When worn, the lanyard is to be looped right over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket. The running end with whistle attached is to be passed into the left side of the pocket and not allowed to hang loosely in a bight.

24. *Badges. Pilots' and Observers' Badges* are to be worn on blue tunics, battledress and khaki drill, but not on Mess Dress, as follows :—

If wearer has no medals—Immediately above left breast pocket in central position.

If wearer has medals—¼ inch above the top row of medals or ribbons in central position.

Parachute Badges—with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by officers who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando, or Small Raids units and formations.

The Army khaki pattern is to be worn with khaki battledress and khaki drill and the Army blue and gold pattern with blue uniform and blue battledress. This badge is not to be worn with Mess Dress.

Optional Articles of Dress.

25. *Gloves.*—Plain brown gloves are to be worn with blue uniform :—

(*a*) on all occasions when swords are worn;

(*b*) on all other occasions, except when white cap covers are worn.

26. *Coat.*—British Warm or Corps pattern greatcoat may be worn by Colonels and above with khaki dress.

27. *Breeches.*—Blue cloth with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit with lace holes to be provided in front of each leg. May be worn by officers appointed as Adjutants.

Field boots or leggings of black leather (Army pattern) may similarly be worn.

Spurs.—Light hunting (Army pattern) with black straps and shields are to be worn with field boots or leggings.

28. *White Mess Waistcoat.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the blue mess waistcoat.

29. *Boat Cape.*—Blue cloth, lined crimson, to button four lion-head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Collar 2 inch stand; 3½ inch fall. To be of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee. This garment may be worn with No. 6A, 7, 11A or 12 Dress.

Notes on Dress.

30. *Orders of Dress.*—When serving with the Navy or Army, R.M. Officers are to wear their nearest appropriate dress, but when on duty with troops officers are to wear the dress corresponding to that worn by the men.

31. 3 *Commando Brigade.*—Officers are to wear coloured lanyards and garter tabs, woven arm badge "Royal Marines Commando" and "dagger" formation signs as laid down for Other Ranks, R.M.

32. *Retired Officers.*—Officers on the retired list whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest

Digitized by Google

pattern uniform, on those occasions for which the wearing of uniform is authorised.

Retired officers may wear insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as officers on the Active List.

33. *Obsolete Uniform.*—Officers in possession of the following items of uniform may wear them on the occasions shown below until replacements become necessary:—

Articles	*Occasions when worn*
Khaki Service Dress Cloth Belt Brown Shoes Khaki Forage Cap	When not on parade with troops.
Wellington Boots Overalls Spurs Caps, F.S. Blue	Worn with modified Mess Dress.

34. *Mourning.*—On all occasions on which mourning has been specially ordered or is authorised in Q.R. and A.I., Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow: no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

35. *Fancy Dress Balls.*—Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete patterns which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

36. *Patterns of Uniform.*—Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, 111 Penfold Street, London, N.W.8.

R.M.F.V.R. Officers' Uniform

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve are to wear uniform as laid down for regular officers, where applicable.

2. Metal shoulder titles "R.M.F.V.R." are to be worn in place of letters "R.M."

3. The letters "V.R." are to be worn immediately below the centre of the woven arm badges "Royal Marines."

SCALES OF INITIAL UNIFORM OUTFITS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES AND R.M.F.V.R.

The scales of initial uniform outfit for Royal Marine Officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

R.M. OFFICERS ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

Article	*No.*
Boots, ankle, black, plain toe-cap	1 Pr.
Canes, regulation	1
Collars, khaki	6
Greatcoats	1
Jackets, mess	1
Mackintosh	1
Shirts, khaki	3
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt, for greatcoat	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	2
Trousers, blue serge	2 Prs.
Tunics, blue serge	2
Waistcoats, mess	1
Anklets, web	1 Pr.
Badges, cap, gilt	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white, stiff, officers'	12
Collars, white, stiff, winged	6
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	2
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Overalls, denim	1 suit
Sam Browne Belt, right brace and frog	1 Set
Shirts, evening, stiff-fronted	3
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	4
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	6 Prs.
Socks, khaki	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2
Ties, evening wear	1
Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
Trunks, steel	1
Whistles, infantry	1
Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in Set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for white mess jacket)—4 No. in Set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Stars, gilt (for white mess jacket)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki, tropical (with detachable collars)	2
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Jackets, mess, white	3
Kamarbands, scarlet	1
Sandals, leather	1 Pr.
Shorts, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	4 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	3 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	2

R.M.F.V.R. OFFICERS AND NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS, R.M.

Article	*No.*
Collars, khaki	2
Mackintosh	1
Shirts, khaki	2
Stars for battledress	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.
Tunics, blue serge	1
Berets, blue	1
Blouses, battledress, khaki	1
Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
Caps, forage, complete with badge	1
Collars, white stiff, officers'	4
Covers, cap, R.M. officers'	1
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Lanyards, blue	1
Sam Browne belt, right brace and frog	1 set
Shirts, white, soft double cuffs	2
Shoes, black (Naval officers' pattern)	1 Pr.
Socks, black, officers'	2 Prs.
Socks, khaki	2 Prs.
Ties, black	1
*Towels, seamen's	3
Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
Whistles, infantry	1
*Covers, pillow } *issued on*	4
*Sheets, officers' } *personal loan*	4

TROPICAL OUTFIT

Badges, collar, Globe and Laurel (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Buttons, large (for tunic)—4 No. in set	1 Set
Buttons, small (for tunic)—6 No. in set	1 Set
Letters "R.M." (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Shirts, khaki (with detachable collars)	2
Stars, gilt (for tunic)	1 Pr.
Ties, khaki, tropical	1
Jackets, bush, khaki	2
Shorts, drill, khaki	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	2 Prs.
Trousers, drill, khaki	8 Prs.
Tunics, drill, khaki	1

Note:—*For issue only to National Service Officers R.M., during full time National Service.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

SECTION I. ORDERS OF DRESS.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Amplifying Orders.

SECTION II. OCCASIONS AND METHODS OF WEARING CERTAIN ARTICLES OF DRESS.
1. Green Berets. 2. "Royal Marines Commando" Arm Badge and "Dagger" Formation sign. 3. Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs. 4. Swords and Sam Browne Belts. 5. Brown Leather Sword Belts. 6. Swords. 7. Berets. 8. Khaki Battledress. 9. Blue Battledress. 10. Sashes. 11. Mourning. 12. Small Pack. 13. Special Clothing for Despatch Riders and Grooms. 14. Police Armlets. 15. Knife Lanyards.

SECTION III. BADGES.

SECTION IV. MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

SECTION V. DRESS FOR ROYAL MARINES BAND SERVICE.

SECTION VI. SCALES OF KIT.
1. Issues on entry. 2. Issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted abroad. 3. Special Issues. 4. Issues to Royal Marines on promotion. 5. Arms and Equipment. 6. Adjustment of Kits for entries prior to 1st January, 1951.

SECTION I
ORDERS OF DRESS

1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(*Numbers of Dresses correspond to Dresses for Seamen as far as practicable.*)

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered.
1 Ceremonial Blue	Ceremonial duties. On Sundays in harbour. On shore leave on Sundays when caps, and, in the case of the Band Service, serge tunics are to be worn.	Cap, serge tunic, tweed trousers, white web belt, white gloves, medals. NCOs—Gold chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Band Service and Buglers—Blue cloth tunic, buff belt and and band equipment. Buglers—Dress cord, royal. King's badge, if worn, to be gold.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for Senior NCOs for walking out.
1A Ceremonial Battledress	Ashore when ordered for Ceremonial and walking out when blue uniform is not available. *Commando Units only.*	Green beret, khaki battledress, white web belt and anklets, medals. NCOs—Khaki badges and chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes, without anklets—optional for walking out.
2 Undress	Minor ceremonial. On Sundays when at sea and by dutymen in harbour on weekdays. Walking out and shore leave on weekdays.	As for No. 1 except :— Band Service to wear serge tunic. No medals or white gloves.	Black shoes and blue socks—optional for walking out. Brown leather gloves—optional for all Senior NCOs when walking out and by Senior NCOs of the Band Service when on duty.
3 Drill	Routine duties and training.	Cap, serge tunic and serge trousers, red chevrons and badges. Black web belt.	Blue beret if ordered.
3A Battledress	Military training ashore and afloat, and active service ashore.	Beret, khaki battledress. Black web belt. Khaki chevrons and badges.	See Amplifying Orders.
4 Night clothing	When off duty and after working hours ashore and afloat. Bad weather afloat.	Blue beret, serge tunic, tweed or serge trousers. NCOs—Red chevrons.	
5 Ceremonial Bush Jacket	In place of No. 1A in hot weather. *Commando Units only.*	White duck cap or green beret. Bush jacket and trousers—khaki or green. White web belt, anklets, medals, letters "R.M." NCOs—white tape chevrons. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cord, royal.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes, khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. ORDER OF DRESS—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.	Articles to be worn optionally or when ordered
6 Ceremonial Khaki Drill	In place of No. 1 in hot weather.	White duck cap, khaki drill tunic and trousers, white web belt, Khaki on khaki drill chevrons, medals. Senior NCOs—Sashes. Buglers—Dress cords, royal. Band Service—Buff belt and band equipment.	Helmet when ordered. Black shoes—optional for walking out.
7 Tropical Undress	In place of No. 2 in hot weather.	As for No. 6 Dress except that medals are not to be worn.	Black shoes with trousers or black shoes and khaki stockings with shorts—optional for walking out. When shorts are ordered khaki shirts are to be worn in place of khaki drill tunics.
8 Working Dress	Working parties and action stations afloat.	Blue beret, light blue shirt and serge trousers. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	
9 Overall Dress	Refitting and other dirty work afloat. Fatigues and training ashore.	Beret, denim suit. NCOs—Khaki chevrons.	Black web belt, black anklets, shoes } If ordered.
10 Tropical Drill	Routine duties ashore and afloat in hot weather.	Beret, shirt, khaki flannel and shorts, khaki drill (or bush jacket green and green shorts), hosetops, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.
10A Tropical Working Dress	In place of No. 8 in hot weather. This dress may also be worn as a working dress when serving in shore establishments in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Blue beret, light blue shirt, trousers khaki drill or shorts khaki drill. NCOs—Red on blue chevrons attached by hooks and eyelets.	Either (a) khaki stockings and black shoes or (b) sandals are to be worn with shorts.
11 Tropical Battledress	In place of No. 8A in hot weather.	Beret, bush jacket or shirt and trousers—khaki or green, black web belt, black anklets, khaki on khaki drill chevrons.	See Amplifying Orders. NCOs in Commando Units wear white tape chevrons.

2. Amplifying Orders.

When necessary the following orders may be added after the number or name of a dress with the meaning shown:—

Order	*To be worn or carried*
Fighting Order"	Denison smock, steel helmet, respirator A/G, troop or platoon weapon, remaining black web equipment, etc. The exact composition will be laid down in the Standing Orders of the Fleet, Ship or Unit concerned. Details to be taught to recruits are in Note 12 of Section II.
"Arms"	Rifle, bayonet and frog.
"Sidearms"	Bayonet and frog.
"No Arms"	Rifle, bayonet and frog are not to be carried.
"Greatcoats"	Greatcoats. For duty web belts are to be worn over the coat. For leave—belts are to be worn below.
"Gloves"	Khaki woollen gloves.
"Pullovers"	Khaki pullovers without blouse or over khaki drill or green dress; web belts outside pullovers.
"Shirt Sleeves"	Tunics or blouse and braces are not to be worn. Sleeves are to be rolled up above the elbow. Web belts.
"Loose Order"	Web belts and anklets are not to be worn.
"Capes"	Ground sheets. Band ranks are to wear capes W.P. Officers and Regimental Sergeants-Major are to wear waterproof coats.
"Shorts"	Shorts khaki drill or green and hosetops in place of trousers khaki drill or green.
"Shoes"	Khaki stockings and black shoes in place of boots (and hosetops).

3. Boots are always to be worn unless otherwise indicated. Special orders will be issued when required on whether sea service, shore service or composition soled boots are to be worn.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

Occasions and Methods of Wearing Certain Articles of Dress.

1. *Green Berets* are to be worn by ranks serving in Commando Units when authorised.

2. The woven "*Royal Marines Commando*" *Arm Badge and* "*Dagger*" *Formation sign* are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks in 3 Commando Brigade.

3. *Coloured Lanyards and Garter Tabs* are to be worn by the following :—

HQ, 3 Cdo. Bde.	..	Green.
40 Commando	..	Light Blue.
42 Commando	..	White.
45 Commando	..	Red.

The coloured lanyards are to be worn with khaki and green uniforms only and are to be worn on the left shoulder.

4. *Swords and Sam Browne Belt* are to be worn by R.S.M.s when officers wear swords and Sam Browne belts, etc., in their corresponding dress.

5. *Brown leather sword belt* is to be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 Dresses by Q.M.S.s, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors.

6. *Swords* are to be worn in Nos. 1, 5 and 6 Dresses by QMSs, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors if ordered.

7. *Beret.* The blue or green beret is to be worn so that the leather binding is level round the head and one inch above the eyebrows, the crown of the beret being pulled to the right. The cap badge is to be worn immediately over the left eye.

8. *Khaki Battledress.* Khaki battledress blouses are to be worn open at the neck with shirt and tie of regulation pattern on all occasions when the wearing of khaki battledress is authorised. No tie pins or collar pins are to be worn.

9. *Blue Battledress.* Men in possession of blue battledress may wear it in lieu of blue serge tunics in No. 4 Dress when ordered by Commanding Officers.

10. *Sashes* when worn are to be fitted between the second and third button of the tunic and under the right shoulder strap. When not wearing a tunic the sash will be worn in the same relative position.

11. *Mourning.* If men, for private reasons, wish to wear mourning they may cover the second button of the tunic with crepe.

12. *Small Pack*—consists of the following : mess tin, holdall complete, towel, ground sheet, brush and tin of dubbin, 1 pair socks, string, laces, matches, toilet paper.

13. *Despatch Riders and Grooms* are to wear the special clothing issued on all occasions of duty.

14. *Police.* Ranks on Unit Police duties are to wear the authorised armlet on the left sleeve immediately above the cuff of tunic, blouse or greatcoat.

15. *Knife Lanyards* are to be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop with Nos. 3A and 11 Dresses.

SECTION III.

Badges.

1. *Cap Badges* consisting of globe and laurel with lion and crown above are to be worn centrally in front of the cap, with the top of the red welt running through the crown and level with the two holes in the crown. A composite gilding metal badge is worn by Corporals and below, a composite gilt badge by Bandmasters, Colour Sergeants and Sergeants, and a separate gilt lion and crown badge is worn above a gilt globe and laurel badge by Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants and Staff Bandmasters. Cap Badges as described above are also worn on berets by all ranks.

(*See* Section V for special cap badges worn by R.M. Band Service ranks.)

2. *Collar Badge* consisting of globe and laurel, in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below, is to be worn on each collar of the blue tunic. The badge is to be set one-eighth of an inch above the collar seam with the centre of badge two inches from the edge of the collar.

(See Section V for special collar badges worn by Boy Musicians.)

3. *Letters R.M.* in gilt for Senior N.C.O.s and gilding metal for Corporals and below are to be worn on blue tunics, greatcoats, tunics khaki drill and bush jackets. The letters are to be set in the centre of the shoulder strap, half an inch above shoulder seam.

4. *Badges, arm, lettered ROYAL MARINES* embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress, except by Commando ranks (*see* paragraph 5 below). The badges are to be worn on both arms centrally below the shoulder strap, with the upper edge of the badge one inch below the shoulder seam.

5. *Badges, arm, lettered* "*Royal Marines Commando*" embroidered in red on a blue background are to be worn on khaki battledress by ranks drafted to a Commando Formation or Unit, and Instructors at the Commando School R.M.

Badges, arm, Commando Formation Sign (Dagger) embroidered red dagger on a blue background are to be worn by all ranks on the posted strength of a Commando Formation or Unit, below the arm badge "Royal Marines Commando."

6. *Rank Badges.*

The badges indicating rank are as follows :—

Lance Corporal	Chevron 1 bar
Corporal	Chevrons 2 bars
Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bars
Colour Sergeant	Chevrons 3 bar with crown above.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Crown and Wreath
Regimental Sergeant-Major	Royal Arms
Bandmaster	Lyre, Wreath and Crown
Bandmasters of Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands	3 inverted chevrons with lyre above
Staff Bandmaster	Crown and Wreath
Bugle Major	4 inverted chevrons with bugle above
Drum Major	4 inverted chevrons with drum above

These badges are worn on all dresses, with the exception of greatcoat, above the elbow by Colour Sergeant and below, and below the elbow by Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Bandmasters of Staff Bands, Drum Majors, Bugle Majors, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major as follows :—

Colour Sergeants and below centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the lower chevron being 10½" from the shoulder seam.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major centrally between the sleeve seams, the bottom point of the badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance is to be two inches above top of cuff seam.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands centrally between the sleeve seams, the inner angle of the lower chevron to be approximately one quarter of an inch from the point of slash, except on khaki battledress when the distance of bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

When the above badges are worn on the greatcoat they are to be worn below the elbow by all ranks, the bottom point of the lower chevron or badge to be approximately one quarter of an inch from top of cuff.

Digitized by Google

7. Chevrons and badges of rank are to be worn on the right arm with all orders of dress except as follows:—

(*i*) on khaki battledress and greatcoats these badges are worn on both arms.

(*ii*) Regimental Sergeants-Major, Quartermaster Sergeants, Staff Bandmasters and Bandmasters are to wear brass badges of rank on a leather strap on the right wrist with all orders of tropical dress.

8. *Colour Sergeants and below* chevrons of rank are to be gold on scarlet, (Colour Sergeants crown to be gold on blue) for wear on No's 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue for wear on other serge tunics and light blue shirts, khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits, khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics and shirts khaki flannel, and white tape on khaki drill for wear on bush jackets.

Bandmasters, Staff Bandmaster, Quartermaster Sergeants and Regimental Sergeants-Major badges of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics; khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats, khaki battledress and denim suits; and gilding metal badges for wear with all other dresses, except that Bandmasters are to wear khaki on khaki drill on tunics khaki drill.

Drum Majors, Bugle Majors and Bandmasters of Staff Bands chevrons and insignias of rank are to be gold on blue for wear on all blue tunics and khaki on khaki for wear on greatcoats and denim suits.

9. *Good Conduct Badges* are not worn by non-commissioned officers but are worn by all other ranks entitled to them. The possession of one or more good conduct badges by these ranks is indicated by corresponding number of chevrons worn point up, on the left arm with the inner angle of the lower chevron one quarter of an inch from point of slash except on khaki battledress when the bottom point of the lower chevron is to be two inches above top of cuff.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on serge tunics, khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Good conduct badges are to be red on blue for wear on serge tunics, khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

10. *Skill and specialist badges* as described below are to be worn by Colour Sergeants and below on blue tunics (except by N.C.O.s wearing gold chevrons) khaki battledress and khaki drill tunics only.

Naval Gunnery Physical Training	Badge of the design worn on the sleeve by Naval ratings (P.O's and below) holding corresponding qualifications. (*See* Naval Uniforms (Ratings) Section V).
Signaller 1st Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line), with star above.
Signaller 2nd Class	Crossed flags (one blue and one white crossed horizontally by blue line).
Tradesmen group 'A' and 'B'	Crossed hammer and pincers.
*M/T Driver	Steering Wheel.
*Parachutist	Parachute and wings.
Platoon Weapons Instructor	Crossed Rifles with Crown above.
Sniper	Crossed Rifles with letter 'S' above.
Marksman	Crossed Rifles.

* Not worn on blue uniform.

Instructors of the rank of Colour Sergeant are to wear the appropriate Instructor's badges on the right arm immediately above the cuff, other N.C.O's, above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be close to the centre of the top chevron. Group A and B Tradesmen are to wear the Tradesmen Badge (crossed Hammer and Pincers) on their right upper arm. Parachute badges with wings may be worn on the upper part of the right arm by N.C.O's and men who are qualified parachutists and who are serving or who have served in Airborne, Commando or Small Raid units and formations.

11. Except as provided above, specialist badges are to be worn on the left arm one-quarter inch above the point of the cuff or good conduct badge respectively (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no pointed cuff or good conduct badge is worn). Where more than one specialist badge is worn, a quarter-inch is to be left clear between each badge, and badges are to be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom:—

Marksman or Sniper
Naval Gunnery
M.T. Driver
Signaller.

Badges awarded during former service in the Army or Royal Air Force are not to be worn unless such badges are authorised for wear by other ranks R.M. (e.g. parachute badge).

12. Skill and Specialist Badges are to be embroidered in red on a blue background for wear on serge tunics, in khaki on khaki for wear on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill for wear on khaki drill tunics.

13. *The King's Badge* consisting of the Royal Cypher, "G.R.V." surrounded by a laurel wreath, is to be worn below the point of the left shoulder, in gold on Nos. 1 and 2 Dresses, red on blue on other serge tunics, in khaki on khaki on khaki battledress, and in khaki on khaki drill on khaki drill tunics.

SECTION IV.

Medals and Medal Ribbons.

1. *Medals.*—Medals are to be worn in the manner laid down for Naval Ratings except that:—

(i) the length of the ribbons of medals is normally to be 1¾-inches, irrespective of the number of rows of medal ribbons worn;

(ii) where 3 or more medals are worn the length of the medal bar is normally to be as shown below:

3 medals .. 3¾ inches
4 medals .. 5 inches
5 or more medals 6¼ inches

Men of small build having 5 or more medals may wear a 5 inch bar.

(iii) with No. 1 Dress, the medal bar is to be attached to the tunic immediately above the medal ribbons by beckets sewn on the garment.

(iv) with Nos. 5 and 6 Dresses, the medal bar is to be attached to the khaki drill tunic or bush jacket by the eyelet holes used for the medal ribbon bar.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Are to be sewn on blue tunic, and on blue and khaki battledress blouses. On the drill tunic and bush jacket ribbons are to be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be three-eighths of an inch in length, sewn in the proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they are not to overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they are to be worn in two or more rows. Normally five or less medal ribbons are to be worn in one row, but this is dependent upon the physique of the individual and type of garment (i.e., with closed or open neck). The bottom edge of the lowest row is

Digitized by Google

to be half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons are to be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there is to be a space of not less than ¾ inch between outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed last. When there is a smaller number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

SECTION V.

Dress for R.M. Band Service

1. *Badges.* The same as in Section III except as follows:—

(a) *Boy Musicians* until completion of training at R.M. School of Music are to wear the "Lyre" collar badge set with the centre pin one and three quarters inches from the front edge of the tunic collar.

(b) *Bandmasters of the Portsmouth, Plymouth and R.M. School of Music Staff Bands* are to wear inverted chevrons and lyre on the bottom of the sleeve of the right arm in lieu of the badge of rank of Bandmaster.

(c) *Portsmouth Staff Band.* The helmet plate has the Royal Cypher G.R.V in silver, over the anchor and below the globe. The cap badge consists of a gilt grenade on which is mounted the Royal Cypher and crown in silver, surrounded by a gilt laurel wreath.

(d) *H.M. Yacht Band* wear the woven arm badge "Royal Yacht" which is sewn one inch below the seam of the right shoulder.

(e) *Plymouth Staff Band.* The Prince of Wales's plume is worn upon the regimental badge of helmet plate and cap.

2. *Trousers* are to have a broad red stripe except that Boy Musicians are to wear trousers with a narrow red stripe until completion of training at R.M. School of Music.

SECTION VI.

Scales of Kit.

1. Initial free issues

Issues on entry

	Badges:—	
	Globe and Laurel, Lion and Crown, G.M.	2 No.
(a)	Globe and Laurel GM	4 No.
	Letters "R.M." GM	6 No.
	Bag, linen, brown	1 No.
	Belt, waist, blue RM	1 No.
	Beret, blue	1 No.
(b)	Blouse, battledress, khaki	1 No.
	Blouse, overall, denim	1 No.
	Boots, ankle, Army pattern	1 Pr.
(c)	Boots, ankle, Navy pattern	1 Pr.
	Boots, ankle, composition soled	1 Pr.
	Bag, soap	1 No.
	Braces, trouser	1 Pr.
	Brush, button	1 No.
	Brush, hair	1 No.
	Brush, hard	1 No.
	Brush, polishing	1 No.
	Brush, tooth	1 No.
	Brass, cleaning	1 No.
	Cap, blue R.M.	1 No.
	Cap, white R.M.	1 No.
	Dressing, white	1 No.
	Comb, hair	1 No.
	Disc, identity, red	1 No.
	Disc, identity, green	1 No.
	Cord for disc	1 No.
	Drawers	3 Prs.
	Dubbin, protective	1 Tin
	Fork	1 No.
	Gloves, knitted, drab	1 Pr.
(c)	Gloves, white, cotton	1 Pr.
	Greatcoat	1 No.
	Holdall	1 No.
	Housewife, filled	1 No.
	Jersey, pullover	1 No.
(d)	Jersey, sports	2 No.
	Knife	1 No.
(p)	Knife, clasp	1 No.
(p)	Lanyard, Army pattern	1 No.
	Mug, enamel	1 No.
	Polish, liquid, metal	1 Tin
(e)	Pyjamas, seamen's (for men entered subsequent to June, 1951)	2 Suits
	Sheets, ratings	3 No.
(f)	Shirts, action/working, dress	3 No.
	Shirts, flannel, khaki	3 No.
	Shoes, brown canvas, leather soled	1 Pr.
(d)	Shoes, gymnasium	1 Pr.
(d)	Shorts, recreational	2 Prs.
	Socks, worsted	4 Prs.
	Spoon	1 No.
(g)	Stockings, blue, thick	2 Prs.
(b)	Tie, khaki	1 No.
	Towels, hand	2 No.
(b)	Trousers, battledress, khaki	1 Pr.
	Trousers, overall, denim	1 Pr.
(f)	Trousers, action/working, dress	3 Prs.
	Trousers, serge	1 Pr.
	Trousers, tweed:—	
(n)	Royal Marines	1 Pr.
(h)	RM Band Service	2 Prs
	Tunics, serge	2 No.
	Type	1 No.
	Vests	3 No.

Items issued on personal loan

(f)	Aprons, cooks	3 No.
	Bag, kit, seamen's	1 No.
	Bag, kit, universal	1 No.
(j)	Ball, ornament, GM	1 No.
(h)	Cape, WP, band	1 No.
(f)	Caps, cooks	3 No.
(j)	Chain, chin, GM	1 No.
(h)	Device for pouch	1 No.
(k)	Dress, cords, "Royal," worsted	1 No.
(j)	Front plate, GM	1 No.
(j)	Helmet, WP	1 No.
	Net camouflage, helmet	1 No.
(p)	Sheet, ground	1 No.
(o)	Tunic, cloth, yellow braided	1 No.

Issues on first embarkation or drafting

(l)	Sandals	1 Pr.
(m)	Shirts, action/working, dress	2 No.
	Trousers, khaki, drill	
	Men entered on regular engagements	3 Prs.
	National Servicemen	2 Prs.

Notes:—

(a) Boy Musicians are to be given 4 No. Lyres GM in lieu of Badges Globe and Laurel.

(b) Not to be issued to RM Band Ranks or Buglers.

(c) Not to be issued to National Service Ranks.

(d) PT kit is not compulsory after initial training.

(e) Issued to men and to boys entered for the first time on or after 1st July, 1951.

(f) To be issued on entry to Cooks only.

(g) Issue to be restricted to boys.

(h) RM Band Ranks only.

(k) Buglers only.

(j) Buglers and Musicians only.

(l) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or a fleet establishment on a station where tropical clothing is worn. Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with sandals.

(m) Issue to be deferred until the first occasion of being drafted to a sea-going ship or to a fleet establishment abroad. Cooks who receive three shirts on entry or Butchers who receive three shirts on selection to qualify are not to be given a free issue on embarkation or drafting abroad.

Men drafted to 3 Commando Brigade are *not* to be issued with shirts, action/working dress.

(n) R.M. Buglers are to be provided with 2 Prs..

Digitized by Google

(*o*) To be issued to:
(i) All Musicians and Boy Musicians on being rated Musician;
(ii) Boy Buglers who are sufficiently well trained to play in bands;
(iii) Royal Marines ex-Buglers in H.M. Ships who play in bands on ceremonial occasions.
(*p*) Not to be issued to R.M. Band Ranks.

2. *Free issues of tropical clothing to men on being drafted to Stations abroad.*

An initial free issue of tropical clothing on the following scale is to be made on the first occasion of men being drafted to a ship or station where tropical clothing is required, and on each subsequent occasion provided that 2½ years has elapsed since the previous issue.

(*a*) *Men drafted to H.M. Ships* :—

Tunics, khaki drill	.. ..	3 No. †
Shorts, khaki drill	.. ..	3 Prs. †
Hosetops, khaki	.. ..	2 Prs.
Stockings, khaki	.. ..	2 Prs.
Shoes, black leather	.. ..	1 Pr.

(*b*) *Men drafted to Commando Units* :—

Jackets, bush, khaki	.. ..	3 No.†
Shorts, khaki drill	.. ..	3 Prs.†
Hosetops, khaki	.. ..	2 Prs.

† National Servicemen are to receive 2 only.

3. *Special Issues*

	To whom issued	When issued	Items
A	Physical Trainers	In accordance with Victualling Manual (B.R.93) Appendix 62 (v)	
B	Wardroom Attendants (*see* Note (iii))	On first appointment	3 tunics, Wardroom Attendant. 6 Pr. gloves, white cotton
C	Other Ranks drafted to H.M. Ships	On drafting	†1 set hammock bedding
D	All Ranks (except Musicians and Buglers) drafted to H.M. Ships.	On drafting	†1 helmet WP †1 ball ornament GM †1 front plate GM †1 chain, chin, GM
E	Other Ranks drafted for service in 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade (tabs, garter and lanyards are to be issued in 3 Commando Brig.)	1 beret, green 1 Pr. tabs, garter 1 lanyard RN Patt. 2 badges shoulder, "Royal Marines Commando" and Formation Signs.
F	Musicians and Buglers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade.	On *first* drafting to 3 Commando Brigade.	1 blouse, battledress khaki 1 Pr. trousers, battledress khaki 1 tie, khaki
G	RM Butchers	On selection to qualify	3 shirts, action/working dress 3 Pr. trousers, action/working dress
H	R.M. Grooms	On *first* appointment	1 cap, service dress A.P. Complete 1 jacket, service dress, A.P 1 Pr. puttees, ordinary 1 Pr. pantaloons, bedford cord †1 Pr. spurs, jack, ordinary (complete)

Notes :—
(i) Except as provided for in notes (ii) (iii) and (iv) below the articles are issued gratuitously on first appointment or drafting only and are to be maintained by the men concerned, replacements being taken up on repayment.
(ii) Articles in Scales A and B are issued gratuitously on first appointment and free replacements may be allowed as follows, provided the man has not less than twelve months to serve on his current engagement :—

(a) Physical Trainers; See B.R.93(51)—Appendix 62(v)
(b) W.R.A's; 2 tunics, W.R.A. 6 prs. white gloves } Annually

(iii) Wardroom Attendants' Clothing is held in 3 Commando Brigade on a Unit basis and issued on loan.

(iv) Articles marked † are issued on personal loan under the general arrangements set out in B.R.93(51) Art. 235.

4. *Initial Gratuitous Issues to Royal Marines on Promotion, etc.*

On promotion to	*Article to be issued*
Corporal	.. 1 whistle, infantry* 1 thong*
Sergeant and Band Sergeant	.. 1 sash, worsted
Bandmaster	.. }
Staff Bandmaster ..	.. } 2 tunics, tartan†‡
Quartermaster Sergeant	.. }
Regimental Sergeant Major	.. 1 pr. gloves, brown, cape 3 shirts, taffeta, lightweight 6 collars, taffeta, lightweight 1 mackintosh

On appointment to	
Drum Major	.. 2 tunics, tartan‡ 2 prs. trousers, tweed‡‡ (R.M. Band Service)
Bugle Major	.. 2 tunics, tartan‡

Notes :—
* To be issued on personal loan.
† To be issued on substantive promotion only.
‡ 2 tunics, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of tunics, tartan.
‡‡ 1 pr. trousers, tweed, and 1 pr. trousers, serge, to be withdrawn on issue of trousers, tweed (R.M. Band Service).

Digitized by Google

5. *Arms and Equipment to be issued to Royal Marines*

(1) Item	(2) Denomination	(3) RSMs and QMSs	(4) Other Ranks R.M.	(5) Buglers	(6) Musicians	(7) Officers
Anklets, web	Prs.	2	2	2	1	1
Anti-Gas Equipment						
Respirator, A/G, complete	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Ointment, A/G	Tin	1	1	1	1	1
Eyeshields, A/G	No.	6	6	6	6	6
Cotton waste	Ozs.	1	1	1	1	1
Bottle, water	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Bugle	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, side, complete	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Drum, case for	No.	—	—	1	—	—
Sticks, drum	Prs.	—	—	1	—	—
Helmet, steel	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Head, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Helve, entrenching implement	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Stand of Arms, complete	No.	—	1	—	—	—
String, bugle, royal and tassels	Set	—	—	1	—	—
Tin, mess	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Web Equipment, Pattern 1937						
Belts, waist	No.	2	2	2	2(*b*)	1
Braces, web	No.	2	2	2	2	2
Carrier, waterbottle	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Carrier, entrenching tool	No.	—	1	1	—	—
Frogs, bayonet	No.	—	2	—	—	—
Haversack	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Pouches, basic	No.	—	2	2	—	—
Straps, shoulder, right and left.	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Pack, web	No.	1	1	1	—	1
Straps, supporting	No.	2	2	2	—	2
Slings, rifle	No.	—	2	—	—	—
White Buff Equipment						
Apron, leg, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Belt, cross band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Pouch, music, band	No.	—	—	—	1(*c*)	—
Carriage, drum, buff	No.	—	—	1	1(*a*)	—
Pistol Equipment						
Attachments, brace	No.	2	—	—	—	2
Case, binoculars	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Case, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Haversack, Officers'	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pocket compass	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pouch, ammunition, pistol	No.	1	—	—	—	1
Pistol, revolver	No.	—(*e*)	—	—	—	1(*d*)
Belt, sword, brown, leather(*f*)	No.	1	—	1	1	—
Sam Browne equipment (belt, right brace and frog)	Set	1(*g*)	—	—	—	—

(*a*) R.M. School of Music Drummers only.

(*b*) Belts, buff, may be issued in lieu of 2nd Web Belt while stocks last.

(*c*) Band Sergeants and below.

(*d*) Pistols, revolver, are to be returned to store by officers drafted to 3 Commando Brigade (*see* Note (ii)).

(*e*) RSMs and QMSs may be issued with pistols, revolver, on temporary loan as necessary.

(*f*) QMSs, Bandmasters, Staff Bandmasters, Drum Majors and Bugle Majors only.

(*g*) RSMs only.

Notes.

(i) All items shown in this Scale are to be returned on discharge.

(ii) RM Field Units (e.g., Commando Brigade) are to conform to AFG 1098 Scales.

(iii) Ranks drafted to RM Office are to return to store, arms and all equipment except one web belt and respirator A/G. QMSs are to retain belts, sword, brown leather.

(iv) The Supply Officer of the Unit from which an Officer is discharged is to send to Pay and Records Office R.M. a certificate to the effect that all articles shown in Column 7 have been withdrawn. The Voucher No. is to be quoted on these Certificates.

6. *Adjustment of kits of Royal Marines entered before* 1*st January*, 1951.

An initial free issue of two shirts Action/Working dress is to be made to N.C.Os' and men (other than butchers and cooks) now serving ashore who are drafted afloat for the first time since 1st January, 1951

Digitized by Google

SECTION I. TABLE OF DRESSES.

NOTE.—*Numbers are assigned to the dresses for convenience when referring to them. The number of each dress is that of the corresponding dress for naval officers and the various dresses are worn on the same occasions as those specified for naval officers. Where a group of dresses is combined in the table, the numbers signify differences in the method of wearing orders decorations and medals (see Table II).*

No. 3	Blue day dresses	Undress Jacket
No. 4		Blue skirt
No. 4A		Tricorne hat Black Stockings Black shoes.
No. 5	Undress	Undress jacket Blue skirt Tricorne hat Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 5A	Working dress	Navy serge blouse Shoulder straps Navy serge skirt Beret Black stockings Black shoes

NOTE.—*This is an optional dress for working in other than hot climates. Detailed orders for the occasions on which working dress may be worn are issued by Commanders-in-Chief and Flag Officers Commanding. This dress is not to be worn outside Naval Establishments or on long or short leave.*

No. 2B No. 6A No. 7	Mess dresses	Black bolero White Marcella blouse Blue skirt (A long skirt of the same material as the bolero may be worn as an optional alternative to the blue skirt). Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 8 No. 9A No. 9B No. 10	White dresses	White tropical dress Shoulder straps White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 11A No. 12	White mess dress	White marcella blouse White shoulder straps Blue skirt or a long black skirt Black stockings Black shoes.
No. 13	Tropical dress	White tropical shirt Shoulder straps White skirt White felt hat White shoes White footlets.
No. 13A	Tropical working dress (Air Radio Officers only)	Blue tropical shirt Shoulder straps Blue working dress slacks White shoes } or White footlets } sandals

SECTION II. WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Orders, Decorations and Medals are to be worn by W.R.N.S. Officers in the same manner as by naval officers, except as mentioned below :—

When in uniform. Badges of orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

No. 2B Dress. The bow with the badge attached is to be worn immediatley and centrally above the miniatures. In the case of orders of the 2nd Class the star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

No. 8, No. 9A and No. 10 Dress. The badge is to be suspended from a full sized riband which is to be worn under the fold of the collar of the dress.

When in civilian dress. Badges of Orders of the 2nd and 3rd Class.

The bow with badge attached is worn on the left side immediately above the miniatures. When two badges are worn the senior is to be placed above and overlapping the badge of the junior Order. The Star is to be worn immediately below the miniatures.

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WORN BY W.R.N.S. OFFICERS WITH UNIFORM

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 2B †	Broad Riband,† Star or Stars (2). Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Star or Stars (2), Miniature Badges, Decorations and medals on left side.	Senior Badge on bow on left side. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 3	Broad Riband. Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Star or Stars (4) Decorations and medals on breast.	Senior and second Senior Riband and Badges round neck (2). Decorations and medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 4	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.

Digitized by Google

Table of Orders, Decorations and Medals worn by W.R.N.S. Officers with Uniform—*continued*

Dress.	Dames Grand Cross*	Dames Commander.	Commanders.	Officers and Members.	Other Officers.
No. 4A	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 5	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 6A †	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
No. 7 †	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on left side.	Ribbons of miniature Decorations and Medals on left side.
Tropical Uniform No. 8	Broad Riband Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Star or Stars (4). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribands and Badges round the neck (3). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9A	Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Star or Stars (2). Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior Riband and Badge (1) round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 9B	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Star or Stars (2) optional. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
No. 10	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star (1) optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
No. 11A	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Miniature Decorations and Medals.
No. 12	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.

NOTES.

* Dames Grand Cross who are also Dames Commander, Commanders, or Officers of other Orders should wear the additional insignia in accordance with the instructions for those grades.

‡ Badges of Dames Grand Cross are never worn round the neck.

† Denotes the Order Decorations and Medals to be worn on the Mess Dress. Ribbons only are worn on day uniform when worn on these occasions.

Orders, Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons are not worn on Nos. 5A and 18 Dresses.

(1), (2), (3) and (4) denote the maximum number that may be worn.

SECTION III. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

Rank is indicated by rows of light blue distinctive braid on the sleeve with a square in the uppermost row of braid, or by corresponding rows on shoulder straps. The width of braid used is as follows:—

Rank.	Number of Rows of Braid.	*Width in inches of rows of Braid* Sleeves.	Shoulder Straps. Greatcoats, White Uniform and Working Dress.	White Mess Dress.
Director	1	1½	1½	¼
Superintendent	4	9/16	¼	¼
Chief Officer	3	9/16	¼	¼
First Officer	2½	9/16 & ¼	¼ & ¼	¼ & ⅛
Second Officer	2	9/16	¼	¼
Third Officer	1	9/16	¼	¼

NOTES. (i) A square is formed on and by the uppermost row of braid, the outer sides of the square being 1⅛ inches on sleeves and on shoulder straps except that on the shoulder strap for White Mess dress, the square has ¾ inch sides.

(ii) The space between the rows of braid is ⅛ inch on White Mess Dress and ¼ inch on other Dresses

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.—Description of Patterns of W.R.N.S. Officers' Uniform.

1. JACKET

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted, panelled front, turned down padded collar and lapels, fronts made with 4 buttons to button 3. The buttons are plugged on the right side and sewn on the left.

Pockets: 1 out breast with welt of ¼ inch depth, 1 in breast on left side, 2 lower pockets jetted without flaps.

Sleeves: Plain and braided according to rank. Slits or vents at bottom of each side seam 5 inches in depth.

2. SKIRT.

Material as Jacket. Two pieced with zip fastener or buttons, 2 inverted pleats in front stitched down to within 12 inches from bottom. Back: Plain with three panels.

3. GREATCOAT.

Material: Blue cloth. Double breasted with 6 buttons down the front equally spaced, lower button to terminate at the waist. Coat made to button 4, lower button back 5 inches from the edge and fourth button 7 inches.

Collar and fronts made to button up to the neck if required. The usual cuts are taken out from shoulder seam to bust, also a cut at waist from lower buttonhole, to the button extending up to third button. There is a row of stitching each side of the buttons and carried across the cuts at waist half an inch in width.

Buttons are plugged on the right side of fronts and sewn on the left.

Sleeves: Plain.

Pockets: Two at the waist with flaps in line with the lower button, one inside breast on left side.

Edges: Single stitched three-eighths of an inch off the edge. Back of coat made with a pleat right through, finished off with a 16 inches slit and fastened with three buttons and buttonholes. At the top of back and 5 inches below collar the pleat is fastened with a half inch diamond tack.

Belt: Shaped belt at back waist with button and buttonhole at each end.

Side slashes at side seam one inch above belt ten inches long.

Shoulder Straps: Worn with rank distinction.

4. WORKING DRESS (OPTIONAL)

Blouse.

Material: Navy serge. Single breasted with 8 uniform gilt buttons (Size 1) down the front and one plain button under the right lapel; stiff collar. Two outside breast pockets with flaps, the flaps being ¼ inch above the second buttonhole from the top, each breast pocket measures 6½ inches in depth and 6 inches in width and fastens with a uniform gilt button (Size 3). Body pleated with twelve pleats into a belt fitted with a buttonhole to fasten to one of the three plain buttons. Sleeves with plain cuffs to fasten with a plain button, fly type. The shoulder fitted with shoulder straps.

Skirt (W.R.N.S. Ratings' pattern).

Material: Navy serge. The skirt to be 6 gore fastening at the left side with slide fastener. The top of the skirt finished with 1½ inch wide black petersham. There should be an inlay of 2½ inches round the hem fastened up with ½ inch black Prussian binding.

The skirt to be fitted with a lining not less than 14 inches in depth.

5. RAINCOAT

Blue gaberdine showerproof, single breasted with belt, fly fronts, double breasted collar, vertical side pockets welted, raglan sleeves.

6. MESS DRESS.

Bolero

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

The bolero to be waist length with sleeves.

Back: Four piece with two wide centre panels and two narrow panels at side.

Front: Plain cut with shoulder dart.

Sleeves: Plain cut in two pieces. Distinctive marks of rank in blue braid to be worn on sleeve as on the undress jacket.

Lining: Black crepe de chine or similar material.

Blouse

Material: White marcella.

The blouse to have short sleeves with turn back cuffs and V shaped front opening with petal shaped revers and turned down collar. The blouse to be shaped to the waist and fastened with 4 uniform gilt buttons (No. 3).

The collar and revers are to be bluff edged. The right forepart to be finished with four 1 inch horizontal buttonholes set ⅜ inch in from edge and left forepart to have four 3/16 inch diameter eyelet holes set 1½ inch in from edge and in correct register with the buttonholes. The one piece sleeve to have a turned back cuff 2 inches deep. The blouse to be fitted with triangular shaped shoulder pads 3½ inch x 7 inch of self material interlined with three thicknesses of drill, the raw edges being overlocked. Two beckets of double thickness material are to be fitted across each shoulder seam, the centre of the beckets to be ½ inch and 2½ inch respectively from the shoulder point. The beckets shall be ½ inch wide and their effective lengths shall be (a) lower becket ½ inch, (b) upper becket ⅝ inch.

Optional Long Skirt

Material: Black ottoman rayon.

Eight gore, long skirt.

Shoes

Court type shoes of black glace leather may optionally be worn as an alternative to black leather day shoes.

TROPICAL UNIFORM

7. DRESS, WHITE, TROPICAL

Material: Drill satin, Officers'. (See notes).

The bodice to have short sleeves, with mitre cuffs, and to have a collar and revers. The bodice to be open down the front and fastened with 4 Uniform gilt buttons (Size 1). The skirt to have 4 gores, and a horizontal jetted pocket to be fitted on the right front panel at a distance of 1½ inches below the waist seam. The dress to have a side and waist placket at the left side and to be provided with a belt of self material.

Note.—Officers may wear tropical dresses of materials other than Service drill on semi-official occasions or in the evening provided the dresses conform in design to the sealed pattern and are made up from plain white material as approved by the local Senior W.R.N.S. Officer.

8. SHIRT, WHITE, TROPICAL (RATINGS PATTERN).

Material: Bleached mercerised cotton poplin.

Shirt has collar and revers with yoke at back and front. Shirt to be fastened with 4 pearl buttons, down centre front opening. Sleeves to be 6½ inches overall width, measured flat, and finished with 1 inch false cuff, stitched back. The shoulder to be pleated in.

9. SKIRT, WHITE. (W.R.N.S. RATINGS' PATTERN)

Material: Drill white satin.

Six gores, fastening at the left side. The placket to be 7½ inches long, fastening with 4 buttons. The skirt to be fitted with an outside patch pocket below the waist. on the right front panel. The pocket to have the mouth cut on the slant.

10. MOURNING

W.R.N.S. officers are to conform to the instructions for Naval Officers as regards the wearing of mourning.

SECTION V.—Scales of Initial Outfits for Officers of the W.R.N.S.

The scales of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.S. officers are given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained from Service sources.

Digitized by Google

Article	
Undress Jackets with distinction braid	2 No.
Shirts	2 No.
Greatcoat with shoulder straps	1 No.
Trunk	1 No.
Bolero for mess dress	1 No.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.	12 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Hats, Tricorne	2 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	4 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.*	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.*	2 Prs.
Stockings, black, rayon	3 Prs.
Ties, black	2 No.
Hat Badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Pullover, sleeveless, blue	1 No.
Blouses, Marcella, white	2 No.
Rayon black ottoman	2 yds.
Tropical Outfit	
Badges, hat	2 No.
Dresses, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	4 No.
Buttons, gilt, size 1 (for tropical dress) 4 No. in set	2 Sets
Footlets, white, wool	6 Prs.
Hats, fur felt, white	2 No.
‡Skirts, white tropical, W.R.N.S.	6 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled, W.R.N.S.	2 Prs.
†Shirts, white	6 No.
†Shirts, blue tropical, W.R.N.S.	3 No.
†Slacks, blue working dress, W.R.N.S.	3 Prs.
Straps, shoulder	2 Prs.
Straps, shoulder, for Mess Dress	1 Pr.

† 3 only for Air Radio Officers.
‡ For Air Radio Officers only.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should not be provided with another free issue of the raincoat and should be issued with only one pair of shoes.

SECTION VI.

W.R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

The uniforms of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service with the following exceptions :—

1. Officers of the W.R.N.V.R. wear the letter "R" in blue in the diamond of rank marking. During mobilised service qualified officers will omit the letter "R" from the diamond.
2. R.N.V.R. buttons are worn.

Scale of Initial Outfit for Officers of the W.R.N.V.R.

The scale of initial uniform outfit appropriate to newly commissioned W.R.N.V.R. Officers is given below. Articles other than those in italics are obtained free from Service sources :—

Article	
Undress Jacket with distinction braid	1 No.
Skirt	1 No.
Gloves, brown cape	1 Pr.
Collars, white, W.R.N.S.*	6 No.
Hat, Tricorne	1 No.
Hat, Tricorne, covers white for	2 No.
Raincoat, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shirts, white, W.R.N.S.*	3 No.
Shoes, black leather, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.
Stockings, black rayon	2 Prs.
Ties, black*	2 No.
Hat badges, W.R.N.S. officer	2 No.
Blouse, Working Dress	1 No.
Skirt, Working Dress	1 No.
Beret, W.R.N.S.	1 No.
Shoulder straps	1 Pr.

* NOTE.—An officer who is promoted within 12 months of entry as a rating should have the quantities of these items, which have already been supplied to her as a rating, completed to the required number.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR W.R.N.S. : RATINGS

SECTION I.—NUMBERS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH TO BE WORN

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
1	At musters, on ceremonial occasions and on Sundays, on leave and when proceeding on leave.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons. Chief and Petty Officers may wear blue cloth or diagonal serge suits on occasions authorised for Naval ratings. Medals are to be worn as ordered for Naval ratings.
3	On working days, for all ordinary duties.	Serge jacket and skirt. White shirt and collar. Black tie, black stockings, black shoes, medal ribbons optional.
3A	Working dresses for certain categories, viz.:	
	(*a*) Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G)	Serge jacket and skirt, with vest cotton uniform, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*b*) Ratings with Class "B" Kit, viz.: Clothing, M/T Drivers, Victualling.	Serge jacket and skirt, navy blue shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, black shoes.
	(*c*) Air Mechanics, Air Stores, Radio (Air)	Serge jacket and trousers, vest cotton uniform or jersey, black shoes.
	(*d*) Range Assessors, Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot.	Serge jacket and skirt, white shirt and collar, black tie, black stockings, alternatively serge jackets and trousers, white shirt and collar, black tie, or jersey. Black shoes.
	(*e*) Cinema Operators.	Serge jacket and trousers. Vest cotton uniform. Black shoes.
		NOTE.—C.P.O. and P.O. Wrens when in working dress (jacket and trousers) may wear navy blue berets of the same pattern as those authorised for wear by W.R.N.S. Officers. A metal badge is to be worn on the left side of the beret.

Digitized by Google

Numbers and Descriptions of Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—*continued*

Dress No.	Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress.
6	In place of No. 1 in tropical climates.	White drill dress, white footlets, white shoes, medal ribbons. Medals are to be worn when ordered for Naval ratings.
10	In place of Nos. 3 or 3A in tropical climates.	White shirt and skirt.
10A	Tropical working dress for certain categories, viz.: Air Store ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics, W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings.	Blue drill slacks and light blue shirt.

SECTION II.

OCCASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ARTICLES ARE TO BE WORN OR MAY BE WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

1. *Caps (Blue and White)*: For all ratings of Leading rate and below to be worn fairly well forward and not to be tilted at an angle of more than 15 degrees either to the right or left. On occasions of ceremony this tilt of the cap should invariably be to the right. *White caps* are to be worn with tropical clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing :—

(*a*) At home : From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.
Blue Caps are to be worn on all other occasions.

2. *Cap Ribbons.* To be worn by all ratings of Leading rate and below, in the same manner as by Naval ratings dressed as seamen.

3. *Cap Badge, Royal Marines.* Ratings serving in Royal Marine Establishments are to wear the R.M. cap badge with red flash underneath, instead of the cap badge for Chief and Petty Officer Wrens and cap ribbons for Leading rate and below.

4. *Gloves.* When gloves are worn blue woollen gloves are to be worn by all ratings, except that brown leather gloves may be worn by Chief and Petty Officers if preferred.

5. *Hats, Tricorne.* To be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens on all occasions when blue uniform is worn, except that Chief and Petty Officers with Class "C" Kit, when wearing working dress consisting of jacket and trousers, may wear blue berets.

6. *Hats, Tropical, white felt.* To be worn by all Chief and Petty Officers with white uniforms.

7. *Hat covers for Tricorne hats.* White hat covers made from pique material are to be worn over Tricorne hats as follows : —

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. With blue clothing, at the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer.

8. *Hat Badges for Tricorne and Tropical hats.* Hat badges are to be worn by Chief and Petty Officer Wrens with tricorne and tropical hats, except where serving in Royal Marine Establishments (see 3 above). The badges are to be attached to mohair braid 1½ inches in width.

9. *Overcoats.* No additional buttons are to be added to the belt.

10. *Raincoats.* Raincoats are to be worn with belts at all times.

11. *Shirts.* When worn without jackets, sleeves are to be neatly rolled up just above the elbow.

12. *Shoes.* Black and white shoes are at all times to conform to the uniform pattern.

13. *Ties.* Ties made from braid or other unorthodox materials are not to be worn.

14. *Boots, ankle, black leather.* May be worn with uniform during cold weather, but must be as plain as possible, with no fur or wool showing.

15. *Bags, Shoulder.* Are to be navy blue and are to conform to uniform pattern.

16. *Bags, Shoulder, Covers for.* When Tropical Dress is worn white covers are to be used on shoulder bags. The strap of the blue bag should be tucked into the white cover and the white strap only worn over the shoulder.

17. *Cardigans and Pullovers.* Are at no time to be worn in lieu of jacket, and neck line must be cut low enough not to show under the jacket.

18. *Hoods* may be worn in wet weather over uniform caps by W.R.N.S. ratings of Leading rate and below. They are to be of blue plastic, uniform pattern.

19. *Scarves* may be in navy blue or white, pattern optional, but are to be worn at all times tied in a half hitch. Scarves may only be worn with a greatcoat or raincoat.

20. *Stockings, black silk or nylon (of uniform pattern)* may be worn for all occasions as alternatives to black lisle or rayon stockings.

21. *Emblems, etc.* No unauthorised flags or emblems are to be worn with the Naval uniform. W.R.N.S. personnel, according to nationality may wear the national flower of emblem on St. George's Day, St. Andrew's Day, St. Patrick's Day and St. David's Day and a poppy on Remembrance Day. Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers may wear the emblem in the buttonhole of their jackets Leading Wrens and Wrens in their caps.

22. *Mourning.* W.R.N.S. ratings are to conform to the instructions for Naval Ratings as regards the wearing of mourning.

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

BADGES.

1. The badges and distinguishing marks of W.R.N.S. ratings are generally similar to those worn by Naval ratings, but the design is worked in light blue for wear on blue uniform.

2. *Rating badges.* Rating badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, whose rating is denoted by their distinctive hat badge and by the three large gilt buttons on their cuffs. Rating badges are worn by Petty Officers and Leading rates on the left arm of overcoats, serge jackets, tropical dresses, tropical shirts and overalls; the centre of the badge should be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow (see para. 3a below).

3. *Good Conduct Badges.* Good conduct badges are not worn by Chief Wrens, but are worn by all other ratings entitled to them. They are to be worn on the left arm of serge jackets and tropical dresses as follows:—

(a) *Rating and Good Conduct Badge(s).* The base of the rating badge to be in line with the upper points of the first Good Conduct Badge and the centre of the total device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

(b) *Good Conduct Badge without Rating badge.* The centre of the device to be midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

4. *Branch Badges.* A descriptive list of branch badges is given in paragraph 5. Stars and crowns will be added to the branch badge to denote standard of qualifications as follows:—

One star above the basic design.	Technical qualification for Able rate.	Applicable only to Signal, Telegraphist Radar Plot, Meteorologist, Air Mechanic (A) and (E) categories.
Two Stars, one above and one below basic design.	Technical qualification for Leading rate (Not applicable to ratings advanced after provisional test to Acting Leading rate before passing qualifying course for Leading Rate).	
Crown above basic design.	Petty Officer Wrens on higher rate of pay. Chief Wrens on lower rate of pay.	
Crown above and Star below basic design.	Chief Wrens on higher rate of pay.	

Branch badges are worn by Chief Wrens, Petty Officer Wrens, Leading Wrens and Wrens as follows:—

(a) By Chief Wrens on each side of the collar of serge jackets and tropical dresses and on the right cuff of overalls. They are not worn on short sleeved overalls. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

(b) By Petty Officer Wrens and below on the right arm of serge jackets, tropical dresses and overalls. The badges are worn with the centre of the device midway between the shoulder and elbow. Branch badges are not worn on overcoats and tropical shirts.

5. The following is a descriptive list of branch badges:—

Category	*Device*	*Distinguishing Letters*	*Remarks*
Air Stores	Star	S	Letters worn in centre of badge
Clothing & Victualling		V	
Steward (O)		OS	
Cook (O)		OC	
Cook (S)		C	
Writer General		W	
Writer (Pay)		W	
Writer (Shorthand)		ST	
Sick Berth Attendant	Red Cross		
Dental Surgery Assist.	Circle	D.S.A.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Cinema Operator		Cin.	
Education		E.	
Hairdress		H	
M/T Driver		M.T.	
Quarters Assistant		Q.A.	
Steward (G)		G.	
Tailoress		G.	
Welfare Worker		W.W.	
Range Assessor/Link Trainer Operator		R.A.	
Signal Rating Switchboard Operator	Crossed Flags.		
Telegraphist	Wings crossed by lighting flash.		
Radio Air	Diagonal lighting flashes.	A.R.	Letters worn in centre of badge.
Radar Plot	Spider's web crossed by lightning flashes		
Meteorologist	Aeroplane	Met.	Letters worn below category device. Pilot's mates wear a badge on their right cuff — the bladed propeller —in addition to the branch badge.
Air Mechanic (A)		A	
Air Mechanic (E)		E	
Regulating	Crown		Chief Wrens Regulating wear the branch badge encircled by a laurel wreath.

SECTION IV.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

1. *Medals.*—W.R.N.S. ratings are to wear medals on similar occasions to Naval ratings on No. 1 and No. 6 dresses. On No. 1 dress the medals are to be worn in accordance with the instructions for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. On No. 6 dress, medals are to be worn in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder, following the instructions for Naval ratings in white uniform.

2. *Medal Ribbons.* Medal ribbons are to be worn on No. 1 and No. 6 dress except when wearing of medals is ordered. The wearing of medal ribbons on No. 3 dress is optional. The ribbons are worn in the manner laid down for Naval ratings in Class I and III uniform. When medals are ordered to be worn on No. 1 dress the medal ribbons stitched to blue uniforms are not be be visible. Where necessary to ensure that medal ribbons are not visible, they are to be covered by a small piece of serge attached to the medal bar.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

SCALES OF KIT ISSUED TO W.R.N.S. RATINGS.

CLASS A (GENERAL SCALE). *(For all ratings other than those specified under Class B and Class C.*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Collars, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	4
Collars, white (Victualling and Clothing, Cooks and Stewards (G)	5
Collars, white (other ratings)	9
Dresses, light blue, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only) on completion of Pt. II training)	3
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat, Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat, Tricorne, covers, white for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Overalls, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Overcoats	1
Raincoats	1
Shirts, blue (Victualling and Clothing ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (Victualling and Clothing Cooks and Stewards (G) ratings only)	2
Shirts, white (other ratings)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirt, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	3 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Vests, cotton, uniform (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbons, cap	1
*Socks, thin blue (Cooks and Stewards (G) only)	2 Prs.
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†Aprons, white (Cooks (O) and (S), Stewards (O) and (G) only)	3
†Aprons, S.B.A. (S.B.A's only, on completion of Pt. II training)	12
†Bag, kit	1
†Caps, chef (Chief and P.O. Wren Cooks (O) and (S) only)	3
†Dresses, white S.B.A. (S.B.A's during Pt. II training only)	8
†Headdress S.B.A. (D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	6
†Kerchiefs, Blue (Stewards (O) and (G) only)	2
†Kerchiefs, white (Cooks (O) & (S) below P.O. only)	3
†Overalls, blue and white striped (Cooks (O) and (S) and Stewards (G) only)	4
Overalls, blue and white striped (Stewards (O), D.S.A's and S.B.A's only)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Dental Surgery Assistants only)	8
†Overalls, white (Stewards (O) only)	3
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Education ratings)	2
†Overalls, D.S.A. (Hairdressers)	3

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS B. *(M/T Personnel, Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings)*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (ratings below P.O. only)	1
Collars, blue (M.T. ratings only)	4
Collars, white (M.T. ratings only)	5
Collars, white (Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings only)	9
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge	2
Jersey, blue	1
Knickers, wool, blue	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, blue (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white (M.T. ratings only)	2
Shirt, white (Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators and Radar Plot Ratings only)	4
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stocking, black wool or at ratings' option	2
*Socks, thin blue at ratings' option	2 Prs.
*Ties, black	1
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
‡Bags, kit	1
‡Gloves, leather gauntlets M.T.	1 Pr.
‡*Overall, Jacket, blue ratings	1
‡*Overall, Trousers, blue only	1 Pr.
‡†Trousers, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	1 Pr.

NOTES.—†For M.T. ratings only if regularly employed driving trucks and lorries, or night driving.

*Items of seamen's clothing.

‡Issued on personal loan under the general instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

CLASS C. *(Air Store Ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio))*

Item.	*No.*
Bag, shoulder	1
Cap, blue (rating below P.O. only)	1
Cap, white (rating below P.O. only)	1
Collars, white	5
Gloves, blue	1 Pr.
Hat Tricorne (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1
Hat Tricorne, white covers for (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	2
Jackets, blue serge, W.R.N.S.	2
Jersey, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	1
Kerchief, blue	2
Knickers, wool, blue (all categories except Cinema Operators)	2 Prs.
Overcoat	1
Raincoat	1
Shirts, P.T., blue	1
Shirts, P.T., white	1
Shirts, white	2
Shoes, black leather	2 Prs.
Skirts, blue serge	2
Skirts, P.T., blue	1
Stockings, black lisle or black rayon	2 Prs.
Stockings, black wool or at ratings' option	2
*Socks, thin blue at ratings' option	
*Tie, black	1
Trousers, blue serge	1 Pr.

Digitized by Google

Vests, cotton, uniform	2
Badges as appropriate	
*Brush, tooth	1
*Mug, enamel, pattern 215	1
*Ribbon, cap (ratings below P.O. only)	1
*Towels	2
*Covers, pillow	3
†*Shoes, gymnasium or Shoes, rope soled, Aircraft type (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
†Bag, kit	1
*†Leggings, web (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	1 Pr.
*†Overall combination Suits (Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. (Radio) only)	2
*†Overall Jackets blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1
*†Overall Trousers blue (Air Stores Ratings and Cinema Operators only)	1

NOTES.—*Items of Seamen's Clothing.

†Issued on personal loan under the instructions in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

SECTION VI.

NOTES ON ARRANGEMENTS AFFECTING KIT.

1. *Physical Training Kit.*

(i) An initial gratuitous issue of Physical Training Kit consisting of 2 P.T. shirts (one white one blue) and 1 P.T. skirt is to be made on occasions set out below to ratings entered prior to 16th December, 1949 who have not previously received a gratuitous issue of this clothing.

(*a*) On undergoing the W.R.N.S. Sports Course at the R.N. School of P.T. Portsmouth.

(*b*) On the first occasion of being drafted abroad.

(ii) One pair of shoes (gymnasium) is to be issued on personal loan to new entries and instructors at the W.R.N.S. Central Training Depot. These are to be withdrawn from ratings before they leave the Depot, any losses or damage due to negligence being charged for in the normal way.

2. *Underclothing and Personal items.* All W.R.N.S. ratings are to be in possession of the following articles of underclothing and personal items :—

2 Nightdresses or pairs of pyjamas.
3 Vests or combinations
3 Brassieres or Bodices } or 2 pairs
2 pairs corsets } corselettes
3 pairs navy or black knickers
1 Boot brush (blackening)
1 Boot brush (polishing)
1 dozen handkerchiefs
1 pair laces, black shoe (spare pair)
1 Housewife
1 Hair brush
1 Comb
1 Belt, sanitary.

A cash grant is paid in respect of these articles, vide Naval Pay Regulations, Article 339.

3. *Issue of Tropical Clothing to W.R.N.S. Ratings.* W.R.N.S. ratings drafted for service overseas to Stations where tropical clothing is worn are to be supplied with the following additional items of kit :—

	Ratings with Class A and B Kits (except Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing).	Ratings with Class C Kits (Air Stores ratings, Cinema Operators, Aircraft Mechanics and W.R.N.S. Radio (Air) and Range Assessors/Link Trainer Operators, Radar Plot and Victualling and Clothing ratings).
Bags, shoulder, covers white for	2 No.	2 No.
Caps, white, W.R.N.S. (ratings below P.O. Wrens only if not already issued	1 No.	1 No.
Dresses, white, tropical	3 No.	3 No.
Footlets, white wool	4 Prs.	4 Prs.
Hat, wool felt, white (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	1 No.	1 No.
Shirts, white tropical	6 No.	2 No.
Shirts, blue tropical	–	3 No.
Shoes, white canvas, leather soled	2 Prs.	2 Prs.
Skirts, white	6 No.	2 No.
Slacks, blue, working dress	–	3 Prs.
Trousers, serge (unless already supplied gratuitously as an item of kit)	1 Pr.	1 Pr.
Wallet for Pay Book	1 No.	1 No.
Buttons, white horn, with split rings (Ratings below P.O. Wren only)	6 No.	6 No.
Buttons, gilt (Chief and P.O. Wrens only)	6 No.	6 No.

Badges as appropriate.
(See also (i) above regarding free issue of P.T. Kit).
* Bag, Kit, Transport (to be withdrawn on return to the U.K.).

* Issues on personal loan on the general provisions set out in B.R.93 (Victualling Manual) Article 235.

The articles listed above are supplied at H.M.T.B. DAUNTLESS.

Tropical Underclothing Grant.

W.R.N.S. ratings drafted overseas are to provide themselves with :—

1 Brassiere
4 Prs. pantees, tropical
4 Vests, tropical.

A cash grant is payable to enable ratings to provide themselves with these items (Naval Pay Regulations 339 (5)).

4. *Marking of W.R.N.S. Ratings Kit.* The clothes including underwear, of all W.R.N.S. ratings are to be clearly marked with the owner's name.

5. *Cadets under training for Officer Rank.*

(i) While undergoing training at the Officers' Training Course, W.R.N.S. rating are to wear :—

(*a*) Flashes of white drill ¾ inch by 1½ inch sewn on the shoulder seams of their uniform jackets.

(*b*) White hatbands as approved for wear by Naval ratings undergoing training for commissions.

(ii) During any pre-course training they are to wear the shoulder flashes referred to at (a), but white hatbands are not to be worn. Shoulder flashes are to be provided by Establishments concerned, hatbands are issued on loan at the R.N. College, Greenwich, for the duration of the course.

6. *Description of Patterns of Uniform.* All articles of uniform worn by W.R.N.S. ratings are to be of strictly uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without previously having obtained Her Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a decoration conferred:—

(*a*) For distinguished services in the saving of life.

(*b*) On an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an officer in Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by Her Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British subject lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a Foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for decorations conferred in the following cases:—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the Queen pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the Queen is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the Queen is represented at a Foreign Coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manoeuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. In the case both of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the Queen by Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the Insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

No application can be considered in respect of decorations conferred more than five years previously or offered in connection with services or events so long prior to the nomination.

7. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of ten shillings.

8. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that Her Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a Foreign State or by private Life Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn without restriction; subject, however, in the case of members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the Queen's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative Medals cannot be entertained.

11. The Queen's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Members of Her Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with Her Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to Foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

General.

12. Women are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Current Regulations

13. Provided the Admiralty concurs in each case, Her Majesty's unrestricted permission is given for the acceptance and wearing of the Insignia of the Orders of Allies or Allied Decorations or Medals, when granted for war services.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals).

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonal, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial).

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to any investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best Drawing Office work during the instructional hours in the Fifth Term of the Basic Course. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

CLARE D'OYLY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was instituted in 1942 by Vice-Admiral W. H. D'Oyly and his wife to perpetuate the memory of their son, Lieutenant (E) R. C. H. D'Oyly, R.N., who was killed in action in March, 1941. The prize will consist of a sum of £16 13s. 4d. awarded three times a year to the officer who has shown the best all round officerlike qualities during the whole course of his training at the R.N. Engineering College.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies studying at the College are equally eligible with R.N. officers for this prize.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914-18 war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant (S) who has passed the examination for that rank at the first attempt and has obtained the highest aggregate of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the papers "Secretarial and General Work" and "Pay and Cash" combined.

Officers of the Commonwealth Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this prize.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet at the Royal Naval College, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History. The examination is held in alternate terms, and is open to cadets of the 9th/8th Group.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College. Cadets of Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth Navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the Queen to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College.

THE QUEEN'S SWORD.

A sword is awarded by H.M. the Queen each cruise, to the best all-round Cadet on passing out of the Training Carrier. It is open to all Cadets of all branches (Executive, Engineering, Supply and Electrical) irrespective of whether they have entered by the Dartmouth or Special Entry system.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 590 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Officer or Branch Officer who has specialised as Pilot or Observer and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted. R.N.V.R. (List I) Officers serving as Pilots or Observers with the R.N.V.R. Air Squadrons, and Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZE ESSAY ON IMPERIAL DEFENCE.

Prizes are offered by an anonymous donor for an essay relating to Imperial Defence.

2. The essay is open to—
   (*a*) ex-students of the Imperial Defence College.—Prize £100.
   (*b*) ex-students of the Staff Colleges who completed a course at the undermentioned Staff Colleges.
   R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.
   Staff College, Camberley.
   Staff College, Quetta.
   R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.
   Prize £100.
   Candidates are not eligible whilst attending a course at the Imperial Defence College.
3. Conditions—
   (*a*) Object of competition is to obtain original ideas of value and the opinions of the author will be strictly privileged and may be expressed frankly. Names of winners only will be published.
   b) Essays must be anonymous with a motto accompanied by a sealed envelope containing name of competitor with motto written outside.
   (*c*) Essays will become the property of the Committee of Imperial Defence.
   (*d*) Competitors may compete only once.

Full particulars can be obtained from the Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.1.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by his father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant. Officers of the Commonwealth are eligible to receive this Prize.

MILLINGTON-DRAKE PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The interest on a sum of £100 will be used in providing a prize to be awarded at the end of each term to the Cadet who attains the highest marks in the passing-out examination in Spanish, held at the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest on this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the R.N. officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks in the qualifying examination for the rank of Lieut. (E) held at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Royal Naval Medical School, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE ADMIRAL PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. "Excellent" from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. "Excellent" but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes of £15 each have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

A prize of £15 is awarded annually to the officer who obtains the highest marks of the year in gunnery subjects in the examinations for Ordnance Engineer Officers, including the examinations held at the Preliminary Gunnery Course.

A prize of £15 is also awarded annually to the rating who obtains the highest marks of the year in the examination in H.M.S. "Excellent" for Chief Ordnance Artificer.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College. Cadets of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

Prizes are also awarded under similar conditions to Artificer Apprentices.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same Officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions recently executed by himself. Officers of the Commonwealth Navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S.1246 L, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BOYLE SOMERVILLB MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1. A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

2. The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth Navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology and its application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

3. No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty.

4. The amount of the prize will not exceed Ten Pounds in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

5. The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

6. The award will be made on the material received at the Admiralty in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Director of Naval Air Warfare and the Director of the Naval Weather Service.

7. In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of Her Majesty's Services.

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of Her Majesty's Forces.

The term "Her Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Ninth Term at the Royal Naval College, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Cadets of the Dominion and Indian Navies are eligible for this Prize.

THE WALLROCK TROPHY.

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾" x 8¾" on an oak background 21" x 14" engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the best all-round Naval Cadet (Aircrew) of each term on passing out of the Training Ship. To be retained in the ship in which the Naval Cadets (Aircrew) receive training.

THE AULAY WATSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1949 by Colonel W. D. Watson and his wife, in memory of their son, Lieutenant (E). A. W. Watson, M.B.E., R.N., who was killed in an accident between naval aircraft on 11th February, 1946.

2. The interest on a sum of £1,400 held upon trust by the Admiralty, will be used to provide prizes from time to time for the best contributions to the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering. The contribution may take the form of an original thesis, an invention, an idea (even if not fully developed) or otherwise, provided only that it shall in the opinion of the Admiralty have resulted in the scientific advancement of Naval air engineering.

3. All personnel of the Royal Navy or its Reserves (excluding Commonwealth Navies) up to and including officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant are eligible for the prize. An award of a prize may also be made to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer or rating who, but for his death would have been awarded such prize.

4. All awards will be made in cash without any conditions attached.

5. A Committee specially convened at the Admiralty, to be known as the Aulay Watson Memorial Fund Committee and consisting of representatives of the Departments of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Aircraft Maintenance and Repair will review all recommendations annually in January.

6. Recommendations for consideration by the Committee should be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch) as occasion requires, through the administrative authorities, who should endeavour to furnish all information necessary to form accurate assessments of merit.

THE WEMYSS PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The interest on a sum of £100 will be employed in providing a prize of books, annually for the cadet of the senior year at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who writes the best thesis on a subject, generally drawn from social, economic or political history which will be announced.

The prize will be awarded at the end of each summer term.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount

Digitized by Google

will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS AT AGE 16 IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations, from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

1. Three competitions will be held annually by the Admiralty for the entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy. The entries will be in January, May and September. The competition will comprise a written examination and tests of Personal Qualities as detailed below.

II. *Age Limits.*

2. Candidates must have attained the age of 16 years and must not have attained the age of 16 years 8 months on the date of entry, i.e., 1st January, 1st May, or 1st September.

For example :—

Candidates born on or between	*Eligible for Written Examination in*	*Eligible for entry in*
2nd Jan., 1938, and 1st May, 1938	Nov., 1953 .. / March, 1954	May, 1954 / Sept., 1954
2nd May, 1938 and 1st Sept., 1938	March, 1954 / June, 1954 ..	Sept., 1954 / Jan., 1955
2nd Sept., 1938, and 1st Jan., 1939	June, 1954 .. / Nov., 1954 ..	Jan. 1955 / May, 1955

3. A candidate therefore has two chances of competing for entry into the Britannia R.N. College under this system. A candidate who is eligible and desires to compete again in the event of his being unsuccessful at an examination should not delay his application until the results of the examination he has taken are announced, since on many occasions there may be insufficient time for fresh application to be made. Failure to enter under this system will not preclude a candidate from competing again later on under the Special Entry System.

III. *Nationality.*

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Boys who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

6. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval Medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed as soon as possible.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Examinations.*

11. The written examination will be set by the Admiralty and will be held in or near the candidate's own school. The standard of the examination will be high, to correspond with the high quality of cadets whom it is desired to enter, but the syllabus has been designed so that boys from any type of school will be able to compete. Candidates will be required to take the following compulsory subjects in Part I.

PART I.	*Maximum Marks.*
(1) English Language	100
(2) Elementary Mathematics :—	
(i) Arithmetic and Algebra 50	
(ii) Trigonometry and Geometry 50	100
(3) Science or Latin	100

They will also be required to take three of the following optional subjects in Part II. At least one of the optional subjects must be taken from those marked*. Not more than two modern languages may be included.

PART II.	*Maximum Marks.*
(4) French*	100
(5) German*	100
(6) Spanish*	100
(7) Russian*	100
(8) Geography*	100
(9) History*	100
(10) Science, if not taken in Part I	100
(11) Latin, if not taken in Part I	100
(12) Greek	100
(13) English Literature	100
(14) Mechanics	100
(15) Additional Mathematics	100
(16) Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing	100
(17) Navigation	100

Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2, price 2/6, postage 2d. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty.

12. The minimum standards required to qualify will be :—

	Per Cent.
English language	45
Elementary Mathematics	50
Science or Latin (in Part I only)	45
Written examination total	55

The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to

Digitized by Google

vary these standards as may be found necessary.

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

13. As part of the scheme of examination, a certain number of candidates (taken in order of the total marks obtained in the written examination) will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character, and personality before a Board consisting of Naval Officers, a representative of Admiralty's Senior Psychologist and representatives of the public system of education. It must be clearly understood that the attainment of the standards set out in paragraph 12 will not automatically entitle a candidate to undergo the tests.

14. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded on the results of these tests, and a mark of 240 will be required to qualify. The Admiralty reserves the right, however, to vary this standard as may be found necessary. The award of Cadetships, within the numbers required in each Branch, will be determined by the aggregate mark obtained in both parts of the competition.

15. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. 0d. incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence within the United Kingdom will be refunded. During the school term the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Applications.*

16. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address together with a cheque or crossed postal order for ten shillings, made payable to the Director of Navy Accounts. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, or Commissioner for Oaths, giving the exact date of his birth), must also accompany the completed application form. Birth certificates will be returned to candidates.

17. Applications on the prescribed form complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the last Wednesday in :—

January for the March examination (for entry in September)
April for the June examination (for entry in January the following year)
September for the November examination (for entry in May the following year).

18. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgement of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Allocation of Candidates to Branches.*

19. Candidates will be required to state on the application form the Branch or Branches (Executive, Engineering, or Supply and Secretariat) for which they wish to be considered. They may apply for one, or two, or all three Branches. Candidates who elect to compete for more than one Branch will be allocated by the Admiralty to the particular Branch for which they are considered to be most suitable. Allocation to a particular Branch will normally be determined by the mark awarded for Personal Qualities. A candidate will not be accepted in any Branch unless he is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, suitable in all respects to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

20. A candidate who has been found unfit at his official medical examination for the Branch or Branches of his choice, but has been found fit for a Branch not included in his choice, will be given the opportunity to say whether he wished to be considered for that Branch. Candidates to whom this rule applies will be required to exercise their option at the time of the tests referred to in Section VI. The revision of a candidate's choice in this way will not affect his right of appeal against the Naval Medical Board's decision on his fitness for the Branches originally chosen, as provided in Section IV.

IX. *Applications from other Commonwealth Countries.*

21. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country concerned.

22. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. Arrangements will be made by the Admiralty for the nominated candidates to take the Admiralty examination and be interviewed in the Commonwealth country concerned. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of th Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 15 years.

X. *Conditions of Entry and Withdrawal.*

23. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, will adopt the Navy as his profession in life, and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Britannia Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

24. On the entry of a Cadet, his parent or guardian will be required to undertake that, in the event of the Cadet being allowed to withdraw from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed in the rank or equivalent rank of Sub-Lieutenant or before reaching the age of 21 (whichever is the earlier), the parent or guardian will pay to the Admiralty, on demand, the sum of £90 per term (or such smaller sum as the Admiralty may determine, having regard to the circumstances in which the withdrawal is made and to the circumstances of the parent or guardian) in respect of each term passed by him at the Britannia R.N. College, as a contribution towards the cost of his training and maintenance. This clause does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

25. The Admiralty may require cadets to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(1) Cadets fail to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(2) their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) they do not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a seagoing ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

27. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress, a letter is sent to his parent or

Digitized by Google

guardian, warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent or guardian provisionally to make other arrangements for the boy's future in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

28. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers as specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo - Anti - Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Swimming Certificate.*

29. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the cchool or other authorities must be forwarded to the secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the Sandidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XII. *Financial Arrangements.*

30. The full cost of tuition and board and lodging will be borne by the Admiralty; the cost of other items may be charged against the parent or guardian, in whole or in part, as described below.

31. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing including normal replacements, required while at the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth. Similarly, on leaving the Britannia R.N. College the Cadet will be provided by the Admiralty with all the uniform and clothing required during the period in the Training Cruiser but such items will not be replaced.

32. The Admiralty will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the Cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, laundry and pocket money. The cost of these items, together with those referred to in para. 31 above, will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment, which will be spread over eight instalments payable at the beginning of each term, will be determined with reference to net income which will be assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

33. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved.

34. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £30 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while at the Britannia R.N. College and in the Training Cruiser, but treatment required while the Cadet is on leave will be the responsibility of the parent or guardian.

36. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry and thereafter annually, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made from time to time. Thus, subject to satisfactory progress, a Cadet is assured of a full career, irrespective of the future financial circumstances of his parent or guardian; and the latter will be relieved from the trouble and heavy initial expense of providing an outfit for the boy on entry.

XIII. *Duration of Course.*

37. Naval Cadets will undergo at the Britannia R.N. College a course of instruction lasting six terms, that is, two years. On passing out, they will be sent to sea in the Training Carrier for two terms (eight months) for further training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

38. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and end of the three terms of the College, and the lengths of the leave periods:—

16th Jan. to 1st April	..	Four weeks leave at Easter.
1st May to 30th July	..	Seven weeks leave at Midsummer.
19th Sept. to 20th Dec.	..	Four weeks leave at Christmas.

39. The parents or friends of a cadet must be prepared to receive him during the leave periods.

XIV. *General Regulations at The Britannia Royal Naval College.*

40. All Naval Cadets, while at the Britannia Royal Naval College and while serving in the Training Carrier will be subject to the regulations regarding Cadets.

41. As Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket money, their parents or friends should not give them any money, except on joining or on their return from leave, and the amount should then be reasonable. Money which may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the authorities of the College.

42. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen.

43. Each Cadet on joining and on returning from leave is required to produce a Health Certificate—signed by his parent or guardian not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not, for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return, been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce on his return from leave this certificate duly completed and signed, may entail his not being received.

44. If a Cadet is placed on the sick list, information is sent to his parent or guardian, who is also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be at all serious.

45. With a view to dealing with possible scarlet-fever outbreaks in the College, all new entry Cadets may, subject to parents' consent, undergo the Dick test to ascertain their susceptibility to the disease.

46. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

47. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

48. Opportunities may be afforded to Naval Cadets whilst at the College, to take a trip in a submarine or undergo flying training subject to parents' consent.

XV. *Passing Out.*

49. The Cadets' Passing-Out Examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge. Marks for work done during the previous terms may be combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

50. First, Second and Third Class Certificates will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from both the College and the Training Carrier counts afterwards towards seniority on promotion to the rank of Lieutenant in accordance with the following scale:

(*a*) Britannia R.N.C. Dartmouth

First Class Certificate	.. ..	2 months
Second Class Certificate	..	1 month

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Training Carrier
First Class Certificate .. .. 2 months
Second Class Certificate .. 1 month

51. The amount of seniority granted in respect of these certificates is subject to revision.

52. The Passing-out examination is recognised by various University Authorities (including those of Oxford, Cambridge, London and the Scottish Universities Entrance Board) as one by which exemption from the various University Entrance Examinations may be gained.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.
3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.
4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standard" at the end of this Appendix), deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.
5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.
6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.
7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.
8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.
9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.
10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.
12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

* i.e., seven teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

VISUAL STANDARDS

EXECUTIVE CADET.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye. Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dipotre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye. Hyp·r-metropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso-and-Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

ENGINEERING CADET.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vision, Snellen 6/9 in each eye tested separately. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH CADET.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships full normal vision is not required, but unaided vision must, in any case, be not less than 6/36—6/36. With glasses vision must not be less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read

Digitized by Google

Snellen D=0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these arrangements from time to time but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made).

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

2. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry to the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

3. Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

5. Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve as long as the Admiralty is satisfied with their conduct and progress.

6. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, or officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in paragraph 13. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

8. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

9. The Admiralty does not bind itself to appoint as Cadets any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates, provided they satisfy the conditions.

10. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(a) Certificate of birth.
(b) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian (see paragraph 28).

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

11. To be eligible to compete for a Naval cadetship, candidates must have been at least six terms in the CONWAY or WORCESTER or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined).

12. Examinations will be held twice a year, about March and November. Candidates must be more than 17 years 8 months and not more than 18 years 4 months on the 1st May for examination in the preceding March, and on 1st January for examination in the preceding November. Candidates will be restricted to one attempt under these regulations, but this will not preclude them from competing at the open examinations under the Special Entry regulations.

13. At least a month before the written examination Candidates will be required to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality before an Interview Board. These tests will last one day and entail two nights' stay. Third Class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 - 5 - 0 incurred in travelling to and from the Naval establishment where the tests are held, will be refunded by the Admiralty. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

14. A fee of ten shillings will be charged to each candidate.

15. Candidates will be required to sit at a competitive examination to be held at a suitable centre, the subjects and marks for which will be as follows :—

	Maximum Marks
Mathematics (1)	250
Mathematics (2)	200
English	200
History	150
Geography	100
Physics I	225
Physics II	225
French, German or Spanish ..	200
Navigation	250
	1,800

16. Copies of the syllabus for this examination may be obtained on application to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. Candidates will be selected on a competitive basis in accordance with the following procedure :—

(a) To qualify at the educational examination candidates must obtain at least 50% of the maximum aggregate of marks in that examination and at least 50% marks in Mathematics (1).

(b) Marks up to a maximum of 500 will be allowed for the tests of Personal Qualities.

(c) Appointment to Naval Cadetships will be made by the Admiralty to the best candidates in order of merit, their places being determined by the combined totals of the Tests and Examination, but the Admiralty reserves the right not to appoint any candidate whom it considers unsuitable for commissioned rank, irrespective of his performance at the examination.

18. The examination results will be completed and selections made by approximately the middle of the month which follows the month of the examination.

19. Candidates selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed to the Britannia R.N. College, Dartmouth :—
early in May following the March examination, early in January following the November examination.

20. Before a candidate is entered as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secterary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

21. The seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st January respectively.

22. Cadets will spend one term at the Britannia R.N. Training College, Dartmouth; they will then proceed to a training carrier for a further two terms. During this period they will be subject to the same regulations as are laid down for Special Entry Cadets.

23. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Carrier, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, laundry, etc. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

24. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term to a maximum of £60 a term until the Cadet passes out of the Training Carrier. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

25. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training, and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

26. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment to be made.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The rules in the regulations for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the Training Ships "Conway" and "Worcester" and the Nautical College, Pangbourne, apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

There will be one entry a year.

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha," and must be more than 17 years and 4 months but not more than 18 years and 4 months on the 1st May of the year of entry into R.N., following their examinations in the "General Botha" in the previous November.

The C.-in-C., South Atlantic, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passes in Mathematics and Physics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the marks obtained in the examination.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE EXECUTIVE, ENGINEERING, AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*

1. Competitive examinations for the Special Entry of Naval Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches of the Royal Navy are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance Examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e. Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows:

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following September
May	,, January
October	,, May.

II. *Age Limit*

4. Candidates must be within the age limits of 17 years 8 months and 18 years 4 months on the first day of the *month of entry* as given in paragraph 3 above (i.e. they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 17 years 10 months on the first day of the *month following the normal date of the examination*). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III. *Nationality.*

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality, may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV. *Physical Standard.*

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V. *Preliminary Educational Qualification.*

10. Before admission to the written examination all candidates must produce *either*

(i) A School Certificate obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol.
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.
- The General School Examination of the University of London.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board.
- The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

or

(ii) a General Certificate of Education issued by one of the Examining bodies named above. The General Certificate of Education must show a pass in (i) English Language, and (ii) two other subjects chosen from the following list:—

English Literature.	Physics.
Geography.	Chemistry.
History (see Note 1).	Physics and Chemistry (see Note 2).
Latin.	
Greek.	Botany.
French.	Zoology.
German	Biology (see Note 3).
Spanish.	General Science *or*
Italian.	Additional General
Russian.	Science (see Note 4).
Mathematics *or* Pure Mathematics.	Geometrical and Machine Drawing *or*
Applied Mathematics.	Technical Drawing.

NOTE 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted: *e.g.*, History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

NOTE 2.—Physics and Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

NOTE 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

NOTE 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

Digitized by Google

11. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

12. Provided that in place of a School Certificate or a General Certificate of Education* a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equivalent or higher standard.

13. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if he has not taken a School Certificate, General Certificate of Education* or equivalent examination, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board or the General Certificate of Education* and that a candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained an equivalent standard.

14. Provided further in exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining a School Certificate, a General Certificate of Education* or their equivalent by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person or educational authority (*e.g.*, his Headmaster), that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate, together with a statement vouched for by a reputable person (not a relative) of the circumstances which prevented his obtaining such a Certificate.

15. Provided further that a Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who is not in possession of a School Certificate or General Certificate of Education* will be admitted to the examination to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the R.N. Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate.

VI. *Applications.*

16. The examinations will normally be held on the third Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May, and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application† for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter or postcard addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

19. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

20. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

21. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1 5s., the excess will be refunded. During the school term, the normal place of residence may be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if it is a boarding school. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit the payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII. *Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.*

22. The candidate will be required to state on the application form whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy or, if he is prepared to enter any of these Branches, to state his order of preference. A candidate for a Cadetship under these regulations may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time and without payment of additional fees for examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines. Regulations about First Appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained on application to the Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, London, S.W.1.

23. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept.

24. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission before the closing date for applications. A candidate may, however, be allowed by the Commissioners to change his order of preference provided that his request is received at the Civil Service Commission before the date of commencement of the written examination.

VIII. *Tests of Personal Qualities.*

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which

* See paragraph 10 (ii) for conditions under which the General Certificate of Education will be accepted.

† The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

will be conducted by the Admiralty. The general responsibility for the selection of candidates will rest with the Civil Service Commissioners who at their discretion, may be represented on the Board. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 82.

IX. *Service Nominations.*

26. Candidates who are the sons of Officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are elegible for selection for a Service nomination.

Nominations will be available for award as follows:

Executive or Engineering Cadet	One at each examination
Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadet.	One each year.

27. Candidates for nomination are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II to the Regulations in the same manner as other candidates.

28. The selection of Service nominees will be made from among the eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination, but who qualify therein and are medically fit.

29. After entry the place of Service nominees is governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other candidates.

30. Application to be considered for a Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), and should reach that Department not later than the date of the commencement of the written examination. The award of the Service nomination will be communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

X. *Conditions of Entry.*

31. Candidates must be unmarried.

32. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

33. Successful candidates are entered as Cadets and appointed to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They remain at this College for one term, and are then sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

34. The Admiralty may require a cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory. or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

35. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

36. On completion of their Cadet training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to their qualifying in the passing out examination, and proceed to Ships of the Fleet. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

37. Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service officers, as Specialists in Gunnery, Torpedo-Anti-Submarine, Navigation-Direction, Signal Communications, Submarines, or Naval Aviation, or to be employed on other special duty. Similarly, Engineer Officers may be required to serve in submarines or naval aviation or on other special duties. Officers who wish to qualify as specialists will, as far as possible, be allowed to make their own choice provided that the requirements of the Service are satisfactorily met. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates, that the candidates will be prepared to serve in any capacity within the Branch they enter.

XI. *Health Certificate.*

38.A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XII. *Swimming Certificate.*

39. Before entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim 50 yards.

XIII. *Financial Arrangements.*

40. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian, according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

41. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £8) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

42. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

43. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

XIV. *Applications from Other Commonwealth Countries.*

44. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally, for appointment to Cadetships outside the normal entry arrangements, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

Digitized by Google

45. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

46. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

XV. *General.*

47. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, The Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon, or to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

48. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the R.N. College or of the Training Cruiser.

49. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16 or to Cadets in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS

Executive Cadet.

The minimum standard of unaided distant vision on entry is Snellen, 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen, 6/12, in the other eye. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For unaided near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye:—Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptres. Simple Hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptres (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye:—Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound Hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits, tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre.

Colour perception must be Standard 1. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

Digitized by Google

Engineering Cadet.

For the Engineering Branch the minimum standards are: Unaided distant vission, Snellen 6/9 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/12 in the other eye. Any defect must be due to error of refraction only. Unaided near vision, Snellen: D = 0.5 (Jaegar, 1) with each eye separately.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Candidates should possess binocular vision. Squint will debar from entry. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Supply amd Secretariat Branch Cadet.

For candidates for Supply and Secretariat Branch Cadetships, full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6-6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D — 0.60 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits are the same as those required by the Executive Branch.

A degree of defect in colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects.	*Maximum Marks*
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics "A"*	100
(4) Elementary Physics	(qualifying only)

Part II—Optional Subjects	*Maximum Marks*
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) Modern History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics "A," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics "A." Candidates for Executive and Engineering Cadetships must also offer and pass in Elementary Physics, but the marks obtained in this subject will not be counted in the competitive total.

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics "A" and in Elementary Physics will be approximately that required for a pass at Ordinary Level in the General Certificate of Education.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6 Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

* Candidates for Naval Cadetships who are also candidates for the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, must also take Elementary Mathematics "B" and reach the necessary qualifying standards for the Services concerned in each paper.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.)

1. Appointments to Cadetships in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy are made annually in September in accordance with the arrangements set out below :—

II.—AGE LIMITS.

2. Candidates must attain the age of 17 years and must not attain the age of 19 years 6 months on 1st September in the year of entry.

For example

Candidates born on or between :—	Eligible for entry in
2nd March, 1934 and 1st September, 1936.	September, 1953.
2nd March, 1935 and 1st September, 1937.	September, 1954.
2nd March, 1936 and 1st September, 1938.	September, 1955.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful at their first attempt may renew their candidature in the following year, if they are still eligible by age.

III.—NATIONALITY.

4. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

5. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—PHYSICAL STANDARD.

6. Candidates will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VI. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities.

7. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

10. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION.

11 (a) Candidates will be required to have obtained passes at Advanced Level in at least two subjects of the General Certificate of Education, taken at one time, the subjects to include Physics and Pure and Applied Mathematics, in the examination set by one of the following boards :—

Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,

Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations,

Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate,

University of Bristol,

University of Durham,

University of London,

Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,

Welsh Joint Education Committee.

(b) Candidates will be required to have qualified educationally for admission to any English University. It is not necessary that this qualification should include either Latin or Greek, but a language other than English is required.

(c) Successful candidates are subsequently required to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge. For this purpose, it is necessary for candidates to have reached an adequate standard of knowledge in Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics and Physics. It will therefore be to the degree of success in these subjects that the Admiralty will pay regard in making their final selection (paragraph 18). The Admiralty will not confine their attention to the minimum qualifications laid down in paragraph 11(a), but will consider, for example, results in these subjects in additional papers at Advanced Level or in Scholarship papers of the General Certificate of Education, or in examinations for entrance to Engineering or Science faculties of Universities, such as the Qualifying Examination for the Mechanical Sciences Tripos of the University of Cambridge.

12. In place of the General Certificate of Education, a candidate may produce :—

(a) a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to the General Certificate of Education of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), (b) and (c) above ; or

(b) evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard, *e.g.*, the Inter-B.Sc. examination of London University, with Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, and Physics as principal subjects.

Digitized by Google

18. A candidate educated in the countries of the Commonwealth or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Admiralty of his having attained an equivalent standard.

14. A candidate who is sitting for the General Certificate of Education examination may apply provided that he produces a statement from his Headmaster that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain the General Certificate of Education as particularised in paragraph 11 (a), (b) and (c) above. This will allow of his being interviewed by the Selection Board, so that the Admiralty may reach a decision immediately the results of the examination are known.

VI. TESTS OF PERSONAL QUALITIES.

15. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirements set out in Section V above will be required to undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude, character and personality.

16. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights at the Naval Establishment where the tests are held.

17. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s incurred in travelling in connection with this competition from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded. The normal place of residence may, during the school term, be taken to mean the school which the candidate attends, if he does so as a boarder. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Training Establishment.

18. Cadetships, within the number of vacancies available, will be awarded to medically fit candidates at the discretion of the Admiralty who, in making the final selection, will be guided by the candidate's performance in their educational examinations (Section V) and tests of personal qualities (paragraph 15).

VII.—APPLICATIONS.

19. Every candidate must obtain the printed form of application for admission to the competition. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to that address. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate (or if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth) must accompany the completed application form. Certificates of Registry of Birth or Baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth. Candidates should also forward with the application form their High School Certificate or a certificate of equivalent standard. If they are applying under the arrangement set out in paragraph 14, their Headmaster should complete the Certificate on page 3 of the application form.

20. A certificate by the school or other authorities to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards must be sent with the application form.

21. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures, must be received in the Admiralty by the 1st July. Applications received after this date cannot be considered.

22. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. SERVICE NOMINATION.

23. Candidates who are the sons of officers or men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on Active Service or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such acti[on] or injury, or who have performed long a[nd] meritorious service, are eligible for selection f[or] a Service nomination.

24. One nomination will be available for awa[rd] each year.

25. Candidates for nominations are required t[o] take the competition prescribed in the Regulatio[ns] in the same manner as other candidates.

26. The selection of the Service nominee will b[e] made from among the eligible candidates who a[re] unsuccessful in the competition, but who quali[fy] therein and are medically fit.

27. After entry the place of a Service nomine[e] is governed by his place in the final order of merit i[n] the competition in the same way as other candidate[s].

28. Application to be considered for a Servi[ce] nomination should be addressed separately to th[e] Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch), an[d] should reach the Department not later than 1[st] July. The award of a Service nomination will b[e] communicated by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

VIII.—CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

29. Candidates must not be married.

30. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

31. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

32. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. All Cadets will be required at present to pass the Qualifying Examination for the Cambridge University Mechanical Science Tripos.* This examination will be taken about a week after entry to the Royal Naval College, unless it has already been taken privately by a Cadet before entry.

34. Parents or guardians must undertake on behalf of candidates that they will serve in any capacity within the Electrical Branch.

IX.—FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

35. The Admiralty will provide the Cadet with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry and on joining the Training Cruiser, and will also assume initial responsibility for sundry expenses, such as travelling expenses to and from the cadet's place of residence within the United Kingdom, and laundry. The cost of these items will be waived or charged against the parent or guardian according to his financial circumstances. The amount of repayment will be spread over three instalments payable at the beginning of each term of Cadet training, and will be determined with reference to net income, which is assessed by the Admiralty. In assessing net income, allowances are made for income tax, children, insurance charges, etc.

36. If the net income as thus assessed falls below £300 a year, the parent or guardian will not be required to repay any of the expenses involved. If the net income exceeds £300 a year the parent or guardian will be required to make a repayment varying from a minimum of £1 a term (total £3) to a maximum of £50 a term (total £150) until the Cadet passes out of the Training Cruiser. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and the cost, when proceeding on leave or returning from leave, of travel to destinations outside the United Kingdom, no other form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian.

37. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training.

* Candidates are advised in their own interest to obtain copies of previous question papers, which can be purchased from the Cambridge University Press (Single set 6d.; booklet 2s. 0d.).

Digitized by Google

and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

38. Parents or guardians will be required to submit a confidential statement of their financial position at the time of the Cadet's entry, in order that the Admiralty may assess the appropriate rate of repayment.

X.—DURATION OF COURSE

39. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (L) in the term commencing in September and be appointed to The Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for training. They will remain at the College for one term, and will then be sent to sea in the Training Cruiser for two terms.

40. On passing out of the Training Cruiser they will be promoted to Midshipman (L) and be given three years' advanced technical training up to Honours Degree standard at a University.

41. On satisfactory completion of 16 months' service as a Midshipman (L) they will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) at the end of their third year, provided they have made satisfactory progress. Officers who fail to obtain a degree will be liable to be withdrawn from the Service but may be retained at Admiralty discretion.

42. On completion of the University course they will undergo two years' further training at Electrical Schools, at sea, and with manufacturing firms. During this period they will be promoted to acting Lieutenants (L) and, on completion of the training, to Lieutenants (L).

XI.—GENERAL.

43. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to "The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon" (or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London," if the Cadet is serving afloat) and not to the Captain by name.

44. Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or of the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

45. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered in the Executive Engineering and Supply and Secretariat Branches, of the Royal Navy, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR CADETSHIP IN THE ROYAL NAVY

To prevent Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.
2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.
3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.
4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix), deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.
5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.
6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.
7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.
8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.
9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.
10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.
11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially in the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.
12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.
13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good. Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

VISUAL STANDARDS.

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D=0.6 with each eye. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres.
Hyperphoria .. .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R.N.

(UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. Entries will be made once a year (in September).

2. Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical, Aeronautical, Electrical, Chemical or Petroleum (Production) Engineering) or a Science Degree with an Engineering subject, of a recognised University. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University Authorities may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates, the Admiralty will select those considered suitable, to appear before the Admiralty Interview Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of Service.* Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E) and undergo a short Divisional Course before appointment to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, where they will carry out initial practical training and naval indoctrination for one term. During this period, Officers will be categorised into the specialisation they will subsequently follow, viz: Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering, their wishes being taken into account as far as possible. On conclusion of this period of training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (E) and appointed to sea for a period of nine months in order to obtain an Engineer Officer's watchkeeping certificate. On obtaining this qualification they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E) with seniority as follows:—

(i) Officers possessing a First Class Honours Degree—6 months from date of entry.

(ii) Officers possessing a Second Class Honours Degree—8 months from date of entry.

(iii) Officers possessing a Pass Degree—11 months from date of entry.

Failure to obtain a watchkeeping certificate will involve a delay in promotion or the question of the Officer's discharge from the Service.

On completion of sea training, Officers will return to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for their Specialist Courses. The Specialist Courses will be of one year's duration in each case except that of the Course in Ordnance Engineering, which will be divided between the Royal Naval Engineering College, H.M.S. EXCELLENT and other establishments, will be of one year and four months' duration.

Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be selected to undergo an Advanced Course of two years' instruction in Marine, Ordnance or Air Engineering.

After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers will be subject to the same regulations as Officers of the Engineering Branch entered as Cadets. Officers will be promotod to Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Advancement to Commander (E) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to Officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an Officer. Such Officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on page 6. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (E)	45
Commander (E)	50
Captain (E)	55
Rear-Admiral (E)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commissions in the Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen : The Secretary of the University.
Belfast : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Birmingham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol : The Vice-Chancellor.
Cambridge : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.
Edinburgh : The Secretary of the University.
Glasgow : The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds : The Vice-Chancellor.
Liverpool : The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College) : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Manchester : The Vice-Chancellor.
Nottingham : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Oxford : The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
St. Andrew's : Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.
Sheffield : The Secretary, University Appointments Board.
Wales : The University Appointment Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.
Other Commonwealth Universities : The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY AS ENGINEER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear. Candidates who have undergone a successful mastoid operation will be considered on their merits.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils ; many unsound or functionless teeth*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings ; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause ; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Visual Standards.

The standard of distant vision on entry is (without glasses) Snellen 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not less than 6/24, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/12 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaeger 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Glasses may be worn on duty.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is Grade III. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

---

* i.e.—10 defective or deficient teeth, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at candidate's expense.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF ELECTRICAL OFFICERS, R.N. (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

1. **Entries will be made once a year (in September).**

2. *Academic Qualifications.*—**Candidates should possess an Honours Degree in Electrical Engineering of a recognised University. Applications from candidates with an Honours Degree in Physics, or a Pass Degree in Engineering, will also be considered, depending on the nature of the subjects taken and the standard reached. Before a candidate is accepted he should also, wherever possible, have six months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University authorities may be recommended provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.**

3. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 years on 1st July for appointment in the following September. An extension of the age limit may be allowed at Admiralty discretion to candidates whose University course has been delayed or interrupted by compulsory military service.

4. *Nationality.*—**All candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of candidates' entry. The burden of clear proof of nationality will rest upon the candidate who, if he is in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy; they are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.**

5. *Conditions of Entry.*—**A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission.**

6. *Applications.*—Candidates, including post-graduates, should apply on the proper form (supplies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Commonwealth Universities, from the University Authorities), to the authority of their University shown in Appendix I. Applications must reach the University Authorities by the 30th April of the year of entry. Lists of recommended candidates will then be forwarded to the Admiralty from the Universities.

7. *Interview.*—From the list of recommended candidates the Admiralty will select those considered suitable to appear before the Admiralty Interv ew Board. Interview Boards convened locally will be held for candidates from other Commonwealth countries.

8. *Physical Requirements.*—The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates who appear before the Admiralty Interview Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held on the day preceding the interview. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

9. *Conditions of service.*—**Successful candidates will be entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenants (L) and will be appointed to the Royal Naval Electrical School (H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD) at Fareham,** Hants, for a course of training lasting about 3½ months.

On completion of this course, officers will be appointed to a ship for a period of 6 months' sea training, after successful completion of which they will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenants (L) and then appointed to H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD for a further course lasting 14 months. During this latter period, which will include 6 months' Radio Industrial Training, they will hold the rank of Acting Lieutenant (L).

On completion of this further course, officers will be confirmed as Lieutenants (L) with seniority assessed in accordance with the regulations applicable to Cadet Entry Officers, i.e., adjusted according to their degree and the results achieved on their Naval post graduate courses so as to date from between 5 and 13 months after their date of joining the Royal Navy.

Failure to achieve satisfactory progress in the above courses will involve a delay in promotion, and loss of seniority, or the question of the officer's discharge from the Service.

After promotion to Lieutenant (L), officers will be subject to the same regulations as officers of the Electrical Branch entered as cadets. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander (L) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (L); advancement to Commander (L) and higher ranks will be by selection.

10. *Uniform.*—Before joining, successful candidates will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received a gratuity in respect of a previous period of Naval Service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

11. *Pay.*—The rates of pay are given on Page 5. Ante-dates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Ante-dates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

12. *Retirement.*—Officers will be compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Commander (L)	45
Commander (L)	50
Captain (L)	55
Rear-Admiral (L)	60

Officers may be permitted to retire voluntarily at Admiralty discretion after reaching 40 years of age.

The rates of retired pay are given on pages 22 to 27.

APPENDIX I.

Authorities to whom candidates from Universities should apply for inclusion in the list of recommendations for commisssions in the Electrical Branch of the Royal Navy.

Aberdeen: The Secretary of the University.

Belfast: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Birmingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Bristol: The Vice-Chancellor.

Digitized by Google

Cambridge: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Durham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board, King's College.

Edinburgh: The Secretary o the University.

Glasgow: The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.

Leeds: The Vice-Chancellor.

Liverpool: The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.

London (including University College, Southampton and Loughborough College): The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Manchester: The Vice-Chancellor.

Nottingham: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

Oxford: The Secretary of the Appointments Board.

St. Andrew's: Professor Fulton, University College, Dundee.

Sheffield: The Secretary, University Appointments Board.

Wales: The University Appointments Officer, or the Professor of Engineering.

Other Commonwealth Universities: The appropriate Resident Authority.

APPENDIX II.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ENTRY IN THE ELECTRICAL BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVY (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is suggested merely as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place o f or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint (except as provided under the heading "Visual Standards" at the end of this Appendix) deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung diseases or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

---

* i.e., ten teeth missing or defective, a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The number given above is intended as a general guide, and is not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied at their own expense prior to joining.

Visual Standards

Full normal vision is not required. With glasses vision must be not less than 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye. The candidate must be able to read Snellen D = 0.6 (Jaeger, 2) with glasses, each eye being tested separately.

Myopia under homatropine must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in either eye. Compound myopic astigmatism must not exceed 3.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, in either eye, exceed 5.0 dioptres. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism must not exceed 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

Glasses are permitted on duty.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will not debar from entry, but vision of candidates with such a squint must be capable of correction to 6/6—6/12 at least, and, with glasses, the candidate must read Snellen D = 0.6 with each eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria ..	six prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	one prism dioptre

A degree of defect of colour perception is permitted. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in a modified Martin Lantern Test, using a single large aperture at a distance of five feet. Sufficient colours should be shown to ensure that the candidates recognise the red, signal green and white lights without guessing.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Note.*—The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.)

1. Competitive examinations for appointments as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marines are held in February, May and October of each year. The examinations are the Navy, Army and Air Force Entrance examinations, conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Candidates are restricted to three attempts for the examination as a whole, including not more than two attempts for any one Service (i.e., Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force).

3. Successful candidates will be entered as follows :—

Examination	*Date of Entry*
February	Following November.
May	Following November.
October	Following May.

II.—Age Limits.

4. Candidates must be within the age limits (i.e., they must attain the age of 17 years 2 months, but must not attain the age of 18 years 6 months on the first day of the month following the normal date of the examination). Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

III.—Nationality.

5. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

6. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as a British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. Parents or guardians are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV.—Physical Standard.

7. Candidates who pass high enough in the educational examination will be called for medical examination before the Naval medical authorities. The medical examination will normally be held on the day before the tests referred to in Section VIII. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Marines. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for general duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past three years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval authorities. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. Candidates who are successful in the medical examination, will not receive any special notification of this fact from the Admiralty. If a candidate is rejected on medical grounds, however, the parent or guardian will be informed at once.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal is available to consider cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy and a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A parent or guardian who wishes to make an appeal must do so by a date which will be stated in the letter notifying the candidate's rejection. The appeal must be forwarded to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, and be accompanied by a cheque or crossed postal order for one guinea, payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

V.—Preliminary Educational Qualifications.

10. Before admission to the written examination candidates must be in possession of one of the following :—

(i) A General Certificate of Education showing passes (not necessarily at the same examination) in (1) English Language, and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—
English Literature, Geography, History (see Note 1), Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian, Mathematics or Pure Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Physics-and-Chemistry (see Note 2), Botany, Zoology, Biology (see Note 3), General Science or Additional General Science (see Note 4), Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical Drawing.

Note 1.—Any one of the subjects recognised by the examining bodies will be accepted, e.g. History, History of the British Empire, Foreign History, Ancient History, etc.

Note 2.—Physics-and-Chemistry may not be offered with Physics or Chemistry.

Note 3.—Biology may not be offered with Botany or Zoology.

Note 4.—General Science or Additional General Science may not be offered if any other science subject is chosen.

(ii) A Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes on the lower grade in (i) English, and (ii) any two of the following subjects :—
Geography, History, Mathematics, Science, Technical Subjects, Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian.

(iii) A School Certificate awarded in 1950 or before.

(iv) A Senior Certificate issued by the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in 1952 or after, or evidence of having obtained passes in the Northern Ireland Examination in 1952 or after in English Language and two other subjects chosen from the list in Section 10 (i) above.

(v) Evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners is of equal or higher standard.

(vi) A statement from the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that a candidate educated in Northern Ireland and not in possession of any of the qualifications given in (i) to (v) above has attained a standard equivalent to that of the General Certificate of Education under Section 10 (i) above.

11. If a candidate has not passed an examination qualifying him for the award of a General Certificate of Education (as specified above) or of a full School Certificate, he may submit qualifications based partly on his performance in the School Certificate examination and partly on that in the General Certificate of Education examination. For this purpose a pass with a credit in a subject in a School Certificate examination will be accepted instead of a pass in the corresponding subject at the "Ordinary" level in the General Certificate of Education examination.

An intending Scottish candidate who for any reason does not hold a Scottish Leaving Certificate with the required passes should consult his Headmaster.

12. A candidate who is awaiting the result of his

Digitized by Google

General Certificate (or equivalent) examination will be accepted as a provisional candidate, but will not be allowed to compete unless he produces evidence that he has obtained the necessary passes before the beginning of the written examination. If a candidate has not yet received his certificate, a statement *from the Examining Body* to the effect that he has passed the examination will be accepted.

13. In exceptional cases a candidate who has been prevented from obtaining one of the qualifications named above by circumstances outside his control may, at the discretion of the Commissioners, be admitted to the examination if he can produce a statement from a suitable person (e.g., his Headmaster) that his *general education* is up to the required standard. He must also produce a statement from a responsible person (not a relative) about the circumstances which prevented his obtaining the necessary qualifications.

14. A Naval Rating or Naval Apprentice who has not taken the General Certificate of Education may be allowed to compete for a Naval Cadetship (Special Entry) or First Appointment in the Royal Marines if he is recommended by his Commanding Officer, and if he produces, when requested by the Civil Service Commissioners, a statement from the Senior Instructor Officer of the Royal Naval Training Establishment that his *general education* is up to the standard required to obtain the necessary passes in that examination.

15. A candidate educated in a Commonwealth country or elsewhere abroad must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having obtained a standard equivalent to that required of candidates educated in this country.

VI.—Applications.

16. The examination will normally be held on the last Tuesday in February, the last Tuesday in May and the last Tuesday in October. Every candidate must obtain the necessary printed form of application* for admission to the examination. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The form must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

17. The written examinations are held at various centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. All candidates will be required to pay a fee of 40 shillings.

18. The closing date for applications, usually about three months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners.

19. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

20. A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend. A candidate is, however, warned not to delay his application for the next examination until the result of the previous examination has been announced, since there may then be insufficient time for fresh application to be made.

21. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Specimen question papers may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, W.C.2. These papers cannot be supplied by the Admiralty or the Civil Service Commissioners.

* The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

22. Where a candidate's aggregate travelling expenses from his normal place of residence within the United Kingdom (third class railway fares or bus fares) incurred in connection with the written examination and tests exceed £1/5/-, the excess will be refunded. The Civil Service Commissioners reserve the right to limit payment to an amount calculated on the basis of travel to the nearest examination centre. Claims for refund should be submitted to the Commissioners on the form which will be supplied to each candidate. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishment.

VII.—Concurrent Candidature for other Appointments.

23. A candidate for an appointment under these regulations may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for a Cadetship in the Executive Branch, the Engineering Branch, or the Supply and Secretariat Branch of the Royal Navy. Regulations relating to Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) may be obtained on application to The Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1.

24. Candidates should note particularly that medical rejection for the Branches of their choice will not entitle them to be considered for any Branch not included in their choice, for which they may be medically fit. It is therefore most important that candidates should include in their order of preference on the application form all the appointments which they would be prepared to accept. A candidate is not allowed to add to his choice of Branch or Branches or to change his order of preference unless his request to do so is received at the Civil Service Commission not later than the first day of the written examination.

VIII.—Tests of Personal Qualities.

25. As part of the scheme of examination, those candidates who qualify at the written examination, will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to undergo tests of aptitude, character and personality which will be conducted by the Admiralty. The tests will occupy one day and entail a stay of two nights. Marks up to a maximum of 400 for Personal Qualities will be awarded by the Interview Board on the results of these tests. This mark will be added to the mark scored at the written examination, and the final order of merit will normally be determined by the aggregate mark, but failure to attain a mark of 180 for Personal Qualities will disqualify candidates from the competition. See, however, paragraph 33.

IX. Special Appointments.

26. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of an Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

27. Selection for this appointment will be restricted :—

(*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, of from illness brought on by fatigue, privation or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill ; or

(*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

X.—Service Nomination

28. An additional appointment will be offered annually to sons of Officers or men of the Royal

Digitized by Google

Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to: —

29. The sons of Officers or men who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service, or who have performed long and meritorious service. During the war applications will also be considered where the death or meritorious service is that of a brother.

30. Both of the foregoing appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subject of Elementary Mathematics.

31. Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

XI.—Conditions of Entry.

32. Candidates must be unmarried.

33. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

34. Successful candidates will be appointed as Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and receive the pay and allowances of that rank from date of joining. Their order of seniority on entry will be determined by their place on the examination results.

35. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

36. On completion of the training described in Section XV, the Senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the difference between the cost of a sword and the cost of the inscription granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

37. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

38. *Removal from the Service.*—An Officer may be removed from the Service if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marine Officer.

XII.—Uniform.

39. A list of uniform required on joining is sent to all successful candidates.

40. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform and other clothing required by the officer while under training. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim is received before payment is made to the Officer.

XIII.—Swimming Certificate.

41. Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Commandant General, Royal Marines, that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

XIV.—Health Certificate.

42. A Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a certificate that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

XV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

43. The programme of training for Second Lieutenants is carried out in three phases and is shown in detail below. Phase I consists of 16 months' instruction in the United Kingdom (including 3 months in H.M. Ship), Phase II of one year's service in 3 Commando Brigade, Phase III of a further 16 months' instruction in the U.K.

Instruction.		*Location.*
Phase I		
1st Term	Primary Training, Drill, P.T., Weapon Training, Fieldcraft,	Officers' School, R.M.
2nd Term	Military History, Tactics, Equitation and Commando Training.	Commando School, R.M.
3rd Term	Seamanship and Elementary Gunnery.	H.M. Ship
	Boatwork and Pilotage.	Amphibious School, R.M.
4th Term	Continuation of Terms 1 and 2	Officers' School, R.M.
Phase II	Service with a unit of 3 Commando Brigade	
Phase III		
Course 1	Platoon Weapons Course	Small Arms School, R.M.
Course 2	Platoon Commanders Course	Army School of Infantry
Course 3	Naval Gunnery (Refresher)	Gunnery School, R.M.
Course 4	General Education and War Course	R.N. College, Greenwich
Course 5	Electricity	H.M.S. *Collingwood*
Course 6	Naval Gunnery	H.M.S. *Excellent*
Course 7	Torpedo and Anti Submarine	H.M.S. *Vernon*
Course 8	Navigation Direction	H.M.S. *Dryad*
Course 9	A, B, C, D.	H.M.S. *Phoenix*

44. The period of training lasts approximately three and a half years, which includes leave granted during courses on an average scale of six weeks per year.

45. Physical and Recreational Training, Horsemanship, etc., are included in certain courses carried out at R.M. Establishments and Schools.

46. Marks are allotted at the end of the majority of courses, for the results of examinations and for General Qualities, Command and work done.

47. Officers are given the acting rank of Lieutenant prior to undergoing Phase II training.

XVI.—Applications from Other Commonwealth Countries.

48. The Governments of other Commonwealth countries are allowed to nominate exceptionally for appointment to Second Lieutenants outside the normal entry arrangement, specially recommended candidates belonging to families resident in those Commonwealth countries. Such candidates must actually reside and receive their education in the Commonwealth country. They will be required to undergo an examination on the lines shown in Appendix II, and to pass a Naval Interview Board.

49. Nominations must be forwarded through the Secretary of State for Commonwealth Relations or the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as appropriate, in order to reach the Admiralty at least eight months before the particular entry for which the candidate is eligible by age. A nominated candidate will not be accepted unless he attains a standard not below that of the lowest successful candidate in the competitive examination held in the United Kingdom.

50. Enquiries should be addressed in the first instance to the Government of the Commonwealth country concerned, and should be made before the prospective candidate reaches the age of 17 years.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) or compound hypermetropic astigmatism exceeding 5.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. Candidates must possess binocular vision. Heterophoria must not be excessive and the acceptable limits tested with the Maddox Rod are :—

Eso- and Exo-phoria	6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria	1 prism dioptre

The minimum standard of colour vision is Standard 1. This standard of colour vision entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern Test.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils ; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and, especially, if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood-vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distention of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings ; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause ; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

No candidate will be admitted unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following subjects will be set :—

Part I—Compulsory Subjects	Maximum marks
(1) English	200
(2) General Paper	100
(3) Elementary Mathematics " B "	100
Part II—Optional Subjects	Maximum marks
(5) Latin	200
(6) Greek	200
(7) French	200
(8) German	200
(9) Spanish	200
(10) History	200
(11) Geography	200
(12) Pure Mathematics	200
(13) Applied Mathematics	200
(14) Physics	200
(15) Chemistry	200
(16) Biology	200

In Part I all candidates must offer English, the General Paper and Elementary Mathematics " B," and must pass in Elementary Mathematics " B."

In Part II candidates may offer any two subjects, but candidates who wish to offer Physics or Chemistry, or Biology, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they have had suitable laboratory training. The standard of Part II subjects will be appropriate to candidates of average ability who have done one year's work in the VIth form.

The qualifying standard in Elementary Mathematics " B " will be approximately General Certificate of Education (Ordinary level) standard.

A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF OFFICERS FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

(Short Service)

(The Admiralty reserves the right to amend these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of alterations.)

1. Entries of officers for Aircrew duties will be made four times a year in accordance with the arrangements set out below.

2. The officers will be entered as Naval Cadets, and they will be required to serve on the Active List of the Royal Navy for a period of 8 years from the date of entry. On completion of this Short Service

---

* Ten defective or deficient teeth—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Parents or guardians must arrange for dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

engagement, they will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 7 years. Subject to review from time to time, permanent commissions will be granted to a proportion of those who will complete 8 years Active Service and who are in all respects suitable to hold a permanent commission in the Executive Branch. At present the proportion to be granted permanent commissions is 20%.

3. Officers who leave the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax) calculated as shown below :—

Officers entered before 1*st September*, 1950.

(a) *For period before* 1*st September*, 1950.

(i) In respect of service below rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant at £40 a year.

(ii) In respect of service in rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant or above at £100 a year.

(b) *For period from* 1*st September*, 1950.

(i) In respect of any part of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.

(ii) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.

Officers entered on or after 1*st September*, 1950.

(c) In respect of first 18 months of service at £140 a year.

(d) In respect of service beyond first 18 months at £200 a year.
(subject to a maximum of £1500).

Those who are elected for permanent commissions will not be eligible for this gratuity, but they will be eligible for retired pay or gratuity under the regulations in force for permanent officers, and will be allowed to count their actual service on their short service commissions towards such retired pay or gratuity.

4. The rates of pay of officers of the general service branches of the Royal Navy are shown on pages 5—12. These rates will apply to officers entered for Aircrew duties. As Short Service Aircrew Cadets are regarded as serving in a ship of the Fleet during their period of initial training, their commencing rate of pay is 7/6 per day.

II. *Age Limits.*

5. Candidates must have attained the age of 17 years 4 months, but must not have attained the age of 24 years on the first day of the quarter of entry. Every candidate will be required to forward to the Admiralty with his application an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth. Certificates of registry of birth of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of the date of birth.

6. Candidates who are unsuccessful at the first attempt may renew their candidature only if they were passed as fit for flying duties by the Medical Board and did not fail in the flying aptitude tests, but at least six months must elapse between appearances before the Interview Board.

III. *Nationality.*

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

8. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Parents or guardians are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of prospective candidates possessing double nationality.

IV *Physical Standard.*

9. Candidates will be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination and must be found physically fit for flying duties in the Royal Navy. Candidates will not be passed unless they are in good health and regarded as physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. Physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate unfit for the duties in his Branch of the Service. A candidate will not be entered unless he has been vaccinated within the past 3 years and is prepared to be re-vaccinated when considered necessary by the Naval Authorities.

10. Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

11. The attention of parents is particularly invited to the advice in Paragraph 1 of Appendix I. Experience at recent examinations has shown that an undue number of candidates has been found to be suffering from defects sufficiently serious to cause their rejection on medical grounds. Had they been examined beforehand, as advised, unnecessary expense and disappointment might have been avoided.

V. *Educational Qualification.*

12. All candidates must forward, with their applications, one of the following :—

(a) A School Certificate showing a pass in Mathematics*.

(b) a General Certificate of Education showing a pass at ordinary level :

(i) English Language

and (ii) Mathematics*

and (iii) One other subject.

(*c*) Scottish Leaving Certificate showing passes at the Lower Grade in subjects as in (*b*) above.

(*d*) Grammar School Senior Certificate of the examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing passes at ordinary level in subjects as in (*b*) above.

* *Not arithmetic only.*

13. If a candidate has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the Examining Body to the effect that he has passed the examination, the subjects being specified must be forwarded.

14 Provided that in place of the Certificates specified in paragraph 12 a candidate may produce evidence of having passed any other examination which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is of equivalent or higher standard.

15. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland must, if not in possession of a Certificate as specified in paragraph 12, produce a statement from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained an equivalent standard.

Digitized by Google

VI. *Tests of Personal Qualities and Flying Aptitude*

16. Candidates who satisfy the educational requirement are required to undergo flying aptitude tests at the R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch. These tests last about 1½ days.

17. Those who pass the flying aptitude tests are subsequently required to undergo a medical examination and if successful to appear before an Admiralty Interview Board for tests of intelligence, character and personality. The Medical Board and Interview Board will be held on the same occasion and will occupy about 2½ days.

18. Third class rail or bus fares in excess of £1 5s. incurred in travelling in connection with these tests from the candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded. Lodging and food will be provided free of charge to candidates while they are at the Testing Establishments.

VII. *Applications.*

19. Every candidate must obtain an application form. This will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch 520), Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, London, S.W.1. The form must be completed in the candidate's own handwriting and returned to the above address together with the documentary evidence of birth and of educational qualifications.

20. Applications on the prescribed form, complete with the necessary enclosures must be received in the Admiralty by the following dates :—

1st January for the first entry
1st April for the second entry
1st July for the third entry
1st October for the fourth entry
} of each year.

21. Any candidate who has filled up and returned the application form and has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should write at once to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch 520) at the above address. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration on the grounds of loss or delay in the post.

VIII. *Conditions of Entry and Service.*

22. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

23. The allocation of a candidate to Pilot or Observer duties will be at the sole discretion of the Admiralty.

24. Before a candidate's entry as a Cadet, a certificate by the school or other authority must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards.

25. The Admiralty may require a Cadet to be withdrawn if, in their opinion :—

(i) He fails to reach a satisfactory standard in his work, or
(ii) His conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(iii) He does not display the qualities required of a Naval Officer.

26. It is to be clearly understood that the period of training as a Cadet is one of probation, and that the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately if requested to do so by the Admiralty.

27. On invaliding an officer will receive proportionate gratuity calculated as shown in paragraph 8 (subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability is due to causes within the officer's own control.) An officer who, for any other cause, does not complete his full period of service on the Active List will not be entitled to any gratuity, but an award, either at the full rate or at a reduced rate to be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, may be sanctioned in the undermentioned circumstances :—

(*a*) For an officer compulsorily transferred to the reserve, required to relinquish his commission or resign.

(*b*) For an officer transferred to the reserve at his own request.

28. The gratuity is intended to assist officers' resettlement in civil life and is therefore not payable to the estate of an officer who dies or is killed while serving on the Active List. Gratuities and/or pensions are payable under Ministry of Pensions regulations to the widows, etc., of officers whose death is due to their service.

29. If a state of national emergency exists when an officer's period of service on the Active List is due to expire, he may be retained. Gratuity will then become payable on the date he would otherwise have been transferred to the reserve and his further service will not be reckonable towards short service gratuity.

IX. *Duration of Course of Training.*

30. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets (Executive) for Aircrew duties and be given six months' general naval training. On passing out from this training, they will be promoted to Midshipman or if they have attained the age of 21, will be promoted to the rank of Acting Sub Lieutenant, provided they are suitable to hold this rank. Pilots will then undergo 3 months preflight training, followed by basic and applied flying courses lasting 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo operational flying training. Observers will undergo basic courses lasting in all about 9 months. Thereafter they will undergo applied flying training.

31. Officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after one year four months in the rank of Midshipman or on an attainment of the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to satisfactory completion of basic and applied flying training and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completion of 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21 provided they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank.

32. Officers who fail in their courses may have their appointments terminated.

33. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

X. *Financial Arrangements.*

34. The Admiralty will provide the Cadets with all the articles of uniform and clothing required on entry. Apart from the cost of maintenance while on leave and incidental expenses, no form of expense will fall on the parent or guardian or Cadet.

35. The Cadet will be eligible without charge for medical and dental treatment while under training and, while on leave, from the local Admiralty Surgeon and Agent. The repayment of expenses incurred through consulting a Civil Medical Practitioner will be considered by the Admiralty if an Admiralty Surgeon and Agent is not available, or under other exceptional circumstances.

Digitized by Google

XI. *General.*

36. A Cadet must produce on joining, or on returning from leave, a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, nor been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

37. Letters about Cadets should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, H.M.S. (Name of Ship), c/o G.P.O., London, and not to the Captain by name.

38. Parents or guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of address, inform the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) and the Commanding Officer of the Ship.

These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadets who are entered at age 16, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Executive, Engineering, and Supply and Secretariat Branches, or to Special Entry Cadets in the Electrical Branch, for whom separate regulations are issued.

APPENDIX I

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES IN THE ROYAL NAVY AS PILOT OR OBSERVER.

To prevent candidates who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private medical practitioner for guidance.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extemities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. No person will be admitted into Her Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the three years preceding the date of his entry.

Height, Weight, and Leg Measurements.

The requirements are as follows:—
Height: 64" minimum; 78" maximum.
Leg Length: 39" minimum (Pilots only).
Weight: 200 lbs. maximum.
Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection.

(NOTE:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel).

Visual Standards.

The minimum standard of distant vision on entry is Snellen 6/6 in one eye and not less than Snellen 6/9 in the other eye without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error of refraction. For near vision the candidate must be able to read Snellen, D=0.5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not exceed the following limits: In the better eye, Hypermetropia, 1.5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0.75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 1.5 dioptre (of which not more than 0.75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error. In the worse eye, Hypermetropia, 2.5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 1.0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2.5 dioptres (of which not more than 1.0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) in the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confrontation test).

The candidate is required to pass special tests of his ocular muscle balance and stereoscopic vision before acceptance for Pilot training. The results of these tests are viewed as a whole by the Central Air Medical Board and mere attainment of the limits laid down does not necessarily ensure acceptance. For the guidance of parents and guardians, however, a summary of the limits required in these tests is given below:—

Maddox rod test (at 20 feet distance)	Exophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Esophoria	0-6 Prism D
	Hyperphoria	0-1 Prism D
Convergence	10 cms. at least	
Accommodation	11 cms. at least	
Bishop Harman diaphragm test	Exophoric response 4	
	Esophoric response 5	
Cover Test	Rapid recovery of fixation is necessary.	

Colour perception must be Standard I. This standard of colour perception entails, in general terms, success in the complete Martin Lantern test.

---

* i.e., ten or more teeth missing or irreparable may cause rejection if the candidate does not possess some sound opposing molars and incissors affording an efficient area of mastication. The remaining teeth must be in good condition and the gums healthy. Missing teeth should be replaced by satisfactorily constructed and well fitting dentures where necessary for dental fitness.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) He must have been interviewed by the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches, Admiralty.

(*c*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*d*) After entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or the Apostolic Administrator of H.M Forces (R.C.).

(*b*) After entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with Senior R.C. Chaplain.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Senior R.C. Chaplain and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces or from the Administrator Apostolic of H.M. Forces (R.C.).

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

ALL DENOMINATIONS

Nationality.

1. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

2. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

3. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry in the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

Visual and Dental Standards.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaegar 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60, and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

General.

6. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy,

Digitized by Google

Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) the Admiralty will take note of their objection.

7. Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

9. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS

10. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

11. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

12. Chaplains, R.N., are required to wear Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

The Instructor Branch is divided into two grades distinguished in the Navy List as :—

(i) Instructor Officers (Dagger), who are selected from candidates possessing 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degrees, and

(ii) Instructor Officers, selected from those possessing 3rd Class Honours or Pass Degrees, or in special cases, adequate qualifications in teaching.

ENTRY.

2. Entry into the Instructor Branch, R.N., will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis under the following regulations :—

Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 30 years on the date of entry. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Naval Education Service.

3. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof of the nationality of the candidate will rest with him and if he is in any doubt he should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may be ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

4. Corresponding to the two grades of the Branch, candidates must possess (i) a 1st or 2nd class Honours Degree, (ii) a 3rd class Honours or a Pass Degree, or acceptable teaching qualifications.

The majority of entries will be from candidates with qualifications in Mathematics, Science (Physics, Chemistry or Metallurgy with the Mathematics as a Subsidiary Subject), Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, Aeronautical or Civil); but a proportion with qualifications in Arts subjects and Geography will be required. Experience in teaching is desirable.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit by the Medical Director-General of the Navy for general duties in the Instructor Branch.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye with glasses. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin lantern at a distance of five feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Training.

6. Instructor Officers in both grades will, on entry, normally undergo a course of instruction in one of the Naval Training Establishments and/or in one of the Ships of the Home Fleet Training Squadron. These courses include Navigation, technical and non-technical subjects and instructional technique; an officer's preliminary training generally lasts about six months. Officers with suitable qualifications in Mathematics or Science may be required, on entry or at a later date, to undergo a five months' course at the Royal Naval School of Meteorology.

Any officer who fails to qualify in his preliminary course will be discharged.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

7. Instructor Officers (dagger) will be entered in the rank of Acting Instructor Lieutenant and will be confirmed in rank on satisfactory completion of 6 months' service, most of which will have been spent in preliminary training. On confirmation, their seniority as Instructor Lieutenant will be ante-dated to a date two years before the date of entry and they will receive pay appropriate to an Instructor Lieutenant of that seniority, from the date of completion of 6 months' service.

This ante-date of seniority will count during an officer's short service (see para. 9) for the purpose of determining (a) his seniority and (b) his eligibility for increases of pay, and for no other purpose. If, however, a Short Service Officer is transferred to the

Digitized by Google

Permanent List (see para. 15) the ante-date of seniority will count also as service for the purpose of promotion, but not towards retired pay.

8. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be entered in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant (Wardroom rank) and will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service.

9. All officers will be entered, initially, on a Short Service engagement for a period of 3, 4 or 5 years. Those who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity (free of tax), the full rates of which are as follows :—

After 3 years' service	£300
„ 4 „ „	£400
„ 5 „ „	£500

(i) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is not treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity.

(ii) Officers whose period on a Short Service engagement is treated as Contributory Service under the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts will receive the full rate of gratuity less the amount of the employer's and employee's contribution under those Acts, (which amount between £40 and £50 a year) where required to be paid, will be paid by the Admiralty, to the Ministry of Education on their behalf. Similar arrangements will be made with the Scottish Education Department and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.

10. Service as an Instructor Officer counts as teaching service in determining the incremental position of a teacher on the Burnham Scales, and as qualifying for purposes of the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts. The position is similar as regards Scotland and Northern Ireland.

11. Details of the full pay, retired pay, etc., of Instructor Officers are contained under those headings in the various sections of this Appendix.

12. A cash grant for the provision of certain tailored items of uniform and a free issue of certain other items of clothing in accordance with an approved scale, is made subject to certain conditions of refund in the event of failure to complete specified periods of service up to a maximum of three years.

Grants on the full scale are not made to officers who have already been provided with uniform and clothing in respect of previous service as an officer. Such officers may receive modified grants according to the length of the break in service.

13. Instructor Officers must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

Emergency List.

14. Officers leaving the service on completion of a Short Service engagement will be placed on an Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

15. After a minimum period of 2 years' service and provided that they can serve for a further 10 years, Officers, who so desire, may be transferred to the Permanent List at Admiralty discretion. In determining such transfers, regard will be paid to an officer's Short Service career and to his suitability for higher appointments. The number of transfers will be governed by the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list and by the career aspect of those selected. Interviews for selections will normally be held twice annually in March and October, and applications should be forwarded through normal Service channels.

Promotion.

16. Subject to a satisfactory record an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Instructor Commander and above will be by selection, subject to such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

Duties.

17. Instructor Officers are employed primarily on educational and training duties ashore and afloat. A certain number of officers qualified in meteorology, are, however, seconded for meteorological duties and constitute the major part of the Naval Weather Service.

18. Seagoing appointments are held by Instructor Officers of both grades in battleships, fleet and light fleet carriers, larger cruisers and the Cadets' Training Cruiser. The smaller cruisers, destroyer and frigate squadrons, depot and repair ships normally carry only Instructor Officers (non-dagger).

19. The Instructor Officer is an integral part of the organisation of his ship and at "Action Stations" (except where appointed for full-time meteorological duties), he is employed in a key position in the tactical and strategical plotting organisation. Officers qualified in meteorology may be appointed for forecasting and general meteorological duties in a full or part time capacity, those who show a particular interest or aptitude being seconded to the Naval Weather Service for full time duties for a period of years. All officers with Scientific qualifications must be available to assist with their knowledge in solving any scientific problem which may arise.

20. Ashore, Instructor Officers are appointed to the Naval Colleges, Technical and Training Establishments, the main Naval Air Stations and other establishments where theoretical technical instruction, basic education, adult education and meteorological requirements exist.

There are a number of administrative posts in Headquarters and Commands open to the more senior Instructor Officers, and occasional opportunities for advanced technical research exist.

In any ship or shore establishment the senior Instructor Officer is responsible to the Commanding Officer for all the educational activities, including the furtherance of Adult Education. The senior officer appointed for meteorological duties will, however, be responsible for the meteorological organisation.

21. Instructor Officers of both grades may be called upon to carry out any of the above-mentioned duties for which they are considered suitable. In general, however, Instructor Officers (dagger) and Instructor Officers (non-dagger) will be employed as indicated in paragraphs 22 and 23 below.

22. Instructor Officers (dagger) are mainly responsible for the instruction of officers. At sea, this includes the training of Junior Officers in Navigation and the continuation of their general education. On the staffs of shore establishments, they are employed as instructors in such subjects as Navigation, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Electrical or Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Aeronautics, Meteorology and Adult Education.

23. Instructor Officers (non-dagger) are generally employed in the training of ratings. At sea, their duties include the instruction of Men and Boys in technical and educational subjects. Ashore, in the New-Entry Training Establishments, their duties include the instruction of Boys, young Seamen and Artificer Apprentices in basic subjects (English, Mathematics, Physics) : in the Technical Establishments and Air Stations instruction in such subjects as Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Radio, Navigation and the organisation of Adult Education ; and in the instruction of apprentices and children in Dockyard Technical Colleges and Royal Naval Schools for children abroad.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.
Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 11 and 20 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Medical Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to The Central Medical Recruitment Committee *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., for Short Service.
Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director General, and need not be obtained by the candidates).

3. To produce another Certificate of good character.

4. Age : preferably 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.
Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6 ; 6/24 or to 6/12 ; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.
7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Medical Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Medical Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. Officers will be allowed the ordinary ship's rations when attached to ships in commission, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenants for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenant after one year's satisfactory service. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £600 (free of tax).

12. Under the Regulations, Officers are required periodically and on cessation of medical charge to render a Journal of their practice, and certain other returns. Failure to comply with these Regulations on termination of the engagement may involve delay in payment of the above gratuities.

13. To serve when and where required.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and Procedure, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene, etc., is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

16. Surgeon Lieutenants are to report through their Commanding Officer not later than six months before their Short Service is due to expire, whether they desire to be considered for transfer to the permanent list.

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list.

18. Officers who transfer to permanent Commissions after a minimum of one year's service will be paid a grant of £1,500 (taxable).

19. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

20. Promotion is made to rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining seven years' seniority as confirmed Surgeon Lieutenant including at least two years' sea service from date of entry. Promotion to rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and sea service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

21. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants who held suitable appointments in Civil Hospitals or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an Officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and

(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the permanent list, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

EMERGENCY LIST.

22. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

MEDALS AND PRIZES.

23. Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, Chadwick Naval Prize, and North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION.

24. Specialist Courses and Post-Graduate Courses of various duration are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts, or as general revision courses.

25. Medical Officers selected for specialist duties are given ample opportunity to prepare for and take degrees and diplomas in their specialist subjects.

KITCHENER MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

26. By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of Officers and Men or of ex-Officers and Men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

27. Ex-holders of Kitchener Scholarships are entered into the Royal Navy for 5 years' short service instead of the normal period of 4 years. On completion of 5 years' full pay service they will be eligible to withdraw from the Royal Navy with a gratuity of £750 (tax free). Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds such cost will be deducted from the withdrawal gratuity of £750, any balance of the cost in excess of £750 being waived.

28. Ex-Kitchener Scholars are eligible to apply for transfer to the permanent list. The full cost of the Scholarship, even though its value may exceed £750 will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty from any gratuity which may be payable to an ex-Scholarship holder who is transferred to the permanent list and who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy.

29. Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from The Secretary, Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund, 50, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

DENTAL OFFICERS.
REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF DENTAL OFFICERS.

1. Entry for Compulsory Military Service.

Officers are entered as Temporary Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. While so serving they are not eligible for the gratuity or ante-date of seniority referred to in paragraphs 15 and 21 respectively. They may, however, apply for a Short Service Engagement, R.N., and subsequently for transfer to the Permanent List of R.N. Dental Officers.

Candidates for entry on such temporary engagements must apply to the Ministry of Health *and not to the Admiralty.*

2. Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N., for Short Service.

Entry into the Royal Naval Dental Service as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), R.N., in the first instance will be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations :—

QUALIFICATIONS.

1 Candidates must possess a Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom.

2. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools. (This recommendation will be obtained by the Medical Director-General of the Navy and need not be obtained by the candidate).

3. They must produce another Certificate of good character.

4. They should be preferably aged 24—28.

5. Candidates will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General and their physical fitness determined by a Board of Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

Visual and Dental Standards on Entry.

Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read Jaeger 2 with either eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed :

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

Colour perception. The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Grade III.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not exceeding 15 degrees) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60, 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their Medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

6. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

Nationality.

7. Candidates must be British subjects and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates not of pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality, may in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing dual nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

8. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Naval Dental Officers are contained in the appropriate Sections of this Appendix.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

UNIFORM.

9. Prior to joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform,

Digitized by Google

details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing, subject to conditions of refund in the event of an officer failing to serve for certain prescribed periods from date of entry. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received gratuities in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

MESSING.

10. When serving in H.M. Ships and Establishments, and not in receipt of ration allowance, the ordinary ship's rations are provided, but generally officers contribute about 2s. a day for additional messing.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. Successful candidates will be appointed as acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) for a period of 4 years' Short Service and will be confirmed as Surgeon Lieutenants (D) after one year's satisfactory service.

12. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

13. Officers must serve when and where required.

14. Officers are liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

15. Officers who leave the Service at the end of the Short Service Engagement will be eligible for a gratuity of £500 (free of tax).

16. Officers desiring to transfer to the Permanent Service are to forward their application through the usual Service channels *not later than* six months before their Short Service is due to expire.

TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

17. Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

18. Officers who transfer to permanent Commissions after a minimum of one year's service will be paid a grant of £1,250 (taxable).

19. On transfer to the Permanent List Surgeon Lieutenants (D) must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the Regulations.

20. Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining seven years' seniority as *confirmed* Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and subject to such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above and higher ranks are included in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

EMERGENCY LIST.

21. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service Engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

22. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed to confirmed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who held suitable appointment in Civil Hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count during an officer's Short Service Commission for the purpose of determining :—

(i) his seniority, and
(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay,

and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the officer be transferred to the Permanent List, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for an ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION COURSES.

23. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts, or as general revision courses.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS FOR SERVICE IN THE SEAMAN AND COMMUNICATIONS BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. Entry of Boys into the Royal Navy is for continuous service.

Age limits at present: 15 years to 16½ years.

2. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the Boys' Training Establishment for final entry.

3. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(i) He must be of good character.

(ii) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(iii) He must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (1) a test of general knowledge; (2) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (3) Spelling; and (4) an Intelligence test.

(iv) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1).

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(v) His height must reach the standard laid down from time to time.

(vi) Every boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative (on the form which can be obtained from a Recruiting Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman, or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18. Immediately before reaching the age of 18 years he will have the option of transferring to a Special Service engagement of 7 years active service in the Fleet from the age of 18, followed by 5 years service in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. Candidates must be British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland and normally the sons of persons who are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects, British protected persons or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentices are selected by interview and aptitude test from candidates

(*a*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in a General Certificate of Education examination.

(*b*) who have obtained passes on the lower grade in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Scottish Leaving Certificate examination,

(*c*) who have obtained passes at the ordinary level in mathematics (i.e., not arithmetic only) and in a science subject in the Grammar School Senior Certificate examination of the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland,

(*d*) who can submit a certificate as evidence of having passed an examination which is of equivalent or higher standard,

(*e*) who qualify in a special examination set by the Admiralty.

Admiralty Examination. Held locally on the second Tuesday in February, June and October. The question papers will be set by the Admiralty, will be the same for all candidates and will be supplied to the Education Authorities, Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment by whom all arrangements for holding the examination will be made.

The examination is completed in one day and consists of five papers as shown below :—

	Maximum Marks	*Time Allowed*
Mathematics	300	1½ hours
Science	200	1 hour
Essay	100	¾ hour
English (Comprehension Test)	100	¾ hour
General Paper	100	1 hour

The mathematics and science papers are taken in the morning, and the remaining papers in the afternoon.

The worked papers are forwarded for marking to the Secretary of the Admiralty (for D.N.E.S.), immediately after the examination.

Failure in any particular examination will not render a candidate ineligible to compete again if otherwise eligible; nor will it render him ineligible for direct entry, should he subsequently obtain the General Certificate of Education qualification.

RECOMMENDATIONS. All boys who wish to try for an apprenticeship should apply for recommendation to one of the following authorities :

(1) Local Education Authorities in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

(2) Youth Employment Committees of Local Education Authorities or of the Ministry of Labour and National Service (including the Headmasters' Employment Committee in London and the Home Counties); or Local Employment Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(3) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the local Education Authority, but recognised by the Ministry of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or conducted under the Schools (Scotland) Code, 1950 of the Scottish Education Department.

(4) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.

(5) The Superintendent of the Training Ships *Arethusa* and *Mercury*, the Superintendent of the *Indefatigable* and National Sea Training School, the Headmaster, Woolverstone Hall County Secondary School, or the Superintendent, Parkstone Sea Training School.

NOTE.—Boys who are not entitled to a recommendation from one of the above authorities may be allowed to take the examination at the discretion of the Admiralty.

A candidate should in the first place consult the Headmaster of his school or, if no longer attending school, the local Youth Employment Office.

Recommendations should be made on the appropriate form, which will be supplied only to the authority concerned, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, and must reach the Admiralty not later than the fifteenth day of the month previous to that in which the examination is to be held.

NOTE.—Recommendations of Direct Entry candidates should also be submitted by the above-mentioned date.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15 years and 16 years 8 months on the 1st day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September.

NATIONALITY. Candidates must be British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic and normally the sons of parents both of whom are (or, if deceased, were at the time of death) British subjects or British-protected persons or citizens of the Irish Republic.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TEST AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. Candidates will have to satisfy the Selection Board that they will make good Artificer Apprentices. There will be practical tests designed to show the candidates' aptitude for craftsmanship.

Candidates will be examined by a Naval medical officer to ensure that they are in good health and, as far as can be ascertained, free from any defect that would render them unfit for the duties of Artificer. Details of the medical standard are set out below.

MEDICAL STANDARD.

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION. Candidates must possess distant vision, Snellen 6/9 and near vision, Snellen D=0.5 (Jaeger 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. Colour vision must approximate to normal.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of

Digitized by Google

the mouth. The loss of seven or more teeth will generally disqualify a candidate.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

All candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated, and inoculated if necessary and to undergo such dental treatment as may be necessary. Parental consent to this must be produced.

PRELIMINARY MEDICAL EXAMINATION. To lessen the chances of subsequent disappointment, candidates are advised to present themselves for preliminary medical and dental examination at a headquarters recruiting office as near as possible to their homes, and at some time before sitting for the Admiralty educational examination. The preliminary medical examination would be free of charge, but intending candidates would be required to pay their own travelling expenses. It must be clearly understood that the preliminary medical examination is suggested as a guide to candidates and would not influence the final examination mentioned above. Application may, if necessary, be made to the Director of Naval Recruiting, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the most convenient recruiting office.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent, guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years (Continuous Service) from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he attains that age.

CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS.

Candidates with Service claims who reach the necessary qualifying standard in the educational examination may in certain cases be granted preferential entry, but application for a Service Nomination does not of itself constitute an application for admission to the educational examination. Every candidate should take the necessary steps to ensure that a recommendation to compete is forwarded on his behalf by the local educational or other appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service Nominations are restricted to :—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead ;

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds ;

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations under sub-heading (*a*), Their Lordships' preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty ; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melville Barracks, Chatham.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Admiralty at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an Apprenticeship in connection with any Admiralty examination held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Admiralty. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and sits for the examination on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service Nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for five years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER.

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall. Here he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good training college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends four terms, which last 16 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During the first three terms, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including wood-work, fitting, metal working and machining. He is also taught the rudimentary principles of all types of machinery to be encountered in the Service. In addition to technical training, he receives a general education and is examined in all the subjects studied.

BRANCH AND TRADE SELECTION. At the end of his first year at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked which branch he would like to join—Aviation, Engine Room, Electrical, Ordnance or Shipwright. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular branch, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last four months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the branch to which he has been allocated.

Within the Engine Room Branch, Apprentices specialise in various trades, namely, boiler making, copper smithery and fitting and turning. Here, again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Digitized by Google

SPECIALIST COURSES. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Condor*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Arbroath, Scotland, Electrical Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants., and from there Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go on to H.M.S. *Ariel*, the Royal Naval Air Electrical School near Winchester, Hants. All other Apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth.

At these training establishments, Apprentices devote two years and eight months to advanced training in their own particular trade. They receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each branch, have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their branch, and provided they are successful, they are rated Artificer 5th Class, and go to sea. Aircraft Artificers 5th Class, however, are sent to a Naval Air Station for practical training on the servicing and maintaining of aircraft.

Further details are published in the pamphlet "The Life and Prospects of the Royal Naval Artificer" which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London. S W.1, or to any Recruiting Staff Officer, R.N. or R.M.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD, &c., APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Armament, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, etc.) in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Rosyth, H.M. Naval Base, Portland, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, and R.N. Torpedo Depot, Antrim, Northern Ireland and the Naval Armament Depots at Caerwent, Trecwn, Milford Haven, Broughton Moor, Beith and Wrabness are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments will be held on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in February, June and October of each year. The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard and Naval Establishment will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or Naval Establishments, or in any trade.

2. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary of the Admiralty* (*Labour Branch*), *Bath*. Care must be taken that the forms when filled up reach the Admiralty on or before the date given on the application form for the competition in question. This will normally be four weeks before the date of the examination. No forms received after the date fixed can be considered.

No candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard or Naval Establishment.

3. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen† years of age on the following dates* :—

February examination ..	1st May.
June examination ..	1st September.
October examination ..	1st January.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of a tradesman. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The medical examination of the successful candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the competitive examination is known.

5. *The Competitive Examination will be held by the Admiralty so far as circumstances permit, in or near the following centres: Alexandria (Greenock), Antrim, Caerwent, Chatham, Dunfermline, Plymouth, Portland, Portsmouth and Sheerness. Supplementary centres will be added after the receipt of candidates' applications if the number of candidates in any particular area is sufficient to justify it and arrangements are practicable. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each candidate attending the examination.

6. *Subjects of Examination.*—The subjects of examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are :—

English	200
Elementary Mathematics	200
General Science	200

There will be no pass mark in individual subjects but, to be successful, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate as to satisfy the examiners.

Syllabus.

No separate tests will be set in handwriting and spelling, but writing, spelling and the command of English will be taken into account in all subjects.

English. (*Two 1-hour papers*).

Paper 1. Candidates will be required to write a composition. A choice of subjects will be given. Candidates will be assessed on their ability to express themselves clearly and on their workmanlike use of English.

Paper 2. Questions will be set on a given prose passage to see whether candidates can read it with understanding. The questions will include summarising, tests of comprehension, and explanation of difficult words or phrases.

Elementary Mathematics. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

I. Arithmetical calculations. Vulgar and decimal fractions. Knowledge and use of the tables required both in the English and Metric systems for the measurement of length, area, volume, capacity, weight, and time. Averages, ratio, proportion, percentages. Calculation of areas of the rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, circle and trapezium. Calculation of areas and volumes related to simple solids such as the rectangular prism, cylinder, sphere, and cone. Arithmetical use of the theorem of Pythagoras. Simple graphs.

Construction of a formula expressing a functional relation or the generalisation of an arithmetical result. Interpretation, evaluation, and easy manipulation of a formula. Easy factors (including the factors of quadratic expressions). Simple algebraic fractions. Simple equations, quadratic equations, and linear simultaneous equations in two variables. Use of indices. Use of logarithms. Graphs from statistical data. Graphs of algebraic functions. Application of graphs to the solution of equations and to the determination of maxima and minima.

II. (*a*) The properties of the following :—

Angles at a point. Parallel lines. Interior and exterior angles of a triangle. Angle-sum of a polygon. Congruent triangles. Isosceles, equilateral, and right-angled triangles (including Pythagoras's theorem, its converse, and its extensions). Parallelograms, rectangles, squares, rhombuses, and trapezia (including area properties). Circles (including angle and chord properties). Tangents to a circle (including the alternate segment theorem and its converse). Similar triangles (including the relationship between the areas of similar triangles). Bisectors of the interior and exterior angles of a triangle.

(*b*) The following ruler and compasses constructions and simple loci depending on them :—

Bisection of angles and straight lines. Constructions of perpendiculars to a given line. Construction of an angle equal to a given angle. Construction of angles of 60°, 45°, and 30°. Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals, and circles from simple data (including the inscribed, escribed, and circumscribed circles of a triangle). Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts or in a given ratio. Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given quadrilateral and of a square

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st May, 1st September or 1st January will be eligible to compete at the appropriate examination, but not in the year in which their seventeenth birthday so falls.

† An extension to the age of 17½ may be allowed to enable a candidate first to complete a prescribed school course, e.g., one leading to the award of the General Certificate of Education.

Digitized by Google

equal in area to a given rectangle. Construction of tangents to a circle from an external point. Construction of a segment of a circle to contain a given angle.

(*c*) The simplest properties (including the mensuration) of the cube, rectangular block, right prism, pyramid, tetrahedron, right circular cylinder, right circular cone, and sphere.

(*d*) The sine, cosine, and tangent of an acute angle.

Proofs of the properties mentioned in II above will not be expected, but proofs of geometrical riders and constructions depending on these properties may be asked for.

In addition, easy questions within the syllabus may be set on the following topics: Map problems, the determination of positions by two bearings, simple heights and distances involving the solution of right-angled triangles by using trigonometrical tables.

General Science. (*One 2½-hour paper*).

Five questions will be set in Physics, three in Chemistry and three in Biology. Candidates will be asked to answer any five questions which may be chosen freely from any of the eleven questions set. Candidates will be expected to show by their answers that they possess a sound knowledge of elementary scientific facts and principles, that they have seen or done a variety of simple experiments, and that they have studied living things in their natural habitats.

Physics. Measurement of length, mass, and time, including elementary study of the common balance and of the simple pendulum. Density and specific gravity; Archimedes' principle; floating bodies in liquid and in air. Atmospheric pressure; simple barometer, pumps. Boyle's law.

Force, weight, the spring balance. The triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments; centre of gravity. Levers and pulleys, leading to the idea of work and its measurement. The conservation of work in the absence of friction. Potential and kinetic energy and their interchange.

Heat as a form of energy; transformation and conservation of energy. Thermal expansion, excluding coefficients. Temperature and its measurement. Calorimetry; units of heat; specific heat; calorific value of fuels. Change of state; melting point; boiling point; latent heat. Relation between pressure, volume, and temperature of a gas. Convection, conduction, and radiation.

Propagation of light. Reflection and refraction of light at plane surfaces. Convex and concave mirrors and lenses; determination of the position and size of images by experiments and graphical methods. The optical properties of the eye; long and short sight and the use of spectacles.

Simple qualitative treatment of magnets and magnetic materials, lines of force; the earth as a magnet. Magnetic compass. Magnetic effect of a current. Application of electromagnets, e.g., bells, telephones, relays, etc. Thermal effect of a current. Chemical effect of a current. Simple forms of galvanometers, ammeters, and voltmeters, including moving-coil type. Primary cells. Use and care of lead accumulator. Meaning of potential difference. E.M.F., current, resistance, electrical energy and power, and the practical units in which they are measured; Ohm's law. Electromagnetic induction simply treated. The principle of the dynamo, motor, and transformer.

Chemistry. Chemical and physical changes; elements, mixtures and compounds. The notion of atoms and molecules and use of equations to give a picture of chemical action.

General properties of metal and non-metals.

The air and its main constituents. Oxygen in relation to burning, breathing and rusting. The preparation, properties and uses of oxygen and carbon dioxide. Burning of sulphur and phosphorus; acidic oxides. The carbon cycle. Carbon and carbon monoxide as reducing agents. Carbon monoxide as a product of incomplete combustion; its use as a fuel.

Hydrogen and water. Synthesis and electrolysis of water. Solution. Influence of temperature on solubility. Crystals and crystallization. Importance in nature of the solubility in water of oxygen and carbon dioxide.

General properties of acids, bases and salts; common examples.

Carbonates and bicarbonates; limestone, chalk, calcium carbonate, washing soda and baking soda. Hardness of water and its softening.

Ammonia, nitric acid. The nitrogen cycle.

Destructive distillation of coal, treated simply.

Biology. Elementary knowledge of soil formation; part played by living organisms (including the earthworm) in accumulation of soil; water and air in soil; retention of water in sand and clay; drainage of soil. Soil as a medium for root growth; the soil as a medium for the supply of inorganic salts to plants; entry of water and salts into the plant.

The characteristics of living things shown by the observation of familiar plants and animals.

The form, life-cycle, and physiology of a herbaceous flowering plant, including the general arrangement of the floral parts, studied with reference to some common example. Pollination; fertilization; seeds and fruits; dispersal; germination; transpiration; respiration. Photosynthesis; effects of light and gravity. Reserve foods; vegetative propagation, e.g., runners, rhizomes, tubers, corms, bulbs, cuttings.

The simple study of a mammal used as an introduction to human anatomy and physiology. General structure of the body; movement of limbs; the digestive, respiratory and excretory systems; functions and circulation of the blood; functions of the skin. Food assimilation and food values.

Life histories of the frog and the butterfly *or* moth *or* house-fly. Essentials of reproduction by study of a flowering plant and a mammal *or* a frog.

Bacteria and fungi as agents of decay and disease: preservation of food.

7. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Admiralty of the result of their Examination.

Those candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as apprentices, and, subject to requirements, they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

8. Apprentices will be bound by deeds to serve for five years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, etc., of the apprentice during his apprenticeship.

9. *Pay of Apprentices.*—The current weekly rates of pay are as follows:—

First year	44/9d.
Second Year	52/7d.
Third year	70/11d.
Fourth year ..	84/3d.
Fifth year	100/1d.
Apprentices over 20:	
Third year	94/4d.
Fourth year ..	101/1d.
Fifth year	111/7d.

(*Note*: Founder apprentices are paid 5s. a week more than the basic rates paid to other apprentices.)

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the tradesman's rate, or, if not fully competent to carry out the duties of tradesmen, as probationary mechanics at a probationary rate of 130s.4d. a week, advancement being subject to their being certified as fit for the full tradesman's rating.

10. Board wages may be allowed in special cases of distress to apprentices whose fathers have been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under

Digitized by Google

the Admiralty, or have died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty. When granted, board wages will make the total pay up to 45s. a week.

11. Three free travel warrants (third class) may be issued annually to apprentices employed at a distance from their homes, and who are living in lodgings or hostels; additional warrants may be issued in certain exceptional circumstances.

12. Maintenance allowances up to 28s. weekly, according to wages received is payable to apprentices, who, whether on first appointment or on subsequent transfer, are required for service reasons to take up duty at a place beyond reasonable daily travelling distance of their homes. The allowance ceases when the weekly wage exceeds 100s.

ENTRY OF APPRENTICES WITHOUT WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

13. For trial over a period apprenticeships will also be offered to boys within the stipulated age limits who satisfy an interviewing Board as to their suitability and are able to perform satisfactorily an intellie nce and aptitude test. Notice of entry by interview will be given in the local Press from time to time, and candidates should address their applications to the Head of the Establishment at which they wish to be considered for entry. Boys accepted for apprenticeship by this means will be required to complete a period of six months' probationary service. On satisfactory completion of this service indentures will be signed, dated with the original date of their entry.

14. Selection of trades will be permitted so far as vacancies allow, a proportion of the vacancies in each trade being reserved for such entrants.

15. All apprentices entered in this way will commence in the Lower School of the Dockyard Technical College. They may at the end of the first or second year be selected for admission to the Upper School, having regard to the needs of the Service and their performance in the Lower School.

16. Otherwise their conditions of service and training will be the same as those of examination entrants.

N.B.—The details of the School Training of apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Labour Branch), Bath, or to the Superintendent of one of Her Majesty's Dockyards (*see* para. 1), or Naval Establishments.

The foregoing regulations, which supersede all earlier issues, relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprentices in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as Their Lordships may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING SISTERS.

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as Nursing Sister will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

Qualifications.

1. Must be a fully trained Nurse registered under the Nurses' Registration Act, 1919.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least three years at a large civil hospital which is provided with Matron and staff of Nursing Sisters and in which male adult patients are received for medical and surgical treatment, and have at least one year's experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Age under 30 years.

5. Candidates will be required to attend at the Admiralty for interview and medical examination.

6. Candidates must be British subjects and the daughters of British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates of not pure European descent must be resident in the United Kingdom at the time of application.

Pay and Allowances.

7. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

Uniform.

8. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. The upkeep of uniform will be at the Nursing Officer's own expense. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for three years from date of entry will be liable, at the Admiralty's discretion, to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost for the uniform.

Messing.

9. Nursing Officers will be messed, but will be liable to pay up to about 2/- a day towards the maintenance of their Mess.

Conditions of Service.

10. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of four years Short Service, which may be extended to six years. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement they will be eligible for a gratuity of £260, after four years or £390 after six years (free of tax).

11. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing.

12. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will be required to resign on marriage.

Counting of Civic Hospital Time.

13. An ante-date of seniority may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for ante-date of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Transfer to the Permanent List.

14. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

15. Promotion is made to Superintending Sister on attaining eight years seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE.

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE.

THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea."

Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration, an annuity of £10 a year, with an additional annuity of £5 for each bar.

This annuity (together with any other pension from public funds) may be increased to £75 a year in all cases of need due to age or infirmity.†
(Extends to Warrant and Commissioned rank.)

*The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time, will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the V.C. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for outstanding gallantry and devotion to duty, whether on land or at sea, not in the presence of the enemy, or for "extreme or heroic daring" in saving life at sea or on land.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Medal of the Order of the British Empire, for Gallantry, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of or above the rank of Commander, and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointments to the Order may also be made for Services in action against the enemy.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may, in time of war, be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may in time of war be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C after the surname.

THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. (1) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

(2) The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below).

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively.

Digitized by Google

THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers of the Royal Navy and equivalent Royal Marine ranks may be awarded an annuity up to £20 concurrently with the award of the medal.

*Ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent who are awarded this medal may be granted 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

For awards in respect of service after the present emergency, the pecuniary benefits for C.P.Os, P.Os and equivalent R.M. ranks will be the same as for ratings and ranks below Petty Officer or equivalent.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

*Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 6d. a day (£9 2s. a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

It carries with it the r ght to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may also be awarded for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES.

13. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

14. The Queen's Commendation may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air, not in the presence of the enemy, or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the British Empire Medal.

The Queen's Commendation may be awarded posthumously.

MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK.

15. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

16. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES.

17. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning from asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within two months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to eighteen months.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The present Admiralty practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows :—

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

	Services	Awards
A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct :— (*a*) in face of the enemy	V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea (*c*) in minesweeping (*d*) in bomb disposal ashore .. (*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying	.. G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
B.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed.	G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation.
C.	Meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat.	C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military).
D.	(*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action.	V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M. Mention-in-Despatches.
	(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., (Military), Commendation.
E.	Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea.	G.C., G.M., B.E.M., R.H.S. (Silver), Commendation. A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze).
F.	Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck	Board of Trade Medal (Silver or Bronze). R.N.L.I. Medals.

WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

NURSING SERVICES.

	For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties.	R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (b) for the Royal Navy.

CIVILIANS.

A.	Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal.	G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation.
B.	Meritorious service	Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil).

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Officers who have total Officers' service in the R.N.R. of at least 15 years. This service must be on the Active List except that R.N.R. Retired Officers may count mobilised service in Retired Rank towards the Decoration. All Officers' time counts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers must have completed the period of training required for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, as follows :—

(i)	Executive Officers	.. 9 months.
(ii)	Engineer Officers	.. 4 months.
(iii)	Supply Officers ..	.. 4 months.

(*c*) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above from Branch Rank and Branch Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(*d*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*e*) Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) and Lieutenant (S) may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service on the active list.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Similarly Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* service from that date to the date of dispersal as double time.

4. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 8rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

5. The letters " R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

6. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

1. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating prior to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years :—

(*a*) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(*d*) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1014, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T.124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(*e*) Officers who were on the active or retired list of the *permanent* R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W)R. and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count *mobilised* time from that date to the date of dispersal as double.

(*f*) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(*g*) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the First World War (1014-1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

(*h*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939 may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R., either as an officer or a rating on or subsequent to 3rd September, 1939.*

Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 17 years, which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years :—

(*a*) All officers' service in the permanent R.N.V.R. (including time served as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all service as an officer in the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W)R., the Army Territorial Force, the Auxiliary Air Force, or R.A.F.V.R. Service in the above forces will, however, not be allowed to count if it was solely for duty with a Cadet Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., R.N.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., or in the ranks of the Army Territorial Force, Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in a Cadet Force over the age of 17.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

(*d*) All officers' service or half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., or similar Dominion or Colonial Forces on any engagement.

(*e*) Temporary officers who have not previously served in the permanent R.N.V.R. and who are subsequently granted a permanent commission in the R.N.V.R. may count all mobilised time served as a temporary officer.

(*f*) Temporary Officers who were rating members of the permanent R.N.V.R. on the 2nd September, 1939, may count service from date of dispersal to date of transfer to the permanent R.N.V.R. as half provided the transfer is effected before the end of the Emergency which was declared in 1939—Any service after the end of that Emergency period before transfer will not count at all.

Notwithstanding the above a minimum of seven years must have been served in the R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the V.R.D.

2. (*A*) *Officers who were members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. prior to 3rd September,* 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying Service.

(*B*) *Officers who became members of the Permanent R.N.V.R. on or subsequent to 3rd September,* 1939.

The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the Branch of the three Services in which the officer completes his qualifying period of service.

3. Service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal or the equivalent medal in other Services cannot count if the medal has actually been awarded.

4. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration.

5. The letters " V.R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the Officers to whom the Decoration is awarded.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, may subsequently be awarded and wear the Volunteer Reserve Decoration provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman, be deprived of it, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions: —

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the duct Medal, provided that prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve is declared on entry in the Royal Navy.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6 (*a*) Officers and men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.R., who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*c*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

(*d*) Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service, if due.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Branch Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Commissioned and Branch Officers of the R.N.R. (Patrol Service) promoted from the lower deck are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Director of Navy Accounts, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

Deprivation of Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

NOTE.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

Restoration.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, providing the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

Loss of Medal.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the Reservist to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate, or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and number of his certificate book. This declaration will be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after 12 years' qualifying service as defined below, provided that during such service their character has never been assessed below " Very Good." Those who serve for a further period which would again qualify them for the award of a medal may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the Volunteer Reserve Decoration. The Medal or clasp may be granted to men who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are qualified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as qualifying service, which need not be continuous :—

(*a*) Service in the R.N.V.R. as " Efficient."

(*b*) Service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys' Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys' Corps or Cadet Corps.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Service in the Royal Navy on an Extended Service Engagement will reckon towards the medal.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*c*) Men who belonged to the *permanent* R.N.V.R. on 2nd September, 1939, are allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal or discharge as *double* time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*d*) *Permanent* ratings of the R.N.V.R. who were serving on 2nd September, 1939, and who were subsequently granted *Temporary* commissions in the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. may count their temporary commissioned service as *double* time towards their eligibility for this medal.

(*e*) Service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*f*) Service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*g*) Service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*h*) Service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. Deprivation of Medal.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

Note.—When a Reservist is mobilised the rules for the deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 563, clauses 1 to 5, are to be followed.

6. Restoration of Medal.—A minimum period of three years' " V.G." conduct is required for the restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the Reservist's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the Reservist, however, complete five years' " V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, Queen's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

7. Loss of Medal.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

8. Rosettes.—Rosettes (similar to those worn on the ribbon of the 1914 Star), which are issued at the same time as the Clasps, are to be worn on the ribbon of the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, when the ribbon is worn without the Medal

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they :—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined ;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training ;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award ;

(iv) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2) ; and

(v) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either :—

(i) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii) and (v) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions Article 563, Clauses 1–5) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

5. A minimum period of three years' "Very Good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal of which a man has been deprived for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "Very Good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Qualification for Award.—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorized by the Director of Navy Accounts.

3. To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a man must:

(*a*) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but *see* clause 2 below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements).

(*c*) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service.

(*d*) have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or the Commanding Officer, on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding the award.

(*e*) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

2. *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 1 (*b*) above is not applicable. Non-European native ratings, may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

3. Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (*see* Article 9—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities—Additional Allowance.*—Men awarded the gratuity referred to in Article 2 will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

2. A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

3. Service during which a "Good" character is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

4. When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

5. When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

6. Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

7. Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits.

7. *Annual Recommendations.*—After a man has been awarded a "Very Good" character assessment for the twelfth year in succession in service counting towards the medal and provided his character continues to be "Very Good," the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer is to consider whether he is deserving of a recommendation for the medal.

2. If the man is considered deserving of the medal, the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer, when recording the award of the thirteenth successive annual "Very Good" assessment on the Service Certificate, is also to record the recommendation by the notation "R.M.G."

3. If a man is not considered deserving of the medal, the fact is to be recorded by drawing a line across the recommendation column on the Service Certificate. The reason for so doing is also to be fully recorded by the Captain, or the Commanding Officer, on the man's recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet.

4. Provided that a man's character remains "Very Good" and he is still recommended, a record as in clause 2 is similarly to be made at each subsequent annual assessment until the medal is awarded.

5. The recommendation, or otherwise, of a man is also to be noted on his recommendation for advancement and conduct record sheet whenever he is transferred to another ship or division after he has become eligible for recommendation.

Digitized by Google

8. *Recommendations to the Admiralty.*—The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities, are to be sent to the Director of Navy Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

2. Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks disembarked are to be forwarded through the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines.

9. *Special Recommendations.*—If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing Articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Admiralty will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or for a Royal Marine serving on shore through the Director of Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

2. A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

3. For men recommended under this Article the "R.M.G." notations on service certificates are not essential.

10. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Captain before the ship's company or for Royal Marines by the Commanding Officer on parade. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director of Navy Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

2. The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

11. *Misconduct Pending Presentation.*—If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the medal and the date on which the award would normally be due, the Admiralty is to be informed by signal. The medal will not be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of the gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

2. If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trival offence not breaking the continuity of a man's "Very Good" conduct or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. The report is to state whether deprivation of the medal would have been proposed had it been in the man's possession at the time of punishment, unless the punishment awarded automatically involves loss of medal. The authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

NOTE.—The rules about deprivation and restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in Article 563 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

12. *Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further fifteen years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 8, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

NOTE.—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasp.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES).

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

The Distinguished Conduct Medal may be awarded by the Military Authorities to Regimental Sergeants-Major, non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines and to Naval ratings for distinguished conduct in the Field while serving with the Army. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, Clauses 4–8, Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY.

1. Executive Officers serving on the Active List or on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who hold, or have held, the permanent rank of Lieutenant or above, and have completed seven years sea service, may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as a Master in the Mercantile Marine.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, who have attained the permanent rank of Lieutenant (E) and above, Senior Commissioned Engineers and Senior Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count) may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineers.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineers may (at the discretion of the Ministry of Transport) be awarded to Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians who have completed 21 months qualifying watchkeeping service since attaining that rank (acting rank, if any, to count).

4. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service.

5. Certificates of Competency as Master, Mate, Engineer (First and Second Class), Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a Fishing Boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted only after examination.*

6. The following procedure is to be adopted when Officers and ratings make application for the award of a Certificate of Service or to sit the examinations for Certificates of Competency :—

(i) Application to be made on appropriate Ministry of Transport Form which may be obtained, free of charge, from the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, Llantrisant Road, Llandaff, Cardiff, or from any Mercantile Marine Office (see "List of Registrars of R.N.R. at the several ports" in Navy List) and forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty (N.C.W. Branch) through the usual channels. Candidates serving abroad can obtain the necessary Forms on application to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station.

(ii) Applications to be forwarded to the Ministry of Transport by the Admiralty with the usual statements of service, etc.

(iii) All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Ministry of Transport and the candidate.

* Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates (Form EXN. 1) and Engineers (Form EXN. 1A) and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats (EXN. 1 (Fishing)) in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office (Price 3/-, 1/- and 1/6 net, respectively).

Notice No. 363 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B. and Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules :—

House of Lords.

Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to six.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Court of Appeal.

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925).

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to two.

(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

Class III. Assessors.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to four.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HER MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed:—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will communicate with, and obtain their cards from, the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Naval Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levee and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired List, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levee for which the card is desired has been announced in the Press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least fourteen days prior to the date of the Levee.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to the Royal Yacht or as Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(**Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the Queen either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of Her Majesty's approval of the appointment).*

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1944-47

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to :—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order in Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights,

(*h*) Officers' widows' " ordinary " pensions and children's " ordianary " compassionate allowances,

(*i*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*j*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule,

(*k*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*l*) any award increased under Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*m*) Pensions payable under Order in Council 1st July, 1937, to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2. *Conditions of Eligibility.*

An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The total income of the pensioner, including pension and pension increase, does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £450 a year, or in any other case, £350 a year, but in assessing income for this purpose the first £52 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions shall be disregarded.

(*b*) (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is one payable on account of widowhood, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at least one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. *Amount of Increase.*

The maximum increase admissible as from 1st December, 1946, is as follows : —

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant :

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£100	40% of the pension
£100	£133 6s. 8d.	£40
£133 6s. 8d.	£200	30% of the pension
£200	£390	£60
£390	£450	sufficient to increase the pension to £450

(*b*) If the pensioner is unmarried and has no dependant :—

Where the pension exceeds	But does not exceed	the amount of increase shall be
—	£75	40% of the pension
£75	£100	£30
£100	£150	30% of the pension
£150	£305	£45
£305	£350	sufficient to increase the pension to £350

but no pension shall be increased by an amount greater than is sufficient to bring the total income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (*a*) above.

4. *Provisons regarding the calculation of the increase.*

(*a*) Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule, except that where the commutation was effected after 31st December, 1943, the commuted portion may wholly or partially be so regarded.

(*b*) The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income of any other person.

(*c*) A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, but where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons.

(*d*) To be regarded as dependent on the pensioner for the purpose of this schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart from income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £52 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative (" child " including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Where, in addition to the increasable pension, a pensioner is in receipt of other pension or pensions of the following types :—

(*i*) a pension to which this Schedule applies :

(*ii*) a pension arising from service in the Forces (but excluding any pension or any part of a pension granted in respect of disablement or death attributable to, or aggravated by such service) ;

(*iii*) a pension coming within the first Schedule to the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1944 (but excluding any portion of such pension representing an addition consequent on the receipt of war bonus during the present war), or a pension coming within paragraph (4) of Clause 2 of the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1947 ; all such pensions shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase permissible on the pension or pensions to which this Schedule applies.

(*f*) Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually, but so that the appropriate joint income limit is not exceeded, and where the increase admissible thus fails to be restricted, the increase shall be apportioned proportionately between the pensions.

(*g*) Where a widow in receipt of a pension on account of widowhood has dependent on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's services, the widow's pension and each child's award shall be separately aggregated for the purpose of determining the percentage increase applicable to them.

(*h*) Nothing in these Regulations shall prevent such a reduction being made in the amount of any increase payable to a pensioner as may be necessary to secure, where the pensioner is in receipt of a non-Contributory pension under the Old Age Pension Act, 1936, that he shall receive the greatest possible amount in respect of the increase and the non-Contributory pension taken together.

SCHEDULE II.

1. This Schedule relates to Officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, awarded or assessed under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, and 11th October, 1923, 4th May, 1935, and in subsequent Orders in Council, authorising scales of service retired pay or service portions of disability retired pay based upon the consolidated rates of retired pay authorised by Order in Council of the 4th May, 1935 ; including also additional Retired Pay granted to Retired Officers in respect of certain salaried appointments, under the provisions or Orders in Council of 13th December, 1921, 26th May, 1925, and 23rd July, 1931, and subsequent amending Orders in Council, and to Service Retired Pay assessed on any consolidated scale introduced not earlier than 1935 and not later than 18th December, 1945, but shall not apply to retired pay granted to certain Officers retired under the Special Retirement Schemes sanctioned by Orders in Council of the 14th July, 1922, and 16th January, 1924, whose retired pay was specifically exempted from subsequent periodical review.

It also relates to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel and to pensions payable under Order in Council of the 27th October, 1936, and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights, except that it does not relate to any such pensions payable by reason of death or retirement before the 21st February, 1922, nor retired pay awarded or assessed at men's pension rates.

2. Such awards may be increased as follows :—

(i) If the award does not exceed £400 a year, by 10 per cent.;

(ii) If the award exceeds £400 a year, but does not exceed £600 a year, by 7½ per cent. ;

(iii) If the award exceeds £600 a year, but does not exceed £750, by 5 per cent. ;

(iv) If the award exceeds £750 a year, but is less than £787 10s. 0d. a year, to the latter figure.

This increase shall be given without regard to the income or other circumstances of the pensioner, but where an increase of the award is admissible under the provisions of the First Schedule, the amount of the latter increase shall be limited to the excess, if any, over the increase authorised by this paragraph.

3. In computing the increases permissible under paragraph 2, any sum commuted from the original retired pay shall be added to the existing rate, and eligibility for increase shall be determined by, and the rate of increase assessed on, the total so obtained.

SCHEDULE III.

Special Provisions.

1. The retired pay of an Officer who, under regulation in force prior to Orders in Council of the 22nd January, 1920, was granted a higher rate of retired pay than that for which he would have been eligible under the provisions of that Order, shall not be increased under the provisions of Schedule II to an amount greater than that for which he would have been eligible had he been granted the appropriate rate under the provisions of the said Order in Council.

2. The income limits imposed by Orders in Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards shall be withdrawn and the income limits set out in paragraph 2 of the First Schedule above shall be substituted.

General Provisions.

1. Where the amount to which a pension may be increased is less than the amount to which the pension might have been increased had it been smaller, the pension may be increased to the latter amount.

2. In calculating, for the purpose of Orders in Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, the means of any pensioner or the amount of any pension, any increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be disregarded, and where the amount of any pension has been increased under the aforesaid Orders of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or by any other corresponding enactment, the increase for which provision is made by this Order in Council shall be calculated upon the amount of the pension as so increased.

3. Where a pension has been increased by virtue of any addition since the 3rd September, 1939, to the emoluments of any office or employment in respect of which, or on retirement from which, the pension is payable, and the said addition was an addition by way of war bonus or other similar allowance, the increase authorised under the First and Second Schedules shall be calculated as if the pension had not been increased by reason of the said addition, and

(*a*) if the amount of the increase authorised under these Schedules, when so calculated as aforesaid, is equal to or less than the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition, the pension shall not be increased under these Schedules ; and

(*b*) in any other case, the amount of the increase authorised by these Schedules, after being so calculated as aforesaid, shall be reduced by the amount by which the pension has been increased by reason of the said addition.

Digitized by Google

3A. (i) Where the amount of a pesnion is determined by reference to a rate of emoluments received on or after 1st April, 1947, or by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service beginning on or after 1st April, 1946, no increase of the pension shall be payable under these Schedules.

(ii) Where the amount of a pension is determined by reference to an average rate of emoluments received over a period of service (later referred to as "the relevant service") part of which was served before 1st April, 1946:

(*a*) For the purpose of calculating the amount of any increase under these Schedules, the pension shall be deemed to be of the like amount as the pension which could have been granted if it had fallen to be determined by reference to the average rate of emoluments received over so many years of the relevant service as were begun before 1st April, 1946;

(*b*) The amount of the increase which could be granted apart from this sub-paragraph (*b*) shall be reduced in the proportion which the relevant service less the years begun as aforesaid, bears to the whole of the relevant service.

4. Where part of a pension has been surrendered by the pensioner for the purpose of enabling a grant to be made of a pension to the wife or husband of the pensioner under any arrangement whereby a pension is payable to the wife or husband of the pensioner during the pensioner's lifetime, then for the purpose of determining the percentage by reference to which the authorised increase of each of these pensions is to be calculated under the First and Second Schedules, each of the pensions shall be deemed to be of an amount equal to the aggregate of the two pensions.

5. The Admiralty may prescribe the manner in which the means of a pensioner are to be calculated for the purpose of this Order in Council, and may require from time to time of all pensioners who claim, or may be in receipt of, an increase of pension under the First Schedule a declaration in such form as may be prescribed regarding their means of livelihood and conditions as regards dependants.

6. An increase of pension granted under the First Schedule may be reviewed with a view to increase, reduction or cessation, whenever a change in the circumstances and means of livelihood of the pensioner renders such review necessary.

7. Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of retired pay or pension under Naval Regulations shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to such retired pay or pension awarded under the provisions of this Order in Council.

8. The provisions of this Order in Council shall have effect from the 1st January, 1944.

9. Except where express provision to the contrary is made, no increase of pension under the First or Second Schedules above shall be admissible in the case of a pension awarded or assessed under any Scheme brought into operation on or after 19th December, 1945, or re-assessed in respect of war service under any such Scheme.

PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEME, 1952.

Provision has been made for the award of increases to pensions to the extent and under the conditions shown in the following Schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

This Schedule relates to:—

(*a*) officers' service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*b*) the service retired pay, or the service portion of disability retired pay, of members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*c*) men's Service pensions, including elements for rank and age, if assessed under regulations in force before 1st September, 1950,

(*d*) the Service pensions of Teachers in the Girls' and Infants' Schools of the Royal Marine Forces who are pensionable under Order-in-Council of the 10th February, 1905, and previous Orders,

(*e*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952, and previous Orders relating to Riggers and Yardcraft personnel, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*f*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, and previous Orders relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*g*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 3rd July, 1939, relating to European and Indian (or otherwise Asiatic) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police if beginning before the 1st April, 1952.

(*h*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of the 23rd May, 1952 and previous Orders relating to certain Shipwrights if beginning before the 1st April, 1952

(*i*) Officers' widows' "ordinary" pensions and children's "ordinary" compassionate allowances,

(*j*) Victoria Cross annuities of £10 (with £5 for each bar) and Conspicuous Gallantry Medal annuities awarded in respect of service before 1st April, 1947,

(*k*) Meritorious Service Annuities payable to Royal Marines, where the recipient is also in receipt of another pension increasable under this Schedule.

(*l*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions,

(*m*) any award increased under Orders-in-Council of the 13th August, 1920, or the 8th December, 1924, or which would have been increasable under those Orders but for the income limits imposed thereby,

(*n*) Pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 11th July, 1951, and previous Orders relating to Officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service, if beginning before the 1st April, 1952,

(*o*) the Service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

Note.—Additions to pension in respect of gallantry awards shall, for the purposes of this Schedule, be regarded as service elements of pension forming a part of the pensions to which they are attached.

2 An award to which this schedule relates may be increased provided the following conditions are fulfilled.

(*a*) The income of the pensioner does not exceed, in the case of a pensioner who is married, or has at least one dependant, £550 a year, or in any other case, £425 a year, including any pension in either case, but disregarding, in assessing income for this purpose, the first £104 a year of income other than the increasable pension or pensions,

(*b*) either (i) The pensioner has attained the age of 60 years (or, where the pension is a widow's

Digitized by Google

pension, 40 years), or has not attained the age of 16 years, or

(ii) the pensioner was invalided from the Naval Service, or

(iii) the pensioner is a woman who has at east one dependant, or

(iv) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

3. The increase admissible shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If the pensioner is married or has at least one dependant, £26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 10/- a week.

(*b*) In other cases, £20 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates, 7/8 a week, but shall in no case exceed either one third of the rate of pension, including any increase granted under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, or the amount required to bring the income of the pensioner up to the appropriate income limit in paragraph 2 (a) above, whichever is less.

4. Any portion of a pension which has been commuted shall not be regarded as part of the pension for the purposes of this Schedule.

5. The grant of an increase of pension under this Schedule shall not affect entitlement to increase of pension under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council, and any increase granted under this Schedule shall be disregarded in determining entitlement under those Orders.

6. The income of a married pensioner shall be deemed to include the income of the husband or wife of the pensioner, but the income of a pensioner shall not be otherwise deemed to include the income ot any other person.

7. A pensioner shall be regarded as unmarried unless the husband or wife of the pensioner is alive, and where a husband and wife are living apart, they may be treated as unmarried persons, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. To be regarded as dependent on the pesnioner for the purpose of this Schedule a person must be in fact wholly or mainly supported by the pensioner, must not have an income from other sources (apart fiom income from any scholarship or educational endowment), in excess of £104 a year, and must be either

(i) the parent, brother, sister, child, uncle or aunt of the pensioner, or of the pensioner's husband or wife, or deceased husband or wife or the child of any such relative (" child " including legitimate and illegitimate children, step-children, and statutorily adopted children), or the pensioner's step-father or step-mother, or

(ii) under 16 years of age, or receiving full-time instruction at an educational establishment, or undergoing full-time training for a trade, profession, or vocation.

9. Where a pensioner is in receipt of more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase on all such pensions shall be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total. The increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

10. Where a husband and wife are both in receipt of pensions to which this Schedule applies, both pensions may be increased individually. Where in such a case it is necessary to restrict the aggregate increase in order that the appropriate income limit may not be exceeded, the increase on each individual pension shall be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from that restriction.

11. Where a widow in receipt of a widow's pension has dependant on her a child or children under 16 years of age receiving pension or compassionate allowance in respect of her husband's service, the widow's pension and children's awards shall be aggregated for the purpose of determining the amount of the admissible increase, and the amount so determined shall be distributed proportionately between the awards.

Schedule II

In the case of the pensions specified at (*e*), (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), and (*n*) in paragraph 1 of Schedule I of this Order, the award may be increased to the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increaseable under the provisions ot the Pensions (Increase) Act 1952.

2. The income limits imposed by paragraph 3 of the Special Provisions in Schedule III of Order-in-Council of the 28th September, 1944, in connection with the re-assessment of certain awards under Orders-in-Council of the 27th March, 1923, and the 1st February, 1926, shall be withdrawn as far as they relate to any such re-assessed award, or any portion thereof, which is calculated with reference to the degree of disablement of the pensioner.

Schedule III

Any general conditions attaching to the grant or continuance of a pension shall also apply to the grant or continuance of any increase to that pension awarded under Schedules I or II hereof.

Digitized by Google

MINISTRY OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL INSURANCE —DISABLEMENT, ETC., PENSION REGULATIONS.

(On the 31st August, 1953 the Ministry of Pensions and the Ministry of National Insurance were amalgamated, with the title of "Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance." At the same time certain functions relating to the provision of medical treatment for pensioners were transferred to the Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland. (The Transfer of Functions (Ministry of Pensions) Order, 1953, S.I. 1953 No. 1198).

The various naval pensions hitherto administered by the Minister of Pensions will in future be the responsibility of the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.)

Regulations framed by the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance concerning Retired Pay, Pensions, and other grants for members of the Naval Forces and the Nursing and Auxiliary Services thereof disabled, and the Widows, Children, Parents and other Dependants of such Members deceased, in consequence of service after 2nd September, 1939.

(*Order in Council, dated 29th September*, 1949, *as amended by the Orders dated 28th October*, 1949, *31st May*, 1951, *29th April*, 1952, *18th July*, 1952 *and 28th May*, 1953.)

Part I. Definitions and Interpretation.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Order the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :—

(1) "adult dependant", in relation to a member of the naval forces, for the purposes of Articles 17 and 20, means—

(*a*) a person residing in the member's home who is related to the member in any of the following ways and fulfils the following conditions, namely—

(i) a grandfather or a father (including a stepfather) who is incapable of self-support ;

(ii) a grandmother or a mother (including a stepmother) who is either a widow or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or has never been married ;

(iii) a daughter (including a stepdaughter) who has attained the child's age limit or a sister (including a half-sister or stepsister) who has attained the age of 16 years and has never been married or is married to a husband who is incapable of self-support or is a widow ;

(iv) a brother (including a half-brother or stepbrother) who has attained the age of 16 years and is incapable of self-support ; or

(*b*) an adult female person who, in the member's home, looks after any child of the member in respect of whom an allowance is being paid under Article 13, 17 or 20 ;

being in each case a person who is in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member :

(2) "apprentice" means a person who is undergoing full time training for any trade, business, profession, employment or vocation and is receiving not more than nominal wages :

(3) "approved institutional treatment" means approved treatment in a hospital or similar institution :

(4) "approved treatment" means a course of medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment which it is certified that a member of the naval forces should receive in consequence of any disablement in respect of which an award may be or has been made under this Order, but does not include any treatment which involves no or only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment :

(5) "child", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a legitimate child of the member ;

(*b*) a legitimated child of the member ;

(*c*) an illegitimate child of the member, who did not become legitimated upon the marriage of the member to the child's mother or father ;

(*d*) an illegitimate child of a male member, whose mother is, or was at the date of her death, an unmarried dependant living as a wife of the member ;

(*e*) an illegitimate child of the member, to whom subparagraph (*c*), (*d*) or (*h*) of this paragraph does not apply, who was born not later than nine months after the material date and who—

(i) where the member is disabled, has been regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ;

(ii) where the member is dead and the child was born before his death, was regularly maintained in whole or in part by the member up to the date of his death or, where the deceased was a male member, was the subject of an affiliation order which was in force at the date of his death ;

(*f*) a stepchild of the member, who, where the member is disabled, is being regularly maintained in whole or in part by him, or who, where the member is dead, was regularly so maintained by the member up to the date of his death ;

(*g*) a legally adopted child of the member ;

(*h*) a foster-child, that is to say, a child who—

(i) was on the material date being brought up and wholly or mainly maintained by the member as his child ; and

(ii) was so brought up and maintained for not less than six months (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) prior to the date on which the member's service terminated ; and

(iii) has continued to be so maintained, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death :

(6) "child's age limit", in relation to a child or juvenile dependant of a member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) where the member was an officer or sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, the age of 18 years ; or

(*b*) in any other case, the age of 16 years :

(7) "dependent", in relation to the dependency of a person upon a deceased member of the naval forces before his death, means dependent by reason of the receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member—

(*a*) where his death occurred during his service, throughout the period of six months ending with his death ; or

(*b*) in any other case, throughout the period beginning six months prior to the termination of his service and ending with his death ;

or throughout such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case :

Digitized by Google

(8) "disablement" means physical or mental injury or damage, or loss of physical or mental capacity, and "disabled" shall be construed accordingly:

(9) "eligible dependant", in relation to a course of approved treatment, means a person who is an eligible member of the family or who would be an eligible member of the family if, for any date mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (11) of this Article, and for the date specified in paragraph (29) of this Article as the terminating date of the period therein mentioned, there were substituted the date of the commencement of that course of treatment:

(10) "eligible member of the family", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means the wife, husband, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or child, of the member:

(11) "husband", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a husband whose marriage to the member took place not later than the material date, and "widower" shall be construed accordingly:

(12) "incapable of self-support", in relation to any person, means incapable of supporting himself solely by reason of—

(*a*) physical or mental infirmity of a permanent or prolonged nature; or

(*b*) old age; or

(*c*) being a juvenile dependant:

(13) "injury" includes wound or disease:

(14) "juvenile dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member, who has not attained the child's age limit:

(15) "material date", in relation to any child of a member of the naval forces to whom subparagraph (*e*) or (*h*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, or in relation to a husband of a member of the naval forces, means the date on which the member sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim under this Order in respect of his disablement or death is based, or, if there was no such occurrence, the date of the termination of his service:

Provided that, where the member suffered aggravation of the injury (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service—

(*a*) in the case of a child to whom subparagraph (*e*) of paragraph (5) of this Article applies, after or within nine months before the birth of the child; or

(*b*) in the case of a foster-child, after the date on which the member began to bring up and maintain the child as his child; or

(*c*) in the case of a husband, after the date of his marriage to the member;

the expression "material date" in relation to that child or husband shall mean the date on which the member's service terminated:

(16) "member of the naval forces" means an officer or rating of the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, within the meaning of the principal Regulations, but does not include—

(*a*) an officer or rating serving under conditions other than those prescribed by the principal Regulations;

(*b*) a person entered abroad on a non-continuous service engagement for local service only;

(*c*) a non-European Native rating (whether a British subject or not);

(*d*) a person who is by the terms of his service excluded from the benefits of this Order or whose conditions of service include other provisions of a like nature;

(*e*) a person serving in one of Her Majesty's ships or in a Fleet Auxiliary or in any other vessel in the service of the Admiralty under Agreement T.124 or a variant of that Agreement or under any other mercantile or special agreement;

(*f*) a person who is a member of a category or class specifically excluded from the benefits of this Order:

and, except where the context otherwise requires, any provision of this Order relating to a member of the naval forces shall be construed as relating also to a woman member of the naval forces and as relating to a person whose service as such a member or woman member has terminated:

(17) "member of the Naval Reserve Forces" means a member of the naval forces who is a member of—

(*a*) The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve;

(*b*) the Royal Marine Forces Volunteer Reserve;

(*c*) the Royal Naval Reserve;

(*d*) the Royal Fleet Reserve;

(*e*) the Royal Naval Special Reserve;

(*f*) the Women's Royal Naval Reserve;

(*g*) Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve;

but does not include such a member of the Naval Reserve Forces during any period when he is mobilized:

(18) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(19) "officer" means a member of the naval forces who is a commissioned officer (which term shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with commissioned officer status), a subordinate officer, or a warrant officer (which term shall not include a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, but shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include a woman member of the naval forces with warrant officer status):

(20) "old age", in relation to any person, means the attainment of the age of 65 years by a male person or of the age of 60 years by a female person:

(21) "other dependant", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means a grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister or grandchild of the member:

(22) "parent", in relation to a deceased member of the naval forces, means—

(*a*) a person of whom the member was a legitimate, legitimated or illegitimate child; or

(*b*) a person who had legally adopted the member; or

(*c*) a person who, for a period of five years (or such lesser period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case) during the minority of the member, acted in the place of a parent to, and wholly or mainly maintained, the member; or

(*d*) a person who, for such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*c*) of this paragraph, was the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of a person fulfilling the conditions set out in that subparagraph:

(23) "principal Regulations" means the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service, as amended from time to time, the Regulations governing the various Reserve Forces as so amended, the provisions summarised in the Appendix to the Navy List as so amended, and any other regulations, instructions or provisions issued or made from time to time in relation to Her Majesty's Naval Service:

Digitized by Google

(24) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom:

(25) "rating" means a member of the naval forces who is not an officer:

(26) "service", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means service as such a member for any period after the 2nd September, 1939:

(27) "student" means a person who is receiving full time instruction at a university, college, secondary school or technical school, or at any other establishment which, in the opinion of the Minister, is a comparable educational establishment:

(28) "termination", in relation to service as a member of the naval forces, means termination of service as such a member by reason of retirement, discharge, demobilisation, transfer to the Emergency List or Reserve or in any other manner:

Provided that—

(*a*) where the member renders service during more than one period, it means the date, having regard to the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, of the end of the period which is relevant in the circumstances of his case;

(*b*) in relation to service as a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, for the purposes of Article 9 (1) only, it means the date of his retirement, discharge from his engagement or the date, if earlier, of his death;

and "terminated" shall be construed accordingly:

(29) "unmarried dependant living as a wife", in relation to a member of the naval forces, means a person wholly or substantially maintained by the member on a permanent bona fide domestic basis throughout the period beginning six months prior to the commencement of his service and continuing, where the member is disabled, up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of his disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review or, where the member is dead, up to the date of his death:

(30) "woman member of the naval forces" means a woman who is—

(*a*) a medical or dental practitioner employed with the Medical or Dental Branch of the Royal Navy with naval status for general service;

(*b*) enrolled in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service or the reserve thereof;

(*c*) enrolled in the Women's Royal Naval Service or the reserve thereof;

(*d*) a member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment enrolled for employment under the Admiralty.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889(*a*), shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Order to any enactment shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment, as amended by or under any other enactment or order, and to any other enactment substituted therefor.

(3) Where any matter is required by this Order to be certified, that matter shall be determined—

(*a*) where a Tribunal constituted under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(*b*), has given a decision under those Acts upon that matter, in accordance with that decision, or, if an appeal from that decision is brought under that Act, in accordance with the decision on that appeal;

(*b*) where no such decision has been given and the matter involves a medical question, in accordance with a certificate on that question of a medical officer or board of medical officers appointed or recognised by the Minister for the purpose.

Provided that, where that question appears to the Minister to raise a serious doubt or difficulty, he may obtain the opinion thereon of one or more of a panel of independent medical experts nominated by the President of the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in that case the matter involving that question shall be determined in accordance with that opinion.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a person shall be treated as having attained the age of 16 years at the commencement of the sixteenth anniversary of the day of his birth and similarly with respect to any other age.

(5) For the purposes of this Order—

(*a*) a person may be treated as being in receipt of any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit awarded to him under this Order notwithstanding that the retired pay, pension, allowance or other benefit, or any part thereof, is, by virtue of any provision of this Order, being administered or otherwise applied for any purpose or paid to some other person;

(*b*) where an allowance awarded in respect of a child under this Order is withheld or reduced under Article 55, a widow or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a deceased member of the naval forces who has the child under her control or in her charge may be treated as being in receipt of the allowance notwithstanding that it is so withheld or reduced.

(6) For the purposes of this Order, any question as to whether a person—

(*a*) is the legally adopted child of a member of the naval forces, or a person who has legally adopted a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if any legal adoption effected by the spouse (not being a separated spouse) of the member or person had been effected by the member or person; or

(*b*) is the grandparent, step-parent, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, stepbrother, stepsister, daughter or grandchild of a member of the naval forces, shall be determined as if—

(i) any child legally adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses (not being separated spouses), were the legitimate child of those spouses;

(ii) any child legally adopted by a person having no spouse, or separated from his spouse, were the legitimate child of that person;

(iii) any illegitimate child had been born the legitimate child of his father and mother.

(7) Any condition or requirement laid down in this Order for an award, or the continuance of an award, or relating to the rate or amount of an award, shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be construed as a continuing condition or requirement, and accordingly the award, rate or amount shall cease to have effect if and when the condition or requirement ceases to be fulfilled and shall be subject to variation from time to time in accordance with the condition or requirement.

(a) 52 & 53 Vict. c 63. (b) 6 & 7 Geo. 6 c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6. c. 12

Digitized by Google

Part II.—General Principles of Awards.

3. *Basic condition of awards.*—Under this Order awards may be made where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces is due to service.

4. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place not later than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, not later than seven years after the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or the death occurs of that member and a claim is made at any time) in respect of that death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Article to prove the fulfilment of the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article and the benefit of any reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, where an injury which has led to a member's discharge or death during service was not noted in a medical report made on that member on the commencement of his service, a certificate under paragraph (1) of this Article shall be given unless the evidence shows that the conditions set out in that paragraph are not fulfilled.

(4) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this Article shall not apply to any claim made in connection with his service as such a member but—

(*a*) a disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled;

(*b*) where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

5. *Entitlement where a disablement is claimed or death takes place more than seven years after the termination of service.*—(1) Where, after the expiration of the period of seven years beginning with the termination of the service of a member of the naval forces, a claim is made in respect of a disablement of that member, or in respect of the death of that member (being a death occurring after the expiration of the said period) and the member was at the time of his death, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of an injury which was a cause of his death, such disablement or death, as the case may be, shall be accepted as due to service for the purposes of this Order provided it is certified that—

(*a*) the disablement is due to an injury which—
(i) is attributable to service; or
(ii) existed before or arose during service and has been and remains aggravated thereby; or

(*b*) the death was due to or substantially hastened by—
(i) an injury which was attributable to service; or
(ii) the aggravation by service of an injury which existed before or arose during service.

(2) A disablement or death shall be certified in accordance with paragraph (1) of this Article if it is shown that the conditions set out in this Article and applicable thereto are fulfilled.

(3) The condition set out in subparagraph (*a*) (ii) of paragraph (1) of this Article, namely, that the injury on which the claim is based remains aggravated by service, shall not be deemed to be fulfilled unless the injury remains so aggravated at the time when the claim is made, but this paragraph shall be without prejudice, in a case where an award is made, to the subsequent operation of paragraph (7) of Article 2 of this Order in relation to that condition.

(4) Where, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the conditions set out in paragraph (1) of this Article are fulfilled, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) Where there is no note in contemporary official records of a material fact on which the claim is based, other reliable corroborative evidence of that fact may be accepted.

(6) For the purposes of this Article the expression "pension" shall include retired pay, disablement addition, weekly allowance or gratuity, or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment.

6. *Serious negligence or misconduct.*—The Minister may withhold, cancel or reduce any award which may be or has been made under this Order in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces in any case in which the injury on which the claim to the award is based was caused or contributed to by the serious negligence or misconduct of the member, or in any case in which the death of the member was so caused or contributed to.

7. *Rank or status.*—(1) Where, for the purposes of any award under Part III, IV or V of this Order (including any award under any Article in those Parts made by virtue of Part VI) in respect of the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces, the member's rank has to be determined, it shall be determined by reference to the relevant rank of the member.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the relevant rank of a member shall be whichever is the highest of the following ranks, namely—

(*a*) the substantive rank held by him on the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service;

(*b*) where on that date he held war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank which would then have been allowed to reckon for the purpose of calculating service retired pay or the rank element of a service pension if he were eligible for such retired pay or pension, that war substantive rank, or paid temporary or paid acting rank, as the case may be;

(*c*) the substantive, war substantive, paid temporary or paid acting rank held by the member on any of the following dates, namely—

Digitized by Google

(i) the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based;

(ii) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date mentioned in subparagraph (c) (i) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the date of the termination of his service;

(3) In the case of a member of the Naval Reserve Forces, the relevant rank shall be—

(a) the paid rank held by him, or, where pay was not in issue, the rank for which pay would have been in issue if the member had been entitled to receive pay, on the date on which he sustained the wound or injury, or on which he was first removed from duty on account of the disease, on which the claim to the award is based; or

(b) if there was no such occurrence, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during the relevant period of service; or

(c) where the member suffered aggravation of the injury on which the claim to the award is based (being aggravation which, in the case of death, persisted until death) as a result of service after the date or period mentioned in subparagraphs (a) and (b) of this paragraph, the date of the removal from duty on account of the aggravation, or, if there was no such removal from duty, the highest rank (ascertained in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph) held by him during such service.

(4) Where an award is payable in respect of the disablement or death of a member by reason of more than one injury, and different ranks would under the foregoing provisions of this Article, be relevant to the different causes leading to the disablement or death—

(a) an award under Part III or IV of this Order shall be at a composite rate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the relevant rank appropriate thereto; and

(b) an award under Part V of this Order shall be based upon the highest of those different relevant ranks.

(5) For the purposes of an award in respect of the death of a retired officer who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer, the relevant rank shall be the rank in which he was employed, or the rank appropriate to the appointment in which he was employed, at the date on which he was last on full pay prior to the termination of his service, or at any of the dates mentioned in paragraph (2) (c) of this Article, whichever is most favourable.

(6) The provisions contained in the principal Regulations as to equivalent ranks of officers and ratings, for the purposes of retired pay, pension or like grant thereunder, and as to the classification of different categories of ratings, shall have effect for the purposes of this Order.

(7) For the purposes of any award under this Order, a Chaplain shall be treated as holding such rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate in his case having regard to his denomination and the length of his service and the provisions made in the principal Regulations as to the grant of retired pay, pensions, allowances or gratuities to or in respect of Chaplains of that denomination with that length of service.

(8) The foregoing provisions of this Article shall, where appropriate, apply in relation to women members of the naval forces, any reference to a rank being treated as a reference to a status equivalent to that rank.

Part III.—Awards in respect of Disablement.

8. *Application of Part III.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part of this Order shall have effect subject, in the case of any award which may be made under Part VI, to the provisions of that Part.

9. *General conditions of awards in respect of disablement.*—(1) An award in respect of the disablement of a member of the naval forces shall not be made to take effect before the termination of his service or, in the case of an officer on the active list, while he is in receipt of unemployed pay or half-pay.

(2) The Minister may withhold or reduce an award in respect of the disablement of an officer whose service is terminated voluntarily or on account of misconduct.

(3) For the purposes of an award in respect of disablement (which may be made provisionally or upon any other basis), the degree of that disablement shall be assessed on an interim basis, unless the member's condition permits a final settlement of the extent, if any, of that disablement.

10. *Determination of degree of disablement.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Order, the degree of the disablement due to service of a member of the naval forces shall be assessed by making a comparison between the condition of the member as so disabled and the condition of a normal healthy person of the same age and sex, without taking into account the earning capacity of the member in his disabled condition in his own or any other specific trade or occupation, and without taking into account the effect of any individual factors or extraneous circumstances:

Provided that, where such disablement is due to more than one injury, a composite assessment of the degree of disablement shall be made by reference to the combined effect of all such injuries.

(2) The degree of disablement assessed as aforesaid shall be certified by way of a percentage, total disablement being represented by 100 per cent. (which shall be the maximum assessment) and a lesser degree being represented by such percentage as bears to 100 per cent. the same proportion as the lesser degree of disablement bears to total disablement, so, however, that a degree of disablement of 20 per cent. or more shall be certified at a percentage which is a multiple of ten, and a degree of disablement which is less than 20 per cent. shall, except in a case to which Table 1 in the Third Schedule applies, be certified in the manner required by Table 2 or 3 in that Schedule.

(3) Where a disablement is due to an injury specified in the First Schedule or is a disablement so specified, and, in either case, has reached a settled condition, the degree of that disablement shall, in the absence of any special features, be certified for the purposes of this Article at the percentage specified in that Schedule as appropriate to that injury or to that disablement.

(4) Where a member of the naval forces has sustained a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule as well as some other disablement due to service, the degree of which is less than 100 per cent., and a composite assessment of the degree of the disablement from both causes is no higher than the assessment for the other disablement alone, this Article shall have effect so as to authorise an award under Article 12 in respect of the minor injury as well as an award under Article 11 or 12 in respect of the other disablement.

Digitized by Google

(5) The degree of disablement certified under this Article shall be the degree of disablement for the purpose of any award in respect thereof under this Order.

11. *Pensions for disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is not less than 20 per cent. may be awarded retired pay or a pension at whichever of the rates set out in the Tables in the Second Schedule is appropriate to his rank or status and the degree of his disablement.

12. *Gratuities and weekly allowances for minor disablement.*—A member of the naval forces the degree of whose disablement is less than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity, or a weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity, in accordance with the appropriate Table in the Third Schedule.

13. *Allowances for eligible members of the family.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is awarded retired pay or a pension under Article 11, allowances in respect of the eligible members of the family may be awarded in accordance with the following provisions of this Article.

(2) An allowance under this Article in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be at such proportion of the rates set out in the following Table as corresponds to the degree of the disablement which may give title to that allowance :—

Table.

Eligible member of the family.	Rate for 100 per cent. disablement.	
	Officers (yearly rate)	Other ranks (weekly rate)
	£	s. d.
(a) wife, husband, or unmarried dependant living as a wife .	86	10 0
(b) children :—		
(i) if an allowance under (a) is in issue—		
each child	30	7 6
(ii) if no allowance under (a) is in issue—		
first child	86	10 0
each other child ..	30	7 6

(3) The award, continuance and amount of any allowance in respect of a wife, husband or child who is living apart from the member shall be at the discretion of the Minister.

(4) No allowance shall be awarded in respect of a husband unless—

(a) he has been in receipt of regular and substantial support or benefit from the member throughout the period beginning (unless the Minister otherwise determines in the exceptional circumstances of any case) not less than six months prior to the termination of her service, and continuing up to the date of any award under this Order in respect of her disablement and, where the award is reviewed, up to the date of the review ; and

(b) he is incapable of self-support and in need

(5) No allowance shall be granted in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife unless she has in her charge a child of the member in respect of whom an allowance may be awarded under this Article.

(6) Where a woman member has a husband (whether married to her before or after the material date), no allowance shall be awarded to her in respect of any child of whom the husband is the father, or who has been legally adopted by the husband, unless the conditions set out in paragraph (4) of this Article for the award of an allowance in respect of the husband are fulfilled.

(7) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (8) of this Article, an award of an allowance under this Article shall not be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit.

(8) An award of an allowance under this Article may be made or continued in respect of a child who has attained the child's age limit where that child—

(a) is a student or an apprentice ; or

(b) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit ;

and the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of the Minister, such as to justify the award or its continuance.

14. *Education allowances.*—(1) A member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 may be awarded an allowance in respect of a child (including a child to whom Article 17 (3) (e) (ii) applies) for the purpose of his education if—

(a) the child has attained the age of 5 years ; and

(b) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it ; and

(c) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving, or is to receive, is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an allowance under this Article shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

15. *Allowances for constant attendance.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and it is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister that constant attendance on the member is necessary on account of the disablement, he may be awarded an allowance at a rate not exceeding £100 a year in the case of an officer or 25s. a week in any other case :

Provided that in an exceptional case of very severe disablement the allowance may, subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, be increased to a rate not exceeding £130 a year in the case of an officer or 50s. a week in any other case.

16. *Allowances for wear and tear of clothing.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of an amputation regularly wears an artificial limb, he may be awarded an allowance in respect of wear and tear of clothing at whichever of the following rates is applicable, namely :—

(a) where he wears a single artificial limb (other than a tilting-table limb), £6 a year ; or

(b) where he wears a tilting-table limb or more than one artificial limb, £8 a year.

(2) In any other case in which the Minister is satisfied that as a result of the pensioned disablement there is exceptional wear and tear of the member's clothing, an allowance not exceeding £8 a year may be awarded.

17. *Allowances for unemployable pensioners.*—(1) *Eligibility.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article

Digitized by Google

11 in respect of disablement so serious as to make him unemployable, he may be awarded allowances in accordance with such of the provisions of this Article as may be appropriate in his case:

Provided that—

(*a*) such a member may be deemed to be unemployable although in receipt of earnings which are, in the opinion of the Minister, unlikely to exceed £52 a year;

(*b*) such a member shall not be eligible for any award under this Article if he is in receipt of a retirement pension (not being contributory old age pension) under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(2) *Supplementation of retired pay or pension.*—A member of the naval forces coming within paragraph (1) of this Article may be awarded an allowance, by way of supplement to his retired pay or pension, at the rate of £91 a year in the case of an officer, or 35s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in computing the said rates, account shall be taken, to such extent as the Minister may think fit, of any of the following benefits for which the member may be eligible—

(*a*) sickness or disablement benefit under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to benefits under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any corresponding legislation in Northern Ireland;

(*b*) a contributory old age pension or a widow's basic pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(a), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which, in the opinion of the Minister, is analogous to that Act.

(3) *Additional allowances for dependants.*—Where a member of the naval forces is awarded an allowance in accordance with paragraph (2) of this Article, there may also be awarded to that member additional allowances in accordance with the following provisions of this paragraph—

(*a*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*b*) In the case of a woman member of the naval forces, an allowance may be awarded in respect of a husband to whom she was married after the material date, at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the husband were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the woman member were 100 per cent., and any such allowance shall be treated as an allowance under (*a*) of the Table in Article 13 (2) for the purpose of determining the rate of any allowance for a child under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph.

(*c*) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a wife, husband or unmarried dependant living as a wife, and the degree of the disablement of the member is 100 per cent., or where an allowance for such a person has been increased or awarded under subparagraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, the rate of the allowance may be increased, or further increased, as the case may be, by £20 a year in the case of an officer, or 11s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance has been granted.

(*d*) Where the member is not in receipt of an allowance under Article 13 or under subparagraph (*b*) of this paragraph in respect of a wife or husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or unmarried dependant living as a wife, an allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, if the Minister thinks fit having regard to the financial circumstances of the person in respect of whom the allowance is claimed:

Provided that—

(i) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(ii) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph and an allowance is payable in respect of a first child under (*b*) (ii) of the Table in Article 13 (2), or under the said (*b*) (ii) as increased by subparagraph (*e*) (i) of this paragraph, or under subparagraph (*e*) (ii) of this paragraph, as the case may be, the aggregate of these allowances shall not exceed £86 a year.

(*e*) (i) Where an allowance has been awarded under Article 13 in respect of a child and the degree of disablement of the member is less than 100 per cent., that allowance may be increased to the rate which would be appropriate under that Article if the degree of the disablement of the member were 100 per cent.;

(ii) An allowance may be awarded in respect of any child, not being an eligible member of the family, who should, in the opinion of the Minister, be treated as such having regard to the child's relationship to or connection with the member and the other circumstances of the case:

Provided that any such allowance shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions which would be appropriate under Article 13 if the child were an eligible member of the family and the degree of disablement of the member were 100 per cent.

(*f*) In the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, the amount of the allowance in respect of the first child awarded under Article 13 or awarded or increased under subparagraph (*e*) of this paragraph may be increased or further increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

17A. *Allowances for Comforts.*—Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is 100 per cent., and either he is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 or he is a person, not in receipt of such an allowance, whose retired pay or pension has been awarded in respect of multiple injuries which, in the opinion of the Minister, render the disablement so severe as to justify an award under this Article, he may be awarded an allowance for the provision of comforts at the rate of £26 a year in the case of an officer or 10s. a week in any other case:

Provided that, in either case, he is also in receipt of an allowance under Article 15 or would be in receipt of such an allowance if he were not in a hospital or other institution.

18. *Allowances for lowered standard of occupation.*—(1) Where a member of the naval forces is in receipt of retired pay or a pension under Article 11 in respect of disablement the degree of which is less than 100 per cent. or has been granted an award under Article 12 in respect of a minor disablement and in either case the disablement is such as to render him incapable, and likely to remain permanently incapable, of following the occupation which was his regular occupation before his service and incapable of following any other occupation

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

hich is of an equivalent standard and is suitable
his case, he may be awarded an allowance at a
te not exceeding 20s. a week, so, however, that
e aggregate rate of his retired pay or pension under
rticle 11 together with the allowance under this
rticle shall not exceed the rate of award which
ould have been appropriate in his case under
rticle 11 if the degree of his disablement had been
)0 per cent.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of
ie naval forces who is eligible for an allowance
nder Article 17 (2).

Part IV.—Treatment and Rehabilitation.

19. *Application and interpretation of Part IV.*—
Inder this Part of this Order awards may be made
here the disablement of a member of the naval
orces is due to service and any condition applicable
) an award under Part III shall, where appropriate
e applicable to an award under this Part.

20. *Treatment allowances.*—(1) A member of the
aval forces may be awarded in respect of any period
uring which he receives approved treatment, a
reatment allowance consisting of a personal
llowance in respect of himself and any additional
llowance which may be appropriate in his case in
ccordance with the following provisions of this
rticle:

Provided that—

(*a*) a treatment allowance shall be subject to such deductions or adjustments as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to all the circumstances of the case;

(*b*) where a member is in receipt of a treatment allowance under this Article in respect of any period, no payment shall be made in respect of that period of any award under Part III or VI except an award under Article 14, 16, 17 (2) or 17A, or, in the case of treatment other than approved institutional treatment, under Article 15.

(2) The personal allowance in respect of the
ember shall be awarded at the rate of retired pay
r pension which would be appropriate under this
rder if the degree of that member's disablement
ere 100 per cent.

(3) The allowance under paragraph (2) of this
rticle may be increased by whichever of the
llowing amounts is appropriate, namely—

(*a*) if he is not eligible for any such benefit as is mentioned in paragraph (6) of this Article, 32s. 6d. a week;

(*b*) if he is eligible for such benefit at a lower rate than 32s. 6d. a week, the amount of the difference between that lower rate and 32s. 6d. a week:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to—

(i) a member who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2); or

(ii) a member who is receiving approved institutional treatment and is not entitled to an allowance under the following provisions of this Article.

(4) An additional allowance may be awarded in
espect of an eligible dependant at the rate and
ubject to the conditions which would be appropriate
nder Article 13 if that dependant were an eligible
ember of the family and the degree of the member's
isablement were 100 per cent.:

Provided that—

(*a*) where that eligible dependant is a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, the rate of the additional allowance in respect of that person may be increased to the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that person;

(*b*) where, in the case of a member of the naval forces not being an officer, an increased allowance is granted under paragraph (3) of this Article the amount of the allowance awarded under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph in respect of the first child may be increased to 10s. 6d. a week.

(5) Where a member of the naval forces is not in receipt of an allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of a wife or a husband (whether married to the member before or after the material date) or an unmarried dependant living as a wife, an additional allowance may be awarded in respect of an adult dependant at the rate of £56 a year in the case of an officer, or the rate of 21s. 6d. a week in any other case, as the Minister may think fit having regard to the financial circumstances of that adult dependant:

Provided that—

(*a*) the member of the naval forces shall not be awarded an additional allowance in respect of more than one adult dependant;

(*b*) where, in the case of an officer, an additional allowance is awarded under this paragraph, the aggregate of that allowance and any allowance under paragraph (4) of this Article in respect of any child shall not exceed £86 a year.

(6) The benefit referred to in paragraph (3) of this Article is personal benefit by way of injury benefit under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(a), sickness benefit, retirement pension or contributory old age pension under the National Insurance Act, 1946(b), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that legislation, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which in the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that legislation.

21. *Allowances where prolonged abstention from work is necessary following approved institutional treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should on completion of a course of approved institutional treatment abstain from work for a prolonged period in consequence of the condition which necessitated that treatment, he may be treated as if he were eligible throughout that period for a treatment allowance under Article 20.

(2) This Article shall not apply to a member of the naval forces who is in receipt of an allowance under Article 17 (2).

22. *Allowances for part-time treatment.*—Where a member of the naval forces receives treatment which would be approved treatment but for the fact that it involves only occasional interruptions of the member's normal employment, a treatment allowance may be awarded to the member at such rate, not exceeding 30s. in respect of any one day (subject to a maximum payment of 40s. in respect of any one week), as the Minister may think appropriate having regard to any loss of remunerative time by the member as the result of those interruptions.

Provided that the rate of a treatment allowance awarded to a member under this Article in respect of any period of a week or less shall not exceed the amount by which the weekly value of the member's existing award under Part III or Part VI (excluding any award under Article 14, 15, 16, 17 (2) or 17A) fall short of the weekly value of the award which would have been appropriate in the case of that member under Article 20 if he had been eligible for an award under that Article.

23. *Medical expenses.*—Any necessary expenses in respect of the medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment of a member of the naval forces not otherwise provided for may be defrayed by the Minister under such conditions and up to such amount as he may determine.

(a) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62
(b) 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in

24. *Application of Part* of this Order awards may b death of a member of the na service.

(2) This Part and the S this Part shall have effect commissioned officer inclu acting sub-lieutenant and an officer included a reference to

25. *General conditions of death.*—Where, after the dea naval forces, any allowance, out of public funds is paid respect of any person in conti made during the member's his service as a member, no other grant under this Part period to or in respect of that

Provided that, where the ag pension, allowance or other g for this paragraph, have been is in excess of the aggregate ar so made out of public funds, ar excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(officer above the rank of Li or an officer of equivalent rank may be awarded a pension at w set out in column (3) in Tab Schedule is appropriate in her ca

(2) The widow of a Lieu Lieutenant, Sub - Lieutenant Lieutenant, Commissioned Offi Rank or Warrant Officer* or an rank in the Royal Marines or th may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates (2) in Table 1 or column (2) Fourth Schedule is appropriate

(i) where she has attained t

or

(ii) where she is in receip awarded in respect of a chil rating under Article 32, 34 where the child dies before at age limit, during the period from the date of the child's d

(iii) where she is incapable

(*b*) in any other case, at which specified in column (3) in Table in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedu in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the only be eligible for a pension und she was not separated from the mer of his death or if, being then sepa the separation was, in the opinion caused by his mental instability arisi ment due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—W has been killed in action or while on while being carried on duty in aircraf authority, or has in such circumstan wounds or injuries from which he died years of sustaining them, his widow m a widow eligible for a pension under Ar awarded a gratuity in accordance with th the Fifth Schedule.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new title Warrant Officers. They are now known (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/4

would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent ; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations ;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer, £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent ;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent :

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding :—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year ;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more menbers of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members ; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member :

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pension[illegible] dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following[illegible] of this Article, any other [illegible]ant of [illegible] the naval forces may be [illegible] a p[illegible]as dependent on the [illegible]nd [illegible]eed and incapable of [illegible]:

[illegible]ha[illegible]

[illegible]pendan[illegible]

[illegible]

to [illegible]

Artic[illegible]

the wi[illegible]

Digitized by Google

lecision of the Minister shall be final
estion as to which of two or more
who may be eligible should receive
nder this Article.

on awarded under this Article to an
ant who is not a juvenile dependant
ch rate as the Minister may determine,
exceed £54 a year where the member
or 20s. a week in any other case, and
case where a pension under Article 37
to one eligible parent of the member,
aximum which, by virtue of paragraph
icle, is appropriate in such a case.

sion awarded under this Article to a
ndant of a member shall be at such
Minister may determine, but shall not

the member was a male commissioned
a year for each juvenile dependant, so,
hat the aggregate rate of the pensions
xceed whichever is the greater of the
ates, namely—
a year; or
appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's
under the principal Regulations;

e the member was a woman with
ed officer status, £26 a year for each
lependant, so, however, that the
rate of the pensions shall not exceed
;
the member was a warrant officer,*
r for each juvenile dependant, so,
hat the aggregate rate of the pensions
ceed £65 a year;
other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile
so, however, that the aggregate rate
ions shall not exceed 20s. a week;
t, in a case where a pension under
n payment to one eligible parent of the
ed the maximum which, by virtue of
) of this Article, is appropriate in such

a pension under Article 37 is in
one eligible parent of the member, the
ension under this Article to another
the member or, as the case may be,
e rate of the pensions to the other
of the member, shall not exceed the
tween the rate of the pension of which
s in receipt and the maximum rate
be appropriate in that case under
) of Article 37 if there were two eligible
the case were treated as an exceptional
ne proviso to that paragraph.

rriage of female pensioners, etc.—(1) Any
allowance in respect of a female person
er this Part in respect of the death of
f the naval forces shall cease if that
es or cohabits with some other person

a pension awarded under Article 26
v of an officer or of a sergeant-major
Marines, or a pension awarded under
the female parent of a member of the
ceases under paragraph (1) of this
r marriage, the Minister may, on the
husband of that marriage, restore the
nole or if the circumstances of
p opinion, such as to

rticle 26 or
idow of a
on her
may

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £176 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £151 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement;

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity which would be appropriate under Article 12;

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

Part V.—Awards in respect of Death.

24. *Application of Part V.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces which is due to service.

(2) This Part and the Schedules referred to in this Part shall have effect as if any reference to a commissioned officer included a reference to an acting sub-lieutenant and any reference to a warrant officer included a reference to a midshipman or cadet.

25. *General conditions of awards in respect of death.*—Where, after the death of a member of the naval forces, any allowance, grant or other payment out of public funds is paid for any period to or in respect of any person in continuation of any payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member, no pension, allowance or other grant under this Part shall be paid for that period to or in respect of that person :

Provided that, where the aggregate amount of any pension, allowance or other grant which might, but for this paragraph, have been paid under this Part is in excess of the aggregate amount of the payments so made out of public funds, an amount equal to that excess may be paid.

26. *Pensions to widows.*—(1) The widow of an officer above the rank of Lieutenant-Commander or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines may be awarded a pension at whichever of the rates set out in column (3) in Table 1 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(2) The widow of a Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer* or an officer of equivalent rank in the Royal Marines or the widow of a rating may be awarded a pension—

(*a*) at whichever of the rates specified in column (2) in Table 1 or column (2) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case—

(i) where she has attained the age of 40 years ;

or

(ii) where she is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of a child of the officer or rating under Article 32, 34 or 36, and also, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, during the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death ; or

(iii) where she is incapable of self-support ;

(*b*) in any other case, at whichever of the rates specified in column (3) in Table 1 or column (3) in Table 2 in the Fourth Schedule is appropriate in her case.

(3) A widow of a member of the naval forces shall only be eligible for a pension under this Article if she was not separated from the member at the date of his death or if, being then separated from him, the separation was, in the opinion of the Minister, caused by his mental instability arising from disablement due to service.

27. *Killed in action gratuities.*—Where an officer has been killed in action or while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or has in such circumstances sustained wounds or injuries from which he died within seven years of sustaining them, his widow may, if she is a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, be awarded a gratuity in accordance with the Table in the Fifth Schedule.

28. *Pensions to widows who were separated.*—(1) The widow of a member of the naval forces, not being a widow eligible for a pension under Article 26, may be awarded a pension if—

(*a*) she was entitled to periodical payments from her husband under a maintenance or separation order and was, throughout the period of six months expiring on the date of his death or such other period as the Minister may determine in the exceptional circumstances of any case, either receiving those payments or taking reasonable steps to obtain them ; or

(*b*) her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, contributing to a reasonable extent to her support.

(2) The rate of a pension awarded to a widow under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article are fulfilled, the rate of the payments which she was entitled to receive from her husband ; or

(*b*) where the conditions specified in paragraph (1) (*b*) of this Article are fulfilled, the average amount that her husband was contributing to her support throughout any such period as is mentioned in paragraph (1) (*a*) of this Article ;

and shall not in either case exceed the rate of the pension under Article 26 of which she would be in receipt if she were a widow eligible for a pension under that Article.

29. *Pensions to unmarried dependants living as wives.*—(1) An unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension in accordance with the following provisions of this Article, if the widow of the member is not in receipt of a pension under Article 26.

(2) Where an unmarried dependant of a member has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part, a pension may be paid to her until she ceases to have that child in her charge or to be in receipt of such allowance.

(3) The rate of a pension to the unmarried dependant of a member shall be at the discretion of the Minister but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 34s. 6d. a week where the member was a rating.

(4) For the purposes of this Article, an unmarried dependant of a member who has in her charge a child of the member and is in receipt of an allowance awarded in respect of that child under the following provisions of this Part shall, where the child dies before attaining the child's age limit, be treated for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death as though she still had that child in her charge and were still in receipt of that allowance.

30. *Rent allowances to widows, and unmarried dependants living as wives, who have children.*—(1) Where the widow of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 26 or 28, or an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a rating is in receipt of a pension under Article 29 and the household of the widow or unmarried dependant includes a child, the widow or unmarried dependant may be awarded an allowance in accordance with the following provisions of

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

this Article at such weekly rate, not exceeding 15s., as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the amount by which her weekly rent and rates exceed 6s.

(2) An allowance under this Article to a widow in receipt of a pension under Article 28 shall not exceed the amount by which the pension, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the amount which her husband was, throughout any such period as is mentioned in Article 28 (1) (*a*), contributing, or required by a maintenance or separation order to contribute, to her support and that of her children.

(3) Where an allowance under this Article would cease by reason of the death of a child before attaining the child's age limit, the allowance shall be continued for the period of thirteen weeks from the date of the child's death.

(4) In this Article—

(*a*) " child " means a child of the rating who has not attained the child's age limit, or who, having attained that age limit, is a student or an apprentice or is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained that age limit, and includes any person fulfilling those conditions who should, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to his relationship to or connection with the rating and the other circumstances of the case, be treated as covered by the provisions of this Article ;

(*b*) " weekly rent and rates " means such sum as the Minister may, after taking into account all relevant factors and making all necessary apportionments, consider to be the weekly amount which the widow or unmarried dependant is paying or providing either directly or indirectly in respect of rent, or the equivalent thereof, and rates for accommodation for the benefit of herself and the child ;

(*c*) " accommodation " means living accommodation without any service or benefit not ordinarily provided by the landlord to the tenant of an unfurnished dwelling house, but may include accommodation reasonably required for the storage of furniture.

(5) This Article shall have effect as if any reference to a rating included a reference to a warrant officer, so, however, that the rate of an allowance under this Article to the widow or unmarried dependant of a warrant officer shall not exceed the amount by which the pension of which she is in receipt under this Part, together with any allowances awarded to her under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, falls short of the pension under this Part, together with any allowances under the following provisions of this Part in respect of children, of which she would be in receipt if the warrant officer had been a sub-lieutenant.

31. *Pensions to widowers.*—(1) The widower of a woman member of the naval forces may, unless he was separated from her at the date of her death, be awarded a pension if he was dependent on her and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(2) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be at the discretion of the Minister, but shall not exceed £113 a year where the member was an officer or 42s. a week in any other case.

32. *Allowances in respect of children under the age limit.*—(1) Where a child of a member of the naval forces has not attained the child's age limit, an allowance under this Article may be awarded in respect of that child unless a pension is awarded to that child under Article 33.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, an allowance under this Article in respect of a child shall be at the rate of £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer or £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(3) Where a child of a male member is a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, an allowance under this Article in respect of that child shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £36 a year where the member was a commissioned officer, £30 a year where the member was a warrant officer or 11s. a week in any other case.

(4) Where the widower of a woman member is alive, no allowance shall be awarded under this Article in respect of any child of whom the widower is the father or who has been legally adopted by the widower unless the conditions for the award under Article 31 or 36 of a pension to the widower in respect of the death of the member are fulfilled. In this paragraph the word " widower " includes a person married to the member after the material date.

(5) Where —

(*a*) a child of a male member, including a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies, is not under the control of the child's mother or of a person who is or has been in receipt of a pension under Article 26, 28 or 29, in respect of the death of the member ; or

(*b*) a child of a woman member is not under the control of the child's father or of a widower of the member, being a father or widower in receipt of a pension under Article 31 or 36 in respect of her death ;

an allowance under this Article in respect of the child may be awarded at, or, if already awarded, increased to, a rate not exceeding—

(i) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year ;

(ii) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age ; or

(iii) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age.

33. *Pensions to motherless or fatherless children under the age limit.*—Where a child of a male member of the naval forces is or becomes motherless, or where a woman member who has a child dies without leaving a widower (whether married to her before or after the material date) or the pensioned widower of such a woman member dies, and in either case the child has not attained the child's age limit, a pension may be awarded to the child at whichever of the following rates is applicable :—

(*a*) where the member was a commissioned officer, £64 a year ;

(*b*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £49 a year if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or £56 a year if the child has attained that age ;

(*c*) in any other case, 15s. a week if the child has not attained the age of 15 years or 21s. 6d. a week if the child has attained that age :

Provided that, in the case of a male member, a pension under this Article to a child to whom Article 1 (5) (*e*) applies shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed the

* See note at foot of page 232.

Digitized by Google

rate which would be appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Article.

34. *Awards to or in respect of children over the age limit.*—(1) An allowance in respect of, or a pension to, a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded, or an award of such an allowance or pension may be continued, subject to the following provisions of this Article, after the child has attained the child's age limit where the child—

(*a*) is a student or an apprentice; or

(*b*) is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit;

and the circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Minister, as to justify the award or its continuance.

(2) Subject to paragraph (3) of this Article, an allowance or pension so awarded or continued shall be at the rate and subject to the conditions laid down in the foregoing provisions of this Part.

(3) Where a child in whose case the conditions of Article 32 (5) or 33 are fulfilled has attained the age of 18 years and is incapable of self-support by reason of an infirmity which arose before he attained the child's age limit, the allowance or pension may be awarded at, or if already awarded increased to, a rate not exceeding £84 10s. a year in the case of an officer's child or 32s. 6d. a week in any other case.

35. *Education allowances.*—(1) An allowance in respect of a child of a member of the naval forces may be awarded for the purpose of that child's education if—

(*a*) the child has attained the age of 5 years; and

(*b*) the circumstances of the family are such as to require it; and

(*c*) the Minister is satisfied that the type of education which the child is receiving or is to receive is suitable for the child.

(2) The amount of an education allowance shall be determined by the Minister, but the total payments made in respect of any period of twelve months shall not exceed £80 in respect of any one child.

36. *Awards for ineligible members of the family of unemployable pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces was at the date of his death in receipt of an allowance in respect of a child under Article 17 (3) (*d*) (ii) or in respect of a husband under Article 17 (3) (*b*), a pension to or an allowance in respect of the child and a pension to the husband may be awarded at the rate and subject to the conditions which would have been appropriate under the foregoing provisions of this Part if the child or husband had been an eligible member of the family.

37 *Pensions to parents.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the parent of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he is in pecuniary need by reason of old age, or infirmity or other adverse condition which is not merely of a temporary character:

Provided that, where the widow, unmarried dependant living as a wife, or widower of a member is in receipt of a pension under this Part, a pension shall not be awarded under this Article unless the parent was dependent on the member.

(2) In determining whether and to what extent a parent is in pecuniary need, the Minister shall take into account the extent to which the member before and during his service supported the parent, and the extent to which the member, if he had not died, would have been likely, in the opinion of the Minister, to support the parent thereafter.

(3) The rate of a pension under this Article shall be not less than £15 a year where the member was an officer, or 5s. a week in any other case, and shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £75 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £100 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £60 a year where there is only one eligible parent or £85 a year where there is more than one eligible parent;

(*d*) in any other case, 20s. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 27s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent:

Provided that, in exceptional cases, the rate of the pension may be increased in excess of the foregoing rates by a sum not exceeding:—

(i) where the member was an officer, £20 a year;

(ii) in any other case, 7s. 6d. a week where there is only one eligible parent or 12s. 6d. a week where there is more than one eligible parent.

(4) Where an award to a parent may be made under this Article in respect of the death of two or more menbers of the naval forces—

(*a*) one pension only may be awarded under this Article in respect of the death of those members; and

(*b*) paragraph (2) of this Article shall have effect as if it referred to the support given to the parent by all those members.

(5) Where the conditions for the award of a pension under this Article are fulfilled in the case of more than one parent of a member, a pension may be awarded to whichever parent the Minister may select and, so long as the award to that parent is in force, a pension shall not be awarded to any other parent of the member:

Provided that, where the parents of the member are not living together, a pension may, if the Minister thinks fit, be awarded to each of them, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed the maximum rate at which a pension under this Article may be awarded.

38. *Pensions to other dependants.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, any other dependant of a member of the naval forces may be awarded a pension if he was dependent on the member and is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support:

Provided that—

(*a*) Not more than one dependant shall be awarded a pension under this Article in respect of the death of the member except in the case of juvenile dependants, and where an award under this Article to any dependant ceases for any reason to have effect, no award shall be made under this Article to any other person unless that person is the wife or husband of that dependant; and

See note at foot of page 232.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) The decision of the Minister shall be final on any question as to which of two or more dependants who may be eligible should receive a pension under this Article.

(2) A pension awarded under this Article to an other dependant who is not a juvenile dependant shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed £54 a year where the member was an officer or 20s. a week in any other case, and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(3) A pension awarded under this Article to a juvenile dependant of a member shall be at such rate as the Minister may determine, but shall not exceed—

(*a*) where the member was a male commissioned officer, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed whichever is the greater of the following rates, namely—

(i) £75 a year; or

(ii) the appropriate ordinary rate of a widow's pension under the principal Regulations;

(*b*) where the member was a woman with commissioned officer status, £26 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £75 a year;

(*c*) where the member was a warrant officer,* £20 a year for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed £65 a year;

(*d*) in any other case, 6s. a week for each juvenile dependant, so, however, that the aggregate rate of the pensions shall not exceed 20s. a week;

and shall not, in a case where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, exceed the maximum which, by virtue of paragraph (4) of this Article, is appropriate in such a case.

(4) Where a pension under Article 37 is in payment to one eligible parent of the member, the rate of a pension under this Article to another dependant of the member or, as the case may be, the aggregate rate of the pensions to the other dependants of the member, shall not exceed the difference between the rate of the pension of which the parent is in receipt and the maximum rate which would be appropriate in that case under paragraph (3) of Article 37 if there were two eligible parents and the case were treated as an exceptional case under the proviso to that paragraph.

39. *Remarriage of female pensioners, etc.*—(1) Any pension to or allowance in respect of a female person awarded under this Part in respect of the death of a member of the naval forces shall cease if that person marries or cohabits with some other person as his wife.

(2) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 to the widow of an officer or of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines, or a pension awarded under Article 37 to the female parent of a member of the naval forces, ceases under paragraph (1) of this Article on her marriage, the Minister may, on the death of the husband of that marriage, restore the pension in whole or in part if the circumstances of the widow or parent are, in his opinion, such as to justify its restoration.

(3) Where a pension awarded under Article 26 or 28 to the widow of a rating (not being the widow of a sergeant-major of the Royal Marines) ceases on her marriage, a gratuity equal to one year's pension may be awarded to her.

(4) An allowance under this Part in respect of the child of a member of the naval forces shall not be affected by the cessation under this Article of a pension awarded to any other person in respect of the death of that member.

Part VI.—Provisions for Special Classes of Disabled Members.

40. *Application and interpretation of Part VI.*—(1) Under this Part of this Order awards may be made where a member of the naval forces suffers disablement which is due to service.

(2) Any condition applicable to an award under Part III shall, where appropriate, be applicable to an award under this Part.

(3) In this Part the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them:—

(*a*) "disablement addition on a pension basis", in relation to disablement assessed at not less than 20 per cent., means an addition by way of disablement element at the rate of £176 a year for total disablement in the case of a male officer or £151 a year for total disablement in the case of a woman officer or, in either case, at a proportionately lower rate for a lesser degree of disablement;

(*b*) "disablement addition on a gratuity basis", in relation to disablement assessed at less than 20 per cent., means the gratuity, or weekly allowance with or without a terminal gratuity which would be appropriate under Article 12;

(*c*) "regular officer" means an officer on one of the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, or a Chaplain or Instructor Officer entered under normal conditions;

(*d*) "regular rating" means a person who, in respect of service (otherwise than as an officer) in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, is eligible on discharge for an award under the principal Regulations of disablement pension comprising an element in respect of service or rank or both.

41. *Regular officers with permanent commissions.*—A regular officer with a permanent commission (not being an officer to whom Article 42, 43, 44 or 45 applies) may be granted—

(*a*) the award, other than an award at the half pay rate, for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) for so long as it is to his advantage and in lieu of an award under subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph, the appropriate award under Article 11; or

(*c*) where he is invalided before he has qualified for an award of retired pay under the principal Regulations, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12 in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible; or

(*d*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

42. *Regular officers with short service commissions.*—A regular officer serving on a short service commission (not being an officer to whom Article 45 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any service gratuity for which he is eligible.

43. *Re-employed officers.*—(1) In this Article "re-employed officer" means an officer with previous commissioned service who has been recalled to service or otherwise taken into employment as a commissioned officer.

Digitized by Google

(2) Where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay which contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such retired pay and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Where a re-employed officer was awarded a gratuity in respect of his previous service or was not eligible for any award in respect of his previous service, he may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of retired pay or pension (or both) partly in respect of his previous service and partly in respect of previous disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of his existing retired pay or pension (or both) and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(5) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where a re-employed officer is in receipt of an award in respect of previous disablement and the award contains no element in respect of his previous service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, an award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service:

Provided that where the existing award is in respect of disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, or is in respect of disablement due to service before the 1914 World War but is at a rate laid down for disablement due to service in the 1914 World War, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, an award under Article 11 in respect of the additional disablement which is represented by the difference between the degree of disablement assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, and the degree of disablement on which the existing award is based.

(6) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (4) or (5) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of the disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

44. *Officers with previous commissioned service in Commonwealth forces, etc.*—An officer to whom Article 43 would apply if his previous commissioned service in the forces of any part of the Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man), or in the forces of Burma before the 4th January, 1948, were previous commissioned service for the purposes of that Article may, if and for so long as it is to his advantage, be granted—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(*b*) an award equal to the difference between his existing award in respect of his previous service in those forces and the award for which he would have been eligible under Article 43 if that Article had applied to him.

45. *Officers promoted from rating.*—(1) In this Article "officer promoted from rating" means an officer who was, on the 3rd September, 1939, a rating serving on a continuous service engagement or on an engagement to complete time for pension, and who was so serving immediately before being promoted to temporary rank as an officer.

(2) An officer promoted rom rating may be granted—

(*a*) the award for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations in respect of service, together with a disablement addition on a pension basis; or

(*b*) the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, if and for so long as it is to his advantage.

(3) An officer to whom the provisions of paragraph (1) of this Article apply, being an officer who, if he had not been disabled on the termination of his service, would have been eligible under the principal Regulations for a gratuity in respect of service, shall, if he ceases to be eligible for a disablement addition on a pension basis, have an option—

(*a*) to continue to receive retired pay in respect of service; or

(*b*) to receive, in lieu of such further retired pay and in final settlement, the service gratuity which might otherwise have been granted on the termination of his service, less the difference between the amount of such retired pay which has been issued and the amount of the payment which would, over the period of such issue, have been made if a life annuity had been purchased, corresponding in value to the service gratuity and determined actuarially according to the officer's age on the date his service terminated:

Provided that—

(i) if the officer is eligible for a gratuity under Article 12, he may receive that gratuity in addition to an award under this paragraph;

(ii) where an award was made under paragraph (2) (*b*) of this Article as an alternative to an award under paragraph (2) (*a*) of this Article the provisions of this paragraph shall apply, the amount of retired pay in respect of service which has been issued being treated as the amount which would have been issued under the said paragraph (2) (*a*).

(4) Where an officer promoted from rating has received a service gratuity and subsequently a claim in respect of his disablement due to service is accepted, he shall have an option—

(*a*) to refund the service gratuity in one sum and receive the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article; or

(*b*) to retain the service gratuity and receive either—

(i) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or

(ii) the appropriate award under paragraph (2) (*a*) or (*b*) of this Article less the annual value of the service gratuity as a life annuity determined actuarially according to his age at the time when he exercises the option:

Provided that the option shall be exercised with

Digitized by Google

acceptance of the claim in respect of disablement is notified and the exercise thereof shall be final.

46. *Temporary officers with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "officer with a previous pension" means an officer who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the ranks of the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes an officer who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be awarded—

(*a*) a disablement addition on a pension basis or, as the case may be, a disablement addition on a gratuity basis; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, and in lieu of any such previous pension and disablement addition, the appropriate award under Article 11.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this Article, where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension contains elements in respect both of service and of disablement, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, either—

(*a*) a pension consisting of the service element of the existing award and of a disablement addition on a pension basis, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service; or,

(*b*) if and for so long as it is to his advantage, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed as in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph.

(4) Subject to the provisions of this Article where the existing award of an officer with a previous pension is in respect of disablement and contains no element in respect of service, he may be granted, in lieu of the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(5) Where, in the case of an officer to whom paragraph (3) or (4) of this Article applies, the disablement due to service is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the officer may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

47. *Regular ratings.*—A regular rating (not being a rating to whom Article 48 applies) may be granted the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12, in addition to any award in respect of service or rank (or both) for which he is eligible under the principal Regulations.

48. *Ratings with previous pension.*—(1) In this Article "rating with a previous pension" means a rating who, during his service, was in receipt of a pension or similar grant in respect of service in the Navy, Army or Air Force, and includes a rating who has, since the termination of his service, been awarded a pension or similar grant in respect of service before the 3rd September, 1939, in the Navy, Army or Air Force.

(2) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension contains no element in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to the existing award, the appropriate award under Article 11 or 12.

(3) Where the existing award of a rating with a previous pension is wholly or partly in respect of disablement, he may be granted, in addition to any service element (including any rank element) of the existing award, but in lieu of the element thereof in respect of disablement, the appropriate award under Article 11, the degree of disablement being assessed by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service.

(4) Where the disablement due to service of a rating with a previous pension is a minor injury specified in Table 1 in the Third Schedule, and the existing award is not increased by the re-assessment of the degree of disablement by reference to the combined effect of all the injuries which are due to service and to his previous service, the rating may be granted in addition to the existing award the appropriate gratuity under Article 12.

49. *Commuted awards.*—Where a member of the naval forces has commuted any part of his previous award or of any element thereof, the amount commuted shall be deducted from any award made under this Order in lieu of the previous award or element.

50. *General provision relating to awards under Part VI.*—Any retired pay, pension, gratuity, disablement addition on a pension basis or disablement addition on a gratuity basis awarded under this Part shall be treated as retired pay or pension awarded under Article 11 or, as the case may be, as a gratuity awarded under Article 12, for the purpose of any reference in any other provision of this Order to retired pay, pension or gratuity awarded under those Articles, and shall be treated as retired pay or pension for the purpose of Part IV:

Provided that—

(*a*) any award under Article 13 in respect of an eligible member of the family shall be based upon the degree of the disablement which is due to service, so, however, that, where an allowance in respect of that eligible member is being paid as part of the existing award, the aggregate rate of the allowances in respect of that member shall not exceed the rate at which an allowance in respect of that member would be paid if all the injuries had been due to service;

(*b*) except for the purposes of an award under Article 15, the reference in this Article to retired pay awarded under this Part shall be treated as excluding retired pay awarded under this Part at the half-pay rate.

Part VII.—General Provisions.

51. *Interpretation of Part VII.*—In this Part of this Order, except where the context otherwise requires, the expression "pension" means any retired pay, pension, allowance or other continuing benefit under this Order, and the expression "gratuity" means any gratuity under this Order.

52. *Adjustment of awards in respect of other compensation.*—(1) Where the Minister is satisfied that compensation has been or will be paid to or in respect of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid or that any compensation which has been or will be paid will benefit such a person, the Minister may take the compensation into account against the pension or gratuity in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit and may withhold or reduce the pension or gratuity accordingly.

(2) Where the Minister in any case considers that it is by reason of some act or omission by or on behalf of a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity is being or may be paid that—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) there is no compensation to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity under paragraph (1) of this Article; or

(*b*) the amount of compensation so to be taken into account against that pension or gratuity is less than it would otherwise have been;

and the Minister is of the opinion that such act or omission was unreasonable, the Minister may assess the amount of the compensation which, in his opinion, would have fallen to be taken into account as aforesaid but for such act or omission, and may, for the purpose of paragraph (1) of this Article, treat the amount so assessed as if it were compensation which could be taken into account under that paragraph against that pension or gratuity.

(3) In this Article "compensation" means—

(*a*) any periodical or lump sum payment in respect of the disablement or death of any person, or in respect of any injury, disease or incapacity sustained or suffered by any person, being a payment—

(i) for which provision is made by or under any enactment, Order in Council (including this Order), Warrant, Order, scheme, ordinance, regulation, or other instrument; or

(ii) which is recoverable as damages at common law; or

(*b*) any periodical or lump sum payment which in the opinion of the Minister, is recoverable or payable—

(i) under any enactment, scheme, ordinance, regulation or other instrument whatsoever promulgated or made in any place outside the United Kingdom; or

(ii) under the law of any such place;

and is analogous to any payment falling within subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph; or

(*c*) any periodical or lump sum payment made in settlement or composition of, or to avoid the making of, any claim to any payment falling within sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of this paragraph, whether liability on any such claim is or is not admitted.

53. *Pensioners admitted to institutions.*—Where any person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded is being maintained in an institution which is supported wholly or partly out of public funds, otherwise than for the purpose of receiving medical surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity such amount in respect of the maintenance of the person in the institution as he may think fit having regard to all the circumstances of the case, and may pay the amount so deducted to that authority.

54. *Chelsea pensioners.*—Where a member of the naval forces is, by virtue of previous service in the military forces, admitted to Chelsea Hospital as an in-pensioner, his pension shall cease but may be restored in the event of his leaving that Hospital.

55. *Children whose maintenance is otherwise provided for.*—(1) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child may be withheld, or reduced to such an extent as the Minister may think fit, where periodical payments out of public funds are being made to or in respect of the child or the child is being maintained in the Navy, Army or Air Force or in any institution wholly or mainly supported out of public funds.

(2) A pension which may be or has been awarded to or in respect of a child of a woman member of the naval forces, or to or in respect of an illegitimate child of the wife or widow of a male member, or to or in respect of a foster-child who is illegitimate, may be reduced by the amount of any contributions to the support of the child which are being made by, or which it would be reasonably practicable to obtain from, the father of the child, or, as the case may be, the widower of a woman member.

(3) In this Article "child" includes any person who is for the purposes of any provision of this Order to be treated as a child to or in respect of whom a pension may be or has been awarded.

56. *Payment of public claims out of pensions.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a sum is due to the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department from a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded, or that an overpayment has been made to or in respect of any such person by the Crown, a Secretary of State, a Minister or a Government Department, the Minister may deduct from the pension or gratuity in respect of that sum or overpayment such amounts and at such times as he may think fit and may apply the amounts so deducted in or towards paying or repaying that sum or overpayment.

57. *Administration of pensions, etc.*—(1) A pension or gratuity awarded to or in respect of any person may be administered by the Minister if that person—

(*a*) has not attained the age of 21 years; or

(*b*) is, in the opinion of the Minister, incapable of managing his own affairs by reason of mental infirmity; or

(*c*) is being maintained in an institution to which Article 53 applies; or

(*d*) is a person in whose case the award can be forfeited or has been restored under Article 58;

or if, in any other case, the Minister considers that it is in the interests of that person that it should be so administered.

(2) A pension or gratuity which is being administered under this Article may, as to the whole or such part thereof as the Minister thinks fit and at such times as he thinks fit, be applied for the benefit of the person to or in respect of whom it has been awarded or be paid to any person whom the Minister considers a fit and proper person so to apply the same.

58. *Forfeiture of pensions, etc.*—(1) Where a person to or in respect of whom a pension or gratuity may be or has been awarded—

(*a*) is, in pursuance of a sentence or order of a Court upon his being found guilty of an offence, serving a term of imprisonment, detention, preventive detention or corrective training, or detained in a Borstal institution, approved school or remand home; or

(*b*) is under any enactment deported from, required to leave, or prohibited from entering the United Kingdom or the Isle of Man, or is a person whose certificate of naturalisation has been revoked; or

(*c*) being a person to or in respect of whom an award of a pension or gratuity may be or has been made under Part V of this Order, is, in the opinion of the Minister, unworthy of a grant from public funds;

the Minister may withhold the award of the pension or gratuity or, if it has been awarded, may direct that it shall be forfeited as from such date (including any past date) as he may think fit.

(2) The Minister may, upon such terms and as from such date (including any past date) as he thinks fit, restore, either in whole or in part, a pension or gratuity forfeited under this Article.

Digitized by Google

59. *Refusal of treatment.*—(1) Where it is certified that a member of the naval forces should in his own interests receive medical, surgical or rehabilitative treatment for a disablement in respect of which a pension may be or has been awarded to him, and the member refuses or neglects to receive the treatment, the Minister may, if he considers that such refusal or neglect is unreasonable, reduce any pension in respect of the member's disablement by such an amount, not exceeding one-half of any such pension, as he may think fit.

(2) For the purpose of this Article, any misconduct on the part of the member which, in the opinion of the Minister, renders it necessary for any treatment that he is receiving to be discontinued, may be treated as a refusal of the member to receive the treatment.

60. *Failure to draw pension.*—Where a person fails for a continuous period of not less than twelve months to draw his pension, the award may be cancelled and payment of any arrears may be withheld:

Provided that the Minister may, in any particular case, restore the award and pay the arrears either in whole or in part.

61. *Arrears.*—Except in so far as the Minister may otherwise direct with respect to any particular case or class of case, payment of a pension shall not be made in respect of any period preceding the date of the application or appeal as a result of which the claim to the award of the pension, or as the case may be, to the continuance or resumption of the payment of the pension, is accepted.

62. *Payment of pensions.*—Payment of a pension under this Order may be made provisionally or upon any other basis and for such period as the Minister may think fit and, except as the Minister may direct either generally or in any particular case or class of case, a pension awarded in terms of a weekly amount may be paid weekly in advance and a pension not awarded in such terms may be paid quarterly or monthly in arrear.

63. *Review of awards etc.*—(1) Where the Minister makes a final assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement of a member of the naval forces, or a final decision that there is no disablement or that the disablement has come to an end, any award under Article 11 or 12 made on the basis of that assessment, or any such final decision, shall not, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), and to the provisions of this Part, be reviewed unless—

(*a*) in the case of a final assessment, there is a substantial increase in the degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*b*) in the case of a final decision, there is a substantial degree of disablement which is due to service; or

(*c*) the rate of the pension or other grant has by error been fixed at a figure which is not appropriate under this Order to the assessment of the degree or nature of the disablement; or

(*d*) the award of the pension or other grant has been made by error; or

(*e*) the Minister has reason to believe that the award has been obtained by improper means.

(2) Any award under this Order (other than an award made on the basis of such a final assessment as aforesaid) may, subject to any decision given by a Tribunal under the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949(a), be reviewed at any time on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (1) of this Article, or on any other ground which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the provisions of this Order, necessitates its review.

(3) On any review under this Article the Minister may continue or vary the award, or make a fresh award in place of it, or cancel it, or in the case of such a final decision as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this Article may make an award as may be appropriate having regard to the provisions of this Order.

64. *Power to dispense with probate.*—(1) Where a person to whom any payment could have been made under this Order before his death dies before the payment is made, and the amount unpaid does not exceed £100, the amount so unpaid may be paid to the personal representative of the deceased person without probate or other proof of title, or may be paid or distributed to or among the persons appearing to the Minister to be the persons beneficially entitled to the personal estate of the deceased person, or to or among any one or more of those persons, and, in determining the persons to whom and the proportions in which the amount so unpaid shall be paid or distributed, the Minister may have regard to any payments made or expenses incurred by any such person for or on account of the funeral of the deceased person.

(2) Where a deceased person has died intestate and he was, or any child of his was or is, illegitimate, the deceased person and any such child shall, for the purposes of this Article, be treated as legitimate.

65. *Administration of this Order.*—This Order shall be administered by the Minister or, as to any particular provision thereof which he may select, by such other person or body acting under his directions as he may direct, and, except as otherwise provided by statute, the Minister shall be the sole interpreter of this Order and shall be empowered to issue such instructions with reference thereto as he may from time to time deem necessary.

66. *Transferred powers.*—Nothing contained in this Order shall prejudice or affect any power transferred to the Minister under Section 1 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (b).

67. *Commencement of this Order and revocation of previous Orders.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Order shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 1st June, 1949, in place of the Order of the 4th June, 1946 (c) and the two Orders of the 21st May, 1947, which shall cease to have effect from the 1st June, 1949, in respect of any period after that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance granted under Article 12 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a member of the naval forces was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the member of the naval forces, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Order of the 4th June, 1946, to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Order and, on the expiration of the period of twelve months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her

(a) 6 & 7 Geo. 6. c. 39 and 12 & 13 Geo. 6 c. 12.
(b) 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 83. (c) S. R. & O. 1946 No. 812.

Digitized by Google

charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of Part V of this Order, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(8) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of the provisions specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

Table

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
5	3rd September, 1946
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*), 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May. 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st May, 1953
29 (3), 31 (2), 40 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st, April, 1947

4. In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952 or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(5) Any relevant provision of this Order shall apply to any case where the disablement or death of a member of the naval forces was due to service before the commencing date specified in this Article in relation to that provision, whether an award has been made under any previous Order or not.

Digitized by Google

First Schedule

Assessment of Disablement caused by Specified Injuries and of certain other Disablements.

Description of Injury	Assessment
Amputation Cases—Upper Limbs	*per cent*
Loss of both hands or amputation at higher sites	100
Amputation through shoulder joint	90
Amputation below shoulder with stump less than 8 inches from tip of acromion	80
Amputation from 8 inches from tip of acromion to less than 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	70
From 4½ inches below tip of olecranon	60
Loss of thumb	30
Loss of thumb and its metacarpal bone	40
Loss of 4 fingers	50
Loss of 3 fingers	30
Loss of 2 fingers	20
Loss of terminal phalanx of thumb	20
Amputation Cases—Lower Limbs	*per cent.*
Double amputation through thigh, or through thigh on one side and loss of other foot, or double amputation below thigh to 5 inches below knee	100
Double amputation through leg lower than 5 inches below knee	100
Amputation of one leg lower than 5 inches below knee and loss of other foot	100
Amputation of both feet resulting in end-bearing stumps	90
Amputation through both feet proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	80
Loss of all toes of both feet through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	40
Loss of all toes of both feet proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of both feet distal to the proximal interphalangeal joint	20
Amputation through hip joint	90
Amputation below hip with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter	80
Amputation below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not beyond middle thigh	70
Below middle thigh to 3½ inches below knee	60
Below knee with stump exceeding 3½ inches but not exceeding 5 inches	50
Below knee with stump exceeding 5 inches	40
Amputation of one foot resulting in end-bearing stump	30
Amputation through one foot proximal to the metatarso-phalangeal joint	30
Loss of all toes of one foot proximal to the proximal interphalangeal joint, including amputations through the metatarso-phalangeal joint	20
Other Specific Injuries	*per cent.*
Loss of a hand and a foot	100
Loss of one eye, without complications, the other being normal	40
Loss of vision of one eye, without complications or disfigurement of the eyeball, the other being normal	30
Loss of sight	100
Other Disablements	*per cent.*
Very severe facial disfigurement	100
Absolute deafness	100

NOTE.—Where the scheduled assessment for a specified injury involving multiple losses differs from the sum of the assessments for the separate injuries, the former is the appropriate assessment.

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF RETIRED PAY FOR DISABLED OFFICERS

A. Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Degree of disablement	Rank*							
	Rear-Admiral *Major-General*	Commodore 1st or 2nd class *Colonel-Commandant*	Captain *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	Commander *Major*	Lieutenant-Commander *Captain*	Lieutenant *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List) Midshipman (A) *Lieutenant with under 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	446 0	401 0	356 0	326 0	296 0	266 0	236 0	206 0
90	401 8	360 18	320 8	293 8	266 8	239 8	212 8	185 8
80	356 16	320 16	284 16	260 16	236 16	212 16	188 16	164 16
70	312 4	280 14	249 4	228 4	207 4	186 4	165 4	144 4
60	267 12	240 12	213 12	195 12	177 12	159 12	141 12	123 12
50	223 0	200 10	178 0	163 0	148 0	133 0	118 0	103 0
40	178 8	160 8	142 8	130 8	118 8	106 8	94 8	82 8
30	133 16	120 6	106 16	97 16	88 16	79 16	70 16	61 16
20	89 4	80 4	71 4	65 4	59 4	53 4	47 4	41 4

*Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Degree of disablement	Rank			
	Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	Second Officer. Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.
Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
100	296 0	261 0	231 0	201 0
90	266 8	234 18	207 18	180 18
80	236 16	208 16	184 16	160 16
70	207 4	182 14	161 14	140 14
60	177 12	156 12	138 12	120 12
50	148 0	130 10	115 10	100 10
40	118 8	104 8	92 8	80 8
30	88 16	78 6	69 6	60 6
20	59 4	52 4	46 4	40 4

Digitized by Google

SECOND SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS

A. Disabled Ratings—Men*

Degree of disablement	*Sergeant-Major*	Chief Petty Officer / *Colour Sergeant*	Petty Officer / *Sergeant*	Leading Rating / *Corporal*	A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy / *Marine*
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	71 8	65 0	61 8	58 4	55 0
90	64 6	58 6	55 6	52 6	49 6
80	57 4	52 0	49 4	46 8	44 0
70	50 2	45 6	43 2	40 10	38 6
60	43 0	39 0	37 0	35 0	33 0
50	35 10	32 6	30 10	29 2	27 6
40	28 8	26 0	24 8	23 4	22 0
30	21 6	19 6	18 6	17 6	16 6
20	14 4	13 0	12 4	11 8	11 0

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

B. Disabled Ratings—Women

Degree of disablement	Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse, Grade 1	Chief Wren	Petty Officer Wren	Leading Wren	Wren
Per cent.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
100	66 8	60 0	58 4	56 8	55 0
90	60 0	54 0	52 6	51 0	49 6
80	53 4	48 0	46 8	45 4	44 0
70	46 8	42 0	40 10	39 8	38 6
60	40 0	36 0	35 0	34 0	33 0
50	33 4	30 0	29 2	28 4	27 6
40	26 8	24 0	23 4	22 8	22 0
30	20 0	18 0	17 6	17 0	16 6
20	13 4	12 0	11 8	11 4	11 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

GRATUITIES PAYABLE FOR SPECIFIED MINOR INJURIES

Description of Injury	Officers	Other Members
	£ s.	£ s.
For the loss of :—		
A. Fingers :—		
R. or L. Index finger—		
Whole	177 0	147 0
2 phalanges	141 10	116 10
1 phalanx	118 0	98 0
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	71 10	61 10
R. or L. middle finger—		
Whole	153 10	128 10
2 phalanges	118 0	98 0
1 phalanx	94 10	79 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	59 0	49 0
R. or L. ring or little finger—		
Whole	94 10	79 10
2 phalanges	82 10	67 10
1 phalanx	71 10	61 10
Guillotine amputation of tip without loss of bone	36 0	31 0
B. Toes :—		
R. or L. great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	177 0	147 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
R. or L. 1 other toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	48 0	43 0
part, with some loss of bone	23 10	18 10
2 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	71 10	61 10
part, with some loss of bone	36 0	31 0
3 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	82 10	67 10
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0
4 toes, excluding great toe—		
through metatarso-phalangeal joint	118 0	98 0
part, with some loss of bone	48 0	43 0

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 2

GRATUITIES PAYABLE TO OFFICERS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

A.—Male Officers, and Women Officers under Article 1 (30) (a)

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to														
	Temporary less than a year						Temporary more than a year						Indeterminate		
	Per cent.						Per cent.						Per cent.		
	1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5		6–14		15–19		1–5	6–14	15–19
	£		£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£		£	s.	£	£ s.	£ s.
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	28		55	10	85	10	55	10	111		170	10	140	279 10	433 10
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class *Colonel-Commandant* ..	26		51	10	77	10	51	10	103		154	10	130	259 10	393 10
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	24		47	10	69	10	47	10	95		138	10	120	239 10	353 10
Commander, *Major*	21		41	10	61	10	41	10	83		122	10	105	209 10	313 10
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	18		35	10	53	10	35	10	71		106	10	90	179 10	273 10
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	17		29	10	45	10	29	10	59		90	10	85	169 10	233 10
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	16		25	10	38	10	25	10	51		76	10	65	129 10	198 10

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Rank*	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to							
	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	6–14 per cent.	15–19 per cent.	15–19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15–19 per cent. Temporary more than a year
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1–5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6–14 per cent. indeterminate	
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£	£
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General* ..	167 10	197 10	195 10	255	309	339
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	155 10	181 10	181 10	233	285	311
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	143 10	165 10	167 10	211	261	288
Commander, *Major*	125 10	145 10	146 10	186	229	249
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	107 10	125 10	125 10	161	197	215
Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman (A), *Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	97 10	118 10	114 10	146	185	201
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), Midshipman, Cadet after completion of shore training, *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	74 10	87 10	90 10	116	142	155

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Digitized by Google

B.—Women Officers (other than those under Article 1 (30) (a)) and Women Members of Officer Status

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to											
	Temporary less than a year			Temporary more than a year			Indeterminate					
	Per cent.			Per cent.			Per cent.					
	1-5	6-14	15-19	1-5	6-14	15-19	1-5	6-14	15-19			
	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.	£ s.	
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	20	39 10	59 10	39 10	79	118 10	95	189 10	283 10			
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N. ..	18	33 10	50 10	33 10	67	100 10	90	179 10	253 10			
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	15	27 10	41 10	27 10	55	82 10	70	139 10	213 10			
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	14	25 10	38 10	25 10	51	76 10	65	129 10	193 10			

Rank	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to							
	6-14 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	6-14 per cent.	15-19 per cent.	15-19 per cent. Temporary less than a year	15-19 per cent. Temporary more than a year		
	Temporary less than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate		Temporary more than a year followed by 1-5 per cent. indeterminate		followed by 6-14 per cent. indeterminate			
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£	£		
Superintendent. Member with status above that of Commander, R.N.	114 10	134 10	134 10	174	209	229		
Chief Officer. Member with status of Commander, R.N.	105 10	122 10	123 10	157	196	213		
First Officer. Member with status equivalent to that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	82 10	96 10	97 10	125	153	167		
Second Officer, Third Officer. Member with status below that of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.	76 10	89 10	90 10	116	142	155		

Digitized by Google

THIRD SCHEDULE

TABLE 3

RATES AND PERIODS OF WEEKLY ALLOWANCES WITH TERMINAL GRATUITIES (WHERE APPROPRIATE) PAYABLE TO RATINGS FOR DISABLEMENT ASSESSED AT LESS THAN 20 PER CENT., NOT BEING A MINOR INJURY SPECIFIED IN TABLE 1

—The weekly rates of allowances shall be as follows :—

Ratings*	s.	d.
rgeant-Major	13	0
ief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	12	0
tty Officer, *Sergeant*	11	6
ading Rating, *Corporal*	11	0
B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, Boy, *Marine*	10	6

Women ratings	s.	d.
Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment serving as an uncertificated Nurse Grade I	12	8
Chief Wren	11	6
Petty Officer Wren	11	2
Leading Wren	10	10
Wren	10	6

ith an addition, subject to the same conditions as those laid down with respect to allowances granted under ticle 13, as follows :—

	s.	d.
for a wife or unmarried dependant living as a wife ..	1	0
for a husband	1	0
for each child	1	0

— The periods of weekly allowances and amounts of terminal gratuities (where appropriate) shall be as follows :—

Degree of disablement	Estimated duration of the disablement within the degree referred to					
	Temporary less than a year		Temporary more than a year		Indeterminate	
	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity	Number of weeks' allowance	Terminal gratuity
cent.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
5	18†	—	35	—	52	24 10
14	35	—	70	—	104	49 0
-19	52	—	104	—	156	98 0
14 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	69	24 10	87	24 10	—	—
-19 (followed by 1—5 indeterminate)	86	24 10	121	24 10	—	—
-19 (followed by 6—14 indeterminate)	121	49 0	138	49 0	—	—

Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

Minimum payment £10.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

TABLE 1

YEARLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF OFFICERS

*Rank** (1)	Yearly rate of pension (2)	(3)
	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	—	718
Admiral, *General*	—	558
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	—	458
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	—	368
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	—	308
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	—	248
Commander, *Major*	—	228
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	198	170
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years' commissioned service or over*	183	150
Sub-Lieutenant, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant, Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	168	130
Commissioned Officer (Branch List), *Commissioned Officer (Branch List)*	143	105

TABLE 2

WEEKLY RATES OF PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OF RATINGS

Rating* (or equivalent rating) (1)	Weekly rate of pension (2)		(3)	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Sergeant-Major	47	0	28	4
Chief Petty Officer, *Colour Sergeant*	45	0	25	0
Petty Officer, *Sergeant*	44	0	23	4
Leading Rating, *Corporal*	43	0	21	8
A.B. Rating, Ordinary Rating, *Marine*	42	0	20	0

FIFTH SCHEDULE

WIDOWS' GRATUITIES UNDER ARTICLE 27

Rank*	Amount of gratuity
	£
Admiral of the Fleet	2,000
Admiral, *General*	1,500
Vice-Admiral, *Lieutenant-General*	1,250
Rear-Admiral, *Major-General*	1,000
Commodore 1st or 2nd Class, *Colonel-Commandant*	800
Captain, *Colonel 2nd Commandant, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel*	600
Commander, *Major*	450
Lieutenant-Commander, *Captain*	300
Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with 4 years commissioned service or over*	200
Sub-Lieutenant, *Lieutenant with less than 4 years commissioned service, 2nd Lieutenant promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920	150
Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, *2nd Lieutenant other than an officer promoted under the Order in Council of 21st December*, 1920, *Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank*†	100
Warrant Officer, *Warrant Officer*†	80

* Ranks in the Royal Marines are given in italics.

† See note at foot of page 232.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1949.

Scheme S.I. 1949, No. 1853, made by the Minister of Pensions on 29th September, 1949, under Sections 5 (1) and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a) as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b), governing the grant of Compensation for War injuries, War risk injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving under agreement T.124 and Variants in Commissioned Auxiliary War Vessels, and other Naval Auxiliary Members Serving Afloat in H.M. Ships.

1. *Definitions.*—In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them :

(1) " the Act " means the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939 (a), as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942 (b) :

(2) " detention", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means detention which—
  (*a*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest or other restraint of the naval auxiliary member or of his ship effected by reason of the existence of a state of war ; and
  (*b*) is suffered by reason of his service :

(3) " equivalent naval rank", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means the rank which the naval auxiliary member is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme :

(4) " material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based :

(5) " the Minister " means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance.

(6) " naval auxiliary member " means a person who—
  (*a*) is subject to the Naval Discipline Act by virtue of section 90 of that Act ; and
  (*b*) is, in pursuance of a naval engagement—
    (*i*) employed or engaged in sea-going service in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy ; or
    (*ii*) temporarily employed or engaged in a Depot Ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy either pending his being employed or engaged in sea-going service in pursuance of that engagement or pending termination of that engagement after he has been employed or engaged in seagoing service in pursuance thereof :

(7) " naval engagement", in relation to any person, means an engagement with the Admiralty to serve Her Majesty—
  (*a*) in a particular ship ; or
  (*b*) in a particular ship or such ships as the Admiralty may from time to time determine :

  Provided that, where a person enters into two or more successive naval engagements which succeed each other without an interval, those engagements shall be deemed for the purposes of this Scheme to constitute a single naval engagement :

(8) " the Naval Order " means the Order in Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952 and 28th May, 1953, concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the naval forces and of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service after the 2nd September, 1939 :

(9) " public funds " means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom :

(10) " qualifying injury", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the naval auxiliary member by reason of his service :

(11) " rank " includes rating :

(12) " service", in relation to a naval auxiliary member, means service after the 2nd September, 1939, in pursuance of a naval engagement :

(13) " ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy " means a ship of the Royal Navy in commission :

(14) " war injury " and " war risk injury " have the meanings respectively assigned thereto in the First Schedule to this Scheme.

2. *Interpretation.*—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889 (*c*), applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) References in this Scheme to any enactment or Order shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed as references to that enactment or Order as amended by or under any other enactment or Order, and to any other enactment or Order substituted therefor.

(3) Subject to the provisions of the next following paragraph, in no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(4) Where a claim under this Scheme—
  (*a*) in respect of disablement is made more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ; or
  (*b*) is made in respect of the death of a person, such death having occurred more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of detention ;

and, upon reliable evidence, a reasonable doubt exists whether the disablement is, or the death was, directly attributable to the relevant qualifying injury or detention, the benefit of that reasonable doubt shall be given to the claimant.

(5) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a naval auxiliary member may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earliest of the following dates, that is to say—
  (*a*) the date of his death ; or
  (*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to go to the place to which he ought to go for the purpose of resuming the performance of his duties under the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention ; or
  (*c*) the date on which it is first practicable for him, without committing a breach of the naval engagement in pursuance of which he was serving at the commencement of the detention, to return to the country to which he belongs ;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that naval auxiliary member or to any class of naval auxiliary members.

3. *Persons to whom the Scheme applies.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, this Scheme applies to any naval auxiliary member whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

(a) 2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 83. (c) 52 & 53 Vict. c. 63.
(b) 5 & 6 Geo. 6, c. 26.

(2) This Scheme applies also, subject to the provisions of paragraph (3) of this Article, to any person employed or engaged in a ship forming part of Her Majesty's Navy as an enlisted man of the Royal Navy in whose case it was provided on his enlistment that, in the event of his disablement or death being directly attributable to a war injury, war risk injury or detention, compensation would be payable in accordance with the provisions of the Scheme for the time being in force applying the provisions of the Naval Order to naval auxiliary personnel, and, accordingly, any such person shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as if he were a naval auxiliary member, the rank in which he is serving in the Royal Navy being treated as his equivalent naval rank and his service after the 2nd September, 1939, as a man of the Royal Navy being treated as service as a naval auxiliary member.

(3) This Scheme does not apply to any person to whom any Scheme made under subsection (2) of section 5 of the Act applies.

4. *Equivalent naval ranks.*—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme, a naval auxiliary member shall be treated as holding on the material date the equivalent naval rank which is specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, and the qualifications which he held, on that date:

Provided that where, in the case of a naval auxiliary member holding a commission granted by Her Majesty for the purpose of his service, his commissioned rank was on the material date higher than the rank specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was rendering service, or the qualifications which he held, on that date, the equivalent naval rank which the naval auxiliary member shall for the purposes of this Scheme be treated as holding on that date shall be his commissioned rank.

(2) Where, on the material date, a naval auxiliary member—

(*a*) falls to be treated by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article as holding an equivalent naval rank which is, in the opinion of the Minister, too low or too high having regard to any circumstances which the Minister may consider relevant to the determination of the equivalent naval rank of that naval auxiliary member; or

(*b*) was rendering service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the Second Schedule to this Scheme;

that naval auxiliary member shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is, in the opinion of the Minister, appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. *Awards for disablement.*—Where the disablement of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of the naval engagement in the course of which he sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces.

6. *Persons previously disabled.*—(1) Where a naval auxiliary member who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement") has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the member in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) The provisions of this Article shall not apply where a naval auxiliary member to whom an award in respect of the relevant disablement may be made has been awarded a pension or other grant payable, in respect of some other disablement however caused, under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946(d), or under any legislation in Northern Ireland corresponding to that Act, or under the law of any place outside the United Kingdom which is the opinion of the Minister is analogous to that Act.

(4) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

7. *Awards on death.*—(1) Where the death of a naval auxiliary member is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Third Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces:

Provided that an award under this Article shall not be made where the death of the naval auxiliary member takes place more than seven years after the date of the relevant qualifying injury or end of

detention unless at the date of his death he then was, or at any time previously thereto had been, in receipt of a pension awarded by the Minister in respect of a disablement to which his death was directly attributable.

(2) In this Article, the expression "pension" includes a weekly allowance, a gratuity or an allowance in respect of a period of approved treatment, and the expression "approved treatment" has the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

8. *Prevention of double payments.*—Where the Minister is satisfied that a payment (not being a payment in respect of the cost of a funeral) has been or will be made in respect of an injury (whether resulting in disablement or death)—

(*a*) under section 1 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (*e*), as amended by section II of the Superannuation Act, 1935 (*f*), or by section 9 of the Superannuation Act (Northern Ireland), 1935 (*g*); or

(*b*) under or by virtue of section 41 or 56 of the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*h*); or

(*c*) under any Order-in-Council relating to pensions for officers of the Royal Fleet Auxiliaries;

no award of a pension, allowance or gratuity on account of any disablement or death which is directly attributable to that injury shall be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme and any such award which has been made shall be cancelled:

Provided that, where the Minister is satisfied that, in respect of any period, the aggregate annual value of the payments which are being or will be made under or by virtue of the said section 1, section 41 or section 56 falls short of the aggregate annual value of the payments which, but for the foregoing provisions of this Article, would have been made in respect of that period under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister may make such awards under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme as he may consider appropriate in order to make good the deficiency.

9. *Modification of awards in certain cases.*—(1) The rate or amount of any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme to or in respect of a person to whom this Article applies may be reduced to such extent as the Minister may consider appropriate, and (unless the Minister, having regard to any circumstances which seem to him relevant, otherwise directs in relation to a person coming within paragraphs (2) (*c*) or (*d*) of this Article) shall not exceed two-thirds of the rate or amount which, but for this Article, would have been applicable.

(2) This Article applies to—

(*a*) any person ordinarily resident outside the United Kingdom who, for the performance of his duties under the naval engagement by virtue of which his case comes within this Scheme, was receiving or due to receive remuneration which is shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the remuneration customary in the case of a person ordinarily resident in the United Kingdom who undertakes in the United Kingdom to perform similar duties;

(*b*) any member of the family of a person coming within sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph;

(*c*) any person whose country of origin is one where the standards of remuneration applicable for his employment are shown to the satisfaction of the Minister to be substantially lower than the standards of remuneration applicable in the United Kingdom for similar employment;

(*d*) any member of the family of a person whose country of origin is as aforesaid, being a member of the family who is resident in the said country or in some other country such as aforesaid.

10. *Power to make lump sum payments.*—Where, in the case of any person to whom a pension or allowance may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, the Minister is satisfied that the payment of a lump sum in lieu of that pension or allowance is justified by the circumstances of the case, the Minister may pay to that person such a lump sum, and any reference in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme to a gratuity shall be construed as including a reference to a lump sum under this Article.

11. *Invalidity of assignments.*—Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

12. *Determination of medical questions.*—The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

13. *Declarations and certificates.*—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or under this Scheme, and any person to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been satisfied.

14. *Administration of Scheme.*—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts, 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

15. *Commencement of Scheme and repeal of previous Schemes.*—(1) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, this Scheme shall be deemed to have cone into operation on the 1st June, 1949, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (*j*), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948 (*k*), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 1st June, 1949, without prejudice, however, to their operation in respect of any period before that date.

(3) Subject to the following provisions of this Article—

(*a*) where, on the 31st May, 1949, an allowance

(e) 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67.
(f) 25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 28.
(g) 1 Edw. 8, c. 2.
(h) 12 & 13 Geo. 6, c. 44.
(i) 6 &7 Geo. 6, c 39 and 12 &13 Geo 6, c. 12..
(j) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1208.
(k) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356.

granted under Article 12 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), in respect of an unmarried dependant living as a wife of a naval auxiliary member was being paid, that allowance may be continued until the conditions for the grant of an allowance under the said Article cease to be fulfilled;

(*b*) where an allowance has been continued by virtue of subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph until the death of the naval auxiliary member, an award may be made under Article 28 of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946(l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946(m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment) Scheme, 1948(n), if and for so long as the conditions for an award under that Article are fulfilled;

(*c*) an award may be continued under Article 28 (4) of the Naval Order of the 4th June, 1946 (l), as applied by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1946 (m), as amended by the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) (Amendment Scheme, 1948(n), to an unmarried dependant living as a wife if, on the 31st May, 1949, she was in receipt of a pension under Article 28 (2) or 28 (3) of the said Naval Order as so applied and, on the expiration of the period of 12 months beginning with the date of the member's death, or at the date when she ceases to have in her charge a child of the member and to receive an allowance in respect of that child under the provisions of the said Naval Order as so applied, as the case may be, she is in pecuniary need and incapable of self-support.

(4) Subject to the following provisions of this Article, each of those provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme which are specified in the first column of the following Table shall be deemed to have come into operation on the commencing date specified in the second column of that Table in relation to that provision, so, however, that no payment shall be made by virtue of any of the said provisions in respect of any period before the commencing date as specified in relation to that provision.

TABLE

Article	Commencing Date
1 (5) (*c*)	18th September, 1946
1 (5) (*f*) and (*g*), 16 ..	1st February, 1948
14, 20 (1), 35	1st April, 1948
15, 17 (3) (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*) 20 (3), (4) and (5), 34 (3)	1st August, 1952
17 (2), 17A, 30 (1), 41 (*b*) and (*c*)	1st June, 1951
18	1st May, 1948
21	1st December, 1947
22	1st May, 1953
29 (3), Second Schedule, Third Schedule, Fourth Schedule ..	1st May, 1952
32 (5), 33	1st September, 1952
First Schedule	1st April, 1947

(5) In relation to any award payable weekly the foregoing references to the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, and the 1st May, 1953, shall be construed as references to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 1st December, 1947, the 1st February, 1948, the 1st April, 1948, the 1st June, 1951, the 1st May, 1952, or the 1st May, 1953, as the case may be: the reference to the 1st August, 1952, shall be construed as a reference to the first normal weekly pay day for that award following the 20th July, 1952.

(6) Any relevant provision of this Scheme or of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, as from the commencing date appropriate for that provision, apply to any case where the disablement or death of a naval auxiliary member was directly attributable to a qualifying injury sustained or detention suffered on or after 3rd September, 1939, but before that commencing date, whether an award has been made under any previous Scheme or not.

(7) In this Article, the expressions "unmarried dependant living as a wife" and "rating" have the same meaning as in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

10. *Citation.*—This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1949.

First Schedule

War Injuries and War Risk Injuries

1. A war injury is a physical injury—

(*a*) caused by—

(*i*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*ii*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*iii*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combating the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*b*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from any such aircraft.

2. A war risk injury is a physical injury sustained on or after the 3rd September, 1939, at sea or in any other tidal water or in the waters of any harbour and attributable to—

(*a*) the taking of measures with a view to avoiding, preventing or hindering enemy action against ships, or as a precaution in anticipation of enemy action against ships, or for rescue or salvage purposes in consequence of enemy action against ships; or

(*b*) the absence, by reason of circumstances connected with any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged, of any aid to navigation for ships, or of any warning of danger to ships, being an aid or warning which would be normal in time of peace; or

(*c*) the carriage, by reason of circumstances connected with any such war as aforesaid, of any cargo in a manner which would be abnormal in time of peace and involves danger to the ship in which the cargo is carried or to her crew; or

(*d*) the existence on board ship of any other conditions arising out of any such war as aforesaid which would be abnormal in time of peace:

Provided that—

(*i*) in relation to injuries sustained in the waters of a harbour, the measures specified in subparagraph (*a*) of this paragraph do not include the prohibition or restriction of lights other than navigational lights; and

(*ii*) in relation to a salvage worker, or the master or a member of the crew of a salvage vessel, the references in sub-paragraph (*a*) of this paragraph to measures taken for salvage purposes shall not apply.

3. For the purposes of paragraph 2 of this

(l) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 812) I, p. 1100.
(n) S.I. 1948 (No. 204) I, p. 3356
(m) S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1640) I, p. 1298.

Digitized by Google

Schedule, an injury shall be treated as being attributable to the matters specified in sub-paragraph (*a*), sub-paragraph (*b*), sub-paragraph (*c*), or sub-paragraph (*d*) of that paragraph if, but only if, they substantially increased the risk of the peril occurring which caused the injury.

4. In this Schedule, the following expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(*a*) "harbour" means any harbour, whether natural or artificial, and any port, dock, haven, estuary, tidal or other river, canal or inland navigation to which seagoing ships have access;

(*b*) "navigational light" means a light displayed, whether on a ship or otherwise, as an aid to navigation for ships or as a warning of danger to ships;

(*c*) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(*d*) "salvage" means the preservation or recovery of vessels wrecked, stranded or in distress, or their cargo or apparel, or the recovery of any other property from the water and includes the removal of wrecks, and "salvage operations" and "salvage purposes" shall be construed accordingly;

(*e*) "salvage vessel" means a ship regularly employed, or chartered for the purpose of being employed, in salvage operations;

(*f*) "salvage worker" means any person, other than a member of Her Majesty's naval forces, who, not being the master or a member of the crew of a ship, is regularly employed in salvage operations

(*g*) "tidal water" means any part of the sea, and any part of a river within the ebb and flow of the tide at ordinary spring tides and not being a harbour.

Second Schedule

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF NAVAL AUXILIARY MEMBERS FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS SCHEME

In this Schedule, except where otherwise expressly provided,—

(*a*) "ship" does not include a commissioned auxiliary vessel not exceeding 1,000 tons formerly a home trade cargo ship, or an Admiralty cable ship or small craft;

(*b*) "certificated" in relation to a deck officer, means holding a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship;

(*c*) "tons" means gross tons.

Table 1

DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEERS, PURSERS AND RADIO OFFICERS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
DECK OFFICERS			
Chief Navigating Officer ..	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander ..	Commander
First Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	—
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	—
Second Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master if over 30 years of age	Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Master if 30 years of age or under ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
(3) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances, and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships not exceeding 2,500 tons	In ships exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons	In ships exceeding 10,000 tons
Third Mate			
Certificated :—			
(1) Master	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
(2) Mate	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Mates			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Apprentice or Cadet			
With three years' experience or more	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With less than three years' experience	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet
ENGINEERS			
Chief Engineer	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander	Commander
2nd Engineer	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut-Commander
3rd Engineer			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
4th and Junior Engineers			
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Refrigerating Engineer			
Certificated :—			
1st Class	—	Lieutenant	Lieutenant
2nd Class	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Other Refrigerating Engineers			
Certificated	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
PURSERS			
Purser	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant	Lieut.-Commander
Senior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Lieutenant
Junior Assistant Purser	—	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
RADIO OFFICERS			
Radio Officer			
With 3 years' sea service or more	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
With less than 3 years' sea service	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*	Warrant Officer*
Radio Cadet			
With over 1 year's sea service	Midshipman	Midshipman	Midshipman
With 1 year's sea service or less	Cadet	Cadet	Cadet

The foregoing table is subject in the following cases to the following variations :—

(*a*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, the First Mate is engaged as Chief Navigating Officer, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant;

(*b*) where an Engineer Officer holds only a second class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall not in any case be higher than Sub-Lieutenant;

(*c*) where, in a Home Trade passenger ship not exceeding 2,500 tons, being a ship of 15 knots or over, the Chief or Second Engineer holds a first class certificate, his equivalent naval rank shall be Lieutenant-Commander in the case of the Chief Engineer and Lieutenant in the case of the Second Engineer ;

(*d*) where, in a ship exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 tons, being a ship with a complement of 200 hands or over, the Purser has two or more subordinate accounting officers, the equivalent naval ranks of the Purser and the Senior Assistant Purser shall be Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant, respectively.

* NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Digitized by Google

Table 2

ELECTRICIANS

Capacity	Equivalent naval rank		
	In ships where two or one are borne*	In ships where three are borne*	In ships where four or more are borne*
Chief Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant ..	Lieutenant
2nd Electrician	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Electricians ..	—	Acting Sub-Lieutenant	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

* The ranks of electricians in ships where electrical assistants are borne in place of electricians will be determined as if the electrical assistants were electricians.

Table 3

BOILERMAKERS

Capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank	
	In ships of less than 8,000 tons	In ships of 8,000 tons or more
Boilermaker		
Certificated	Chief Petty Officer	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Chief Petty Officer	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Table 4

OFFICERS IN COMMISSIONED RESCUE TUGS

Capacity, or capacity and qualifications	Equivalent naval rank
Towing Master	Lieutenant
Other Deck Officers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant
Chief Engineer	
Certificated 1st Class	Lieutenant
" 2nd Class	Sub-Lieutenant
Other Engineers	
Certificated	Sub-Lieutenant
Uncertificated	Acting Sub-Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Table 5

RATINGS OTHER THAN THOSE COVERED BY TABLE 6

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
DECK DEPARTMENT	
Boatswain	Chief Petty Officer
Carpenter	Chief Petty Officer
Plumber	Chief Petty Officer
Boatswain's Mate	Petty Officer
Carpenter's Mate	Petty Officer
Craneman	Petty Officer
Lamp Trimmer	Petty Officer
Launchman	Petty Officer
Painter	Leading Rating
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Winchman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT	
Sanitary Engineer	Chief Petty Officer
Donkeyman	Petty Officer
First Leading Fireman	Petty Officer
Leading Hand Diesel	Petty Officer
Electrical Assistant	Petty Officer
Pumpman	Petty Officer
Storekeeper	Petty Officer
Winchman	Petty Officer
Greaser	Leading Rating
Leading Fireman	Leading Rating
Storekeeper Engine-room Assistant	Leading Rating
Fireman	A.B.
Trimmer	A.B.
Cleaner and Wiper	A.B.
CATERING DEPARTMENT	
Chief Steward in a ship exceeding 10,000 tons	Warrant Officer‡
Chief Steward in a ship not exceeding 10,000 tons	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Cook	Chief Petty Officer
Baker	Chief Petty Officer
Butcher	Chief Petty Officer
First Writer or No. 1 Purser's Clerk	Petty Officer
Head Waiter	Petty Officer
Hospital Attendant	Petty Officer
Saloon Steward*	Petty Officer
Second Steward	Petty Officer
Ship's Cook (including rating signed as "second Cook and ship's Cook")	Petty Officer
Pantry Man	Petty Officer
Cook	Petty Officer
Leading Steward	Leading Rating
Second Writer or No. 2 Purser's Clerk	Leading Rating
Storekeeper†	Leading Rating
Second Baker	Leading Rating
Assistant Baker	Leading Rating
Assistant Butcher	Leading Rating
Assistant Cook (rated as such)	A.B.
Assistant Pantryman	A.B.
Steward or Assistant Steward (where so described)	A.B.
Boy Steward	A.B.
Assistant Storekeeper	A.B.

* The equivalent naval rank of a Saloon Steward engaged as a Chief Steward in a Commissioned Rescue Tug carrying 40 hands and over shall be Chief Petty Officer.

† The equivalent naval rank of a Storekeeper 1st Class in a vessel carrying 200 hands and over shall be Petty Officer.

‡ See notes at foot of page 254.

Digitized by Google

Table 6

RATINGS IN ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances	Equivalent naval rank
Cable Foreman	Warrant Officer†
Boatswain (not described as Cable Foreman)	Chief Petty Officer
Assistant Cable Foreman	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Hand (not described as Assistant Cable Foreman)	Petty Officer
Cable Jointer	Chief Petty Officer
Chief Quartermaster (rated as such in a ship carrying three Quartermasters)	Petty Officer
Quartermaster	Leading Rating
Storekeeper	Leading Rating
Leading Seaman	Leading Rating
A.B.	A.B.
Chief Stoker	Chief Petty Officer
Leading Stoker	Leading Rating
Stoker	A.B.
Chief Steward (with or without an assistant)	Chief Petty Officer
Senior Steward (in a ship with two or more Stewards in addition to a Chief Steward)	Petty Officer
Steward	Leading Rating
Officers' Cook (with or without an assistant)	Petty Officer
Crew's Cook	Leading Rating
Captain's Writer	Petty Officer
Wireless Operator	A.B.
O.S.	A.B.

Third Schedule

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to naval auxiliary members by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 8 (2), 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (*b*), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (*b*), 37 (3) (*b*), 38 (3) (*b*), 67 and the whole of Part VI, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table

Provision in Naval Order	Modification for application to naval auxiliary members
Member of the naval forces	Naval auxiliary member.
Officer	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned, subordinate or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.
Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer†	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer as the case may be.
Rating, other rank	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy.
Any specific rank or rating	Naval auxiliary member who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of that rank or rating.
Rank	Equivalent naval rank as defined in this Scheme.
Retired pay or pension	Pension.
Service	Service as defined in this Scheme.
Commencement of service	Commencement of the first naval engagement after the 2nd September, 1939.
Termination of service	Termination of the naval engagement in the course of which the naval auxiliary member sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable.
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
During service	While serving on a naval engagement.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso)	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.
Payment made during the member's lifetime in respect of his service as a member (in Article 25)	Allotment or similar payment made by the member in his lifetime.

† See note at foot of page 254.

Digitized by Google

COASTGUARDS SCHEME, 1944.

Scheme dated 2nd May, 1944, made by the Minister of Pensions under Sections 5 and 7 of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act, 1939, as amended by the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942, governing the grant of Compensation for War Injuries and Detention to, or in respect of, Personnel serving as members of Her Majesty's Coastguard or the Auxiliary Coastguard.

1. In this Scheme the following expressions have, unless the context otherwise requires, the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say—

(1) "coastguard" means an officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard or a member of the Auxiliary Coastguard;

(2) "detention", in relation to a coastguard means detention which—

(*i*) is consequent on the capture, seizure, arrest, or other restraint of the coastguard effected by reason of the existence of a state of war; and

(*ii*) is suffered by reason of his service;

(3) "end of war service", in relation to a coastguard, means the end of the war or, if earlier, the termination of the period of service in the course of which the coastguard sustained the qualifying injury or suffered the detention to which his disablement or death is, or is claimed to be, directly attributable;

(4) "equivalent naval rank", in relation to a coastguard, means the rank which the coastguard is, by virtue of Article 4 of this Scheme, to be treated as holding for the purposes of this Scheme;

(5) "the Injury Warrant" means the Injury Warrant, No. 1, 1935(a), or the Injury Warrant, No. 2, 1935(b), as amended in either case by any subsequent Warrant;

(6) "material date", in relation to any claim to an award under this Scheme, means the date of the qualifying injury, or of the commencement of the detention, on which the claim to the award is based;

(7) "the Minister" means the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance;

(8) "the Naval Order" means the Order-in-Council dated 29th September, 1949, as amended by the Orders dated 28th October, 1949, 31st May, 1951, 29th April, 1952, 18th July, 1952 and 28th May, 1953 concerning retired pay, pensions and other grants for members of the nursing and auxiliary services thereof disabled, and for the widows, children, parents and other dependants of such members deceased, in consequence of service during the present war;

(9) "physical injury" includes tuberculosis and any other organic disease, and the aggravation thereof;

(10) "public funds" means moneys provided by Parliament or the Parliament of Northern Ireland, moneys the payment whereof is a charge on the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom or of Northern Ireland, moneys provided by any general or local rate or by a fund established under or by virtue of any public, general or local Act, and moneys payable under any enactment, ordinance, regulation or other instrument forming part of the law of any place outside the United Kingdom;

(11) "qualifying injury", in relation to a coastguard, means a war injury or a war risk injury, being in either case an injury sustained by the coastguard by reason of his service;

(12) "rank" includes rating;

(13) "service", in relation to a coastguard, means service as a person to whom this Scheme applies;

(14) "war injury", in relation to a coastguard means a physical injury—

(*i*) caused by—

(*a*) the discharge of any missile (including liquids and gas); or

(*b*) the use of any weapon, explosive or other noxious thing; or

(*c*) the doing of any other injurious act; either by the enemy or in combatting the enemy or in repelling an imagined attack by the enemy; or

(*ii*) caused by the impact on any person or property of any enemy aircraft, or any aircraft belonging to, or held by any person on behalf of or for the benefit of, Her Majesty or any allied power, or any part of, or anything dropped from, any such aircraft;

(15) "war risk injury", in relation to a coastguard, means an injury falling within section 1 of the Pensions (Mercantile Marine) Act, 1942.

2.—(1) The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies to the interpretation of this Scheme as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

(2) In no case shall there be an onus on any claimant under this Scheme to prove that disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention and the benefit of any reasonable doubt on those questions shall be given to the claimant.

(3) For the purposes of this Scheme, the detention of a coastguard may be treated as continuing until whichever is the earlier of the two following dates, that is to say—

(*a*) the date of his death; or

(*b*) the date on which it is first practicable for him to arrive back in the United Kingdom;

or until such other date as the Minister may direct in relation to that coastguard or to any class of coastguards.

3. This Scheme applies to—

(*a*) any officer or man of Her Majesty's Coastguard who, by virtue of section 2 of the Coastguard Act, 1925, and the Order made thereunder by the Admiralty on the 26th May, 1940(a), or any Order amending or replacing that Order, is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission; and

(*b*) any member of the Auxiliary Coastguard who, by virtue of any instructions issued by the Admiralty pursuant to the Defence (Auxiliary Coastguard) Regulations, 1941(b), is subject to the Naval Discipline Act and borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's ships in commission;

whose disablement or death is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.

4.—(1) For the purposes of this Scheme a coastguard shall be treated as holding the equivalent

(a) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 576) p. 1339.
(b) S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 577) p. 1347

(a) S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1021) I, p. 186.
(b) S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 2059) II, p. 153.

Digitized by Google

Naval rank which is specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme in relation to the capacity, or the capacity and circumstances, in which he was employed in the Coastguard Service on the material date or, if more beneficial, on the date of the end of his war service.

(2) A coastguard who on the material date, or the date of the end of his war service, was employed in the Coastguard Service in a capacity, or in a capacity and circumstances, not specified in the First Schedule to this Scheme shall be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding on that date such equivalent naval rank as is in the opinion of the Minister appropriate.

(3) Where the disablement or death of a coastguard is directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes, and different ranks would, by virtue of the foregoing provisions of this Article, be applicable to the different causes of the disablement or death—

(*a*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement shall be at such composite rate as the Minister may consider appropriate having regard to the disabling effect of each such cause and the rank applicable thereto; and

(*b*) any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of death shall be based upon the highest of those different ranks.

5. Where the disablement of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made on the termination of his service an award or awards in respect of that disablement of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made in respect thereof under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his disablement had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

6. Where a coastguard is in receipt of retired pay, pension or similar award in respect of previous naval, military or air force service, or would be in receipt of such retired pay, pension or award if he had not commuted the same, that coastguard shall be treated for the purposes of any award under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of disablement as if he had been recalled to, or called out for service in, or re-enlisted or re-employed in, the naval, military or air forces, so, however, that an award in respect of disablement suffered by a coastguard who would, if the Order referred to in paragraph (*a*) of Article 3 of this Scheme had not been made, have been eligible for an award under the Injury Warrant, shall not by virtue of this Article be less favourable than the award which would have been made if the Injury Warrant had continued to be applicable.

7.—(1) Where a coastguard who has suffered disablement which is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention (in this Article referred to as the "relevant disablement"), has been awarded a pension or other grant payable out of public funds (otherwise than under this Scheme) in respect of some other disablement however caused, the degree of the relevant disablement shall not exceed the difference between—

(*a*) the degree of the other disablement determined by reference to the assessment on which payment of the said pension or other grant is being made or, where that payment is not based on any specific assessment, the assessment which, in the opinion of the Minister, having regard to the regulations under which that payment is made, is appropriate to that other disablement; and

(*b*) the degree at which the relevant disablement and the other disablement, determined as aforesaid, would together have been assessed on a composite assessment if both disablements had fallen to be assessed under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme.

(2) The Minister may, notwithstanding anything in the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme or in this Scheme, make such award in respect of the relevant disablement as will secure that the aggregate value of the award in respect of that disablement and of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement is not less than the value of the award which, if both disablements had come within the scope of this Scheme, would have been made by virtue of Article 4 (3) of this Scheme having regard to the equivalent naval rank of the coastguard in relation to the relevant disablement and the rank which is, or should, in the opinion of the Minister, be assumed to be, the basis of the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement.

(3) Where an award may be made under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme in respect of a member of the disabled person's family in respect of whom an award is not comprised in the pension or other grant in respect of the other disablement, the provisions of this Article shall not apply in relation to that award.

8. Where sickness or disablement benefit in respect of an injury or of disablement directly attributable to detention has been paid to a coastguard under the National Health Insurance Act, 1936, in respect of any period falling within the period of twenty-six weeks beginning with the Monday next before the date on which he sustained that injury or disablement, a pension or allowance under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme awarded to that coastguard in respect of that period on account of any disablement directly attributable to that injury or detention shall only be paid in respect of that period to the extent to which the amount thereof exceeds the amount of that sickness or disablement benefit.

9. Where the death of a coastguard is directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention, the provisions of the Naval Order, modified in the respects indicated in the Second Schedule to this Scheme, shall apply to him so as to secure that, subject to the provisions of this Scheme, there may be made an award or awards of the like nature and amount as would, having regard to his equivalent naval rank, have been made under the Naval Order if he had been a member of the naval forces for the purposes of that Order and his death had been due to service as a member of those forces during the war.

10. Any assignment or charge, and any agreement to assign or charge, any pension, allowance, gratuity or other grant which may be or has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall, for the purposes of this Scheme, be void.

11. The provisions of the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme shall apply in relation to any medical question which arises under this Scheme in like manner as they apply in relation to any matter which is required by the Naval Order to be certified and which involves a medical question.

12.—(1) Any person to whom a pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded under the Naval Order as applied by this Scheme, and any person

Digitized by Google

to whom payment of that pension, allowance or gratuity is to be made, shall, if and when required by the Minister so to do, subscribe such declaration as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(2) Where a declaration is subscribed under paragraph (1) of this Article by a person who is not the person to whom the pension, allowance or gratuity has been awarded, there shall be furnished, if and when required by the Minister, such certificate as the Minister may from time to time prescribe or direct.

(3) If such a declaration or certificate as may have been required by the Minister under this Article to be subscribed or furnished is not subscribed or furnished, payment of the pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be withheld until the requirements of the Minister under this Article have been complied with.

13.—(1) The Minister shall be the sole administrator of this Scheme and, subject to the provisions of the Pensions Appeal Tribunals Acts 1943 and 1949, all questions with respect to the effect or operation of this Scheme shall be determined by the Minister and his decision thereon shall be final and conclusive.

(2) The Minister may make regulations for giving effect to the purposes of this Scheme.

14. The War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1943(a), shall be deemed to have ceased to have effect as from the 16th August, 1943, without prejudice, however, to its operation in respect of any period before that date.

15.—(1) This Scheme shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 16th August, 1943, so, however, that no payment shall be made under this Scheme in respect of any period before that date.

(2) This Scheme may be cited as the War Pensions (Coastguards) Scheme, 1944.

(a) S.R. & O. 1943 (No. 762) I, p. 765.

First Schedule.

EQUIVALENT NAVAL RANKS OF COASTGUARDS.

Capacity, or capacity and circumstances.	Equivalent naval rank.
Chief Inspector	Captain.
Deputy Chief Inspector	Captain.
Inspector	Captain.
District Officer with 8 or more years' service as such	Lieut.-Commander.
District Officer with less than 8 years' service as such	Lieutenant.
Deputy District Officer	Warrant Officer.*
Station Officer	Chief Petty Officer.
Senior Coastguard at a station where a Station Officer is not posted	Petty Officer.
Coastguardsman	Leading Rating.
Member of the Auxiliary Coastguard	Able Seaman.

Second Schedule.

The provisions of the Naval Order shall, except where the context otherwise requires, be modified for the purposes of their application to coastguards by deleting Articles 1 (11), 1 (16), 1 (17), 1 (28), 1 (30), 4, 5, 7, 13 (4), 13 (6), 17 (3) (b), 31, 32 (4), 32 (5) (b), 37 (3) (b), 38 (3) (b), 41, 42, 45, 47 and 67, and by substituting for the words, phrases and provisions set out in the first column of the following Table the words, phrases and provisions set out in the second column of that Table.

Table.

Provision in Naval Order.	Modification for application to coastguards.
Member of the naval forces	Coastguard.
Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a commissioned or warrant officer of the Royal Navy.*
Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant (in Article 80), Warrant Officer	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a Commissioned Officer, Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer, as the case may be.*
Rating, other rank	Coastguard who is to be treated for the purposes of this Scheme as holding an equivalent naval rank which is that of a rating of the Royal Navy
Rank	Equivalent naval rank.
Retired pay (except in Part VI)	Pension.
Service	Service as a person to whom this Scheme applies
Due to service	Directly attributable to a qualifying injury or to detention.
Termination of service	End of war service as defined in this Scheme.
Material date as therein defined	Material date as defined in this Scheme.
Injury (in Article 6)	Qualifying injury or detention.
Due to more than one injury (in Article 10 (1) proviso).	Directly attributable, not to a single qualifying injury or period of detention, but to two or more such causes.

*NOTE.—Since 5th April, 1949, new titles have been introduced for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers. They are now known as Commissioned Officers and Senior Commissioned Officers (Branch List) respectively—A.F.O. 913/49.

Printed in Great Britain under the Authority of HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by Strange the Printer Ltd., Eastbourne and London.

3-11-53, K19 Wt. 3561 S.O. Code No. 20-71-12-53

Digitized by Google

By Royal Warrant of Appointment to The Prince of Wales 1902

Royal Naval Officers' uniform and plain clothes are excellently cut and tailored by Bernards from fine cloths.

Patterns and quotations will gladly be sent on request, and an appointment for a representative to call may be arranged through a Branch Manager or Head Office.

C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

Admiralty and Trinity House Contractors

30 Royal Parade, City Centre,

PLYMOUTH. Tel. 66543

Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Falmouth, Milford Haven, Grimsby, Harwich, Wetherby, Skegness, Newcastle-U-Lyme, Londonderry, Helensburgh, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Invergordon, Gibraltar, Sliema and Valletta, Malta.

And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Abbotsinch, Anthorn, Eglinton, Stretton, Kete, Brawdy, St. Merryn, Helston and Worthy Down.

HEAD OFFICE: ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, HARWICH, ESSEX.

Telephone 880

Digitized by Google

By appointment Naval Outfitters to the late King George VI

ESTABLISHED 1785

Gieves
LIMITED

27 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W 1

Telephone: HYDe Park 2276 Telegrams: Muftis Piccy London

Outfitters to the

ROYAL NAVY
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
MERCHANT NAVY

branches at:

PORTSMOUTH
22 The Hard

PLYMOUTH
11 North Hill Terrace

SOUTHAMPTON
135 High Street

CHATHAM
13 Military Road

BOURNEMOUTH
4 Palace Court
Westover Road

LONDONDERRY
1 Waterloo Place

WEYMOUTH
111 St. Mary Street

EDINBURGH
120 Princes Street

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta

LIVERPOOL
24 North John Street

BATH
20 Old Bond Street

GIBRALTAR
110/112 Main Street

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google